987/v.1|pt.43

1987
Census of Agriculture

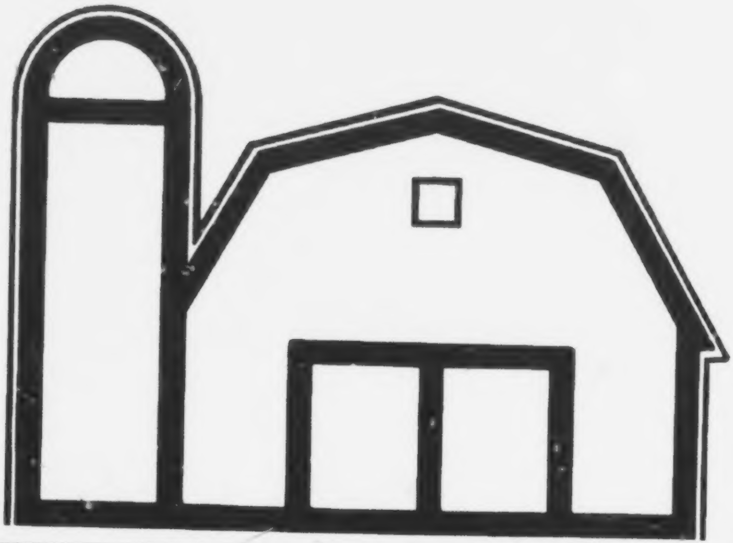
AC87-A-43

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 43

Texas

State and County Data



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

READEX FICHE best copy available

C 3.31/4:

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared in the Agriculture Division. Many other divisions contributed to this preparation: Data Preparation performed the clerical processing; Administrative Services provided the forms design and other administrative services; Publications Services contributed in publication planning and design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement; Computer Services provided the computer processing facilities; Field provided selected data collection activities; Economic Programming prepared the computer programs; and Economic Surveys assisted in preparation of data collection and processing procedures and computer programs.

Members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations made significant recommendations which helped establish data content.

Members of various agencies of the U.S. Department of Agriculture provided valuable advice in the planning, publicizing, and processing phases of the census, and in helping farmers and ranchers complete the report forms.

The press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, and farm organizations were most helpful in publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farm and ranch operators.

Special tribute is paid to the millions of farm and ranch operators who furnished the information requested. Only through their cooperation was it possible to collect and publish the data in this report.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call:
(301) 763-8555 Division Chief
(301) 763-8567 Crops Branch
(301) 763-8569 Livestock Branch
(301) 763-8566 Farm Economics Branch
(301) 763-1113 General Information
(301) 763-8558 Statistical Methodology

1987
Census of Agriculture

AC87-A-43

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 43
Texas
State and County Data

Issued July 1989

U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for
Economic Programs
Roger H. Bugenhagen, Assistant Director for
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

Thomas L. Mesenbourg, Chief,
Economic Census Staff

AGRICULTURE DIVISION
Charles P. Pautler, Jr., Chief

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Census of agriculture (1987). Geographic area series.
1987 census of agriculture. Geographic area series.

Includes indexes.
Supt. of Docs. no.: C 3.31/4:987/v.1
1. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Statistics. 2. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—States—Statistics. 3. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Territories and possessions—Statistics. I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title.
HD1769.C46 1987 338.1'0973'021 88-600103

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

CONTENTS

Page

Introduction VII
Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982 1

FIGURES

1. State Map 2
2. Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987 3
3. Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987 4
4. Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987 4
5. Land Use: 1987 5
6. Selected Crops Harvested: 1987 5
7. Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987 6
8. Production Expenses: 1987 6

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years 7
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978 9
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 10
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987 12
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982 13
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 14
7. Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978 15
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982 16
9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978 16
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982 17
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978 18
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 18
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 18
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 19
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978 19
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978 20
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 21
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 23
19. Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982 24
20. Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978 25
21. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 25
22. Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982 26
23. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 26
24. Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 27
25. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 27
26. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982 28
27. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 28
28. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987 29
29. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987 29
30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987 30
31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 30
32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 30
33. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982 31

Page

34. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982 31
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 31
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 32
37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Farrowed: 1987 32
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 32
39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 33
40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987 33
41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 34
42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982 35
43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987 35
44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 36
45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982 38
46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982 39
47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 40
48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987 42
49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987 52
50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987 62
51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987 82
52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 102
53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987 122

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1987 142
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982 175
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982 241
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 274
5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982 307
6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 373
7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982 406
8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 439
9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982 472
10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982 489
11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 555
12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982 621
13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 654
14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 671
15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982 704
16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982 737
17. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 886
18. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 886
19. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 *
20. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 887
21. Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982 889
22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 890
23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 891
24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982 894
25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982 904
26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982 909
27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 929
28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982 947
29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 958
30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982 959
31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982 966
32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982 967
33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982 969
34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 971
35. Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982 975
36. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987 977

Page

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation ---------- A-1
B. Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program ---------- B-1
C. Statistical Methodology ---------- C-1
D. Report Form and Information Sheet ---------- D-1

Index ---------- Index 1
Publication Program ---------- Inside back cover

*Not published for this State.

INTRODUCTION

	Page
HISTORY	VII
USES OF THE CENSUS	VII
AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED	VII
FARM DEFINITION	VII
COMPARABILITY OF DATA	VII
TABULAR PRESENTATION	VII
ADVANCE REPORTS	VIII
ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION	VIII
SPECIAL TABULATIONS	VIII
CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES	VIII
INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA	VIII
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS	VIII

HISTORY

The 1987 Census of Agriculture is the 23d taken by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, an agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with the economic censuses covering manufacturing, mining, construction, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

USES OF THE CENSUS

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress in developing and changing farm programs and for determining the effects of these programs. Many national and State programs are designed or allocated on the basis of census data, such as funds for extension services, research, and soil conservation projects. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under Title 13, United States Code, sections 142(a) and 191, which directs that a census be taken in 1979, 1983, and in every fifth year after 1983 covering the prior year. The 1987 census includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Island of the United States. A census of agriculture will be conducted in American Samoa and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands in conjunction with the 1990 Census of Population and Housing.

FARM DEFINITION

Since 1850, when minimum criteria defining a farm for census purposes first were established, the farm definition has been changed nine times. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. The farm definition used for the outlying areas varies according to area. The report for each area includes a discussion of the farm definition.

COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Data on acreages and inventories for 1987 and 1982 are generally comparable. Dollar figures shown for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

The 1978 U.S., region, and State data shown in the 1978 Census of Agriculture publications included data for farms on the mail list plus estimates from an area sample for farms not on the mail list. For comparability, the 1978 data in the 1987 publications include only farms on the mail list.

TABULAR PRESENTATION

State data—Tables 1 through 47 in chapter 1 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. Tables 48 through 53 provide 1987 State data cross-tabulated by various farm classifications.

County data—Chapter 2 presents selected data items by county. Tables 1 through 16 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. Tables 17 through 36 include only counties reporting the data item. Counties not having the item, or with a limited number of farms reporting the item, have data combined and presented as "all other counties."

ADVANCE REPORTS

Advance reports of 1987 census data have been published separately for each county with 10 farms or more, each State, and the United States. This series provided, at the earliest possible date, final data on major data items together with comparable final data from the 1982 census. Data items are standard across States except information on selected crops harvested, which vary by State according to their relative importance in the State.

ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION

The volume 1 data are available on computer tapes and compact disc. The advance report data are available on computer tapes, computer diskettes, and through electronic data services such as the AGRIDATA network, the CENDATA package on Dialog, CompuServe on-line services, and the Census Bureau's State Data Center Bulletin Board. Computer tapes, diskettes, and compact discs are sold by the Customer Services Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233 (telephone (301) 763-4100).

SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Custom designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a programming cost reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Chief, Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In keeping with the provisions of Title 13, United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms in a given size category or other classification, such as size of farm, is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31 of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, and expense data are for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
(IC)	Independent city.
(NA)	Not available.
(S)	Withheld because estimate did not meet publication standards on the basis of either the response rate (associated relative standard error) or a consistency review.
(X)	Not applicable.
(Z)	Less than half of the unit shown.
cwt	Hundredweight.
sq ft	Square feet.

Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982

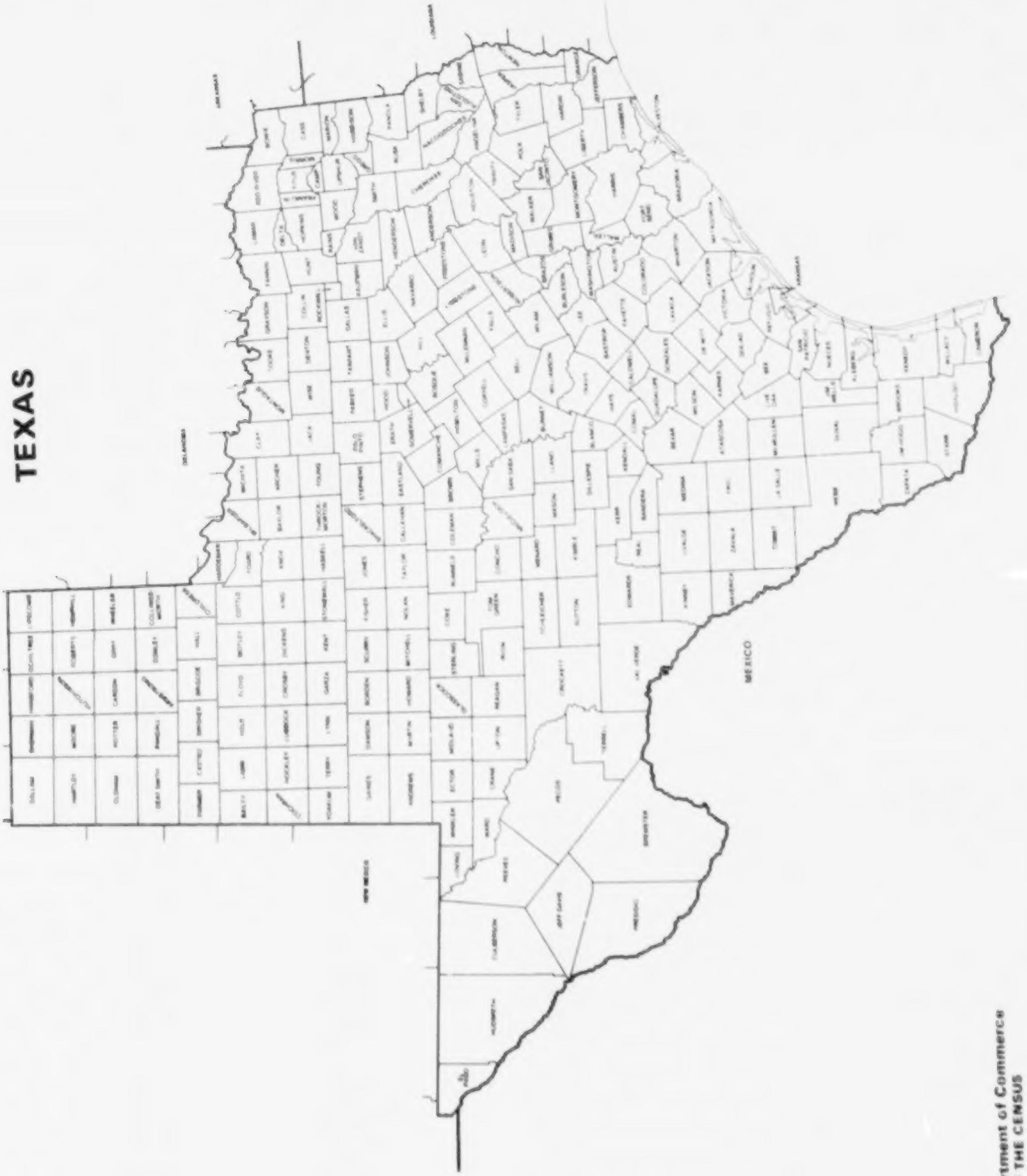
[Dollar figures are in current dollars with no adjustment for price changes. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		All farms		
		1987	1982	Percent change from 1982 to 1987
Farms	number	188 788	185 020	2.0
Land in farms	acres	130 502 792	131 310 306	-.6
Average size of farm	acres	691	710	-2.7
Value of land and buildings[1]:				
Average per farm	dollars	374 742	386 138	-3.0
Average per acre	dollars	544	544	-
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres		12 770	10 899	17.2
10 to 49 acres		37 063	33 673	10.1
50 to 179 acres		57 666	58 198	-.9
180 to 499 acres		39 143	40 246	-2.7
500 to 999 acres		19 327	19 962	-3.2
1,000 to 1,999 acres		12 629	12 047	4.8
2,000 acres or more		10 190	9 995	2.0
Harvested cropland	farms	110 358	110 341	(Z)
	acres	16 521 315	20 761 160	-20.4
Irrigated land	farms	19 806	19 775	.2
	acres	4 271 043	5 575 553	-23.4
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	10 548 907	8 936 363	18.0
Average per farm	dollars	55 877	48 299	15.7
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	2 962 663	3 025 698	-2.1
Grains	$1,000	927 163	1 586 089	-41.5
Cotton and cottonseed	$1,000	1 192 328	667 550	78.6
Tobacco	$1,000	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	$1,000	110 642	103 489	6.9
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	$1,000	263 481	252 827	4.2
Fruits, nuts, and berries	$1,000	61 319	95 795	-36.0
Nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	239 235	174 138	37.4
Other crops	$1,000	168 495	145 810	15.6
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	7 586 244	5 910 665	28.3
Poultry and poultry products	$1,000	669 165	451 248	48.3
Dairy products	$1,000	545 163	474 089	15.0
Cattle and calves	$1,000	6 039 565	4 675 979	29.2
Hogs and pigs	$1,000	93 867	99 879	-6.0
Sheep, lambs, and wool	$1,000	129 147	94 010	37.4
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	$1,000	109 337	115 461	-5.3
Farms by type of organization:				
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)		167 602	164 243	2.0
Partnership		15 946	16 263	-1.9
Corporation		3 945	3 257	21.1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.		1 295	1 257	3.0
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming		83 684	79 900	4.7
Other		105 104	105 120	(Z)
Operators by days worked off farm:				
Any		113 615	113 183	.4
200 days or more		77 778	80 043	-2.8
Average age of operator	years	54.4	52.9	2.8
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	8 911 631	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:				
Livestock and poultry purchased	$1,000	3 134 939	2 356 028	33.1
Feed for livestock and poultry	$1,000	1 565 112	1 562 467	.2
Commercial fertilizer[2]	$1,000	339 641	367 989	-7.7
Agricultural chemicals[2]	$1,000	246 176	208 539	18.0
Petroleum products	$1,000	416 266	601 320	-30.8
Hired farm labor	$1,000	630 271	480 462	31.2
Interest expense[3]	$1,000	486 757	608 466	-20.0
Livestock and poultry inventory:				
Cattle and calves	farms	142 244	143 483	-.9
	number	13 020 910	12 611 712	3.2
Milk cows	farms	5 899	8 721	-32.4
	number	356 538	323 039	10.4
Hogs and pigs	farms	7 717	9 484	-18.6
	number	527 942	559 590	-5.7
Chickens 3 months old or older	farms	13 201	16 871	-21.8
	number	19 601 318	15 061 107	30.1
Selected crops harvested:				
Corn for grain or seed	farms	9 131	9 192	-.7
	acres	1 227 335	1 097 305	11.8
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	15 935	20 348	-21.7
	acres	2 665 237	4 812 115	-44.6
Wheat for grain	farms	19 386	22 647	-14.4
	acres	3 649 104	5 087 248	-28.3
Rice	farms	1 212	1 157	4.8
	acres	299 388	520 896	-42.5
Cotton	farms	16 557	16 292	1.6
	acres	4 349 755	4 522 787	-3.8
Soybeans for beans	farms	1 118	3 245	-65.5
	acres	172 361	720 133	-76.1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	76 357	71 265	7.1
	acres	3 252 216	2 851 469	14.1

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Figure 1. **State Map**


TEXAS
OKLAHOMA
ARKANSAS
LOUISIANA
NEW MEXICO
MEXICO

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Figure 2. **Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987**

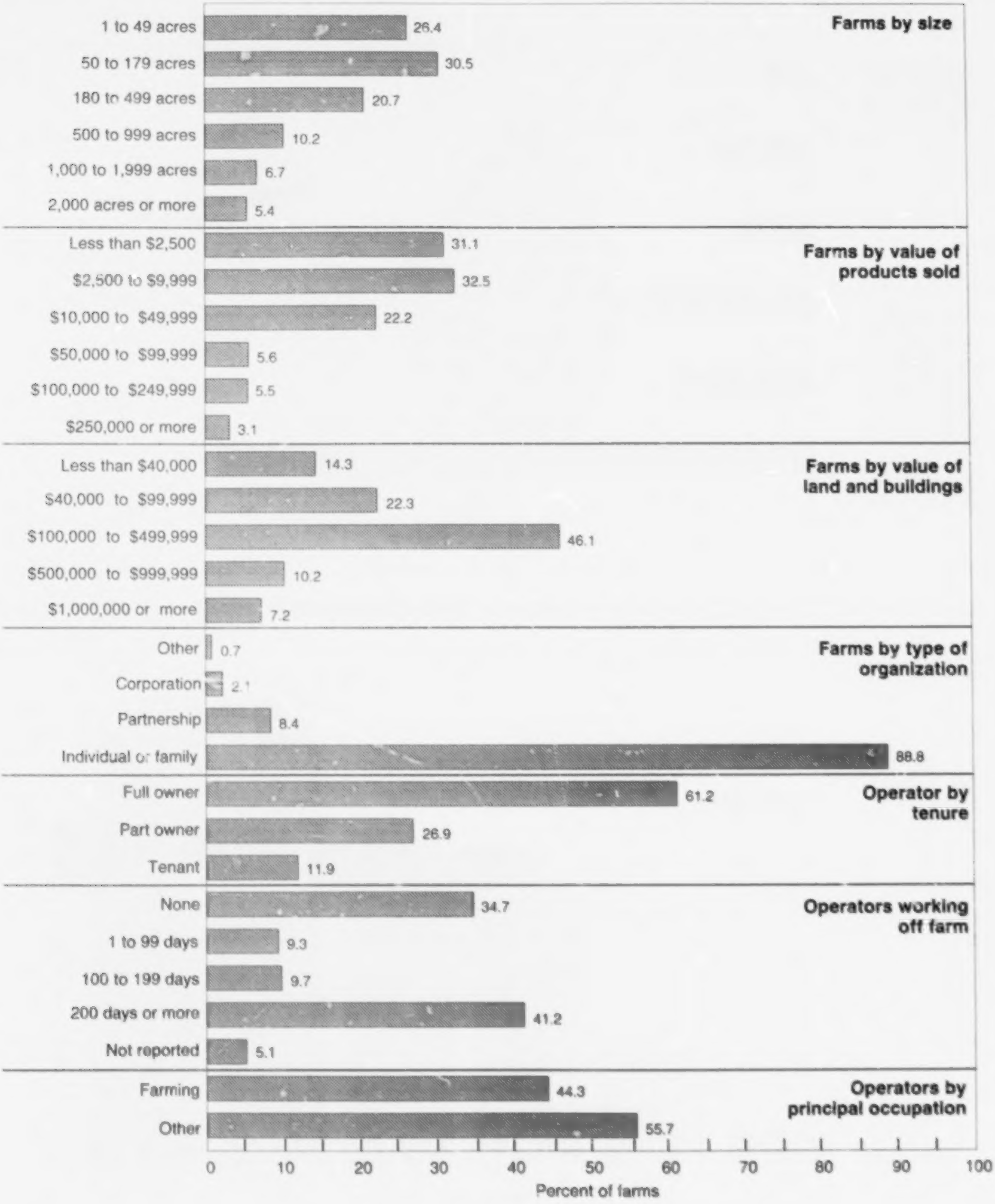


Figure 3. **Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987**

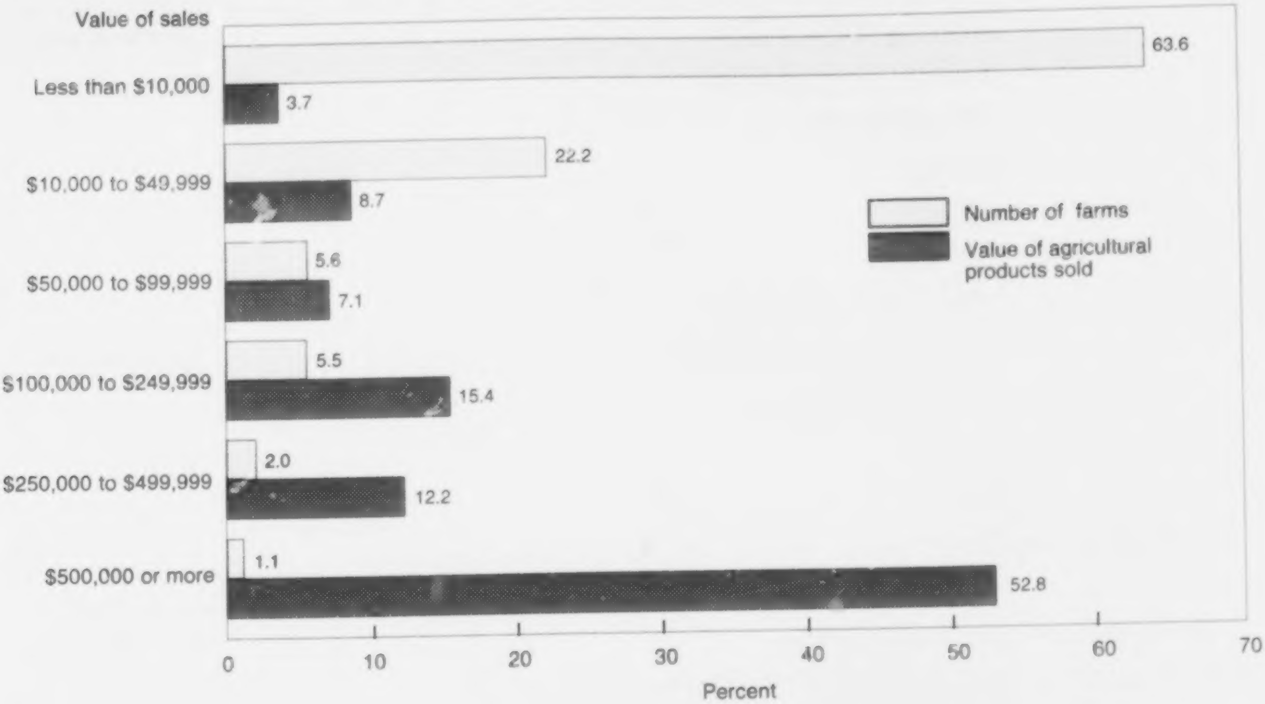


Figure 4. **Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987**

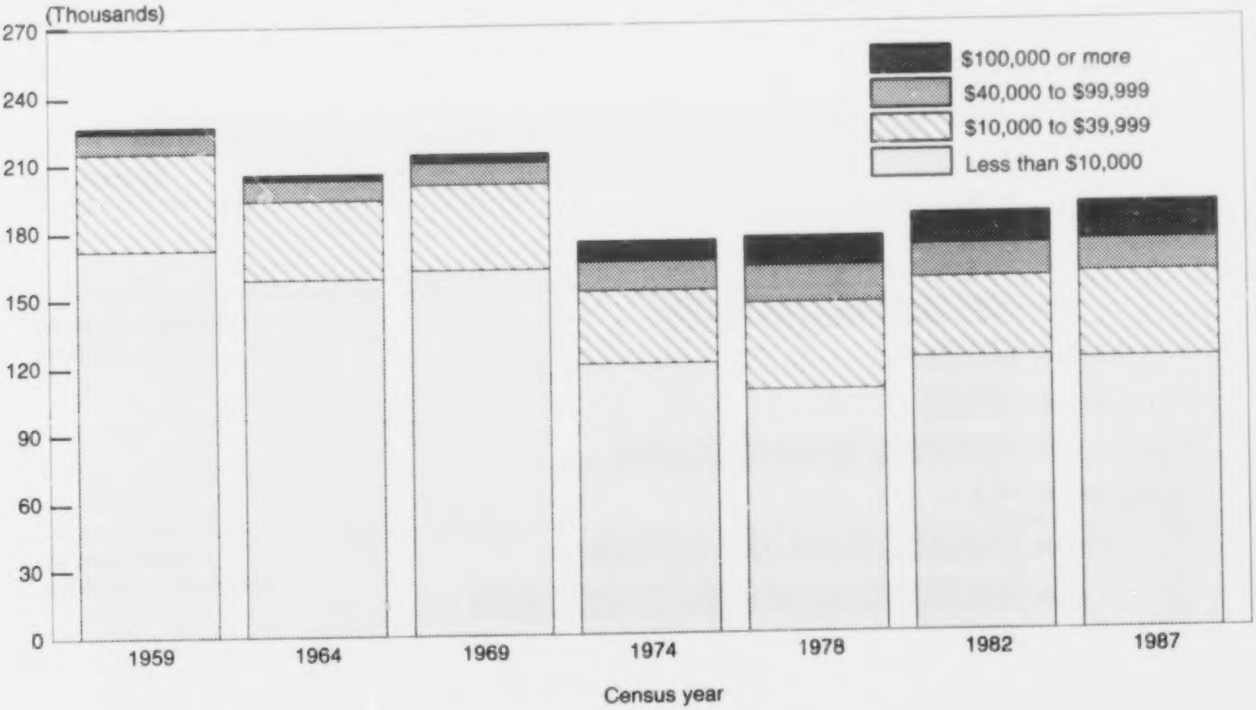


Figure 5. **Land Use: 1987**

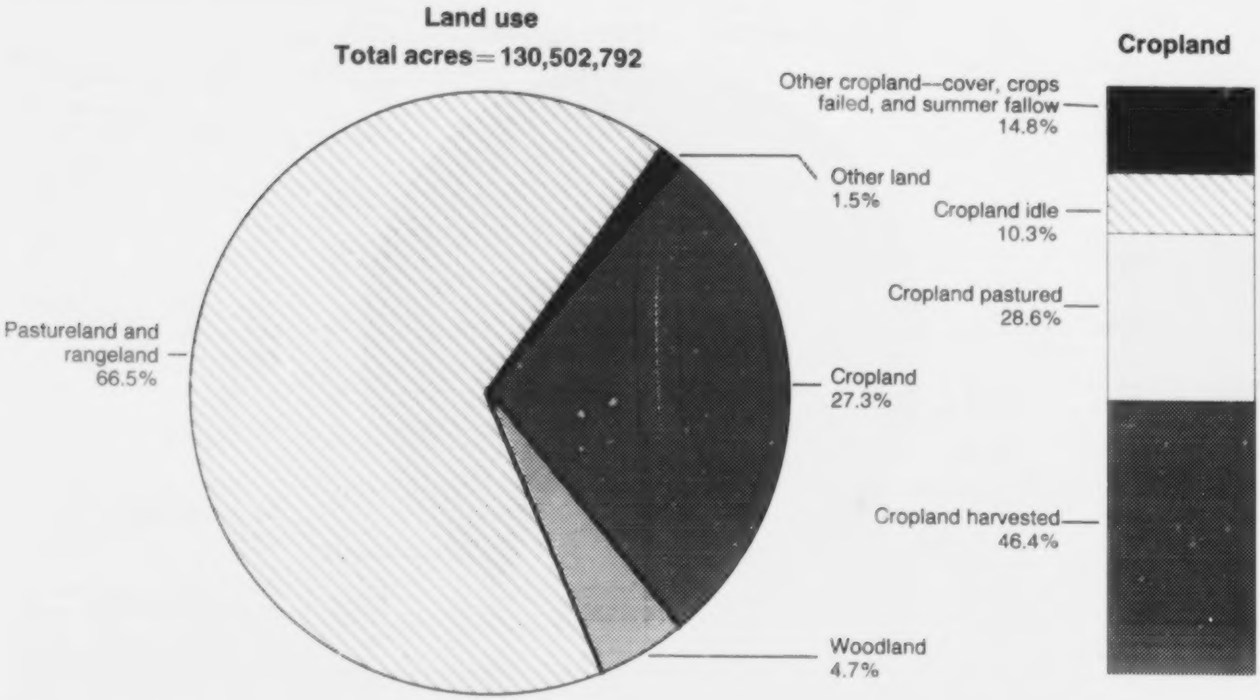


Figure 6. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1987**

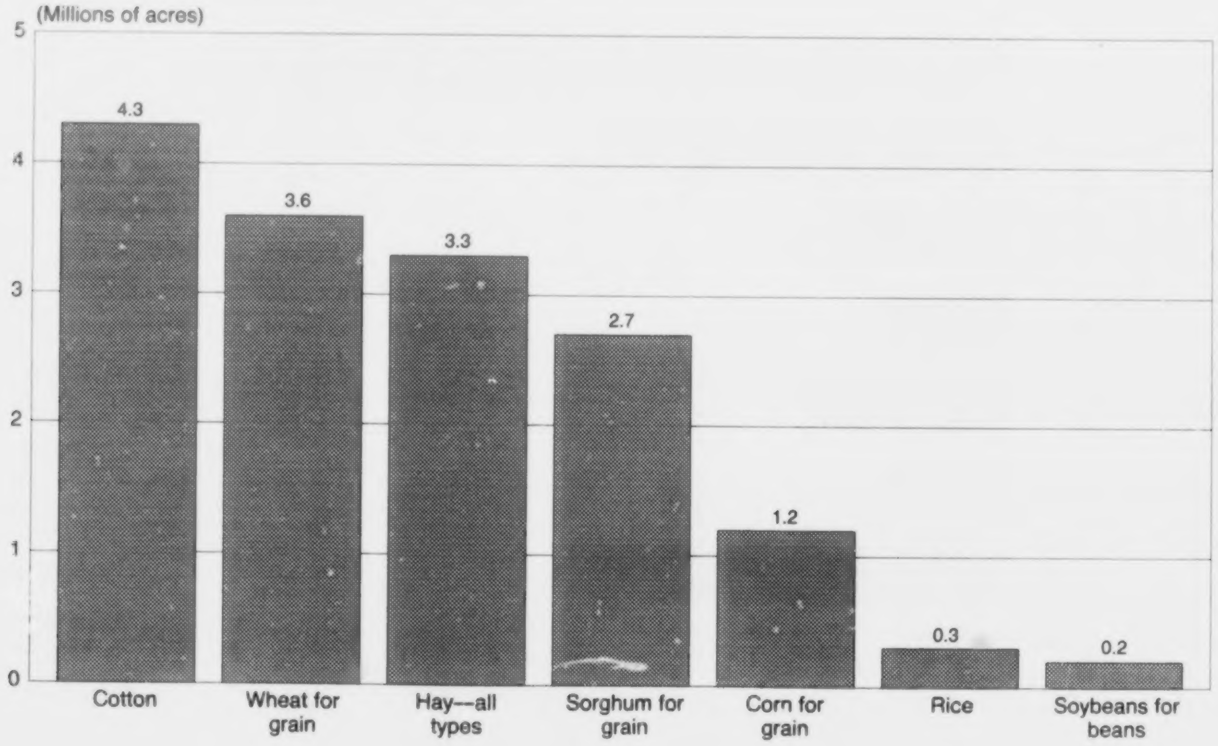


Figure 7. **Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987**

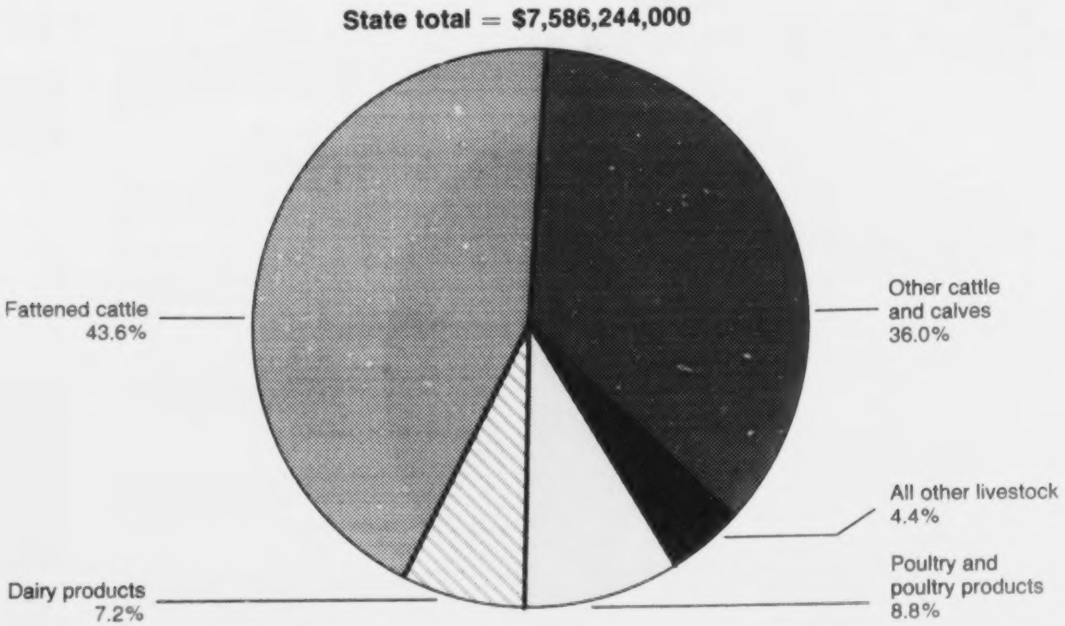


Figure 8. **Production Expenses: 1987**

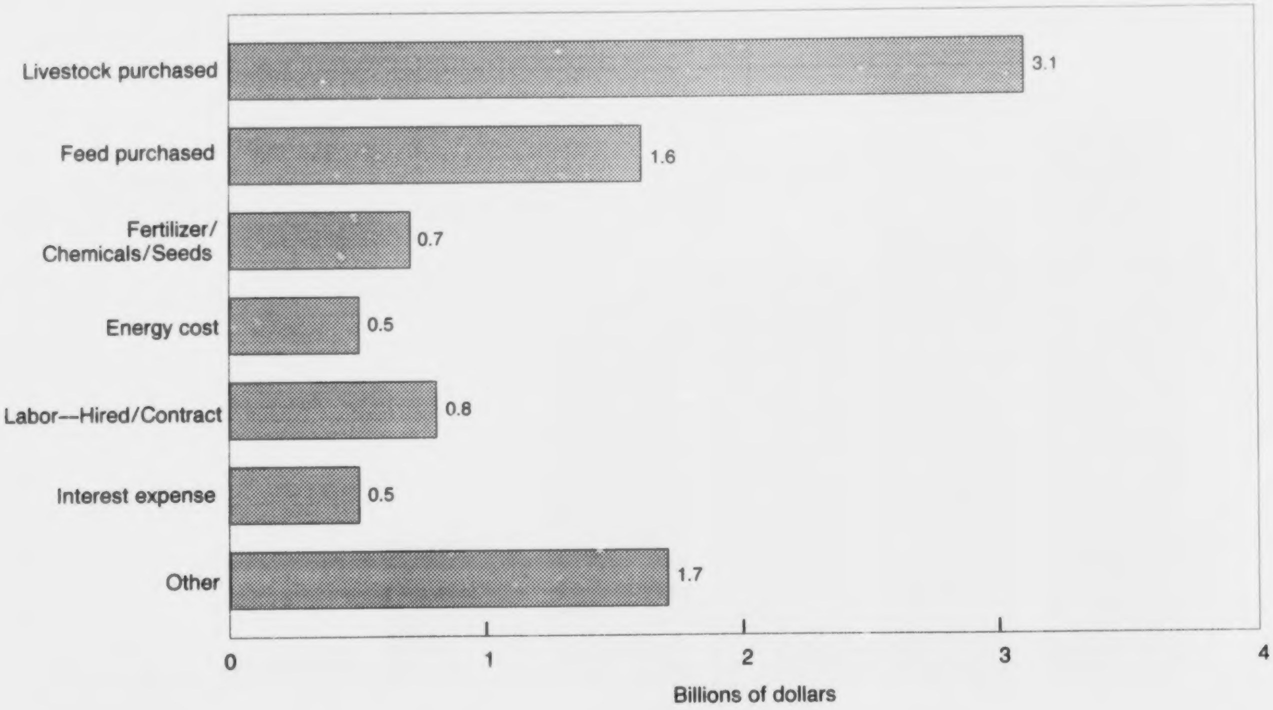


Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Farms .... number	188 788	185 020	175 395	174 068	213 550	205 110	227 071	292 947
Land in farms .... acres	130 502 792	131 310 306	135 619 617	134 185 289	142 566 826	141 706 309	143 217 559	145 812 733
Average size of farm .... acres	691	710	773	771	668	691	631	498
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars	374 742	386 138	294 473	187 073	99 133	77 756	51 787	30 711
Average per acre .... dollars	544	544	378	243	148	112	82	62
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] $1,000	5 702 706	5 603 585	4 490 192	2 749 766	1 643 238	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm .... dollars	30 351	30 436	25 721	17 405	8 292	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	12 770	10 899	7 611	6 843	10 790	6 748	10 853	26 101
10 to 49 acres	37 063	33 673	22 867	20 951	27 315	31 723	34 539	53 557
50 to 179 acres	57 666	58 196	56 742	57 611	69 574	66 789	76 185	102 078
180 to 499 acres	39 143	40 246	43 356	44 783	56 667	55 054	61 720	69 739
500 to 999 acres	19 327	19 962	21 760	21 763	26 199	23 943	23 668	22 652
1,000 to 1,999 acres	12 629	12 047	12 871	12 079	13 064	11 081	20 106	18 820
2,000 acres or more	10 190	9 995	10 188	10 038	9 941	9 772		
Total cropland .... farms	147 174	145 880	145 748	146 373	176 790	164 645	187 415	245 699
acres	35 610 951	36 597 685	39 403 578	36 498 951	39 762 277	34 268 764	35 599 088	36 659 302
Harvested cropland .... farms	110 358	110 341	112 291	109 208	128 274	138 503	157 054	206 537
acres	16 521 315	20 761 160	20 598 823	19 014 079	19 824 703	19 408 346	22 236 473	24 885 000
Irrigated land .... farms	19 806	19 775	24 418	22 634	28 552	27 114	27 884	26 315
acres	4 271 043	5 575 553	6 947 079	6 593 832	6 888 075	6 384 963	5 655 638	4 707 028
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] $1,000	10 548 907	8 936 363	8 229 298	5 638 180	3 291 422	2 225 025	2 108 881	1 642 069
Average per farm .... dollars	55 877	48 299	46 919	32 391	15 413	10 848	9 287	5 605
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	2 962 663	3 025 698	2 694 552	2 171 042	1 003 668	1 190 141	1 134 084	1 085 157
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	7 586 244	5 910 665	5 534 746	3 460 066	2 283 682	1 025 311	971 495	554 516
Farms by value of sales[3]:								
Less than $2,500	58 693	63 042	46 582	73 094	99 977	108 917	105 753	182 642
$2,500 to $4,999	31 227	30 795	31 598	24 285	33 239	26 174	34 916	40 154
$5,000 to $9,999	30 076	27 367	29 220	22 242	28 647	23 381	31 127	31 406
$10,000 to $24,999[4]	28 350	25 771	27 680	45 424	47 696	44 061	54 647	25 688
$25,000 to $49,999[5]	13 467	13 512	15 491				-	13 198
$50,000 to $99,999	10 598	10 689	11 904				-	-
$100,000 to $499,999	14 235	12 020	11 502	8 083	3 378	2 499	-	-
$500,000 or more	2 142	1 749	1 306	841	333		-	-
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	167 602	164 243	155 393	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership	15 946	16 263	16 418	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation	3 945	3 257	2 692	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	1 295	1 257	892	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm[6]:								
None	65 582	57 284	62 487	54 846	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	149 173
Any	113 615	113 183	105 847	87 463	128 269	102 651	109 712	142 903
200 days or more	77 778	80 043	73 443	60 563	82 614	64 705	64 210	73 027
Operators by principal occupation[6]:								
Farming	83 684	79 900	75 007	86 373	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other	105 104	105 120	100 388	85 667	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator[6] .... years	54.4	52.9	52.4	53.7	52.7	53.3	52.5	51.1
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	8 911 631	(NA)	(NA)	4 984 611	3 041 800	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:								
Livestock and poultry purchased $1,000	3 134 939	2 356 028	2 315 360	1 344 068	944 659	277 176	294 308	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry $1,000	1 565 112	1 562 467	1 503 227	1 317 088	561 909	339 443	257 186	220 693
Commercial fertilizer[7] $1,000	339 641	367 989	329 182	285 918	135 822	96 194	(NA)	(NA)
Petroleum products $1,000	416 266	601 320	404 096	226 295	146 986	143 105	116 560	105 823
Hired farm labor $1,000	630 271	480 462	431 842	300 700	237 489	202 804	227 301	228 396
Interest expense[8] $1,000	486 757	608 466	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals[7] $1,000	246 176	208 539	167 418	89 312	59 292	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms	142 244	143 483	133 825	138 563	163 711	169 872	181 735	241 858
number	13 020 910	12 611 712	12 701 049	13 377 867	12 484 716	9 766 430	8 517 275	8 239 905
Beef cows .... farms	123 291	125 651	119 752	113 683	(NA)	150 351	(NA)	(NA)
number	5 138 558	5 223 321	5 233 424	5 991 030	5 348 313	4 871 625	3 909 567	3 870 256
Milk cows .... farms	5 899	8 721	9 937	13 687	21 216	42 202	82 750	161 296
number	356 538	323 039	307 297	297 921	332 067	391 865	506 796	688 888
Cattle and calves sold .... farms	139 727	138 271	136 332	137 105	159 763	152 245	163 319	166 282
number	12 120 310	10 599 615	12 058 716	10 180 184	9 758 803	6 112 086	4 654 020	3 906 259
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms	7 717	9 484	12 174	12 107	22 698	33 257	75 640	107 546
number	527 942	559 590	782 173	811 559	1 006 910	619 923	1 158 687	906 324
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms	6 190	7 383	10 183	9 441	19 083	18 132	41 092	50 431
number	923 228	925 301	1 238 640	1 406 927	1 650 095	997 418	1 192 282	780 997
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory[9] .... farms	13 201	16 871	16 257	19 860	30 789	69 617	126 854	211 191
number	19 601 318	15 061 107	13 738 886	14 155 071	16 004 907	15 113 400	15 871 213	14 897 662
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms	1 023	1 022	1 213	1 375	1 796	1 913	2 416	3 064
number	226 038 116	176 390 727	168 330 357	146 502 086	156 150 513	124 197 718	84 685 579	52 121 633

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	9 131	9 192	12 223	14 057	19 039	37 650	64 856	90 264
	acres	1 227 335	1 097 305	1 286 697	782 986	567 137	701 586	1 343 044	1 665 892
	bushels	123 806 676	110 164 572	115 710 749	62 837 989	25 237 669	22 163 997	36 276 234	28 417 341
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	15 935	20 348	23 280	32 749	40 969	40 386	59 351	55 436
	acres	2 665 237	4 812 115	4 498 511	5 612 585	5 963 584	4 385 620	6 724 604	5 620 095
	bushels	155 573 425	256 044 797	205 070 846	263 602 187	280 953 610	201 610 294	235 381 994	131 883 651
Wheat for grain	farms	19 386	22 647	15 103	20 197	25 170	29 172	25 550	(NA)
	acres	3 649 104	5 087 248	2 691 350	3 469 127	2 813 316	3 125 227	3 031 131	(NA)
	bushels	98 226 965	123 039 757	55 182 535	60 811 842	65 067 965	60 570 209	50 116 390	(NA)
Rice	farms	1 212	1 157	1 393	(NA)	(NA)	1 634	1 836	1 730
	acres	299 388	520 896	597 729	(NA)	(NA)	475 785	429 440	607 639
	cwt	16 345 153	24 702 306	27 807 754	(NA)	(NA)	19 723 700	13 608 220	16 166 968
Cotton	farms	16 557	16 292	23 035	26 334	47 730	54 472	80 916	126 014
	acres	4 349 755	4 522 787	6 476 184	4 493 986	5 032 040	5 643 643	6 126 137	7 513 763
	bales	4 071 552	2 715 950	3 746 036	2 505 597	3 040 790	3 915 061	4 155 986	3 548 337
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	76 357	71 265	72 168	61 089	61 208	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	3 252 216	2 851 469	3 024 941	2 350 721	2 113 732	2 083 997	1 442 797	1 508 975
	tons, dry	6 684 785	5 689 779	5 189 390	4 415 658	3 544 003	3 116 241	1 908 767	1 585 579
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)[10]	farms	3 237	3 434	3 531	3 414	5 041	8 438	11 773	21 391
	acres	201 702	210 873	219 694	158 148	236 125	295 297	325 906	403 197

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3] Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4] Data for 1959 are for $10,000 or more.
[5] Data for 1954 are for $25,000 or more.
[6] Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships; see text.
[7] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.
[8] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[9] Data for 1964 and prior years are for chickens 4 months old or older.
[10] Data for 1974 were from land area used.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Total sales (see text)	farms	188 788	100.0	185 020	175 395
	$1,000	10 548 907	100.0	8 936 363	8 229 298
Average per farm	dollars	55 877	(X)	48 299	46 919
Value of sales[1]:					
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	28 480	15.1	29 671	15 387
	$1,000	8 884	.1	10 755	6 801
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	30 213	16.0	33 371	31 195
	$1,000	50 843	.5	55 739	52 489
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	31 227	16.5	30 795	31 598
	$1,000	112 120	1.1	109 971	113 605
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	30 076	15.9	27 367	29 220
	$1,000	213 167	2.0	193 082	206 871
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	22 702	12.0	20 401	21 910
	$1,000	318 597	3.0	285 831	308 590
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	5 648	3.0	5 370	5 770
	$1,000	125 321	1.2	119 186	128 100
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	9 647	5.1	9 404	10 913
	$1,000	304 513	2.9	296 382	344 485
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	3 820	2.0	4 108	4 578
	$1,000	169 994	1.6	183 051	203 716
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	10 598	5.6	10 689	11 904
	$1,000	753 158	7.1	756 074	840 782
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	10 472	5.5	8 853	8 896
	$1,000	1 628 523	15.4	1 373 361	1 365 520
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	3 763	2.0	3 167	2 606
	$1,000	1 290 413	12.2	1 084 652	882 906
$500,000 to $999,999[2]	farms	1 430	.8	1 749	1 306
	$1,000	957 768	9.1	4 413 137	3 755 203
$1,000,000 or more	farms	712	.4	-	-
	$1,000	4 615 604	43.8	-	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	61 507	32.6	64 604	69 051
	$1,000	2 962 663	28.1	3 025 698	2 694 552
Grains	farms	31 113	16.5	36 921	35 576
	$1,000	927 163	8.8	1 586 089	1 094 131
Corn for grain	farms	7 095	3.8	6 014	(NA)
	$1,000	246 907	2.3	285 828	(NA)
Wheat	farms	18 934	10.0	22 305	(NA)
	$1,000	232 108	2.2	408 349	(NA)
Soybeans	farms	1 103	.6	3 228	(NA)
	$1,000	22 056	.2	88 599	(NA)
Sorghum for grain	farms	14 688	7.8	18 697	(NA)
	$1,000	271 552	2.6	566 803	(NA)
Barley	farms	137	.1	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000	776	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats	farms	2 194	1.2	2 307	(NA)
	$1,000	9 636	.1	10 175	(NA)
Other grains[3]	farms	1 567	.8	2 096	(NA)
	$1,000	144 127	1.4	226 335	(NA)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	16 534	8.8	16 229	22 998
	$1,000	1 192 328	11.3	667 550	993 122
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	22 270	11.8	19 562	22 199
	$1,000	110 642	1.0	103 489	116 097
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	3 232	1.7	3 430	3 525
	$1,000	263 481	2.5	252 827	205 942
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	3 917	2.1	2 870	3 724
	$1,000	61 319	.6	95 795	63 495
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 574	.8	1 658	1 464
	$1,000	239 235	2.3	174 138	102 738
Other crops	farms	2 930	1.6	3 831	3 974
	$1,000	168 495	1.6	145 810	119 027
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	150 729	79.8	147 629	143 431
	$1,000	7 586 244	71.9	5 910 665	5 534 746
Poultry and poultry products	farms	4 825	2.6	5 771	5 475
	$1,000	669 165	6.3	451 248	419 447
Dairy products	farms	2 606	1.4	3 120	3 676
	$1,000	545 163	5.2	474 089	337 819
Cattle and calves	farms	139 727	74.0	138 271	136 332
	$1,000	6 039 565	57.3	4 675 979	4 497 489
Hogs and pigs	farms	6 190	3.3	7 383	10 183
	$1,000	93 867	.9	99 879	109 932
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	7 295	3.9	7 576	7 843
	$1,000	129 147	1.2	94 010	104 780
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	16 591	8.8	13 436	10 745
	$1,000	109 337	1.0	115 461	65 278

[1] Data for 1982 and 1978 exclude abnormal farms.
[2] Data for 1982 and 1978 are for $500,000 or more.
[3] Data for 1982 include barley.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987 Farms	1987 Expenses ($1,000)	1982	1978
Total farm production expenses ... farms	188 785	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	8 911 631	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	47 205	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $4,999	80 141	196 914	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	39 058	278 617	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	32 750	514 079	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	14 022	498 632	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	10 444	747 460	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 to $249,999	8 414	1 280 552	(NA)	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	2 464	849 522	(NA)	(NA)
$500,000 or more	1 492	4 545 855	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	60 680	(X)	62 463	59 941
$1,000	(X)	3 134 939	2 356 028	2 315 360
percent of total	(X)	35.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	17 735	8 858	22 162	24 175
$1,000 to $4,999	23 535	54 844	22 667	18 294
$5,000 to $9,999	6 544	44 546	6 125	5 962
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	5 762	87 812	8 367	11 510
$25,000 to $49,999	2 990	104 085		-
$50,000 to $99,999	1 962	134 388	3 142	-
$100,000 to $249,999	1 393	209 207		-
$250,000 or more	759	2 491 198		-
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	127 229	(X)	133 434	132 310
$1,000	(X)	1 565 112	1 562 467	1 503 227
percent of total	(X)	17.6	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	61 271	27 788	67 640	68 912
$1,000 to $4,999	50 028	100 505	48 427	45 531
$5,000 to $9,999	6 780	44 864	7 355	7 118
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	4 248	62 670	7 743	10 749
$25,000 to $49,999	1 728	59 737		-
$50,000 to $79,999	1 006	61 817		-
$80,000 to $99,999	365	(D)	2 269	-
$100,000 or more	1 803	(D)		-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	44 669	(X)	43 505	43 829
$1,000	(X)	668 715	561 229	508 737
percent of total	(X)	7.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	25 150	9 724	22 375	23 816
$1,000 to $4,999	12 924	26 110	13 315	11 973
$5,000 to $9,999	2 123	14 299	2 376	2 240
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	1 581	24 322	3 309	5 800
$25,000 to $49,999	912	32 048		-
$50,000 to $79,999	557	(C)	2 130	-
$80,000 or more	1 422	(D)		-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	67 565	(X)	66 273	73 766
$1,000	(X)	160 986	164 689	153 278
percent of total	(X)	1.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	32 084	6 431	29 384	35 780
$500 to $999	10 439	7 137	9 384	10 577
$1,000 to $4,999	17 215	40 282	18 737	19 906
$5,000 to $9,999	4 631	31 027	5 048	4 510
$10,000 to $19,999	2 257	29 354	2 637	1 952
$20,000 to $24,999	346	7 428	1 083	1 041
$25,000 or more	593	39 326		
Commercial fertilizer[2] ... farms	98 115	(X)	91 682	100 624
$1,000	(X)	339 641	367 989	329 182
percent of total	(X)	3.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	31 255	7 956	28 473	34 099
$500 to $999	18 873	13 020	18 219	19 459
$1,000 to $4,999	32 289	70 136	29 542	31 116
$5,000 to $9,999	7 308	49 935	6 730	8 034
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	6 172	91 881	6 640	7 916
$25,000 to $29,999	591	15 637		-
$30,000 to $49,999	1 023	37 240	2 278	-
$50,000 to $99,999	482	30 761		-
$100,000 or more	122	23 077		-
Agricultural chemicals[2] ... farms	81 560	(X)	53 859	78 554
$1,000	(X)	246 176	208 539	167 418
percent of total	(X)	2.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	40 893	6 760	23 452	40 258
$500 to $999	10 425	7 118	6 695	10 755
$1,000 to $4,999	18 723	43 463	14 563	19 889
$5,000 to $9,999	5 801	39 196	4 569	4 309
$10,000 to $24,999	4 211	61 603	4 580	3 343
$25,000 to $49,999	1 015	33 778		
$50,000 or more	492	54 258		
Petroleum products ... farms	173 983	(X)	182 490	173 221
$1,000	(X)	416 266	601 320	404 096
percent of total	(X)	4.7	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	109 009	36 582	116 763	114 680
$1,000 to $4,999	45 813	99 919	40 222	40 441
$5,000 to $9,999	9 814	68 208	11 407	9 188
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	7 275	108 439	11 861	8 912
$25,000 to $39,999	1 307	40 204		-
$40,000 to $49,999	293	12 850	2 237	-
$50,000 or more	472	50 063		-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)	1982	1978
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Electricity farms	109 679	(X)	103 215	97 161
$1,000	(X)	130 998	128 258	89 876
percent of total	(X)	1.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	74 187	14 005	67 236	69 253
$500 to $999	14 825	9 891	15 354	12 194
$1,000 to $1,999	9 364	12 324	8 990	7 226
$2,000 to $4,999	6 902	20 455	6 986	5 188
$5,000 to $9,999	2 449	16 310	4 649	3 300
$10,000 to $24,999	1 378	(D)		
$25,000 or more	574	(D)		
Hired farm labor farms	60 462	(X)	63 080	70 604
$1,000	(X)	630 271	480 462	431 842
percent of total	(X)	7.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	28 385	9 531	27 389	33 759
$1,000 to $4,999	13 948	31 658	20 605	20 005
$5,000 to $9,999	5 462	38 549	5 429	7 317
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	7 855	120 588	8 266	9 523
$25,000 to $49,999	2 818	93 943		-
$50,000 to $79,999	968	59 631	1 391	-
$80,000 to $99,999	252	(D)		-
$100,000 or more	754	(D)		-
Contract labor farms	43 667	(X)	22 585	28 528
$1,000	(X)	143 120	88 334	85 759
percent of total	(X)	1.6	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	21 036	9 154	10 442	13 918
$1,000 to $4,999	16 238	35 799	8 928	10 854
$5,000 to $9,999	3 888	25 581	1 851	2 426
$10,000 to $24,999	1 918	27 491	1 364	1 330
$25,000 to $49,999	384	12 459		
$50,000 or more	203	32 637		
Repair and maintenance farms	147 133	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	405 608	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	4.6	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	79 113	29 706	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	48 770	102 729	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	10 501	69 084	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	6 865	98 714	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	1 340	43 027	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 or more	544	62 346	(NA)	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3] farms	61 794	(X)	61 427	71 601
$1,000	(X)	176 186	181 261	153 056
percent of total	(X)	2.0	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	32 337	13 337	30 699	42 325
$1,000 to $4,999	21 598	45 597	22 794	22 512
$5,000 to $9,999	4 223	28 091	4 696	3 999
$10,000 to $24,999	2 751	40 753	3 238	2 765
$25,000 to $49,999	631	20 832		
$50,000 or more	254	27 576		
Interest[4] farms	78 009	(X)	71 615	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	486 757	608 466	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	5.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	25 172	10 855	20 094	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	31 046	75 140	27 529	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	10 476	71 775	9 661	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	7 915	117 369	14 331	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	2 317	76 999		
$50,000 to $99,999	753	48 866		
$100,000 or more	330	85 754		
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate	51 937	280 321	(NA)	(NA)
Not secured by real estate	39 228	206 436	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent farms	44 776	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	267 635	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	3.0	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	10 264	2 419	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	6 998	4 786	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	16 601	38 162	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	4 592	31 763	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	4 085	62 082	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	1 476	49 629	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 or more	760	78 795	(NA)	(NA)
Property taxes paid farms	170 680	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	170 268	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	1.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	91 061	19 381	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	37 957	26 275	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	36 855	71 223	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	3 241	21 259	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	1 270	17 814	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	296	14 317	(NA)	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987 Farms	1987 Expenses ($1,000)	1982	1978
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
All other farm production expenses .... farms	165 048	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	637 669	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	7.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	98 688	34 997	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	46 635	97 216	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	9 088	60 313	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	6 881	100 331	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	2 223	74 268	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	907	59 208	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 or more	626	211 337	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Data for 1978 are for $10,000 or more.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.
[3] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[4] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) .... farms	188 785	68 656	120 129
$1,000	1 552 158	1 767 279	-215 121
Average per farm .... dollars	8 222	25 741	-1 791
Farms with net gains[1] .... number	91 967	49 165	42 802
$1,000	2 135 906	2 053 000	82 906
Average per farm .... dollars	23 225	41 757	1 937
Gain of—			
Less than $1,000	18 678	1 987	16 691
$1,000 to $4,999	32 116	9 234	22 882
$5,000 to $9,999	13 719	10 490	3 229
$10,000 to $24,999	11 702	11 702	-
$25,000 to $49,999	6 960	6 960	-
$50,000 or more	8 792	8 792	-
Farms with net losses .... number	96 818	19 491	77 327
$1,000	583 748	285 721	298 027
Average per farm .... dollars	6 029	14 659	3 854
Loss of—			
Less than $1,000	20 969	1 877	19 092
$1,000 to $4,999	44 931	5 365	39 566
$5,000 to $9,999	17 138	4 234	12 904
$10,000 to $24,999	10 714	5 384	5 330
$25,000 to $49,999	2 099	1 766	333
$50,000 or more	967	865	102

[1] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 5. **Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Government payments 1987	37 190	677 714	27 806	649 743
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	18 223	(X)	23 367
Farms with receipts of–				
$1 to $999	5 714	2 679	1 853	948
$1,000 to $4,999	9 714	24 948	5 592	15 401
$5,000 to $9,999	5 166	36 809	4 241	30 428
$10,000 to $24,999	7 133	116 556	6 788	111 640
$25,000 to $49,999	5 703	205 993	5 595	202 270
$50,000 or more	3 760	290 728	3 737	289 055
Amount received in cash 1987	31 100	361 108	24 302	349 006
Value of certificates received 1987	30 025	316 606	23 498	300 737
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2] 1987	31 085	152 765	15 719	116 501
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	4 914	(X)	7 412
Farms with receipts of–				
$1 to $999	10 126	4 327	3 021	1 315
$1,000 to $4,999	12 704	30 436	6 361	16 101
$5,000 to $9,999	4 273	28 779	2 681	18 154
$10,000 to $24,999	2 995	44 288	2 763	41 031
$25,000 to $49,999	748	24 770	676	22 017
$50,000 or more	237	20 164	217	17 883
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] 1987	11 800	60 454	6 973	49 699
1982	9 371	49 143	6 261	43 519
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	5 123	(X)	7 127
1982	(X)	5 244	(X)	6 951
1987 farms with receipts of–				
$1 to $999	3 182	1 381	1 084	538
$1,000 to $4,999	4 722	11 533	2 735	6 896
$5,000 to $9,999	2 014	13 545	1 285	8 636
$10,000 to $24,999	1 535	22 410	1 528	22 339
$25,000 to $49,999	341	11 054	335	10 759
$50,000 or more	6	531	6	531
Rental of farmland 1987	13 647	58 756	5 574	40 028
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	4 305	(X)	7 181
Farms with receipts of–				
$1 to $999	5 301	2 418	1 252	616
$1,000 to $4,999	6 048	14 201	2 674	6 642
$5,000 to $9,999	1 113	7 453	672	4 575
$10,000 to $24,999	757	11 255	628	9 322
$25,000 or more	428	23 429	348	18 872
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees 1987	1 485	4 736	396	2 328
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	3 189	(X)	5 879
Farms with receipts of–				
$1 to $999	761	253	133	49
$1,000 to $4,999	414	1 043	136	437
$5,000 to $9,999	234	1 613	85	609
$10,000 to $24,999	57	832	28	383
$25,000 or more	19	995	14	851
Other farm-related income sources 1987	8 035	28 819	5 432	24 446
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	3 587	(X)	4 500
Farms with receipts of–				
$1 to $999	2 999	1 041	1 687	580
$1,000 to $4,999	3 249	7 354	2 243	5 297
$5,000 to $9,999	1 107	7 203	822	5 349
$10,000 to $24,999	538	7 919	538	7 919
$25,000 or more	142	5 301	142	5 301

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[3] Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample and exclude abnormals from farms with sales of $10,000 or more.

Table 6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**11 189**	**329 663**	**13 541**	**472 333**
Average per farm[1]	(X)	29 463	(X)	34 882
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	787	401	1 282	585
$1,000 to $4,999	2 206	6 047	2 629	7 153
$5,000 to $9,999	1 525	10 872	1 851	13 134
$10,000 to $19,999	1 851	26 239	2 251	32 061
$20,000 to $24,999	730	16 154	5 528	419 400
$25,000 to $49,999	2 125	75 285		
$50,000 or more	1 965	194 664		
Corn	2 249	65 402	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	29 080	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	218	96	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	637	2 970	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	569	9 387	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	825	52 948	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat	2 387	22 378	5 007	98 671
Average per farm[1]	(X)	9 336	(X)	19 707
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	466	232	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	1 275	4 967	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	440	6 798	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	216	10 381	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans	45	628	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	13 958	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	3	1	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	19	96	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	18	247	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	5	282	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	4 228	68 453	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	16 190	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	444	231	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	1 973	8 694	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	1 001	16 164	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	810	43 365	(NA)	(NA)
Cotton	4 849	139 815	6 263	152 317
Average per farm[1]	(X)	28 834	(X)	24 320
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	303	148	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	1 566	7 301	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	1 185	19 336	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	1 795	113 030	(NA)	(NA)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	864	32 986	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	38 178	(X)	(X)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	42	17	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	222	1 000	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	192	3 228	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	408	28 741	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

Table 7. **Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Farms	number	188 788	100.0	185 020	175 395
Land in farms	acres	130 502 792	100.0	131 310 306	135 619 617
Total cropland	farms	147 174	78.0	145 880	145 748
	acres	35 610 951	27.3	38 597 685	39 403 578
Harvested cropland	farms	110 358	58.5	110 341	112 291
	acres	16 521 315	12.7	20 761 160	20 598 823
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres		63 904	33.8	60 372	58 192
1 to 9 acres		16 609	8.8	16 098	14 202
10 to 19 acres		19 390	10.3	18 495	17 727
20 to 29 acres		13 415	7.1	12 321	12 137
30 to 49 acres		14 490	7.7	13 458	14 126
50 to 99 acres		14 607	7.7	14 096	15 505
100 to 199 acres		10 642	5.6	10 909	12 193
200 to 499 acres		11 964	6.3	12 877	14 622
500 to 999 acres		6 508	3.4	7 619	7 887
1,000 acres or more		2 733	1.4	4 468	3 892
1,000 to 1,999 acres		2 189	1.2	3 444	3 106
2,000 acres or more		544	.3	1 024	786
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	83 331	44.1	79 149	81 316
	acres	10 180 988	7.8	10 029 073	11 662 781
Other cropland	farms	42 381	22.4	35 838	44 068
	acres	8 908 648	6.8	5 807 452	7 141 974
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	12 959	6.9	7 513	9 888
	acres	2 199 468	1.7	701 617	718 199
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms	7 791	4.1	9 925	16 016
	acres	725 883	.6	1 309 960	2 612 875
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	10 580	5.6	9 600	10 412
	acres	2 331 659	1.8	1 636 283	1 607 470
Cropland idle	farms	23 375	12.4	18 324	20 394
	acres	3 652 638	2.8	2 159 592	2 203 430
Total woodland	farms	46 122	24.4	45 323	41 035
	acres	6 172 054	4.7	6 362 483	6 620 200
Woodland pastured	farms	36 135	19.1	36 324	33 605
	acres	4 902 228	3.8	5 219 928	5 569 045
Woodland not pastured	farms	14 934	7.9	13 211	10 751
	acres	1 269 826	1.0	1 142 555	1 051 155
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	83 251	44.1	78 443	72 309
	acres	86 802 117	66.5	86 068 315	87 337 112
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	91 596	48.5	92 083	79 661
	acres	1 917 670	1.5	2 281 823	2 258 727
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	26 216	(X)	16 505	25 414
	acres	3 682 653	(X)	1 442 097	1 490 597
Conservation reserve program	farms	3 572	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	1 085 184	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Land in farms	188 788	185 020	130 502 792	131 310 306	16 521 315	20 761 160	4 271 043	5 575 553
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	12 770	10 899	45 106	39 900	10 142	9 872	4 813	4 827
10 to 49 acres	37 063	33 673	994 020	915 766	220 714	203 642	37 204	43 751
50 to 69 acres	13 116	12 958	757 836	748 560	141 881	148 022	15 190	17 031
70 to 99 acres	14 900	15 279	1 237 692	1 268 160	226 072	250 361	20 745	25 531
100 to 139 acres	16 976	17 040	1 957 684	1 965 208	323 739	343 569	27 278	28 576
140 to 179 acres	12 674	12 921	2 001 182	2 040 790	357 710	416 015	53 252	64 039
180 to 219 acres	9 175	9 351	1 819 742	1 854 489	305 573	348 465	39 280	44 153
220 to 259 acres	6 735	6 855	1 604 125	1 634 438	271 255	324 985	39 863	44 556
260 to 499 acres	23 233	24 040	8 336 883	8 614 636	1 623 713	2 152 676	352 518	484 007
500 to 999 acres	19 327	19 962	13 593 606	13 966 840	3 488 336	4 516 645	1 108 861	1 241 077
1,000 to 1,999 acres	12 629	12 047	17 337 360	16 582 581	4 487 137	5 348 121	1 262 597	1 560 330
2,000 acres or more	10 190	9 995	80 817 556	81 678 938	5 065 043	6 698 787	1 309 442	2 017 675
5,000 acres or more	3 565	3 662	61 496 222	62 945 267	1 568 389	2 184 343	432 239	668 144
Farms with harvested cropland	110 358	110 341	69 490 246	71 950 525	16 521 315	20 761 160	4 212 918	5 511 287
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	3 041	3 053	14 935	14 323	10 142	9 872	4 251	4 324
10 to 49 acres	17 452	15 511	478 867	431 262	220 714	203 642	33 067	38 594
50 to 69 acres	6 972	6 857	404 557	397 624	141 881	148 022	13 998	16 062
70 to 99 acres	8 601	8 910	716 898	740 536	226 072	250 361	19 064	23 922
100 to 139 acres	9 939	9 831	1 151 766	1 139 091	323 739	343 569	25 125	25 811
140 to 179 acres	7 923	8 052	1 252 454	1 272 380	357 710	416 015	50 902	61 281
180 to 219 acres	5 828	5 827	1 156 530	1 156 280	305 573	348 465	37 824	43 052
220 to 259 acres	4 456	4 596	1 061 878	1 096 251	271 255	324 985	39 436	43 815
260 to 499 acres	15 842	16 924	5 712 946	6 106 140	1 623 713	2 152 676	347 729	479 228
500 to 999 acres	14 534	15 279	10 297 522	10 750 630	3 488 336	4 516 645	1 103 022	1 237 300
1,000 to 1,999 acres	9 643	9 289	13 206 902	12 777 688	4 487 137	5 348 121	1 252 363	1 552 339
2,000 acres or more	6 125	6 212	34 034 991	36 068 320	5 065 043	6 698 787	1 286 137	1 985 55
5,000 acres or more	1 516	1 628	20 745 589	22 669 952	1 568 389	2 184 343	414 770	646 05
Farms with irrigated land	19 806	19 775	20 270 108	22 161 233	5 941 897	8 064 307	4 271 043	5 575 55
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	1 564	1 448	7 263	6 942	4 370	4 387	4 813	4 82
10 to 49 acres	3 490	3 237	80 580	75 014	36 135	39 733	37 204	43 75
50 to 69 acres	636	603	36 510	34 747	15 445	17 236	15 190	17 03
70 to 99 acres	645	704	52 842	58 030	22 224	27 452	20 745	25 53
100 to 139 acres	650	573	75 098	65 809	29 432	30 111	27 278	28 57
140 to 179 acres	814	816	129 071	129 562	57 305	72 721	53 252	64 03
180 to 219 acres	484	492	95 723	97 441	45 826	52 145	39 280	44 15
220 to 259 acres	427	440	101 406	105 166	49 035	56 885	39 863	44 55
260 to 499 acres	2 377	2 670	887 817	994 914	419 336	595 145	352 518	484 00
500 to 999 acres	3 902	3 771	2 833 124	2 717 214	1 392 816	1 685 055	1 108 861	1 241 0
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 939	2 904	4 031 854	4 032 104	1 827 382	2 321 425	1 262 597	1 560 3
2,000 acres or more	1 878	2 117	11 938 820	13 844 290	2 042 591	3 162 012	1 309 442	2 017 6
5,000 acres or more	501	555	7 922 248	9 260 486	653 342	1 029 874	432 239	668 1

Table 9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		1987	1982	1978
Farms	number	19 806	19 775	24 418
Proportion of farms	percent	10.5	10.7	13.9
Irrigated land	acres	4 271 043	5 575 553	6 947 079
Average per farm	acres	216	282	285
Acres irrigated:				
1 to 9 acres	farms	4 666	3 731	3 343
	acres	16 210	14 181	14 352
10 to 49 acres	farms	3 967	4 271	5 430
	acres	90 984	99 905	127 334
50 to 99 acres	farms	1 862	1 731	2 540
	acres	130 770	119 610	179 013
100 to 199 acres	farms	2 679	2 474	3 241
	acres	378 175	347 587	455 509

Farms with irrigation		1987	1982	1
Irrigated land—Con.				
Acres irrigated—Con.				
200 to 499 acres	farms	4 139	3 989	5
	acres	1 329 417	1 285 487	1 736
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 879	2 378	3
	acres	1 261 954	1 633 142	2 083
1,000 acres or more	farms	614	1 201	1
	acres	1 063 533	2 075 641	2 351
Irrigated land use:				
Harvested cropland	farms	18 523	18 437	22
	acres	4 020 802	5 319 716	6 366
Pastureland and other land	farms	2 559	2 743	
	acres	250 241	255 837	580
Land in irrigated farms	acres	20 270 108	22 161 233	26 741
Cropland	acres	10 506 826	11 249 542	13 558
Harvested cropland	acres	5 941 897	8 064 307	9 322

Table 10. **Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
				Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
		1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Farms	number	188 788	185 020	19 806	19 775	11 581	10 933	168 982	165 245
Land in farms	acres	130 502 792	131 310 306	20 270 108	22 161 233	9 030 046	8 983 551	110 232 684	109 149 073
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	374 742	386 138	587 091	758 381	477 127	674 873	349 900	341 846
Average per acre	dollars	544	544	579	674	619	810	537	518
Irrigated land	acres	4 271 043	5 575 553	4 271 043	5 575 553	2 639 375	3 285 553	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:									
Total cropland	farms	147 174	145 860	19 499	19 465	11 581	10 933	127 675	126 415
	acres	35 610 951	36 597 685	10 506 826	11 249 542	4 594 091	4 388 831	25 104 125	25 348 143
Harvested cropland	farms	110 358	110 341	18 868	18 781	11 581	10 933	91 490	91 560
	acres	16 521 315	20 761 160	5 941 897	8 064 307	2 495 031	3 141 590	10 579 418	12 696 853
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms	145 318	140 186	10 395	9 988	4 973	4 394	134 923	130 198
	acres	96 963 105	96 097 389	10 107 032	11 053 531	4 607 986	4 583 016	86 876 073	85 043 857
Land set aside in federal farm programs	farms	27 924	(NA)	9 512	(NA)	5 012	(NA)	18 412	(NA)
	acres	4 767 837	(NA)	1 977 338	(NA)	856 131	(NA)	2 790 499	(NA)
Owned and rented land in farms:									
Owned land in farms	farms	166 387	(NA)	15 772	(NA)	9 256	(NA)	150 615	(NA)
	acres	68 933 963	(NA)	9 566 103	(NA)	4 384 112	(NA)	59 367 860	(NA)
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	73 181	73 456	10 485	(NA)	5 240	(NA)	62 696	(NA)
	acres	61 568 829	59 266 395	10 704 005	(NA)	4 645 934	(NA)	50 884 824	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	10 548 907	8 936 363	3 322 336	2 912 232	1 841 862	1 591 804	7 226 571	6 024 131
Average per farm	dollars	55 877	48 299	167 744	147 268	159 042	145 596	42 765	36 456
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	61 507	64 604	16 073	16 458	9 558	9 231	45 434	48 146
	$1,000	2 962 663	3 025 698	1 823 179	1 889 997	1 050 103	1 093 778	1 139 483	1 135 701
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	150 729	147 629	9 419	9 180	4 386	4 072	141 310	138 449
	$1,000	7 586 244	5 910 665	1 499 156	1 022 235	791 759	498 027	6 087 088	4 888 430
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	8 911 631	(NA)	2 630 188	(NA)	1 476 436	(NA)	6 281 442	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	47 205	(NA)	133 026	(NA)	126 342	(NA)	37 165	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	60 680	62 463	5 289	(NA)	2 622	(NA)	55 391	(NA)
	$1,000	3 134 939	2 356 028	709 530	(NA)	409 103	(NA)	2 425 408	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	127 229	133 434	8 226	8 242	3 866	3 555	119 003	125 192
	$1,000	1 565 112	1 562 467	290 805	231 711	146 436	118 730	1 274 307	1 330 755
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	67 565	66 273	14 284	14 369	7 911	7 336	53 281	51 904
	$1,000	160 986	164 689	86 501	86 061	50 676	45 286	74 485	78 628
Commercial fertilizer[2]	farms	98 115	91 882	16 381	14 600	9 773	8 409	81 734	77 282
	$1,000	339 641	367 989	141 847	149 891	78 456	79 663	197 794	218 099
Agricultural chemicals[2]	farms	81 560	53 859	16 587	14 174	9 864	7 861	64 973	39 685
	$1,000	246 176	208 539	127 559	123 135	71 493	67 385	118 617	85 404
Petroleum products	farms	173 983	182 490	19 007	(NA)	11 053	(NA)	154 976	(NA)
	$1,000	416 266	601 320	165 084	(NA)	94 118	(NA)	251 182	(NA)
Electricity	farms	109 679	103 215	15 390	(NA)	8 733	(NA)	94 289	(NA)
	$1,000	130 998	128 258	61 302	(NA)	36 632	(NA)	69 696	(NA)
Hired farm labor	farms	60 462	63 080	11 374	11 414	6 223	5 879	49 088	51 666
	$1,000	630 271	480 462	294 606	218 532	167 035	123 227	335 665	281 930
Contract labor	farms	43 667	22 585	7 541	4 609	4 303	2 550	36 126	17 976
	$1,000	143 120	88 334	57 810	46 038	34 920	33 015	85 310	42 296
Repairs and maintenance	farms	147 133	(NA)	17 280	(NA)	9 876	(NA)	129 853	(NA)
	$1,000	405 608	(NA)	131 872	(NA)	69 956	(NA)	273 736	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3]	farms	61 794	61 427	9 089	(NA)	5 021	(NA)	52 705	(NA)
	$1,000	176 186	181 261	65 548	(NA)	37 887	(NA)	110 638	(NA)
Interest[4]	farms	78 009	71 615	12 118	12 309	6 850	6 287	65 891	59 306
	$1,000	486 757	608 466	146 822	219 431	82 276	109 529	339 935	389 035
Cash rent paid for land and buildings	farms	44 776	(NA)	6 301	(NA)	3 138	(NA)	38 475	(NA)
	$1,000	267 635	(NA)	83 627	(NA)	42 775	(NA)	184 008	(NA)
Property taxes paid	farms	170 680	(NA)	17 156	(NA)	10 219	(NA)	153 524	(NA)
	$1,000	170 268	(NA)	35 936	(NA)	20 868	(NA)	134 329	(NA)
All other farm production expenses	farms	165 048	(NA)	15 789	(NA)	11 025	(NA)	146 259	(NA)
	$1,000	637 669	(NA)	231 337	(NA)	133 807	(NA)	406 332	(NA)
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	farms	11 189	13 541	4 139	(NA)	1 970	(NA)	7 050	(NA)
	$1,000	329 663	472 333	165 411	(NA)	80 934	(NA)	164 251	(NA)
Government payments received	farms	37 190	(NA)	10 171	(NA)	5 369	(NA)	27 019	(NA)
	$1,000	677 714	(NA)	335 130	(NA)	169 769	(NA)	342 585	(NA)
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	31 085	(NA)	5 045	(NA)	2 832	(NA)	26 040	(NA)
	$1,000	152 765	(NA)	42 904	(NA)	23 373	(NA)	109 861	(NA)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	farms	187 892	184 113	19 708	19 592	11 630	10 893	168 184	164 521
	$1,000	5 702 706	5 603 585	1 548 447	1 710 418	818 359	863 199	4 154 258	3 893 167
Average per farm	dollars	30 351	30 436	78 569	87 302	70 366	79 243	24 701	23 664
Inventory of livestock:									
Cattle and calves	farms	142 244	143 483	8 603	8 647	3 936	3 780	133 641	134 836
	number	13 020 910	12 611 712	2 048 428	1 838 188	999 036	803 765	10 972 482	10 773 524
Milk cows	farms	5 899	8 721	358	610	147	282	5 541	8 111
	number	356 538	323 039	35 892	39 138	10 556	13 736	320 646	283 901
Hogs and pigs	farms	7 717	9 484	643	841	309	433	7 074	8 643
	number	527 942	559 590	113 782	107 636	26 356	59 690	414 160	451 954
Sheep and lambs	farms	7 821	8 126	686	752	339	366	7 135	7 374
	number	2 054 963	2 328 898	199 816	180 121	80 017	73 440	1 855 147	2 148 777

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

[3] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.

[4] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1987		1982	197
	Farms	Value ($1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings ... farms	188 785	(X)	184 738	175 39
$1,000	(X)	70 745 639	71 334 385	51 648 79
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	374 742	386 138	294 47
Average per acre ... dollars	(X)	544	544	37
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $39,999	26 913	509 601	28 274	30 90
$40,000 to $69,999	23 012	1 219 438	24 681	28 51
$70,000 to $99,999	19 071	1 569 492	18 766	20 57
$100 000 to $149,999	24 604	2 919 914	24 358	22 86
$150,000 to $199,999	17 913	3 010 514	16 541	14 74
$200,000 to $499,999	44 517	13 668 367	40 401	34 86
$500,000 to $999,999	19 194	13 056 429	17 431	13 94
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	8 557	11 551 667	14 286	8 97
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3 879	11 180 913		
$5,000,000 or more	1 125	12 059 304		

Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Valu ($1,00
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	187 892	5 702 706	184 113	5 603 58
Average per farm[1]	(X)	30 351	(X)	30 43
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	24 811	66 562	23 615	68 29
$5,000 to $9,999	51 784	348 689	59 406	396 39
$10,000 to $19,999	39 473	525 669	37 172	488 15
$20,000 to $29,999	22 752	518 802	18 946	432 48
$30,000 to $49,999	18 932	688 465	15 049	547 79
$50,000 to $69,999	10 069	555 703	9 587	528 99
$70,000 to $99,999	6 808	543 164	6 509	518 42
$100,000 to $199,999	9 142	1 159 500	9 149	1 184 70
$200,000 to $499,999	3 688	962 792	4 278	1 113 79
$500,000 to $999,999	363	218 060	402	324 53
$1,000,000 or more	70	115 299		

---

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1987						1982		
	Total		Manufactured 1983 to 1987		Manufactured prior to 1983				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Numb manufacture 1978 to 198
Motortrucks, including pickups	159 049	267 938	70 826	87 851	117 931	180 087	152 660	249 928	106 0
2 or 3	48 431	109 025	10 111	22 138	30 186	67 773	43 107	96 555	32 2
4 or more	11 056	59 351	1 128	6 126	5 869	30 438	9 685	53 505	9 9
Wheel tractors	159 455	288 018	33 215	44 365	141 328	243 653	149 163	264 740	58 4
2 or 3	56 077	128 146	6 634	14 361	47 623	108 521	50 709	115 870	19 5
4 or more	13 759	70 253	753	4 176	10 458	51 885	12 007	62 423	6 6
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	85 169	108 208	12 596	14 138	74 585	94 070	(NA)	(NA)	(N
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	103 912	179 810	23 209	30 227	90 506	149 583	(NA)	(NA)	(N
Grain and bean combines[1]	16 991	21 260	2 255	2 606	15 095	18 654	17 090	21 049	4 7
Cottonpickers and strippers	11 461	16 811	1 969	2 500	10 136	14 311	13 796	20 100	6 2
Mower conditioners	39 650	47 054	11 147	12 107	30 144	34 947	34 187	39 629	14 1
Pickup balers	32 497	41 208	9 976	11 193	25 061	30 015	27 780	33 736	13 5

---

[1] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 14. **Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987 Farms	1987 Expenses ($1,000)	1982	1978
Petroleum products ---------- farms	173 983	(X)	182 490	173 221
$1,000	(X)	416 266	601 320	404 096
Average per farm ---------- dollars	(X)	2 393	3 295	2 333
Gasoline and gasohol ---------- farms	126 314	(X)	151 116	153 621
$1,000	(X)	145 655	185 907	137 544
Average per farm ---------- dollars	(X)	1 135	1 230	895
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	64 996	12 599	83 842	88 285
$500 to $999	23 488	15 443	23 687	27 899
$1,000 to $1,999	19 707	25 750	18 343	19 609
$2,000 to $4,999	15 213	42 847	17 089	14 071
$5,000 to $9,999	3 516	22 466	5 634	2 836
$10,000 to $24,999	1 201	16 030	2 521	921
$25,000 or more	193	10 521		
Diesel fuel ---------- farms	107 425	(X)	95 432	78 705
$1,000	(X)	172 360	233 269	117 356
Average per farm ---------- dollars	(X)	1 604	2 444	1 491
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	60 630	10 300	48 777	42 684
$500 to $999	14 586	9 491	12 555	10 790
$1,000 to $1,999	11 230	14 852	9 834	9 317
$2,000 to $4,999	11 627	34 949	11 430	9 964
$5,000 to $9,999	5 930	39 963	6 500	4 072
$10,000 to $24,999	3 009	41 136	6 336	1 878
$25,000 or more	413	21 669		
Natural gas ---------- farms	9 070	(X)	9 334	11 050
$1,000	(X)	47 667	93 758	82 640
Average per farm ---------- dollars	(X)	5 256	10 045	7 479
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	682	32	700	696
$100 to $499	2 114	543	1 528	1 783
$500 to $999	1 125	742	776	894
$1,000 to $1,999	1 068	(D)	1 097	1 125
$2,000 to $4,999	1 498	(D)	1 411	2 048
$5,000 to $9,999	1 198	(D)	3 822	4 504
$10,000 or more	1 385	(D)		
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ---------- farms	114 226	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	50 583	88 386	66 555
Average per farm ---------- dollars	(X)	443	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	45 963	2 081	(NA)	(NA)
$100 to $499	44 893	9 800	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	11 000	7 098	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $1,999	6 949	8 797	(NA)	(NA)
$2,000 to $4,999	4 275	11 818	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	880	5 523	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 or more	266	5 466	(NA)	(NA)

Table 15. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1987	1982	1978
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used ---------- farms	120 266	105 405	119 625
Commercial fertilizer[1] ---------- farms	98 115	91 882	100 624
acres on which used	14 393 906	15 149 701	16 695 470
$1,000	339 641	367 989	329 182
Lime ---------- farms	5 641	4 628	7 193
acres on which used	252 304	207 537	335 321
tons	283 334	231 197	397 532
Farms by tons used:			
1 to 49 tons	4 186	3 427	5 205
50 to 99 tons	789	597	1 083
100 to 199 tons	382	370	519
200 to 499 tons	227	192	306
500 to 999 tons	43	34	61
1,000 tons or more	14	8	19
Agricultural chemicals[1] ---------- farms	81 560	53 859	78 554
$1,000	246 176	208 539	167 418
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used—Con.			
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
Insects on hay and other crops ---------- farms	26 872	25 023	31 252
acres on which used	6 058 337	6 534 421	6 636 859
Nematodes in crops ---------- farms	2 461	2 275	2 720
acres on which used	554 418	538 200	493 617
Diseases in crops and orchards ---------- farms	6 983	5 540	7 605
acres on which used	658 049	806 663	920 402
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ---------- farms	56 471	39 448	47 392
acres on which used	10 791 644	10 387 633	11 812 715
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ---------- farms	8 988	5 911	9 389
acres on which used	1 832 217	1 291 479	1 702 725

[1] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farr and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms			Farms operated by Black and other race	
		1987	1982	1978	1987	1982
Tenure of operator:						
All operators	farms	188 788	185 020	175 395	5 579	5 433
	acres	130 502 792	131 310 306	135 619 617	1 336 025	1 218 984
Harvested cropland	farms	110 358	110 341	112 291	2 511	2 530
	acres	16 521 315	20 761 160	20 598 823	153 106	184 064
Full owners	farms	115 607	111 255	98 185	3 683	3 601
	acres	43 474 922	45 030 228	44 030 564	556 467	575 551
Harvested cropland	farms	60 398	59 230	55 943	1 506	1 511
	acres	3 917 395	5 134 445	4 457 020	55 349	57 702
Part owners	farms	50 780	50 547	52 194	1 188	1 183
	acres	62 567 616	64 001 916	67 900 187	519 752	406 953
Harvested cropland	farms	36 427	36 672	39 623	690	702
	acres	8 808 461	11 375 384	11 542 454	57 818	79 619
Tenants	farms	22 401	23 218	25 016	708	649
	acres	24 460 254	22 278 162	23 688 866	259 806	236 480
Harvested cropland	farms	13 533	14 439	16 725	315	317
	acres	3 795 459	4 251 331	4 599 349	39 939	46 743
Percent of tenancy	percent	11.9	12.5	14.3	12.7	11.9
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated		103 698	98 351	89 989	2 357	2 295
Not on farm operated		70 214	67 446	64 242	2 691	2 359
Not reported		14 876	19 223	21 164	531	779
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming		83 684	79 900	75 007	1 939	1 847
Other		105 104	105 120	100 388	3 640	3 586
Operators by days of work off farm:						
None		65 582	57 284	62 487	1 643	1 388
Any		113 615	113 183	105 847	3 663	3 581
1 to 49 days		11 106	10 679	11 280	450	372
50 to 99 days		6 439	5 861	5 724	347	305
100 to 149 days		7 513	6 608	6 272	327	268
150 to 199 days		10 779	9 992	9 128	341	420
200 days or more		77 778	80 043	73 443	2 198	2 216
Not reported		9 591	14 553	7 061	273	464
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less		11 828	13 230	(NA)	426	423
3 or 4 years		15 328	18 847	(NA)	516	527
5 to 9 years		33 158	31 408	(NA)	952	804
10 years or more		94 238	82 777	(NA)	2 162	1 734
Average years on present farm		16.8	15.7	(NA)	14.8	13.9
Not reported		34 236	38 758	(NA)	1 523	1 945
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years		2 205	3 340	3 546	47	62
25 to 34 years		15 891	18 695	17 376	433	420
35 to 44 years		32 608	32 347	29 902	1 002	910
45 to 49 years		19 170	41 958	43 319	554	1 305
50 to 54 years		21 053			648	
55 to 59 years		24 081	47 001	44 858	615	1 261
60 to 64 years		24 712			657	
65 to 69 years		20 307	41 679	36 394	584	1 475
70 years and over		28 761			1 039	
Average age		54.4	52.9	52.4	55.3	54.6
Operators by sex:						
Male	farms	173 945	172 596	164 564	5 097	4 998
	acres	121 425 871	122 979 932	128 201 130	1 235 114	1 162 559
Female	farms	14 843	12 424	10 831	482	435
	acres	9 076 921	8 330 374	7 418 487	100 911	56 425
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	farms	5 427	5 197	5 226	1 716	1 304
	acres	2 444 808	2 326 710	2 629 020	615 536	381 297
Operators not of Spanish origin	farms	131 654	(NA)	(NA)	2 066	(NA)
Spanish origin not reported	farms	51 707	(NA)	(NA)	1 797	(NA)
Type of organization:						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	167 602	164 243	155 393	5 080	4 942
	acres	86 855 734	87 921 575	92 561 026	914 208	895 035
Partnership	farms	15 946	16 263	16 418	387	388
	acres	27 416 422	26 363 706	27 375 937	279 257	216 191
Corporation	farms	3 945	3 257	2 692	59	37
	acres	13 206 926	13 927 759	12 440 106	122 810	81 249
Family held:						
More than 10 stockholders	farms	75	133	100	1	2
	acres	1 458 659	2 311 514	2 589 579	(D)	(D)
10 or less stockholders	farms	3 339	2 598	2 181	47	24
	acres	9 919 654	9 649 790	8 057 863	(D)	25 330
Other than family held:						
More than 10 stockholders	farms	52	86	87	2	2
	acres	416 704	616 196	249 691	(D)	(D)
10 or less stockholders	farms	479	440	324	9	9
	acres	1 411 909	1 350 259	1 542 973	(D)	7 000
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	1 295	1 257	892	53	66
	acres	3 023 710	3 097 266	3 242 548	19 750	26 509

[1] For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin[1]	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms, number, 1987	14 843	5 427	5 579	3 211	293	82	1 993
1982	12 424	5 197	5 433	3 292	332	71	1 738
Land in farms, acres, 1987	9 076 921	2 444 808	1 336 025	453 245	119 923	67 482	695 375
1982	8 330 374	2 326 710	1 218 984	446 278	134 732	62 356	575 618
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	6 686	2 408	2 511	1 420	147	64	880
1982	5 643	2 463	2 530	1 410	176	50	894
acres, 1987	499 124	258 756	153 106	43 483	10 051	17 385	82 187
1982	473 264	281 263	184 064	57 868	19 191	16 100	90 905
1987 FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1 407	524	680	417	35	11	217
10 to 49 acres	3 002	1 355	1 704	1 046	92	27	539
50 to 139 acres	3 846	1 108	1 661	1 093	76	15	477
140 to 219 acres	1 843	502	583	344	29	7	203
220 to 499 acres	2 223	773	535	217	29	6	283
500 acres or more	2 522	995	416	94	32	16	274
1987 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS							
Owned land in farms, farms	13 807	4 642	4 871	2 882	254	74	1 661
acres	6 447 590	1 452 185	791 881	296 634	72 518	48 730	373 999
Rented or leased land in farms, farms	3 190	2 002	1 896	1 033	97	26	740
acres	2 629 331	992 623	544 144	156 611	47 405	18 752	321 376
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners, farms, 1987	11 653	3 425	3 683	2 178	196	56	1 253
1982	9 697	3 156	3 601	2 208	222	52	1 119
acres, 1987	4 729 568	1 093 251	556 467	199 937	52 096	14 016	290 418
1982	3 883 855	1 027 084	575 551	202 046	58 669	6 446	308 390
Part owners, farms, 1987	2 154	1 217	1 188	704	58	18	408
1982	1 832	1 286	1 183	747	73	14	349
acres, 1987	3 064 848	838 867	519 752	213 668	43 426	45 005	217 653
1982	3 376 448	931 872	406 953	147 107	58 019	47 641	154 186
Tenants, farms, 1987	1 036	785	708	329	39	8	332
1982	895	755	649	337	37	5	270
acres, 1987	1 282 505	512 690	259 806	39 640	24 401	8 461	187 304
1982	1 070 071	367 754	236 460	97 125	18 044	8 269	113 042
1987 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	13 196	4 840	5 080	2 968	270	65	1 777
Partnership	1 194	451	387	194	14	5	174
Family held corporation	201	75	48	13	5	8	22
Other than family held corporation	29	15	11	3	1	3	4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	223	46	53	33	3	1	16
1987 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales, farms	14 843	5 427	5 579	3 211	293	82	1 993
$1,000	265 246	129 744	93 653	32 080	4 573	16 362	40 639
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, farms	3 129	1 594	1 201	470	80	49	602
$1,000	62 497	62 173	41 892	4 733	2 156	16 190	18 814
Livestock, poultry, and their products, farms	12 322	4 057	4 470	2 763	212	35	1 460
$1,000	202 749	67 571	51 761	27 347	2 417	172	21 824
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	5 601	2 215	2 852	1 800	150	21	881
$2,500 to $9,999	5 426	1 791	1 866	1 101	86	35	644
$10,000 to $19,999	1 686	578	396	176	25	5	190
$20,000 to $24,999	371	117	82	36	6	1	39
$25,000 or more	1 759	726	383	98	26	20	239
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	542	294	185	57	7	4	117
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	949	627	429	145	29	8	247
Cotton (0131)	338	352	183	28	11	5	139
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	611	275	246	117	18	3	108
Vegetables and melons (016)	94	226	193	62	5	22	104
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	243	147	78	15	11	10	42
Horticultural specialties (018)	159	50	37	13	5	3	16
General farms, primarily crop (019)	288	86	81	44	10	2	25
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	10 833	3 683	4 260	2 714	179	26	1 341
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	9 978	3 350	3 750	2 366	166	25	1 193
Dairy farms (024)	97	41	37	19	2	-	16
Poultry and eggs (025)	177	37	33	21	4	1	7
Animal specialties (027)	1 244	177	195	98	35	5	57
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	217	59	51	23	6	1	21

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin[1]	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Oth (see te
1987 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	9 044	2 312	2 357	1 361	173	41	70
Not on farm operated	4 668	2 964	2 691	1 469	96	40	1 0
Not reported	1 131	151	531	381	24	1	1
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	7 237	2 080	1 939	1 062	93	34	75
Other	7 606	3 347	3 640	2 149	200	48	1 24
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	7 181	1 459	1 643	1 044	61	33	50
Any	10 899	5 889	3 663	3 158	372	69	2 26
1 to 99 days	1 116	865	797	391	39	7	36
100 to 199 days	5 540	2 856	668	1 577	183	38	1 06
200 days or more	4 243	2 168	2 198	1 190	150	24	83
Not reported	1 006	247	273	199	10	4	6
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	966	467	426	184	26	6	21
3 or 4 years	1 206	561	516	248	38	10	22
5 to 9 years	2 524	1 120	952	452	70	19	41
10 years or more	7 078	2 376	2 162	1 269	96	36	75
Average years on present farm	18.6	13.9	14.8	16.9	10.5	14.1	12
Not reported	3 069	903	1 523	1 058	61	11	39
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	149	57	47	16	4	1	2
25 to 34 years	811	489	433	171	28	2	23
35 to 44 years	1 855	1 098	1 002	455	69	12	46
45 to 54 years	2 231	1 241	1 202	614	93	27	46
55 to 59 years	1 593	676	615	358	34	6	21
60 to 64 years	1 913	734	657	394	19	7	23
65 to 69 years	1 939	496	584	410	20	19	13
70 years and over	4 352	636	1 039	793	26	8	21
Average age	59.7	52.9	55.3	58.4	50.4	54.9	51.
Operators by sex:							
Male	(X)	5 047	5 097	2 888	271	68	1 87
Female	14 843	380	482	323	22	14	12
Operators of Spanish origin[1]	380	5 427	1 716	16	14	1	1 68
1987 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans ... farms	329	215	109	32	4	7	6
$1,000	6 484	4 003	2 449	767	(D)	(D)	1 45
Government payments received ... farms	1 748	738	415	135	31	11	23
$1,000	16 798	8 263	4 547	733	374	469	2 97

---

[1] See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish origin.

Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

SIC code	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	**188 788**	**130 502 792**	**16 521 315**	**374 742**	**30 351**	**10 548 907**	**2 962 663**	**7 586 244**
Crops (01)	44 448	25 867 119	11 701 411	416 642	57 401	2 910 589	2 707 977	202 612
Cash grains (011)	11 767	9 541 694	4 426 726	567 714	70 712	695 111	628 015	67 097
Wheat (0111)	3 511	2 488 062	1 062 662	353 666	42 365	80 691	71 427	9 263
Rice (0112)	1 049	1 176 483	359 522	1 097 696	134 192	145 460	138 166	7 294
Corn (0115)	2 004	1 409 076	734 382	578 079	86 365	148 000	139 175	8 825
Soybeans (0116)	152	100 946	51 195	498 110	61 124	5 841	5 682	159
Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119)	5 051	4 367 127	2 218 967	625 121	73 287	315 120	273 565	41 555
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	21 065	12 936 518	5 960 441	386 988	59 884	1 440 268	1 368 796	71 472
Cotton (0131)	11 741	10 758 502	5 166 731	487 847	82 140	1 227 107	1 177 917	49 190
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133)	81	71 551	45 592	798 306	97 549	18 342	18 130	212
Irish potatoes (0134)	51	30 619	16 237	626 706	164 947	14 559	14 212	347
Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139)	9 192	2 075 846	731 881	251 769	30 126	180 260	158 537	21 724
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 896	477 351	257 750	340 638	48 460	254 692	251 558	3 135
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	3 883	382 745	128 883	160 246	19 444	54 710	53 149	1 561
Berry crops (0171)	82	3 686	603	120 556	11 353	246	231	15
Grapes (0172)	61	4 903	2 286	224 184	34 180	526	510	16
Tree nuts (0173)	1 034	165 237	66 369	248 951	28 365	21 699	20 447	1 251
Citrus fruits (0174)	725	51 873	36 813	202 078	23 371	29 406	29 328	77
Deciduous tree fruits (0175)	182	19 352	4 645	132 386	21 616	2 209	2 068	141
Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179)	1 899	137 694	16 167	97 380	12 767	623	564	59
Horticultural specialties (018)	1 352	135 454	38 567	260 994	46 324	239 229	237 908	1 320
Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181)	1 310	134 113	38 406	240 979	46 083	213 403	212 090	1 313
Food crops grown under cover (0182)	42	1 341	161	1 287 704	58 689	25 826	25 818	7
General farms, primarily crop (019)	4 385	2 393 357	889 042	445 210	48 362	226 579	168 552	58 027
Livestock and animal specialties (02)	144 340	104 635 673	4 819 904	362 061	22 186	7 638 318	254 686	7 383 632
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	129 600	100 382 685	4 481 112	371 058	21 562	6 286 942	241 831	6 045 111
Beef cattle feedlots (0211)	3 250	2 264 908	203 017	405 825	47 250	3 307 518	17 232	3 290 286
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	118 209	85 748 266	4 011 090	360 995	20 762	2 686 809	207 374	2 479 435
Hogs (0213)	2 772	335 113	50 788	134 608	18 125	77 868	3 160	74 708
Sheep and goats (0214)	4 325	11 141 963	80 168	727 337	21 893	160 650	3 708	156 942
General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219)	1 044	892 435	136 049	582 072	44 720	54 096	10 357	43 739
Dairy farms (024)	2 402	1 079 446	249 445	464 925	76 548	605 616	7 490	598 126
Poultry and eggs (025)	1 817	315 507	33 810	241 679	41 392	678 807	1 869	676 938
Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251)	736	139 578	15 571	278 411	46 319	287 952	823	287 128
Chicken eggs (0252)	792	106 757	14 617	207 474	36 327	243 126	739	242 387
Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253)	93	45 240	2 626	456 966	88 307	109 587	(D)	(D)
Poultry hatcheries (0254)	22	1 985	95	482 556	355 829	32 564	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259)	174	21 947	901	154 215	13 051	5 578	163	5 416
Animal specialties (027)	8 703	1 111 825	28 315	189 645	13 880	56 088	525	55 563
Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271)	122	2 873	172	72 549	7 785	467	1	465
Horses and other equines (0272)	8 024	1 013 724	25 195	195 617	13 419	38 044	343	37 701
Animal aquaculture (0273)	110	17 418	1 325	177 644	33 041	5 679	141	5 538
Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279)	447	77 810	1 623	125 022	17 103	11 898	40	11 858
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1 818	1 746 210	27 222	495 088	16 234	10 865	2 971	7 894

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		1987	1982
Farms	number	80	75
Land in farms	acres	530 184	469 711
Average size of farm	acres	6 627	6 263
Value of land and buildings[1]	$1,000	456 910	173 870
Average per farm	dollars	5 711 375	2 318 267
Average per acre	dollars	862	370
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	16 524	11 705
Land in farms according to use:			
Total cropland	farms	67	64
	acres	70 475	65 063
Harvested cropland	farms	61	59
	acres	45 742	46 637
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	34	27
	acres	8 267	11 204
Other cropland	farms	34	(NA)
	acres	16 466	7 242
Total woodland	farms	20	13
	acres	12 088	14 047
Woodland pastured	farms	10	5
	acres	10 156	12 873
Woodland not pastured	farms	13	9
	acres	1 932	1 174
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	53	48
	acres	424 976	374 769
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	63	55
	acres	22 645	15 812
Irrigated land	farms	32	31
	acres	5 642	4 873

Characteristics		1987	1982
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	20 567	55 142
Average per farm	dollars	257 083	735 226
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	6 786	9 048
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	13 768	46 094
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	18 064	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	225 802	(NA)
Tenure of operator:			
Full owners		61	55
Part owners		17	17
Tenants		2	3
Abnormal farms by standard industrial classification:			
Cash grains (011)		6	4
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		8	12
Cotton (0131)		7	9
Tobacco (0132)		-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		1	3
Vegetables and melons (016)		-	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		2	2
Horticultural specialties (018)		-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)		10	8
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		36	34
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		21	18
Dairy farms (024)		5	3
Poultry and eggs (025)		1	-
Animal specialties (027)		2	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		10	10

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. **Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory			Sales		
		Farms	Number	Value[1] ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Livestock and poultry	1987	158 865	(X)	6 702 572	150 729	(X)	7 586 244
	1982	155 114	(X)	4 521 629	147 629	(X)	5 910 665
	1978	143 494	(X)	4 677 662	143 431	(X)	5 534 746
Poultry	1987	15 413	(X)	77 656	4 825	(X)	669 165
	1982	18 666	(X)	55 967	5 771	(X)	451 248
	1978	18 269	(X)	63 604	5 475	(X)	419 447
Livestock	1987	157 823	(X)	6 624 916	149 667	(X)	6 917 079
	1982	154 128	(X)	4 465 662	146 560	(X)	5 459 418
	1978	142 365	(X)	4 614 058	142 578	(X)	5 115 299
Any cattle, hogs, or sheep	1987	146 240	(X)	6 343 778	143 952	(X)	6 262 579
	1982	146 755	(X)	4 337 401	142 283	(X)	4 869 868
	1978	137 349	(X)	4 585 734	140 045	(X)	4 712 201
Cattle and calves	1987	142 244	13 020 910	6 148 530	139 727	12 120 310	6 039 565
	1982	143 483	12 611 712	4 197 890	138 271	10 599 615	4 675 979
	1978	133 825	12 701 049	4 376 254	136 332	12 058 716	4 497 489
Cows and heifers that had calved	1987	126 352	5 495 096	3 115 627	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	129 454	5 546 360	2 042 958	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	123 503	5 540 721	2 178 034	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beef cows	1987	123 291	5 138 558	2 723 436	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	125 651	5 223 321	1 671 463	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	119 752	5 233 424	2 009 635	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milk cows	1987	5 899	356 538	392 192	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	8 721	323 039	371 495	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	9 937	307 297	168 399	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hogs and pigs	1987	7 717	527 942	39 068	6 190	923 228	93 867
	1982	9 484	559 590	48 684	7 383	925 301	99 879
	1978	12 174	782 173	55 534	10 183	1 238 640	109 932
Feeder pigs sold	1987	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 865	182 398	7 344
	1982	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 044	118 076	4 797
	1978	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 930	214 842	7 987
Sheep and lambs[2]	1987	7 821	2 054 963	156 180	7 093	1 661 353	129 147
	1982	8 126	2 328 898	90 827	7 346	1 844 461	94 010
	1978	8 151	2 443 572	153 945	7 655	1 842 720	104 780
Horses and ponies	1987	49 393	281 138	281 138	10 047	40 654	47 340
	1982	43 971	233 202	128 261	8 350	30 005	59 955
	1978	40 051	188 831	28 325	7 099	22 410	26 780
Chickens 3 months old or older[3]	1987	13 201	19 601 318	33 110	1 150	19 377 054	(NA)
	1982	16 871	15 061 107	26 052	1 400	16 709 490	(NA)
	1978	16 257	13 738 886	25 826	1 409	14 804 916	(NA)
Hens and pullets of laying age	1987	13 029	16 104 824	25 768	985	11 913 144	(NA)
	1982	16 651	12 822 362	21 798	1 277	11 320 140	(NA)
	1978	16 058	11 984 223	23 369	1 285	9 205 124	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	1987	2 216	37 892 092	28 798	1 023	226 038 116	(NA)
	1982	2 982	30 174 625	17 803	1 022	176 390 727	(NA)
	1978	2 927	38 337 344	26 453	1 213	168 330 357	(NA)
Turkeys	1987	1 507	3 210 020	15 748	305	10 454 720	(NA)
	1982	1 891	1 820 934	12 112	348	4 973 546	(NA)
	1978	1 432	1 396 644	11 325	282	7 155 133	(NA)

[1] Data are estimated; see text.
[2] Value of sales includes sheep, lambs, and wool sold.
[3] Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 21. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
INVENTORY				
Chickens 3 months old or older	13 201	19 601 318	16 871	15 061 107
Farms with—				
1 to 3,199	12 907	352 725	16 563	487 461
3,200 to 9,999	25	171 569	40	276 455
10,000 or more	269	19 077 024	268	14 297 191
Hens and pullets of laying age	13 029	16 104 824	16 651	12 822 362
Farms with—				
1 to 99	12 432	239 621	15 891	324 615
100 to 399	312	44 970	455	67 151
400 to 3,199	28	29 193	45	49 613
3,200 to 9,999	23	157 856	34	222 303
10,000 to 19,999	82	1 220 556	76	1 068 663
20,000 to 49,999	90	2 791 441	102	3 303 308
50,000 to 99,999	32	2 186 457	26	1 661 500
100,000 or more	30	9 434 730	22	6 125 209
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	2 216	37 892 092	2 982	30 174 625
Turkeys	1 507	3 210 020	1 891	1 820 934
For slaughter	834	2 896 573	1 064	1 436 876
Hens kept for breeding	955	313 447	1 199	384 058
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	3 712	(X)	3 618	(X)
SALES				
Hens and pullets[1]	1 150	19 377 054	1 400	16 709 490
Farms with—				
1 to 3,199	813	77 884	1 041	114 116
3,200 to 9,999	51	373 062	72	490 901
10,000 or more	286	18 926 108	287	16 104 473
Hens and pullets of laying age	985	11 913 144	1 277	11 320 140
Farms with—				
1 to 99	655	14 344	833	19 050
100 to 399	50	8 640	131	24 993
400 to 3,199	19	24 354	50	67 028
3,200 to 9,999	49	(D)	68	460 901
10,000 to 19,999	91	(D)	88	1 243 142
20,000 to 49,999	85	2 672 514	74	2 354 590
50,000 to 99,999	16	1 187 407	11	802 833
100,000 or more	20	6 338 201	22	6 347 603
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	1 023	226 038 116	1 022	176 390 727
Turkeys	305	10 454 720	348	4 973 546
For slaughter	263	10 016 699	278	4 399 522
Hens kept for breeding	60	438 021	91	574 024
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	641	(X)	566	(X)

[1] Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 22. Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Broilers and other meat-type chickens				Pullets not of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	
	1987		1982		1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**1 023**	**226 038 116**	**1 022**	**176 390 727**	**254**	**7 463 910**	**189**	**5 389 350**
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	269	17 522	268	11 252	161	16 246	83	(D)
2,000 to 15,999	14	89 934	21	160 423	16	117 994	18	(D)
16,000 to 29,999	7	153 885	17	408 101	23	540 745	30	653 680
30,000 to 59,999	39	1 764 492	59	2 676 077	24	953 634	32	1 275 409
60,000 to 99,999	90	7 007 018	99	7 453 937	18	1 396 591	16	1 247 027
100,000 to 199,999	184	26 902 273	206	29 287 946	9	1 144 700	7	841 826
200,000 to 499,999	339	106 177 375	305	91 982 121	1	(D)	2	(D)
200,000 to 299,999	142	33 988 792	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
300,000 to 499,999	197	72 188 583	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500,000 or more	81	83 925 617	47	44 410 870	2	(D)	1	(D)

Table 23. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chickens 3 months old or older	Inventory									
	Chickens 3 months old or older						Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	13 201	19 601 318	13 029	16 104 824	2 060	3 496 494	841	2 004 542	1 473	3 224 630
Farms with—										
1 to 99	12 504	259 538	12 374	235 834	1 846	23 704	728	11 967	1 403	49 985
100 to 399	370	55 859	367	47 977	136	7 882	76	9 948	49	3 780
400 to 1,599	24	14 456	24	13 401	7	1 055	5	490	5	1 055
1,600 to 3,199	9	22 872	7	16 572	5	6 300	-	-	1	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	25	171 569	20	132 420	6	39 149	3	57 050	1	(D)
10,000 to 19,999	88	1 319 099	82	1 213 229	9	105 870	4	46 050	6	290 750
20,000 to 49,999	110	3 386 379	88	2 650 178	28	736 201	10	220 126	4	283 500
50,000 to 99,999	37	2 485 839	35	2 205 839	10	280 000	5	85 000	2	(D)
100,000 or more	34	11 885 707	32	9 589 374	13	2 296 333	10	1 573 911	2	(D)
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	79	1 111 402	743	34 667 462

Chickens 3 months old or older	Sales									
	Hens and pullets						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	957	16 817 588	847	11 435 290	184	5 382 298	165	24 526 564	3 321	275 183
Farms with—										
1 to 99	576	38 259	513	13 451	104	24 808	127	740 311	2 646	4 145
100 to 399	77	10 089	69	(D)	26	(D)	17	4 628	348	595
400 to 1,599	5	1 523	5	(D)	2	(D)	3	900	24	176
1,600 to 3,199	5	8 051	3	4 401	3	3 650	2	(D)	9	298
3,200 to 9,999	25	240 145	20	89 953	6	150 192	1	(D)	25	11 123
10,000 to 19,999	88	1 166 522	82	987 522	7	179 000	6	1 558 223	88	17 005
20,000 to 49,999	110	3 480 076	88	2 195 151	23	1 284 925	5	1 637 000	110	44 715
50,000 to 99,999	37	1 680 764	35	1 371 564	7	309 200	2	(D)	37	29 241
100,000 or more	34	10 192 159	32	6 764 857	6	3 427 302	2	(D)	34	167 884
No inventory	193	2 559 466	138	477 854	70	2 081 612	858	201 511 552	1 504	393 982

Table 24. **Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Sales for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	305	10 454 720	263	10 016 699	60	438 021
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	215	5 483	183	5 237	45	246
2,000 to 7,999	11	(D)	4	(D)	7	34 600
8,000 to 15,999	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
16,000 to 29,999	12	247 822	11	(D)	2	(D)
30,000 to 59,999	19	772 800	18	727 500	3	45 300
60,000 to 99,999	19	1 357 009	18	(D)	1	(D)
100,000 or more	27	7 996 185	27	(D)	1	(D)

Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	142 244	13 020 910	143 483	12 611 712
Farms with—				
1 to 9	24 142	137 937	22 715	133 027
10 to 19	29 182	405 578	29 797	414 493
20 to 49	42 970	1 334 914	44 638	1 387 130
50 to 99	22 225	1 512 040	23 075	1 571 318
100 to 199	12 625	1 709 157	12 800	1 729 899
200 to 499	7 817	2 296 404	7 439	2 170 663
500 to 999	2 055	1 367 979	1 864	1 242 732
1,000 to 2,499	907	1 298 673	829	1 191 585
2,500 or more	321	2 958 228	326	2 770 865
Cows and heifers that had calved	126 352	5 495 096	129 454	5 546 360
Farms with—				
1 to 9	37 201	191 247	38 491	196 446
10 to 19	29 818	407 048	30 380	413 692
20 to 49	33 817	1 020 591	34 600	1 041 729
50 to 99	14 049	938 076	14 587	973 306
100 to 199	7 008	923 275	6 970	914 692
200 to 499	3 436	969 128	3 434	969 195
500 to 999	753	492 591	691	449 275
1,000 or more	270	553 140	301	588 025
Beef cows	123 291	5 138 558	125 651	5 223 321
Farms with—				
1 to 9	36 393	188 704	37 284	192 688
10 to 19	29 640	404 573	30 195	411 069
20 to 49	33 603	1 013 284	34 267	1 030 046
50 to 99	13 484	896 767	13 695	908 351
100 to 199	6 253	820 915	6 181	810 032
200 to 499	2 989	844 216	3 086	872 660
500 to 999	675	442 070	650	423 029
1,000 or more	254	528 029	293	575 446
Milk cows	5 899	356 538	8 721	323 039
Farms with—				
1 to 4	2 972	4 887	5 349	8 435
5 to 9	417	2 697	472	3 012
10 to 29	336	5 468	420	6 885
30 to 49	186	6 958	311	11 800
50 to 99	694	49 761	1 001	71 535
100 to 199	791	105 786	805	105 398
200 to 499	419	114 550	329	89 497
500 or more	84	66 431	34	26 477
Heifers and heifer calves	113 913	3 230 691	118 705	3 190 598
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	124 419	4 295 123	128 914	3 874 754

Table 26. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves sold	139 727	12 120 310	6 039 565	138 271	10 599 615	4 675 979
Farms with—						
1 to 9	49 262	244 191	82 844	50 894	248 965	68 948
10 to 19	31 462	429 465	144 879	31 681	431 582	116 686
20 to 49	32 727	992 301	340 489	31 848	963 596	267 174
50 to 99	13 156	891 215	316 649	12 609	853 263	246 480
100 to 199	6 662	900 368	334 900	5 853	784 203	243 151
200 to 499	4 252	1 254 424	502 681	3 567	1 042 972	348 518
500 to 999	1 291	859 730	370 216	1 041	695 260	254 742
1,000 to 2,499	619	892 871	409 196	523	766 103	292 772
2,500 or more	276	5 655 745	3 537 712	255	4 813 671	2 837 529
Cattle sold	98 809	9 470 170	5 276 581	93 007	7 781 458	4 015 438
Farms with—						
1 to 9	52 981	205 171	85 419	52 808	201 243	70 070
10 to 19	16 922	223 911	92 591	15 771	207 748	72 075
20 to 49	14 703	436 058	182 550	13 269	393 265	140 471
50 to 99	6 065	410 070	175 774	4 967	332 980	124 617
100 to 199	3 627	466 642	213 228	2 779	368 925	142 272
200 to 499	2 781	832 653	380 024	2 089	615 029	244 927
500 to 999	969	648 475	308 003	723	483 909	203 804
1,000 or more	761	6 227 190	3 838 992	601	5 178 359	3 017 202
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold	6 381	5 107 730	3 305 817	8 984	4 482 563	2 729 322
Farms with—						
1 to 9	3 643	12 525	5 495	5 486	19 294	7 093
10 to 19	882	11 531	4 786	1 375	17 935	6 355
20 to 49	749	21 994	9 240	1 063	30 657	11 268
50 to 99	356	24 363	11 415	354	23 418	9 211
100 to 199	224	30 220	14 849	251	32 964	14 240
200 to 499	252	77 047	40 539	198	57 813	25 887
500 to 999	85	57 782	34 257	68	48 008	23 109
1,000 to 2,499	58	77 986	46 476	62	94 814	46 842
2,500 or more	132	4 794 282	3 138 759	127	4 157 660	2 585 317
Calves sold	106 990	2 650 140	762 984	109 040	2 818 157	660 541
Farms with—						
1 to 9	50 585	227 128	65 615	50 666	230 187	52 855
10 to 19	24 266	322 290	93 510	24 958	333 275	76 354
20 to 49	21 331	624 905	181 673	21 978	644 881	148 719
50 to 99	6 531	428 786	122 058	6 939	456 562	105 392
100 to 199	2 735	356 309	102 430	2 825	368 383	86 441
200 to 499	1 200	338 779	93 760	1 302	365 573	86 683
500 or more	322	351 943	103 937	372	419 296	104 095

Table 27. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	142 244	13 020 910	126 352	5 495 096	113 913	3 230 691	124 419	4 295 123	134 835	11 757 145	5 872 240
Farms with—											
1 to 9	24 142	137 937	18 335	67 987	15 402	36 007	17 378	33 943	16 747	121 622	41 823
10 to 19	29 182	405 578	26 456	227 751	22 908	96 314	25 603	81 513	29 181	250 723	83 887
20 to 49	42 970	1 334 914	40 307	785 611	36 329	306 485	39 450	242 818	42 965	766 052	259 264
50 to 99	22 225	1 512 040	20 966	885 445	19 410	335 278	20 611	291 317	22 225	879 861	310 352
100 to 199	12 625	1 709 157	11 443	954 716	10 861	390 201	11 464	364 240	12 624	999 335	366 937
200 to 499	7 817	2 296 404	6 489	1 137 008	6 421	564 582	6 895	594 814	7 814	1 468 634	580 400
500 to 999	2 055	1 367 979	1 533	578 395	1 587	338 817	1 844	450 767	2 053	937 020	398 660
1,000 to 2,499	907	1 298 673	645	460 805	717	323 834	859	514 034	906	967 633	449 666
2,500 or more	321	2 958 228	178	397 378	278	839 173	315	1 721 677	320	5 366 265	3 381 252
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 892	363 165	167 325

Table 28. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cows and heifers that had calved	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	126 352	9 582 174	126 352	5 495 096	102 918	2 091 795	112 260	1 995 283	121 340	5 892 664	2 361 475
Farms with—											
1 to 4	15 405	154 406	15 405	42 865	11 723	49 993	12 069	61 548	11 037	164 027	76 186
5 to 9	21 796	299 044	21 796	148 382	16 999	79 587	19 013	71 075	21 155	179 785	62 506
10 to 19	29 818	732 761	29 818	407 048	24 159	176 097	27 029	149 616	29 815	410 807	141 260
20 to 29	17 053	699 516	17 053	399 757	14 036	159 052	15 591	140 707	17 053	409 195	146 514
30 to 49	16 764	1 055 533	16 764	620 834	14 172	224 149	15 530	210 550	16 764	580 666	206 859
50 to 99	14 049	1 619 556	14 049	938 076	12 046	338 143	12 860	343 337	14 049	1 056 809	429 235
100 to 199	7 008	1 562 076	7 008	923 275	6 024	338 266	6 264	300 535	7 008	902 855	342 965
200 to 499	3 436	1 721 433	3 436	969 128	2 884	375 797	2 980	376 508	3 436	1 210 987	544 762
500 to 999	753	839 237	753	492 591	636	169 328	667	177 318	753	474 143	201 912
1,000 or more	270	898 612	270	553 140	239	181 383	257	164 089	270	503 390	209 275
No inventory	15 892	3 438 736	(X)	(X)	10 995	1 138 896	12 159	2 299 840	18 387	6 227 646	3 678 090

Table 29. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	123 291	9 133 602	123 291	5 200 962	123 291	5 138 558	100 534	1 967 037	110 296	1 965 603
Farms with—										
1 to 4	14 813	151 638	14 813	48 007	14 813	41 692	11 313	47 108	11 686	56 525
5 to 9	21 580	301 213	21 580	150 662	21 580	147 012	16 857	79 993	18 868	70 558
10 to 19	29 640	734 673	29 640	410 268	29 640	404 573	24 043	175 499	26 904	148 906
20 to 29	16 970	705 444	16 970	403 907	16 970	397 578	14 000	161 060	15 553	140 477
30 to 49	16 633	1 058 766	16 633	623 443	16 633	615 706	14 073	224 503	15 451	210 820
50 to 99	13 484	1 579 762	13 484	911 014	13 484	896 767	11 587	326 716	12 509	342 032
100 to 199	6 253	1 422 775	6 253	829 368	6 253	820 915	5 363	297 425	5 791	295 982
200 to 499	2 989	1 546 557	2 989	851 355	2 989	844 216	2 500	330 590	2 680	364 612
500 to 999	675	770 732	675	444 643	675	442 070	569	151 273	609	174 816
1,000 or more	254	862 042	254	528 295	254	528 029	229	172 872	243	160 875
No inventory	18 953	3 887 308	3 061	294 134	(X)	(X)	13 379	1 263 654	14 123	2 329 520

Beef cows	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	118 609	5 697 312	2 305 934	83 030	3 482 311	1 659 269	4 749	806 485	486 646	94 337	2 215 001	646 665
Farms with—												
1 to 4	10 726	158 788	74 269	7 179	120 798	64 678	716	72 986	43 978	7 602	37 990	9 591
5 to 9	20 988	178 359	61 607	13 331	83 708	35 454	907	5 114	2 252	16 741	94 651	26 153
10 to 19	29 637	410 015	141 044	19 740	184 554	76 813	1 072	10 755	4 388	24 393	225 461	64 231
20 to 29	16 970	411 614	147 152	11 800	201 755	86 492	560	31 072	15 240	14 059	209 859	60 660
30 to 49	16 633	578 925	206 300	12 194	273 568	117 513	541	18 688	9 207	13 642	305 357	88 787
50 to 99	13 484	1 039 839	424 353	10 424	621 462	302 178	480	175 740	112 577	10 658	418 377	122 175
100 to 199	6 253	849 023	328 047	5 011	493 192	222 796	237	72 421	42 184	4 606	355 831	105 251
200 to 499	2 989	1 138 883	525 258	2 530	835 837	433 365	163	349 170	218 487	2 066	303 046	91 893
500 to 999	675	445 317	194 936	584	325 772	157 707	49	35 185	18 697	408	119 545	37 229
1,000 or more	254	486 549	202 969	237	341 665	162 274	24	35 354	19 637	162	144 884	40 695
No inventory	21 118	6 422 998	3 733 631	15 779	5 987 859	3 617 312	1 632	4 301 245	2 819 171	12 653	435 139	116 319

Table 30. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	5 899	815 848	5 899	520 797	5 899	356 538	4 687	205 438	4 456	89 613
Farms with—										
1 to 4	2 972	189 978	2 972	100 712	2 972	4 887	2 318	43 554	2 463	45 712
5 to 9	417	46 099	417	29 146	417	2 697	312	8 900	349	8 053
10 to 19	215	23 615	215	13 039	215	2 703	142	6 549	152	4 027
20 to 29	121	7 267	121	4 051	121	2 765	71	2 206	72	1 010
30 to 49	186	12 664	186	8 212	186	6 958	141	3 344	119	1 108
50 to 99	694	84 375	694	57 260	694	49 761	586	22 483	464	4 632
100 to 199	791	172 155	791	117 196	791	105 786	693	46 784	497	8 175
200 to 499	419	179 536	419	122 388	419	114 550	354	45 385	276	11 763
500 or more	84	100 159	84	68 793	84	66 431	70	26 233	64	5 133
No inventory	136 345	12 205 062	120 453	4 974 299	(X)	(X)	109 226	3 025 253	119 963	4 205 510

Milk cows	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000
Total inventory	5 431	368 954	122 173	4 076	187 125	4 416	181 829	2 536	539 04
Farms with—									
1 to 4	2 529	104 907	40 712	1 766	66 070	1 987	38 837	75	6
5 to 9	392	24 715	9 467	266	14 181	317	10 534	33	1
10 to 19	215	13 927	5 940	152	10 056	169	3 871	134	1 9
20 to 29	121	5 089	2 061	83	3 611	88	1 478	121	3 3
30 to 49	186	6 153	2 100	141	3 209	151	2 944	185	9 8
50 to 99	694	32 207	9 376	547	13 251	592	18 956	694	73 1
100 to 199	791	65 090	19 371	675	26 402	688	38 688	791	163 3
200 to 499	419	73 786	20 659	369	31 280	350	42 506	419	174 9
500 or more	84	43 080	12 488	75	19 065	74	24 015	84	112 3
No inventory	134 296	11 751 356	5 917 392	94 733	9 283 045	102 574	2 468 311	70	6 1

Table 31. **Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1
Total sold	139 727	12 120 310	6 039 565	98 809	9 470 170	5 276 581	6 381	5 107 730	3 305 817	106 990	2 650 140	762
Farms with—												
1 to 4	21 999	59 157	20 900	12 346	25 139	11 138	1 273	2 524	1 239	14 771	34 018	9
5 to 9	27 263	185 034	61 943	17 448	70 797	29 216	1 170	4 752	1 958	22 210	114 237	32
10 to 19	31 462	429 465	144 879	21 827	165 771	68 650	1 084	8 119	3 390	26 119	263 694	7
20 to 49	32 727	992 301	340 489	24 745	415 573	172 779	1 231	19 885	8 300	26 704	576 728	16
50 to 99	13 156	891 215	316 649	10 826	436 288	185 527	555	21 681	9 908	9 898	454 927	13
100 to 199	6 682	900 368	334 900	5 746	523 326	227 712	379	31 439	15 077	4 363	377 042	10
200 to 499	4 252	1 254 424	502 681	3 803	871 280	395 495	347	74 618	38 571	2 162	383 144	10
500 to 999	1 291	859 730	370 216	1 204	677 059	320 204	119	57 973	34 037	516	182 671	5
1,000 or more	895	6 548 616	3 946 908	864	6 284 937	3 865 859	223	4 886 739	3 193 337	247	263 679	6

Table 32. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982
	Farms	Number	Farms
Total hogs and pigs	7 717	527 942	9 484
Farms with—			
1 to 24	5 468	36 918	7 018
25 to 49	875	29 988	981
50 to 99	575	38 157	681
100 to 199	361	48 004	342
200 to 499	274	(D)	268
500 to 999	84	(D)	100
1,000 to 1,999	40	(D)	48
2,000 to 4,999	30	(D)	32
5,000 or more	10	92 908	14
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	4 429	80 704	5 340
Farms with—			
1 to 24	3 848	24 398	4 838
25 to 49	300	9 935	255
50 to 99	159	10 190	130
100 to 199	63	(D)	67
200 or more	59	(D)	50
Other hogs and pigs	6 976	447 238	8 674

Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987 Farms	1987 Number	1987 Value ($1,000)	1982 Farms	1982 Number	1982 Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	6 190	923 228	93 867	7 383	925 301	99 879
Farms with—						
1 to 24	3 284	28 370	2 822	4 252	36 554	3 690
25 to 49	949	32 766	3 080	1 088	36 872	3 581
50 to 99	729	50 295	4 365	813	55 882	5 353
100 to 199	506	69 366	6 134	518	69 846	7 050
200 to 499	409	119 802	11 061	407	120 482	12 293
500 to 999	168	112 784	11 044	144	95 561	10 313
1,000 to 1,999	70	91 044	9 408	79	104 082	11 707
2,000 to 4,999	49	146 089	15 938	58	179 262	20 468
5,000 or more	26	272 712	30 016	24	226 760	25 424
Feeder pigs sold	1 865	182 398	7 344	2 044	118 076	4 797
Farms with—						
1 to 9	367	1 844	71	592	3 076	119
10 to 49	829	19 215	709	946	20 635	785
50 to 99	297	20 520	809	247	16 652	688
100 to 199	189	26 172	1 079	145	19 683	859
200 to 499	125	35 118	1 369	85	24 416	1 100
500 to 999	35	21 024	805	23	16 222	662
1,000 or more	23	58 505	2 504	6	17 392	585
Other hogs and pigs sold	5 535	740 830	86 523	6 633	807 225	95 082
Farms with—						
1 to 24	3 438	25 969	3 196	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 49	737	24 975	2 907	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99	479	32 885	3 725	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 199	345	46 491	5 303	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 to 499	282	82 030	9 394	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999	130	88 720	10 120	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 to 1,999	60	78 165	9 171	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 to 4,999	43	129 346	15 381	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000 or more	21	232 249	27 326	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1987 Farms	1987 Number of litters	1982 Farms	1982 Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	4 657	111 753	5 690	107 852
Farms with–				
1 to 9	3 060	10 040	4 151	12 579
10 to 19	699	9 082	688	8 951
20 to 49	531	15 642	525	15 335
50 to 99	190	12 630	154	10 350
100 to 199	91	11 795	95	12 091
200 to 499	52	14 391	42	12 266
500 or more	34	38 173	35	36 280
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	3 987	55 165	4 659	54 506
June 1 and Nov. 30	3 766	56 588	4 239	53 346

Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	7 717	527 942	4 429	80 704	6 976	447 238	5 754	895 104	90 988	1 810	176 700	7 180
Farms with—												
1 to 9	3 945	14 427	1 502	4 302	3 330	10 125	1 982	24 731	2 277	430	8 419	309
10 to 24	1 523	22 491	1 124	6 668	1 421	15 823	1 523	45 468	3 813	517	18 483	697
25 to 99	1 450	68 145	1 146	14 315	1 427	53 830	1 450	114 595	9 917	593	42 374	1 655
100 to 199	361	48 004	300	8 586	360	39 418	361	81 233	7 124	143	28 129	1 089
200 to 499	274	(D)	231	(D)	274	69 580	274	135 245	13 651	91	25 896	1 079
500 to 999	84	(D)	59	(D)	84	(D)	84	(D)	(D)	14	13 835	595
1,000 or more	80	237 781	67	(D)	80	(D)	80	(D)	(D)	22	39 564	1 757
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	436	28 124	2 879	55	5 698	164

Table 36. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	5 754	522 258	3 967	79 853	5 230	442 405	6 190	923 228	93 867	1 865	182 398	7 344
Farms with—												
1 to 9	1 686	12 218	732	2 443	1 575	9 775	1 913	7 405	874	212	973	36
10 to 49	2 178	43 744	1 636	9 130	1 903	34 614	2 320	53 731	5 028	807	15 301	555
50 to 99	708	34 341	609	7 492	625	26 849	729	50 295	4 385	340	18 294	695
100 to 199	489	40 929	410	7 520	450	33 409	506	69 366	6 134	226	24 301	994
200 to 499	392	69 015	332	11 337	379	57 678	409	119 802	11 061	180	36 000	1 407
500 to 999	163	54 671	133	8 753	161	45 918	168	112 784	11 044	56	23 248	879
1,000 or more	138	267 340	115	33 178	137	234 162	145	509 845	55 362	44	64 281	2 778
None sold	1 963	5 684	462	851	1 746	4 833	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 37. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total litters farrowed	4 568	440 586	4 429	80 704	3 827	359 882	4 180	776 229	76 751	1 865	182 398	7 344
Farms with—												
1	743	4 975	704	1 374	574	3 601	504	3 802	376	162	959	35
2 to 4	1 503	19 097	1 444	5 280	1 176	13 817	1 325	24 729	2 249	527	7 638	274
5 to 9	743	18 101	707	4 950	601	13 151	754	30 193	2 493	379	12 427	460
10 to 19	693	37 011	692	8 819	625	28 192	699	64 995	6 173	336	20 810	800
20 to 49	527	58 630	523	12 695	495	45 935	531	99 262	8 286	303	42 189	1 667
50 to 99	188	45 590	188	8 865	186	36 725	190	85 280	7 924	92	25 076	1 043
100 to 199	86	39 412	86	8 038	85	31 374	91	81 590	7 895	33	19 368	703
200 or more	85	217 770	85	30 683	85	187 087	86	386 378	41 374	33	53 931	2 362
No litters farrowed	3 149	87 356	-	-	3 149	87 356	2 010	146 999	17 116	-	-	-

Litters farrowed	Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1986, and Nov. 30, 1987					
	Total		Dec. 1, 1986, and May 31, 1987		June 1, 1987, and Nov. 30, 1987	
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters
Total litters farrowed	4 657	111 753	3 967	55 165	3 766	56 588
Farms with—						
1	763	763	502	502	261	261
2 to 4	1 543	4 298	1 272	2 118	1 283	2 180
5 to 9	754	4 979	653	2 383	676	2 596
10 to 19	699	9 082	665	4 408	664	4 674
20 to 49	531	15 642	513	7 540	518	8 102
50 to 99	190	12 630	187	5 983	189	6 647
100 to 199	91	11 795	89	5 753	89	6 042
200 or more	86	52 564	86	26 478	86	26 086

Table 38. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	7 821	2 054 963	8 126	2 328 898
Farms with—				
1 to 24	3 084	28 213	3 098	27 691
25 to 99	1 936	100 424	1 917	101 593
100 to 299	1 328	227 530	1 496	252 370
300 to 999	954	495 229	1 006	520 405
1,000 to 2,499	372	562 687	442	660 576
2,500 or more	147	640 880	167	766 263
Ewes 1 year old or older	6 714	1 321 967	7 003	1 530 826
Sheep and lambs shorn	6 180	1 903 627	6 482	2 236 554
Pounds of wool	(X)	13 806 748	(X)	15 183 315
Sheep and lambs sold	7 093	1 661 353	7 346	1 844 461
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000)	7 295	129 147	7 576	94 010

Table 39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	7 821	2 054 963	6 714	1 321 967	6 043	1 873 724	13 587 977	6 794	1 599 532	6 996	124 386
Farms with—											
1 to 24	3 084	28 213	2 181	15 797	1 517	19 056	139 215	2 072	23 669	2 268	1 473
25 to 99	1 936	100 424	1 824	65 822	1 815	77 194	577 122	1 935	68 867	1 935	4 737
100 to 299	1 328	227 530	1 286	151 215	1 285	174 315	1 305 301	1 320	131 854	1 322	9 757
300 to 999	954	495 229	927	319 509	928	404 576	3 116 587	948	293 823	952	22 697
1,000 to 2,499	372	562 687	355	365 815	355	475 851	3 655 543	372	334 677	372	26 447
2,500 to 4,999	117	378 762	111	244 275	113	375 142	2 662 325	117	291 251	117	23 378
5,000 or more	30	262 118	30	159 534	30	347 590	2 131 884	30	455 391	30	35 896
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	137	29 903	218 771	299	61 821	299	4 761

Table 40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	6 714	1 980 786	6 714	1 321 967	5 876	1 886 162	13 541 453	6 128	1 536 368	6 287	120 012
Farms with—											
1 to 24	2 746	57 230	2 746	25 377	1 917	37 235	271 052	2 172	57 020	2 325	4 201
25 to 99	1 786	150 389	1 786	92 707	1 782	113 996	854 284	1 784	88 475	1 785	6 300
100 to 199	766	179 212	766	104 079	766	139 063	1 040 705	765	102 673	766	7 827
200 to 499	766	354 671	766	225 250	762	296 547	2 279 770	758	212 390	762	16 575
500 to 999	340	349 121	340	230 825	339	298 134	2 271 735	339	200 763	339	15 995
1,000 to 2,499	243	510 433	243	364 234	243	503 944	3 667 281	243	352 666	243	28 827
2,500 to 4,999	55	238 066	55	176 472	55	250 714	1 891 108	55	227 534	55	16 771
5,000 or more	12	141 664	12	103 023	12	226 529	1 265 518	12	294 847	12	23 516
No inventory	1 107	74 177	(X)	(X)	304	37 465	265 295	965	124 985	1 008	9 135

Table 41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory		Sales	
		1987	1982	1987	1982
Horses and ponies	farms	49 393	43 971	10 047	8 350
	number	261 138	233 202	40 654	30 005
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	47 340	59 955
Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	3 430	977	410	107
	number	8 027	2 992	976	316
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	(D)	103
Colonies of bees	farms	2 915	3 322	152	136
	number	136 498	133 353	(D)	72 236
Honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	949	625
	pounds	(X)	(X)	8 623 358	8 437 832
Bees and honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	1 022	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	5 945	6 088
Goats	farms	7 723	5 808	3 749	2 885
	number	1 652 996	1 256 667	374 671	252 300
Angora goats	farms	2 852	2 439	1 411	1 134
	number	1 419 310	1 057 583	266 049	153 295
Mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	2 877	2 315
	pounds	(X)	(X)	11 393 769	7 887 804
Angora goats and mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	2 927	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	39 520	29 586
Milk goats	farms	1 011	788	315	326
	number	10 559	9 579	3 322	3 435
Goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	145	82
	gallons	(X)	(X)	253 156	120 771
Milk goats and goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	370	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	776	535
Other goats	farms	4 474	2 818	2 198	1 496
	number	223 127	189 505	105 300	95 570
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	2 740	2 109
Mink and their pelts	farms	7	5	2	6
	number	119	91	(D)	(D)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	(D)	(D)
Rabbits and their pelts	farms	1 103	636	462	387
	number	38 317	43 227	212 859	100 624
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	539	706
Fish and other aquaculture products sold	farms	(X)	(X)	348	208
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	6 214	2 838
Other livestock and livestock products	farms	419	(NA)	230	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	6 016	(D)

Table 42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987				1982			
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production[1] ($1,000)	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production[1] ($1,000)
Harvested cropland	110 358	16 521 315	(X)	3 511 638	110 341	20 761 160	(X)	3 351 661
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	9 131	1 227 335	123 806 676	253 804	9 192	1 097 305	110 164 572	324 986
Corn for silage or green chop or cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed	700	57 650	(X)	15 873	763	54 276	(X)	19 543
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	15 935	2 665 237	155 573 425	272 253	20 348	4 812 115	256 044 797	581 222
Sorghum for silage or green chop, cut for dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed	922	59 735	(X)	8 044	2 100	117 626	(X)	19 680
Wheat for grain (bushels)	19 386	3 649 104	98 226 965	230 833	22 647	5 087 248	123 039 757	418 335
Barley for grain (bushels)	202	13 430	575 994	950	258	21 527	843 920	1 941
Oats for grain (bushels)	4 427	222 848	8 690 781	16 947	5 030	263 968	9 040 211	19 436
Rye for grain (bushels)	65	4 517	100 864	182	62	4 840	62 239	187
Rice (cwt)	1 212	299 388	16 345 153	130 762	1 157	520 896	24 702 306	223 556
Flaxseed (bushels)	-	-	-	-	4	650	(D)	33
Sunflower seed (pounds)	105	12 185	12 391 540	743	572	130 078	136 862 793	13 686
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	1 118	172 361	4 235 367	22 871	3 245	720 133	17 783 050	90 694
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	34	(D)	(D)	674	21	2 462	15 502	264
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	2 060	229 218	424 167 717	114 525	2 412	219 281	324 123 012	84 272
Cotton (bales)	16 557	4 349 755	4 071 552	1 425 060	16 292	4 522 787	2 715 950	670 852
Tobacco (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes (cwt)	366	15 468	3 127 729	23 927	698	15 497	2 885 929	26 262
Sweetpotatoes (bushels)	184	5 469	813 125	8 619	250	5 906	939 537	8 531
Pineapples harvested (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	254	29 856	620 437	18 241	200	24 200	485 775	14 865
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	85	32 535	1 050 026	21 736	82	28 448	1 020 139	12 242
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	76 357	3 252 216	6 684 785	361 546	71 265	2 851 469	5 689 779	290 656
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	3 237	201 702	(X)	263 481	3 434	210 873	(X)	252 827
Land in orchards	10 524	208 568	(X)	73 359	9 320	232 853	(X)	88 264
Berries harvested for sale	308	560	(X)	573	229	345	(X)	247
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)	1 574	30 694	(X)	239 235	1 658	22 921	(X)	174 138
Other crops	564	45 921	(X)	7 400	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	14 944

---

[1] Data are estimated; see text.

Table 43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	3 048	492 765	139.5	179	29 594	29 490	81.3	5 904	675 486	74.4
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	340	34 302	20.5	6	662	473	16.5	340	21 904	12.2
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	2 730	388 515	78.3	732	100 921	114 894	61.2	12 473	2 060 907	54.3
Wheat for grain (bushels)	2 819	478 418	41.2	933	174 328	272 896	28.5	15 634	2 723 462	24.1
Oats for grain (bushels)	174	9 707	52.2	20	554	967	50.8	4 233	211 620	38.3
Barley for grain (bushels)	85	(D)	(D)	8	341	(D)	(D)	109	7 009	33.7
Rice (cwt)	1 212	299 388	54.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	519	46 803	35.9	14	3 087	3 638	22.3	585	118 833	20.2
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	608	83 368	2 696.4	287	25 923	25 580	1 708.9	1 165	94 347	1 180.3
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	15	1 818	14.9	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	(D)
Cotton (bales)	4 133	884 934	1.3	1 898	442 188	479 407	.9	10 526	2 543 226	.8
Tobacco (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes (cwt)	163	14 596	207.4	5	34	183	106.2	198	655	118.8
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	254	29 856	20.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	85	32 535	32.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	1 025	64 628	4.2	64	5 203	4 800	4.0	3 489	113 095	2.4
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	534	27 266	1.8	57	2 112	2 970	1.8	7 957	313 857	1.5
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	1 515	58 664	2.4	357	12 482	20 273	2.4	61 443	2 381 581	2.1
Wild hay (tons, dry)	56	1 856	1.5	4	64	77	1.5	4 703	161 313	1.4
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	132	9 218	9.3	15	672	1 070	8.4	1 513	71 015	4.3
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	3	28	128.6	-	-	-	-	17	762	99.4
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	1 383	141 048	(X)	152	9 340	8 190	(X)	1 702	43 124	(X)
Land in orchards	3 458	95 845	(X)	366	6 556	8 544	(X)	6 700	97 624	(X)
Strawberries harvested for sale (pounds)	32	62	3 530.3	-	-	-	-	14	10	2 043.3

Table 44. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	9 131	1 227 335	123 806 676	3 227	522 359	9 192	1 097 305	110 164 572	2 745	628 904
1 to 14 acres	2 375	15 131	779 273	261	1 730	3 476	21 275	886 874	208	1 336
15 to 24 acres	827	15 545	941 340	153	2 890	893	16 522	802 407	114	2 100
25 to 49 acres	1 131	39 767	3 046 033	357	12 884	958	32 773	2 012 940	226	8 183
50 to 99 acres	1 342	93 217	9 238 663	641	44 768	988	68 373	5 630 029	418	29 802
100 to 249 acres	2 032	320 226	35 969 787	1 174	181 683	1 539	242 280	24 228 253	921	148 088
250 to 499 acres	907	307 819	31 530 431	459	145 636	821	281 004	30 125 692	553	186 407
500 to 999 acres	401	263 741	25 322 066	149	85 652	394	262 591	27 234 030	236	152 967
1,000 acres or more	116	171 889	16 979 083	33	47 116	123	172 487	19 244 347	69	100 021
1,000 to 1,999 acres	103	(X)	(X)	27	(X)	111	(X)	(X)	59	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	6	(X)	(X)	2	(X)	12	(X)	(X)	10	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	7	(X)	(X)	4	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	686	57 341	988 897	346	34 964	747	54 172	929 793	349	38 530
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	15 935	2 665 237	155 573 425	3 462	489 436	20 348	4 812 115	256 044 797	4 844	968 857
1 to 14 acres	1 433	12 720	573 534	219	1 878	1 208	10 560	448 089	187	1 639
15 to 24 acres	1 474	28 193	1 333 319	210	3 937	1 434	27 239	1 185 584	197	3 645
25 to 49 acres	2 823	99 059	4 969 787	486	16 529	2 858	101 787	4 719 195	485	16 895
50 to 99 acres	3 246	226 647	11 963 658	741	49 223	3 693	258 320	12 738 037	782	51 638
100 to 249 acres	3 999	623 502	35 481 584	1 042	142 470	5 441	857 114	44 420 343	1 533	214 770
250 to 499 acres	1 873	641 643	38 226 199	524	148 482	3 272	1 128 963	60 017 097	950	257 909
500 to 999 acres	836	552 035	33 953 652	204	95 241	1 747	1 161 456	62 889 106	524	247 823
1,000 acres or more	251	481 438	29 051 692	36	31 676	695	1 266 676	69 627 346	186	174 538
1,000 to 1,999 acres	202	(X)	(X)	33	(X)	550	(X)	(X)	161	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	26	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	145	(X)	(X)	25	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	13	(X)	(X)	2	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	10	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Sorghum for silage or green chop (tons, green)	883	57 140	549 002	121	12 157	1 345	86 123	878 242	160	14 231
Wheat for grain (bushels)	19 386	3 649 104	98 226 965	3 752	652 746	22 647	5 087 248	123 039 757	4 281	896 900
1 to 14 acres	1 424	12 543	326 875	147	1 228	1 280	11 621	241 664	117	1 034
15 to 24 acres	1 688	32 659	845 804	201	3 872	1 571	29 951	651 204	157	3 025
25 to 49 acres	3 225	113 923	2 913 830	446	15 463	3 456	122 254	2 781 710	414	14 099
50 to 99 acres	3 974	272 679	7 139 956	712	47 440	4 356	302 071	7 242 090	735	47 283
100 to 249 acres	4 811	757 563	20 646 775	1 085	153 298	6 083	958 489	23 172 052	1 292	180 329
250 to 499 acres	2 502	854 241	23 345 293	684	181 276	3 310	1 146 888	27 810 368	770	194 275
500 to 999 acres	1 286	853 923	22 576 000	341	137 214	1 762	1 176 082	29 588 834	526	233 879
1,000 acres or more	476	751 573	20 432 432	136	112 955	829	1 339 892	31 551 835	270	222 976
1,000 to 1,999 acres	392	(X)	(X)	108	(X)	663	(X)	(X)	218	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	55	(X)	(X)	18	(X)	166	(X)	(X)	52	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	22	(X)	(X)	9	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	7	(X)	(X)	1	(X)					
Oats for grain (bushels)	4 427	222 848	8 690 781	194	10 261	5 030	263 968	9 040 211	220	10 224
1 to 14 acres	1 140	9 539	348 303	50	400	1 225	10 106	323 271	49	331
15 to 24 acres	824	15 491	585 199	34	622	940	17 636	555 906	43	781
25 to 49 acres	1 163	39 563	1 455 073	45	1 463	1 335	45 259	1 501 404	61	2 021
50 to 99 acres	743	48 266	1 848 136	32	1 786	872	57 169	1 995 540	39	2 291
100 to 249 acres	446	62 280	2 559 004	25	3 090	544	76 773	2 688 531	22	2 679
250 to 499 acres	84	27 739	1 138 736	6	(D)	78	25 353	960 324	5	(D)
500 to 999 acres	23	13 470	500 330	2	(D)	27	17 174	652 183	1	(D)
1,000 acres or more	4	6 500	256 000	-	-	9	14 498	363 052	-	-
Rice (cwt)	1 212	299 388	16 345 153	1 212	299 388	1 157	520 896	24 702 306	1 157	520 896
1 to 14 acres	11	95	4 232	11	95	14	121	6 060	14	121
15 to 24 acres	14	272	15 541	14	272	9	165	8 821	9	165
25 to 49 acres	74	2 647	133 626	74	2 647	44	1 652	88 738	44	1 652
50 to 99 acres	146	10 489	621 922	146	10 489	69	5 108	249 691	69	5 108
100 to 249 acres	569	93 778	5 049 983	569	93 778	281	48 696	2 171 295	281	48 696
250 to 499 acres	276	94 145	5 022 246	276	94 145	357	127 384	6 000 274	357	127 384
500 to 999 acres	104	68 102	3 781 261	104	68 102	293	199 867	9 476 585	293	199 867
1,000 acres or more	18	29 860	1 716 342	18	29 860	90	137 903	6 700 842	90	137 903
1,000 to 1,999 acres	16	(X)	(X)	16	(X)	78	(X)	(X)	78	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	12	(X)	(X)	12	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)					
Sunflower seed (pounds)	105	12 185	12 391 540	62	6 870	572	130 078	136 862 793	350	58 867
Cotton (bales)	16 557	4 349 755	4 071 552	6 031	1 327 122	16 292	4 522 787	2 715 950	5 209	1 232 907
1 to 14 acres	876	7 612	6 549	215	1 829	680	5 763	4 026	211	1 756
15 to 24 acres	787	14 996	12 956	179	3 332	734	14 168	8 674	158	2 920
25 to 49 acres	1 802	64 438	58 372	470	16 459	1 684	60 352	34 923	371	12 816
50 to 99 acres	2 548	180 768	171 108	832	56 957	2 696	191 225	111 053	703	47 245
100 to 249 acres	4 413	718 529	704 613	1 724	251 442	4 545	738 867	445 698	1 497	214 056
250 to 499 acres	3 546	1 256 889	1 204 065	1 472	414 121	3 317	1 163 346	699 847	1 205	324 081
500 to 999 acres	2 136	1 425 406	1 290 367	959	412 922	1 984	1 330 430	808 775	792	373 053
1,000 acres or more	449	681 117	623 502	180	170 060	652	1 018 636	602 954	272	256 980
1,000 to 1,999 acres	391	(X)	(X)	158	(X)	550	(X)	(X)	230	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	35	(X)	(X)	13	(X)	102	(X)	(X)	42	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	18	(X)	(X)	7	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	5	(X)	(X)	2	(X)					
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	1 118	172 361	4 235 367	533	49 890	3 245	720 133	17 783 050	1 999	326 866
1 to 14 acres	92	773	19 915	52	444	133	1 144	25 938	68	578
15 to 24 acres	123	2 398	70 285	68	1 318	159	3 075	87 298	95	1 824
25 to 49 acres	239	8 385	263 764	134	4 718	398	14 094	386 691	263	9 346
50 to 99 acres	219	15 073	482 743	127	8 696	617	42 658	1 231 869	424	29 162
100 to 249 acres	257	37 519	1 036 348	102	14 102	1 057	165 328	4 688 688	727	110 503
250 to 499 acres	125	42 161	981 822	36	10 194	545	184 967	4 915 529	321	104 556
500 to 999 acres	48	30 766	674 007	11	7 128	249	164 387	3 509 592	85	51 214
1,000 acres or more	15	35 286	706 483	3	3 288	87	144 480	2 937 445	16	19 683
1,000 to 1,999 acres	8	(X)	(X)	2	(X)	70	(X)	(X)	14	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	5	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	17	(X)	(X)	2	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Irish potatoes (cwt)	366	15 468	3 127 729	168	14 630	698	15 497	2 885 929	183	14 094
Sweetpotatoes (bushels)	184	5 469	813 125	36	400	250	5 906	939 537	48	482
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	254	29 856	620 437	254	29 856	200	24 200	485 775	199	24 048
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	85	32 535	1 050 026	85	32 535	82	28 448	1 020 139	80	(D)

Table 44. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	2 060	229 218	424 167 717	895	109 291	2 412	219 281	324 123 012	889	90 483
1 to 14 acres	200	1 604	2 235 882	55	397	300	2 368	2 807 651	73	487
15 to 24 acres	220	4 209	5 887 318	47	909	297	5 654	6 957 270	71	1 334
25 to 49 acres	386	13 703	20 425 211	132	4 306	502	17 791	21 817 453	131	4 351
50 to 99 acres	509	34 832	58 669 798	211	12 290	559	38 122	52 048 354	216	12 621
100 to 249 acres	521	81 355	146 436 109	298	36 573	568	84 935	114 819 124	277	31 777
250 to 499 acres	177	59 276	115 164 902	117	30 120	157	49 861	76 468 634	96	23 958
500 to 999 acres	42	26 507	58 329 468	30	16 964	24	14 619	33 621 622	20	10 024
1,000 acres or more	5	7 732	17 019 029	5	7 732	5	5 931	15 582 904	5	5 931
ay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry)	76 357	3 252 216	6 684 785	3 418	182 165	71 265	2 851 469	5 689 779	3 547	201 954
1 to 14 acres	23 160	195 434	404 511	1 001	7 077	23 805	198 248	383 833	1 151	8 451
15 to 24 acres	16 735	309 568	610 980	547	9 437	15 664	288 298	536 855	525	9 126
25 to 49 acres	18 090	603 531	1 201 210	674	19 831	16 342	544 899	1 036 133	681	20 157
50 to 99 acres	10 918	702 982	1 398 179	544	29 208	9 348	598 291	1 172 318	557	30 649
100 to 249 acres	6 080	849 705	1 743 602	492	55 333	4 959	688 119	1 418 749	453	51 016
250 to 499 acres	1 059	338 787	726 727	110	27 016	857	276 114	591 544	130	34 084
500 to 999 acres	255	154 165	338 130	34	15 548	219	139 873	331 799	57	32 461
1,000 acres or more	60	98 044	261 446	16	18 715	71	117 627	218 548	13	16 010
1,000 to 1,999 acres	46	(X)	(X)	11	(X)	54	(X)	(X)	10	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	9	(X)	(X)	4	(X)	17	(X)	(X)	3	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	5	(X)	(X)	1	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	4 578	187 726	586 859	1 089	69 831	4 258	193 263	618 679	1 367	97 957
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	8 548	346 205	515 021	591	29 378	5 628	209 892	313 819	366	17 815
ame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)(tons, dry)	63 315	2 473 000	5 224 760	1 872	71 146	60 823	2 240 467	4 446 444	1 936	73 345
1 to 14 acres	19 962	168 917	360 247	657	4 631	20 799	173 733	342 914	685	5 263
15 to 24 acres	14 258	262 857	539 727	317	5 382	13 718	252 179	481 796	317	5 405
25 to 49 acres	15 100	502 337	1 041 586	388	11 205	13 942	463 528	900 224	382	11 343
50 to 99 acres	8 595	547 131	1 148 095	270	14 686	7 704	489 231	976 923	288	14 332
100 to 249 acres	4 486	617 019	1 305 645	190	19 247	3 911	535 128	1 101 719	200	19 733
250 to 499 acres	728	231 807	502 641	40	9 355	584	187 012	370 472	48	9 609
500 to 999 acres	153	91 008	191 091	7	3 260	130	78 055	170 520	14	(D)
1,000 acres or more	33	51 924	135 728	3	3 380	35	61 601	101 876	2	(D)
ld hay (tons, dry)	4 763	163 310	223 945	60	1 920	4 287	144 877	191 520	56	2 922
ass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, een)	1 660	81 975	402 582	147	9 890	1 425	62 970	357 979	131	9 915
seed and grass seed crops	196	16 797	(X)	61	7 080	166	20 128	(X)	30	3 113
ables harvested for sale (see text)	3 237	201 702	(X)	1 535	150 388	3 434	210 873	(X)	1 421	158 235
to 0.9 acres	197	86	(X)	92	40	259	111	(X)	105	45
to 4.9 acres	960	2 300	(X)	339	737	1 047	2 589	(X)	294	651
to 14.9 acres	771	6 219	(X)	304	2 271	771	6 323	(X)	241	1 919
to 24.9 acres	319	5 947	(X)	158	2 798	338	6 334	(X)	149	2 695
to 49.9 acres	318	10 754	(X)	170	5 627	358	12 279	(X)	188	6 181
to 99.9 acres	261	17 069	(X)	165	11 062	271	18 205	(X)	157	10 013
0 to 249.9 acres	250	37 008	(X)	179	25 466	224	33 848	(X)	149	22 437
0 to 499.9 acres	94	31 449	(X)	69	21 792	94	32 460	(X)	75	24 780
0 to 749.9 acres	29	16 768	(X)	24	13 315	40	27 714	(X)	33	21 265
0 to 999.9 acres	11	9 424	(X)	11	8 561					
0.0 acres or more	27	64 678	(X)	24	58 718	32	(X)	(X)	30	(X)
000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	18	(X)	(X)	15	(X)					
000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	2	(X)	(X)	2	(X)					
000.0 acres or more	7	(X)	(X)	7	(X)					
aloups	579	28 801	(X)	239	26 385	677	23 391	(X)	264	20 276
mbers and pickles	475	12 486	(X)	306	11 566	526	13 016	(X)	309	11 743
nions	358	16 805	(X)	266	16 399	314	23 830	(X)	247	23 541
melons	1 314	49 061	(X)	397	16 446	1 244	43 951	(X)	267	11 648
orchards	10 524	208 568	(X)	3 824	102 401	9 320	232 853	(X)	3 197	121 527
0.9 acres	395	209	(X)	117	58	357	188	(X)	88	44
4.9 acres	4 275	9 982	(X)	1 519	3 525	3 449	8 115	(X)	1 036	2 452
14.9 acres	3 282	26 297	(X)	1 235	9 567	2 918	24 011	(X)	1 051	8 640
24.9 acres	1 045	19 151	(X)	339	5 913	974	17 950	(X)	344	6 118
49.9 acres	787	25 915	(X)	277	8 490	821	27 188	(X)	325	10 488
99.9 acres	407	26 425	(X)	145	8 878	418	26 944	(X)	170	10 667
o 249.9 acres	223	32 404	(X)	109	14 035	259	37 503	(X)	98	13 587
o 499.9 acres	65	22 213	(X)	47	14 461	71	23 287	(X)	42	12 971
o 749.9 acres	23	13 343	(X)	17	8 984	29	19 291	(X)	21	13 683
o 999.9 acres	6	5 235	(X)	6	4 496					
acres or more	16	27 395	(X)	13	23 995	24	(X)	(X)	22	(X)
.0 to 1,999.9 acres	13	(X)	(X)	10	(X)					
.0 to 2,999.9 acres	2	(X)	(X)	2	(X)					
.0 acres or more	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)					

Table 45. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Peaches 1987	3 299	13 571	905 993	2 158	248 924	2 666	657 069	658	6 035 832
Peaches 1982	2 421	9 755	643 894	1 510	158 961	1 867	484 933	926	9 551 981
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1 405	485	20 140	881	7 989	1 060	12 151	274	106 165
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 320	2 567	133 755	881	49 278	1 097	84 477	231	399 596
5.0 to 14.9 acres	382	2 995	204 716	266	58 750	336	145 966	80	1 081 798
15.0 to 24.9 acres	88	1 614	123 272	58	38 369	75	84 903	27	853 636
25.0 to 49.9 acres	70	2 294	184 093	52	50 465	64	133 628	23	1 347 685
50.0 to 99.9 acres	22	1 528	101 765	11	28 546	22	73 219	13	550 722
100.0 acres or more	12	2 088	138 252	9	15 527	12	122 725	10	1 696 230
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1 112	383	17 058	698	7 607	790	9 451	368	91 747
1.0 to 4.9 acres	888	1 723	85 660	568	32 794	710	52 866	319	572 268
5.0 to 14.9 acres	280	2 221	149 195	177	52 281	233	96 914	137	1 446 895
15.0 to 24.9 acres	66	1 166	80 969	32	19 146	61	61 823	45	1 225 662
25.0 to 49.9 acres	47	1 583	97 136	23	18 832	45	78 304	32	1 884 317
50.0 to 99.9 acres	18	1 143	72 345	7	9 540	18	62 805	15	1 517 903
100.0 acres or more	10	1 537	141 531	5	18 761	10	122 770	10	2 813 189
All citrus fruit 1987	887	39 301	4 576 702	581	1 461 653	806	3 115 049	(X)	(X)
All citrus fruit 1982	1 357	74 385	7 970 184	362	523 254	1 335	7 446 930	(X)	(X)
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	11	6	515	8	208	9	307	(X)	(X)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	191	531	51 794	109	15 650	163	36 144	(X)	(X)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	379	3 283	350 758	229	98 590	356	252 168	(X)	(X)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	113	2 096	227 002	81	84 938	99	142 064	(X)	(X)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	87	2 952	315 931	66	106 343	78	209 588	(X)	(X)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	40	2 560	298 683	31	92 358	37	206 325	(X)	(X)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	33	4 703	538 857	28	124 896	33	413 961	(X)	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	15	5 756	640 365	11	204 952	14	435 413	(X)	(X)
500.0 acres or more	18	17 414	2 152 797	18	733 718	17	1 419 079	(X)	(X)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	8	(X)	(X)	8	(X)	8	(X)	(X)	(X)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	3	(X)	(X)	3	(X)	3	(X)	(X)	(X)
1,000.0 acres or more	7	(X)	(X)	7	(X)	6	(X)	(X)	(X)
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	19	9	448	9	111	18	337	(X)	(X)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	214	616	53 691	48	2 600	209	51 091	(X)	(X)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	539	4 800	475 615	125	28 969	531	446 646	(X)	(X)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	214	4 014	418 995	51	20 628	211	398 367	(X)	(X)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	197	6 854	715 320	59	56 429	194	658 891	(X)	(X)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	85	5 623	576 522	25	46 264	85	530 258	(X)	(X)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	46	6 824	661 472	19	66 257	45	595 215	(X)	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	16	5 578	581 794	10	46 636	16	535 158	(X)	(X)
500.0 acres or more	27	40 068	4 486 327	16	255 360	26	4 230 967	(X)	(X)
500.0 to 749.9 acres 750.0 to 999.9 acres	14	(X)	(X)	5	(X)	13	(X)	(X)	(X)
1,000.0 acres or more	13	(X)	(X)	11	(X)	13	(X)	(X)	(X)
Grapefruit 1987	667	23 911	2 756 908	437	864 066	592	1 892 842	486	208 297 151
Grapefruit 1982	1 127	48 327	5 213 649	268	366 718	1 102	4 846 931	944	1 142 071 238
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	32	15	1 355	18	421	22	934	15	92 380
1.0 to 4.9 acres	156	437	47 485	104	17 412	137	30 073	99	5 069 649
5.0 to 14.9 acres	278	2 318	243 977	168	67 342	253	176 635	206	17 950 173
15.0 to 24.9 acres	70	1 296	141 308	52	56 307	57	85 001	48	7 974 082
25.0 to 49.9 acres	61	2 051	215 259	42	57 312	55	157 947	52	18 093 157
50.0 to 99.9 acres	27	1 993	243 314	21	76 039	27	167 275	25	18 738 050
100.0 acres or more	43	15 802	1 864 210	32	589 233	41	1 274 977	41	140 379 660
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	(X)	(X)	11	(X)	21	(X)	21	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	9	(X)	(X)	9	(X)	9	(X)	9	(X)
500.0 acres or more	12	(X)	(X)	12	(X)	11	(X)	11	(X)
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	35	13	967	13	85	33	882	27	136 830
1.0 to 4.9 acres	235	634	57 085	50	2 867	229	54 218	175	9 649 877
5.0 to 14.9 acres	449	3 833	383 117	83	18 776	444	364 341	377	71 614 750
15.0 to 24.9 acres	170	3 160	329 233	45	26 276	164	302 957	142	56 810 131
25.0 to 49.9 acres	129	4 327	473 495	36	53 590	125	419 905	118	92 884 732
50.0 to 99.9 acres	50	3 187	330 198	10	19 314	50	310 884	49	69 910 350
100.0 acres or more	59	33 174	3 639 554	31	245 810	57	3 393 744	56	841 064 568
100.0 to 249.9 acres	24	(X)	(X)	10	(X)	23	(X)	22	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	15	(X)	(X)	8	(X)	15	(X)	15	(X)
500.0 acres or more	20	(X)	(X)	13	(X)	19	(X)	19	(X)
Oranges 1987	608	15 149	1 786 821	353	582 290	526	1 204 531	426	115 542 040
Oranges 1982	943	25 687	2 713 021	181	154 877	931	2 558 144	815	496 143 349
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	27	13	1 342	18	621	17	721	11	33 940
1.0 to 4.9 acres	178	485	50 515	90	14 796	146	35 719	108	3 259 950
5.0 to 14.9 acres	261	2 098	223 491	142	69 183	234	154 308	186	13 406 916
15.0 to 24.9 acres	50	920	101 600	30	(D)	43	(D)	38	7 251 824
25.0 to 49.9 acres	39	1 286	152 307	29	(D)	36	(D)	33	9 088 290
50.0 to 99.9 acres	17	1 181	133 711	15	44 039	16	89 672	16	8 697 880
100.0 acres or more	36	9 167	1 123 855	29	362 935	34	760 920	34	73 803 240
100.0 to 249.9 acres	24	(X)	(X)	18	(X)	23	(X)	23	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	10	(X)	(X)	9	(X)	10	(X)	10	(X)
500.0 acres or more	2	(X)	(X)	2	(X)	1	(X)	1	(X)
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	45	20	1 451	11	236	41	1 215	30	233 737
1.0 to 4.9 acres	282	763	70 974	38	3 033	280	67 941	219	9 334 230
5.0 to 14.9 acres	370	3 075	310 935	69	16 101	366	294 834	331	50 497 747
15.0 to 24.9 acres	111	2 071	202 837	20	12 444	110	190 393	104	34 497 546
25.0 to 49.9 acres	63	2 183	222 815	12	17 375	62	205 440	61	38 523 262
50.0 to 99.9 acres	33	2 279	238 795	11	18 572	33	220 223	31	45 212 859
100.0 acres or more	39	15 297	1 665 214	20	87 116	39	1 578 098	39	317 843 968
100.0 to 249.9 acres	19	(X)	(X)	8	(X)	19	(X)	19	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	11	(X)	(X)	4	(X)	11	(X)	11	(X)
500.0 acres or more	9	(X)	(X)	8	(X)	9	(X)	9	(X)
Pecans (in shell) 1987	7 817	148 891	3 289 329	4 237	689 190	6 521	2 600 139	3 604	37 887 858
Pecans (in shell) 1982	6 698	144 690	3 044 191	3 832	943 616	5 381	2 100 575	1 657	19 254 138
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	794	276	7 595	509	3 777	518	3 818	216	41 879
1.0 to 4.9 acres	2 781	6 564	125 390	1 650	49 527	2 180	75 863	1 154	686 980
5.0 to 14.9 acres	2 272	18 243	348 303	1 142	104 416	1 971	243 887	975	1 875 156
15.0 to 24.9 acres	807	14 777	279 742	377	72 106	742	207 636	415	1 435 660
25.0 to 49.9 acres	579	19 089	364 797	288	94 193	547	270 604	374	2 983 275
50.0 to 99.9 acres	338	21 766	466 641	166	97 521	321	369 120	252	4 538 048

Table 45. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Pecans (in shell)—Con.									
1987 acres harvested—Con.									
100.0 acres or more	246	68 177	1 696 861	105	267 650	242	1 429 211	218	26 326 859
100.0 to 249.9 acres	173	(X)	(X)	71	(X)	169	(X)	149	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	48	(X)	(X)	23	(X)	48	(X)	44	(X)
500.0 acres or more	25	(X)	(X)	11	(X)	25	(X)	25	(X)
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	696	243	7 329	495	3 841	412	3 488	107	8 062
1.0 to 4.9 acres	2 248	5 251	103 119	1 381	47 762	1 682	55 357	507	213 189
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 922	15 630	287 191	1 038	111 842	1 601	175 349	394	535 901
15.0 to 24.9 acres	695	12 781	226 946	345	76 320	622	150 626	174	431 400
25.0 to 49.9 acres	548	17 899	308 108	267	95 387	512	212 721	179	947 961
50.0 to 99.9 acres	310	19 886	406 086	160	123 189	291	282 897	136	2 071 863
100.0 acres or more	279	72 999	1 705 412	146	485 275	261	1 220 137	160	15 045 762
100.0 to 249.9 acres	200	(X)	(X)	101	(X)	185	(X)	96	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	55	(X)	(X)	31	(X)	53	(X)	44	(X)
500.0 acres or more	24	(X)	(X)	14	(X)	23	(X)	20	(X)

able 46. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982**

meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
ery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod wn for sale (see text) 1987	941	32 964 514	941	29 941	1 574	239 235
1982	1 056	28 829 520	875	22 260	1 658	174 138
87 value of sales:						
1 to $2,499 sales	160	208 548	137	665	262	305
2,500 to $9,999 sales	238	819 549	230	1 033	409	2 132
10,000 to $39,999 sales	217	2 020 978	252	2 654	402	7 907
40,000 to $99,999 sales	131	2 342 914	130	2 962	203	12 685
100,000 to $199,999 sales	65	2 306 194	76	4 745	110	14 830
200,000 to $499,999 sales	58	5 396 899	59	3 809	91	27 104
500,000 to $999,999 sales	37	5 229 637	25	4 799	49	33 542
1,000,000 sales or more	35	14 639 795	32	9 255	48	140 729
ng plants 1987	368	6 286 248	92	1 097	405	40 349
1982	374	4 359 450	69	1 453	410	24 490
7 value of sales:						
to $2,499 sales	83	108 761	18	17	97	106
,500 to $9,999 sales	91	297 656	24	43	103	584
0,000 to $39,999 sales	94	575 525	18	69	99	1 915
0,000 to $99,999 sales	40	725 213	12	169	43	2 605
00,000 to $199,999 sales	19	406 744	3	3	19	2 358
00,000 to $499,999 sales	18	824 420	7	171	19	5 242
00,000 sales or more	23	3 347 929	10	625	25	27 539
and potted flowering plants, total 1987	479	17 133 650	144	1 251	547	72 548
1982	634	12 446 972	186	1 658	732	64 257
e plants 1987	323	8 330 494	94	1 148	373	29 454
7 value of sales:						
1 to $2,499 sales	73	84 574	23	17	80	97
2,500 to $9,999 sales	83	241 016	29	41	101	531
10,000 to $39,999 sales	81	767 966	22	181	93	1 789
40,000 to $99,999 sales	28	487 820	4	27	29	1 704
00,000 sales or more	58	6 749 118	16	882	61	25 333
flowering plants 1987	267	8 803 156	58	103	291	43 093
value of sales:						
to $2,499 sales	52	59 974	13	11	61	81
,500 to $9,999 sales	78	172 115	19	23	86	446
0,000 to $39,999 sales	60	475 665	12	41	66	1 210
0,000 to $99,999 sales	24	424 209	4	16	25	1 633
00,000 sales or more	53	7 671 193	10	14	53	39 723
rops 1987	222	6 286 371	556	10 046	649	76 100
1982	213	5 204 158	450	6 310	547	44 920
lue of sales:						
$2,499 sales	41	66 703	92	374	120	142
0 to $9,999 sales	47	203 487	135	476	162	848
00 to $39,999 sales	51	585 785	168	935	187	3 324
00 to $99,999 sales	35	644 115	67	944	78	4 721
000 to $199,999 sales	20	846 623	37	1 210	41	5 342
000 to $499,999 sales	14	518 228	31	1 394	34	9 028
000 sales or more	14	3 421 430	26	4 713	27	52 694
ted 1987	(X)	(X)	156	16 911	156	20 678
1982	(X)	(X)	186	12 295	186	17 387

Table 47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for–			
			10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	188 788	12	55	1 593	11 504
	percent	100.0	(Z)	(Z)	.8	6.1
Land in farms	acres	130 502 792	9 135	88 991	17 444 692	51 916 941
Average size of farm	acres	691	761	1 618	10 951	4 513
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	188 785	12	55	1 593	11 295
	$1,000	70 745 639	21 340	138 229	5 960 920	19 661 648
Average per farm	dollars	374 742	1 778 333	2 513 255	3 741 946	1 740 739
Average per acre	dollars	544	2 336	1 553	342	380
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	$1,000	5 702 706	11 710	48 882	415 640	1 627 016
	percent	100.0	.2	.9	7.3	28.5
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	35 610 951	935	34 873	2 370 925	11 583 288
Harvested cropland	acres	16 521 315	(D)	23 145	1 556 722	7 079 050
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	96 983 105	2 275	47 175	14 917 700	40 205 241
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	10 548 907	1 096 173	2 642 769	5 274 721	7 911 745
Average per farm	dollars	55 877	91 347 744	48 050 346	3 311 187	687 739
Grains	farms	31 113	2	10	600	5 873
	$1,000	927 163	(D)	939	125 969	532 939
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	16 534	-	2	315	4 153
	$1,000	1 192 328	-	(D)	125 422	741 759
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	22 270	-	4	183	1 354
	$1,000	110 642	-	125	10 585	33 483
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melon	farms	3 232	-	2	131	652
	$1,000	263 481	-	(D)	161 591	227 744
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	3 917	-	-	57	246
	$1,000	61 319	-	-	24 586	37 854
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 574	-	1	93	275
	$1,000	239 235	-	(D)	167 065	210 538
Other crops	farms	2 930	-	-	109	750
	$1,000	168 495	-	-	42 376	115 822
Poultry and poultry products	farms	4 825	-	2	227	964
	$1,000	669 165	-	(D)	424 122	648 214
Dairy products	farms	2 606	-	-	189	1 416
	$1,000	545 163	-	-	175 693	474 967
Cattle and calves	farms	139 727	12	53	1 194	7 855
	$1,000	6 039 565	(D)	2 501 516	3 925 660	4 711 340
Hogs and pigs	farms	6 190	-	-	81	384
	$1,000	93 867	-	-	34 190	58 223
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	7 295	-	-	58	521
	$1,000	129 147	-	-	43 622	78 483
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	16 591	-	6	163	877
	$1,000	109 337	-	17	13 822	40 371
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	188 785	12	55	1 593	11 295
	$1,000	8 911 631	1 020 043	2 401 238	4 555 178	6 447 139
Selected farm production expenses[1]:						
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	60 680	12	53	1 200	6 456
	$1,000	3 134 939	759 115	1 666 079	2 506 884	2 839 743
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	127 229	12	53	1 260	7 660
	$1,000	1 565 112	203 192	522 544	995 823	1 315 286
Commercial fertilizer	farms	98 115	1	10	1 051	8 437
	$1,000	339 641	(D)	1 272	47 548	159 373
Agricultural chemicals	farms	81 560	2	18	1 005	8 314
	$1,000	246 176	(D)	2 345	45 638	134 997
Petroleum products	farms	173 983	12	55	1 573	11 169
	$1,000	416 266	2 221	13 049	63 304	188 908
Electricity	farms	109 679	12	54	1 513	10 219
	$1,000	130 998	2 425	12 455	38 952	76 946
Hired farm labor	farms	60 462	12	55	1 538	9 785
	$1,000	630 271	11 767	64 368	271 905	471 741
Interest	farms	78 009	8	44	1 402	9 279
	$1,000	486 757	11 842	26 434	115 341	250 139
Payments from government programs	farms	37 190	2	11	648	6 514
	$1,000	677 714	(D)	201	49 707	320 460
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	142 244	12	53	1 167	7 683
	number	13 020 910	582 168	1 504 601	3 557 677	6 062 025
Milk cows	farms	5 899	-	-	207	1 496
	number	356 538	-	-	99 726	289 792
Hogs and pigs	farms	7 717	-	-	83	406
	number	527 942	-	-	161 854	285 293

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

This page is intentionally blank to preserve table continuity.

Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	188 788	115 607	50 780	22 401	68 792	27 852	28 980	11 960
	percent	100.0	61.2	26.9	11.9	36.4	14.8	15.4	6.3
Land in farms	acres	130 502 792	43 474 922	62 567 616	24 460 254	110 509 092	31 358 784	57 208 021	21 942 287
Average size of farm	acres	691	376	1 232	1 092	1 606	1 126	1 974	1 835
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	188 788	115 607	50 780	22 401	68 792	27 852	28 980	11 960
	$1,000	10 548 907	4 634 915	4 131 335	1 782 656	10 163 892	4 374 338	4 044 374	1 745 179
Average per farm	dollars	55 877	40 092	81 358	79 579	147 748	157 057	139 557	145 918
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		28 480	23 038	3 401	2 041	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499		30 213	23 180	4 560	2 473	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999		31 227	22 316	6 120	2 791	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999		30 076	19 221	7 719	3 136	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999		22 702	12 393	7 553	2 756	22 702	12 393	7 553	2 756
$20,000 to $24,999		5 648	2 699	2 114	835	5 648	2 699	2 114	835
$25,000 to $39,999		9 647	3 967	4 143	1 537	9 647	3 967	4 143	1 537
$40,000 to $49,999		3 820	1 377	1 684	759	3 820	1 377	1 684	759
$50,000 to $99,999		10 598	3 173	5 018	2 407	10 598	3 173	5 018	2 407
$100,000 to $249,999		10 472	2 472	5 440	2 560	10 472	2 472	5 440	2 560
$250,000 to $499,999		3 763	1 024	1 975	764	3 763	1 024	1 975	764
$500,000 to $999,999		1 430	440	759	231	1 430	440	759	231
$1,000,000 or more		712	307	294	111	712	307	294	111
Grains	farms	31 113	10 279	13 657	7 177	23 975	5 909	12 064	6 002
	$1,000	927 163	167 697	493 075	266 391	908 278	157 111	488 469	262 697
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5 138	729	2 825	1 584	5 138	729	2 825	1 584
	$1,000	648 106	99 571	355 054	193 480	648 106	99 571	355 054	193 480
Corn for grain	farms	7 095	2 005	3 258	1 832	5 765	1 200	2 932	1 633
	$1,000	246 907	43 798	129 641	73 468	244 273	42 311	128 933	73 029
Wheat	farms	18 934	6 339	8 663	3 932	14 880	3 864	7 739	3 277
	$1,000	232 108	50 088	128 825	53 195	223 031	44 932	126 627	51 472
Soybeans	farms	1 103	246	515	342	1 006	192	497	317
	$1,000	22 056	4 542	11 452	6 063	21 785	4 407	11 382	5 996
Sorghum for grain	farms	14 688	3 778	6 954	3 956	12 259	2 401	6 408	3 450
	$1,000	271 552	42 320	154 213	75 020	265 881	39 280	152 857	73 744
Barley	farms	137	43	55	39	123	32	52	39
	$1,000	776	148	410	218	760	135	407	218
Oats	farms	2 194	837	1 023	334	1 531	439	854	238
	$1,000	9 636	2 568	5 552	1 515	8 545	1 891	5 291	1 364
Other grains	farms	1 567	299	702	566	1 516	266	693	557
	$1,000	144 127	24 233	62 982	56 912	144 002	24 155	62 972	56 874
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	16 534	4 214	7 477	4 843	14 871	3 217	7 201	4 453
	$1,000	1 192 328	174 268	658 240	359 820	1 185 988	170 677	657 211	358 101
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7 161	940	3 910	2 311	7 161	940	3 910	2 311
	$1,000	1 019 127	125 823	583 880	309 423	1 019 127	125 823	583 880	309 423
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	22 270	12 716	7 413	2 141	9 488	3 605	4 607	1 27
	$1,000	110 642	48 267	46 327	16 048	88 775	31 403	41 148	14 22
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	276	88	139	49	276	88	139	4
	$1,000	30 221	10 095	14 554	5 572	30 221	10 095	14 554	5 57
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	3 232	1 567	1 186	479	1 903	567	946	39
	$1,000	263 481	66 762	150 593	46 125	260 156	64 408	149 925	45 62
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	636	116	360	160	636	116	360	16
	$1,000	237 680	57 522	139 447	40 711	237 680	57 522	139 447	40 71
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	3 917	2 986	790	141	1 621	965	574	[illegible]
	$1,000	61 319	40 522	13 233	7 565	57 609	37 126	13 035	7 44
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	190	128	52	10	190	128	52	1
	$1,000	44 653	28 170	9 567	6 916	44 653	28 170	9 567	6 91
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 574	1 149	250	175	1 000	674	199	1
	$1,000	239 235	154 446	56 634	28 155	237 193	152 772	56 487	27 [illegible]
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	446	291	97	58	446	291	97	5
	$1,000	226 482	145 301	54 725	26 456	226 482	145 301	54 725	26 4
Other crops	farms	2 930	961	1 480	489	2 514	683	1 380	4
	$1,000	168 495	38 145	96 095	34 256	167 285	37 413	95 760	34 1
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	906	167	562	177	906	167	562	1
	$1,000	137 351	28 736	80 447	28 168	137 351	28 736	80 447	28 1
Poultry and poultry products	farms	4 825	3 429	1 152	244	1 810	1 131	581	[illegible]
	$1,000	669 165	402 773	225 178	41 215	668 039	401 854	225 019	41 1
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 112	801	260	51	1 112	801	260	[illegible]
	$1,000	665 240	400 013	224 153	41 074	665 240	400 013	224 153	41 0
Dairy products	farms	2 606	1 026	1 213	367	2 481	926	1 199	3
	$1,000	545 163	200 922	278 054	66 187	544 920	200 743	278 015	66 1
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2 070	687	1 080	303	2 070	687	1 080	3
	$1,000	535 063	195 075	275 193	64 795	535 063	195 075	275 193	64 7
Cattle and calves	farms	139 727	84 479	41 075	14 173	52 166	22 289	23 095	6
	$1,000	6 039 565	3 183 047	1 991 886	864 632	5 741 784	2 981 713	1 921 825	838
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	9 377	3 096	4 732	1 549	9 377	3 096	4 732	1
	$1,000	5 023 501	2 668 992	1 602 738	751 771	5 023 501	2 668 992	1 602 738	751

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs farms	6 190	3 697	1 796	697	2 463	1 029	1 111	323
$1,000	93 867	51 699	30 960	11 208	87 397	46 863	30 040	10 494
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	298	141	118	39	298	141	118	39
$1,000	66 852	37 748	21 412	7 692	66 852	37 748	21 412	7 692
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	7 295	4 062	2 328	905	3 658	1 428	1 657	573
$1,000	129 147	45 243	56 709	27 195	123 718	41 512	55 782	26 424
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	467	112	237	118	467	112	237	118
$1,000	89 722	28 234	41 182	20 306	89 722	28 234	41 182	20 306
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	16 591	10 155	4 691	1 745	6 355	2 956	2 593	806
$1,000	109 337	61 124	34 352	13 861	94 752	50 742	31 660	12 349
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	393	202	143	48	393	202	143	48
$1,000	51 252	28 540	16 306	6 406	51 252	28 540	16 306	6 406
ARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
otal farm production expenses farms	188 785	115 875	50 376	22 534	68 656	27 918	28 804	11 934
$1,000	8 911 631	4 099 349	3 397 535	1 414 746	8 308 139	3 685 403	3 258 395	1 364 341
Average per farm dollars	47 205	35 377	67 444	62 783	121 011	132 008	113 123	114 324
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	60 680	33 232	20 192	7 256	29 450	12 225	13 085	4 140
$1,000	3 134 939	1 786 058	912 588	436 293	3 073 935	1 749 631	896 630	427 675
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	41 270	25 056	11 958	4 256	12 165	5 248	5 462	1 455
$5,000 to $24,999	12 306	5 640	4 902	1 764	10 232	4 465	4 306	1 461
$25,000 to $99,999	4 952	1 853	2 271	828	4 913	1 830	2 266	817
$100,000 or more	2 152	683	1 061	408	2 140	682	1 051	407
eed for livestock and poultry farms	127 229	76 336	37 615	13 278	48 482	21 094	21 170	6 218
$1,000	1 565 112	851 519	534 867	178 726	1 489 582	800 717	516 984	171 881
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	111 299	69 770	30 269	11 260	33 316	15 022	14 041	4 253
$5,000 to $24,999	11 028	4 476	5 170	1 382	10 265	3 982	4 954	1 329
$25,000 to $99,999	3 099	1 119	1 506	474	3 099	1 119	1 506	474
$100,000 or more	1 803	971	670	162	1 802	971	669	162
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	44 669	26 044	13 825	4 800	18 802	8 510	7 919	2 373
$1,000	668 715	367 402	238 698	62 616	650 612	355 505	234 182	60 925
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	38 074	23 083	11 027	3 964	12 377	5 678	5 142	1 557
$5,000 to $24,999	3 704	1 583	1 587	534	3 535	1 454	1 567	514
$25,000 to $79,999	1 469	528	758	183	1 469	528	758	183
$80,000 or more	1 422	850	453	119	1 421	850	452	119
eds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	67 565	31 467	24 900	11 198	38 920	12 176	18 416	8 328
$1,000	160 986	42 494	80 952	37 540	152 269	37 338	78 620	36 311
arms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	42 523	25 566	12 185	4 772	15 077	6 844	6 097	2 136
$1,000 to $4,999	17 215	4 742	8 281	4 192	16 019	4 173	7 887	3 959
$5,000 to $24,999	7 234	1 014	4 094	2 126	7 231	1 014	4 092	2 125
$25,000 or more	593	145	340	108	593	145	340	108
nmercial fertilizer farms	98 115	54 014	32 529	11 572	45 016	16 154	21 003	7 859
$1,000	339 641	95 230	175 886	68 525	301 036	69 336	166 103	65 597
arms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	82 417	50 620	23 963	7 834	29 604	12 929	12 511	4 164
$5,000 to $24,999	13 480	3 058	7 190	3 232	13 195	2 890	7 116	3 189
$25,000 to $49,999	1 614	222	1 011	381	1 613	221	1 011	381
$50,000 or more	604	114	365	125	604	114	365	125
cultural chemicals farms	81 560	43 478	26 556	11 526	41 701	14 272	19 001	8 428
$1,000	246 176	61 539	123 613	61 024	228 794	49 765	119 495	59 534
rms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	70 041	41 227	20 485	8 329	30 423	12 188	12 999	5 236
$5,000 to $24,999	10 012	1 990	5 247	2 775	9 773	1 825	5 178	2 770
25,000 to $49,999	1 015	162	560	293	1 013	160	560	293
50,000 or more	492	99	264	129	492	99	264	129
leum products farms	173 983	104 610	48 166	21 207	67 008	27 016	28 313	11 679
$1,000	416 266	136 694	189 379	90 193	361 513	99 859	176 936	84 719
rms with expenses of—								
1 to $4,999	154 822	100 270	38 137	16 415	47 982	22 764	18 313	6 905
5,000 to $24,999	17 089	3 876	8 961	4 252	16 954	3 788	8 932	4 234
25,000 to $49,999	1 600	308	850	442	1 600	308	850	442
50,000 or more	472	156	218	98	472	156	218	98
oline and gasohol farms	128 314	76 102	36 715	15 497	52 384	20 814	22 558	9 012
$1,000	145 655	57 552	61 842	26 261	114 845	36 503	55 002	23 340
el fuel farms	107 425	58 370	34 591	14 464	51 614	18 849	23 334	9 431
$1,000	172 360	46 619	85 570	40 171	157 119	36 879	81 848	38 392
ral gas farms	9 070	3 739	3 311	2 020	7 072	2 240	2 926	1 906
$1,000	47 667	13 610	19 865	14 192	47 107	13 204	19 762	14 142
as, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, ase, etc. farms	114 226	61 996	37 137	15 093	57 948	22 180	25 538	10 230
$1,000	50 583	18 913	22 102	9 568	42 443	13 274	20 324	8 845

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms	109 679	85 185	32 676	11 818	50 165	20 387	22 038	7 740
$1,000	130 998	55 392	53 747	21 859	114 393	42 814	50 795	20 784
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	89 012	56 737	23 914	8 361	32 060	13 946	13 689	4 425
$1,000 to $4,999	16 266	7 093	6 686	2 487	13 712	5 092	6 275	2 345
$5,000 to $24,999	3 827	1 150	1 837	840	3 820	1 144	1 836	840
$25,000 or more	574	205	239	130	573	205	238	130
Hired farm labor farms	60 462	29 697	21 915	8 850	37 051	13 252	16 956	6 843
$1,000	630 271	243 718	275 238	111 315	613 841	231 676	272 033	110 132
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	42 333	24 009	13 148	5 176	19 163	7 752	8 228	3 183
$5,000 to $24,999	13 337	4 141	6 394	2 802	13 115	3 970	6 357	2 788
$25,000 to $99,999	4 038	1 212	2 087	739	4 020	1 195	2 086	739
$100,000 or more	754	335	286	133	753	335	285	133
Contract labor farms	43 667	22 493	14 998	6 176	25 616	9 673	11 285	4 658
$1,000	143 120	54 658	64 511	23 951	128 432	44 157	61 553	22 722
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	21 036	12 808	5 852	2 376	7 652	3 301	3 121	1 230
$1,000 to $4,999	16 238	7 511	6 125	2 602	11 657	4 262	5 150	2 245
$5,000 to $24,999	5 806	1 959	2 753	1 094	5 720	1 895	2 746	1 079
$25,000 or more	587	215	268	104	587	215	268	104
Repair and maintenance farms	147 133	85 857	43 605	17 671	61 635	24 180	26 805	10 650
$1,000	405 608	154 235	179 639	71 733	337 419	106 630	164 446	66 343
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	127 883	80 328	33 741	13 814	43 610	19 523	17 225	6 862
$5,000 to $24,999	17 366	5 005	8 903	3 458	16 153	4 135	8 629	3 389
$25,000 to $49,999	1 340	324	727	289	1 331	323	719	289
$50,000 or more	544	200	234	110	541	199	232	110
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	61 794	32 497	20 998	8 299	31 405	11 295	14 394	5 716
$1,000	176 186	53 426	80 771	41 989	155 070	38 939	75 835	40 296
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	32 337	20 405	8 455	3 477	8 876	3 887	3 577	1 412
$1,000 to $4,999	21 598	10 103	8 630	2 865	14 772	5 494	6 914	2 364
$5,000 to $24,999	6 974	1 800	3 476	1 698	6 872	1 725	3 466	1 681
$25,000 or more	885	189	437	259	885	189	437	259
Interest expense farms	78 009	41 549	27 229	9 231	39 917	13 587	19 351	6 979
$1,000	486 757	209 193	225 602	51 963	407 658	146 000	211 502	50 157
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	56 218	32 563	17 139	6 516	22 323	8 123	9 927	4 273
$5,000 to $24,999	18 391	7 871	8 099	2 421	14 216	4 370	7 434	2 412
$25,000 to $99,999	3 070	982	1 822	266	3 048	961	1 821	266
$100,000 or more	330	133	169	28	330	133	169	28
Secured by real estate farms	51 937	32 877	19 060	-	23 489	9 866	13 623	-
$1,000	280 321	144 156	136 165	-	213 122	87 732	125 390	-
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	15 234	10 838	4 396	-	4 335	2 184	2 151	-
$1,000 to $4,999	22 707	14 838	7 869	-	8 809	3 621	5 188	-
$5,000 to $24,999	12 230	6 490	5 740	-	8 601	3 371	5 230	-
$25,000 or more	1 766	711	1 055	-	1 744	690	1 054	-
Not secured by real estate farms	39 228	14 812	15 185	9 231	25 342	6 863	11 500	6 979
$1,000	206 436	65 037	89 437	51 963	194 537	58 268	86 112	50 157
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	15 884	7 939	4 952	2 993	6 054	2 206	2 455	1 393
$1,000 to $4,999	14 288	4 953	5 812	3 523	10 380	2 837	4 663	2 880
$5,000 to $24,999	7 783	1 584	3 778	2 421	7 635	1 484	3 739	2 412
$25,000 or more	1 273	336	643	294	1 273	336	643	294
Cash rent farms	44 776	-	31 790	12 986	27 389	-	20 002	7 387
$1,000	267 635	-	165 718	101 917	250 226	-	154 852	95 374
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	33 863	-	24 557	9 206	16 814	-	13 131	3 683
$5,000 to $9,999	4 592	-	3 092	1 500	4 322	-	2 894	1 428
$10,000 to $24,999	4 085	-	2 726	1 359	4 025	-	2 669	1 356
$25,000 or more	2 236	-	1 315	921	2 228	-	1 308	920
Property taxes farms	170 680	114 302	50 044	6 334	60 714	27 803	28 789	4 122
$1,000	170 268	101 575	62 869	5 824	110 989	53 540	52 330	5 119
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	165 873	111 714	47 970	6 189	56 548	25 748	26 823	3 977
$5,000 to $9,999	3 241	1 727	1 408	106	2 712	1 298	1 308	106
$10,000 to $24,999	1 270	691	545	34	1 163	592	537	34
$25,000 or more	296	170	121	5	291	165	121	5
All other farm production expenses farms	165 048	98 134	47 163	19 751	68 597	27 891	28 787	11 919
$1,000	637 669	253 619	272 155	111 895	582 981	215 001	260 283	107 698
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	145 323	92 557	37 203	15 563	49 101	22 497	18 871	7 733
$5,000 to $24,999	15 969	4 537	8 029	3 403	15 748	4 362	7 985	3 401
$25,000 to $49,999	2 223	537	1 189	497	2 216	530	1 189	497
$50,000 or more	1 533	503	742	288	1 532	502	742	288

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms: Total	All farms: Full owners	All farms: Part owners	All farms: Tenants	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more: Total	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more: Full owners	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more: Part owners	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more: Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms number	188 785	115 875	50 376	22 534	68 656	27 918	28 804	11 934
$1,000	1 552 158	512 232	694 905	345 022	1 767 279	663 202	747 059	357 018
Average per farm dollars	8 222	4 421	13 794	15 311	25 741	23 755	25 936	29 916
Farms with net gains[2] number	91 967	51 548	26 761	13 658	49 165	20 373	19 743	9 049
Average net gain dollars	23 225	15 951	33 612	30 326	41 757	37 437	44 851	44 734
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	18 678	13 397	3 342	1 939	1 987	929	806	252
$1,000 to $9,999	45 835	28 514	11 495	5 826	19 724	9 807	7 013	2 904
$10,000 to $49,999	18 662	7 334	7 574	3 754	18 662	7 334	7 574	3 754
$50,000 or more	8 792	2 303	4 350	2 139	8 792	2 303	4 350	2 139
Farms with net losses number	96 818	64 327	23 615	8 876	19 491	7 545	9 061	2 885
Average net loss dollars	6 029	4 819	8 663	7 793	14 659	13 187	15 279	16 561
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	20 969	15 254	3 677	2 038	1 877	835	731	311
$1,000 to $9,999	62 069	42 213	14 624	5 232	9 599	3 861	4 431	1 307
$10,000 to $49,999	12 813	6 538	4 795	1 480	7 150	2 590	3 412	1 148
$50,000 or more	967	322	519	126	865	259	487	119
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments farms	37 190	13 682	15 488	8 020	27 806	7 290	13 692	6 824
$1,000	677 714	128 950	366 299	182 465	649 743	111 425	359 505	178 813
Other farm-related income[1] farms	31 085	16 856	10 235	3 994	15 719	5 487	7 425	2 807
$1,000	152 765	69 768	60 662	22 334	116 501	42 275	54 333	19 893
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	11 800	4 201	5 350	2 249	6 973	1 426	3 907	1 640
$1,000	60 454	16 056	32 443	11 956	49 699	9 905	29 192	10 602
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	13 647	9 702	2 908	1 037	5 574	2 956	1 976	642
$1,000	58 756	39 515	14 152	5 089	40 028	23 473	12 177	4 377
Forest products and Christmas trees farms	1 485	1 075	349	61	396	225	158	13
$1,000	4 736	3 192	1 220	323	2 328	1 206	902	221
Other farm-related income sources farms	8 035	3 472	3 360	1 203	5 432	1 613	2 833	986
$1,000	28 819	11 006	12 847	4 966	24 446	7 691	12 062	4 693
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total farms	11 189	2 504	5 407	3 278	10 040	1 831	5 183	3 026
$1,000	329 663	40 549	184 456	104 657	327 208	39 214	183 930	104 065
Corn farms	2 249	399	1 168	682	2 088	309	1 123	656
$1,000	65 402	7 788	37 450	20 164	65 168	7 681	37 361	20 126
Wheat farms	2 397	760	1 056	581	2 021	515	991	515
$1,000	22 378	4 014	12 113	6 252	(D)	3 646	(D)	6 141
Soybeans farms	45	7	19	19	43	7	17	19
$1,000	628	123	157	348	(D)	123	(D)	348
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms	4 228	783	2 194	1 251	3 806	547	2 108	1 151
$1,000	68 453	6 825	41 213	20 416	67 709	6 431	41 047	20 230
Cotton farms	4 849	968	2 341	1 540	4 515	789	2 278	1 448
$1,000	139 815	16 608	78 470	44 737	139 121	16 288	78 324	44 509
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms	864	187	379	298	798	141	367	290
$1,000	32 986	5 191	15 053	12 741	32 775	5 044	15 020	12 711
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland farms	147 174	86 363	43 574	17 237	58 770	22 314	26 198	10 258
acres	35 610 951	10 905 454	17 509 188	7 196 309	28 721 424	6 601 522	15 643 107	6 476 795
Harvested cropland farms	110 358	60 398	36 427	13 533	52 599	18 982	24 228	9 389
acres	16 521 315	3 917 395	8 808 461	3 795 459	15 011 557	2 957 311	8 423 958	3 630 288
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	63 904	44 515	15 108	4 281	13 912	7 617	5 084	1 211
50 to 99 acres	14 607	7 619	5 273	1 715	8 830	4 102	3 729	999
100 to 199 acres	10 642	4 224	4 512	1 906	9 019	3 377	4 014	1 628
200 to 499 acres	11 964	2 823	5 976	3 165	11 615	2 679	5 848	3 088
500 to 999 acres	6 508	864	3 812	1 832	6 493	856	3 808	1 829
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 189	266	1 403	520	2 187	264	1 403	520
2,000 acres or more	544	87	343	114	543	87	342	114
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only farms	83 331	50 564	24 734	8 033	28 667	11 708	13 156	3 803
acres	10 180 988	4 698 930	4 254 800	1 227 258	5 942 465	2 052 287	3 073 677	816 501
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms	12 959	5 442	4 995	2 522	8 497	2 267	4 065	2 165
acres	2 198 468	589 272	1 085 320	523 876	1 895 363	398 626	1 000 969	495 768
On which all crops failed farms	7 791	3 286	3 107	1 398	4 433	1 147	2 289	997
acres	725 883	205 747	359 154	160 982	561 190	120 336	310 681	130 173
In cultivated summer fallow farms	10 580	3 368	4 655	2 537	8 383	2 019	4 148	2 216
acres	2 331 659	457 873	1 238 325	635 461	2 186 467	378 192	1 197 903	610 372
Idle farms	23 375	10 513	8 588	4 274	13 901	3 775	6 753	3 373
acres	3 652 638	1 036 237	1 763 128	853 273	3 124 382	694 770	1 635 919	793 693
Total woodland farms	46 122	30 086	12 886	3 150	14 318	6 787	6 328	1 203
acres	6 172 054	2 976 144	2 675 637	520 273	3 783 241	1 460 230	2 001 936	321 075
Woodland pastured farms	36 135	22 940	10 634	2 561	11 577	5 351	5 271	955
acres	4 902 228	2 214 353	2 258 418	429 457	3 085 643	1 106 343	1 715 391	263 909
Woodland not pastured farms	14 934	10 327	3 781	826	4 401	2 220	1 841	340
acres	1 269 826	761 791	417 219	90 816	697 598	353 887	286 545	57 166

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	83 251	46 610	26 806	9 835	35 908	13 965	16 858	5 085
	acres	86 802 117	28 707 974	41 622 786	16 471 357	76 680 500	22 845 337	38 924 596	14 910 567
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	91 596	60 485	24 379	6 732	32 262	14 476	13 891	3 895
	acres	1 917 670	885 350	760 005	272 315	1 323 927	451 695	638 382	233 850
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:									
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	26 216	7 046	12 180	6 990	22 378	4 817	11 336	6 225
	acres	3 682 653	561 615	2 046 380	1 074 658	3 591 759	516 563	2 023 459	1 051 737
Conservation reserve program	farms	3 572	1 596	1 554	422	2 464	766	1 343	355
	acres	1 085 184	428 398	541 566	115 220	847 898	264 637	484 020	99 241
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	188 785	115 875	50 376	22 534	68 656	27 918	28 804	11 934
	$1,000	70 745 639	29 360 621	31 136 038	10 248 980	50 779 037	16 333 655	26 036 618	8 408 764
Average per farm	dollars	374 742	253 382	618 073	454 823	739 615	585 058	903 924	704 606
Average per acre	dollars	544	676	501	418	461	521	458	383
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999		26 913	22 443	1 761	2 709	2 861	2 220	225	416
$40,000 to $69,999		23 012	17 519	3 118	2 375	2 637	1 644	492	501
$70,000 to $99,999		19 071	13 426	3 669	1 976	3 208	1 853	670	685
$100,000 to $149,999		24 604	16 851	5 347	2 406	5 619	3 164	1 636	819
$150,000 to $199,999		17 913	11 169	4 847	1 897	5 758	2 776	2 003	979
$200,000 to $499,999		44 517	22 595	15 725	6 197	22 618	8 314	10 008	4 296
$500,000 to $999,999		19 194	7 550	8 771	2 873	14 055	4 557	7 169	2 329
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		8 557	2 696	4 567	1 294	7 273	1 979	4 145	1 149
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		3 879	1 241	2 005	633	3 565	1 071	1 903	591
$5,000,000 or more		1 125	385	566	174	1 062	340	553	169
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	187 892	115 251	50 262	22 379	68 521	27 862	28 773	11 886
	$1,000	5 702 706	2 410 716	2 366 656	925 334	4 074 836	1 270 439	2 031 004	773 393
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999		24 811	17 966	4 422	2 423	3 305	1 763	962	580
$5,000 to $9,999		51 784	38 603	8 237	4 944	5 386	2 911	1 609	866
$10,000 to $19,999		39 473	25 239	10 169	4 065	12 129	6 281	4 230	1 618
$20,000 to $49,999		41 684	22 907	13 352	5 425	22 270	9 473	8 971	3 826
$50,000 to $99,999		16 877	6 964	7 009	2 904	13 022	4 342	6 197	2 483
$100,000 to $199,999		9 142	2 457	4 878	1 807	8 425	2 088	4 626	1 711
$200,000 to $499,999		3 688	976	1 985	727	3 573	878	1 969	726
$500,000 or more		433	139	210	84	411	126	209	76
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	159 049	94 278	45 323	19 448	63 568	25 344	27 197	11 027
	number	267 938	138 761	93 444	35 733	143 935	50 898	68 279	24 758
Wheel tractors	farms	159 455	97 087	44 404	17 964	60 785	24 328	26 291	10 166
	number	288 018	152 649	99 701	35 668	148 134	52 081	71 689	24 364
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	85 169	57 458	20 817	6 894	22 996	10 801	9 693	2 502
	number	108 208	70 848	28 586	8 774	33 622	15 341	14 697	3 584
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	103 912	56 112	33 928	13 872	51 691	19 250	23 264	9 177
	number	179 810	81 801	71 115	26 894	114 512	36 740	56 992	20 780
Grain and bean combines	farms	16 991	5 160	8 406	3 425	13 304	2 958	7 405	2 941
	number	21 260	6 197	10 709	4 354	16 981	3 626	9 549	3 806
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	11 461	2 293	5 845	3 323	10 399	1 821	5 579	2 999
	number	16 811	3 109	8 972	4 730	15 562	2 554	8 661	4 347
Mower conditioners	farms	39 650	22 655	13 221	3 774	17 364	7 170	8 147	2 047
	number	47 054	26 354	16 330	4 370	21 434	8 727	10 358	2 349
Pickup balers	farms	32 497	16 205	13 028	3 264	17 701	6 702	9 069	1 930
	number	41 208	19 598	17 597	4 013	23 609	8 491	12 659	2 459
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer	farms	98 114	54 013	32 529	11 572	45 015	16 153	21 003	7 859
	acres on which used	14 393 906	3 787 437	7 560 833	3 045 636	12 652 170	2 683 952	7 083 855	2 884 363
Lime	farms	5 641	3 619	1 730	292	2 136	975	1 001	160
	acres on which used	252 304	130 828	102 488	18 988	172 331	73 069	84 524	14 738
	tons	283 334	143 840	119 111	20 363	194 130	81 586	97 657	14 887
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms	26 672	11 038	10 119	5 515	18 596	5 122	8 712	4 762
	acres on which used	6 058 337	1 068 225	3 303 061	1 687 051	5 879 819	970 592	3 257 401	1 651 826
Nematodes in crops	farms	2 461	877	919	665	1 932	442	890	600
	acres on which used	554 418	100 871	264 429	189 118	544 304	94 320	263 995	185 989
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	6 983	4 129	1 948	906	3 705	1 356	1 604	745
	acres on which used	658 049	159 190	335 279	163 580	620 158	131 725	327 867	160 566
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	56 471	27 925	20 122	8 424	31 740	10 473	14 862	6 405
	acres on which used	10 791 644	2 631 784	5 639 213	2 520 647	9 681 504	1 934 882	5 346 636	2 399 986
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms	8 988	2 238	4 044	2 706	7 824	1 483	3 819	2 522
	acres on which used	1 832 217	247 767	993 687	590 763	1 811 430	235 638	989 323	586 469

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	188 788	115 607	50 780	22 401	68 792	27 852	28 980	11 960
Full owners	115 607	115 607	-	-	27 852	27 852	-	-
Part owners	50 780	-	50 780	-	28 980	-	28 980	-
Tenants	22 401	-	-	22 401	11 960	-	-	11 960
White	183 209	111 924	49 592	21 693	67 931	27 471	28 692	11 768
Full owners	111 924	111 924	-	-	27 471	27 471	-	-
Part owners	49 592	-	49 592	-	28 692	-	28 692	-
Tenants	21 693	-	-	21 693	11 768	-	-	11 768
Black and other races	5 579	3 683	1 186	708	861	381	288	192
Full owners	3 683	3 683	-	-	381	381	-	-
Part owners	1 186	-	1 186	-	288	-	288	-
Tenants	708	-	-	708	192	-	-	192
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned farms	167 496	115 607	50 780	1 109	57 459	27 852	28 980	627
acres	77 431 371	49 965 484	27 039 527	426 360	60 535 624	35 422 888	24 771 895	340 841
Owned land in farms farms	166 387	115 607	50 780	-	56 832	27 852	28 980	-
acres	68 933 963	43 474 922	25 459 041	-	54 758 260	31 358 784	23 399 476	-
Land rented or leased from others farms	73 810	629	50 780	22 401	41 237	297	28 980	11 960
acres	62 748 008	381 456	37 578 650	24 787 902	56 664 471	233 030	34 241 201	22 190 240
Rented or leased land in farms farms	73 181	-	50 780	22 401	40 940	-	28 980	11 960
acres	61 568 829	-	37 108 575	24 460 254	55 750 832	-	33 808 545	21 942 287
Land rented or leased to others farms	21 632	15 387	4 649	1 596	9 014	4 915	3 214	885
acres	9 676 587	6 672 018	2 050 561	754 008	6 691 003	4 297 134	1 805 075	588 794
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	103 698	64 519	32 405	6 774	37 422	14 703	18 813	3 906
Not on farm operated	70 214	40 503	15 454	14 257	26 283	10 374	8 528	7 381
Not reported	14 876	10 585	2 921	1 370	5 087	2 775	1 639	673
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	83 684	44 397	27 794	11 493	47 093	16 999	21 317	8 777
Other	105 104	71 210	22 986	10 908	21 699	10 853	7 663	3 183
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	65 582	38 685	19 353	7 544	32 862	12 569	14 693	5 600
Any	113 615	70 586	29 092	13 937	31 389	12 990	12 664	5 735
1 to 99 days	17 545	9 613	5 243	2 689	7 430	2 380	3 362	1 688
100 to 199 days	18 292	10 935	5 214	2 143	5 922	2 408	2 486	1 028
200 days or more	77 778	50 038	18 635	9 105	18 037	8 202	6 816	3 019
Not reported	9 591	6 336	2 335	920	4 541	2 293	1 623	625
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	11 828	5 899	2 173	3 756	3 982	1 267	817	1 898
3 or 4 years	15 328	8 991	3 148	3 189	4 137	1 558	1 089	1 490
5 to 9 years	33 158	20 330	8 044	4 784	9 746	3 824	3 399	2 523
10 years or more	94 238	57 232	29 946	7 060	39 882	15 870	19 580	4 432
Average years on present farm	16.8	17.1	18.8	10.5	19.6	20.7	22.0	11.6
Not reported	34 236	23 155	7 469	3 612	11 045	5 333	4 095	1 617
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	2 205	619	278	1 308	1 016	167	165	684
25 to 34 years	15 891	5 972	4 349	5 570	6 951	1 375	2 376	3 200
35 to 44 years	32 608	17 460	9 915	5 233	11 571	3 525	5 240	2 806
45 to 49 years	19 170	11 380	5 717	2 073	6 641	2 454	3 130	1 057
50 to 54 years	21 053	12 796	6 403	1 854	7 524	2 873	3 674	977
55 to 59 years	24 081	15 402	6 893	1 786	8 753	3 606	4 144	1 003
60 to 64 years	24 712	16 191	6 800	1 721	9 370	4 293	4 151	926
65 to 69 years	20 307	14 004	5 040	1 263	7 234	3 614	2 989	631
70 years and over	28 761	21 783	5 385	1 593	9 732	5 945	3 111	676
Average age	54.4	56.8	53.0	44.9	53.7	58.0	53.5	44.2
Operators by sex:								
Male	173 945	103 954	48 626	21 365	64 976	25 329	27 994	11 653
Female	14 843	11 653	2 154	1 036	3 816	2 523	986	307
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	5 427	3 425	1 217	785	1 421	627	493	301
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	167 602	104 784	45 225	17 593	56 402	22 929	24 866	8 607
acres	86 855 734	29 698 812	44 774 426	12 382 496	69 895 688	19 323 441	40 030 659	10 541 588
Partnership farms	15 946	7 970	4 417	3 559	8 618	3 224	3 117	2 277
acres	27 416 422	7 352 824	11 688 132	8 375 466	25 246 439	6 147 869	11 198 905	7 899 665
Corporation:								
Family held farms	3 414	1 639	846	929	2 760	1 133	777	850
acres	11 378 313	4 612 838	4 063 934	2 701 541	11 043 918	4 366 586	3 996 335	2 680 997
More than 10 stockholders farms	75	46	18	11	67	40	17	10
10 or less stockholders farms	3 339	1 593	828	918	2 693	1 093	760	840
Other than family held farms	531	280	90	161	423	191	80	152
acres	1 828 613	398 461	805 535	624 617	1 785 638	361 534	800 650	623 454
More than 10 stockholders farms	52	37	9	6	41	27	8	6
10 or less stockholders farms	479	243	81	155	382	164	72	146
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	1 295	934	202	159	569	375	140	74
acres	3 023 710	1 411 987	1 235 589	376 134	2 537 409	1 159 354	1 181 472	196 583

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	12 770	11 596	450	724	1 935	1 756	38	141
10 to 49 acres	37 063	30 270	4 263	2 530	2 386	1 821	287	278
50 to 69 acres	13 116	9 865	2 162	1 089	1 135	799	209	127
70 to 99 acres	14 900	10 690	2 844	1 366	1 839	1 215	397	227
100 to 139 acres	16 976	11 443	3 681	1 852	3 073	1 900	747	426
140 to 179 acres	12 674	8 085	3 148	1 441	3 468	2 043	933	492
180 to 219 acres	9 175	5 397	2 645	1 133	3 083	1 628	1 016	439
220 to 259 acres	6 735	3 687	2 250	798	2 788	1 356	1 038	394
260 to 499 acres	23 233	11 041	8 770	3 422	13 186	5 339	5 624	2 223
500 to 999 acres	19 327	6 915	8 586	3 826	15 128	4 531	7 308	3 289
1,000 to 1,999 acres	12 629	3 581	6 557	2 491	11 261	2 803	6 160	2 298
2,000 acres or more	10 190	3 037	5 424	1 729	9 510	2 661	5 223	1 626
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	11 767	4 271	4 500	2 996	7 606	1 702	3 667	2 237
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	21 065	9 298	7 249	4 520	12 975	3 299	5 939	3 737
Cotton (0131)	11 741	3 031	5 033	3 677	10 472	2 270	4 851	3 351
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	9 324	6 265	2 216	843	2 503	1 029	1 088	386
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 896	1 003	607	286	1 026	344	467	215
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	3 983	3 689	204	90	558	462	71	25
Horticultural specialties (018)	1 352	1 024	170	158	861	614	134	113
General farms, primarily crop (019)	4 385	2 544	1 292	549	1 730	416	952	362
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	129 600	83 480	33 729	12 391	39 565	18 594	16 176	4 795
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	118 209	76 155	31 032	11 022	35 073	16 454	14 520	4 099
Dairy farms (024)	2 402	927	1 134	341	2 326	862	1 129	335
Poultry and eggs (025)	1 817	1 407	324	86	1 172	850	267	55
Animal specialties (027)	8 703	6 525	1 291	887	885	657	149	79
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1 818	1 441	280	97	88	52	29	7
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	142 244	87 073	41 091	14 080	50 630	21 386	22 690	6 554
number	13 020 910	5 786 259	5 434 630	1 800 021	10 858 400	4 384 910	4 882 523	1 610 967
Farms with—								
1 to 9	24 142	18 727	3 539	1 876	1 475	672	571	232
10 to 49	72 152	48 378	17 105	6 669	12 012	5 912	4 562	1 538
50 to 99	22 225	11 339	8 546	2 340	14 455	6 730	6 052	1 673
100 to 199	12 625	5 054	5 980	1 591	11 740	4 584	5 639	1 517
200 to 499	7 817	2 563	4 170	1 084	7 688	2 490	4 123	1 075
500 or more	3 263	1 012	1 751	520	3 260	998	1 743	519
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	126 352	77 002	37 416	11 934	44 342	18 764	20 409	5 169
number	5 495 096	2 391 664	2 470 103	633 329	4 263 657	1 582 352	2 152 739	528 566
Beef cows farms	123 291	75 424	36 317	11 550	42 281	17 968	19 470	4 843
number	5 138 558	2 261 078	2 288 969	588 511	3 913 907	1 456 620	1 973 127	484 160
Farms with—								
1 to 9	36 393	27 120	6 295	2 978	2 614	1 127	1 113	374
10 to 49	63 243	38 775	18 454	6 014	18 206	8 498	7 613	2 095
50 to 99	13 484	5 898	6 188	1 398	11 567	4 876	5 453	1 238
100 to 199	6 253	2 306	3 252	695	6 020	2 172	3 176	672
200 to 499	2 989	1 024	1 637	328	2 948	997	1 624	327
500 or more	929	301	491	137	926	298	491	137
Milk cows farms	5 899	3 134	2 161	604	3 293	1 263	1 595	435
number	356 538	130 585	181 134	44 818	349 750	125 732	179 612	44 40
Farms with—								
1 to 4	2 972	1 932	830	210	761	331	368	6
5 to 9	417	252	133	32	109	41	50	1
10 to 49	522	302	148	72	436	244	127	6
50 to 99	694	242	317	135	693	241	317	13
100 to 199	791	243	446	102	791	243	446	10
200 to 499	419	120	255	44	419	120	255	4
500 or more	84	43	32	9	84	43	32	
Heifers and heifer calves farms	113 913	68 621	34 414	10 878	41 448	17 312	19 148	4 98
number	3 230 691	1 389 659	1 386 435	454 597	2 720 550	1 053 122	1 253 823	413 60
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	124 419	75 052	37 245	12 122	45 321	18 974	20 657	5 69
number	4 295 123	2 004 936	1 578 092	712 095	3 874 193	1 729 436	1 475 961	668 79
Cattle and calves sold farms	139 727	84 479	41 075	14 173	52 166	22 289	23 095	6 78
number	12 120 310	5 980 046	4 393 523	1 746 741	11 161 735	5 334 575	4 164 200	1 662 96
$1,000	6 039 565	3 183 047	1 991 886	864 632	5 741 784	2 981 713	1 921 825	838 24
Calves farms	106 990	66 056	30 925	10 009	35 755	15 823	15 839	4 09
number	2 650 140	1 205 433	1 138 814	305 893	2 013 567	780 568	982 038	250 96
$1,000	762 984	347 453	326 862	88 669	590 738	232 178	284 983	73 57
Cattle farms	98 809	57 557	31 017	10 235	42 891	18 155	19 103	5 63
number	9 470 170	4 774 613	3 254 709	1 440 848	9 148 168	4 554 007	3 182 162	1 411 99
$1,000	5 276 581	2 835 594	1 665 024	775 963	5 151 045	2 749 535	1 636 842	764 66
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	6 381	3 902	1 905	574	2 780	1 298	1 160	32
number	5 107 730	3 254 453	1 154 499	698 778	5 089 911	3 241 390	1 150 919	697 60
$1,000	3 305 817	2 145 475	726 021	434 321	3 298 813	2 140 401	724 586	433 82

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory ---- farms	7 717	4 676	2 215	826	2 679	1 113	1 206	380
number	527 942	291 237	170 701	66 004	459 775	243 245	159 912	56 618
Farms with—								
1 to 24	5 468	3 453	1 478	537	1 203	450	586	167
25 to 49	875	526	255	94	389	178	170	41
50 to 99	575	321	173	81	346	147	151	48
100 to 199	361	170	141	50	316	140	133	43
200 to 499	274	115	115	44	262	107	113	42
500 or more	164	91	53	20	163	91	53	19
Used or to be used for breeding ---- farms	4 429	2 681	1 247	501	1 791	775	786	230
number	80 704	46 370	24 560	9 774	65 056	35 283	22 352	7 421
Other ---- farms	6 976	4 180	2 047	749	2 485	1 019	1 128	338
number	447 238	244 867	146 141	56 230	394 719	207 962	137 560	49 197
Hogs and pigs sold ---- farms	6 190	3 697	1 796	697	2 463	1 029	1 111	323
number	923 228	515 255	297 861	110 112	838 076	451 386	285 686	101 004
$1,000	93 867	51 699	30 960	11 208	87 397	46 863	30 040	10 494
Feeder pigs ---- farms	1 865	1 157	491	217	675	310	278	87
number	182 398	110 255	51 444	20 699	140 368	78 443	45 366	16 559
$1,000	7 344	4 439	2 022	883	5 833	3 307	1 804	722
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ---- farms	4 657	2 820	1 310	527	1 862	796	825	241
number	111 753	63 312	34 975	13 466	96 658	52 193	32 931	11 534
Dec. 1 and May 31 ---- farms	3 967	2 401	1 119	447	1 682	745	727	210
number	55 165	31 383	17 255	6 527	47 841	25 936	16 240	5 665
June 1 and Nov. 30 ---- farms	3 766	2 259	1 070	437	1 668	720	733	215
number	56 588	31 929	17 720	6 939	48 817	26 257	16 691	5 869
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ---- farms	7 821	4 435	2 466	920	3 678	1 425	1 681	572
number	2 054 963	664 262	952 812	437 889	1 896 476	556 992	924 393	415 091
Ewes 1 year old or older ---- farms	6 714	3 701	2 185	828	3 396	1 310	1 557	529
number	1 321 967	410 736	618 824	292 407	1 222 781	344 832	600 620	277 329
Sheep and lambs sold ---- farms	7 093	3 929	2 281	883	3 625	1 422	1 636	567
number	1 661 353	619 153	702 958	339 242	1 579 071	562 191	688 864	328 016
Sheep and lambs shorn ---- farms	6 180	3 309	2 057	814	3 374	1 313	1 531	530
number	1 903 627	632 681	859 391	411 555	1 791 383	556 976	838 997	395 410
pounds of wool	13 806 748	4 278 707	6 492 507	3 035 534	12 989 354	3 720 746	6 346 196	2 922 412
Horses and ponies inventory ---- farms	49 393	28 846	15 653	4 894	17 783	7 104	8 447	2 232
number	281 138	159 696	89 644	31 798	130 425	57 575	54 752	18 098
Horses and ponies sold ---- farms	10 047	6 187	2 815	1 045	3 387	1 631	1 362	394
number	40 654	23 761	10 938	5 955	23 393	12 138	7 072	4 183
Goats inventory ---- farms	7 723	4 622	2 318	783	3 278	1 378	1 448	452
number	1 652 996	562 235	820 485	270 276	1 484 798	444 771	788 949	251 078
Goats sold ---- farms	3 749	2 170	1 150	429	1 803	766	770	267
number	374 671	144 901	163 405	66 365	326 115	108 762	156 230	61 123
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ---- farms	13 201	9 105	3 365	731	2 804	1 282	1 292	230
number	19 601 318	10 966 005	5 852 951	2 782 362	19 346 150	10 774 206	5 801 928	2 770 018
Farms with—								
1 to 399	12 874	8 884	3 277	713	2 486	1 086	1 208	212
400 to 3,199	33	19	13	1	24	14	9	1
3,200 to 9,999	25	13	12	-	25	13	12	-
10,000 to 19,999	88	73	13	2	88	73	13	2
20,000 to 49,999	110	73	31	6	110	73	31	6
50,000 to 99,999	37	21	13	3	37	21	13	3
100,000 or more	34	22	6	6	34	22	6	6
Hens and pullets of laying age ---- farms	13 029	8 973	3 332	724	2 751	1 250	1 274	227
number	16 104 824	9 141 963	5 009 221	1 953 640	15 879 887	8 970 610	4 966 466	1 942 611
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ---- farms	2 060	1 408	529	123	398	190	170	38
number	3 496 494	1 824 042	843 730	828 722	3 466 463	1 803 596	835 460	827 407
Hens and pullets sold ---- farms	1 150	840	249	61	447	293	128	26
number	19 377 054	11 139 479	5 101 694	3 135 881	19 314 147	11 084 584	5 095 082	3 134 481
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ---- farms	1 023	736	246	41	797	577	193	27
number	226 038 116	147 778 293	71 038 898	7 220 925	226 013 445	147 755 879	71 036 882	7 220 684
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	269	172	79	18	46	16	26	4
2,000 to 59,999	60	47	11	2	57	44	11	2
60,000 to 99,999	90	69	18	3	90	69	18	3
100,000 or more	604	448	138	18	604	448	138	18
Turkey hens kept for breeding ---- farms	955	637	284	54	192	90	83	19
number	313 447	240 805	46 988	25 654	310 094	238 324	46 224	25 546
Turkeys sold ---- farms	305	178	108	19	139	64	64	11
number	10 454 720	5 054 094	4 938 770	461 856	10 452 732	5 052 622	4 938 300	461 810

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms	9 131	3 150	4 006	1 975	6 549	1 499	3 340	1 710
acres	1 227 335	207 050	684 054	336 231	1 188 717	185 594	673 096	330 027
bushels	123 806 676	21 746 081	65 776 433	36 282 162	121 996 513	20 703 996	65 285 101	36 007 416
Irrigated farms	3 227	851	1 341	1 035	2 977	683	1 283	1 011
acres	522 359	111 635	251 016	159 708	518 375	109 348	249 887	159 140
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3 202	1 832	1 049	321	1 074	411	523	140
25 to 99 acres	2 473	786	1 098	589	2 037	563	962	512
100 to 249 acres	2 032	369	992	671	2 015	383	988	664
250 to 499 acres	907	103	542	262	906	102	542	262
500 acres or more	517	60	325	132	517	60	325	132
Corn for silage or green chop farms	686	278	285	123	494	137	243	114
acres	57 341	13 004	29 274	15 063	55 281	11 551	28 744	14 986
tons, green	988 897	203 679	505 886	279 332	965 915	186 225	500 972	278 718
Irrigated farms	346	104	144	98	307	74	137	96
acres	34 964	6 082	17 028	11 854	34 723	(D)	16 951	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	15 935	4 305	7 526	4 104	13 143	2 691	6 887	3 565
acres	2 665 237	428 658	1 519 693	716 886	2 568 268	379 882	1 494 595	693 791
bushels	155 573 425	24 186 247	88 917 053	42 470 125	151 718 365	22 150 273	87 923 996	41 644 096
Irrigated farms	3 462	820	1 558	1 084	3 280	709	1 513	1 058
acres	489 436	98 058	249 027	142 351	484 717	95 694	247 841	141 182
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2 907	1 367	959	581	1 518	486	680	352
25 to 99 acres	6 069	1 862	2 669	1 538	4 806	1 188	2 349	1 269
100 to 249 acres	3 999	719	2 125	1 155	3 869	661	2 086	1 122
250 to 499 acres	1 873	224	1 108	541	1 863	223	1 107	533
500 acres or more	1 087	133	665	289	1 087	133	665	289
Wheat for grain farms	19 386	6 598	8 793	3 995	15 068	3 926	7 829	3 313
acres	3 649 104	788 873	2 066 523	793 708	3 438 599	673 567	2 013 807	751 225
bushels	98 226 965	21 076 423	54 641 509	22 509 033	94 057 869	18 737 586	53 601 174	21 719 109
Irrigated farms	3 752	1 041	1 528	1 183	3 594	937	1 497	1 160
acres	652 746	151 212	305 552	195 982	646 549	147 837	304 186	194 526
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3 112	1 663	974	475	1 499	528	681	290
25 to 99 acres	7 199	2 879	2 901	1 419	5 007	1 572	2 379	1 056
100 to 249 acres	4 811	1 286	2 393	1 132	4 344	1 075	2 255	1 014
250 to 499 acres	2 502	497	1 407	598	2 460	480	1 397	583
500 acres or more	1 762	273	1 118	371	1 758	271	1 117	370
Oats for grain farms	4 427	1 884	2 032	511	2 956	933	1 648	375
acres	222 848	70 953	126 256	25 639	188 945	50 401	116 454	22 090
bushels	8 690 781	2 580 882	4 990 526	1 119 373	7 632 927	1 917 105	4 710 295	1 005 527
Irrigated farms	194	73	76	45	168	53	71	44
acres	10 261	3 197	4 119	2 945	9 696	(D)	3 989	(D)
Rice farms	1 212	217	516	479	1 193	205	513	475
acres	299 388	51 128	128 139	120 121	298 876	50 769	128 107	120 000
cwt	16 345 153	2 818 601	6 925 928	6 600 624	16 327 890	2 806 576	6 925 215	6 596 099
Irrigated farms	1 212	217	516	479	1 193	205	513	475
acres	299 388	51 128	128 139	120 121	298 876	50 769	128 107	120 000
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	25	14	6	5	15	8	3	4
25 to 99 acres	220	67	78	75	213	63	78	72
100 to 249 acres	569	85	251	233	567	83	251	233
250 to 499 acres	276	31	129	116	276	31	129	116
500 acres or more	122	20	52	50	122	20	52	50
Cotton farms	16 557	4 231	7 480	4 846	14 876	3 219	7 204	4 453
acres	4 349 755	616 451	2 405 174	1 328 130	4 302 442	589 911	2 397 482	1 315 049
bales	4 071 552	580 352	2 246 570	1 244 630	4 046 175	566 026	2 242 442	1 237 707
Irrigated farms	6 031	1 400	2 657	1 974	5 761	1 238	2 603	1 920
acres	1 327 122	211 524	681 577	434 021	1 321 284	207 875	680 597	432 812
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1 663	888	430	345	673	242	269	162
25 to 99 acres	4 350	1 667	1 516	1 167	3 701	1 325	1 410	966
100 to 249 acres	4 413	1 012	2 028	1 373	4 375	992	2 019	1 364
250 to 499 acres	3 546	433	1 953	1 160	3 544	431	1 953	1 160
500 acres or more	2 585	231	1 553	801	2 583	229	1 553	801
Soybeans for beans farms	1 118	251	520	347	1 014	194	501	319
acres	172 361	34 238	84 499	53 624	168 488	32 282	83 626	52 580
bushels	4 235 367	821 901	2 219 206	1 194 260	4 173 730	791 107	2 205 060	1 177 563
Irrigated farms	533	95	235	203	517	87	235	195
acres	49 890	10 616	25 326	13 948	49 537	10 486	25 326	13 725
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	215	52	90	73	168	25	81	62
25 to 99 acres	458	107	190	161	408	79	182	147
100 to 249 acres	257	55	141	61	250	53	139	58
250 to 499 acres	125	26	66	33	125	26	66	33
500 acres or more	63	11	33	19	63	11	33	19
Irish potatoes farms	366	168	152	46	226	68	118	40
acres	15 468	3 845	7 525	4 097	15 338	3 746	7 501	4 091
cwt	3 127 729	602 661	1 481 856	1 043 212	3 113 993	591 752	1 479 437	1 042 804
Irrigated farms	168	52	79	37	144	35	73	38
acres	14 630	3 282	7 261	4 087	14 618	(D)	7 259	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Sweetpotatoes farms	184	65	101	18	122	27	81	14
acres	5 469	409	4 422	638	5 229	314	4 299	615
bushels	813 125	44 384	652 201	116 540	793 503	36 832	642 441	114 230
Irrigated farms	36	18	17	1	23	9	14	-
acres	400	(D)	291	(D)	382	96	286	-
Peanuts for nuts farms	2 060	710	1 063	287	1 779	519	1 002	258
acres	229 218	45 353	147 749	36 116	223 984	42 301	146 362	35 321
pounds	424 167 717	88 943 746	268 398 496	66 825 475	419 190 330	86 281 221	267 154 449	65 754 660
Irrigated farms	895	274	473	148	853	242	465	146
acres	109 291	23 141	68 130	18 020	108 874	(D)	68 022	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	420	250	137	33	204	96	95	13
25 to 99 acres	895	340	429	126	830	303	410	117
100 to 249 acres	521	97	336	88	521	97	336	88
250 to 499 acres	177	17	123	37	177	17	123	37
500 acres or more	47	6	38	3	47	6	38	3
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	76 357	44 417	25 801	6 139	31 522	12 773	15 374	3 375
acres	3 252 216	1 478 189	1 470 089	303 938	2 240 719	811 509	1 197 769	231 441
tons, dry	6 684 785	2 912 397	3 187 938	584 450	4 964 011	1 775 756	2 719 814	468 441
Irrigated farms	3 418	1 732	1 257	429	2 184	832	997	355
acres	182 165	75 370	79 044	27 751	162 865	62 283	74 274	26 308
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	39 895	26 762	10 404	2 729	8 460	3 792	3 714	954
25 to 99 acres	29 008	14 970	11 430	2 608	16 447	6 767	7 970	1 710
100 to 249 acres	6 080	2 206	3 200	674	5 314	1 765	2 956	593
250 to 499 acres	1 059	378	583	98	995	353	554	88
500 acres or more	315	101	184	30	306	96	180	30
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms	63 315	36 854	21 600	4 861	26 027	10 646	12 788	2 593
acres	2 473 000	1 150 402	1 101 524	221 074	1 668 459	620 466	884 097	163 896
tons, dry	5 224 760	2 337 664	2 455 963	431 133	3 789 447	1 387 906	2 065 708	335 833
Irrigated farms	1 872	1 046	634	192	1 056	472	440	144
acres	71 146	34 331	26 168	10 647	58 576	25 912	22 884	9 780
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	3 237	1 569	1 189	479	1 904	567	947	390
acres	201 702	44 304	115 723	41 676	195 954	41 042	114 432	40 480
Irrigated farms	1 535	659	589	287	1 081	305	523	253
acres	150 388	32 292	86 186	31 910	149 156	31 462	85 902	31 791
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1 157	851	238	68	184	86	80	18
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1 090	516	417	157	748	284	342	122
25.0 to 99.9 acres	579	144	288	147	563	139	279	145
100.0 to 249.9 acres	250	33	146	71	250	33	146	71
250.0 acres or more	161	25	100	36	159	25	100	34
and in orchards farms	10 524	8 116	2 047	361	2 948	1 643	1 141	164
acres	208 568	139 721	48 709	20 137	140 152	80 622	42 016	17 514
Irrigated farms	3 824	3 179	538	107	1 029	671	309	49
acres	102 401	72 376	16 524	13 502	76 627	48 752	15 194	12 682
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	4 670	3 679	882	109	797	419	349	29
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4 327	3 392	765	170	1 172	648	440	84
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 194	830	302	62	682	394	256	32
100.0 to 249.9 acres	223	145	71	7	194	118	69	7
250.0 acres or more	110	70	27	13	103	64	27	12
All citrus fruit farms	887	785	94	8	339	260	73	6
Bearing and nonbearing acres	39 301	30 652	8 478	172	33 406	25 065	(D)	(D)
Pecans farms	7 817	5 909	1 626	282	2 247	1 180	931	136
Bearing and nonbearing acres	148 891	94 187	36 899	17 805	99 308	51 329	32 111	15 868
In shell pounds	37 887 858	18 794 069	9 807 515	9 286 274	34 936 383	16 199 129	9 552 331	9 184 923

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
						Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS										
Farms	number	188 788	167 602	15 946	3 945	3 414	3 339	531	479	1 295
	percent	100.0	88.8	8.4	2.1	1.8	1.8	.3	.3	.7
Land in farms	acres	130 502 792	86 855 734	27 416 422	13 206 926	11 378 313	9 919 654	1 828 613	1 411 909	3 023 710
Average size of farm	acres	691	518	1 719	3 348	3 333	2 971	3 444	2 948	2 335
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD										
Total sales (see text)	farms	188 788	167 602	15 946	3 945	3 414	3 339	531	479	1 295
	$1,000	10 548 907	4 990 756	1 655 911	3 637 120	2 159 147	1 736 006	1 477 973	1 324 568	265 120
Average per farm	dollars	55 877	29 777	103 845	921 957	632 439	519 918	2 783 377	2 765 278	204 726
Farms by value of sales:										
Less than $1,000 (see text)		28 480	26 623	1 456	240	193	190	47	44	161
$1,000 to $2,499		30 213	28 435	1 476	128	114	113	14	11	174
$2,500 to $4,999		31 227	28 914	1 960	179	152	149	27	24	174
$5,000 to $9,999		30 076	27 228	2 436	215	195	194	20	18	197
$10,000 to $19,999		22 702	20 030	2 185	316	271	266	45	43	171
$20,000 to $24,999		5 648	4 814	678	123	113	111	10	10	33
$25,000 to $39,999		9 647	8 159	1 151	260	229	227	31	31	77
$40,000 to $49,999		3 820	3 146	483	163	151	147	12	12	28
$50,000 to $99,999		10 598	8 660	1 260	561	485	477	76	74	117
$100,000 to $249,999		10 472	7 986	1 567	840	732	724	108	101	79
$250,000 to $499,999		3 763	2 548	800	372	335	326	37	34	43
$500,000 to $999,999		1 430	807	350	247	214	204	33	25	26
$1,000,000 or more		712	252	144	301	230	211	71	52	15
Grains	farms	31 113	25 802	3 756	1 309	1 138	1 111	171	159	246
	$1,000	927 163	615 745	207 721	93 956	82 673	79 464	11 283	9 041	9 742
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5 138	3 558	1 063	466	420	409	46	43	51
	$1,000	648 106	387 027	174 675	78 723	69 596	66 657	9 126	6 957	7 682
Corn for grain	farms	7 095	5 646	975	415	373	364	42	39	59
	$1,000	246 907	166 009	53 734	25 298	23 498	23 134	1 800	1 642	1 866
Wheat	farms	18 934	15 792	2 289	702	618	601	84	78	151
	$1,000	232 108	168 648	41 960	18 184	16 781	16 140	1 403	1 334	3 315
Soybeans	farms	1 103	862	160	71	62	62	9	8	10
	$1,000	22 056	14 499	4 030	3 296	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	232
Sorghum for grain	farms	14 688	12 144	1 731	689	588	581	101	96	124
	$1,000	271 552	180 416	51 142	36 780	29 997	27 795	6 782	4 958	3 215
Barley	farms	137	103	22	9	9	7	-	-	3
	$1,000	776	473	224	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Oats	farms	2 194	1 881	244	40	38	37	2	2	29
	$1,000	9 636	7 532	1 550	(D)	(D)	376	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms	1 567	1 128	331	99	87	87	12	11	9
	$1,000	144 127	78 168	55 080	9 959	8 919	8 919	1 040	(D)	920
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	16 534	13 776	1 698	926	821	807	105	100	134
	$1,000	1 192 328	875 457	187 581	119 755	105 134	98 123	14 621	13 327	9 535
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7 161	5 643	847	630	556	547	74	72	41
	$1,000	1 019 127	726 314	172 746	112 165	98 283	91 448	13 882	(D)	7 902
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	22 270	19 945	1 811	402	360	351	42	36	112
	$1,000	110 642	86 096	14 286	9 303	8 583	8 372	720	607	957
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	276	174	52	47	42	40	5	3	3
	$1,000	30 221	17 825	5 508	6 502	6 077	(D)	425	(D)	386
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	3 232	2 776	280	154	134	129	20	19	22
	$1,000	263 481	113 562	32 491	115 210	97 900	77 078	17 310	(D)	2 217
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	636	434	104	88	70	65	18	17	10
	$1,000	237 680	91 756	29 871	113 959	(D)	75 881	(D)	(D)	2 095
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	3 917	3 291	405	178	137	130	41	35	43
	$1,000	61 319	25 436	12 152	23 140	19 240	18 337	3 900	3 152	591
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	190	100	31	55	41	38	14	11	4
	$1,000	44 653	12 930	9 473	21 915	18 457	17 578	3 459	2 722	335
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 574	1 081	164	306	257	256	49	37	23
	$1,000	239 235	47 943	17 903	171 908	118 332	(D)	53 576	14 848	1 482
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	446	192	48	203	164	163	39	27	3
	$1,000	226 482	38 960	16 080	170 169	116 787	(D)	53 382	14 654	1 273
Other crops	farms	2 930	2 447	318	137	123	119	14	13	28
	$1,000	168 495	117 745	27 300	22 020	20 667	20 577	1 353	(D)	1 430
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	906	669	140	85	79	78	6	5	12
	$1,000	137 351	90 786	24 384	21 004	19 807	(D)	1 197	(D)	1 177
Poultry and poultry products	farms	4 825	4 445	249	99	83	78	16	11	32
	$1,000	669 165	384 287	46 564	236 493	201 894	152 644	34 599	7 608	1 822
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 112	970	61	73	62	57	11	6	8
	$1,000	665 240	380 803	46 302	236 381	201 783	152 533	34 598	7 607	1 755
Dairy products	farms	2 606	2 048	424	117	109	108	8	8	17
	$1,000	545 163	366 275	102 681	72 583	67 714	(D)	4 869	4 869	3 625
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2 070	1 584	369	108	103	102	5	5	9
	$1,000	535 063	357 820	101 492	72 373	67 572	(D)	4 801	4 801	3 378
Cattle and calves	farms	139 727	124 527	12 099	2 160	1 910	1 863	250	229	941
	$1,000	6 039 565	2 163 257	948 347	2 702 056	1 380 713	1 047 698	1 321 343	1 244 325	225 905
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	9 377	6 504	1 817	895	768	733	127	110	161
	$1,000	5 023 501	1 286 107	837 326	2 681 554	1 362 037	1 029 241	1 319 517	1 242 528	218 514

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs farms	6 190	5 546	462	95	87	83	8	7	87
$1,000	93 867	48 410	17 202	22 965	20 100	15 069	2 865	(D)	5 289
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	298	184	60	36	32	28	4	3	18
$1,000	66 852	25 357	14 121	22 462	19 607	14 576	2 856	(D)	4 912
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	7 295	6 368	724	116	94	93	22	22	87
$1,000	129 147	69 299	27 238	31 072	24 998	(D)	6 074	6 074	1 538
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	467	298	122	40	34	33	6	6	7
$1,000	89 722	36 999	21 212	30 227	24 368	(D)	5 859	5 859	1 283
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	16 591	14 728	1 402	347	295	282	52	45	114
$1,000	109 337	77 246	14 444	16 659	11 199	10 159	5 459	1 432	988
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	393	273	63	50	44	42	6	4	7
$1,000	51 252	28 753	7 635	14 336	9 179	(D)	5 157	(D)	528
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses farms	188 785	167 225	16 278	3 857	3 361	3 276	496	440	1 425
$1,000	8 911 631	4 175 684	1 337 379	3 157 890	1 843 564	1 483 189	1 314 326	1 196 089	240 678
Average per farm dollars	47 205	24 970	82 159	818 742	548 517	452 744	2 649 850	2 718 385	168 897
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	60 680	52 976	5 909	1 319	1 146	1 112	173	141	476
$1,000	3 134 939	801 630	458 387	1 741 119	866 027	641 703	875 092	818 095	133 803
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	41 270	37 387	3 288	354	322	321	32	31	241
$5,000 to $24,999	12 306	10 463	1 381	309	278	273	31	29	153
$25,000 to $99,999	4 952	3 850	771	287	245	239	42	28	44
$100,000 or more	2 152	1 276	469	369	301	279	68	53	38
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	127 229	113 568	10 810	1 979	1 752	1 713	227	197	872
$1,000	1 565 112	674 595	199 876	646 623	382 579	307 825	264 044	248 898	44 018
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	111 299	101 373	8 264	959	868	862	91	91	703
$5,000 to $24,999	11 028	8 727	1 676	515	462	453	53	40	110
$25,000 to $99,999	3 099	2 229	606	226	200	193	26	19	38
$100,000 or more	1 803	1 239	264	279	222	205	57	47	21
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	44 669	39 368	4 101	888	751	727	137	114	312
$1,000	668 715	387 866	69 734	201 307	173 527	140 581	27 780	22 031	9 808
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	38 074	34 386	3 068	379	318	315	61	61	241
$5,000 to $24,999	3 704	2 847	611	210	186	182	24	13	36
$25,000 to $79,999	1 469	1 071	266	114	103	98	11	8	18
$80,000 or more	1 422	1 064	156	185	144	132	41	32	17
eeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	67 565	58 076	6 852	2 154	1 896	1 842	258	235	483
$1,000	160 986	106 387	25 249	27 939	20 562	18 499	7 376	2 865	1 412
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	42 523	38 343	3 427	464	409	406	55	55	289
$1,000 to $4,999	17 215	14 196	2 106	799	706	687	93	80	114
$5,000 to $24,999	7 234	5 237	1 180	746	656	630	90	88	71
$25,000 or more	593	300	139	145	125	119	20	12	9
mmercial fertilizer farms	98 115	86 105	8 908	2 503	2 162	2 121	321	293	599
$1,000	339 641	241 274	58 001	36 045	31 784	29 625	4 261	3 557	4 321
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	82 417	74 356	6 431	1 184	1 008	992	176	159	446
$5,000 to $24,999	13 480	10 452	1 888	1 032	922	888	110	106	108
$25,000 to $49,999	1 614	1 015	413	162	146	144	16	15	24
$50,000 or more	604	282	176	125	106	97	19	13	21
icultural chemicals farms	81 560	70 768	7 697	2 504	2 150	2 083	354	311	591
$1,000	246 176	162 554	45 409	35 086	29 902	27 238	5 183	4 004	3 127
arms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	70 041	62 310	5 788	1 455	1 231	1 198	224	194	488
$5,000 to $24,999	10 012	7 667	1 499	777	679	657	98	94	69
$25,000 to $49,999	1 015	582	261	155	146	144	9	7	17
$50,000 or more	492	209	149	117	94	84	23	16	17
oleum products farms	173 983	153 802	15 142	3 731	3 245	3 161	486	431	1 308
$1,000	416 266	295 977	64 822	50 298	42 413	40 415	7 884	6 260	5 171
rms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	154 822	139 686	12 097	1 940	1 712	1 695	228	212	1 099
5,000 to $24,999	17 089	12 941	2 564	1 420	1 226	1 180	194	169	164
25,000 to $49,999	1 600	1 009	355	209	182	170	27	22	27
50,000 or more	472	166	126	162	125	116	37	28	18
soline and gasohol farms	128 314	113 037	11 477	2 804	2 431	2 368	373	322	996
$1,000	145 655	108 513	21 163	14 122	12 201	11 677	1 922	1 605	1 856
sel fuel farms	107 425	93 776	10 088	2 814	2 448	2 374	366	319	747
$1,000	172 360	121 507	28 201	20 608	18 010	17 287	2 597	2 131	2 045
ural gas farms	9 070	7 218	1 087	704	587	560	117	97	61
$1,000	47 667	28 967	8 199	9 843	7 293	6 922	2 549	1 949	658
gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, ease, etc. farms	114 226	99 205	10 889	3 188	2 766	2 693	422	367	944
$1,000	50 583	36 989	7 258	5 724	4 908	4 528	815	575	612

[1] See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity .... farms..	109 679	95 730	10 230	2 946	2 543	2 465	403	360	773
$1,000..	130 998	81 411	18 245	29 486	22 846	21 017	6 640	4 629	1 856
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	89 012	80 064	7 278	1 125	988	966	137	133	545
$1,000 to $4,999	16 266	12 894	2 194	1 018	871	854	147	132	160
$5,000 to $24,999	3 827	2 505	660	603	532	509	71	59	59
$25,000 or more	574	267	98	200	152	136	48	36	9
Hired farm labor .... farms..	60 462	50 511	6 707	2 695	2 332	2 257	363	320	549
$1,000..	630 271	301 699	104 179	208 166	156 991	142 462	51 175	32 507	16 227
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	42 333	37 697	3 764	580	499	496	81	72	292
$5,000 to $24,999	13 337	10 168	1 922	1 109	1 003	968	106	105	138
$25,000 to $99,999	4 038	2 412	874	664	574	562	90	81	88
$100,000 or more	754	234	147	342	256	231	86	62	31
Contract labor .... farms..	43 667	37 132	4 592	1 664	1 468	1 428	196	182	279
$1,000..	143 120	94 332	19 658	27 987	21 454	18 337	6 532	5 507	1 144
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	21 036	18 741	1 875	308	290	288	18	18	112
$1,000 to $4,999	16 238	13 729	1 751	637	560	552	77	75	121
$5,000 to $24,999	5 806	4 335	860	571	497	478	74	69	40
$25,000 or more	587	327	106	148	121	110	27	20	6
Repair and maintenance .... farms..	147 133	129 716	13 031	3 416	2 977	2 893	439	394	970
$1,000..	405 608	282 460	62 837	54 447	41 408	37 603	13 039	10 089	5 863
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	127 883	115 226	10 142	1 731	1 538	1 502	193	178	784
$5,000 to $24,999	17 366	13 563	2 399	1 261	1 100	1 082	161	153	143
$25,000 to $49,999	1 340	753	350	215	182	171	33	22	22
$50,000 or more	544	174	140	209	157	138	52	41	21
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms..	61 794	53 605	6 058	1 685	1 422	1 371	263	228	446
$1,000..	176 186	122 852	28 522	23 006	19 752	16 424	3 254	2 887	1 806
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	32 337	29 272	2 509	326	263	252	63	53	230
$1,000 to $4,999	21 598	18 633	2 271	560	466	449	94	88	134
$5,000 to $24,999	6 974	5 215	1 085	608	530	516	78	63	66
$25,000 or more	885	485	193	191	163	154	28	24	16
Interest expense .... farms..	78 009	67 839	7 523	2 239	1 914	1 860	325	283	408
$1,000..	486 757	340 610	68 948	73 321	50 043	48 266	23 278	21 247	3 878
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	56 218	50 302	4 697	899	760	741	139	128	320
$5,000 to $24,999	18 391	15 318	2 163	850	747	726	103	86	60
$25,000 to $99,999	3 070	2 072	588	388	335	324	53	46	22
$100,000 or more	330	147	75	102	72	69	30	23	6
Secured by real estate .... farms..	51 937	46 053	4 366	1 284	1 111	1 084	173	146	234
$1,000..	280 321	212 561	34 606	31 910	27 195	26 391	4 715	3 998	1 244
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	15 234	13 932	1 076	108	93	90	15	7	118
$1,000 to $4,999	22 707	20 518	1 730	396	331	328	65	61	63
$5,000 to $24,999	12 230	10 415	1 282	495	450	435	45	39	38
$25,000 or more	1 766	1 188	278	285	237	231	48	39	15
Not secured by real estate .... farms..	39 228	33 190	4 373	1 432	1 221	1 177	211	187	233
$1,000..	206 436	128 049	34 342	41 411	22 847	21 876	18 563	17 249	2 634
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	15 884	14 301	1 288	175	152	149	23	23	120
$1,000 to $4,999	14 288	12 111	1 612	500	434	411	66	65	65
$5,000 to $24,999	7 783	6 060	1 161	528	456	447	72	57	34
$25,000 or more	1 273	718	312	229	179	170	50	42	14
Cash rent .... farms..	44 776	38 324	4 980	1 258	1 127	1 106	131	122	214
$1,000..	267 635	176 654	54 074	30 494	25 757	24 784	4 738	4 071	6 412
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	33 863	30 024	3 218	473	448	444	25	24	148
$5,000 to $9,999	4 592	3 752	564	243	218	215	25	25	33
$10,000 to $24,999	4 085	3 194	646	224	196	192	28	26	21
$25,000 or more	2 236	1 354	552	318	265	257	53	47	12
Property taxes .... farms..	170 680	152 918	13 417	3 058	2 670	2 593	388	334	1 287
$1,000..	170 268	132 020	21 825	13 626	10 812	10 162	2 814	1 990	2 797
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	165 873	149 732	12 551	2 421	2 133	2 087	288	259	1 169
$5,000 to $9,999	3 241	2 325	538	329	282	272	47	39	49
$10,000 to $24,999	1 270	735	257	223	196	182	27	20	55
$25,000 or more	296	126	71	85	59	52	26	16	14
All other farm production expenses .... farms..	165 048	145 454	14 692	3 713	3 239	3 159	474	418	1 189
$1,000..	637 669	361 229	107 347	160 250	121 234	96 828	39 016	29 482	8 843
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	145 323	130 895	11 564	1 881	1 662	1 639	219	197	983
$5,000 to $24,999	15 969	12 402	2 262	1 144	1 016	988	128	120	161
$25,000 to $49,999	2 223	1 456	487	260	216	210	44	39	20
$50,000 or more	1 533	701	379	428	345	322	83	62	25

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item				Corporation					
					Family held		Other than family held		
	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms ... number	188 785	167 225	16 278	3 857	3 361	3 276	496	440	1 425
$1,000	1 552 158	743 150	316 513	467 318	304 634	240 756	162 684	126 519	25 177
Average per farm ... dollars	8 222	4 444	19 444	121 161	90 638	73 491	327 992	287 542	17 668
Farms with net gains[2] ... number	91 967	79 175	9 524	2 451	2 104	2 053	347	307	817
Average net gain ... dollars	23 225	15 377	39 385	206 588	160 732	132 425	484 631	426 519	45 274
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000	18 678	17 274	1 182	132	124	124	8	8	90
$1,000 to $9,999	45 835	40 807	4 119	487	400	395	87	86	422
$10,000 to $49,999	18 662	15 117	2 524	804	706	699	98	85	217
$50,000 or more	8 792	5 977	1 699	1 028	874	835	154	128	88
Farms with net losses ... number	96 818	88 050	6 754	1 406	1 257	1 223	149	133	608
Average net loss ... dollars	6 029	5 387	8 675	27 760	26 688	25 440	36 800	33 252	19 428
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000	20 969	19 255	1 442	105	101	101	4	4	167
$1,000 to $9,999	62 069	57 297	3 839	610	552	547	58	48	323
$10,000 to $49,999	12 813	10 869	1 294	554	495	473	59	57	96
$50,000 or more	967	629	179	137	109	102	28	24	22
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments ... farms	37 190	31 049	4 298	1 554	1 383	1 356	171	165	289
$1,000	677 714	495 168	122 644	53 731	48 667	47 759	5 065	4 484	6 172
Other farm-related income[1] ... farms	31 085	27 021	3 060	675	575	550	100	95	329
$1,000	152 765	119 763	19 669	9 743	8 579	7 267	1 164	1 099	3 590
Customwork and other agricultural services ... farms	11 800	10 377	1 174	212	190	187	22	21	37
$1,000	60 454	50 889	7 127	(D)	(D)	2 043	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ... farms	13 647	11 877	1 235	246	214	193	32	29	289
$1,000	58 756	43 266	7 328	5 196	4 641	3 472	555	518	2 966
Forest products and Christmas trees ... farms	1 485	1 378	82	23	22	21	1	1	2
$1,000	4 736	4 010	488	(D)	(D)	96	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ... farms	8 035	6 699	973	309	257	242	52	50	54
$1,000	28 819	21 598	4 726	2 188	1 715	1 656	473	(D)	307
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total ... farms	11 189	9 137	1 450	529	476	468	53	53	73
$1,000	329 663	230 355	70 556	26 692	23 828	23 224	2 865	2 865	2 059
Corn ... farms	2 249	1 757	344	128	117	115	11	11	20
$1,000	65 402	43 513	15 858	5 637	5 303	(D)	334	334	394
Wheat ... farms	2 397	1 918	370	90	81	79	9	9	19
$1,000	22 378	15 145	5 338	1 653	1 492	(D)	161	161	242
Soybeans ... farms	45	33	7	5	5	5	-	-	-
$1,000	628	330	250	48	48	48	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms	4 228	3 420	578	198	182	179	16	16	32
$1,000	68 453	45 039	16 750	5 863	5 396	5 230	467	467	802
Cotton ... farms	4 849	4 098	494	233	207	203	26	26	24
$1,000	139 815	107 000	20 791	11 437	9 766	9 343	1 671	1 671	587
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms	864	648	179	34	30	30	4	4	3
$1,000	32 986	19 327	11 570	2 056	1 824	1 824	232	232	33
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
otal cropland ... farms	147 174	130 786	12 209	3 262	2 839	2 787	423	385	917
acres	35 610 951	27 556 239	5 247 488	2 433 304	2 125 070	2 019 649	308 234	261 754	373 920
Harvested cropland ... farms	110 358	96 978	9 798	2 878	2 515	2 465	363	328	704
acres	16 521 315	12 266 572	2 651 453	1 416 755	1 225 106	1 150 511	191 649	163 687	186 535
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	63 904	58 695	4 210	676	580	575	96	83	323
50 to 99 acres	14 607	12 729	1 500	257	224	222	33	28	121
100 to 199 acres	10 642	8 970	1 198	390	338	334	52	49	84
200 to 499 acres	11 964	9 840	1 347	686	606	593	80	75	91
500 to 999 acres	6 508	5 097	824	545	478	466	67	65	42
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 189	1 407	537	222	204	197	18	16	23
2,000 acres or more	544	240	182	102	85	78	17	12	20
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only ... farms	83 331	75 253	6 413	1 203	1 062	1 045	141	132	482
acres	10 180 988	8 625 031	1 137 477	319 062	277 766	264 625	41 296	34 437	99 418
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ... farms	12 959	11 164	1 178	520	456	448	64	60	97
acres	2 198 468	1 719 307	288 789	170 757	153 205	148 681	17 552	16 771	19 615
On which all crops failed ... farms	7 791	6 729	776	234	199	192	35	33	52
acres	725 883	565 802	106 421	46 179	33 238	31 716	12 941	(D)	7 481
In cultivated summer fallow ... farms	10 580	8 796	1 176	506	472	464	34	31	102
acres	2 331 659	1 720 010	394 916	192 989	182 895	173 959	10 094	(D)	23 744
Idle ... farms	23 375	19 812	2 477	896	785	771	111	100	190
acres	3 652 638	2 659 517	668 432	287 562	252 860	250 157	34 702	29 072	37 127
al woodland ... farms	46 122	41 941	3 369	548	484	481	64	59	264
acres	6 172 054	5 050 358	800 045	259 448	209 628	190 469	49 820	36 090	62 203
oodland pastured ... farms	36 135	32 904	2 672	366	328	326	38	34	193
acres	4 902 228	4 037 997	646 871	173 730	141 401	(D)	32 329	(D)	43 630
oodland not pastured ... farms	14 934	13 515	1 069	246	210	208	38	35	104
acres	1 269 826	1 012 361	153 174	85 718	68 227	(D)	17 491	(D)	18 573

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	83 251	72 791	8 075	1 750	1 551	1 507	199	176	635
acres	86 802 117	52 832 812	21 123 178	10 342 123	8 902 000	7 575 055	1 440 123	1 088 028	2 504 004
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	91 596	81 986	7 017	1 947	1 662	1 614	285	250	646
acres	1 917 670	1 416 325	245 711	172 051	141 615	134 481	30 436	26 037	83 583
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:									
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	26 216	21 616	3 099	1 312	1 171	1 151	141	136	189
acres	3 682 653	2 685 207	663 290	295 327	264 750	258 595	30 577	26 212	38 829
Conservation reserve program farms	3 572	2 971	399	162	147	144	15	13	40
acres	1 085 184	820 432	163 265	80 858	77 735	75 565	3 123	(D)	20 629
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	188 785	167 225	16 278	3 857	3 361	3 276	496	440	1 425
$1,000	70 745 639	52 897 882	11 398 154	4 988 885	4 235 217	3 835 007	753 668	587 859	1 460 718
Average per farm dollars	374 742	316 328	700 218	1 293 463	1 260 106	1 170 637	1 519 492	1 336 043	1 025 065
Average per acre dollars	544	613	413	380	373	388	421	429	486
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	26 913	24 760	1 705	218	192	191	26	26	230
$40,000 to $69,999	23 012	21 322	1 379	162	138	138	24	23	149
$70,000 to $99,999	19 071	17 640	1 176	138	117	117	21	20	117
$100,000 to $149,999	24 604	22 719	1 544	206	163	151	43	32	135
$150,000 to $199,999	17 913	16 072	1 475	241	200	197	41	28	125
$200,000 to $499,999	44 517	39 056	4 064	1 100	990	969	110	105	297
$500,000 to $999,999	19 194	16 008	2 263	779	696	680	83	77	144
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	8 557	6 484	1 474	497	436	428	61	60	102
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3 879	2 579	898	333	279	266	54	46	69
$5,000,000 or more	1 125	585	300	183	150	139	33	23	57
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	187 892	166 444	16 188	3 856	3 361	3 276	495	440	1 404
$1,000	5 702 706	4 471 818	758 849	407 712	347 124	323 133	60 589	50 982	64 327
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	24 811	22 711	1 695	191	174	173	17	8	214
$5,000 to $9,999	51 784	47 671	3 451	325	309	304	16	16	337
$10,000 to $19,999	39 473	35 535	3 130	541	443	441	98	97	267
$20,000 to $49,999	41 684	36 491	3 923	960	812	797	148	135	310
$50,000 to $99,999	16 877	14 274	1 785	680	617	597	63	52	138
$100,000 to $199,999	9 142	7 118	1 337	611	537	520	74	67	76
$200,000 to $499,999	3 688	2 457	765	415	362	350	53	46	51
$500,000 or more	433	187	102	133	107	94	26	19	11
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	159 049	140 780	13 726	3 389	2 942	2 859	447	402	1 154
number	267 938	225 203	29 542	10 805	9 135	8 569	1 670	1 368	2 388
Wheel tractors farms	159 455	140 976	13 862	3 445	3 021	2 942	424	382	1 172
number	288 018	244 880	30 128	10 327	8 982	8 639	1 345	1 097	2 683
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	85 169	76 931	6 410	1 208	1 022	1 004	186	169	620
number	106 208	96 662	8 586	2 090	1 680	1 647	410	288	870
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	103 912	90 044	10 155	2 902	2 545	2 473	357	324	811
number	179 810	148 218	21 542	8 237	7 302	6 992	935	809	1 813
Grain and bean combines farms	16 991	13 778	2 410	672	580	561	92	77	131
number	21 260	16 714	3 417	961	826	795	135	106	168
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	11 461	9 488	1 272	614	574	566	40	38	87
number	16 811	13 436	2 161	1 094	1 025	1 007	69	(D)	120
Mower conditioners farms	39 650	35 026	3 593	770	686	674	84	67	261
number	47 054	41 322	4 406	996	898	871	98	77	330
Pickup balers farms	32 497	28 277	3 302	650	561	550	89	71	268
number	41 208	35 809	4 175	889	775	756	114	90	335
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer farms	98 114	86 105	8 907	2 503	2 182	2 121	321	293	599
acres on which used	14 393 906	10 577 628	2 382 886	1 232 059	1 090 404	1 028 165	141 655	123 705	201 333
Lime farms	5 641	5 023	503	89	68	66	21	18	26
acres on which used	252 304	208 085	29 454	13 332	12 318	(D)	1 014	301	1 433
tons	283 334	229 256	38 774	13 498	12 437	(D)	1 061	388	1 806
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops farms	26 672	21 800	3 105	1 530	1 295	1 246	235	210	237
acres on which used	6 058 337	4 126 513	1 152 139	695 611	607 801	582 979	87 810	74 109	84 074
Nematodes in crops farms	2 461	1 890	307	225	182	175	43	42	39
acres on which used	554 418	352 413	83 842	104 887	93 420	75 010	11 467	(D)	13 278
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	6 983	5 639	801	473	353	328	120	103	70
acres on which used	658 049	393 128	136 090	113 864	82 993	75 057	30 871	30 331	14 967
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	56 471	48 725	5 576	1 767	1 503	1 458	264	231	403
acres on which used	10 791 644	8 028 133	1 726 827	883 258	764 483	739 691	118 775	98 800	153 426
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	8 988	7 230	1 042	625	557	524	68	66	91
acres on which used	1 832 217	1 277 391	329 949	205 487	183 486	168 836	22 001	(D)	19 390

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	188 788	167 602	15 946	3 945	3 414	3 339	531	479	1 295
Full owners	115 607	104 784	7 970	1 919	1 639	1 593	280	243	934
Part owners	50 780	45 225	4 417	936	846	828	90	81	202
Tenants	22 401	17 593	3 559	1 090	929	918	161	155	159
White	183 209	162 522	15 559	3 886	3 366	3 292	520	470	1 242
Full owners	111 924	101 394	7 752	1 885	1 609	1 563	276	241	893
Part owners	49 592	44 132	4 339	922	834	817	88	79	199
Tenants	21 693	16 996	3 468	1 079	923	912	156	150	150
Black and other races	5 579	5 080	387	59	48	47	11	9	53
Full owners	3 683	3 390	218	34	30	30	4	2	41
Part owners	1 188	1 093	78	14	12	11	2	2	3
Tenants	708	597	91	11	6	6	5	5	9
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned farms	167 496	150 984	12 488	2 877	2 506	2 441	371	325	1 147
acres	77 431 371	52 929 855	13 635 364	8 014 483	7 181 388	5 807 306	833 095	560 534	2 851 669
Owned land in farms farms	166 387	150 009	12 387	2 855	2 485	2 421	370	324	1 136
acres	68 933 963	47 020 975	12 361 419	7 204 341	6 415 605	5 078 438	788 736	522 708	2 347 228
Land rented or leased from others farms	73 810	63 367	8 026	2 049	1 796	1 763	253	238	368
acres	62 748 008	40 640 273	15 322 910	6 089 745	5 041 218	4 917 662	1 048 527	892 151	695 080
Rented or leased land in farms farms	73 181	62 818	7 976	2 026	1 775	1 746	251	236	361
acres	61 568 829	39 834 759	15 055 003	6 002 585	4 962 708	4 841 216	1 039 877	889 201	676 482
Land rented or leased to others farms	21 632	18 757	2 076	476	427	403	49	39	323
acres	9 676 587	6 714 394	1 541 852	897 302	844 293	805 314	53 009	40 776	523 039
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	103 698	95 304	6 445	1 495	1 344	1 324	151	139	454
Not on farm operated	70 214	58 920	8 480	2 112	1 755	1 702	357	323	702
Not reported	14 876	13 378	1 021	338	315	313	23	17	139
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	83 684	72 629	7 783	2 645	2 306	2 257	339	308	627
Other	105 104	94 973	8 163	1 300	1 108	1 082	192	171	668
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	65 582	57 347	5 632	2 035	1 791	1 746	244	215	568
Any	113 615	101 731	9 560	1 686	1 441	1 414	245	227	638
1 to 99 days	17 545	15 317	1 727	385	330	323	55	52	116
100 to 199 days	18 292	16 383	1 510	308	269	262	39	38	91
200 days or more	77 778	70 031	6 323	993	842	829	151	137	431
Not reported	9 591	8 524	754	224	182	179	42	37	89
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	11 828	9 779	1 408	503	398	389	105	99	138
3 or 4 years	15 328	13 335	1 564	319	259	254	60	57	110
5 to 9 years	33 158	29 111	3 126	710	590	579	120	107	211
10 years or more	94 238	84 747	7 291	1 738	1 577	1 543	161	145	462
Average years on present farm	16.8	17.0	15.3	14.4	15.0	15.0	10.5	10.3	13.8
Not reported	34 236	30 630	2 557	675	590	574	85	71	374
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	2 205	1 936	229	24	21	21	3	3	16
25 to 34 years	15 891	13 682	1 737	370	315	305	55	51	102
35 to 44 years	32 608	28 619	2 944	800	663	650	137	120	245
45 to 49 years	19 170	16 998	1 571	472	405	398	67	62	129
50 to 54 years	21 053	18 708	1 745	488	424	409	64	56	112
55 to 59 years	24 081	21 526	1 881	524	448	445	76	67	150
60 to 64 years	24 712	22 094	1 967	498	440	430	58	55	153
65 to 69 years	20 307	18 203	1 612	353	319	314	34	29	139
70 years and over	28 761	25 836	2 260	416	379	367	37	36	249
Average age	54.4	54.5	53.1	52.4	52.7	52.7	50.2	50.3	55.1
perators by sex:									
Male	173 945	154 406	14 752	3 715	3 213	3 141	502	451	1 072
Female	14 843	13 196	1 194	230	201	198	29	28	223
perators of Spanish origin (see text)	5 427	4 840	451	90	75	75	15	13	46
ARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
dividual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	167 602	167 602	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	86 855 734	86 855 734	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
rtnership farms	15 946	-	15 946	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	27 416 422	-	27 416 422	-	-	-	-	-	-
rporation:									
Family held farms	3 414	-	-	3 414	3 414	3 339	-	-	-
acres	11 378 313	-	-	11 378 313	11 378 313	9 919 654	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders farms	75	-	-	75	75	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders farms	3 339	-	-	3 339	3 339	3 339	-	-	-
Other than family held farms	531	-	-	531	-	-	531	479	-
acres	1 828 613	-	-	1 828 613	-	-	1 828 613	1 411 909	-
More than 10 stockholders farms	52	-	-	52	-	-	52	-	-
10 or less stockholders farms	479	-	-	479	-	-	479	479	-
er—cooperative, estate or trust, stitutional, etc. farms	1 295	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 295
acres	3 023 710	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 023 710

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	12 770	11 508	878	255	218	212	37	32	129
10 to 49 acres	37 063	35 022	1 580	312	269	267	43	36	149
50 to 69 acres	13 116	12 279	680	97	80	80	17	15	60
70 to 99 acres	14 900	13 784	932	97	88	87	9	8	87
100 to 139 acres	16 976	15 558	1 202	125	101	101	24	20	91
140 to 179 acres	12 674	11 525	960	132	103	103	29	26	57
180 to 219 acres	9 175	8 247	749	115	97	95	18	16	64
220 to 259 acres	6 735	6 022	594	68	57	56	11	10	51
260 to 499 acres	23 233	20 292	2 310	465	385	374	80	74	166
500 to 999 acres	19 327	16 326	2 100	773	673	661	100	94	128
1,000 to 1,999 acres	12 629	10 113	1 716	686	620	611	66	64	114
2,000 acres or more	10 190	6 926	2 245	820	723	692	97	84	199
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)	11 767	9 759	1 478	434	371	366	63	58	96
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	21 065	18 401	1 726	798	711	704	87	81	140
Cotton (0131)	11 741	9 893	1 108	641	566	561	75	72	99
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	9 324	8 508	618	157	145	143	12	9	41
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 896	1 660	156	74	61	56	13	13	6
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	3 983	3 478	342	134	96	89	38	35	29
Horticultural specialties (018)	1 352	902	142	288	241	240	47	37	20
General farms, primarily crop (019)	4 385	3 884	355	119	105	104	14	13	27
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	129 600	116 363	10 649	1 701	1 481	1 441	220	200	887
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	118 209	106 422	9 585	1 421	1 268	1 238	153	137	781
Dairy farms (024)	2 402	1 886	392	111	105	104	6	6	13
Poultry and eggs (025)	1 817	1 645	91	78	65	61	13	8	3
Animal specialties (027)	8 703	8 072	425	162	140	139	22	20	44
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1 818	1 552	190	46	38	35	8	8	30
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	142 244	127 165	12 008	2 107	1 870	1 821	237	213	964
number	13 020 910	8 159 711	2 155 954	2 376 849	1 495 885	1 223 900	880 964	801 923	328 396
Farms with—									
1 to 9	24 142	22 892	999	103	91	89	12	9	148
10 to 49	72 152	66 492	4 887	389	344	337	45	42	384
50 to 99	22 225	19 530	2 229	302	276	274	26	25	164
100 to 199	12 625	10 452	1 725	364	329	325	35	35	84
200 to 499	7 817	5 854	1 388	475	431	422	44	41	100
500 or more	3 283	1 945	780	474	399	374	75	61	84
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	126 352	113 350	10 570	1 590	1 433	1 398	157	140	842
number	5 495 096	4 102 508	888 148	403 996	360 519	290 305	43 477	25 944	100 444
Beef cows ... farms	123 291	110 782	10 188	1 494	1 345	1 311	149	132	827
number	5 138 558	3 856 334	820 851	363 327	322 129	(D)	41 198	23 665	98 046
Farms with—									
1 to 9	36 393	34 356	1 685	137	117	113	20	17	215
10 to 49	63 243	57 475	4 966	466	427	423	39	36	336
50 to 99	13 484	11 421	1 678	283	256	250	27	27	102
100 to 199	6 253	4 936	996	241	223	218	18	17	80
200 to 499	2 989	2 083	622	226	204	198	22	22	58
500 or more	929	511	241	141	118	109	23	13	36
Milk cows ... farms	5 899	5 071	642	140	126	125	14	14	46
number	356 538	246 174	67 297	40 669	38 390	(D)	2 279	2 279	2 398
Farms with—									
1 to 4	2 972	2 727	196	23	17	17	6	6	26
5 to 9	417	373	35	6	4	4	2	2	3
10 to 49	522	464	42	7	6	6	1	1	9
50 to 99	694	576	107	8	8	8	-	-	3
100 to 199	791	610	152	27	26	26	1	1	2
200 to 499	419	277	97	43	41	41	2	2	2
500 or more	84	44	13	26	24	23	2	2	1
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	113 913	101 832	9 696	1 605	1 433	1 391	172	154	780
number	3 230 691	1 940 004	497 983	720 612	448 079	376 044	272 533	257 028	72 092
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	124 419	111 057	10 682	1 834	1 625	1 577	209	185	846
number	4 295 123	2 117 199	769 823	1 252 241	687 287	557 551	564 954	518 951	155 860
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	139 727	124 527	12 099	2 160	1 910	1 863	250	229	941
number	12 120 310	5 445 085	1 936 187	4 363 013	2 324 398	1 794 208	2 038 615	1 916 114	376 025
$1,000	6 039 565	2 163 257	948 347	2 702 056	1 380 713	1 047 698	1 321 343	1 244 325	225 905
Calves ... farms	106 990	96 367	8 726	1 210	1 082	1 055	128	119	685
number	2 650 140	2 089 928	372 750	154 017	110 614	103 534	43 403	40 560	33 445
$1,000	762 984	594 209	109 182	49 852	31 486	29 330	18 366	17 594	9 742
Cattle ... farms	98 809	87 186	9 114	1 811	1 595	1 554	216	197	698
number	9 470 170	3 355 157	1 563 437	4 208 996	2 213 784	1 690 674	1 995 212	1 875 554	342 580
$1,000	5 276 581	1 569 048	839 165	2 652 204	1 349 227	1 018 368	1 302 977	1 226 731	216 163
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	6 381	5 516	577	223	169	159	54	51	65
number	5 107 730	518 111	724 537	3 660 275	1 741 897	1 264 336	1 918 378	1 824 678	204 807
$1,000	3 305 817	320 607	458 251	2 390 691	1 122 558	814 193	1 268 133	1 204 578	136 268

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	7 717	6 991	528	98	87	82	11	9	100
number	527 942	294 224	88 073	100 088	93 987	73 873	15 101	(D)	36 557
Farms with—									
1 to 24	5 468	5 071	304	42	37	36	5	4	51
25 to 49	875	802	48	7	5	5	2	2	18
50 to 99	575	516	49	4	4	4	-	-	6
100 to 199	361	305	48	7	7	7	-	-	1
200 to 499	274	213	43	10	10	9	-	-	8
500 or more	164	84	36	28	24	21	4	3	16
Used or to be used for breeding ... farms	4 429	3 991	318	66	63	59	3	3	54
number	80 704	50 865	12 893	12 614	11 338	8 598	1 276	1 276	4 332
Other ... farms	6 976	6 303	489	89	78	74	11	9	95
number	447 238	243 359	75 180	96 474	82 649	65 275	13 825	(D)	32 225
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	6 190	5 546	462	95	87	83	8	7	87
number	923 228	504 640	163 606	201 915	175 310	133 691	26 605	(D)	53 067
$1,000	93 867	48 410	17 202	22 965	20 100	15 069	2 865	(D)	5 289
Feeder pigs ... farms	1 865	1 692	131	21	20	20	1	1	21
number	182 398	128 425	33 720	6 800	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 453
$1,000	7 344	5 054	1 293	308	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	689
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ... farms	4 657	4 196	334	71	67	63	4	4	56
number	111 753	64 972	18 349	22 189	19 155	14 148	3 034	3 034	6 243
Dec. 1 and May 31 ... farms	3 967	3 566	297	65	62	58	3	3	49
number	55 165	32 026	9 062	11 017	9 502	7 051	1 515	1 515	3 060
June 1 and Nov. 30 ... farms	3 766	3 365	293	61	58	54	3	3	47
number	56 588	32 946	9 287	11 172	9 653	7 097	1 519	1 519	3 183
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ... farms	7 821	6 876	738	118	96	95	22	22	89
number	2 054 963	1 401 472	460 893	173 226	155 869	(D)	17 357	17 357	19 372
Ewes 1 year old or older ... farms	6 714	5 870	672	105	88	87	17	17	67
number	1 321 967	896 450	306 137	108 953	97 349	(D)	11 604	11 604	10 427
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	7 093	6 176	717	114	92	91	22	22	86
number	1 661 353	915 699	338 324	389 252	312 616	(D)	76 636	76 636	18 078
Sheep and lambs shorn ... farms	6 180	5 355	652	105	87	86	18	18	68
number	1 903 627	1 158 632	443 614	278 533	217 572	(D)	60 961	60 961	22 848
pounds of wool	13 806 748	8 941 999	3 346 400	1 340 398	1 090 856	(D)	249 542	249 542	177 951
Horses and ponies inventory ... farms	49 393	43 821	4 186	1 035	902	875	133	120	351
number	281 138	230 997	28 394	17 787	15 995	14 131	1 792	1 553	3 960
Horses and ponies sold ... farms	10 047	8 992	753	235	203	192	32	27	67
number	40 654	32 287	3 626	4 307	4 007	3 494	300	218	434
Goats inventory ... farms	7 723	6 815	744	105	87	87	18	18	59
number	1 652 996	1 233 927	310 689	94 334	69 688	69 688	24 646	24 646	14 046
Goats sold ... farms	3 749	3 266	392	64	50	50	14	14	27
number	374 671	278 255	75 842	16 881	14 633	14 633	2 248	2 248	3 693
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms	13 201	12 351	641	120	104	99	16	14	89
number	19 601 318	7 471 351	2 292 340	9 638 146	9 042 302	7 772 788	595 844	(D)	199 481
Farms with—									
1 to 399	12 874	12 102	617	78	68	67	10	10	77
400 to 3,199	33	25	3	-	-	-	-	-	5
3,200 to 9,999	25	19	-	5	4	4	1	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	88	79	4	2	2	2	-	-	3
20,000 to 49,999	110	92	10	6	5	5	1	1	2
50,000 to 99,999	37	23	3	10	8	8	2	1	1
100,000 or more	34	11	4	19	17	13	2	2	-
Hens and pullets of laying age ... farms	13 029	12 191	633	118	102	97	16	14	87
number	16 104 824	6 123 029	2 184 513	7 638 683	(D)	5 865 325	(D)	(D)	158 599
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ... farms	2 060	1 902	121	19	18	16	1	1	18
number	3 496 494	1 348 322	107 827	1 999 463	(D)	1 907 463	(D)	(D)	40 882
Hens and pullets sold ... farms	1 150	1 034	56	47	39	35	8	6	13
number	19 377 054	8 703 743	1 991 929	8 571 056	8 315 795	7 551 387	255 261	(D)	110 326
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	1 023	948	45	23	21	21	2	2	7
number	226 038 116	184 713 240	10 675 259	30 620 239	(D)	28 419 934	(D)	(D)	29 378
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999	269	250	14	2	1	1	1	1	3
2,000 to 59,999	60	53	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
60,000 to 99,999	90	85	3	2	2	2	-	-	-
100,000 or more	604	560	25	19	18	18	1	1	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms	955	904	43	6	6	6	-	-	2
number	313 447	68 174	(D)	219 710	219 710	219 710	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold ... farms	305	274	16	12	8	7	4	3	3
number	10 454 720	5 802 326	374 431	4 277 401	2 980 843	(D)	1 296 558	(D)	562

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Total	Family held		Other than family held		
						Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
CROPS HARVESTED										
Corn for grain or seed	farms	9 131	7 488	1 130	440	395	386	45	42	73
	acres	1 227 335	848 828	260 956	104 223	95 962	93 977	8 261	7 642	13 328
	bushels	123 806 676	83 846 346	26 828 278	11 943 970	11 031 590	10 855 551	912 380	852 510	1 188 082
Irrigated	farms	3 227	2 439	448	315	282	277	33	31	25
	acres	522 359	345 700	109 084	64 591	59 698	58 793	4 893	(D)	2 984
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		3 202	2 919	229	31	26	24	5	5	23
25 to 99 acres		2 473	2 063	279	110	95	94	15	14	21
100 to 249 acres		2 032	1 556	281	181	166	162	15	14	14
250 to 499 acres		907	641	187	72	65	64	7	6	7
500 acres or more		517	309	154	46	43	42	3	3	8
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	686	529	99	53	48	45	5	4	5
	acres	57 341	35 104	11 591	9 461	8 552	7 772	909	(D)	1 185
	tons, green	988 897	622 527	203 850	150 126	139 608	131 153	10 518	(D)	12 394
Irrigated	farms	346	249	59	38	36	35	2	1	-
	acres	34 964	21 630	6 817	6 517	(D)	6 414	(D)	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	15 935	13 223	1 856	718	612	604	106	101	138
	acres	2 665 237	1 845 377	472 805	311 376	248 320	226 955	63 056	50 908	35 679
	bushels	155 573 425	104 390 865	29 639 316	19 725 131	16 212 621	14 773 321	3 512 510	2 779 299	1 818 113
Irrigated	farms	3 462	2 712	463	258	224	221	34	32	29
	acres	489 436	343 832	91 170	49 603	44 382	43 167	5 221	(D)	4 831
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		2 907	2 609	232	41	31	31	10	10	25
25 to 99 acres		6 069	5 222	601	195	162	161	33	31	51
100 to 249 acres		3 999	3 318	450	209	182	181	27	25	22
250 to 499 acres		1 873	1 398	308	148	130	130	18	18	19
500 acres or more		1 087	676	265	125	107	101	18	17	21
Wheat for grain	farms	19 386	16 191	2 334	705	621	604	84	78	156
	acres	3 649 104	2 718 347	629 676	250 746	223 705	212 672	27 041	26 145	50 335
	bushels	98 226 965	71 335 978	17 963 817	7 646 794	7 019 931	6 732 392	626 863	599 993	1 280 376
Irrigated	farms	3 752	2 875	535	311	278	272	33	30	31
	acres	652 746	440 009	133 438	74 147	67 518	65 792	6 629	6 263	5 152
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		3 112	2 781	273	34	30	30	4	4	24
25 to 99 acres		7 199	6 245	735	169	142	139	27	25	50
100 to 249 acres		4 811	3 972	602	205	186	183	19	17	32
250 to 499 acres		2 502	1 955	366	155	138	134	17	15	26
500 acres or more		1 762	1 238	358	142	125	118	17	17	24
Oats for grain	farms	4 427	3 829	474	79	75	73	4	4	45
	acres	222 848	180 496	31 324	7 312	6 890	(D)	422	422	3 716
	bushels	8 690 781	6 913 959	1 289 053	336 670	317 010	(D)	19 660	19 660	151 099
Irrigated	farms	194	149	28	15	14	14	1	1	2
	acres	10 261	5 901	2 435	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rice	farms	1 212	851	281	71	61	61	10	10	9
	acres	299 388	164 777	111 483	20 967	19 228	19 228	1 739	1 739	2 161
	cwt	16 345 153	8 808 156	6 290 497	1 142 266	1 044 338	1 044 338	97 928	97 928	104 234
Irrigated	farms	1 212	851	281	71	61	61	10	10	9
	acres	299 388	164 777	111 483	20 967	19 228	19 228	1 739	1 739	2 161
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		25	20	3	2	2	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		220	175	32	11	11	11	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres		569	455	75	34	26	26	8	8	5
250 to 499 acres		276	163	100	12	11	11	1	1	1
500 acres or more		122	38	71	12	11	11	1	1	1
Cotton	farms	16 557	13 797	1 700	926	821	807	105	100	134
	acres	4 349 755	3 326 375	608 037	382 239	336 095	315 194	46 144	42 234	33 104
	bales	4 071 352	3 013 425	621 501	406 150	354 318	330 490	51 832	47 657	30 476
Irrigated	farms	6 031	4 868	641	480	419	413	61	57	42
	acres	1 327 122	987 162	200 476	130 923	114 829	112 992	16 094	14 174	8 561
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		1 663	1 479	144	15	15	15	-	-	25
25 to 99 acres		4 350	3 717	437	149	126	125	23	20	47
100 to 249 acres		4 413	3 740	407	245	220	214	25	25	21
250 to 499 acres		3 546	2 955	292	281	250	248	31	31	18
500 acres or more		2 585	1 906	420	236	210	205	26	24	23
Soybeans for beans	farms	1 118	876	160	71	62	62	9	8	11
	acres	172 361	106 948	38 290	25 151	22 259	22 259	2 892	(D)	1 972
	bushels	4 235 367	2 800 137	780 312	605 558	559 315	559 315	46 243	(D)	49 36
Irrigated	farms	533	421	66	40	36	36	4	4	
	acres	49 890	34 768	7 954	6 245	6 010	6 010	235	235	92
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		215	183	22	6	5	5	1	1	
25 to 99 acres		458	384	47	23	20	20	3	3	
100 to 249 acres		257	189	47	21	17	17	4	4	
250 to 499 acres		125	83	28	12	12	12	-	-	
500 acres or more		63	37	16	9	8	8	1	-	
Irish potatoes	farms	366	302	32	21	20	17	1	1	1
	acres	15 468	9 115	1 856	4 022	(D)	3 799	(D)	(D)	47
	cwt	3 127 729	1 931 384	365 401	771 266	(D)	756 849	(D)	(D)	59 67
Irrigated	farms	168	126	20	19	18	15	1	1	
	acres	14 630	8 643	1 845	4 013	(D)	3 790	(D)	(D)	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Sweetpotatoes ... farms	184	170	5	4	4	4	-	-	5
acres	5 469	5 221	91	13	13	13	-	-	144
bushels	813 125	785 269	16 464	1 200	1 200	1 200	-	-	10 192
Irrigated ... farms	36	31	2	1	1	1	-	-	2
acres	400	353	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Peanuts for nuts ... farms	2 060	1 767	217	64	59	58	5	4	12
acres	229 218	187 771	29 243	10 417	9 549	(D)	868	(D)	1 787
pounds	424 167 717	325 891 611	62 614 747	32 221 009	29 456 529	(D)	2 764 480	(D)	3 440 350
Irrigated ... farms	895	730	110	46	42	42	4	3	9
acres	109 291	82 712	16 968	8 433	7 593	7 593	840	(D)	1 178
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	420	380	32	6	5	5	1	1	2
25 to 99 acres	895	770	100	21	20	20	1	1	4
100 to 249 acres	521	444	48	25	23	22	2	2	4
250 to 499 acres	177	137	29	10	10	10	-	-	1
500 acres or more	47	36	8	2	1	1	1	-	1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	76 357	68 490	6 283	1 154	1 061	1 038	93	62	430
acres	3 252 216	2 669 266	393 303	153 505	140 514	133 068	12 991	8 244	36 142
tons, dry	6 684 785	5 372 450	839 060	384 568	357 890	340 912	26 678	15 859	88 707
Irrigated ... farms	3 418	2 790	381	212	183	176	29	24	35
acres	182 165	117 269	29 497	33 087	28 313	27 600	4 774	1 699	2 312
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	39 895	37 161	2 355	213	196	194	17	17	166
25 to 99 acres	29 008	25 545	2 813	487	449	443	38	35	163
100 to 249 acres	6 080	4 836	860	315	290	283	25	21	69
250 to 499 acres	1 059	751	205	82	72	70	10	8	21
500 acres or more	315	197	50	57	54	48	3	1	11
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms	63 315	56 942	5 132	901	831	813	70	59	340
acres	2 473 000	2 045 297	290 370	110 374	100 109	93 830	10 265	5 708	26 959
tons, dry	5 224 760	4 250 601	642 310	259 550	239 281	223 765	20 269	10 206	72 299
Irrigated ... farms	1 872	1 550	192	108	89	86	19	14	22
acres	71 146	47 428	10 651	11 774	8 311	7 841	3 463	578	1 293
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms	3 237	2 781	280	154	134	129	20	19	22
acres	201 702	99 365	30 766	68 050	54 896	44 645	13 154	(D)	3 521
Irrigated ... farms	1 535	1 232	162	127	110	105	17	16	14
acres	150 388	62 443	25 136	62 100	49 561	39 310	12 539	(D)	709
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1 157	1 083	53	17	17	17	-	-	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1 090	973	85	26	26	26	-	-	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	579	476	67	33	28	28	5	5	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	250	176	36	33	28	27	5	5	5
250.0 acres or more	161	73	39	45	35	31	10	9	4
Land in orchards ... farms	10 524	9 317	842	290	230	221	60	54	75
acres	208 568	131 454	34 287	39 375	27 790	26 449	11 585	9 319	3 452
Irrigated ... farms	3 824	3 255	351	186	144	137	42	36	32
acres	102 401	46 032	21 251	33 190	23 246	22 100	9 944	8 171	1 928
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	4 670	4 353	255	41	39	39	2	2	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4 327	3 846	348	106	88	86	18	17	27
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 194	931	175	70	50	46	20	18	18
100.0 to 249.9 acres	223	141	48	30	23	22	7	7	4
250.0 acres or more	110	46	16	43	30	28	13	10	5
All citrus fruit ... farms	887	676	129	72	49	46	23	21	10
Bearing and nonbearing ... acres	39 301	15 106	5 130	18 588	12 279	11 222	6 309	(D)	477
Pecans ... farms	7 817	6 993	596	174	149	144	25	21	54
Bearing and nonbearing ... acres	148 891	101 243	26 241	18 648	13 745	13 476	4 903	4 202	2 759
In shell ... pounds	37 887 858	18 193 863	10 670 870	8 601 963	7 436 589	7 396 589	1 165 374	1 065 878	421 162

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	188 788	83 684	1 132	6 438	9 694	11 964	22 255	32 20
	percent	100.0	44.3	.6	3.4	5.1	6.3	11.8	17.
Land in farms	acres	130 502 792	96 947 690	703 440	8 038 740	15 929 222	18 814 114	25 854 278	27 607 89
Average size of farm	acres	691	1 158	621	1 249	1 643	1 573	1 162	85
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	188 788	83 684	1 132	6 438	9 694	11 964	22 255	32 20
	$1,000	10 548 907	8 021 635	70 925	799 853	1 759 818	1 687 406	2 483 664	1 219 9
Average per farm	dollars	55 877	95 856	62 655	124 239	181 537	141 040	111 600	37 8
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		28 480	5 908	44	292	585	744	1 628	2 6
$1,000 to $2,499		30 213	7 784	60	298	580	794	2 018	4 0
$2,500 to $4,999		31 227	10 627	93	386	654	961	2 782	5 7
$5,000 to $9,999		30 076	12 272	107	467	810	1 190	3 307	6 3
$10,000 to $19,999		22 702	11 738	155	586	972	1 414	3 092	5 5
$20,000 to $24,999		5 648	3 341	60	222	319	475	992	
$25,000 to $39,999		9 647	6 326	124	548	733	946	1 819	
$40,000 to $49,999		3 820	2 759	53	306	407	459	791	
$50,000 to $99,999		10 598	8 522	195	1 159	1 492	1 625	2 270	
$100,000 to $249,999		10 472	9 169	196	1 506	1 931	2 022	2 253	
$250,000 to $499,999		3 763	3 385	38	494	771	851	820	
$500,000 to $999,999		1 430	1 258	6	136	301	322	314	
$1,000,000 or more		712	595	1	38	139	161	169	
Grains	farms	31 113	23 056	546	2 954	3 649	4 079	5 959	5
	$1,000	927 163	839 227	15 070	122 988	181 945	185 959	218 120	115
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5 136	4 812	99	808	1 090	1 073	1 215	
	$1,000	648 106	609 721	9 397	90 687	143 270	142 105	158 858	67
Corn for grain	farms	7 095	5 634	158	886	1 037	1 078	1 443	1
	$1,000	246 907	229 117	5 249	38 202	49 946	52 478	60 207	23
Wheat	farms	18 934	13 897	287	1 611	2 148	2 486	3 688	3
	$1,000	232 108	200 744	3 088	23 442	37 053	46 130	53 882	37
Soybeans	farms	1 103	950	32	178	173	194	264	
	$1,000	22 056	20 317	308	2 993	5 083	5 381	4 539	
Sorghum for grain	farms	14 688	11 837	319	1 722	1 996	2 202	3 007	
	$1,000	271 552	246 767	3 950	33 469	55 056	54 849	63 154	
Barley	farms	137	119	2	29	22	24	24	
	$1,000	776	729	(D)	(D)	184	134	161	
Oats	farms	2 194	1 480	18	128	184	225	391	
	$1,000	9 636	7 500	(D)	(D)	1 014	1 275	2 266	
Other grains	farms	1 567	1 374	36	258	312	243	331	
	$1,000	144 127	134 053	2 382	23 944	33 628	25 713	33 912	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	16 534	13 673	424	2 139	2 267	2 748	3 569	
	$1,000	1 192 328	1 119 373	25 097	185 964	224 709	269 325	278 545	
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7 161	6 760	188	1 209	1 339	1 593	1 679	
	$1,000	1 019 127	977 405	19 372	183 738	203 265	244 206	239 378	
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	22 270	10 153	93	873	1 340	1 536	2 816	
	$1,000	110 642	72 313	463	9 000	12 798	15 420	18 123	
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	276	241	1	31	57	67	55	
	$1,000	30 221	26 025	(D)	(D)	4 [illegible]	7 420	6 625	
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	3 232	2 031	46	197	311	360	562	
	$1,000	263 481	234 502	2 537	14 152	36 388	50 173	60 645	
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	636	570	14	67	116	130	156	
	$1,000	237 680	216 264	2 013	12 023	33 515	47 118	55 100	
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	3 917	1 794	15	74	202	271	527	
	$1,000	61 319	47 906	135	2 967	10 204	10 347	15 239	
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	190	137	-	13	28	29	35	
	$1,000	44 653	39 136	-	2 516	9 060	8 744	12 658	
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 574	709	3	82	167	156	171	
	$1,000	239 235	195 816	91	11 548	52 394	75 630	40 997	
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	446	306	1	34	95	75	66	
	$1,000	226 482	190 580	(D)	(D)	51 221	74 472	39 767	
Other crops	farms	2 930	2 278	50	300	437	408	599	
	$1,000	168 495	152 820	1 707	16 580	35 306	35 956	42 245	
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	906	838	14	125	205	196	208	
	$1,000	137 351	128 106	952	15 128	30 708	31 893	35 451	
Poultry and poultry products	farms	4 825	2 254	22	189	368	383	530	
	$1,000	669 165	464 533	4 296	67 622	129 218	112 296	111 296	
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 112	819	12	107	200	210	187	
	$1,000	665 240	462 744	4 281	67 517	128 946	112 040	110 926	
Dairy products	farms	2 606	2 163	52	368	501	519	467	
	$1,000	545 163	482 844	7 228	79 541	118 120	129 826	107 793	
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2 070	1 837	44	328	456	456	403	
	$1,000	535 063	476 028	7 056	78 462	117 051	128 256	106 621	
Cattle and calves	farms	139 727	62 754	570	3 667	6 253	8 227	17 012	
	$1,000	6 039 565	4 185 388	12 776	261 334	912 680	746 265	1 535 341	
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	9 377	7 302	71	756	1 322	1 503	1 945	
	$1,000	5 023 501	3 621 542	7 657	225 032	851 135	666 370	1 377 912	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number	105 104	1 073	9 453	22 914	28 259	26 538	16 867
percent	55.7	.6	5.0	12.1	15.0	14.1	8.9
Land in farms acres	33 555 102	175 079	2 166 561	5 980 952	8 559 239	9 346 519	7 326 752
Average size of farm acres	319	163	229	261	303	352	434
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms	105 104	1 073	9 453	22 914	28 259	26 538	16 867
$1,000	2 527 272	11 279	337 562	629 201	449 518	802 379	297 334
Average per farm dollars	24 045	10 511	35 709	27 459	15 907	30 235	17 628
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	22 572	197	2 138	5 695	6 170	5 312	3 060
$1,000 to $2,499	22 429	278	2 166	5 016	5 979	5 456	3 534
$2,500 to $4,999	20 600	240	1 740	4 200	5 482	5 354	3 584
$5,000 to $9,999	17 804	170	1 453	3 497	4 738	4 813	3 133
$10,000 to $19,999	10 964	89	937	2 233	2 964	2 897	1 844
$20,000 to $24,999	2 307	20	189	498	676	585	339
$25,000 to $39,999	3 321	45	332	658	893	851	544
$40,000 to $49,999	1 061	5	84	233	277	286	176
$50,000 to $99,999	2 076	17	217	457	555	482	348
$100,000 to $249,999	1 303	7	132	288	357	323	198
$250,000 to $499,999	378	4	38	76	96	99	65
$500,000 to $999,999	172	-	16	39	47	43	27
$1,000,000 or more	117	1	11	28	25	37	15
Grains farms	8 057	134	968	1 733	2 112	1 897	1 213
$1,000	87 936	964	11 428	18 265	24 574	17 728	14 977
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	326	1	43	71	97	61	53
$1,000	38 385	(D)	(D)	7 081	11 537	6 075	8 085
Corn for grain farms	1 461	24	221	316	365	329	206
$1,000	17 790	245	3 093	3 516	4 373	3 833	2 730
Wheat farms	5 037	88	582	1 072	1 329	1 178	786
$1,000	31 364	453	3 260	6 885	6 865	7 134	4 767
Soybeans farms	153	1	20	45	44	17	26
$1,000	1 739	(D)	(D)	720	507	111	261
Sorghum for grain farms	2 851	49	350	679	782	660	351
$1,000	24 786	220	2 490	5 017	7 282	4 984	4 794
Barley farms	18	-	-	4	5	5	4
$1,000	47	-	-	12	8	23	5
Oats farms	714	6	81	163	177	175	112
$1,000	2 136	(D)	(D)	516	663	408	318
Other grains farms	193	3	38	33	53	40	28
$1,000	10 074	31	2 229	1 599	2 875	1 237	2 102
Cotton and cottonseed farms	2 861	80	382	576	712	715	396
$1,000	72 955	1 523	9 655	14 916	18 509	17 970	10 382
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	392	4	56	91	100	82	57
$1,000	41 721	398	5 683	8 710	11 028	9 907	5 996
Tobacco farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	12 117	86	1 091	2 787	3 346	3 032	1 775
$1,000	38 320	261	3 130	7 696	9 805	11 486	5 952
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	35	-	3	1	9	14	8
$1,000	4 196	-	(D)	(D)	843	2 350	608
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	1 201	10	132	271	313	312	163
$1,000	26 979	1 811	1 794	4 092	9 111	4 209	7 962
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	66	2	12	13	18	8	13
$1,000	21 416	(D)	(D)	2 309	7 140	2 192	7 157
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	2 123	5	103	384	568	631	432
$1,000	13 353	20	289	2 357	3 156	4 978	2 553
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	53	-	-	11	11	22	9
$1,000	5 517	-	-	941	1 154	2 660	733
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	865	6	90	211	218	212	128
$1,000	43 419	118	4 439	13 202	7 348	13 006	5 307
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	140	1	21	36	26	39	17
$1,000	35 893	(D)	(D)	11 277	5 335	11 329	4 099
Other crops farms	652	9	77	138	172	178	78
$1,000	15 675	125	997	2 368	5 062	5 694	1 429
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	68	-	3	10	21	27	7
$1,000	9 244	-	173	1 136	3 329	3 865	742
Poultry and poultry products farms	2 571	22	282	754	728	510	275
$1,000	204 632	63	12 325	55 827	41 017	82 834	12 566
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	293	1	45	84	69	66	28
$1,000	202 496	(D)	(D)	55 209	40 521	82 290	12 292
Dairy products farms	443	8	35	108	105	115	72
$1,000	62 320	1 252	3 492	13 452	12 181	27 022	4 920
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	233	6	22	57	57	68	23
$1,000	59 036	(D)	(D)	12 605	11 480	26 190	4 083
Cattle and calves farms	76 973	766	6 581	15 770	20 620	19 969	13 267
$1,000	1 654 177	4 604	277 709	467 969	296 063	590 605	217 228
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	2 075	11	163	403	574	521	403
$1,000	1 401 959	1 133	241 771	380 360	173 797	467 801	137 098

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs	farms	6 190	2 523	47	228	470	474	644	660
	$1,000	93 867	60 359	647	7 517	17 370	13 336	13 285	8 204
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	298	245	3	31	61	62	56	32
	$1,000	66 852	45 354	238	5 882	14 770	9 907	9 363	5 194
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	7 295	3 976	39	247	520	571	1 061	1 538
	$1,000	129 147	95 712	596	12 198	13 572	26 927	22 403	20 015
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	467	416	4	36	78	80	115	103
	$1,000	89 722	67 652	395	9 821	9 758	22 149	14 315	11 215
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	16 591	6 816	53	563	1 063	1 163	1 773	2 201
	$1,000	109 337	70 782	283	6 446	15 114	15 947	19 631	13 361
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	393	297	1	39	63	72	83	39
	$1,000	51 252	38 160	(D)	(D)	9 467	9 227	10 833	4 609
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses	farms	188 785	84 167	1 123	6 335	9 747	11 963	22 287	32 712
	$1,000	8 911 631	6 576 219	47 967	594 595	1 447 305	1 380 171	2 105 229	1 000 953
Average per farm	dollars	47 205	78 133	42 713	93 859	148 487	115 370	94 460	30 599
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	60 680	29 187	351	2 429	3 911	4 638	7 879	9 979
	$1,000	3 134 939	2 185 679	5 414	146 512	510 119	407 406	871 543	244 685
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		41 270	16 442	170	996	1 613	2 121	4 558	6 984
$5,000 to $24,999		12 306	7 118	107	723	1 046	1 204	1 928	2 110
$25,000 to $99,999		4 952	3 816	64	497	841	864	904	646
$100,000 or more		2 152	1 811	10	213	411	449	489	239
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	127 229	55 527	542	3 538	6 104	7 819	15 057	22 467
	$1,000	1 565 112	1 112 421	7 832	98 047	267 377	230 829	360 683	147 653
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		111 299	43 864	429	2 348	4 072	5 358	12 000	19 657
$5,000 to $24,999		11 028	7 557	40	638	1 140	1 483	2 055	2 201
$25,000 to $99,999		3 099	2 615	50	378	542	564	642	439
$100,000 or more		1 803	1 491	23	174	350	414	360	170
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	44 669	20 414	240	1 572	2 607	3 137	5 560	7 298
	$1,000	668 715	480 979	6 171	57 629	113 793	112 201	134 796	56 389
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		38 074	15 341	157	940	1 592	2 000	4 293	6 359
$5,000 to $24,999		3 704	2 649	31	304	470	526	679	639
$25,000 to $79,999		1 469	1 276	30	175	275	310	301	185
$80,000 or more		1 422	1 148	22	153	270	301	287	115
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	67 565	40 624	756	4 037	5 783	6 447	10 846	12 755
	$1,000	160 986	140 094	2 123	17 843	29 932	32 581	35 665	21 951
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999		42 523	19 832	254	1 123	1 761	2 263	5 468	8 963
$1,000 to $4,999		17 215	13 550	356	1 727	2 374	2 512	3 601	2 980
$5,000 to $24,999		7 234	6 685	142	1 138	1 520	1 544	1 606	735
$25,000 or more		593	557	4	49	128	128	171	77
Commercial fertilizer	farms	98 115	49 900	697	4 236	6 276	7 421	13 918	17 352
	$1,000	339 641	274 482	3 673	35 321	52 561	58 854	72 551	51 521
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		82 417	36 208	450	2 188	3 567	4 453	10 281	15 269
$5,000 to $24,999		13 480	11 622	227	1 758	2 253	2 459	3 093	1 832
$25,000 to $49,999		1 614	1 518	18	226	340	370	399	165
$50,000 or more		604	552	2	64	116	139	145	86
Agricultural chemicals	farms	81 560	43 625	734	4 187	6 280	6 838	11 870	13 716
	$1,000	246 176	211 405	2 936	28 396	43 094	45 262	53 126	38 591
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		70 041	33 426	538	2 494	4 080	4 631	9 371	12 312
$5,000 to $24,999		10 012	8 767	189	1 501	1 895	1 860	2 139	1 183
$25,000 to $49,999		1 015	967	5	149	213	240	231	129
$50,000 or more		492	465	2	43	92	107	129	92
Petroleum products	farms	173 983	80 417	1 075	6 170	9 382	11 457	21 377	30 956
	$1,000	416 266	332 127	5 019	40 565	65 494	70 054	87 430	63 565
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		154 822	63 336	746	3 717	5 784	7 686	17 047	28 356
$5,000 to $24,999		17 089	15 156	309	2 180	3 184	3 288	3 818	2 377
$25,000 to $49,999		1 600	1 506	19	235	329	374	380	169
$50,000 or more		472	419	1	38	85	109	132	54
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	128 314	62 172	801	4 955	7 558	8 603	16 375	23 880
	$1,000	145 655	105 853	1 254	10 751	20 127	20 499	27 482	25 740
Diesel fuel	farms	107 425	54 836	875	4 981	7 211	8 727	15 241	17 801
	$1,000	172 360	144 447	2 321	18 353	28 751	31 546	38 184	25 292
Natural gas	farms	9 070	6 548	147	880	1 334	1 249	1 603	1 335
	$1,000	47 667	42 696	930	7 082	9 000	9 909	11 298	4 475
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	114 226	62 415	904	5 339	7 989	9 625	16 895	21 663
	$1,000	50 583	39 131	514	4 379	7 616	8 099	10 466	8 057

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs farms	3 667	65	483	1 224	1 003	579	313
$1,000	33 507	344	7 195	7 864	6 925	3 723	7 458
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	53	1	9	10	19	8	6
$1,000	21 498	(D)	(D)	4 136	3 760	1 587	6 424
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	3 319	36	305	863	885	738	492
$1,000	33 435	88	1 304	9 020	5 233	15 363	2 427
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	51	-	1	15	18	11	6
$1,000	22 069	-	(D)	(D)	2 299	12 418	587
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	9 775	66	1 070	2 974	2 804	1 859	1 002
$1,000	38 555	106	3 606	12 174	10 536	7 759	4 173
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	96	-	7	24	35	19	11
$1,000	13 092	-	1 321	4 578	3 311	2 724	1 159
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	104 618	1 128	9 372	22 294	27 879	26 587	17 358
$1,000	2 335 412	11 175	310 057	609 995	429 055	711 797	263 332
Average per farm dollars	22 323	9 907	33 083	27 361	15 390	26 772	15 171
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	31 493	316	3 436	8 272	8 177	7 261	4 031
$1,000	949 260	2 741	173 452	286 793	115 223	294 799	76 251
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	24 828	257	2 621	6 423	6 587	5 820	3 120
$5,000 to $24,999	5 188	37	669	1 440	1 170	1 126	746
$25,000 to $99,999	1 136	17	95	326	345	236	117
$100,000 or more	341	5	51	83	75	79	48
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	71 702	739	5 847	16 436	19 590	17 629	10 459
$1,000	452 691	1 461	51 156	119 726	74 731	157 719	47 898
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	67 435	720	6 507	15 494	18 407	16 542	9 765
$5,000 to $24,999	3 471	2	276	713	986	906	588
$25,000 to $99,999	484	16	32	143	121	99	73
$100,000 or more	312	1	32	88	76	82	33
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	24 255	257	2 277	5 697	6 873	5 858	3 293
$1,000	187 736	212	24 077	39 862	34 644	72 572	16 370
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	22 733	254	2 159	5 311	6 510	5 430	3 069
$5,000 to $24,999	1 055	2	82	244	248	322	157
$25,000 to $79,999	193	1	6	62	56	30	38
$80,000 or more	274	-	30	80	59	76	29
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	26 941	268	2 733	5 764	7 789	6 574	3 813
$1,000	20 892	195	2 055	4 406	5 197	5 870	3 167
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	22 691	238	2 234	4 732	6 776	5 467	3 244
$1,000 to $4,999	3 665	29	440	914	869	919	494
$5,000 to $24,999	549	-	57	111	138	178	65
$25,000 or more	36	1	2	7	6	10	10
Commercial fertilizer farms	48 215	349	4 176	10 116	13 513	12 830	7 229
$1,000	65 159	572	5 416	12 543	18 373	17 546	10 707
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	46 209	322	3 995	9 761	12 896	12 324	6 891
$5,000 to $24,999	1 858	25	177	308	579	458	311
$25,000 to $49,999	96	1	2	20	24	37	12
$50,000 or more	52	1	2	9	14	11	15
Agricultural chemicals farms	37 935	354	3 388	8 453	10 453	9 495	5 792
$1,000	34 771	350	3 045	6 675	9 453	9 014	6 234
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	36 615	344	3 275	8 181	10 072	9 177	5 566
$5,000 to $24,999	1 245	8	107	264	363	291	212
$25,000 to $49,999	48	2	4	4	11	19	8
$50,000 or more	27	-	2	4	7	8	6
Petroleum products farms	93 566	962	8 409	19 792	25 042	23 878	15 483
$1,000	84 138	795	8 199	18 132	21 793	21 819	13 401
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	91 486	941	8 179	19 321	24 544	23 335	15 166
$5,000 to $24,999	1 933	20	217	445	464	492	295
$25,000 to $49,999	94	1	8	12	24	33	16
$50,000 or more	53	-	5	14	10	18	6
Gasoline and gasohol farms	66 142	730	6 033	14 074	17 444	16 669	11 192
$1,000	39 802	347	3 504	8 306	10 500	10 158	6 987
Diesel fuel farms	52 589	556	4 629	11 475	14 597	13 668	7 664
$1,000	27 913	293	2 923	6 316	7 313	7 191	3 877
Natural gas farms	2 522	34	321	495	596	586	490
$1,000	4 971	85	818	1 112	991	1 355	611
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	51 811	524	4 534	10 835	14 087	13 381	8 450
$1,000	11 452	70	954	2 399	2 989	3 115	1 926

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
				Age of operator (years)					
			Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity	farms	109 679	55 102	617	4 045	7 156	8 525	15 301	19 458
	$1,000	130 998	99 272	1 033	11 101	21 335	21 586	25 297	18 919
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999		89 012	39 176	383	2 158	4 005	5 090	11 252	16 288
$1,000 to $4,999		16 266	12 004	179	1 373	2 242	2 453	3 086	2 671
$5,000 to $24,999		3 827	3 429	52	445	778	876	837	441
$25,000 or more		574	493	3	69	131	106	126	58
Hired farm labor	farms	60 462	35 576	515	3 465	5 201	5 934	9 293	11 168
	$1,000	630 271	507 825	3 444	46 366	107 079	128 431	132 979	89 526
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		42 333	20 656	315	1 631	2 281	2 559	5 386	8 484
$5,000 to $24,999		13 337	10 783	186	1 419	2 031	2 369	2 798	1 980
$25,000 to $99,999		4 038	3 517	11	373	732	852	936	613
$100,000 or more		754	620	3	42	157	154	173	91
Contract labor	farms	43 667	23 798	303	2 415	3 493	4 212	6 106	7 269
	$1,000	143 120	108 836	1 109	10 419	21 254	24 389	27 865	23 799
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999		21 036	8 755	102	669	942	1 270	2 181	3 591
$1,000 to $4,999		16 238	9 872	145	1 168	1 478	1 737	2 646	2 698
$5,000 to $24,999		5 806	4 687	48	526	971	1 074	1 164	904
$25,000 or more		587	484	8	52	102	131	115	76
Repair and maintenance	farms	147 133	70 713	930	5 618	8 735	10 336	19 069	26 025
	$1,000	405 608	305 176	2 994	31 200	56 467	68 769	82 381	63 366
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		127 883	54 428	707	3 541	5 492	6 654	14 879	23 155
$5,000 to $24,999		17 366	14 624	218	1 916	2 894	3 220	3 744	2 632
$25,000 to $49,999		1 340	1 212	5	129	254	336	322	166
$50,000 or more		544	449	-	32	95	126	124	72
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	61 794	32 977	381	2 702	4 147	4 760	9 181	11 806
	$1,000	176 186	137 520	1 954	13 976	27 153	27 791	36 963	29 684
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999		32 337	13 119	85	858	1 244	1 511	3 653	5 768
$1,000 to $4,999		21 598	13 317	204	972	1 697	1 895	3 768	4 781
$5,000 to $24,999		6 974	5 743	79	790	1 020	1 176	1 552	1 126
$25,000 or more		885	798	13	82	186	178	208	131
Interest expense	farms	78 009	37 491	654	3 881	6 263	7 397	10 334	8 962
	$1,000	486 757	350 250	2 615	32 208	73 761	84 403	101 659	55 604
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		56 218	23 125	496	1 963	3 063	3 936	6 767	6 900
$5,000 to $24,999		18 391	11 480	142	1 654	2 600	2 618	2 801	1 665
$25,000 to $99,999		3 070	2 598	16	256	541	777	668	340
$100,000 or more		330	288	-	8	59	66	98	57
Secured by real estate	farms	51 937	22 735	210	1 627	3 571	4 805	6 699	5 823
	$1,000	280 321	181 747	1 321	12 946	34 754	45 987	51 999	34 740
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999		15 234	5 504	42	259	469	745	1 716	2 273
$1,000 to $4,999		22 707	8 968	91	595	1 392	1 917	2 716	2 257
$5,000 to $24,999		12 230	6 779	66	672	1 444	1 719	1 827	1 051
$25,000 or more		1 766	1 484	11	101	266	424	440	242
Not secured by real estate	farms	39 228	22 311	526	3 031	4 195	4 484	5 697	4 378
	$1,000	206 436	168 503	1 294	19 263	39 007	38 416	49 660	20 864
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999		15 884	6 504	242	629	797	990	1 793	2 053
$1,000 to $4,999		14 288	8 223	200	1 145	1 558	1 707	2 198	1 415
$5,000 to $24,999		7 783	6 457	82	1 138	1 576	1 451	1 450	760
$25,000 or more		1 273	1 127	2	119	264	336	256	150
Cash rent	farms	44 776	25 060	548	2 807	4 169	4 513	6 671	6 352
	$1,000	267 635	219 777	3 499	30 039	51 739	47 679	52 550	34 271
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		33 863	15 912	372	1 413	2 174	2 525	4 482	4 946
$5,000 to $9,999		4 592	3 644	52	507	722	811	894	658
$10,000 to $24,999		4 085	3 469	92	563	791	726	798	499
$25,000 or more		2 236	2 035	32	324	482	451	497	249
Property taxes	farms	170 680	75 661	598	4 351	8 114	10 752	21 016	30 830
	$1,000	170 268	103 175	561	5 989	13 156	19 427	30 763	33 278
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		165 873	72 179	579	4 142	7 629	10 028	20 005	29 796
$5,000 to $9,999		3 241	2 323	19	133	299	471	691	710
$10,000 to $24,999		1 270	921	-	62	153	202	237	267
$25,000 or more		296	238	-	14	33	51	83	57
All other farm production expenses	farms	165 048	78 014	1 016	6 085	9 265	11 425	20 813	29 410
	$1,000	637 669	488 181	3 761	46 613	106 782	112 710	133 776	84 539
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		145 323	61 531	824	3 769	5 897	7 714	16 661	26 666
$5,000 to $24,999		15 969	13 125	165	1 909	2 544	2 885	3 331	2 291
$25,000 to $49,999		2 223	2 023	22	283	513	443	500	262
$50,000 or more		1 533	1 335	5	124	311	383	321	191

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms	54 577	484	4 299	11 578	14 850	14 566	8 800
$1,000	31 726	184	2 315	6 041	7 110	11 274	4 802
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	49 836	465	4 070	10 681	13 508	13 190	7 922
$1,000 to $4,999	4 262	10	209	799	1 228	1 233	783
$5,000 to $24,999	398	9	14	80	100	114	81
$25,000 or more	81	-	6	18	14	29	14
Hired farm labor farms	24 886	209	1 906	5 498	6 646	6 469	4 158
$1,000	122 446	1 043	9 367	24 550	24 109	41 299	22 078
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	21 677	189	1 705	4 872	5 891	5 540	3 480
$5,000 to $24,999	2 554	11	165	515	588	732	543
$25,000 to $99,999	521	8	25	86	144	153	105
$100,000 or more	134	1	11	25	23	44	30
Contract labor farms	19 869	166	1 527	4 076	5 594	5 492	3 014
$1,000	34 284	199	2 603	6 787	8 952	10 323	5 420
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	12 281	136	986	2 676	3 461	3 240	1 782
$1,000 to $4,999	6 366	16	468	1 213	1 753	1 843	1 073
$5,000 to $24,999	1 119	13	61	162	357	385	141
$25,000 or more	103	1	12	25	23	24	18
Repair and maintenance farms	76 420	644	6 710	16 520	21 017	19 670	11 859
$1,000	100 431	679	8 623	20 694	26 092	28 414	15 930
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	73 455	633	6 513	16 006	20 177	18 741	11 385
$5,000 to $24,999	2 742	10	178	486	798	850	420
$25,000 to $49,999	128	-	10	12	26	44	36
$50,000 or more	95	1	9	16	16	35	18
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	28 817	226	2 542	6 111	8 200	7 385	4 353
$1,000	38 666	323	3 568	7 961	10 519	10 570	5 726
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	19 218	151	1 759	4 238	5 445	4 843	2 782
$1,000 to $4,999	8 281	54	650	1 597	2 427	2 156	1 397
$5,000 to $24,999	1 231	21	127	249	307	365	162
$25,000 or more	87	-	6	27	21	21	12
Interest expense farms	40 518	345	4 152	10 223	12 176	9 430	4 192
$1,000	136 508	713	11 875	35 854	44 307	31 423	12 335
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	33 093	306	3 542	7 883	9 828	7 917	3 617
$5,000 to $24,999	6 911	37	582	2 245	2 180	1 368	499
$25,000 to $99,999	472	2	24	89	156	131	70
$100,000 or more	42	-	4	6	12	14	6
Secured by real estate farms	29 202	139	2 254	7 162	9 162	7 331	3 154
$1,000	98 574	304	6 816	25 985	33 416	23 149	8 904
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	9 730	64	680	1 923	2 754	2 849	1 460
$1,000 to $4,999	13 739	54	1 167	3 429	4 538	3 292	1 259
$5,000 to $24,999	5 451	21	394	1 774	1 765	1 109	388
$25,000 or more	282	-	13	36	105	81	47
Not secured by real estate farms	16 917	247	2 372	4 751	4 801	3 289	1 457
$1,000	37 934	409	5 059	9 869	10 892	8 275	3 431
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	9 380	143	1 272	2 415	2 694	1 944	912
$1,000 to $4,999	6 065	86	902	1 887	1 737	1 054	399
$5,000 to $24,999	1 326	16	186	431	332	240	121
$25,000 or more	146	2	12	18	38	51	25
Cash rent farms	19 716	314	2 823	4 988	5 528	4 053	2 010
$1,000	47 858	666	5 749	11 189	12 696	11 070	6 487
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	17 951	271	2 646	4 513	5 046	3 739	1 736
$5,000 to $9,999	948	40	86	271	269	141	141
$10,000 to $24,999	616	2	80	169	162	111	92
$25,000 or more	201	1	11	35	51	62	41
Property taxes farms	95 019	656	7 052	19 935	26 125	25 364	15 887
$1,000	67 093	284	3 691	13 169	17 947	19 769	12 233
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	93 694	651	6 996	19 699	25 854	24 898	15 596
$5,000 to $9,999	918	5	41	160	188	315	209
$10,000 to $24,999	349	-	14	69	64	138	64
$25,000 or more	58	-	1	7	19	13	18
All other farm production expenses farms	87 034	904	7 729	18 667	23 255	22 378	14 101
$1,000	149 488	971	18 941	35 473	32 554	40 885	20 664
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	83 792	885	7 525	17 893	22 362	21 519	13 608
$5,000 to $24,999	2 844	17	174	694	801	741	417
$25,000 to $49,999	200	1	13	47	38	67	34
$50,000 or more	198	1	17	33	54	51	42

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
				Age of operator (years)					
			Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms	number	188 785	84 167	1 123	6 335	9 747	11 963	22 287	32 712
	$1,000	1 552 158	1 393 562	20 988	191 399	299 350	284 914	377 960	218 951
Average per farm	dollars	8 222	16 557	18 690	30 213	30 712	23 816	16 959	6 693
Farms with net gains[2]	number	91 967	50 225	780	4 334	5 782	6 977	12 651	19 701
Average net gain	dollars	23 225	33 683	30 425	49 731	61 372	50 090	36 207	14 724
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000		18 678	6 620	61	228	342	610	1 479	3 900
$1,000 to $9,999		45 835	22 031	289	1 204	1 632	2 259	5 554	11 093
$10,000 to $49,999		18 662	13 755	286	1 654	2 193	2 362	3 628	3 632
$50,000 or more		8 792	7 819	144	1 248	1 615	1 746	1 990	1 076
Farms with net losses	number	96 818	33 942	343	2 001	3 965	4 986	9 636	13 011
Average net loss	dollars	6 029	8 784	7 999	12 062	13 999	12 949	8 312	5 466
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000		20 969	6 278	46	257	452	629	1 620	3 274
$1,000 to $9,999		62 069	20 167	207	1 036	2 101	2 766	5 877	8 180
$10,000 to $49,999		12 813	6 727	88	648	1 263	1 353	1 952	1 423
$50,000 or more		967	770	2	60	149	238	187	134
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms	37 190	26 954	605	3 278	4 076	4 848	7 220	6 927
	$1,000	677 714	608 416	11 072	86 382	116 471	138 211	166 028	90 252
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	31 085	17 231	278	1 813	2 232	2 738	4 523	5 647
	$1,000	152 765	111 563	1 635	13 091	18 361	25 233	28 182	25 061
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	11 800	7 630	201	1 334	1 279	1 392	1 956	1 468
	$1,000	60 454	49 190	1 061	10 089	9 535	10 678	10 091	7 736
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	13 647	6 361	23	226	545	863	1 673	3 031
	$1,000	58 756	37 921	209	942	4 795	8 868	11 164	11 943
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	1 485	589	1	21	48	89	208	222
	$1,000	4 736	2 432	(D)	(D)	143	485	794	787
Other farm-related income sources	farms	8 035	5 423	89	485	863	999	1 413	1 574
	$1,000	28 819	22 020	(D)	(D)	3 888	5 202	6 134	4 596
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms	11 189	9 305	258	1 561	1 702	1 857	2 320	1 607
	$1,000	329 663	308 233	5 554	52 710	66 645	73 577	78 303	31 444
Corn	farms	2 249	1 960	70	382	399	403	485	221
	$1,000	65 402	61 653	1 303	10 873	14 615	13 908	15 679	5 275
Wheat	farms	2 397	1 837	41	264	297	371	434	430
	$1,000	22 378	19 747	301	2 475	3 384	5 408	5 285	2 893
Soybeans	farms	45	38	-	8	9	9	9	3
	$1,000	628	588	-	98	236	126	87	40
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	4 228	3 598	90	596	644	729	924	615
	$1,000	68 453	63 956	815	9 193	13 218	15 468	16 806	8 455
Cotton	farms	4 849	4 152	127	760	741	873	998	653
	$1,000	139 815	132 188	2 550	25 166	27 289	33 234	31 736	12 214
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	864	714	18	137	190	117	165	87
	$1,000	32 986	30 101	586	4 905	7 903	5 432	8 709	2 566
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms	147 174	69 615	972	5 538	8 120	10 094	18 760	26 131
	acres	35 610 951	26 849 689	414 842	3 167 542	4 670 227	5 580 634	7 060 163	5 956 281
Harvested cropland	farms	110 358	57 784	854	4 931	7 018	8 702	15 760	20 519
	acres	16 521 315	13 822 683	236 546	1 787 540	2 630 808	3 033 662	3 643 210	2 490 917
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		63 904	24 036	146	900	1 714	2 538	6 761	11 977
50 to 99 acres		14 607	7 943	124	538	783	1 059	2 207	3 232
100 to 199 acres		10 642	7 191	161	712	939	1 141	1 933	2 305
200 to 499 acres		11 964	9 973	276	1 492	1 757	1 882	2 638	1 928
500 to 999 acres		6 508	6 059	132	984	1 298	1 362	1 542	741
1,000 to 1,999 acres		2 189	2 066	12	269	421	590	525	249
2,000 acres or more		544	516	3	36	106	130	154	87
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms	83 331	36 579	352	2 300	3 777	4 879	10 015	15 25
	acres	10 180 988	5 707 690	45 863	431 818	696 677	924 749	1 544 487	2 064 0
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	12 959	8 566	189	1 143	1 242	1 537	2 271	2 1
	acres	2 198 468	1 783 402	30 804	247 057	290 408	383 095	469 092	362 9
On which all crops failed	farms	7 791	4 874	88	571	681	867	1 288	1 37
	acres	725 883	559 865	9 379	69 357	107 933	118 736	140 572	113 8
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	10 580	8 220	163	1 013	1 205	1 556	2 232	2 0
	acres	2 331 659	2 057 226	35 287	247 684	368 586	462 870	555 442	387 3
Idle	farms	23 375	14 567	323	1 764	2 271	2 525	3 696	3
	acres	3 652 638	2 918 823	56 963	384 066	575 815	657 522	707 360	537 0
Total woodland	farms	46 122	19 234	115	825	1 606	2 346	5 539	8 8
	acres	6 172 054	3 405 949	13 731	152 238	355 727	474 486	1 067 260	1 342
Woodland pastured	farms	36 135	15 544	92	621	1 186	1 785	4 452	7 4
	acres	4 902 228	2 784 471	11 976	107 478	288 921	376 744	882 801	1 116
Woodland not pastured	farms	14 934	5 843	32	320	604	846	1 719	2 3
	acres	1 269 826	621 478	1 755	44 760	68 806	97 744	184 479	223 9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms ... number	104 618	1 128	9 372	22 294	27 879	26 587	17 358
$1,000	158 596	2 490	21 159	18 114	4 635	79 693	32 505
Average per farm ... dollars	1 51[illegible]	2 208	2 258	813	166	2 997	1 873
Farms with net gains[2] ... number	41 742	516	3 640	7 873	10 301	10 648	8 764
Average net gain ... dollars	10 641	8 365	12 272	11 674	8 576	13 997	7 520
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	12 058	148	1 084	2 381	3 138	2 955	2 352
$1,000 to $9,999	23 804	321	1 998	4 333	5 590	6 235	5 327
$10,000 to $49,999	4 907	24	462	948	1 342	1 234	897
$50,000 or more	973	23	96	211	231	224	188
Farms with net losses ... number	62 876	612	5 732	14 421	17 578	15 939	8 594
Average net loss ... dollars	4 542	2 984	4 102	5 117	4 762	4 351	3 887
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	14 691	209	1 376	2 998	3 723	3 965	2 420
$1,000 to $9,999	41 902	385	3 952	9 593	11 875	10 570	5 527
$10,000 to $49,999	6 086	17	396	1 794	1 899	1 364	616
$50,000 or more	197	1	8	36	81	40	31
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ... farms	10 236	158	1 020	2 090	2 717	2 623	1 628
$1,000	69 299	753	6 701	15 580	18 992	15 905	10 368
Other farm-related income[1] ... farms	13 854	128	1 234	2 902	3 521	3 603	2 466
$1,000	41 202	206	3 609	7 093	10 559	10 821	8 914
Customwork and other agricultural services ... farms	4 170	71	589	1 116	1 093	841	460
$1,000	11 264	136	1 540	2 605	3 593	2 369	1 021
Gross cash rent or share payments ... farms	7 286	17	436	1 284	1 723	2 160	1 666
$1,000	20 835	15	1 406	2 791	4 295	6 008	6 319
Forest products and Christmas trees ... farms	896	-	82	158	301	242	113
$1,000	2 304	-	200	553	592	573	386
Other farm-related income sources ... farms	2 612	41	194	549	743	640	445
$1,000	6 799	55	461	1 144	2 078	1 871	1 189
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ... farms	1 884	39	260	452	461	402	270
$1,000	21 429	473	3 352	5 050	4 738	4 603	3 213
Corn ... farms	289	6	40	65	80	60	38
$1,000	3 749	64	899	843	692	730	521
Wheat ... farms	560	8	56	127	136	131	102
$1,000	2 631	(D)	(D)	584	(D)	683	463
Soybeans ... farms	7	-	-	4	2	-	1
$1,000	40	-	-	16	(D)	-	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms	630	12	81	170	161	139	67
$1,000	4 497	48	387	1 301	1 224	919	618
Cotton ... farms	697	26	116	151	147	151	106
$1,000	7 628	333	1 165	1 488	1 592	1 676	1 173
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms	150	1	37	38	36	21	17
$1,000	2 885	(D)	(D)	818	607	394	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ... farms	77 559	664	6 611	16 475	21 198	20 230	12 381
acres	8 761 262	77 581	724 302	1 719 389	2 376 912	2 293 369	1 569 709
Harvested cropland ... farms	52 574	417	4 342	10 995	14 577	13 972	8 271
acres	2 698 632	25 749	234 288	538 759	741 738	697 392	480 706
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	39 868	268	3 228	8 379	11 083	10 686	6 224
50 to 99 acres	6 664	76	537	1 362	1 866	1 739	1 084
100 to 199 acres	3 451	43	320	717	935	908	528
200 to 499 acres	1 991	23	211	413	544	482	318
500 to 999 acres	449	7	41	103	98	115	85
1,000 to 1,999 acres	123	-	4	18	43	35	23
2,000 acres or more	28	-	1	3	8	7	9
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ... farms	46 752	396	3 912	9 973	12 942	12 140	7 389
acres	4 473 298	37 507	344 036	850 960	1 241 382	1 200 706	798 707
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ... farms	4 393	44	426	959	1 146	1 151	667
acres	415 066	3 476	39 249	84 287	100 628	115 319	72 107
On which all crops failed ... farms	2 917	36	245	608	786	803	439
acres	166 018	1 406	13 384	32 891	41 691	45 550	31 096
In cultivated summer fallow ... farms	2 380	33	220	485	582	630	410
acres	274 433	3 133	22 285	58 376	63 028	65 055	62 556
Idle ... farms	8 808	91	779	1 876	2 392	2 203	1 467
acres	733 815	6 310	71 060	154 116	188 445	169 347	144 537
Total woodland ... farms	26 888	162	2 007	5 391	7 291	7 362	4 675
acres	2 766 105	16 012	185 803	471 823	675 185	762 619	654 663
Woodland pastured ... farms	20 591	127	1 502	4 035	5 489	5 656	3 782
acres	2 117 757	11 978	139 027	362 952	511 654	594 143	498 003
Woodland not pastured ... farms	9 091	49	691	1 911	2 541	2 453	1 446
acres	648 348	4 034	46 776	108 871	163 531	168 476	156 660

See footnotes at end of table

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	83 251	39 449	340	2 640	4 508	5 642	10 770	15 549
acres	86 802 117	65 439 076	265 661	4 621 070	10 742 083	12 492 212	17 395 915	19 922 135
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc ..... farms	91 596	41 200	409	2 738	4 526	5 817	11 269	16 441
acres	1 917 670	1 252 976	9 206	97 890	161 185	286 780	330 920	366 995
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ..... farms	26 216	21 018	549	2 966	3 505	3 985	5 560	4 453
acres	3 682 653	3 346 968	67 047	485 566	677 288	768 756	877 527	470 804
Conservation reserve program ..... farms	3 572	2 421	31	220	343	496	679	652
acres	1 085 184	815 565	8 754	65 657	117 860	184 885	245 914	192 495
Value of land and buildings[1] ..... farms	188 785	84 167	1 123	6 335	9 747	11 963	22 287	32 712
$1,000	70 745 639	46 028 060	343 231	3 723 172	7 443 736	8 549 633	12 667 221	13 301 067
Average per farm ..... dollars	374 742	546 866	305 638	587 715	763 695	714 673	568 368	406 611
Average per acre ..... dollars	544	476	511	470	469	458	485	483
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	26 913	7 674	133	511	825	838	1 669	3 698
$40,000 to $69,999	23 012	7 251	119	340	532	876	1 869	3 515
$70,000 to $99,999	19 071	6 620	107	311	612	602	1 799	3 189
$100,000 to $149,999	24 604	9 436	137	583	659	998	2 445	4 614
$150,000 to $199,999	17 913	7 705	98	498	631	944	1 986	3 548
$200,000 to $499,999	44 517	23 088	361	2 007	2 791	3 431	6 430	8 068
$500,000 to $999,999	19 194	12 437	124	1 235	1 946	2 224	3 346	3 562
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	8 557	6 072	35	564	1 118	1 188	1 633	1 534
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3 879	2 995	7	225	486	667	844	766
$5,000,000 or more	1 125	889	2	61	147	195	266	218
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	187 892	83 866	1 123	6 332	9 719	11 944	22 229	32 519
$1,000	5 702 706	3 923 00[1]	54 979	403 716	665 221	777 798	1 072 638	948 651
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	24 811	7 394	71	317	479	863	1 705	4 159
$5,000 to $9,999	51 784	15 319	149	607	1 225	1 625	3 593	6 120
$10,000 to $19,999	39 473	15 690	243	920	1 246	1 854	4 444	6 983
$20,000 to $49,999	41 684	22 190	322	1 751	2 526	3 123	6 159	8 309
$50,000 to $99,999	16 877	11 793	189	1 380	1 919	2 101	3 235	2 969
$100,000 to $199,999	9 142	7 767	104	955	1 565	1 676	2 053	1 414
$200,000 to $499,999	3 688	3 326	31	379	698	800	935	485
$500,000 or more	433	387	14	23	63	102	105	80
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	159 049	76 365	1 071	5 921	9 126	11 024	20 585	26 638
number	267 938	153 017	1 782	12 689	21 433	26 322	42 680	48 111
Wheel tractors ..... farms	159 455	73 189	895	5 511	8 547	10 679	19 973	27 584
number	288 018	159 272	1 650	12 164	21 704	27 048	44 774	51 932
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	85 169	34 347	164	1 604	3 054	4 652	9 418	15 455
number	108 208	47 057	211	2 112	4 223	6 661	12 978	20 872
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	103 912	54 214	844	4 848	7 252	8 469	15 049	17 752
number	179 810	112 215	1 439	10 052	17 481	20 387	31 796	31 080
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	16 991	13 134	174	1 538	2 292	2 443	3 563	3 104
number	21 260	16 695	190	1 860	3 041	3 125	4 528	3 951
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	11 461	9 865	260	1 428	1 838	2 029	2 678	1 632
number	16 811	14 839	364	1 953	2 742	3 231	4 178	2 371
Mower conditioners ..... farms	39 650	18 948	151	1 170	2 214	2 953	5 698	6 762
number	47 054	22 772	175	1 388	2 629	3 603	7 042	7 935
Pickup balers ..... farms	32 497	17 978	120	1 185	2 252	3 134	5 319	5 986
number	41 208	23 386	153	1 514	3 162	4 286	6 926	[illegible]
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	98 114	49 899	697	4 236	6 275	7 421	13 918	[illegible]
acres on which used	14 393 906	11 504 405	175 502	1 523 758	2 159 838	2 431 302	3 073 315	[illegible]
Lime ..... farms	5 641	2 499	26	148	270	406	795	[illegible]
acres on which used	252 304	156 895	1 280	13 108	18 235	31 597	49 320	[illegible]
tons	283 334	181 614	1 132	14 427	22 364	40 045	52 439	[illegible]
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	26 672	18 307	478	2 422	3 210	3 213	4 705	[illegible]
acres on which used	6 058 337	5 525 391	121 430	846 617	1 191 931	1 221 834	1 374 118	[illegible]
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	2 461	1 888	55	376	393	333	390	[illegible]
acres on which used	554 418	523 383	9 712	103 898	120 814	106 280	120 380	[illegible]
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	6 983	3 874	82	477	734	633	984	[illegible]
acres on which used	658 049	574 562	8 678	78 760	137 846	123 385	150 160	[illegible]
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	56 471	31 441	534	3 245	4 602	5 043	8 685	[illegible]
acres on which used	10 791 644	8 773 426	139 669	1 210 524	1 692 637	1 944 335	2 244 061	[illegible]
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ..... farms	8 988	7 271	227	1 229	1 372	1 341	1 806	[illegible]
acres on which used	1 832 217	1 720 847	49 917	293 246	344 192	366 942	435 124	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms..	43 802	383	3 824	9 461	11 838	11 139	7 157
acres..	21 363 041	78 714	1 211 947	3 668 194	5 327 891	6 119 742	4 956 553
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	50 398	393	4 178	11 125	13 796	12 751	8 155
acres..	664 694	2 772	44 509	121 546	179 251	170 789	145 827
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms..	5 198	114	656	1 118	1 396	1 210	698
acres..	335 685	5 674	40 271	74 601	93 507	71 300	50 332
Conservation reserve program .... farms..	1 151	5	83	202	302	327	232
acres..	269 619	1 286	11 956	57 114	67 488	76 651	55 124
alue of land and buildings[1] .... farms..	104 618	1 128	9 372	22 294	27 879	26 587	17 358
$1,000..	24 717 579	179 985	1 750 312	5 035 053	6 723 708	6 518 892	4 509 129
Average per farm .... dollars..	236 265	159 561	186 813	225 848	241 175	245 191	259 772
Average per acre .... dollars..	741	1 026	812	819	798	707	624
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	19 239	296	2 103	4 183	4 726	4 658	3 273
$40,000 to $69,999	15 761	273	1 586	3 494	3 978	3 713	2 717
$70,000 to $99,999	12 451	125	1 307	2 601	3 465	2 910	2 043
$100,000 to $149,999	15 168	103	1 272	3 193	4 371	3 896	2 343
$150,000 to $199,999	10 208	65	736	2 074	2 652	2 891	1 790
$200,000 to $499,999	21 429	206	1 654	4 617	5 847	5 767	3 338
$500,000 to $999,999	6 757	42	513	1 385	1 855	1 728	1 234
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2 485	17	149	527	646	748	398
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	884	-	44	189	278	229	144
$5,000,000 or more	236	1	8	31	61	57	78
LUE OF MACHINERY AND QUIPMENT[1]							
mated market value of all machinery d equipment .... farms..	104 026	1 105	9 294	22 138	27 772	26 475	17 242
$1,000..	1 779 704	16 086	156 189	379 854	479 897	461 743	285 934
arms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	17 417	157	1 809	3 706	4 265	4 339	3 141
$5,000 to $9,999	36 465	505	3 129	7 686	9 536	9 080	6 529
$10,000 to $19,999	23 783	181	2 169	4 996	6 686	6 196	3 555
$20,000 to $49,999	19 494	214	1 612	4 274	5 418	5 074	2 902
$50,000 to $99,999	5 084	47	433	1 100	1 394	1 295	815
$100,000 to $199,999	1 375	1	111	281	358	390	234
$200,000 to $499,999	362	-	26	89	105	88	54
$500,000 or more	46	-	5	6	10	13	12
ECTED MACHINERY AND UIPMENT[1]							
rucks, including pickups .... farms..	82 684	890	7 451	17 557	22 268	20 980	13 540
number..	114 921	1 095	10 286	24 709	31 251	28 976	18 624
tractors .... farms..	86 266	764	7 157	18 167	23 487	22 660	14 031
number..	128 746	977	10 556	26 318	35 326	34 528	21 041
s than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	50 822	412	4 044	10 221	13 602	13 802	8 741
number..	61 151	429	4 782	12 098	16 384	16 724	10 734
orsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	49 698	428	4 240	10 695	13 892	12 935	7 509
number..	67 595	548	5 774	14 220	18 942	17 804	10 307
nd bean combines .... farms..	3 857	48	411	845	1 055	852	646
number..	4 565	59	526	954	1 257	1 035	732
ickers and strippers .... farms..	1 596	33	231	334	420	345	233
number..	1 972	33	289	422	499	444	285
conditioners .... farms..	20 702	133	1 492	4 515	6 227	5 408	2 927
number..	24 282	173	1 739	5 303	7 293	6 291	3 483
alers .... farms..	14 519	101	1 118	3 197	4 415	3 692	1 996
number..	17 822	140	1 365	3 913	5 466	4 482	2 454
ULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
cial fertilizer .... farms..	48 215	349	4 176	10 118	13 513	12 830	7 229
acres on which used..	2 889 501	20 692	264 987	546 041	812 772	768 957	476 052
.... farms..	3 142	8	234	684	1 064	691	461
acres on which used..	95 409	90	5 626	18 705	31 589	23 106	16 293
tons..	101 720	90	5 991	19 745	33 252	25 893	16 749
usts, granules, fumigants, etc., to							
on hay and other crops .... farms..	8 365	72	664	1 818	2 361	2 079	1 371
acres on which used..	532 946	7 258	51 794	108 232	143 204	141 645	80 813
des in crops .... farms..	573	-	73	132	125	148	95
acres on which used..	31 035	-	2 848	7 166	7 456	7 515	6 050
s in crops and orchards .... farms..	3 109	11	151	551	926	907	563
acres on which used..	83 487	177	5 832	15 263	19 421	27 167	15 327
grass, or brush in crops and .... farms..	25 050	277	2 344	5 882	6 851	6 302	3 394
acres on which used..	2 018 218	21 871	183 297	419 756	539 377	544 718	309 199
for defoliation or for growth crops or thinning of fruit .... farms..	1 717	40	193	378	441	456	209
acres on which used..	111 370	2 737	14 051	20 623	31 067	31 898	10 994

e footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
				Age of operator (years)					
			Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		188 788	83 684	1 132	6 438	9 694	11 964	22 255	32 201
Full owners		115 607	44 397	221	1 560	3 319	5 004	11 948	22 345
Part owners		50 780	27 794	165	1 989	4 043	5 236	8 352	8 009
Tenants		22 401	11 493	746	2 889	2 332	1 724	1 955	1 847
White		183 209	81 745	1 109	6 326	9 467	11 651	21 829	31 363
Full owners		111 924	43 215	216	1 516	3 216	4 833	11 695	21 739
Part owners		49 592	27 300	159	1 959	3 980	5 150	8 226	7 826
Tenants		21 693	11 230	734	2 851	2 271	1 668	1 908	1 798
Black and other races		5 579	1 939	23	112	227	313	426	838
Full owners		3 683	1 182	5	44	103	171	253	606
Part owners		1 188	494	6	30	63	86	126	183
Tenants		708	263	12	38	61	56	47	49
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	167 496	72 824	386	3 616	7 463	10 341	20 471	30 537
	acres	77 431 371	52 332 385	140 278	2 672 729	6 782 737	8 587 997	14 876 477	19 272 167
Owned land in farms	farms	166 387	72 191	386	3 549	7 362	10 240	20 300	30 354
	acres	68 933 963	47 703 714	125 596	2 389 303	6 326 695	7 930 858	13 633 270	17 297 992
Land rented or leased from others	farms	73 810	39 617	914	4 894	6 407	7 006	10 383	10 013
	acres	62 748 008	50 063 525	585 178	5 707 839	9 720 052	11 010 725	12 453 650	10 586 081
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	73 181	39 287	911	4 878	6 375	6 960	10 307	9 856
	acres	61 568 829	49 243 976	577 844	5 649 437	9 602 527	10 883 256	12 221 008	10 309 904
Land rented or leased to others	farms	21 632	10 872	62	488	985	1 384	2 658	5 095
	acres	9 676 587	5 448 220	22 016	341 828	573 567	784 608	1 475 849	2 250 352
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		103 698	52 754	437	3 198	5 722	7 463	14 578	21 356
Not on farm operated		70 214	24 291	626	2 751	3 255	3 537	6 008	8 114
Not reported		14 876	6 639	69	489	717	964	1 669	2 731
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		83 684	83 684	1 132	6 438	9 694	11 964	22 255	32 201
Other		105 104	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		65 582	52 457	562	3 244	4 795	6 317	14 024	23 515
Any		113 615	21 636	464	2 716	4 043	4 475	5 865	4 073
1 to 99 days		17 545	10 446	257	1 392	1 800	1 948	2 834	2 215
100 to 199 days		18 292	5 494	67	586	1 113	1 264	1 542	922
200 days or more		77 778	5 696	140	738	1 130	1 263	1 489	936
Not reported		9 591	9 591	106	478	856	1 172	2 366	4 613
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		11 828	4 271	368	931	868	694	831	579
3 or 4 years		15 328	4 808	270	1 005	939	760	1 100	734
5 to 9 years		33 158	10 650	210	2 053	1 869	1 755	2 677	2 086
10 years or more		94 238	48 787	–	1 426	4 434	6 674	13 898	22 355
Average years on present farm		16.8	21.3	3.2	6.8	10.9	16.1	21.4	30.0
Not reported		34 236	15 168	284	1 023	1 584	2 081	3 749	6 447
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		2 205	1 132	1 132	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years		15 891	6 438	–	6 438	–	–	–	–
35 to 44 years		32 608	9 694	–	–	9 694	–	–	–
45 to 49 years		19 170	5 298	–	–	–	5 298	–	–
50 to 54 years		21 053	6 666	–	–	–	6 666	–	–
55 to 59 years		24 081	9 439	–	–	–	–	9 439	–
60 to 64 years		24 712	12 816	–	–	–	–	12 816	–
65 to 69 years		20 307	12 700	–	–	–	–	–	12 700
70 years and over		28 761	19 501	–	–	–	–	–	19 501
Average age		54.4	58.1	22.0	30.2	39.6	49.8	59.9	72.2
Operators by sex:									
Male		173 945	76 447	1 092	6 154	9 016	11 112	20 644	[illegible]
Female		14 843	7 237	40	284	678	852	1 611	[illegible]
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		5 427	2 080	29	139	275	397	578	[illegible]
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	167 602	72 629	978	5 233	7 879	9 988	19 532	[illegible]
	acres	86 855 734	62 637 453	535 747	4 695 710	8 867 148	11 646 049	17 639 957	[illegible]
Partnership	farms	15 946	7 783	128	875	1 169	1 278	1 899	[illegible]
	acres	27 416 422	21 121 560	150 148	2 329 852	3 902 018	4 214 198	4 949 983	[illegible]
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	3 414	2 306	15	237	457	532	579	[illegible]
	acres	11 378 313	9 349 873	9 292	750 237	2 548 644	2 150 119	2 273 293	[illegible]
More than 10 stockholders	farms	75	49	–	6	11	12	9	[illegible]
10 or less stockholders	farms	3 339	2 257	15	231	446	520	570	[illegible]
Other than family held	farms	531	339	3	45	82	79	87	[illegible]
	acres	1 828 613	1 428 955	1 441	161 457	235 116	408 396	442 795	[illegible]
More than 10 stockholders	farms	52	31	–	3	9	7	8	[illegible]
10 or less stockholders	farms	479	308	3	42	73	72	79	[illegible]
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	1 295	627	8	48	107	87	158	[illegible]
	acres	3 023 710	2 409 849	6 812	101 484	376 296	395 352	548 250	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	105 104	1 073	9 453	22 914	28 259	26 538	16 867
Full owners	71 210	398	4 412	14 141	19 172	19 645	13 442
Part owners	22 986	113	2 360	5 872	6 884	5 341	2 416
Tenants	10 908	562	2 681	2 901	2 203	1 552	1 009
White	101 464	1 049	9 132	22 139	27 370	25 692	16 082
Full owners	68 709	384	4 260	13 656	18 557	19 024	12 828
Part owners	22 292	111	2 296	5 704	6 699	5 177	2 305
Tenants	10 463	554	2 576	2 779	2 114	1 491	949
Black and other races	3 640	24	321	775	889	846	785
Full owners	2 501	14	152	485	615	621	614
Part owners	694	2	64	168	185	164	111
Tenants	445	8	105	122	89	61	60
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	94 672	520	6 835	20 122	26 186	25 076	15 933
acres	25 098 986	59 922	1 113 852	3 589 818	6 040 809	7 399 718	6 894 867
Owned land in farms ... farms	94 196	511	6 772	20 013	26 056	24 986	15 858
acres	21 230 249	50 323	698 456	3 154 674	5 392 925	6 323 125	5 610 746
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	34 193	675	5 053	8 825	9 174	6 970	3 496
acres	12 684 483	125 065	1 506 145	2 885 968	3 238 507	3 161 688	1 767 110
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	33 894	675	5 041	8 773	9 087	6 893	3 425
acres	12 324 853	124 756	1 468 105	2 826 278	3 186 314	3 023 394	1 716 006
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	10 760	60	570	1 816	2 705	3 041	2 568
acres	4 228 367	9 908	453 436	494 834	720 077	1 214 887	1 335 225
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	50 944	353	4 582	12 248	14 248	12 207	7 306
Not on farm operated	45 923	637	4 182	8 988	11 907	12 261	7 948
Not reported	8 237	83	689	1 678	2 104	2 070	1 613
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	105 104	1 073	9 453	22 914	28 259	26 538	16 867
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	13 125	118	367	840	1 199	2 969	7 632
Any	91 979	955	9 086	22 074	27 060	23 569	9 235
1 to 99 days	7 099	92	559	1 198	1 543	1 984	1 723
100 to 199 days	12 798	143	1 116	2 834	3 310	3 545	1 850
200 days or more	72 082	720	7 411	18 042	22 207	18 040	5 662
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	7 557	313	1 715	2 324	1 688	1 083	434
3 or 4 years	10 520	208	1 979	3 303	2 737	1 734	559
5 to 9 years	22 508	152	3 031	6 855	6 535	4 410	1 525
10 years or more	45 451	-	1 158	6 944	12 732	14 546	10 071
Average years on present farm	13.2	3.1	5.6	8.3	11.8	16.0	24.1
Not reported	19 068	400	1 570	3 488	4 567	4 765	4 278
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1 073	1 073	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	9 453	-	9 453	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	22 914	-	-	22 914	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	13 872	-	-	-	13 872	-	-
50 to 54 years	14 387	-	-	-	14 387	-	-
55 to 59 years	14 642	-	-	-	-	14 642	-
60 to 64 years	11 896	-	-	-	-	11 896	-
65 to 69 years	7 607	-	-	-	-	-	7 607
70 years and over	9 260	-	-	-	-	-	9 260
Average age	51.4	21.6	30.6	39.9	49.5	59.1	71.7
perators by sex:							
Male	97 498	964	8 926	21 737	26 880	24 643	14 348
Female	7 606	109	527	1 177	1 379	1 895	2 519
perators of Spanish origin (see text)	3 347	28	350	823	844	832	470
ARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
dividual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	94 973	958	8 449	20 740	25 718	24 088	15 020
acres	24 218 281	148 551	1 598 089	4 310 759	6 462 722	6 565 167	5 132 993
artnership ... farms	8 163	101	862	1 775	2 038	1 949	1 438
acres	6 294 862	21 676	446 883	1 246 266	1 263 197	1 772 399	1 544 441
orporation:							
Family held ... farms	1 108	6	78	206	297	309	212
acres	2 028 440	2 150	86 589	225 500	443 674	835 867	434 660
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	26	-	4	2	10	4	6
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1 082	6	74	204	287	305	206
Other than family held ... farms	192	-	10	55	52	47	28
acres	399 658	-	15 542	54 058	208 378	40 543	81 137
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	21	-	1	8	6	4	2
10 or less stockholders ... farms	171	-	9	47	46	43	26
er—cooperative, estate or trust, titutional, etc. ... farms	668	8	54	138	154	145	169
acres	613 861	2 702	19 458	144 369	181 268	132 543	133 521

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	12 770	3 371	62	294	500	503	772	1 240
10 to 49 acres	37 063	9 140	88	470	950	1 151	2 562	3 919
50 to 69 acres	13 116	4 095	35	175	299	408	1 195	1 983
70 to 99 acres	14 900	5 061	52	228	361	515	1 341	2 564
100 to 139 acres	16 976	6 366	71	328	459	610	1 624	3 274
140 to 179 acres	12 674	5 358	84	284	388	556	1 393	2 653
180 to 219 acres	9 175	3 981	60	208	317	441	1 019	1 936
220 to 259 acres	6 735	3 229	41	188	285	326	863	1 526
260 to 499 acres	23 233	12 507	222	981	1 294	1 585	3 347	5 078
500 to 999 acres	19 327	12 977	256	1 463	1 839	2 243	3 423	3 751
1,000 to 1,999 acres	12 629	9 563	117	1 143	1 632	1 967	2 508	2 196
2,000 acres or more	10 190	8 036	42	676	1 370	1 659	2 208	2 081
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	11 767	8 054	223	1 073	1 315	1 376	1 998	2 069
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	21 085	13 222	367	1 874	2 095	2 490	3 441	2 955
Cotton (0131)	11 741	9 751	329	1 574	1 610	1 954	2 540	1 744
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	9 324	3 471	38	300	485	536	901	1 211
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 896	1 102	25	89	145	183	323	337
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	3 983	1 020	8	41	98	137	327	409
Horticultural specialties (018)	1 352	582	2	66	142	130	136	106
General farms, primarily crop (019)	4 385	2 113	35	223	314	360	599	582
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	129 600	52 198	388	2 375	4 413	6 091	14 230	24 701
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	118 209	47 213	313	2 002	3 754	5 370	12 924	22 850
Dairy farms (024)	2 402	2 021	51	350	474	499	432	215
Poultry and eggs (025)	1 817	1 007	15	115	229	247	233	168
Animal specialties (027)	8 703	1 912	14	211	416	391	428	452
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1 818	453	4	21	53	60	108	207
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	142 244	62 617	577	3 654	6 258	8 263	17 009	26 856
number	13 020 910	8 919 188	55 954	668 831	1 564 139	1 631 181	2 626 528	2 372 555
Farms with—								
1 to 9	24 142	5 923	57	307	536	708	1 537	2 778
10 to 49	72 152	27 461	230	1 189	1 968	2 790	7 354	13 930
50 to 99	22 225	12 140	112	609	1 123	1 563	3 394	5 339
100 to 199	12 625	8 332	114	662	1 103	1 395	2 378	2 680
200 to 499	7 817	6 028	51	614	1 015	1 192	1 597	1 559
500 or more	3 283	2 733	13	273	513	615	749	570
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	126 352	55 897	453	2 910	5 224	7 187	15 331	24 792
number	5 495 096	3 630 813	21 177	247 665	530 813	616 480	1 003 612	1 211 066
Beef cows ... farms	123 291	53 839	401	2 563	4 766	6 727	14 914	24 468
number	5 138 558	3 318 460	16 094	195 429	455 340	534 356	936 230	1 181 011
Farms with—								
1 to 9	36 393	10 344	105	442	853	1 155	2 672	5 11
10 to 49	63 243	27 883	188	1 187	2 049	2 386	7 738	13 73
50 to 99	13 484	8 178	74	418	835	1 204	2 381	3 28
100 to 199	6 253	4 353	25	283	573	775	1 269	1 42
200 to 499	2 989	2 324	7	180	336	444	645	71
500 or more	929	757	2	53	120	163	209	2
Milk cows ... farms	5 890	3 613	63	437	652	711	837	91
number	356 536	312 353	5 083	52 236	75 473	82 124	67 382	30 05
Farms with—								
1 to 4	2 972	1 340	8	63	143	171	367	58
5 to 9	417	175	3	3	17	28	35	8
10 to 49	522	315	10	49	39	69	47	11
50 to 99	694	601	22	109	148	143	134	4
100 to 199	791	715	16	143	188	155	161	5
200 to 499	419	396	4	58	101	122	77	3
500 or more	84	71	-	9	16	23	16	
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	113 913	50 942	437	2 759	4 891	6 573	14 067	22 2
number	3 230 691	2 256 503	16 985	164 083	438 799	410 421	662 775	563 4
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	124 419	55 686	452	3 079	5 324	7 210	15 310	24 7
number	4 295 123	3 031 872	17 792	257 103	594 527	604 280	980 141	598 0
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	139 727	62 754	570	3 667	6 253	8 227	17 012	27
number	12 120 310	8 396 856	33 987	555 931	1 708 048	1 542 294	2 885 342	1 671
$1,000	6 039 565	4 185 388	12 776	261 334	912 680	746 265	1 535 341	716
Calves ... farms	106 990	45 914	360	2 241	4 048	5 662	12 457	21
number	2 650 140	1 670 811	12 380	107 563	213 004	281 918	479 764	576
$1,000	762 984	479 528	2 757	29 434	58 373	77 395	144 919	166
Cattle ... farms	98 809	46 404	427	2 961	4 823	6 192	12 827	19
number	9 470 170	6 726 045	21 607	448 368	1 495 044	1 260 376	2 405 578	1 095
$1,000	5 276 581	3 705 860	10 019	231 899	854 307	668 870	1 390 421	550
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	6 381	2 943	45	191	359	398	803	1
number	5 107 730	3 467 809	2 591	163 767	909 462	590 182	1 500 894	300
$1,000	3 305 817	2 236 325	1 427	101 056	589 373	360 031	988 784	195

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	9 389	168	1 208	2 538	2 338	1 841	1 296
10 to 49 acres	27 923	270	2 712	7 085	7 687	6 610	3 559
50 to 69 acres	9 021	88	787	1 913	2 445	2 375	1 413
70 to 99 acres	9 839	81	845	1 898	2 652	2 666	1 697
100 to 139 acres	10 610	98	856	2 106	2 920	2 746	1 884
140 to 179 acres	7 316	74	610	1 426	1 877	2 029	1 300
180 to 219 acres	5 194	48	435	1 015	1 372	1 424	900
220 to 259 acres	3 506	36	280	659	909	968	654
260 to 499 acres	10 726	110	860	2 068	2 935	2 824	1 929
500 to 999 acres	6 350	56	491	1 263	1 716	1 661	1 163
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3 066	21	232	558	860	810	585
2,000 acres or more	2 154	3	137	385	548	584	497
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	3 713	74	456	817	971	846	549
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	7 843	103	804	1 707	2 102	1 994	1 133
Cotton (0131)	1 990	63	273	399	478	508	269
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	5 853	40	531	1 308	1 624	1 486	864
Vegetables and melons (016)	794	7	101	176	190	207	113
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	2 963	4	155	604	822	907	471
Horticultural specialties (018)	770	6	83	180	202	184	115
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 272	14	213	575	600	546	324
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	77 402	817	6 619	16 028	20 755	19 989	13 194
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	70 998	708	5 916	14 298	19 079	18 654	12 343
Dairy farms (024)	381	8	32	84	92	102	63
Poultry and eggs (025)	810	2	99	237	218	169	85
Animal specialties (027)	6 791	33	604	2 199	1 948	1 240	567
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1 365	5	87	307	359	354	253
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	79 627	709	6 886	16 732	21 425	20 479	13 356
number	4 101 722	21 603	382 639	825 570	978 953	1 174 783	718 174
Farms with–							
1 to 9	18 219	215	1 908	4 865	4 875	3 936	2 420
10 to 49	44 691	450	3 764	8 736	11 866	11 931	7 944
50 to 99	10 085	67	725	1 896	2 799	2 816	1 782
100 to 199	4 293	27	319	827	1 230	1 147	743
200 to 499	1 789	10	118	315	521	485	340
500 or more	550	-	32	93	134	164	127
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	70 455	661	5 801	14 314	19 112	18 572	11 995
number	1 864 283	11 134	115 749	326 793	504 684	529 837	376 286
Beef cows farms	69 452	647	5 705	14 063	18 843	18 342	11 852
number	1 820 098	10 349	112 891	317 464	495 907	511 281	372 206
Farms with–							
1 to 9	26 049	313	2 527	6 037	6 995	6 284	3 893
10 to 49	35 360	269	2 705	6 602	9 563	9 815	6 386
50 to 99	5 306	38	326	995	1 535	1 470	942
100 to 199	1 900	9	124	313	530	525	399
200 to 499	665	-	18	95	178	195	179
500 or more	172	-	3	21	42	53	53
Milk cows farms	2 286	23	219	583	585	512	364
number	44 185	785	2 856	9 329	8 777	18 358	4 080
Farms with–							
1 to 4	1 632	14	157	443	434	332	252
5 to 9	242	2	26	51	47	69	47
10 to 49	207	1	16	46	52	46	46
50 to 99	93	3	11	18	22	27	12
100 to 199	76	2	7	17	25	20	5
200 to 499	23	1	2	6	2	11	1
500 or more	13	-	-	2	3	7	1
Heifers and heifer calves farms	62 971	567	5 333	12 981	17 104	16 446	10 540
number	974 188	4 781	89 004	194 317	238 846	301 356	145 794
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	68 733	630	5 743	14 158	18 609	17 931	11 662
number	1 263 251	5 688	177 796	304 460	235 423	343 790	196 094
tle and calves sold farms	76 973	766	6 581	15 770	20 620	19 969	13 267
number	3 723 454	12 594	501 407	878 164	696 034	1 121 602	513 653
$1,000	1 854 177	4 604	277 709	467 969	296 063	590 605	217 228
alves farms	61 076	578	5 177	12 225	16 296	15 977	10 823
number	979 329	6 415	71 296	186 066	261 334	260 869	193 349
$1,000	283 456	1 814	20 244	54 100	75 651	75 246	56 401
attle farms	52 405	482	4 332	10 757	14 286	13 889	8 659
number	2 744 125	6 179	430 111	692 098	434 700	860 733	320 304
$1,000	1 570 721	2 789	257 464	413 870	220 412	515 359	160 827
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	3 438	51	308	862	856	807	554
number	1 639 921	725	279 661	461 472	170 439	600 044	127 560
$1,000	1 069 493	424	173 594	313 122	107 078	399 280	75 994

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	7 717	2 941	54	262	552	544	728	801
	number	527 942	335 903	3 751	50 004	86 613	73 836	76 413	45 286
Farms with—									
1 to 24		5 468	1 733	24	142	309	290	412	556
25 to 49		875	369	9	25	59	67	100	109
50 to 99		575	276	7	31	57	47	73	61
100 to 199		361	232	9	23	43	57	60	40
200 to 499		274	201	5	23	46	46	58	23
500 or more		164	130	-	18	38	37	25	12
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	4 429	1 865	40	171	331	364	491	468
	number	80 704	49 642	1 059	6 823	10 784	11 028	11 301	8 647
Other	farms	6 976	2 704	46	249	522	503	658	726
	number	447 238	286 261	2 692	43 181	75 829	62 808	65 112	36 639
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	6 190	2 523	47	228	470	474	644	660
	number	923 228	591 599	7 555	78 574	162 216	131 927	129 448	81 879
	$1,000	93 867	60 359	647	7 517	17 370	13 336	13 285	8 204
Feeder pigs	farms	1 865	673	19	70	136	131	163	154
	number	182 398	113 399	2 990	20 109	24 130	28 805	20 338	17 027
	$1,000	7 344	4 640	132	974	888	1 149	800	698
Litters of pigs farrowed between—Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	4 657	1 960	40	178	347	376	515	504
	number	111 753	71 137	1 314	10 774	16 715	15 427	16 063	10 844
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	3 967	1 727	38	152	302	336	452	447
	number	55 165	35 199	624	5 296	8 250	7 426	8 072	5 531
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	3 766	1 655	34	161	301	327	435	397
	number	56 588	35 938	690	5 478	8 465	8 001	7 991	5 313
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	7 821	4 091	38	257	532	599	1 099	1 566
	number	2 054 963	1 672 186	14 952	120 860	266 907	351 007	459 121	459 339
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	6 714	3 720	33	225	463	529	1 023	1 447
	number	1 321 967	1 077 196	10 251	68 164	173 006	222 555	308 164	295 056
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	7 093	3 911	38	237	512	562	1 040	1 522
	number	1 661 353	1 254 475	9 126	152 511	167 923	360 169	288 032	276 71
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	6 180	3 587	35	220	439	504	967	1 422
	number	1 903 627	1 515 268	11 483	133 020	236 416	360 439	402 169	371 74
	pounds of wool	13 806 748	11 280 504	97 368	893 069	1 732 419	2 509 676	3 162 671	2 885 30
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	49 393	19 226	189	1 553	3 000	3 293	5 150	6 04
	number	281 138	130 751	872	9 688	28 541	25 827	31 654	34 16
Horses and ponies sold	farms	10 047	3 533	31	329	682	667	820	1 00
	number	40 654	20 058	103	2 050	5 910	3 920	3 857	4 21
Goats inventory	farms	7 723	3 778	31	255	538	598	1 085	1 27
	number	1 652 996	1 311 803	7 219	127 752	195 988	265 099	416 033	299 71
Goats sold	farms	3 749	1 924	16	139	262	287	566	65
	number	374 671	277 959	3 654	33 631	43 663	40 326	74 957	81 72
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	13 201	5 578	31	237	620	699	1 457	2 5
	number	19 601 318	13 747 885	103 268	2 017 356	3 812 966	2 726 603	3 693 755	1 393 9
Farms with—									
1 to 399		12 874	5 351	26	210	561	652	1 403	2 4
400 to 3,199		33	22	1	1	4	2	5	
3,200 to 9,999		25	17	2	1	4	4	2	
10,000 to 19,999		88	56	1	8	14	10	16	
20,000 to 49,999		110	76	-	9	16	22	18	
50,000 to 99,999		37	26	1	3	9	4	7	
100,000 or more		34	30	-	5	12	5	6	
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	13 029	5 507	31	233	610	685	1 438	2 5
	number	16 104 824	11 089 217	103 178	1 918 542	3 447 881	2 284 073	2 191 197	1 144 3
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms	2 060	804	5	56	114	126	199	3
	number	3 496 494	2 658 603	90	98 814	365 085	442 530	1 502 558	249 5
Hens and pullets sold	farms	1 150	504	6	44	101	88	111	1
	number	19 377 054	14 331 031	93 040	1 347 546	3 464 317	2 652 130	5 456 027	1 317
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1 023	631	8	83	156	162	135	
	number	226 038 116	164 874 766	1 850 000	20 734 798	47 981 122	45 646 882	35 416 338	13 245
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999		269	74	-	11	17	16	17	
2,000 to 59,999		60	37	-	2	8	5	4	
60,000 to 99,999		90	59	2	5	13	17	9	
100,000 or more		604	461	6	65	118	124	105	
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	955	367	2	19	44	67	107	
	number	313 447	217 438	(D)	(D)	312	20 651	151 061	34
Turkeys sold	farms	305	131	-	16	16	34	37	
	number	10 454 720	7 910 307	-	898 640	1 864 949	2 035 921	2 111 376	999

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	4 776	73	623	1 656	1 259	752	413
number	192 039	2 183	42 617	46 417	38 341	26 075	36 406
Farms with—							
1 to 24	3 735	54	456	1 357	970	583	315
25 to 49	506	8	87	146	139	78	48
50 to 99	299	4	38	80	90	56	31
100 to 199	129	5	20	40	34	19	11
200 to 499	73	2	14	26	15	12	4
500 or more	34	-	8	7	11	4	4
Used or to be used for breeding farms	2 564	46	362	818	681	416	241
number	31 062	512	6 546	7 757	7 431	3 878	4 938
Other farms	4 272	58	563	1 513	1 126	652	360
number	160 977	1 671	36 071	38 660	30 910	22 197	31 468
Hogs and pigs sold farms	3 667	65	483	1 224	1 003	579	313
number	331 629	4 110	67 108	81 210	73 456	37 912	67 833
$1,000	33 507	344	7 195	7 864	6 925	3 723	7 458
Feeder pigs farms	1 192	27	199	410	319	154	83
number	68 999	1 962	13 410	21 318	18 179	8 049	6 081
$1,000	2 704	77	545	854	684	305	239
Litters of pigs farrowed between— Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	2 697	50	377	859	716	440	255
number	40 616	557	9 025	8 848	9 392	4 699	8 095
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	2 240	42	304	696	608	369	221
number	19 966	244	4 280	4 246	4 735	2 312	4 149
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	2 111	46	312	684	548	343	178
number	20 650	313	4 745	4 602	4 657	2 387	3 946
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	3 730	41	343	990	1 008	816	532
number	382 777	2 064	27 748	87 403	96 987	104 868	63 707
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	2 994	32	282	726	799	700	455
number	244 771	1 268	17 437	52 819	65 219	67 069	40 959
Sheep and lambs sold farms	3 182	36	291	824	847	709	475
number	406 878	1 276	16 821	119 547	66 148	168 186	34 900
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	2 593	31	233	630	675	604	420
number	388 359	1 629	21 390	107 664	84 385	124 860	48 431
pounds of wool	2 526 244	10 956	168 642	615 522	651 243	725 532	354 349
Horses and ponies inventory farms	30 167	229	3 132	8 481	8 665	6 401	3 259
number	150 387	743	14 338	41 375	44 580	32 685	16 666
Horses and ponies sold farms	6 514	42	746	2 157	1 884	1 100	585
number	20 596	89	2 007	6 021	5 979	4 280	2 220
Goats inventory farms	3 945	23	401	998	1 110	899	514
number	341 193	1 746	34 990	69 587	101 015	79 073	54 782
Goats sold farms	1 825	16	189	467	499	400	254
number	96 712	732	9 262	21 806	23 733	24 987	16 192
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	7 623	49	698	1 929	2 107	1 736	1 104
number	5 853 433	1 428	584 108	834 292	588 305	3 390 134	455 166
Farms with—							
1 to 399	7 523	49	679	1 896	2 090	1 713	1 096
400 to 3,199	11	-	2	4	4	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	8	-	1	-	1	6	-
10,000 to 19,999	32	-	7	12	4	7	2
20,000 to 49,999	34	-	6	12	5	8	3
50,000 to 99,999	11	-	2	5	2	1	1
100,000 or more	4	-	1	-	1	1	1
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	7 522	49	686	1 902	2 084	1 712	1 089
number	5 015 607	1 233	484 427	647 493	526 157	2 942 352	413 945
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	1 256	13	144	348	345	264	142
number	837 826	195	99 681	186 799	62 148	447 782	41 221
Hens and pullets sold farms	646	4	83	200	173	115	71
number	5 046 023	153	545 903	911 029	668 257	2 370 742	549 939
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	392	4	43	138	107	76	24
number	61 163 350	95 130	4 907 579	11 351 464	14 783 675	27 811 897	2 213 605
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	195	3	19	85	57	23	8
2,000 to 59,999	23	-	1	4	5	7	6
60,000 to 99,999	31	1	5	6	5	11	3
100,000 or more	143	-	18	43	40	35	7
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	588	6	44	166	172	128	72
number	96 009	13	192	586	4 634	748	89 836
Turkeys sold farms	174	4	14	61	57	27	11
number	2 544 413	57	40 607	1 793 691	560 779	4 405	144 874

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
				Age of operator (years)					
			Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	9 131	6 894	165	930	1 157	1 218	1 774	1 650
	acres	1 227 335	1 116 990	22 223	174 362	244 975	241 341	298 273	135 816
	bushels	123 806 676	114 429 923	2 415 320	18 761 385	24 625 067	26 255 965	30 206 300	12 165 886
Irrigated	farms	3 227	2 806	89	496	543	609	726	343
	acres	522 359	486 792	11 724	78 785	99 931	120 168	131 509	44 675
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		3 202	1 848	16	93	156	189	499	895
25 to 99 acres		2 473	1 846	76	257	288	343	474	408
100 to 249 acres		2 032	1 851	46	384	370	383	454	214
250 to 499 acres		907	855	24	125	232	191	205	78
500 acres or more		517	494	3	71	111	112	142	55
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	686	492	8	74	102	102	111	95
	acres	57 341	51 017	389	8 471	11 052	11 951	12 988	6 166
	tons, green	988 897	896 526	6 900	163 573	187 427	196 431	235 005	107 190
Irrigated	farms	346	289	6	54	66	61	58	44
	acres	34 964	32 480	354	5 516	6 999	7 235	8 433	3 943
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	15 935	12 735	331	1 797	2 106	2 410	3 266	2 825
	acres	2 665 237	2 392 874	37 621	318 849	505 952	529 636	615 804	385 012
	bushels	155 573 425	140 998 750	2 215 261	18 279 965	30 990 158	31 453 238	36 108 084	21 952 044
Irrigated	farms	3 462	3 088	88	533	580	676	799	412
	acres	489 436	453 678	7 086	65 260	100 301	108 758	121 530	50 743
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		2 907	1 889	62	194	194	270	453	716
25 to 99 acres		6 069	4 582	133	651	646	788	1 165	1 199
100 to 249 acres		3 999	3 503	97	558	661	690	944	553
250 to 499 acres		1 873	1 744	32	280	360	402	456	214
500 acres or more		1 087	1 017	7	114	245	260	248	143
Wheat for grain	farms	19 386	14 154	291	1 629	2 166	2 514	3 769	3 785
	acres	3 649 104	3 120 132	46 883	341 625	565 997	682 276	847 685	635 666
	bushels	98 226 965	85 110 335	1 292 727	9 809 234	15 845 218	19 203 470	23 208 600	15 751 086
Irrigated	farms	3 752	3 313	93	550	657	717	836	460
	acres	652 746	601 911	11 692	77 595	133 300	142 283	162 284	74 757
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		3 112	1 804	26	185	180	240	488	685
25 to 99 acres		7 199	4 783	127	517	657	704	1 249	1 529
100 to 249 acres		4 811	3 778	83	499	623	724	976	873
250 to 499 acres		2 502	2 172	40	260	395	466	602	409
500 acres or more		1 762	1 617	15	168	311	380	454	289
Oats for grain	farms	4 427	2 973	28	205	336	454	815	1 135
	acres	222 848	169 299	1 404	12 589	20 301	30 552	52 287	52 166
	bushels	8 690 781	6 732 348	62 787	558 747	895 796	1 222 537	2 040 852	1 951 629
Irrigated	farms	194	155	1	20	31	34	43	26
	acres	10 261	8 873	(D)	(D)	1 882	1 814	3 502	1 058
Rice	farms	1 212	1 078	33	209	256	178	253	149
	acres	299 388	276 772	6 068	47 504	68 336	50 159	71 401	33 304
	cwt	16 345 153	15 194 654	294 955	2 624 618	3 831 040	2 715 585	3 982 711	1 745 745
Irrigated	farms	1 212	1 078	33	209	256	178	253	149
	acres	299 388	276 772	6 068	47 504	68 336	50 159	71 401	33 304
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		25	18	-	1	2	3	5	7
25 to 99 acres		220	174	8	34	29	34	34	35
100 to 249 acres		569	506	15	109	132	79	109	62
250 to 499 acres		276	264	9	49	68	43	64	31
500 acres or more		122	116	1	16	25	19	41	14
Cotton	farms	16 557	13 685	424	2 139	2 268	2 747	3 575	2 532
	acres	4 349 755	4 053 431	100 932	661 038	787 706	977 370	1 030 432	495 953
	bales	4 071 552	3 826 547	93 322	632 949	766 699	918 263	950 999	464 315
Irrigated	farms	6 031	5 366	188	961	973	1 137	1 371	736
	acres	1 327 122	1 261 402	32 079	225 833	244 077	301 995	318 011	139 407
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1 663	900	29	80	109	142	225	315
25 to 99 acres		4 350	3 136	104	410	346	476	864	936
100 to 249 acres		4 413	3 808	126	619	648	706	1 026	683
250 to 499 acres		3 546	3 341	114	627	642	732	869	357
500 acres or more		2 585	2 500	51	403	523	691	591	241
Soybeans for beans	farms	1 118	960	32	179	175	195	266	113
	acres	172 361	155 954	2 418	23 265	44 707	36 041	32 340	17 183
	bushels	4 235 367	3 856 460	59 355	628 102	924 032	998 435	834 317	412 219
Irrigated	farms	533	493	21	101	81	111	143	36
	acres	49 890	47 530	1 230	7 269	9 349	14 957	11 732	2 993
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		215	167	8	40	22	22	48	27
25 to 99 acres		458	392	19	78	65	79	106	45
100 to 249 acres		257	233	2	28	52	51	79	21
250 to 499 acres		125	108	2	24	19	25	23	15
500 acres or more		63	60	1	9	17	18	10	5
Irish potatoes	farms	366	260	1	34	47	41	71	66
	acres	15 468	15 004	(D)	(D)	4 711	3 035	4 916	1 294
	cwt	3 127 729	3 031 140	(D)	(D)	1 164 521	509 873	896 409	244 143
Irrigated	farms	168	149	1	28	33	32	36	19
	acres	14 630	14 281	(D)	(D)	4 512	2 740	4 786	1 286

See footnotes at end of table.

ble 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
PS HARVESTED							
for grain or seed ... farms	2 237	28	288	464	579	530	348
acres	110 345	1 399	15 781	20 284	27 183	27 731	17 967
bushels	9 376 753	115 771	1 649 048	1 809 710	2 274 190	2 075 146	1 452 879
ated ... farms	421	7	56	77	117	99	65
acres	35 567	516	6 297	7 069	9 456	7 405	4 824
ns by acres harvested:							
to 24 acres	1 354	11	158	277	363	317	228
to 99 acres	627	13	92	136	157	154	75
0 to 249 acres	181	4	29	40	37	41	30
0 to 499 acres	52	-	6	8	16	13	9
0 acres or more	23	-	3	3	6	5	6
r silage or green chop ... farms	194	-	10	46	54	43	41
acres	6 324	-	48	1 484	912	1 957	1 923
tons, green	92 371	-	717	27 260	11 929	24 176	28 289
ed ... farms	57	-	4	18	16	8	11
acres	2 484	-	34	803	352	803	492
n for grain or seed ... farms	3 200	56	380	738	877	748	401
acres	272 363	2 268	27 289	57 173	77 385	59 878	48 370
bushels	14 574 675	125 913	1 377 300	3 025 738	4 294 901	3 050 476	2 700 347
ed ... farms	374	5	44	77	111	88	49
acres	35 758	278	3 504	8 299	10 679	8 615	4 383
by acres harvested:							
24 acres	1 018	25	114	234	275	241	129
99 acres	1 487	24	195	342	409	338	179
to 249 acres	496	7	55	119	132	121	62
to 499 acres	129	-	9	28	41	37	14
acres or more	70	-	7	15	20	11	17
r grain ... farms	5 232	88	599	1 121	1 370	1 226	828
acres	528 972	7 063	53 473	115 350	143 467	124 773	84 846
bushels	13 116 630	206 426	1 343 651	2 889 145	3 660 481	3 071 619	1 945 308
d ... farms	439	5	44	110	124	96	60
acres	50 835	537	4 376	13 336	13 034	13 478	6 074
y acres harvested:							
4 acres	1 308	24	163	281	319	308	213
99 acres	2 416	47	279	486	649	585	370
249 acres	1 033	7	110	248	270	228	170
499 acres	330	9	34	73	95	70	49
cres or more	145	1	13	33	37	35	26
ain ... farms	1 454	10	140	306	388	349	261
acres	53 540	236	4 134	11 091	15 637	12 664	9 787
bushels	1 958 433	7 914	153 899	442 601	609 259	404 048	340 712
... farms	39	-	1	7	10	12	9
acres	1 388	-	(D)	(D)	289	513	138
... farms	134	1	23	23	43	26	18
acres	22 616	(D)	(D)	3 476	6 221	3 774	4 802
cwt	1 150 499	(D)	(D)	180 026	311 238	176 530	246 651
... farms	134	1	23	23	43	26	18
acres	22 616	(D)	(D)	3 476	6 221	3 774	4 802
acres harvested:							
acres	7	-	-	1	2	4	-
9 acres	46	1	6	5	19	10	5
249 acres	63	-	13	15	17	10	8
99 acres	12	-	3	2	3	1	3
es or more	6	-	1	-	2	1	2
... farms	2 872	80	385	578	715	717	397
acres	296 324	6 303	41 024	64 754	77 749	67 971	38 523
bales	245 005	4 961	33 359	50 765	62 946	59 270	33 704
... farms	665	20	98	125	158	170	94
acres	65 720	1 543	9 227	12 501	17 509	14 455	10 485
cres harvested:							
cres	763	21	91	155	210	189	97
acres	1 214	38	171	209	288	325	183
9 acres	605	20	78	149	132	144	82
9 acres	205	1	31	43	62	36	32
s or more	85	-	14	22	23	23	3
beans ... farms	158	1	21	45	48	17	26
acres	16 407	(D)	(D)	7 103	5 134	856	1 824
bushels	378 907	(D)	(D)	173 360	102 222	24 012	51 060
... farms	40	1	6	9	12	7	5
acres	2 360	(D)	(D)	958	669	340	177
res harvested:							
res	48	-	11	13	11	4	9
cres	66	1	6	14	22	13	10
acres	24	-	2	10	7	-	5
acres	17	-	2	6	7	-	2
or more	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
... farms	106	-	13	22	19	31	21
acres	463	-	50	125	41	121	128
cwt	96 589	-	6 846	31 483	2 034	12 846	43 380
... farms	19	-	5	5	1	6	2
acres	349	-	46	103	(D)	98	(D)

otnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Sweetpotatoes farms	184	136	4	16	26	25	36	29
acres	5 469	5 139	121	739	1 997	1 316	670	296
bushels	813 125	775 855	10 650	124 650	322 691	192 786	82 898	42 180
Irrigated farms	36	26	1	-	3	9	9	4
acres	400	379	(D)	-	(D)	214	53	66
Peanuts for nuts farms	2 060	1 573	29	170	311	255	429	379
acres	229 218	201 566	2 980	25 091	47 099	40 614	55 939	29 843
pounds	424 167 717	383 441 995	4 454 480	44 529 731	93 926 059	76 383 466	110 379 638	53 768 621
Irrigated farms	895	779	17	91	182	155	207	127
acres	109 291	102 426	973	12 274	23 904	22 833	30 247	12 195
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	420	240	3	13	29	17	69	109
25 to 99 acres	895	656	13	60	117	96	185	185
100 to 249 acres	521	464	11	71	111	84	120	67
250 to 499 acres	177	169	2	22	42	52	41	10
500 acres or more	47	44	-	4	12	6	14	8
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	76 357	36 534	260	2 120	3 688	4 920	10 322	15 224
acres	3 252 216	1 981 084	13 719	146 612	279 654	361 374	543 281	636 444
tons, dry	6 684 785	4 243 736	24 863	330 848	615 495	836 325	1 172 158	1 264 047
Irrigated farms	3 418	2 144	29	222	382	415	575	521
acres	182 165	140 591	1 215	15 978	27 924	32 305	33 388	29 781
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	39 895	15 673	94	651	1 173	1 614	4 392	7 749
25 to 99 acres	29 008	15 602	134	1 004	1 615	2 209	4 542	6 098
100 to 249 acres	6 080	4 231	26	376	714	858	1 117	1 140
250 to 499 acres	1 059	786	4	70	142	182	206	182
500 acres or more	315	242	2	19	44	57	65	55
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms	63 315	29 751	176	1 609	2 947	4 010	8 582	12 427
acres	2 473 000	1 450 486	8 530	101 838	198 933	260 365	407 328	473 492
tons, dry	5 224 760	3 182 078	16 220	234 414	458 887	600 769	898 628	973 160
Irrigated farms	1 872	1 045	9	88	167	190	296	295
acres	71 146	48 075	109	5 290	8 549	9 346	12 380	12 401
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	3 237	2 034	46	197	311	350	584	546
acres	201 702	176 278	2 168	13 548	32 236	38 185	45 657	44 485
Irrigated farms	1 535	1 106	28	134	188	216	322	218
acres	150 388	134 448	1 450	9 823	21 455	28 811	35 831	37 078
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1 157	526	5	32	61	64	153	211
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1 090	665	14	62	88	103	195	203
25.0 to 99.9 acres	579	468	20	63	80	99	139	67
100.0 to 249.9 acres	250	228	7	28	51	48	56	38
250.0 acres or more	161	147	-	12	31	36	41	27
Land in orchards farms	10 524	3 963	24	162	402	545	1 252	1 578
acres	208 568	122 330	532	9 571	23 406	21 959	35 077	31 785
Irrigated farms	3 824	1 362	11	69	163	216	449	454
acres	102 401	66 772	123	6 569	13 161	13 697	21 291	11 930
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	4 670	1 552	6	47	135	180	517	667
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4 327	1 560	16	56	142	221	479	646
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 194	625	1	39	80	95	201	209
100.0 to 249.9 acres	223	145	-	9	26	33	37	40
250.0 acres or more	110	81	1	11	19	16	18	16
All citrus fruit farms	887	343	6	13	33	74	79	138
Bearing and nonbearing acres	39 301	30 348	76	1 778	7 816	8 259	5 947	6 471
Pecans farms	7 817	2 935	14	119	285	368	952	1 197
Bearing and nonbearing acres	148 891	81 314	394	7 237	14 099	10 543	25 975	23 066
In shell pounds	37 887 858	28 104 246	40 107	2 225 837	4 574 045	3 626 961	12 110 979	5 526 317

See footnotes at end of table.

ole 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
PS HARVESTED—Con.							
potatoes farms	48	-	9	11	11	9	8
acres	330	-	117	77	48	70	18
bushels	37 270	-	19 520	5 990	5 055	5 098	1 607
ated farms	10	-	-	5	3	-	2
acres	21	-	-	7	(D)	-	(D)
s for nuts farms	487	9	57	104	135	128	54
acres	27 652	569	2 856	5 903	7 107	8 956	2 281
pounds	40 725 722	674 071	3 132 922	8 224 508	11 440 210	13 361 043	3 892 968
ted farms	116	1	8	27	41	29	10
acres	6 865	(D)	(D)	1 789	2 238	2 162	342
s by acres harvested:							
o 24 acres	180	4	22	43	48	43	20
to 99 acres	239	3	27	48	67	64	30
to 249 acres	57	2	7	10	18	16	4
to 499 acres	8	-	1	2	2	3	-
acres or more	3	-	-	1	-	2	-
lfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, ilage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	39 823	257	3 049	8 270	11 222	10 736	6 289
acres	1 271 132	7 089	81 129	236 413	356 690	360 212	229 599
tons, dry	2 441 049	12 349	154 894	455 983	694 813	696 863	426 147
d farms	1 274	9	97	288	378	357	165
acres	41 574	344	2 137	6 107	10 920	16 335	5 731
by acres harvested:							
24 acres	24 222	160	2 001	5 254	6 742	6 345	3 720
o 99 acres	13 406	88	923	2 649	3 863	3 732	2 151
to 249 acres	1 849	9	115	320	532	552	321
to 499 acres	273	-	9	42	69	85	68
acres or more	73	-	1	5	16	22	29
ay other than alfalfa, small grain, ild hay (see text) farms	33 564	208	2 600	7 091	9 594	8 997	5 074
acres	1 022 514	5 374	65 633	193 710	288 407	287 925	181 465
tons, dry	2 042 882	9 964	130 251	390 370	585 851	574 521	351 725
ted farms	827	5	57	165	250	239	111
acres	23 071	122	1 556	3 899	5 873	8 125	3 496
s harvested for sale (see text) farms	1 203	10	132	272	314	312	163
acres	25 424	1 027	1 787	4 333	6 693	3 768	7 817
farms	429	6	44	102	114	105	58
acres	15 940	984	511	2 098	3 909	1 807	6 631
y acres harvested:							
4.9 acres	631	4	62	138	172	167	90
24.9 acres	425	1	47	101	102	124	50
o 99.9 acres	111	3	22	26	29	13	18
to 249.9 acres	22	1	1	6	7	5	2
acres or more	14	1	-	3	4	3	3
chards farms	6 581	18	387	1 342	1 897	1 898	1 019
acres	86 238	251	3 608	14 878	25 656	25 926	15 920
farms	2 462	5	126	508	714	702	407
acres	35 629	58	935	5 378	10 347	11 769	7 141
bearing and nonbearing acres:							
4.9 acres	3 118	8	204	672	903	895	436
24.9 acres	2 767	6	159	520	813	814	455
99.9 acres	569	4	20	133	142	162	108
o 249.9 acres	78	-	3	15	30	19	11
cres or more	29	-	1	2	9	8	9
ruit farms	544	1	22	100	126	156	139
Bearing and nonbearing acres	8 953	(D)	(D)	2 191	1 742	3 112	1 730
farms	4 882	17	295	987	1 440	1 405	738
Bearing and nonbearing acres	67 577	235	2 757	10 193	21 168	20 326	12 899
In shell pounds	9 783 612	24 565	236 687	1 162 973	2 500 789	3 807 462	2 051 136

ta are based on a sample of farms.
rms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	number	188 788	12 770	37 063	13 116	14 900	16 976
	percent	100.0	6.8	19.6	6.9	7.9	9.0
Land in farms	acres	130 502 792	45 106	994 020	757 836	1 237 692	1 957 684
Average size of farm	acres	691	4	27	58	83	115
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms	188 788	12 770	37 063	13 116	14 900	16 976
	$1,000	10 548 907	245 691	420 762	144 995	174 350	319 007
Average per farm	dollars	55 877	19 240	11 353	11 055	11 701	18 792
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)		28 480	4 179	12 697	2 640	2 112	2 137
$1,000 to $2,499		30 213	3 367	11 625	3 653	3 373	3 002
$2,500 to $4,999		31 227	1 962	7 189	3 607	4 319	4 399
$5,000 to $9,999		30 076	1 327	3 166	2 081	3 257	4 365
$10,000 to $19,999		22 702	801	1 200	627	1 157	1 945
$20,000 to $24,999		5 648	165	179	88	127	261
$25,000 to $39,999		9 647	268	249	122	177	313
$40,000 to $49,999		3 820	104	94	33	40	69
$50,000 to $99,999		10 598	268	186	111	121	165
$100,000 to $249,999		10 472	185	218	76	127	179
$250,000 to $499,999		3 763	79	145	40	52	83
$500,000 to $999,999		1 430	45	70	21	25	33
$1,000,000 or more		712	20	45	17	13	25
Grains	farms	31 113	93	1 351	690	1 204	1 486
	$1,000	927 163	69	2 126	1 808	4 021	6 751
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5 138	-	-	1	2	10
	$1,000	648 106	-	-	(D)	(D)	827
Corn for grain	farms	7 095	39	403	173	303	342
	$1,000	246 907	22	654	423	884	1 356
Wheat	farms	18 934	43	492	285	545	753
	$1,000	232 108	27	506	481	1 096	1 678
Soybeans	farms	1 103	-	11	17	21	34
	$1,000	22 056	-	20	46	56	210
Sorghum for grain	farms	14 688	15	443	252	487	587
	$1,000	271 552	19	696	536	1 294	2 042
Barley	farms	137	-	2	-	2	1
	$1,000	776	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Oats	farms	2 194	2	98	67	85	125
	$1,000	9 636	(D)	(D)	111	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms	1 567	1	29	11	19	41
	$1,000	144 127	(D)	(D)	211	525	1 256
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	16 534	58	553	204	440	495
	$1,000	1 192 328	135	2 400	1 340	3 940	6 104
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7 161	-	-	-	4	13
	$1,000	1 019 127	-	-	-	210	1 022
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	22 270	220	4 344	1 720	2 021	2 275
	$1,000	110 642	209	6 630	3 560	5 288	7 186
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	276	-	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	30 221	-	-	-	-	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	3 232	307	939	218	185	184
	$1,000	263 481	898	7 040	3 684	3 487	4 715
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	636	-	7	27	16	28
	$1,000	237 680	-	529	2 004	1 774	[illegible]
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	3 917	492	1 184	230	228	276
	$1,000	61 319	1 066	5 850	2 127	1 962	[illegible]
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	190	2	14	12	11	12
	$1,000	44 653	(D)	(D)	962	935	1 319
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 574	620	443	91	69	65
	$1,000	239 235	31 501	53 462	8 811	4 313	15 552
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	446	124	117	21	24	24
	$1,000	226 482	26 094	49 495	8 196	3 967	[illegible]
Other crops	farms	2 930	35	206	100	128	[illegible]
	$1,000	168 495	320	1 184	1 064	1 533	[illegible]
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	906	2	-	1	7	[illegible]
	$1,000	137 351	(D)	-	(D)	386	[illegible]
Poultry and poultry products	farms	4 825	693	1 669	352	396	[illegible]
	$1,000	669 165	38 200	129 143	43 753	36 089	[illegible]
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 112	78	319	92	95	[illegible]
	$1,000	665 240	37 588	128 057	43 532	35 900	[illegible]
Dairy products	farms	2 606	101	134	102	164	[illegible]
	$1,000	545 163	7 783	10 792	14 215	17 593	[illegible]
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2 070	34	49	48	105	[illegible]
	$1,000	535 063	6 561	9 781	13 235	16 637	[illegible]
Cattle and calves	farms	139 727	6 654	22 544	10 150	11 978	[illegible]
	$1,000	6 039 565	148 123	169 718	56 306	76 871	[illegible]
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	9 377	299	63	29	36	[illegible]
	$1,000	5 023 501	117 866	112 049	21 281	26 384	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

able 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

r meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
RMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
ms	number	12 674	9 175	6 735	23 233	19 327	12 629	10 190
	percent	6.7	4.9	3.6	12.3	10.2	6.7	5.4
d in farms	acres	2 001 182	1 819 742	1 604 125	8 336 883	13 593 606	17 337 360	80 817 556
Average size of farm	acres	158	198	238	359	703	1 373	7 931
RKET VALUE OF AGRICUL-URAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
l sales (see text)	farms	12 674	9 175	6 735	23 233	19 327	12 629	10 190
	$1,000	332 050	366 174	183 888	1 568 240	2 164 075	1 622 221	3 007 456
Average per farm	dollars	26 199	39 910	27 303	67 501	111 972	128 452	295 138
rms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)		1 259	757	475	1 111	612	320	181
$1,000 to $2,499		1 673	1 010	564	1 286	457	139	64
$2,500 to $4,999		2 774	1 849	1 078	2 705	949	265	131
$5,000 to $9,999		3 500	2 476	1 830	4 945	2 181	644	304
$10,000 to $19,999		2 111	1 813	1 549	5 765	3 687	1 472	575
$20,000 to $24,999		335	327	303	1 461	1 337	737	328
$25,000 to $39,999		415	342	370	2 292	2 548	1 595	956
$40,000 to $49,999		91	113	110	739	1 076	773	578
$50,000 to $99,999		231	215	219	1 647	3 069	2 373	1 993
$100,000 to $249,999		179	178	150	877	2 614	3 036	2 653
$250,000 to $499,999		66	59	61	253	556	998	1 371
$500,000 to $999,999		20	15	17	90	163	218	713
$1,000,000 or more		20	21	9	62	78	59	343
ains	farms	1 759	1 251	1 052	5 378	7 316	5 786	3 747
	$1,000	10 557	10 080	9 830	75 883	197 182	263 567	345 290
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	28	32	28	280	1 179	1 823	1 755
	$1,000	1 895	2 818	2 837	24 540	104 851	198 819	311 275
Corn for grain	farms	324	239	218	1 155	1 854	1 314	731
	$1,000	2 399	1 584	1 968	20 200	67 004	75 582	74 831
Wheat	farms	998	724	593	3 323	4 536	3 870	2 774
	$1,000	2 687	2 186	1 673	16 382	40 634	64 138	100 421
oybeans	farms	30	24	23	173	344	258	168
	$1,000	180	111	169	1 544	5 003	5 294	9 421
orghum for grain	farms	693	523	467	2 344	3 729	3 330	1 818
	$1,000	2 709	2 527	2 493	18 564	51 444	82 502	106 725
arley	farms	3	4	3	24	32	41	25
	$1,000	3	5	3	65	141	228	324
ats	farms	149	86	97	402	475	359	249
	$1,000	299	269	227	1 230	2 000	2 286	2 630
ther grains	farms	61	61	44	275	392	351	282
	$1,000	2 279	3 398	3 097	17 898	30 866	33 536	50 936
ton and cottonseed	farms	867	478	459	2 738	4 793	3 749	1 700
	$1,000	13 392	8 634	10 018	89 992	328 852	420 345	307 177
les of $50,000 or more	farms	31	19	43	601	2 571	2 633	1 246
	$1,000	1 944	1 527	3 346	45 791	275 107	393 753	296 424
acco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
les of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
silage, and field seeds	farms	1 642	1 273	956	3 104	2 421	1 398	896
	$1,000	5 795	4 676	3 795	16 929	21 835	14 855	19 904
les of $50,000 or more	farms	1	4	5	33	78	62	92
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	352	2 305	7 504	6 051	13 644
tables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	140	102	80	299	400	227	151
	$1,000	4 712	4 157	3 693	16 770	48 142	43 365	122 820
les of $50,000 or more	farms	30	17	18	86	184	127	96
	$1,000	3 708	3 164	2 814	13 680	44 175	41 146	121 807
s, nuts, and berries	farms	210	158	92	382	297	195	173
	$1,000	1 532	2 025	811	4 704	11 586	13 230	14 058
les of $50,000 or more	farms	8	12	5	25	37	31	21
	$1,000	899	1 323	384	3 109	9 690	12 130	12 739
ery and greenhouse crops	farms	43	32	18	79	59	32	23
	$1,000	4 098	24 191	27 663	26 662	10 459	15 383	17 140
les of $50,000 or more	farms	18	13	7	44	27	15	12
	$1,000	3 784	23 879	27 566	26 320	10 065	15 111	16 973
r crops	farms	165	119	141	545	638	451	222
	$1,000	2 975	4 173	3 445	20 735	43 114	48 974	38 729
les of $50,000 or more	farms	11	20	20	137	292	266	147
	$1,000	1 112	2 791	1 673	13 307	35 977	44 468	37 124
ry and poultry products	farms	233	191	144	372	215	109	66
	$1,000	35 496	27 174	23 119	81 402	53 122	37 986	108 247
es of $50,000 or more	farms	67	47	46	120	82	31	21
	$1,000	35 252	26 964	23 046	80 933	52 953	37 786	108 141
products	farms	212	205	168	618	412	180	71
	$1,000	31 795	38 381	28 405	134 034	120 714	68 439	38 196
es of $50,000 or more	farms	173	183	144	546	379	167	67
	$1,000	30 896	37 880	27 674	132 555	119 929	68 098	38 092
and calves	farms	10 173	7 587	5 677	18 783	14 143	9 297	8 776
	$1,000	211 924	237 341	68 091	1 075 273	1 285 972	671 339	1 866 682
es of $50,000 or more	farms	83	91	94	625	1 439	2 084	4 472
	$1,000	146 379	182 932	21 538	884 147	1 101 676	538 160	1 769 506

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms	6 190	1 126	1 718	353	408	411
	$1,000	93 867	6 841	16 030	3 057	5 680	4 859
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	298	18	41	11	13	12
	$1,000	66 852	2 742	10 888	1 972	4 334	3 127
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	7 295	490	952	277	326	362
	$1,000	129 147	1 755	2 098	365	8 879	692
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	467	6	6	-	2	1
	$1,000	89 722	627	1 054	-	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	16 591	1 973	4 028	934	975	973
	$1,000	109 337	8 792	14 288	4 905	4 693	6 373
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	393	27	45	15	19	19
	$1,000	51 252	2 754	4 728	2 408	2 593	4 039
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses	farms	188 785	12 744	37 092	13 057	15 470	16 622
	$1,000	8 911 631	214 575	416 661	139 713	173 151	279 818
Average per farm	dollars	47 205	16 837	11 233	10 700	11 193	16 834
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	60 680	3 981	10 566	3 736	4 123	4 814
	$1,000	3 134 939	81 458	108 914	25 200	36 098	87 644
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		41 270	3 032	9 557	3 256	3 467	3 878
$5,000 to $24,999		12 306	624	749	394	525	746
$25,000 to $99,999		4 952	251	221	65	109	157
$100,000 or more		2 152	74	39	21	22	33
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	127 229	7 223	24 513	8 887	10 455	11 556
	$1,000	1 565 112	49 903	120 528	44 867	49 335	75 964
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		111 299	6 594	23 728	8 528	10 046	10 966
$5,000 to $24,999		11 028	404	404	208	216	335
$25,000 to $99,999		3 099	142	129	84	100	125
$100,000 or more		1 803	83	252	67	93	130
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	44 669	2 638	8 368	3 184	3 626	4 071
	$1,000	668 715	23 911	86 415	30 909	32 800	51 031
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		38 074	2 363	7 879	2 969	3 383	3 703
$5,000 to $24,999		3 704	166	155	104	92	165
$25,000 to $79,999		1 469	31	83	36	64	84
$80,000 or more		1 422	78	251	75	87	119
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	67 565	1 848	8 157	3 018	4 471	4 712
	$1,000	160 986	1 961	4 970	1 206	1 878	[illegible]
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		42 523	1 709	7 914	2 914	4 164	4 277
$1,000 to $4,999		17 215	78	201	92	286	414
$5,000 to $24,999		7 234	42	19	11	20	15
$25,000 or more		593	19	23	1	1	6
Commercial fertilizer	farms	98 115	2 734	17 071	6 489	8 280	8 801
	$1,000	339 641	875	8 043	4 414	7 119	8 947
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		82 417	2 728	17 050	6 483	8 231	8 720
$5,000 to $24,999		13 480	5	16	4	49	81
$25,000 to $49,999		1 614	-	3	2	-	-
$50,000 or more		604	1	2	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals	farms	81 560	4 055	12 553	4 680	5 771	[illegible]
	$1,000	246 176	1 027	4 292	1 900	2 732	[illegible]
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		70 041	4 051	12 470	4 650	5 688	[illegible]
$5,000 to $24,999		10 012	3	79	20	83	[illegible]
$25,000 to $49,999		1 015	-	2	1	-	-
$50,000 or more		492	1	2	-	-	1
Petroleum products	farms	173 983	10 430	32 504	11 928	14 289	[illegible]
	$1,000	416 266	9 928	17 113	7 041	9 064	[illegible]
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		154 822	10 201	32 267	11 860	14 184	[illegible]
$5,000 to $24,999		17 089	196	207	61	100	[illegible]
$25,000 to $49,999		1 600	20	15	2	4	[illegible]
$50,000 or more		472	13	15	5	1	[illegible]
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	128 314	7 790	22 931	8 212	10 310	[illegible]
	$1,000	145 655	4 388	8 377	3 608	4 744	[illegible]
Diesel fuel	farms	107 425	4 485	15 903	6 527	8 014	[illegible]
	$1,000	172 360	2 572	4 140	1 980	2 524	[illegible]
Natural gas	farms	9 070	395	702	232	303	[illegible]
	$1,000	47 667	1 529	1 504	371	292	[illegible]
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	114 226	5 172	15 345	6 207	7 867	[illegible]
	$1,000	50 583	1 438	3 092	1 083	1 503	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

e 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

aning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
ET VALUE OF AGRICUL- L PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
es (see text)—Con.							
and pigs ---- farms	334	241	138	553	467	268	173
$1,000	5 067	2 313	2 967	9 967	12 298	6 669	18 117
s of $50,000 or more ---- farms	21	9	9	32	52	38	42
$1,000	3 782	1 170	2 102	6 778	8 760	4 461	16 735
, lambs, and wool ---- farms	342	277	236	920	986	788	1 339
$1,000	889	647	635	8 854	20 284	10 019	74 029
s of $50,000 or more ---- farms	-	-	1	5	14	20	412
$1,000	-	-	(D)	5 341	14 383	2 532	57 307
ivestock and livestock products ext) ---- farms	730	580	421	1 526	1 413	1 092	1 946
$1,000	3 817	2 380	1 417	7 035	10 516	8 052	37 068
s of $50,000 or more ---- farms	9	9	4	22	20	19	185
$1,000	2 004	967	320	2 953	5 355	2 716	20 415
PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
n production expenses ---- farms	12 812	9 223	6 535	23 215	19 293	12 618	10 104
$1,000	303 730	309 544	153 184	1 352 892	1 796 933	1 275 552	2 495 877
age per farm ---- dollars	23 707	33 562	23 441	58 277	93 139	101 090	247 019
ck and poultry purchased ---- farms	3 616	2 759	2 023	7 730	6 684	4 940	5 708
$1,000	116 908	130 570	23 910	622 474	733 237	308 470	860 055
s with expenses of—							
to $4,999	2 816	2 018	1 459	5 015	3 599	1 891	1 282
000 to $24,999	617	588	413	1 970	1 989	1 759	1 932
,000 to $99,999	148	130	138	628	844	882	1 379
00,000 or more	35	23	13	117	252	408	1 115
r livestock and poultry ---- farms	8 594	6 477	4 603	16 011	12 299	8 363	8 248
$1,000	72 783	67 829	34 261	264 620	297 206	143 801	344 015
s with expenses of—							
o $4,999	8 074	5 998	4 285	14 000	9 824	5 989	3 267
000 to $24,999	284	271	166	1 318	1 890	1 925	3 607
,000 to $99,999	143	135	85	425	330	304	1 097
0,000 or more	93	73	67	268	255	145	277
ercially mixed formula feeds ---- farms	3 036	2 278	1 616	5 731	4 264	2 793	3 064
$1,000	35 219	27 741	21 455	98 326	89 876	52 925	118 109
ns with expenses of—							
to $4,999	2 711	2 008	1 417	4 824	3 344	2 045	1 428
,000 to $24,999	163	126	81	423	539	541	1 149
25,000 to $79,999	91	76	53	268	204	119	360
80,000 or more	71	68	65	216	177	88	127
ulbs, plants, and trees ---- farms	4 527	3 277	2 513	10 630	11 411	7 953	5 048
$1,000	3 037	3 504	6 303	16 125	35 131	40 607	43 155
with expenses of—							
o $999	3 880	2 590	1 802	6 274	4 097	1 876	1 026
00 to $4,999	600	596	657	3 901	5 176	3 305	1 909
00 to $24,999	46	88	50	441	2 065	2 626	1 811
000 or more	1	3	4	14	73	146	302
ial fertilizer ---- farms	7 072	5 325	3 677	13 721	12 078	7 943	4 924
$1,000	9 591	8 987	7 069	37 387	71 975	82 056	93 179
with expenses of—							
$4,999	6 828	5 030	3 437	11 628	7 213	3 350	1 719
00 to $24,999	244	291	236	2 059	4 566	3 817	2 112
00 to $49,999	-	2	3	27	248	658	671
00 or more	-	2	1	7	51	118	422
al chemicals ---- farms	5 290	3 912	2 852	11 481	11 229	8 063	5 661
$1,000	4 241	4 288	3 727	23 104	52 934	63 685	80 870
with expenses of—							
$4,999	5 205	3 755	2 693	10 413	7 940	4 406	2 801
0 to $24,999	84	155	156	1 023	3 050	3 169	2 138
00 to $49,999	1	1	2	35	182	367	424
00 or more	-	1	1	10	57	121	298
products ---- farms	11 973	8 555	6 239	22 097	18 511	12 177	9 837
$1,000	11 600	9 724	8 358	47 800	83 150	90 928	110 301
with expenses of—							
$4,999	11 685	8 328	6 020	20 342	13 619	6 620	4 411
0 to $24,999	278	211	213	1 682	4 529	4 990	4 474
00 to $49,999	8	9	1	50	319	478	688
00 or more	2	7	5	23	44	89	264
e and gasohol ---- farms	8 388	5 969	4 632	16 564	14 149	9 940	8 672
$1,000	5 340	4 388	3 461	18 733	24 578	24 466	38 048
el ---- farms	7 106	5 570	4 160	15 317	14 143	9 752	7 199
$1,000	3 813	3 379	2 977	18 888	36 308	43 613	48 577
gas ---- farms	516	244	188	1 332	2 053	1 602	1 094
$1,000	638	493	740	4 398	12 876	12 872	11 513
fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc. ---- farms	7 660	5 632	4 421	16 966	15 881	10 998	9 258
$1,000	1 809	1 464	1 180	5 781	9 388	9 976	12 163

footnotes at end of table.

pages tightly bound

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity	farms	109 679	6 815	17 627	6 321	8 169	8 607
	$1,000	130 998	4 584	7 624	2 745	3 430	4 104
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		89 012	6 151	16 488	5 832	7 506	7 863
$1,000 to $4,999		16 266	576	1 017	451	590	667
$5,000 to $24,999		3 827	69	97	29	70	72
$25,000 or more		574	19	25	9	3	5
Hired farm labor	farms	60 462	2 200	6 196	2 824	3 423	3 922
	$1,000	630 271	15 926	26 423	9 073	8 405	14 723
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		42 333	1 855	5 771	2 679	3 169	3 579
$5,000 to $24,999		13 337	238	271	94	180	283
$25,000 to $99,999		4 038	75	106	35	67	38
$100,000 or more		754	32	48	16	7	22
Contract labor	farms	43 667	1 782	4 739	2 072	2 585	2 945
	$1,000	143 120	3 641	7 755	2 559	3 524	5 165
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		21 036	1 180	3 494	1 556	1 806	1 919
$1,000 to $4,999		16 238	461	1 023	439	672	863
$5,000 to $24,999		5 806	127	170	67	96	134
$25,000 or more		587	14	52	10	11	29
Repair and maintenance	farms	147 133	8 177	25 569	9 463	11 497	12 644
	$1,000	405 606	9 969	20 929	8 545	11 250	15 070
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		127 883	7 948	25 108	9 291	11 249	12 236
$5,000 to $24,999		17 366	207	426	154	236	384
$25,000 to $49,999		1 340	10	17	11	6	13
$50,000 or more		544	12	18	7	4	11
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	61 794	2 062	7 934	3 331	4 753	5 180
	$1,000	176 186	1 983	4 875	2 582	4 150	4 855
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		32 337	1 607	6 965	2 685	3 531	3 522
$1,000 to $4,999		21 598	405	911	618	1 181	1 590
$5,000 to $24,999		6 974	43	48	23	40	68
$25,000 or more		885	7	10	5	1	2
Interest expense	farms	78 009	4 065	12 568	4 409	4 999	5 614
	$1,000	486 757	9 127	30 643	11 310	13 632	17 132
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		56 218	3 765	11 123	3 836	4 235	4 658
$5,000 to $24,999		18 391	267	1 380	556	741	899
$25,000 to $99,999		3 070	27	54	14	22	54
$100,000 or more		330	6	11	3	1	3
Secured by real estate	farms	51 937	2 832	10 102	3 343	3 690	3 907
	$1,000	280 321	4 104	24 645	8 591	10 418	12 737
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		15 234	1 765	3 670	1 156	1 327	1 230
$1,000 to $4,999		22 707	933	5 259	1 695	1 710	1 926
$5,000 to $24,999		12 230	122	1 140	487	644	709
$25,000 or more		1 766	12	33	5	9	42
Not secured by real estate	farms	39 228	1 666	4 011	1 591	1 947	2 490
	$1,000	206 436	5 024	5 998	2 719	3 214	4 398
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		15 884	970	2 851	1 051	1 273	1 496
$1,000 to $4,999		14 288	529	985	493	574	850
$5,000 to $24,999		7 783	146	152	36	91	129
$25,000 or more		1 273	21	23	11	9	15
Cash rent	farms	44 776	469	3 116	1 682	2 382	3 264
	$1,000	267 635	453	8 521	1 278	2 170	4 073
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		33 863	464	3 072	1 669	2 306	3 214
$5,000 to $9,999		4 592	1	10	10	34	57
$10,000 to $24,999		4 085	3	19	1	10	17
$25,000 or more		2 236	1	15	2	2	6
Property taxes	farms	170 680	11 549	34 806	11 955	14 125	14 861
	$1,000	170 268	4 701	17 174	6 279	7 619	8 435
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		165 873	11 510	34 612	11 886	14 035	14 786
$5,000 to $9,999		3 241	33	161	59	60	54
$10,000 to $24,999		1 270	6	31	8	30	21
$25,000 or more		296	-	2	2	-	-
All other farm production expenses	farms	165 048	10 556	29 253	10 645	12 783	14 332
	$1,000	637 669	19 039	28 857	10 714	12 746	15 962
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		145 323	10 172	28 815	10 464	12 491	13 957
$5,000 to $24,999		15 969	316	351	161	240	311
$25,000 to $49,999		2 223	32	34	6	36	35
$50,000 or more		1 533	36	53	14	16	25

See footnotes at end of table.

able 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

r meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
RM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
al farm production expenses—Con.							
ectricity farms	7 239	5 390	3 866	14 613	13 364	9 390	8 278
$1,000	3 885	3 826	3 472	15 392	24 867	22 516	34 552
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	6 457	4 750	3 401	11 896	9 318	5 657	3 693
$1,000 to $4,999	706	572	398	2 208	2 971	2 758	3 352
$5,000 to $24,999	68	53	62	464	956	835	1 052
$25,000 or more	8	15	5	45	119	140	181
ed farm labor farms	3 552	2 524	2 011	8 742	9 554	8 067	7 447
$1,000	11 408	17 779	17 453	61 644	100 835	113 796	232 807
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 257	2 267	1 741	7 069	5 689	3 375	1 882
$5,000 to $24,999	221	204	216	1 353	3 203	3 636	3 438
$25,000 to $99,999	59	34	45	248	571	959	1 801
$100,000 or more	15	19	9	72	91	97	326
ntract labor farms	2 596	1 986	1 432	6 832	6 757	5 268	4 673
$1,000	4 048	4 405	2 503	14 890	24 686	27 156	42 787
arms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 557	1 056	862	3 134	2 315	1 433	724
$1,000 to $4,999	900	746	470	3 065	3 172	2 317	2 110
$5,000 to $24,999	127	178	92	587	1 181	1 394	1 653
$25,000 or more	12	6	8	46	89	124	186
air and maintenance farms	9 936	7 245	5 308	19 539	16 907	11 374	9 474
$1,000	13 270	12 296	9 890	48 756	75 856	76 788	102 989
arms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	9 516	6 844	4 983	17 476	12 264	6 466	4 502
$5,000 to $24,999	403	376	313	1 957	4 398	4 473	4 037
$25,000 to $49,999	10	14	7	70	194	355	633
$50,000 or more	7	11	5	36	51	80	302
omwork, machine hire, and rental of chinery and equipment farms	4 414	3 183	2 406	9 199	8 822	6 000	4 510
$1,000	6 236	4 724	3 832	22 613	36 800	35 441	48 095
rms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 472	1 738	1 177	4 129	2 547	1 259	705
$1,000 to $4,999	1 773	1 314	1 095	4 144	4 108	2 704	1 755
5,000 to $24,999	164	117	131	901	1 979	1 799	1 663
25,000 or more	5	14	3	25	188	238	387
st expense farms	4 680	3 258	2 523	10 535	10 501	8 033	6 822
$1,000	15 925	11 858	9 504	52 265	81 684	86 179	147 497
rms with expenses of—							
1 to $4,999	3 838	2 638	2 008	7 839	6 194	3 748	2 336
5,000 to $24,999	809	584	479	2 487	3 820	3 475	2 894
25,000 to $99,999	28	30	37	195	460	775	1 374
100,000 or more	5	6	1	14	27	35	218
ured by real estate farms	3 234	2 080	1 683	6 358	6 094	4 535	4 079
$1,000	10 654	7 776	6 567	28 537	39 470	44 137	82 665
arms with expensas of—							
$1 to $999	1 146	636	437	1 725	1 188	616	338
$1,000 to $4,999	1 434	998	855	2 871	2 471	1 557	998
$5,000 to $24,999	637	429	380	1 682	2 193	1 928	1 879
$25,000 or more	17	17	11	80	242	434	864
secured by real estate farms	2 147	1 642	1 239	5 990	6 617	5 438	4 450
$1,000	5 270	4 082	2 937	23 728	42 214	42 043	64 812
rms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 292	949	528	2 387	1 611	922	556
$1,000 to $4,999	714	550	585	2 687	2 909	2 078	1 334
$5,000 to $24,999	131	125	120	835	1 930	2 203	1 885
$25,000 or more	10	18	8	81	167	235	675
ent farms	2 913	2 410	1 742	7 873	7 767	5 872	5 256
$1,000	4 679	4 790	3 460	20 987	45 130	58 626	113 467
s with expenses of—							
to $4,999	2 760	2 249	1 594	6 957	5 263	2 703	1 582
000 to $9,999	92	79	82	586	1 364	1 333	944
,000 to $24,999	53	77	62	265	813	1 271	1 494
,000 or more	8	5	4	65	327	565	1 236
taxes farms	11 701	8 231	5 902	20 654	16 834	10 958	9 104
$1,000	7 452	6 101	4 357	19 764	23 337	22 409	42 639
s with expenses of—							
o $4,999	11 619	8 150	5 837	20 208	16 268	10 101	6 861
00 to $9,999	69	51	57	352	410	639	1 296
000 to $24,999	12	28	4	85	136	178	731
000 or more	1	2	4	9	20	40	216
farm production expenses farms	11 120	8 042	5 835	21 508	18 612	12 340	10 022
$1,000	18 667	18 864	15 085	85 070	110 104	103 092	199 469
with expenses of—							
o $4,999	10 730	7 637	5 473	19 288	14 228	7 436	4 632
00 to $24,999	334	351	318	1 919	3 790	4 113	3 765
000 to $49,999	39	28	31	182	391	560	846
000 or more	17	26	13	119	203	231	779

e footnotes at end of table.

best copy available

pages tightly bound

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms	number	188 785	12 744	37 092	13 057	15 470	16 622
	$1,000	1 552 158	27 177	-9 959	2 284	7 488	32 001
Average per farm	dollars	8 222	2 133	-268	175	484	1 925
Farms with net gains[2]	number	91 967	5 517	11 524	5 151	6 986	8 051
Average net gain	dollars	23 225	9 228	6 679	6 089	5 640	8 292
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000		18 678	1 891	5 086	1 829	2 208	2 107
$1,000 to $9,999		45 835	2 859	5 643	2 911	4 105	5 080
$10,000 to $49,999		18 662	585	592	310	565	687
$50,000 or more		8 792	182	203	101	108	177
Farms with net losses	number	96 818	7 227	25 568	7 906	8 484	8 571
Average net loss	dollars	6 029	3 284	3 400	3 678	3 761	4 056
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000		20 969	2 240	7 058	2 005	2 074	1 949
$1,000 to $9,999		62 069	4 615	17 296	5 416	5 781	5 869
$10,000 to $49,999		12 813	356	1 185	480	626	747
$50,000 or more		967	16	29	5	3	6
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms	37 190	447	1 444	760	1 370	1 703
	$1,000	677 714	988	1 639	1 115	3 184	4 373
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	31 085	2 317	4 251	1 494	2 047	2 273
	$1,000	152 765	4 817	8 354	3 534	4 449	8 180
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	11 800	434	1 505	508	791	826
	$1,000	60 454	841	2 760	1 438	1 945	2 728
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	13 647	1 758	2 144	752	973	1 162
	$1,000	58 756	3 200	3 909	1 456	1 771	4 191
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	1 485	42	337	127	147	158
	$1,000	4 736	77	506	234	299	659
Other farm-related income sources	farms	8 085	224	617	205	297	289
	$1,000	28 819	699	1 179	406	435	602
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms	11 189	69	196	110	267	326
	$1,000	329 663	1 751	618	435	826	1 573
Corn	farms	2 249	2	22	19	54	58
	$1,000	65 402	(D)	(D)	26	92	(D)
Wheat	farms	2 397	5	20	17	48	87
	$1,000	22 378	2	9	16	59	116
Soybeans	farms	45	-	-	-	-	2
	$1,000	628	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	4 228	6	73	44	99	115
	$1,000	68 453	1	64	58	196	349
Cotton	farms	4 849	3	82	43	103	96
	$1,000	139 815	(D)	(D)	112	307	543
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	864	57	21	8	20	34
	$1,000	32 986	1 746	434	223	172	407
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms	147 174	4 718	28 245	10 406	12 113	13 780
	acres	35 610 951	19 347	586 806	435 173	709 293	1 070 515
Harvested cropland	farms	110 358	3 041	17 452	6 972	8 601	9 939
	acres	16 521 315	10 142	220 714	141 881	226 072	323 739
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		63 904	3 041	17 452	6 390	7 272	7 783
50 to 99 acres		14 607	-	-	582	1 329	1 697
100 to 199 acres		10 642	-	-	-	-	459
200 to 499 acres		11 964	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		6 508	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres		2 189	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more		544	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms	83 331	1 792	15 995	6 691	7 704	8 842
	acres	10 180 988	8 038	318 971	256 319	415 162	645 808
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	12 959	67	996	421	826	863
	acres	2 198 468	167	11 182	7 737	16 114	21 368
On which all crops failed	farms	7 791	64	765	280	383	472
	acres	725 883	217	7 757	5 239	9 372	13 905
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	10 580	21	237	147	300	355
	acres	2 331 659	50	2 229	2 452	7 269	9 811
Idle	farms	23 375	275	2 311	1 025	1 333	1 802
	acres	3 652 638	733	25 953	19 545	35 304	[illegible]
Total woodland	farms	46 122	365	7 118	3 980	4 890	[illegible]
	acres	6 172 054	1 199	89 291	92 251	157 504	[illegible]
Woodland pastured	farms	36 135	237	4 755	3 002	3 738	[illegible]
	acres	4 902 228	818	57 775	65 495	112 650	[illegible]
Woodland not pastured	farms	14 934	142	2 833	1 347	1 654	[illegible]
	acres	1 269 826	381	31 516	26 756	44 854	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
ET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
l farms	number	12 812	9 223	6 535	23 215	19 293	12 618	10 104
	$1,000	33 588	56 665	24 299	206 353	342 951	324 594	504 715
Average per farm	dollars	2 622	6 144	3 718	8 889	17 776	25 725	49 952
Farms with net gains[2]	number	6 500	4 863	3 509	13 181	11 977	8 024	6 684
Average net gain	dollars	9 652	16 500	11 307	21 041	34 820	49 510	89 198
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000		1 462	848	568	1 462	726	303	190
$1,000 to $9,999		4 074	3 153	2 284	7 498	4 777	2 201	1 252
$10,000 to $49,999		793	688	529	3 450	4 602	3 184	2 677
$50,000 or more		171	178	128	773	1 872	2 336	2 565
Farms with net losses	number	6 312	4 360	3 026	10 034	7 316	4 594	3 420
Average net loss	dollars	4 618	5 407	5 081	7 075	10 127	15 819	26 750
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000		1 322	846	551	1 625	724	378	197
$1,000 to $9,999		4 304	2 869	2 111	6 302	4 210	2 098	1 198
$10,000 to $49,999		668	634	354	2 032	2 266	1 872	1 593
$50,000 or more		18	11	10	75	116	246	432
OVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
vernment payments	farms	2 129	1 470	1 244	6 437	8 675	6 862	4 649
	$1,000	8 282	6 377	6 634	59 519	173 489	212 196	199 918
er farm-related income[1]	farms	1 568	1 413	914	4 131	4 540	3 578	2 559
	$1,000	4 923	4 368	3 463	20 509	29 980	28 033	32 155
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	507	519	371	1 748	2 120	1 665	806
	$1,000	2 091	1 750	1 387	9 680	15 208	13 289	7 337
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	831	633	408	1 646	1 449	1 097	796
	$1,000	2 390	1 473	1 492	7 915	9 324	8 697	12 939
orest products and Christmas trees	farms	65	107	25	193	132	90	62
	$1,000	74	209	221	581	667	462	658
ther farm-related income sources	farms	321	310	205	1 107	1 561	1 489	1 410
	$1,000	368	848	363	2 333	4 781	5 586	11 221
MMODITY CREDIT ORPORATION LOANS								
l	farms	497	364	312	1 866	3 158	2 674	1 350
	$1,000	2 943	2 984	3 203	26 494	86 450	109 641	92 745
orn	farms	68	55	48	353	712	552	306
	$1,000	396	(D)	(D)	4 268	17 903	20 020	21 923
heat	farms	115	81	60	407	587	580	390
	$1,000	171	179	127	1 285	3 631	7 052	9 732
oybeans	farms	-	1	1	8	16	11	6
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	74	126	197	225
orghum, barley, and oats	farms	180	132	113	671	1 177	1 064	554
	$1,000	595	562	616	5 060	15 684	22 782	22 487
otton	farms	230	147	129	778	1 483	1 271	484
	$1,000	1 193	1 163	1 117	10 543	40 444	53 528	30 766
anuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	33	38	43	177	205	130	100
	$1,000	589	761	1 054	5 263	8 662	6 064	7 611
ND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO SE								
l cropland	farms	10 531	7 603	5 677	19 957	16 788	10 552	6 924
	acres	1 111 936	971 832	857 862	4 571 832	7 695 829	8 248 735	9 331 791
rvested cropland	farms	7 923	5 826	4 458	15 842	14 534	9 643	6 125
	acres	357 710	305 573	271 255	1 623 713	3 488 336	4 487 137	5 065 043
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		5 217	3 574	2 520	6 228	2 848	1 026	555
50 to 99 acres		1 744	1 267	1 001	3 392	2 129	956	510
100 to 199 acres		962	884	772	3 437	2 280	1 099	749
200 to 499 acres		-	103	165	2 787	5 423	2 247	1 239
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	1 854	3 485	1 169
1,000 to 1,999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	830	1 359
2,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	544
opland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms	6 521	4 781	3 577	11 753	8 489	4 416	2 770
	acres	616 862	562 021	477 404	2 174 104	2 318 318	1 175 559	1 210 422
n cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	799	482	451	2 128	2 967	2 271	1 086
	acres	37 733	24 920	27 707	196 120	522 091	681 278	652 051
On which all crops failed	farms	469	317	284	1 266	1 574	1 173	744
	acres	18 039	13 216	13 552	78 161	153 246	186 607	226 554
n cultivated summer fallow	farms	487	305	342	1 866	2 818	2 307	1 395
	acres	20 804	14 167	17 333	171 294	478 437	715 061	892 752
dle	farms	1 393	988	833	3 641	4 360	3 453	2 161
	acres	60 788	51 935	50 611	328 440	735 401	1 003 093	1 284 969
woodland	farms	4 138	3 097	2 325	6 993	4 236	1 965	1 120
	acres	261 742	245 814	218 436	969 098	1 114 363	963 772	1 786 333
odland pastured	farms	3 366	2 534	1 918	5 799	3 556	1 609	905
	acres	200 670	189 421	169 267	766 877	899 353	767 944	1 465 011
odland not pastured	farms	1 212	923	677	2 125	1 221	638	375
	acres	61 072	56 393	49 169	202 221	215 010	195 828	321 322

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	83 251	1 306	11 221	4 936	5 918	7 325
acres	86 802 117	5 730	228 681	192 160	320 591	546 011
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	91 596	9 449	19 165	6 378	7 059	8 069
acres	1 917 670	18 830	89 242	38 252	50 304	68 907
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	26 216	19	569	347	718	869
acres	3 682 653	21	3 551	3 724	10 969	17 372
Conservation reserve program farms	3 572	3	48	40	59	90
acres	1 085 184	5	623	790	1 905	4 657
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	188 785	12 744	37 092	13 057	15 470	16 622
$1,000	70 745 639	826 187	3 058 297	1 527 304	2 237 023	2 640 090
Average per farm dollars	374 742	64 829	82 452	116 972	144 604	158 831
Average per acre dollars	544	18 914	3 064	2 023	1 747	1 376
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	26 913	8 319	12 176	1 907	1 485	1 052
$40,000 to $69,999	23 012	1 615	9 436	3 341	2 646	2 505
$70,000 to $99,999	19 071	1 001	5 578	1 986	3 261	2 338
$100,000 to $149,999	24 604	844	4 798	2 609	2 829	4 411
$150,000 to $199,999	17 913	426	2 188	1 442	2 040	2 081
$200,000 to $499,999	44 517	410	2 662	1 534	2 671	3 684
$500,000 to $999,999	19 194	51	198	214	506	464
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	8 557	66	51	23	30	84
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3 579	9	3	1	2	2
$5,000,000 or more	1 125	3	2	-	-	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	187 892	12 687	36 842	12 991	15 381	16 526
$1,000	5 702 706	175 423	434 334	183 047	233 124	307 060
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	24 811	2 566	7 613	2 100	2 517	2 381
$5,000 to $9,999	51 784	5 799	16 080	5 013	5 225	4 934
$10,000 to $19,999	39 473	2 099	7 737	3 149	3 900	4 176
$20,000 to $49,999	41 684	1 574	4 485	2 196	3 015	3 812
$50,000 to $99,999	16 877	457	668	427	580	931
$100,000 to $199,999	9 142	161	204	81	115	228
$200,000 to $499,999	3 688	28	52	23	28	59
$500,000 or more	433	3	3	2	1	5
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	159 049	10 119	28 245	10 314	12 571	13 545
number	267 938	13 575	35 171	13 258	16 646	18 207
Wheel tractors farms	159 455	9 273	30 454	11 218	13 316	14 405
number	288 018	12 705	39 778	15 584	19 963	22 226
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	85 169	6 107	20 765	7 031	8 096	8 364
number	108 208	7 129	24 150	8 431	9 943	10 544
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	103 912	4 197	13 297	5 887	7 918	8 837
number	179 810	5 576	15 628	7 153	10 020	11 682
Grain and bean combines farms	16 991	293	453	320	474	639
number	21 260	326	573	371	555	739
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	11 461	113	217	36	205	373
number	16 811	156	267	36	268	455
Mower conditioners farms	39 650	1 332	6 711	2 538	3 052	3 698
number	47 054	1 499	7 574	2 904	3 461	4 498
Pickup balers farms	32 497	751	3 097	1 789	2 271	2 923
number	41 208	863	3 548	2 084	2 682	3 620
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer farms	98 114	2 734	17 071	6 489	8 280	8 801
acres on which used	14 393 906	9 895	263 920	170 585	274 484	370 662
Lime farms	5 641	116	1 230	642	545	543
acres on which used	252 304	401	15 638	13 770	11 245	17 300
tons	283 334	494	17 102	13 986	12 178	18 778
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops farms	26 672	1 259	3 262	943	1 288	1 344
acres on which used	6 058 337	3 437	34 119	18 550	34 481	45 800
Nematodes in crops farms	2 461	72	413	48	62	90
acres on which used	554 418	230	5 430	522	2 517	4 952
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	6 983	704	1 929	365	340	389
acres on which used	658 049	1 761	17 899	5 792	9 484	7 480
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	56 471	1 175	7 434	2 974	3 901	4 224
acres on which used	10 791 644	3 831	105 796	78 837	124 538	186 130
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	8 988	150	500	103	260	390
acres on which used	1 832 217	362	5 069	1 899	5 957	12 307

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	5 495	4 218	3 228	11 503	10 458	8 654	8 991
acres	563 375	545 743	485 427	2 584 228	4 534 230	7 840 411	68 955 530
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	5 704	4 193	3 099	10 388	8 523	5 534	4 035
acres	64 129	56 353	42 400	211 725	249 184	284 442	743 902
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	1 318	853	773	4 525	7 047	5 771	3 407
acres	35 937	27 771	27 035	271 888	847 949	1 208 865	1 227 571
Conservation reserve program farms	142	125	87	560	794	871	753
acres	10 701	10 550	9 629	84 007	178 640	311 295	472 182
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	12 812	9 223	6 535	23 215	19 293	12 618	10 104
$1,000	2 311 879	2 000 098	1 680 598	7 595 617	10 370 848	10 516 989	25 980 709
Average per farm dollars	180 446	216 860	257 169	327 186	537 545	833 491	2 571 329
Average per acre dollars	1 147	1 093	1 079	912	765	608	323
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	735	385	206	421	130	88	9
$40,000 to $69,999	1 397	670	317	651	310	87	37
$70,000 to $99,999	1 761	890	617	1 236	268	106	29
$100,000 to $149,999	2 657	1 768	1 125	2 642	702	164	55
$150,000 to $199,999	2 445	1 531	814	3 205	1 346	303	92
$200,000 to $499,999	3 288	3 349	2 870	11 233	8 561	3 488	767
$500,000 to $999,999	454	547	498	3 155	6 040	4 899	2 170
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	74	80	78	591	1 546	2 787	3 149
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1	3	12	80	374	641	2 751
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	2	1	16	55	1 045
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	12 734	9 176	6 503	23 156	19 219	12 577	10 100
$1,000	261 731	207 459	157 238	730 225	1 023 975	966 426	1 022 664
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	1 652	1 193	630	2 171	1 175	515	298
$5,000 to $9,999	3 291	2 214	1 413	4 030	2 069	1 050	666
$10,000 to $19,999	3 330	2 280	1 731	5 071	3 164	1 608	1 228
$20,000 to $49,999	3 308	2 569	1 981	7 549	5 590	3 157	2 448
$50,000 to $99,999	893	683	592	2 974	4 057	2 603	2 012
$100,000 to $199,999	185	177	108	1 123	2 403	2 456	1 901
$200,000 to $499,999	63	52	39	207	706	1 107	1 324
$500,000 or more	12	8	9	31	55	81	223
ELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
otortrucks, including pickups farms	10 883	7 829	5 513	20 535	17 701	11 980	9 814
number	15 507	11 688	8 370	34 595	36 782	29 707	34 432
heel tractors farms	10 798	7 809	5 721	20 229	16 996	11 036	8 200
number	17 735	13 170	10 043	39 590	40 172	30 123	26 929
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	5 989	4 150	2 819	9 496	6 325	3 286	2 741
number	7 685	5 526	3 778	12 792	9 063	4 851	4 316
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	7 082	5 207	4 238	15 818	14 470	9 738	7 223
number	10 050	7 644	6 265	26 798	31 109	25 272	22 613
ain and bean combines farms	804	532	475	3 023	4 011	3 555	2 412
number	939	628	524	3 614	4 924	4 621	3 446
ttonpickers and strippers farms	473	193	270	1 769	3 470	2 968	1 374
number	604	216	331	2 244	4 729	4 813	2 692
wer conditioners farms	2 907	2 203	1 560	5 752	4 749	2 825	2 323
number	3 403	2 580	1 881	7 016	5 723	3 484	3 031
kup balers farms	2 428	1 882	1 439	5 736	4 738	3 000	2 443
number	2 914	2 343	1 822	7 523	6 338	4 089	3 382
GRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
mmercial fertilizer farms	7 072	5 325	3 677	13 721	12 078	7 943	4 923
acres on which used	393 909	365 578	272 657	1 550 268	2 942 916	3 618 754	4 160 278
e farms	405	493	262	634	466	192	113
acres on which used	12 652	22 330	13 364	38 062	45 815	25 842	35 885
tons	13 871	23 820	14 298	42 530	52 244	31 540	42 493
ays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to ntrol—							
sects on hay and other crops farms	1 317	1 050	735	3 746	5 227	4 035	2 460
acres on which used	66 201	67 592	58 935	454 714	1 341 416	1 873 350	2 059 652
ematodes in crops farms	83	76	65	319	613	447	173
acres on which used	5 512	4 038	5 136	37 170	148 152	183 941	156 818
seases in crops and orchards farms	269	242	165	735	854	624	367
acres on which used	10 266	12 308	8 188	51 959	137 901	180 994	214 017
eds, grass, or brush in crops and asture farms	3 761	2 845	2 164	8 593	8 841	6 320	4 239
acres on which used	235 093	205 397	180 177	1 075 312	2 302 050	2 888 035	3 406 445
nicals for defoliation or for growth trol of crops or thinning of fruit farms	370	223	269	1 302	2 458	2 103	860
acres on which used	17 808	13 574	19 827	125 884	456 852	646 675	515 803

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	188 788	12 770	37 063	13 116	14 900	16 976
Full owners	115 607	11 596	30 270	9 865	10 690	11 443
Part owners	50 780	450	4 263	2 162	2 844	3 681
Tenants	22 401	724	2 530	1 089	1 366	1 852
White	183 209	12 090	35 359	12 520	14 385	16 426
Full owners	111 924	11 006	28 975	9 470	10 358	11 081
Part owners	49 592	413	4 016	2 037	2 729	3 546
Tenants	21 693	671	2 368	1 013	1 298	1 799
Black and other races	5 579	680	1 704	596	515	550
Full owners	3 683	590	1 295	395	332	362
Part owners	1 188	37	247	125	115	135
Tenants	708	53	162	76	68	53
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned farms	167 496	12 075	34 653	12 081	13 588	15 233
acres	77 431 371	1 038 459	1 175 195	776 301	1 171 487	1 773 757
Owned land in farms farms	166 387	12 046	34 533	12 027	13 534	15 124
acres	68 933 963	40 652	846 774	618 627	979 320	1 481 128
Land rented or leased from others farms	73 810	1 330	6 860	3 276	4 242	5 570
acres	62 748 008	85 004	170 207	146 823	268 231	493 177
Rented or leased land in farms farms	73 181	1 174	6 793	3 251	4 210	5 533
acres	61 568 829	4 454	147 246	139 209	258 372	476 556
Land rented or leased to others farms	21 632	3 048	3 069	1 199	1 416	1 720
acres	9 676 587	1 078 357	351 382	165 288	202 026	309 250
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	103 698	7 086	23 339	7 370	8 163	8 986
Not on farm operated	70 214	3 911	11 072	4 708	5 519	6 657
Not reported	14 876	1 773	2 652	1 038	1 218	1 333
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	83 684	3 371	9 140	4 095	5 061	6 366
Other	105 104	9 399	27 923	9 021	9 839	10 610
Operators by days of work off farm:						
None	65 582	3 307	8 688	3 734	4 398	5 306
Any	113 615	8 899	27 129	8 835	9 852	10 812
1 to 99 days	17 545	1 084	3 081	1 090	1 282	1 471
100 to 199 days	18 292	1 154	3 734	1 342	1 548	1 806
200 days or more	77 778	6 661	20 314	6 403	7 022	7 535
Not reported	9 591	564	1 246	547	650	798
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	11 828	1 288	2 770	820	845	962
3 or 4 years	15 328	1 523	4 495	1 175	1 159	1 312
5 to 9 years	33 158	2 742	9 248	2 576	2 716	2 829
10 years or more	94 238	3 672	14 034	6 111	7 362	8 714
Average years on present farm	16.8	10.9	11.8	14.8	16.1	17.3
Not reported	34 236	3 545	6 516	2 434	2 818	3 159
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	2 205	250	358	123	133	169
25 to 34 years	15 891	1 502	3 182	962	1 073	1 184
35 to 44 years	32 608	3 038	8 035	2 212	2 259	2 565
45 to 49 years	19 170	1 413	4 374	1 370	1 472	1 658
50 to 54 years	21 053	1 428	4 464	1 483	1 695	1 872
55 to 59 years	24 081	1 367	4 749	1 749	2 010	2 100
60 to 64 years	24 712	1 246	4 423	1 821	1 997	2 270
65 to 69 years	20 307	1 000	3 491	1 338	1 762	2 067
70 years and over	28 761	1 526	3 987	2 058	2 499	3 091
Average age	54.4	50.8	52.4	54.9	55.6	56.0
Operators by sex:						
Male	173 945	11 363	34 061	12 086	13 569	15 491
Female	14 843	1 407	3 002	1 030	1 331	1 485
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	5 427	524	1 355	390	369	429
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	167 602	11 508	35 022	12 279	13 784	15 558
acres	86 855 734	41 924	938 317	709 339	1 144 934	1 793 384
Partnership farms	15 946	878	1 580	680	932	1 202
acres	27 416 422	2 160	44 126	39 402	77 348	139 518
Corporation:						
Family held farms	3 414	218	269	80	88	101
acres	11 378 313	598	6 550	4 642	7 273	11 560
More than 10 stockholders farms	75	6	2	-	1	-
10 or less stockholders farms	3 339	212	267	80	87	101
Other than family held farms	531	37	43	17	9	24
acres	1 828 613	113	1 031	1 004	743	2 691
More than 10 stockholders farms	52	5	7	2	1	4
10 or less stockholders farms	479	32	36	15	8	20
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	1 295	129	149	60	87	91
acres	3 023 710	311	3 996	3 449	7 394	10 531

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	12 674	9 175	6 735	23 233	19 327	12 629	10 190
Full owners	8 085	5 397	3 687	11 041	6 915	3 581	3 037
Part owners	3 148	2 645	2 250	8 770	8 586	6 557	5 424
Tenants	1 441	1 133	798	3 422	3 826	2 491	1 729
White	12 333	8 933	6 595	22 838	19 097	12 516	10 117
Full owners	7 905	5 272	3 617	10 884	6 814	3 537	3 005
Part owners	3 049	2 558	2 205	8 615	8 510	6 515	5 399
Tenants	1 379	1 103	773	3 339	3 773	2 464	1 713
Black and other races	341	242	140	395	230	113	73
Full owners	180	125	70	157	101	44	32
Part owners	99	87	45	155	76	42	25
Tenants	62	30	25	83	53	27	16
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	11 317	8 088	5 977	19 980	15 688	10 270	8 546
acres	1 767 774	1 498 656	1 289 691	6 036 592	8 333 256	9 096 703	43 473 500
Owned land in farms farms	11 233	8 042	5 937	19 811	15 501	10 138	8 461
acres	1 473 920	1 276 977	1 091 285	5 206 422	7 118 619	8 230 187	40 570 052
Land rented or leased from others farms	4 620	3 802	3 068	12 270	12 484	9 081	7 207
acres	555 137	560 269	535 955	3 275 621	6 612 398	9 244 841	40 800 345
Rented or leased land in farms farms	4 589	3 778	3 048	12 192	12 412	9 048	7 153
acres	527 262	542 765	512 840	3 130 461	6 474 987	9 107 173	40 247 504
and rented or leased to others farms	1 317	1 000	739	2 723	2 286	1 559	1 556
acres	321 729	239 183	221 521	975 330	1 352 048	1 004 184	3 456 289
PERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
perators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	6 535	4 784	3 611	12 041	9 398	6 576	5 209
Not on farm operated	5 168	3 706	2 647	9 567	7 959	5 137	4 163
Not reported	971	685	477	1 625	1 370	916	818
perators by principal occupation:							
Farming	5 358	3 981	3 229	12 507	12 977	9 563	8 036
Other	7 316	5 194	3 506	10 726	6 350	3 066	2 154
erators by days of work off farm:							
None	4 246	3 118	2 452	8 867	9 023	6 719	5 664
Any	7 749	5 561	3 924	13 011	9 059	5 067	3 717
1 to 99 days	1 129	754	643	2 375	2 200	1 423	1 013
100 to 199 days	1 327	1 018	686	2 258	1 669	997	753
200 days or more	5 293	3 789	2 595	8 378	5 190	2 647	1 951
ot reported	679	496	359	1 355	1 245	843	809
erators by years on present farm:							
years or less	723	564	347	1 282	1 202	596	429
or 4 years	952	668	412	1 495	1 062	636	439
to 9 years	2 019	1 373	970	3 311	2 630	1 593	1 151
years or more	6 690	4 951	3 924	13 321	11 378	7 810	6 271
Average years on present farm	17.8	18.1	19.5	19.5	20.1	21.0	22.1
ot reported	2 290	1 619	1 082	3 824	3 055	1 994	1 900
rators by age group:							
der 25 years	158	108	77	332	314	138	45
to 34 years	894	643	468	1 841	1 954	1 375	813
to 44 years	1 814	1 332	944	3 362	3 102	2 190	1 755
to 49 years	1 134	892	583	2 093	1 807	1 321	1 053
to 54 years	1 299	921	652	2 427	2 152	1 506	1 154
to 59 years	1 588	1 196	875	2 872	2 462	1 683	1 430
to 64 years	1 834	1 247	956	3 299	2 622	1 635	1 362
to 69 years	1 531	1 108	874	2 827	2 024	1 160	1 125
years and over	2 422	1 728	1 306	4 180	2 890	1 621	1 453
verage age	56.3	56.1	56.7	55.8	53.9	53.0	54.6
tors by sex:							
e	11 599	8 407	6 195	21 550	18 169	11 926	9 529
ale	1 075	768	540	1 683	1 156	703	661
tors of Spanish origin (see text)	330	262	188	585	474	303	218
S BY TYPE OF ANIZATION							
al or family (sole proprietorship) farms	11 525	8 247	6 022	20 292	16 326	10 113	6 926
acres	1 819 259	1 635 117	1 434 005	7 279 050	11 457 614	13 807 744	44 795 047
ship farms	960	749	594	2 310	2 100	1 716	2 245
acres	152 176	149 127	141 707	827 104	1 480 242	2 414 145	21 949 367
ation:							
y held farms	103	97	57	385	673	620	723
acres	16 294	19 284	13 445	143 075	489 164	860 472	9 805 956
re than 10 stockholders farms	-	2	1	11	12	9	31
or less stockholders farms	103	95	56	374	661	611	692
than family held farms	29	18	11	80	100	66	97
acres	4 578	3 597	2 655	29 268	72 698	92 254	1 617 981
e than 10 stockholders farms	3	2	1	6	6	2	13
r less stockholders farms	26	16	10	74	94	64	84
ooperative, estate or trust, nal, etc. farms	57	64	51	166	128	114	199
acres	8 875	12 617	12 313	58 386	93 868	162 745	2 649 205

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	12 770	12 770	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	37 063	-	37 063	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	13 116	-	-	13 116	-	-
70 to 99 acres	14 900	-	-	-	14 900	-
100 to 139 acres	16 976	-	-	-	-	16 976
140 to 179 acres	12 674	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	9 175	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	6 735	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	23 233	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	19 327	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	12 629	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	10 190	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	11 767	72	916	413	617	703
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	21 065	211	3 279	1 067	1 298	1 349
Cotton (0131)	11 741	56	493	150	346	363
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	9 324	155	2 786	917	952	966
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 896	230	703	148	132	125
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	3 983	879	1 949	272	234	178
Horticultural specialties (018)	1 352	602	400	71	57	50
General farms, primarily crop (019)	4 385	100	1 164	290	281	282
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	129 600	8 105	24 101	9 924	11 432	13 154
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	118 209	6 310	21 497	9 369	10 831	12 509
Dairy farms (024)	2 402	92	99	91	153	219
Poultry and eggs (025)	1 817	298	616	129	125	169
Animal specialties (027)	8 703	2 109	3 596	681	534	519
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1 618	72	240	30	37	230
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	142 244	7 246	24 883	10 392	12 149	[illegible]
number	13 020 910	285 454	401 321	223 856	314 565	[illegible]
Farms with—						
1 to 9	24 142	3 384	11 626	2 355	1 909	[illegible]
10 to 49	72 152	2 904	12 808	7 700	9 401	[illegible]
50 to 99	22 225	493	337	264	688	[illegible]
100 to 199	12 625	257	65	49	119	[illegible]
200 to 499	7 817	150	24	16	25	[illegible]
500 or more	3 283	58	23	8	7	[illegible]
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	126 352	5 500	20 916	9 397	11 128	[illegible]
number	5 495 096	91 101	171 536	115 410	168 026	[illegible]
Beef cows ... farms	123 291	5 205	20 382	9 222	10 904	[illegible]
number	5 138 558	85 690	162 230	106 172	155 285	[illegible]
Farms with—						
1 to 9	36 393	3 059	14 991	4 427	3 982	[illegible]
10 to 49	63 243	1 807	5 286	4 740	6 800	[illegible]
50 to 99	13 484	205	89	45	103	[illegible]
100 to 199	6 253	95	9	9	16	[illegible]
200 to 499	2 969	36	2	1	2	[illegible]
500 or more	929	3	5	-	1	[illegible]
Milk cows ... farms	5 899	437	1 037	342	454	[illegible]
number	356 538	5 411	9 308	9 238	12 741	[illegible]
Farms with—						
1 to 4	2 972	318	822	211	259	[illegible]
5 to 9	417	28	110	37	45	[illegible]
10 to 49	522	67	83	40	51	[illegible]
50 to 99	694	14	24	35	59	[illegible]
100 to 199	791	8	12	13	28	[illegible]
200 to 499	419	1	5	3	12	[illegible]
500 or more	84	1	1	3	-	[illegible]
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	113 913	5 009	18 734	8 167	9 781	[illegible]
number	3 230 691	76 703	112 336	54 437	81 472	[illegible]
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	124 419	5 434	20 308	8 897	10 674	[illegible]
number	4 295 123	117 650	117 447	54 009	65 067	[illegible]
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	139 727	6 654	22 544	10 150	11 978	[illegible]
number	12 120 310	300 470	370 415	145 549	202 095	[illegible]
$1,000	6 039 565	148 123	169 718	56 306	76 871	[illegible]
Calves ... farms	106 990	4 741	17 638	8 286	9 848	[illegible]
number	2 650 140	61 223	116 554	68 362	103 498	[illegible]
$1,000	762 984	16 542	31 506	18 545	28 448	[illegible]
Cattle ... farms	98 809	4 350	14 481	6 583	7 947	[illegible]
number	9 470 170	239 247	253 861	77 187	98 597	[illegible]
$1,000	5 276 581	131 581	138 212	37 760	48 423	[illegible]
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	6 381	682	1 415	426	503	[illegible]
number	5 107 730	151 429	164 176	29 476	37 059	[illegible]
$1,000	3 305 817	92 085	101 051	17 314	23 055	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS BY SIZE							
to 9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0 to 49 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0 to 69 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
00 to 139 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 179 acres	12 674	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 to 219 acres	-	9 175	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 259 acres	-	-	6 735	-	-	-	-
60 to 499 acres	-	-	-	23 233	-	-	-
00 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	19 327	-	-
000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	12 629	-
000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 190
ARMS BY STANDARD NDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
sh grains (011)	748	541	366	1 969	2 466	1 872	1 064
eld crops, except cash grains (013)	1 341	819	676	2 945	4 065	2 936	1 079
Cotton (0131)	682	340	324	1 944	3 396	2 678	969
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	659	479	352	1 001	669	258	110
getables and melons (016)	76	53	34	127	161	74	33
ts and tree nuts (017)	109	71	37	127	72	38	19
ticultural specialties (018)	35	21	11	56	28	12	9
neral farms, primarily crop (019)	218	157	112	518	566	414	263
estock, except dairy, poultry, and imal specialties (021)	9 371	6 906	5 079	16 144	11 091	6 825	7 468
eef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	8 824	6 514	4 795	15 096	10 151	6 120	6 193
y farms (024)	205	196	158	586	386	164	53
try and eggs (025)	85	58	56	146	83	39	13
al specialties (027)	289	221	117	311	162	75	89
eral farms, primarily livestock and mal specialties (029)	197	132	89	284	227	180	100
ESTOCK							
e and calves inventory farms	10 125	7 576	5 660	18 520	13 966	9 123	8 615
number	453 083	470 830	292 358	1 731 485	2 092 638	1 750 527	4 517 581
rms with—							
to 9	890	589	324	796	455	202	85
0 to 49	6 986	4 657	3 122	8 254	3 874	1 442	527
0 to 99	1 860	1 854	1 694	6 004	4 294	2 149	906
00 to 199	319	379	444	2 765	3 470	2 703	1 816
00 to 499	57	78	68	618	1 656	2 135	2 942
00 or more	13	19	8	83	217	492	2 339
s and heifers that had calved farms	9 298	7 084	5 319	17 024	12 426	7 932	7 457
number	214 275	205 035	167 020	697 415	764 779	739 246	1 910 734
eef cows farms	9 074	6 875	5 166	16 495	12 129	7 817	7 414
number	192 720	179 182	147 874	611 060	689 544	696 435	1 885 723
Farms with—							
1 to 9	1 906	1 157	704	1 619	779	304	127
10 to 49	6 693	4 998	3 697	10 610	6 025	2 583	1 077
50 to 99	438	669	709	3 591	3 414	2 455	1 453
100 to 199	32	41	53	628	1 613	1 723	2 013
200 to 499	5	6	3	42	286	701	1 898
500 or more	-	4	-	5	12	51	846
k cows farms	388	359	264	906	625	299	277
number	21 555	25 853	19 146	86 355	75 235	42 811	25 011
arms with—							
1 to 4	152	134	86	260	185	117	180
5 to 9	27	24	13	44	25	7	22
10 to 49	48	24	27	71	45	13	13
50 to 99	72	71	54	184	61	27	6
100 to 199	73	84	66	223	167	47	14
200 to 499	14	18	16	108	126	67	29
500 or more	2	4	2	16	16	21	13
s and heifer calves farms	8 331	6 273	4 700	15 453	11 531	7 483	7 004
number	113 291	123 456	65 271	411 687	541 934	414 636	1 108 184
steer calves, bulls, and bull s farms	9 073	6 791	5 159	16 762	12 633	8 337	7 873
number	125 517	142 339	80 067	622 383	785 925	596 645	1 496 663
d calves sold farms	10 173	7 587	5 677	18 783	14 143	9 297	8 776
number	414 134	450 503	186 909	1 967 741	2 339 688	1 484 744	3 889 457
$1,000	211 924	237 341	68 091	1 075 273	1 265 972	671 339	1 866 682
farms	8 264	6 243	4 623	14 616	10 046	5 926	5 055
number	153 252	108 054	91 214	381 332	398 718	347 675	697 980
$1,000	48 753	29 901	25 272	39 018	112 570	102 270	211 237
farms	7 055	5 303	4 086	13 840	10 905	7 493	7 395
number	260 862	342 449	95 695	1 606 409	1 540 970	1 117 069	3 191 477
$1,000	163 171	207 441	42 819	976 255	1 173 402	569 068	1 655 445
ed on grain and concentrates farms	337	269	196	717	514	406	423
number	178 420	270 014	29 591	1 266 891	1 386 808	455 317	1 029 359
$1,000	129 082	176 821	15 251	829 613	905 336	276 877	655 077

e footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	7 717	1 268	2 305	475	535	535
number	527 942	41 856	98 109	20 739	33 583	29 632
Farms with—						
1 to 24	5 466	901	1 826	372	427	392
25 to 49	875	170	215	50	48	59
50 to 99	575	111	134	26	23	44
100 to 199	361	53	61	9	15	18
200 to 499	274	29	36	13	13	15
500 or more	164	4	33	5	9	7
Used or to be used for breeding farms	4 429	784	1 233	260	287	301
number	80 704	8 299	15 847	3 789	5 172	4 933
Other farms	6 976	1 158	2 049	414	475	492
number	447 238	33 557	82 262	16 950	28 411	24 699
Hogs and pigs sold farms	6 190	1 128	1 718	353	408	411
number	923 228	75 095	163 199	35 128	53 944	55 051
$1,000	93 867	6 841	16 030	3 057	5 680	4 859
Feeder pigs farms	1 865	419	595	91	112	115
number	182 398	24 284	42 625	12 956	9 867	15 961
$1,000	7 344	957	1 646	565	392	556
Litters of pigs farrowed between— Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	4 657	833	1 302	274	299	315
number	111 753	10 045	20 597	5 028	7 140	6 918
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	3 967	712	1 101	235	246	262
number	55 165	4 799	10 366	2 459	3 511	3 341
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	3 766	682	1 011	204	235	238
number	56 588	5 246	10 231	2 569	3 629	3 577
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	7 821	558	1 169	329	362	423
number	2 054 963	31 384	32 122	8 929	32 948	15 388
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	6 714	398	870	257	280	344
number	1 321 967	16 307	20 910	4 640	22 234	9 391
Sheep and lambs sold farms	7 093	472	882	257	304	349
number	1 661 353	25 078	30 590	5 337	143 654	11 007
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	6 180	324	640	216	253	275
number	1 903 627	21 287	29 414	5 483	78 668	9 913
pounds of wool	13 806 748	156 341	175 096	38 431	339 495	73 846
Horses and ponies inventory farms	49 393	3 652	10 710	3 213	3 368	3 657
number	291 139	18 598	52 615	16 604	16 816	16 530
Horses and ponies sold farms	10 047	1 359	2 959	675	673	609
number	40 654	3 750	8 644	2 888	2 590	2 145
Goats inventory farms	7 723	544	1 341	328	371	444
number	1 852 986	21 232	17 937	5 279	7 991	13 381
Goats sold farms	3 749	248	613	137	165	183
number	374 671	11 007	8 638	2 309	3 530	5 364
POULTRY						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	13 201	1 449	4 201	1 092	1 153	[illegible]
number	19 801 318	703 968	3 555 701	1 644 542	820 996	[illegible]
Farms with—						
1 to 399	12 874	1 423	4 122	1 059	1 130	[illegible]
400 to 3,199	33	5	9	4	-	[illegible]
3,200 to 9,999	25	1	8	2	1	[illegible]
10,000 to 19,999	88	8	29	12	7	[illegible]
20,000 to 49,999	110	8	20	8	10	[illegible]
50,000 to 99,999	37	3	7	2	4	[illegible]
100,000 or more	34	1	6	5	1	[illegible]
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	13 029	1 429	4 127	1 085	1 138	[illegible]
number	16 104 824	644 909	2 532 599	1 487 033	759 680	[illegible]
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	2 060	306	735	153	156	[illegible]
number	3 496 494	58 969	1 023 102	157 509	61 307	[illegible]
Hens and pullets sold farms	1 150	184	410	95	93	[illegible]
number	19 377 054	477 575	4 174 644	1 699 171	935 913	[illegible]
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	1 023	102	342	78	85	[illegible]
number	226 038 116	8 500 906	57 821 105	14 206 860	17 273 644	[illegible]
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	269	55	97	19	21	[illegible]
2,000 to 59,999	60	1	19	4	6	[illegible]
60,000 to 99,999	90	9	28	11	4	[illegible]
100,000 or more	604	37	198	44	54	[illegible]
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	955	132	280	60	102	[illegible]
number	313 447	94 585	1 236	251	343	[illegible]
Turkeys sold farms	305	48	80	22	14	[illegible]
number	10 454 720	410 184	500 610	835 663	243 669	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	415	288	180	680	537	305	194
	number	25 937	13 668	13 586	52 350	64 223	37 484	96 775
Farms with—								
1 to 24		302	195	130	413	286	144	80
25 to 49		41	43	14	108	67	35	25
50 to 99		32	19	11	64	56	42	13
100 to 199		19	17	14	51	50	30	24
200 to 499		11	11	7	30	53	33	23
500 or more		10	3	4	14	25	21	29
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	239	180	100	399	336	190	120
	number	4 736	2 245	1 963	8 316	8 625	4 804	11 955
Other	farms	384	265	184	614	492	293	176
	number	21 201	11 423	11 603	44 034	55 598	32 680	84 820
ogs and pigs sold	farms	334	241	138	553	467	268	173
	number	49 021	22 876	30 593	95 633	116 379	60 788	165 521
	$1,000	5 067	2 313	2 967	9 967	12 298	6 669	18 117
Feeder pigs	farms	97	58	37	147	114	51	29
	number	9 291	3 337	6 098	13 536	20 809	5 854	17 180
	$1,000	396	137	255	560	798	212	870
ters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	253	184	107	414	353	195	128
	number	5 209	2 958	3 363	11 800	12 392	6 662	19 641
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	215	147	96	366	300	173	114
	number	2 608	1 453	1 685	5 964	6 014	3 233	9 732
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	207	161	92	341	303	171	121
	number	2 601	1 505	1 678	5 836	6 378	3 429	9 909
eep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	370	293	243	956	995	792	1 331
	number	19 132	15 523	14 958	87 623	175 651	198 865	1 422 440
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	305	256	217	861	917	738	1 271
	number	11 818	9 139	9 680	52 497	105 694	122 613	937 044
eep and lambs sold	farms	335	268	231	899	979	785	1 332
	number	12 039	9 948	8 491	116 438	228 892	132 008	937 871
eep and lambs shorn	farms	281	246	201	829	892	737	1 286
	number	14 037	11 415	10 673	106 141	171 280	156 670	1 288 646
	pounds of wool	108 065	85 454	81 912	584 250	1 056 362	1 177 043	9 930 452
ses and ponies inventory	farms	2 723	2 097	1 460	5 291	4 532	3 698	4 992
	number	16 216	9 907	7 256	26 521	24 577	20 553	52 945
ses and ponies sold	farms	422	348	239	801	643	479	840
	number	3 861	1 233	1 602	3 418	3 103	1 923	5 497
ts inventory	farms	374	250	238	855	885	719	1 374
	number	17 126	13 109	14 812	72 511	122 816	170 596	1 176 206
ts sold	farms	182	123	112	409	454	364	759
	number	8 523	4 964	4 010	25 149	35 648	44 443	221 086
ULTRY								
kens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	761	559	411	1 154	635	344	275
	number	1 080 696	735 020	625 350	2 037 627	1 867 684	456 806	4 373 985
rms with—								
to 399		748	543	403	1 116	613	327	258
00 to 3,199		1	2	-	2	-	5	3
,200 to 9,999		-	2	-	2	3	4	1
0,000 to 19,999		2	2	3	7	3	1	3
0,000 to 49,999		5	7	3	18	8	4	5
0,000 to 99,999		1	1	-	7	4	2	2
00,000 or more		4	2	2	2	4	1	3
s and pullets of laying age	farms	755	551	406	1 139	632	338	272
	number	821 649	661 711	744 400	1 797 596	1 558 811	416 702	3 394 217
ets 3 months old or older not of ing age	farms	105	77	61	142	83	54	38
	number	259 047	73 309	80 950	240 031	308 873	40 104	979 768
and pullets sold	farms	44	40	26	91	48	25	19
	number	924 572	709 610	975 869	1 896 959	1 181 343	401 354	4 512 936
s and other meat-type chickens	farms	65	40	46	94	48	22	9
	number	14 182 780	8 609 706	9 373 245	25 557 442	18 130 956	9 792 747	20 965 352
s with—								
o 1,999		17	7	11	14	3	6	1
00 to 59,999		4	1	4	11	5	-	1
000 to 99,999		5	4	2	7	2	2	-
0,000 or more		39	28	29	62	38	14	7
hens kept for breeding	farms	50	39	29	78	55	27	25
	number	510	149	128	30 914	39 324	145 310	303
sold	farms	15	17	9	35	25	15	6
	number	706 920	420 333	161 824	1 924 169	1 016 379	1 390 570	1 575 056

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed	farms	9 131	102	758	344	498	581
	acres	1 227 335	324	6 736	4 631	8 854	12 772
	bushels	123 806 676	17 332	380 204	265 588	510 425	810 196
Irrigated	farms	3 227	21	157	33	60	46
	acres	522 359	53	1 770	620	1 347	1 857
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		3 202	102	703	287	370	413
25 to 99 acres		2 473	-	55	57	128	151
100 to 249 acres		2 032	-	-	-	-	17
250 to 499 acres		907	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		517	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	686	24	78	14	20	30
	acres	57 341	57	523	174	122	718
	tons, green	998 897	882	5 984	2 897	1 649	7 395
Irrigated	farms	346	13	20	2	-	7
	acres	34 964	35	121	(D)	-	154
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	15 935	28	520	286	541	665
	acres	2 665 237	111	8 322	7 015	15 728	24 251
	bushels	155 573 425	6 062	435 864	349 592	801 185	1 255 438
Irrigated	farms	3 462	8	69	27	34	21
	acres	489 436	19	971	509	663	711
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		2 907	28	423	157	271	259
25 to 99 acres		6 069	-	97	129	270	390
100 to 249 acres		3 999	-	-	-	-	16
250 to 499 acres		1 873	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		1 087	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms	19 386	80	554	311	582	791
	acres	3 649 104	376	9 347	8 121	19 523	28 487
	bushels	98 226 965	10 957	225 820	203 445	464 746	716 983
Irrigated	farms	3 752	8	45	17	29	39
	acres	652 746	20	483	473	979	1 318
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		3 112	80	439	175	237	324
25 to 99 acres		7 199	-	115	136	345	436
100 to 249 acres		4 811	-	-	-	-	31
250 to 499 acres		2 502	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		1 762	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	4 427	24	236	111	178	244
	acres	222 848	81	2 774	2 210	3 369	5 225
	bushels	8 690 781	2 257	101 947	84 719	127 295	183 089
Irrigated	farms	194	4	7	3	2	4
	acres	10 261	14	83	81	(D)	75
Rice	farms	1 212	-	9	10	16	30
	acres	299 388	-	305	367	1 039	2 695
	cwt	16 345 153	-	14 513	27 729	67 557	125 603
Irrigated	farms	1 212	-	9	10	16	30
	acres	299 388	-	305	367	1 039	2 695
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		25	-	1	3	-	4
25 to 99 acres		220	-	8	7	16	8
100 to 249 acres		569	-	-	-	-	13
250 to 499 acres		276	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		122	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	16 557	62	580	206	444	497
	acres	4 349 755	303	8 684	4 942	15 137	21 985
	bales	4 071 552	372	7 989	4 254	13 722	19 575
Irrigated	farms	6 031	16	175	44	112	98
	acres	1 327 122	78	2 549	1 155	4 295	5 004
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		1 663	62	486	120	167	148
25 to 99 acres		4 350	-	94	85	277	309
100 to 249 acres		4 413	-	-	-	-	40
250 to 499 acres		3 546	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		2 585	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	1 118	1	16	17	22	35
	acres	172 361	(D)	(D)	440	656	1 875
	bushels	4 235 367	(D)	(D)	9 542	11 636	46 975
Irrigated	farms	533	-	8	7	3	1
	acres	49 890	-	95	142	61	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		215	1	14	12	7	1
25 to 99 acres		458	-	2	5	15	2
100 to 249 acres		257	-	-	-	-	[illegible]
250 to 499 acres		125	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		63	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes	farms	366	17	91	26	17	3
	acres	15 466	9	158	155	26	6
	cwt	3 127 729	859	23 167	20 252	5 205	10 52
Irrigated	farms	168	2	16	7	5	1
	acres	14 630	(D)	21	117	4	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ... farms..	480	370	321	1 398	2 031	1 413	835
acres..	14 747	12 755	12 958	105 641	295 772	355 544	396 601
bushels..	1 233 062	911 769	1 049 916	10 214 881	32 791 171	36 790 921	38 831 211
Irrigated ... farms..	95	56	56	541	1 135	686	341
acres..	4 375	3 081	3 475	49 000	167 094	155 698	133 989
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres ...	269	192	166	378	206	80	36
25 to 99 acres ...	191	156	119	636	596	270	114
100 to 249 acres ...	20	22	36	333	902	509	193
250 to 499 acres ...	-	-	-	51	293	365	198
500 acres or more ...	-	-	-	-	34	189	294
Corn for silage or green chop ... farms..	41	8	17	85	153	113	103
acres..	1 225	137	524	4 517	14 854	12 301	22 189
tons, green..	19 280	1 430	8 154	74 103	277 086	208 836	381 221
Irrigated ... farms..	12	1	10	45	102	71	63
acres..	399	(D)	406	2 751	10 331	7 271	13 461
Sorghum for grain or seed ... farms..	778	572	529	2 544	3 984	3 514	1 994
acres..	32 292	30 273	29 684	196 465	533 674	792 757	994 665
bushels..	1 673 720	1 578 688	1 540 886	10 985 638	29 946 678	46 884 022	60 135 652
Irrigated ... farms..	110	53	64	460	971	997	648
acres..	3 280	2 001	2 435	26 944	92 053	171 389	188 461
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres ...	297	159	152	490	429	182	60
25 to 99 acres ...	427	335	288	1 304	1 535	983	311
100 to 249 acres ...	54	78	88	689	1 385	1 167	522
250 to 499 acres ...	-	-	1	61	542	790	479
500 acres or more ...	-	-	-	-	73	392	622
Wheat for grain ... farms..	1 031	745	621	3 390	4 594	3 896	2 791
acres..	47 478	37 420	32 049	274 153	638 703	995 326	1 558 121
bushels..	1 153 326	936 309	815 728	6 982 884	17 287 352	27 175 468	42 273 947
Irrigated ... farms..	99	43	57	538	1 164	1 049	666
acres..	3 755	2 174	2 602	31 012	124 361	214 711	270 858
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres ...	314	207	176	519	420	164	57
25 to 99 acres ...	622	451	369	1 882	1 671	831	341
100 to 249 acres ...	95	87	75	900	1 768	1 282	573
250 to 499 acres ...	-	-	1	89	656	1 098	658
500 acres or more ...	-	-	-	-	79	521	1 162
Oats for grain ... farms..	278	202	198	803	916	661	578
acres..	7 142	6 124	5 233	28 230	46 637	48 095	67 728
bushels..	256 246	222 528	193 917	1 066 737	1 833 101	2 029 119	2 589 826
Irrigated ... farms..	5	1	-	25	53	42	48
acres..	149	(D)	-	884	2 151	2 174	4 535
Rice ... farms..	47	53	39	233	310	251	214
acres..	5 109	7 346	6 822	41 226	65 283	67 655	101 541
cwt..	285 609	404 561	332 947	2 226 990	3 586 200	3 631 138	5 662 297
Irrigated ... farms..	47	53	39	233	310	251	214
acres..	5 109	7 346	6 822	41 226	65 283	67 655	101 541
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres ...	2	1	4	5	2	2	1
25 to 99 acres ...	17	12	4	59	51	26	12
100 to 249 acres ...	28	40	25	112	167	121	58
250 to 499 acres ...	-	-	6	57	70	69	74
500 acres or mon ...	-	-	-	-	20	33	69
otton ... farms..	867	481	459	2 738	4 794	3 790	1 700
acres..	51 926	31 861	35 792	333 303	1 160 908	1 578 341	1 106 573
bales..	45 862	26 644	33 925	306 685	1 138 664	1 431 037	1 038 813
Irrigated ... farms..	256	121	131	991	2 127	1 416	544
acres..	15 743	8 623	11 819	117 707	462 125	440 724	257 380
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres ...	130	70	68	189	145	74	24
25 to 99 acres ...	607	314	241	1 039	841	387	156
100 to 249 acres ...	130	97	146	1 292	1 669	715	324
250 to 499 acres ...	-	-	4	218	1 817	1 137	370
500 acres or more ...	-	-	-	-	322	1 437	826
ybeans for beans ... farms..	30	25	23	174	348	258	169
acres..	1 380	1 270	1 383	12 282	38 463	38 248	78 179
bushels..	37 300	21 868	34 825	305 561	964 608	1 042 021	1 725 878
rrigated ... farms..	12	2	6	83	209	129	72
acres..	444	(D)	222	3 665	15 216	12 736	17 199
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres ...	8	10	4	46	74	28	5
25 to 99 acres ...	18	11	15	86	154	97	33
100 to 249 acres ...	4	4	4	31	73	82	52
250 to 499 acres ...	-	-	-	11	38	41	35
500 acres or more ...	-	-	-	-	9	10	44
n potatoes ... farms..	14	11	8	26	61	43	21
acres..	78	39	2	1 170	4 438	5 947	3 430
cwt..	15 788	7 047	440	237 023	908 729	1 370 016	519 678
rigated ... farms..	5	1	-	12	55	39	16
acres..	65	(D)	-	1 135	4 373	5 795	3 084

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Sweetpotatoes ... farms	184	9	51	15	16	18
acres	5 469	22	396	160	374	296
bushels	813 125	1 203	50 473	13 950	50 753	31 110
Irrigated ... farms	36	3	9	2	1	5
acres	400	5	23	(D)	(D)	42
Peanuts for nuts ... farms	2 060	14	100	59	68	144
acres	229 218	60	1 472	1 803	3 197	5 904
pounds	424 167 717	74 392	2 321 661	2 500 691	4 338 863	7 768 305
Irrigated ... farms	895	8	37	15	20	32
acres	109 291	37	577	533	775	1 246
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	420	14	78	31	39	53
25 to 99 acres	895	-	22	28	49	81
100 to 249 acres	521	-	-	-	-	10
250 to 499 acres	177	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	47	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	76 357	895	12 059	5 653	6 917	8 171
acres	3 252 216	3 795	152 024	101 064	147 251	206 363
tons, dry	6 684 785	7 465	279 499	183 169	286 670	410 761
Irrigated ... farms	3 418	158	591	131	127	117
acres	182 165	613	6 279	2 079	3 236	3 026
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	39 895	895	10 860	4 345	4 826	5 101
25 to 99 acres	29 008	-	1 199	1 308	2 085	2 905
100 to 249 acres	6 080	-	-	-	6	165
250 to 499 acres	1 059	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	315	-	-	-	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms	63 315	642	9 836	4 777	5 850	6 929
acres	2 473 000	2 674	121 399	61 928	119 532	167 474
tons, dry	5 224 760	5 175	231 407	154 576	242 047	346 901
Irrigated ... farms	1 872	68	367	97	100	77
acres	71 146	246	3 539	1 444	1 979	1 740
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms	3 237	307	941	219	186	184
acres	201 702	845	6 941	3 311	3 051	4 614
Irrigated ... farms	1 535	138	389	67	67	66
acres	150 386	326	2 850	1 385	1 218	1 610
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1 157	252	486	92	61	60
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1 090	55	399	75	89	67
25.0 to 99.9 acres	579	-	56	52	35	41
100.0 to 249.9 acres	250	-	-	-	1	16
250.0 acres or more	161	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ... farms	10 524	1 199	3 395	743	753	828
acres	208 568	4 048	25 938	9 410	9 491	12 184
Irrigated ... farms	3 824	727	1 538	234	191	205
acres	102 401	2 563	13 609	4 854	3 509	4 719
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	4 670	894	1 580	349	309	344
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4 327	305	1 651	257	342	345
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 194	-	164	137	102	109
100.0 to 249.9 acres	223	-	-	-	-	30
250.0 acres or more	110	-	-	-	-	-
All citrus fruit ... farms	887	200	455	49	31	32
Bearing and nonbearing ... acres	39 301	841	5 873	1 627	944	1 769
Pecans ... farms	7 817	800	2 246	543	589	633
Bearing and nonbearing ... acres	148 891	2 386	14 829	5 997	7 086	8 378
In shell ... pounds	37 887 858	388 636	1 559 736	1 110 525	1 217 553	1 495 939

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Sweetpotatoes	farms	16	6	7	21	13	5	7
	acres	292	438	157	832	1 465	772	296
	bushels	50 231	37 100	22 830	134 684	273 259	108 770	38 762
Irrigated	farms	3	-	-	7	2	1	3
	acres	150	-	-	47	(D)	(D)	43
Peanuts for nuts	farms	129	100	129	446	438	272	141
	acres	5 916	6 139	8 361	41 587	60 220	54 948	39 611
	pounds	8 455 667	8 840 543	11 242 680	60 830 133	112 165 886	117 813 804	87 815 092
Irrigated	farms	36	26	42	181	249	170	79
	acres	1 870	1 884	2 643	13 246	27 800	32 871	25 809
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		47	27	26	49	38	12	6
25 to 99 acres		68	52	77	232	167	90	29
100 to 249 acres		14	21	26	146	166	85	53
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	19	62	65	31
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	5	20	22
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	6 053	4 661	3 516	11 231	8 386	5 128	3 687
	acres	180 574	162 246	132 170	545 553	570 382	472 283	578 511
	tons, dry	354 889	324 812	273 794	1 128 824	1 208 438	956 331	1 270 133
Irrigated	farms	184	107	87	406	586	468	456
	acres	5 771	4 800	3 115	19 034	37 720	35 103	61 380
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3 238	2 144	1 438	3 758	2 019	904	367
25 to 99 acres		2 596	2 261	1 862	6 165	4 568	2 567	1 492
100 to 249 acres		219	256	210	1 177	1 516	1 311	1 220
250 to 499 acres		-	-	6	129	240	268	416
500 acres or more		-	-	-	2	43	78	192
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	5 047	3 982	2 972	9 542	6 924	3 999	2 815
	acres	144 118	131 203	105 244	432 364	429 195	338 593	399 276
	tons, dry	296 711	274 110	231 151	916 119	931 398	697 846	897 319
Irrigated	farms	107	71	57	220	284	202	222
	acres	2 785	2 713	1 984	8 182	13 339	10 745	22 450
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	140	102	80	300	400	227	151
	acres	4 318	3 900	3 613	18 893	39 460	39 144	73 612
Irrigated	farms	56	29	31	137	284	163	108
	acres	2 311	1 618	2 150	11 147	31 843	29 334	64 593
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		42	31	21	49	44	11	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres		56	31	22	109	106	52	29
25.0 to 99.9 acres		25	25	20	85	129	76	35
100.0 to 249.9 acres		17	15	17	36	76	39	33
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	21	45	49	46
Land in orchards	farms	542	409	285	916	697	403	354
	acres	8 396	8 952	4 909	26 944	31 969	29 509	36 819
Irrigated	farms	126	90	61	199	200	123	130
	acres	2 895	3 323	1 748	9 725	15 915	16 845	22 696
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		222	160	121	322	202	91	76
5.0 to 24.9 acres		229	161	118	357	264	162	136
25.0 to 99.9 acres		77	62	39	171	158	95	80
100.0 to 249.9 acres		14	26	7	43	41	28	34
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	23	32	27	28
All citrus fruit	farms	11	17	8	11	33	25	15
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	659	1 760	237	1 477	8 519	8 328	7 270
Pecans	farms	437	323	237	784	587	342	296
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	6 646	6 372	4 218	22 622	22 080	19 391	28 888
In shell	pounds	1 227 710	967 106	793 783	4 588 661	6 245 813	7 215 560	11 076 836

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number	188 788	712	2 142	3 763	10 472	10 598	3 820
	percent	100.0	.4	1.1	2.0	5.5	5.6	2.0
Land in farms	acres	130 502 792	9 675 173	20 352 189	15 945 819	26 640 166	18 492 707	5 097 528
Average size of farm	acres	691	13 589	9 501	4 211	2 544	1 745	1 334
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms	188 788	712	2 142	3 763	10 472	10 598	3 820
	$1,000	10 548 907	4 615 604	5 573 372	1 290 413	1 628 523	753 158	169 994
Average per farm	dollars	55 877	6 482 590	2 601 948	342 921	155 512	71 066	44 501
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)		28 480	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499		30 213	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999		31 227	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999		30 076	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999		22 702	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999		5 648	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $39,999		9 647	-	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $49,999		3 820	-	-	-	-	-	3 820
$50,000 to $99,999		10 598	-	-	-	-	10 598	-
$100,000 to $249,999		10 472	-	-	-	10 472	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999		3 763	-	-	3 763	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999		1 430	-	1 430	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more		712	712	712	-	-	-	-
Grains	farms	31 113	212	829	1 933	5 746	5 127	1 524
	$1,000	927 163	63 196	157 650	179 474	313 144	144 956	28 221
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5 138	143	567	1 032	2 356	1 183	-
	$1,000	648 106	61 834	152 489	162 677	252 657	80 282	-
Corn for grain	farms	7 095	77	326	666	1 796	1 199	278
	$1,000	246 907	15 418	44 685	57 336	93 192	31 991	4 631
Wheat	farms	18 934	142	532	1 194	3 289	3 025	998
	$1,000	232 108	13 050	32 850	34 751	67 906	40 548	10 667
Soybeans	farms	1 103	9	53	142	362	187	46
	$1,000	22 056	2 189	4 779	4 723	7 384	2 394	596
Sorghum for grain	farms	14 688	98	412	1 025	3 200	2 825	785
	$1,000	271 552	23 674	49 924	46 573	88 283	44 425	[illegible]
Barley	farms	137	4	11	15	38	23	5
	$1,000	776	35	175	146	221	109	22
Oats	farms	2 194	10	32	61	232	293	94
	$1,000	9 636	178	633	844	1 938	1 868	498
Other grains	farms	1 567	17	64	174	553	436	78
	$1,000	144 127	8 652	24 605	35 100	54 221	23 619	[illegible]
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	16 534	110	464	1 321	4 393	3 620	967
	$1,000	1 192 328	61 051	169 680	272 483	467 045	183 569	[illegible]
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7 161	93	398	1 152	3 607	2 004	-
	$1,000	1 019 127	60 651	167 958	268 244	446 337	136 588	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	22 270	70	260	460	1 183	1 334	519
	$1,000	110 642	5 717	12 068	10 064	18 758	12 701	[illegible]
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	276	23	50	56	108	62	-
	$1,000	30 221	5 228	9 995	6 638	9 624	3 964	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	3 232	58	173	253	369	260	[illegible]
	$1,000	263 481	134 203	171 175	39 278	26 859	9 888	[illegible]
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	636	56	157	183	203	93	-
	$1,000	237 680	(D)	170 740	37 842	22 826	6 272	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	3 917	24	72	82	186	258	93
	$1,000	61 319	18 172	26 027	7 717	8 341	6 536	[illegible]
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	190	17	36	27	61	66	-
	$1,000	44 653	18 125	25 718	7 093	7 179	4 663	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 574	53	112	75	164	151	52
	$1,000	239 235	141 227	175 655	21 693	20 530	9 735	[illegible]
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	446	52	104	70	138	134	-
	$1,000	226 482	(D)	175 477	21 595	20 062	9 349	-
Other crops	farms	2 930	41	158	271	603	513	[illegible]
	$1,000	168 495	26 678	52 160	34 595	45 804	20 820	[illegible]
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	906	37	138	196	374	198	-
	$1,000	137 351	26 604	51 688	32 758	40 077	12 828	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	4 825	111	321	370	388	165	[illegible]
	$1,000	669 165	344 778	473 256	127 985	57 195	7 470	[illegible]
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 112	107	315	362	338	97	-
	$1,000	665 240	344 729	473 205	127 910	57 054	7 071	-
Dairy products	farms	2 606	69	268	537	988	371	[illegible]
	$1,000	545 163	100 438	212 845	158 265	143 465	23 740	[illegible]
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2 070	68	265	532	982	291	-
	$1,000	535 063	(D)	212 771	158 129	143 305	20 858	-
Cattle and calves	farms	139 727	525	1 591	2 661	6 634	7 083	[illegible]
	$1,000	6 039 565	3 651 885	4 022 949	400 072	461 644	292 159	[illegible]
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	9 377	458	1 239	1 578	3 302	3 258	-
	$1,000	5 023 501	3 650 826	4 016 165	380 831	406 967	219 538	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	number	9 647	5 648	22 702	30 078	31 227	58 693
	percent	5.1	3.0	12.0	15.9	16.5	31.1
Land in farms	acres	9 397 042	4 108 002	10 575 639	7 864 828	4 779 808	7 349 064
Average size of farm	acres	974	727	466	261	153	125
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms	9 647	5 648	22 702	30 078	31 227	58 693
	$1,000	304 513	125 321	318 597	213 167	112 120	59 727
Average per farm	dollars	31 566	22 189	14 034	7 088	3 590	1 016
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)		-	-	-	-	-	28 480
$1,000 to $2,499		-	-	-	-	-	30 213
$2,500 to $4,999		-	-	-	-	31 227	-
$5,000 to $9,999		-	-	-	30 078	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999		-	-	22 702	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999		-	5 648	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $39,999		9 647	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Grains	farms	3 132	1 528	4 156	3 325	2 029	1 784
	$1,000	42 839	14 700	27 294	12 324	4 658	1 903
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain	farms	572	226	700	628	361	341
	$1,000	6 852	1 914	3 672	1 738	597	298
Wheat	farms	2 087	1 050	2 705	1 969	1 143	922
	$1,000	16 890	6 775	12 643	5 787	2 367	924
Soybeans	farms	95	46	75	46	29	22
	$1,000	956	451	501	160	64	27
Sorghum for grain	farms	1 554	688	1 790	1 236	707	486
	$1,000	14 442	4 544	8 721	3 834	1 350	488
Barley	farms	12	7	11	5	5	4
	$1,000	52	9	27	10	5	1
Oats	farms	275	137	407	318	168	177
	$1,000	1 150	488	1 127	684	245	161
Other grains	farms	106	40	65	24	17	10
	$1,000	2 498	518	602	91	29	4
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1 730	690	1 686	913	448	304
	$1,000	36 954	10 333	16 934	4 672	1 279	389
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	1 441	842	3 449	4 380	3 818	4 584
	$1,000	9 934	4 629	14 166	12 846	7 153	3 867
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	233	124	391	427	393	509
	$1,000	4 851	1 786	3 700	2 017	975	333
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	265	155	510	597	543	1 156
	$1,000	3 237	1 335	3 192	1 903	1 024	783
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	129	67	250	220	174	180
	$1,000	3 389	1 258	2 866	1 296	534	213
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops	farms	317	144	376	240	100	76
	$1,000	5 802	1 888	2 823	950	197	63
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	116	66	338	517	691	1 807
	$1,000	731	100	509	373	352	401
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products	farms	125	50	83	49	39	37
	$1,000	2 941	842	792	169	56	19
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	7 510	4 596	19 315	26 215	26 702	34 644
	$1,000	173 763	79 965	226 412	163 994	88 187	45 601
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs .... farms	6 190	37	104	127	308	380	145
$1,000	93 867	24 928	38 293	10 552	15 862	9 504	2 193
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	298	22	56	44	115	83	-
$1,000	66 852	24 599	37 777	9 900	13 770	5 404	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	7 295	25	78	173	523	618	259
$1,000	129 147	35 618	46 366	14 991	28 388	14 505	4 483
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	467	16	48	90	239	90	-
$1,000	89 722	35 493	45 976	13 981	24 002	5 763	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	16 591	82	199	281	791	986	384
$1,000	109 337	7 715	15 247	13 244	21 488	17 575	4 708
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	393	10	31	62	157	143	-
$1,000	51 252	7 234	14 153	11 767	15 929	9 404	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses .... farms	188 785	712	2 142	3 551	10 514	10 169	3 592
$1,000	8 911 631	4 037 548	4 784 027	897 406	1 221 788	583 121	135 326
Average per farm .... dollars	47 205	5 670 713	2 233 439	252 719	116 206	57 343	37 674
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms	60 680	550	1 577	2 167	4 769	4 195	1 444
$1,000	3 134 939	2 376 798	2 555 598	172 203	165 430	77 426	15 876
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	41 270	7	39	142	928	1 318	544
$5,000 to $24,999	12 306	14	92	428	1 606	1 537	722
$25,000 to $99,999	4 952	44	376	904	1 896	1 309	178
$100,000 or more	2 152	485	1 070	693	339	31	-
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms	127 229	563	1 676	2 502	6 298	6 213	2 451
$1,000	1 565 112	885 389	1 050 924	168 424	136 535	48 875	11 969
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	111 299	8	87	444	2 331	3 303	1 545
$5,000 to $24,999	11 028	39	238	702	2 231	2 505	[illegible]
$25,000 to $99,999	3 099	96	424	724	1 493	405	18
$100,000 or more	1 803	418	927	632	243	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms	44 669	375	1 084	1 524	3 053	2 310	869
$1,000	668 715	292 407	407 330	119 622	80 016	18 986	3 961
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	38 074	10	70	296	1 100	1 354	585
$5,000 to $24,999	3 704	33	162	385	954	787	271
$25,000 to $79,999	1 469	53	227	355	707	153	13
$80,000 or more	1 422	279	625	488	292	16	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms	67 565	370	1 269	2 528	7 941	6 966	2 222
$1,000	160 986	22 986	37 232	24 150	45 451	22 165	4 719
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	42 523	19	88	189	775	1 577	738
$1,000 to $4,999	17 215	78	298	774	3 630	4 053	1 302
$5,000 to $24,999	7 234	126	570	1 395	3 439	1 325	182
$25,000 or more	593	147	313	170	97	11	-
Commercial fertilizer .... farms	98 115	418	1 436	2 706	7 978	7 093	2 277
$1,000	339 641	27 574	57 038	47 381	90 485	45 186	9 547
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	82 417	77	292	641	2 313	3 554	1 511
$5,000 to $24,999	13 480	114	478	1 366	4 933	3 435	783
$25,000 to $49,999	1 614	63	308	549	642	98	3
$50,000 or more	604	164	358	150	90	6	-
Agricultural chemicals .... farms	81 560	410	1 384	2 578	8 184	7 307	[illegible]
$1,000	246 176	29 687	54 169	38 668	68 481	31 831	[illegible]
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	70 041	119	461	844	3 530	5 024	[illegible]
$5,000 to $24,999	10 012	114	429	1 223	4 205	2 243	[illegible]
$25,000 to $49,999	1 015	41	186	369	410	37	7
$50,000 or more	492	136	308	142	39	3	-
Petroleum products .... farms	173 983	702	2 113	3 514	10 387	9 988	[illegible]
$1,000	416 266	42 759	73 692	53 221	105 096	53 604	[illegible]
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	154 822	61	251	720	3 032	5 567	[illegible]
$5,000 to $24,999	17 089	246	1 023	2 214	6 750	4 382	[illegible]
$25,000 to $49,999	1 600	171	487	483	583	38	1
$50,000 or more	472	224	352	97	22	1	-
Gasoline and gasohol .... farms	128 314	630	1 868	3 028	8 497	7 998	[illegible]
$1,000	145 655	12 291	20 833	14 506	26 016	18 213	[illegible]
Diesel fuel .... farms	107 425	603	1 837	3 085	9 182	8 195	[illegible]
$1,000	172 360	17 307	30 261	23 645	48 919	24 348	[illegible]
Natural gas .... farms	9 070	208	582	839	2 380	1 316	[illegible]
$1,000	47 667	8 434	14 153	8 944	16 606	4 540	[illegible]
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms	114 226	684	2 065	3 433	10 067	9 366	[illegible]
$1,000	50 583	4 727	8 444	6 126	11 555	6 502	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs farms	348	220	831	1 015	1 082	1 630
$1,000	4 145	1 891	4 957	3 324	1 911	1 235
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	600	329	1 078	1 097	1 005	1 535
$1,000	7 056	2 805	5 123	2 930	1 471	1 028
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	1 014	569	2 131	2 440	2 647	5 149
$1,000	8 871	3 789	9 830	6 370	4 325	3 891
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses farms	9 783	5 810	23 095	30 593	30 977	58 559
$1,000	269 037	119 539	297 895	225 772	158 227	219 492
Average per farm dollars	27 500	20 575	12 899	7 380	5 108	3 748
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	4 147	2 275	8 876	8 843	8 820	13 567
$1,000	37 078	13 636	36 688	23 110	16 750	21 144
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 882	1 304	6 008	7 830	8 256	13 019
$5,000 to $24,999	2 111	926	2 810	988	557	529
$25,000 to $99,999	150	45	55	17	5	17
$100,000 or more	4	-	3	8	2	2
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	7 065	4 423	17 854	21 626	21 244	35 877
$1,000	26 324	11 447	35 083	27 293	19 704	28 532
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	5 275	3 821	15 510	21 345	21 130	35 508
$5,000 to $24,999	1 763	602	1 336	281	114	368
$25,000 to $99,999	27	-	8	-	-	-
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	2 435	1 418	6 109	7 117	7 229	11 521
$1,000	7 539	3 120	10 038	6 725	4 509	6 870
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 941	1 265	5 766	7 060	7 196	11 441
$5,000 to $24,999	487	153	336	57	33	79
$25,000 to $79,999	7	-	7	-	-	-
$80,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	5 317	3 014	9 663	9 842	7 995	10 808
$1,000	6 057	3 290	7 204	4 190	2 378	2 148
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	2 526	1 899	7 285	9 099	7 736	10 611
$1,000 to $4,999	2 598	1 051	2 313	741	259	196
$5,000 to $24,999	192	63	65	2	-	1
$25,000 or more	1	1	-	-	-	-
Commercial fertilizer farms	6 207	3 662	13 657	16 610	15 218	21 271
$1,000	19 595	9 172	22 631	17 837	10 882	9 887
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 972	3 230	13 091	16 462	15 126	21 225
$5,000 to $24,999	1 234	422	564	147	92	46
$25,000 to $49,999	1	10	2	1	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals farms	5 729	3 266	10 955	11 731	10 728	17 400
$1,000	12 886	5 308	10 453	7 320	4 137	5 926
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	5 048	3 048	10 641	11 616	10 699	17 303
$5,000 to $24,999	679	218	312	114	26	97
$25,000 to $49,999	2	-	2	1	1	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products farms	9 479	5 669	22 297	29 104	29 213	48 658
$1,000	23 728	11 361	27 496	20 861	15 260	18 632
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	8 442	5 337	21 996	29 027	29 178	48 635
$5,000 to $24,999	1 030	331	301	77	35	23
$25,000 to $49,999	7	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol farms	7 203	4 354	16 638	20 684	20 995	34 251
$1,000	9 731	5 128	13 485	11 372	8 859	10 579
Diesel fuel farms	7 246	4 167	15 056	16 676	15 585	23 550
$1,000	9 767	4 328	10 045	6 186	4 064	4 991
Natural gas farms	623	263	797	579	577	842
$1,000	1 205	415	434	195	138	227
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	8 245	4 748	16 707	18 097	15 476	22 705
$1,000	3 024	1 489	3 532	3 107	2 199	2 835

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms	109 679	679	2 025	3 277	8 968	7 990	2 587
$1,000	130 998	28 397	40 767	18 976	26 566	11 708	2 783
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	89 012	25	153	566	3 139	4 529	1 793
$1,000 to $4,999	16 266	140	706	1 607	4 376	3 035	699
$5,000 to $24,999	3 827	283	826	968	1 366	416	95
$25,000 or more	574	231	340	136	87	10	-
Hired farm labor farms	60 462	693	2 055	3 211	8 184	6 377	2 089
$1,000	630 271	213 066	296 240	98 196	124 020	49 012	10 028
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	42 333	7	17	139	1 751	3 095	1 328
$5,000 to $24,999	13 337	51	456	1 607	5 042	3 014	738
$25,000 to $99,999	4 038	223	937	1 370	1 381	267	25
$100,000 or more	754	412	645	95	10	1	-
Contract labor farms	43 667	346	1 112	1 782	5 048	4 386	1 444
$1,000	143 120	26 088	41 033	18 096	27 859	15 938	3 665
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	21 036	11	63	146	565	964	487
$1,000 to $4,999	16 238	58	227	571	2 441	2 358	721
$5,000 to $24,999	5 806	134	515	918	1 947	1 027	236
$25,000 or more	587	143	307	147	95	37	-
Repair and maintenance farms	147 133	696	2 097	3 465	10 057	9 489	3 356
$1,000	405 608	53 192	84 012	45 915	84 348	47 737	11 315
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	127 883	73	331	728	3 758	5 801	2 586
$5,000 to $24,999	17 366	183	875	2 271	5 891	3 622	782
$25,000 to $49,999	1 340	139	436	413	379	62	8
$50,000 or more	544	301	455	53	29	4	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	61 794	397	1 182	1 950	5 737	4 901	[illegible]
$1,000	176 186	19 268	33 933	19 964	42 587	22 266	[illegible]
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	32 337	23	102	212	729	881	[illegible]
$1,000 to $4,999	21 598	79	275	670	2 384	2 504	[illegible]
$5,000 to $24,999	6 974	139	475	878	2 327	1 450	[illegible]
$25,000 or more	885	156	330	190	297	66	[illegible]
Interest expense farms	78 009	626	1 885	2 921	8 119	6 759	[illegible]
$1,000	486 757	84 461	129 315	60 465	96 361	49 796	[illegible]
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	56 218	36	171	537	2 655	3 371	[illegible]
$5,000 to $24,999	18 391	118	592	1 522	4 435	3 123	[illegible]
$25,000 to $99,999	3 070	269	845	825	1 017	265	[illegible]
$100,000 or more	330	203	277	37	12	-	-
Secured by real estate farms	51 937	394	1 221	1 856	4 686	3 897	[illegible]
$1,000	280 321	33 631	57 352	32 115	50 560	28 350	[illegible]
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	15 234	6	27	108	352	510	[illegible]
$1,000 to $4,999	22 707	23	127	347	1 316	1 467	[illegible]
$5,000 to $24,999	12 230	98	449	993	2 535	1 749	[illegible]
$25,000 or more	1 766	267	618	408	483	171	[illegible]
Not secured by real estate farms	39 228	446	1 326	2 039	5 621	4 419	[illegible]
$1,000	206 436	50 830	71 964	28 351	45 801	21 448	[illegible]
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	15 884	8	41	66	459	802	[illegible]
$1,000 to $4,999	14 288	26	125	470	2 003	1 952	[illegible]
$5,000 to $24,999	7 783	108	561	1 178	2 836	1 640	[illegible]
$25,000 or more	1 273	304	599	325	323	25	[illegible]
Cash rent farms	44 776	349	1 131	1 855	5 267	4 625	[illegible]
$1,000	267 635	32 822	60 811	40 652	69 996	35 119	[illegible]
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	33 863	45	197	531	1 910	2 282	[illegible]
$5,000 to $9,999	4 592	41	149	272	968	1 076	[illegible]
$10,000 to $24,999	4 085	50	231	512	1 466	1 092	[illegible]
$25,000 or more	2 236	213	554	540	923	175	[illegible]
Property taxes farms	170 680	634	1 933	3 169	8 946	8 721	[illegible]
$1,000	170 268	9 597	17 715	12 601	24 445	17 065	[illegible]
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	165 873	262	1 090	2 462	7 806	8 107	[illegible]
$5,000 to $9,999	3 241	114	384	447	765	434	[illegible]
$10,000 to $24,999	1 270	168	315	211	318	157	[illegible]
$25,000 or more	298	90	144	49	57	23	[illegible]
All other farm production expenses farms	165 048	711	2 139	3 547	10 513	10 158	[illegible]
$1,000	637 669	185 463	251 548	78 493	114 127	55 392	[illegible]
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	145 323	24	160	711	3 662	6 194	[illegible]
$5,000 to $24,999	15 969	106	636	1 717	5 716	3 817	[illegible]
$25,000 to $49,999	2 223	102	373	728	965	146	[illegible]
$50,000 or more	1 533	479	970	391	170	1	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
otal farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity farms	6 786	4 105	14 447	17 495	16 545	25 474
$1,000	5 220	2 380	5 992	5 592	4 632	6 380
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	5 299	3 352	13 229	16 548	15 850	24 554
$1,000 to $4,999	1 355	737	1 197	946	689	919
$5,000 to $24,999	112	16	21	1	6	-
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hired farm labor farms	4 752	2 529	7 854	8 138	6 770	8 503
$1,000	17 056	6 956	12 334	7 528	4 287	4 614
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 534	2 105	7 194	7 980	6 757	8 433
$5,000 to $24,999	1 185	417	658	150	6	66
$25,000 to $99,999	32	6	2	8	7	3
$100,000 or more	1	1	-	-	-	1
Contract labor farms	3 453	2 013	6 378	6 391	5 126	6 534
$1,000	8 067	4 283	9 492	6 586	3 611	4 491
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 214	894	3 319	4 125	4 028	5 231
$1,000 to $4,999	1 751	854	2 734	2 195	1 090	1 296
$5,000 to $24,999	488	265	324	71	8	7
$25,000 or more	-	-	1	-	-	-
Repair and maintenance farms	6 693	5 038	19 440	23 993	23 188	38 317
$1,000	23 572	11 136	29 383	24 851	17 996	25 341
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	7 348	4 499	18 579	23 483	22 967	37 823
$5,000 to $24,999	1 325	529	858	501	220	492
$25,000 to $49,999	20	10	3	8	-	1
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	1	1	1
ustomwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	4 220	2 614	9 105	10 604	9 084	10 701
$1,000	11 100	5 865	12 994	9 965	5 943	5 188
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 331	871	4 384	6 852	7 206	9 403
$1,000 to $4,999	2 246	1 402	4 430	3 672	1 878	1 276
$5,000 to $24,999	643	341	290	80	-	22
$25,000 or more	-	-	1	-	-	-
nterest expense farms	5 425	3 015	9 678	10 148	9 743	18 201
$1,000	23 646	10 511	26 130	23 637	19 396	36 067
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 835	2 359	8 126	8 756	8 760	16 379
$5,000 to $24,999	1 547	641	1 531	1 376	983	1 816
$25,000 to $99,999	39	15	21	16	-	6
$100,000 or more	4	-	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate farms	3 140	1 688	5 832	6 918	6 970	14 560
$1,000	14 657	6 657	17 716	18 862	16 423	31 915
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	632	463	1 971	2 655	2 627	5 617
$1,000 to $4,999	1 560	801	2 672	3 066	3 481	7 351
$5,000 to $24,999	924	415	1 175	1 181	862	1 586
$25,000 or more	24	9	14	16	-	6
Not secured by real estate farms	3 378	1 878	5 307	4 623	3 836	5 427
$1,000	8 989	3 853	8 414	4 775	2 973	4 152
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 013	635	2 685	3 060	2 811	3 959
$1,000 to $4,999	1 861	1 043	2 377	1 482	996	1 430
$5,000 to $24,999	503	200	245	81	29	38
$25,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
sh rent farms	3 939	1 995	6 894	6 669	5 012	5 706
$1,000	14 288	6 620	13 932	8 252	4 507	4 649
arms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	2 931	1 595	6 342	6 443	4 981	5 625
$5,000 to $9,999	750	264	450	196	17	57
$10,000 to $24,999	244	134	100	30	7	23
$25,000 or more	14	2	2	-	7	1
perty taxes farms	8 702	5 311	20 875	27 508	28 299	54 159
$1,000	11 316	5 601	17 421	17 877	14 582	26 819
arms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	8 422	5 205	20 538	27 266	28 168	53 891
$5,000 to $9,999	201	87	288	177	122	230
$10,000 to $24,999	78	19	46	64	9	34
$25,000 or more	3	-	3	1	-	4
ther farm production expenses farms	9 766	5 804	23 077	26 295	25 423	44 733
$1,000	27 104	11 974	30 661	20 852	14 164	19 672
rms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	8 102	5 240	22 420	26 174	25 387	44 661
$5,000 to $24,999	1 663	564	657	120	36	65
$25,000 to $49,999	3	-	-	-	-	7
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more: $1,000,000 or more	$500,000 or more: Total	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms	number	188 785	712	2 142	3 551	10 514	10 169
	$1,000	1 552 158	578 056	789 345	329 946	408 985	140 019
Average per farm	dollars	8 222	811 877	368 509	92 916	38 899	13 769
Farms with net gains[2]	number	91 967	638	1 942	3 202	8 716	7 541
Average net gain	dollars	23 225	939 446	421 829	107 784	52 596	25 815
Gain of–							
Less than $1,000		18 678	1	9	21	101	123
$1,000 to $9,999		45 835	7	46	127	715	1 334
$10,000 to $49,999		18 662	34	213	636	3 829	5 455
$50,000 or more		8 792	596	1 674	2 418	4 071	629
Farms with net losses	number	96 818	74	200	349	1 798	2 628
Average net loss	dollars	6 029	287 979	149 235	43 497	27 496	20 797
Loss of–							
Less than $1,000		20 969	-	3	17	59	152
$1,000 to $9,999		62 069	5	29	66	462	861
$10,000 to $49,999		12 813	20	68	160	1 032	1 394
$50,000 or more		967	49	100	106	245	221
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms	37 190	235	904	2 095	6 591	5 971
	$1,000	677 714	20 792	66 576	110 990	239 454	127 916
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	31 085	115	417	918	3 186	2 695
	$1,000	152 765	3 508	8 725	12 815	30 819	21 466
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	11 800	36	162	447	1 713	1 311
	$1,000	60 454	747	2 467	5 150	14 538	9 291
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	13 647	50	143	229	864	902
	$1,000	58 756	1 960	4 080	3 504	8 678	7 504
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	1 485	5	13	14	45	40
	$1,000	4 736	99	214	527	308	198
Other farm-related income sources	farms	8 035	46	185	451	1 300	982
	$1,000	28 819	702	1 965	3 634	7 295	4 473
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms	11 189	67	320	932	2 984	2 434
	$1,000	329 663	10 111	38 235	68 307	131 864	57 360
Corn	farms	2 249	24	115	270	732	482
	$1,000	65 402	3 696	11 078	15 981	25 625	8 739
Wheat	farms	2 397	20	68	172	491	390
	$1,000	22 378	1 565	3 101	3 708	7 297	3 492
Soybeans	farms	45	1	3	4	16	11
	$1,000	628	(D)	167	43	206	143
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	4 228	33	139	317	1 045	970
	$1,000	68 453	2 679	8 833	12 238	23 233	14 040
Cotton	farms	4 849	11	96	431	1 509	1 131
	$1,000	139 815	1 946	12 332	29 552	62 198	23 604
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	864	2	21	72	260	262
	$1,000	32 986	(D)	2 724	6 785	13 305	7 342
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms	147 174	525	1 729	3 360	9 436	9 366
	acres	35 610 951	1 170 108	2 991 296	3 804 660	8 130 878	5 220 893
Harvested cropland	farms	110 358	452	1 575	3 136	8 936	8 745
	acres	16 521 315	800 722	1 943 844	2 297 593	4 718 474	2 747 863
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		63 904	60	207	288	579	843
50 to 99 acres		14 607	32	92	164	515	890
100 to 199 acres		10 642	37	116	286	860	1 678
200 to 499 acres		11 964	63	231	546	2 930	3 579
500 to 999 acres		6 508	59	292	990	3 041	1 571
1,000 to 1,999 acres		2 189	74	339	722	918	175
2,000 acres or more		544	127	298	140	95	9
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms	83 331	205	724	1 440	3 766	3 880
	acres	10 180 988	131 416	359 647	429 213	941 152	872 071
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	12 959	68	243	641	2 230	1 848
	acres	2 198 468	40 964	140 708	224 354	611 294	434 642
On which all crops failed	farms	7 791	30	115	276	954	848
	acres	725 883	15 834	44 748	52 339	141 264	108 242
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	10 580	73	276	679	2 205	1 871
	acres	2 331 659	59 830	201 716	337 304	708 043	455 415
Idle	farms	23 375	164	502	1 119	3 369	2 798
	acres	3 652 638	121 342	300 633	463 857	1 010 651	602 660
Total woodland	farms	46 122	77	292	574	1 328	1 598
	acres	6 172 054	184 450	311 165	315 713	545 624	583 943
Woodland pastured	farms	36 135	54	203	420	982	1 274
	acres	4 902 228	159 997	266 017	265 484	423 026	470 808
Woodland not pastured	farms	14 934	36	120	249	502	522
	acres	1 269 826	24 453	45 148	50 229	122 598	113 135

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms	number	9 783	5 810	23 095	30 593	30 977	58 559
	$1,000	39 705	9 936	24 789	-8 359	-47 037	-159 726
Average per farm	dollars	4 059	1 710	1 073	-273	-1 518	-2 728
Farms with net gains[2]	number	6 745	3 713	14 847	18 530	13 675	10 597
Average net gain	dollars	11 833	8 637	5 510	3 059	1 430	629
Gain of–							
Less than $1,000		268	167	1 230	3 062	5 312	8 317
$1,000 to $9,999		2 686	2 114	11 997	15 468	8 363	2 280
$10,000 to $49,999		3 791	1 432	1 620	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with net losses	number	3 038	2 097	8 248	12 063	17 302	47 962
Average net loss	dollars	13 201	10 555	6 913	5 392	3 849	3 469
Loss of–							
Less than $1,000		216	213	1 146	2 214	4 040	12 838
$1,000 to $9,999		1 427	1 081	5 249	8 072	11 980	32 418
$10,000 to $49,999		1 296	775	1 816	1 729	1 271	2 663
$50,000 or more		99	28	37	48	11	43
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms	3 729	1 760	4 968	3 861	2 558	2 965
	$1,000	39 243	13 458	25 636	11 791	5 875	10 305
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	2 236	1 242	4 119	4 626	3 719	7 021
	$1,000	12 510	8 626	16 279	13 781	8 455	14 028
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	867	544	1 528	1 545	1 184	2 098
	$1,000	5 574	3 410	6 779	4 980	2 389	3 386
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	770	424	1 946	2 328	1 985	3 760
	$1,000	4 488	3 515	6 914	6 252	4 546	7 930
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	65	24	162	271	327	491
	$1,000	182	205	525	1 018	641	749
Other farm-related income sources	farms	790	422	953	892	553	1 158
	$1,000	2 285	1 497	2 061	1 530	879	1 964
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms	1 196	488	1 064	658	310	181
	$1,000	13 173	3 636	5 265	1 719	562	173
Corn	farms	189	64	137	90	39	32
	$1,000	1 657	409	533	178	35	21
Wheat	farms	312	131	331	207	111	58
	$1,000	1 660	(D)	(D)	352	180	39
Soybeans	farms	4	3	1	2	-	-
	$1,000	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	483	201	406	244	126	52
	$1,000	4 266	1 080	1 687	538	163	44
Cotton	farms	487	189	411	215	76	43
	$1,000	4 609	1 211	1 902	(D)	(D)	51
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	68	30	35	24	24	18
	$1,000	956	305	(D)	(D)	(D)	18
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms	8 166	4 791	18 656	23 947	23 469	40 988
	acres	2 663 125	1 191 455	3 396 661	2 788 318	1 866 648	2 234 561
Harvested cropland	farms	7 382	4 172	15 651	18 375	16 031	23 353
	acres	1 132 918	457 904	1 074 864	724 631	411 393	373 734
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		1 719	1 413	8 394	13 669	14 055	22 268
50 to 99 acres		1 726	1 076	3 909	3 331	1 557	889
100 to 199 acres		1 893	990	2 378	1 110	351	162
200 to 499 acres		1 774	648	906	253	65	31
500 to 999 acres		259	42	62	11	2	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres		10	3	2	1	1	-
2,000 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	1
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms	4 055	2 616	10 731	14 720	15 029	24 915
	acres	855 999	483 703	1 691 993	1 642 058	1 210 665	1 385 800
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	999	517	1 485	1 315	1 167	1 980
	acres	163 738	64 853	162 009	107 789	66 395	128 921
On which all crops failed	farms	601	328	1 022	902	733	1 723
	acres	68 888	26 428	82 949	48 216	32 875	83 602
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	1 039	512	1 289	989	537	671
	acres	183 670	66 530	130 197	73 729	27 800	43 663
Idle	farms	1 818	851	2 618	2 685	2 374	4 415
	acres	257 912	92 037	254 649	191 895	117 520	218 841
Total woodland	farms	2 116	1 449	6 266	8 749	8 860	14 195
	acres	539 613	320 448	957 761	907 736	672 271	808 806
Woodland pastured	farms	1 757	1 178	5 217	7 212	7 037	10 309
	acres	456 079	252 123	781 386	716 514	521 484	578 587
Woodland not pastured	farms	590	439	1 760	2 507	2 748	5 278
	acres	83 534	68 325	176 375	191 222	150 787	230 219

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more: $1,000,000 or more	$500,000 or more: Total	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms..	83 251	411	1 240	1 959	5 168	5 638	2 161
acres..	86 802 117	8 165 125	16 791 143	11 585 358	17 715 507	12 480 889	3 509 380
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	91 596	422	1 177	1 921	4 903	4 829	1 720
acres..	1 917 670	155 490	258 585	140 088	248 157	206 982	56 718
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms..	26 216	201	798	1 932	5 988	5 118	1 459
acres..	3 682 653	137 170	390 597	596 546	1 288 181	705 864	153 980
Conservation reserve program .... farms..	3 572	26	94	218	606	527	150
acres..	1 085 184	24 051	65 301	103 922	233 462	186 660	43 351
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms..	188 785	712	2 142	3 551	10 514	10 169	3 592
$1,000..	70 745 639	3 411 699	7 211 587	5 738 767	11 452 729	8 122 627	2 383 174
Average per farm .... dollars..	374 742	4 791 712	3 366 754	1 616 099	1 089 284	798 764	663 467
Average per acre .... dollars..	544	353	354	369	427	448	460
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	26 913	12	50	55	177	290	71
$40,000 to $69,999	23 012	12	28	41	93	193	73
$70,000 to $99,999	19 071	7	22	55	138	308	121
$100,000 to $149,999	24 604	22	47	64	338	617	291
$150,000 to $199,999	17 913	24	62	108	415	653	265
$200,000 to $499,999	44 517	87	277	744	3 295	3 396	1 220
$500,000 to $999,999	19 194	105	392	970	2 952	2 445	956
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	8 557	116	475	782	1 811	1 385	428
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3 879	170	468	504	1 018	746	152
$5,000,000 or more	1 125	157	321	228	277	136	15
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms..	187 892	711	2 141	3 550	10 510	10 169	3 592
$1,000..	5 702 706	254 223	508 772	497 064	1 060 872	674 422	184 686
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	24 811	-	5	25	78	217	80
$5,000 to $9,999	51 784	10	24	41	184	338	154
$10,000 to $19,999	39 473	5	44	154	637	1 182	493
$20,000 to $49,999	41 684	57	242	517	2 213	3 158	1 440
$50,000 to $99,999	16 877	94	370	792	3 000	2 958	907
$100,000 to $199,999	9 142	187	582	1 120	2 995	1 856	425
$200,000 to $499,999	3 688	208	642	825	1 340	430	93
$500,000 or more	433	150	232	76	63	30	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	159 049	699	2 100	3 457	10 127	9 713	3 386
number..	267 938	5 165	11 684	12 959	29 360	23 204	7 245
Wheel tractors .... farms..	159 455	644	1 986	3 327	9 784	9 104	3 181
number..	288 018	3 916	9 772	12 356	30 076	24 096	7 464
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	85 169	206	599	914	2 507	2 839	963
number..	108 208	708	1 471	1 504	4 029	4 413	1 350
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	103 912	591	1 830	3 114	9 124	8 182	2 922
number..	179 810	3 208	8 301	10 852	26 047	19 683	6 114
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	16 991	140	560	1 195	3 494	2 740	705
number..	21 260	230	857	1 725	4 589	3 526	824
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	11 461	67	326	971	3 436	2 529	615
number..	16 811	208	837	1 826	5 474	3 447	838
Mower conditioners .... farms..	39 650	174	558	879	2 377	2 223	782
number..	47 054	273	797	1 152	2 951	2 729	973
Pickup balers .... farms..	32 497	181	610	973	2 575	2 425	878
number..	41 208	299	934	1 370	3 512	3 272	1 172
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	98 114	418	1 435	2 706	7 978	7 093	2 277
acres on which used..	14 393 906	758 350	1 848 219	1 873 133	3 878 005	2 095 263	467 496
Lime .... farms..	5 641	26	71	107	228	322	113
acres on which used..	252 304	13 206	24 697	12 526	25 209	26 641	11 735
tons..	283 334	13 581	26 679	15 507	30 709	30 305	17 183
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms..	26 672	250	890	1 727	5 099	3 700	1 063
acres on which used..	6 058 337	440 157	1 037 663	1 114 918	2 120 385	869 706	182 561
Nematodes in crops .... farms..	2 461	44	130	245	599	496	59
acres on which used..	554 418	69 119	112 959	104 833	196 819	92 369	10 074
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms..	6 983	86	244	347	902	719	186
acres on which used..	658 049	82 511	164 878	119 136	181 391	86 141	16 314
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms..	56 471	309	1 060	2 000	6 323	5 515	1 786
acres on which used..	10 791 644	489 906	1 226 311	1 391 874	3 127 191	1 656 810	412 815
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms..	8 968	85	315	782	2 573	1 799	461
acres on which used..	1 832 217	106 679	271 989	332 270	727 609	291 965	46 [illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

le 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

eaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
IN FARMS ACCORDING TO —Con.						
land and rangeland other than nd and woodland pastured farms	5 348	3 024	11 370	13 893	12 635	21 015
acres	6 058 351	2 522 696	6 017 176	3 997 191	2 096 182	4 028 244
house lots, ponds, roads, and, etc. farms	4 503	2 615	10 594	14 295	15 275	29 764
acres	135 953	73 403	204 041	171 583	144 707	277 453
d under federal acreage reduction ms:						
al commodity acreage adjustment rams farms	2 794	1 230	3 059	2 004	1 081	753
acres	236 040	77 751	142 800	59 258	20 888	10 748
ervation reserve program farms	306	166	397	269	236	603
acres	85 184	35 756	94 262	51 979	36 140	149 167
land and buildings[1] farms	9 783	5 810	23 095	30 593	30 977	58 559
$1,000	5 343 778	2 886 164	7 640 211	7 026 207	4 932 105	8 008 290
rage per farm dollars	546 231	496 758	330 817	229 667	159 218	136 756
rage per acre dollars	569	680	724	876	1 093	1 091
by value group:						
o $39,999	335	242	1 641	3 288	5 181	15 583
,000 to $69,999	335	221	1 653	3 612	5 208	11 555
,000 to $99,999	478	303	1 783	3 370	4 367	8 126
0,000 to $149,999	788	513	2 961	4 992	5 454	8 539
0,000 to $199,999	886	561	2 808	3 879	3 525	4 751
0,000 to $499,999	3 545	2 125	8 016	8 382	5 763	7 754
0,000 to $999,999	2 110	1 183	3 047	2 332	1 179	1 628
00,000 to $1,999,999	946	490	956	589	231	464
00,000 to $4,999,999	319	152	206	137	65	112
00,000 or more	41	20	24	12	4	47
OF MACHINERY AND PMENT[1]						
d market value of all machinery ipment farms	9 748	5 805	23 006	30 461	30 823	58 087
$1,000	375 137	194 916	578 967	586 717	459 098	582 055
by value group:						
$4,999	439	316	2 145	4 393	6 454	10 659
00 to $9,999	807	626	3 212	6 402	7 989	32 007
000 to $19,999	1 926	1 472	6 221	9 399	8 649	9 296
000 to $49,999	3 923	2 136	8 641	7 946	6 464	5 004
000 to $99,999	1 935	945	2 115	1 664	1 070	921
,000 to $199,999	622	245	580	403	148	166
,000 to $499,999	94	57	92	38	49	28
,000 or more	2	8	-	16	-	6
TED MACHINERY AND MENT[1]						
ks, including pickups farms	9 014	5 342	20 430	25 877	25 244	44 360
number	16 668	10 131	32 684	37 359	32 786	53 858
ctors farms	8 592	4 959	19 852	25 831	25 637	47 202
number	18 486	10 315	35 569	42 476	37 130	60 278
an 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	3 549	2 360	9 265	14 720	16 004	31 449
number	5 159	3 209	12 487	18 949	19 530	36 107
epower (PTO) or more farms	7 364	4 040	15 115	17 057	14 384	20 780
number	13 327	7 106	23 082	23 527	17 600	24 171
bean combines farms	1 464	743	2 403	1 763	1 102	822
number	1 711	880	2 869	2 036	1 227	1 016
ers and strippers farms	1 215	373	934	571	238	253
number	1 626	443	1 071	663	282	304
nditioners farms	2 614	1 790	6 141	7 050	6 706	8 530
number	3 251	2 117	7 464	8 124	7 805	9 691
ers farms	2 625	1 621	5 996	6 076	4 724	3 996
number	3 527	2 114	7 708	7 423	5 659	4 517
LTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
l fertilizer farms	6 207	3 662	13 657	16 610	15 218	21 271
acres on which used	974 285	434 015	1 081 754	791 149	500 691	449 896
farms	294	215	786	999	948	1 558
acres on which used	21 641	12 661	37 221	35 028	19 851	25 094
tons	21 628	14 068	38 051	41 263	21 120	26 821
sts, granules, fumigants, etc., to						
n hay and other crops farms	2 320	1 052	2 725	2 370	1 821	3 885
acres on which used	283 637	101 623	169 296	86 499	38 442	53 577
es in crops farms	175	82	146	121	106	302
acres on which used	17 638	4 107	5 505	4 297	1 900	3 917
in crops and orchards farms	405	269	630	559	593	2 126
acres on which used	20 210	11 313	20 775	8 191	8 320	21 380
rass, or brush in crops and farms	4 407	2 483	8 167	8 508	6 846	9 377
acres on which used	797 218	304 414	764 871	547 441	264 380	298 319
or defoliation or for growth crops or thinning of fruit farms	904	300	690	453	233	478
acres on which used	86 661	20 366	33 706	11 010	4 933	4 844

e footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		188 788	712	2 142	3 763	10 472	10 598	3 820
Full owners		115 607	307	747	1 024	2 472	3 173	1 377
Part owners		50 780	294	1 053	1 975	5 440	5 018	1 684
Tenants		22 401	111	342	764	2 560	2 407	759
White		183 209	705	2 124	3 734	10 387	10 485	3 787
Full owners		111 924	303	739	1 013	2 444	3 142	1 364
Part owners		49 592	293	1 046	1 964	5 413	4 978	1 678
Tenants		21 693	109	339	757	2 530	2 365	745
Black and other races		5 579	7	18	29	85	113	33
Full owners		3 683	4	8	11	28	31	13
Part owners		1 188	1	7	11	27	40	6
Tenants		708	2	3	7	30	42	14
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	167 496	603	1 811	3 048	8 021	8 323	3 108
	acres	77 431 371	5 143 109	10 221 951	7 329 157	12 904 418	10 311 543	3 015 413
Owned land in farms	farms	166 387	601	1 800	2 999	7 912	8 191	3 061
	acres	68 933 963	5 043 768	9 733 465	6 918 255	11 615 279	9 352 769	2 704 687
Land rented or leased from others	farms	73 810	406	1 404	2 752	8 036	7 475	2 463
	acres	62 748 008	4 692 364	10 769 996	9 023 275	15 217 740	9 275 938	2 443 835
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	73 181	405	1 395	2 739	8 000	7 425	2 443
	acres	61 568 829	4 631 405	10 618 724	8 927 564	15 024 887	9 139 938	2 392 841
Land rented or leased to others	farms	21 632	90	267	442	1 268	1 388	523
	acres	9 676 587	160 300	639 758	506 613	1 481 992	1 094 774	361 720
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		103 698	309	1 133	2 218	5 805	5 689	2 018
Not on farm operated		70 214	334	809	1 235	3 813	4 151	1 535
Not reported		14 876	69	200	310	854	758	267
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		83 684	595	1 853	3 385	9 169	8 522	2 759
Other		105 104	117	289	378	1 303	2 076	1 061
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None		65 582	489	1 462	2 562	6 599	5 739	1 809
Any		113 615	176	522	932	3 105	4 132	1 736
1 to 99 days		17 545	55	170	385	1 180	1 424	472
100 to 199 days		18 292	28	79	163	605	779	353
200 days or more		77 778	93	273	384	1 320	1 929	911
Not reported		9 581	47	158	269	768	727	275
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		11 828	44	113	187	693	732	232
3 or 4 years		15 328	48	119	173	589	628	222
5 to 9 years		33 158	93	258	473	1 376	1 410	526
10 years or more		94 238	393	1 243	2 277	6 093	6 226	2 243
Average years on present farm		16.8	18.9	19.5	19.6	19.0	19.6	20.
Not reported		34 236	134	409	653	1 721	1 602	597
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		2 205	2	8	42	203	212	58
25 to 34 years		15 891	49	201	532	1 638	1 376	39
35 to 44 years		32 608	167	507	847	2 217	1 949	64
45 to 49 years		19 170	83	256	448	1 178	1 008	352
50 to 54 years		21 053	103	299	499	1 201	1 172	384
55 to 59 years		24 081	114	282	510	1 350	1 375	531
60 to 64 years		24 712	92	281	409	1 226	1 377	546
65 to 69 years		20 307	54	164	266	716	984	412
70 years and over		28 761	48	144	210	743	1 145	507
Average age		54.4	51.8	51.1	49.3	49.2	51.6	53.6
Operators by sex:								
Male		173 945	697	2 095	3 660	10 142	10 117	3 60
Female		14 843	15	47	103	330	481	21
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		5 427	10	26	53	171	204	7
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	167 602	252	1 059	2 548	7 986	8 660	3 14
	acres	86 855 734	2 474 047	6 488 609	8 878 988	17 262 241	13 502 010	3 914 2
Partnership	farms	15 946	144	494	800	1 567	1 260	4
	acres	27 416 422	2 917 326	6 594 192	4 706 684	6 601 107	3 188 151	825
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	3 414	230	444	335	732	485	15
	acres	11 378 313	3 249 357	5 371 692	1 536 916	1 970 717	1 371 606	217
More than 10 stockholders	farms	75	19	29	9	8	8	
10 or less stockholders	farms	3 339	211	415	326	724	477	14
Other than family held	farms	531	71	104	37	108	76	3
	acres	1 828 613	420 341	802 932	308 127	407 157	176 375	9
More than 10 stockholders	farms	52	19	27	3	7	2	
10 or less stockholders	farms	479	52	77	34	101	74	
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	1 295	15	41	43	79	117	
	acres	3 023 710	614 102	1 094 764	415 104	398 944	254 565	130

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	9 647	5 648	22 702	30 076	31 227	58 693
Full owners	3 967	2 699	12 393	19 221	22 316	46 218
Part owners	4 143	2 114	7 553	7 719	6 120	7 961
Tenants	1 537	835	2 756	3 136	2 791	4 514
White	9 542	5 566	22 306	29 328	30 109	55 841
Full owners	3 921	2 654	12 194	18 757	21 582	44 114
Part owners	4 097	2 088	7 428	7 521	5 868	7 511
Tenants	1 524	824	2 684	3 050	2 659	4 216
Black and other races	105	82	396	748	1 118	2 852
Full owners	46	45	199	464	734	2 104
Part owners	46	26	125	198	252	450
Tenants	13	11	72	86	132	298
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned farms	8 192	4 867	20 089	27 104	28 563	54 370
acres	6 000 501	2 778 096	7 974 545	6 201 157	4 011 985	6 682 605
Owned land in farms farms	8 110	4 813	19 946	26 940	28 436	54 179
acres	5 291 584	2 469 991	6 672 230	5 324 803	3 416 610	5 434 290
Land rented or leased from others farms	5 715	2 974	10 418	10 954	9 012	12 607
acres	4 184 119	1 691 568	4 058 000	2 633 658	1 402 363	2 047 516
Rented or leased land in farms farms	5 680	2 949	10 309	10 855	8 911	12 475
acres	4 105 458	1 638 011	3 903 409	2 540 025	1 363 198	1 914 774
Land rented or leased to others farms	1 320	782	3 024	3 761	3 448	5 409
acres	787 578	361 662	1 456 906	969 987	634 540	1 381 057
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	5 286	3 017	12 256	16 154	16 789	33 333
Not on farm operated	3 710	2 206	8 824	11 669	11 943	20 319
Not reported	651	425	1 622	2 253	2 495	5 041
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	6 326	3 341	11 738	12 272	10 627	13 692
Other	3 321	2 307	10 964	17 804	20 600	45 001
Operators by days of work off farm:						
None	4 190	2 220	8 281	9 663	9 151	13 886
Any	4 778	3 083	13 101	18 845	20 583	42 798
1 to 99 days	1 127	574	2 098	2 618	2 683	4 814
100 to 199 days	950	586	2 407	3 187	3 245	5 938
200 days or more	2 701	1 923	8 596	13 040	14 655	32 046
Not reported	679	345	1 320	1 548	1 493	2 009
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	560	286	1 179	1 617	1 707	4 522
3 or 4 years	606	342	1 456	2 186	2 619	6 386
5 to 9 years	1 344	801	3 558	4 990	5 811	12 611
10 years or more	5 672	3 318	12 810	15 934	15 211	23 211
Average years on present farm	20.3	20.2	19.4	17.9	16.2	13.1
Not reported	1 463	901	3 699	5 349	5 879	11 963
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	169	80	244	277	333	579
25 to 34 years	880	411	1 523	1 920	2 126	4 894
35 to 44 years	1 389	817	3 205	4 307	4 854	11 876
45 to 49 years	859	524	2 016	2 776	3 038	6 715
50 to 54 years	980	627	2 362	3 152	3 405	6 972
55 to 59 years	1 246	732	2 727	3 905	4 022	7 401
60 to 64 years	1 424	845	3 262	4 215	4 114	7 013
65 to 69 years	1 128	645	2 919	3 772	3 659	5 642
70 years and over	1 572	967	4 444	5 752	5 676	7 601
Average age	55.0	55.6	56.6	56.6	55.8	53.2
Operators by sex:						
Male	9 060	5 277	21 016	27 519	28 358	53 092
Female	587	371	1 686	2 557	2 869	5 601
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	200	117	578	794	997	2 215
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	8 159	4 814	20 030	27 228	28 914	55 058
acres	7 595 946	3 377 861	8 875 826	6 828 552	4 275 373	5 856 121
Partnership farms	1 151	678	2 185	2 436	1 960	2 932
acres	1 379 540	578 378	1 372 461	827 940	408 196	933 847
Corporation:						
Family held farms	229	113	271	195	152	307
acres	304 943	105 285	165 498	121 999	35 998	176 398
More than 10 stockholders farms	2	2	5	1	3	4
10 or less stockholders farms	227	111	266	194	149	303
Other than family held farms	31	10	45	20	27	61
acres	49 963	4 044	27 793	6 228	8 897	27 850
More than 10 stockholders farms	-	-	2	2	3	6
10 or less stockholders farms	31	10	43	18	24	55
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	77	33	171	197	174	335
acres	66 650	42 434	134 061	80 109	51 344	354 848

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	12 770	20	65	79	185	268	104
10 to 49 acres	37 063	45	115	145	218	186	94
50 to 69 acres	13 116	17	38	40	76	111	33
70 to 99 acres	14 900	13	38	52	127	121	40
100 to 139 acres	16 976	25	58	83	179	165	69
140 to 179 acres	12 674	20	40	66	179	231	91
180 to 219 acres	9 175	21	36	59	178	215	113
220 to 259 acres	6 735	9	26	61	150	219	110
260 to 499 acres	23 233	62	152	253	877	1 647	739
500 to 999 acres	19 327	78	241	556	2 614	3 069	1 076
1,000 to 1,999 acres	12 629	59	277	998	3 036	2 373	773
2,000 acres or more	10 190	343	1 056	1 371	2 653	1 993	578
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	11 767	19	109	352	1 662	1 665	539
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	21 065	48	240	934	3 509	3 100	827
Cotton (0131)	11 741	32	196	839	3 174	2 697	688
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	9 324	16	44	95	335	403	139
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 896	36	84	102	154	127	53
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	3 983	7	16	22	54	81	25
Horticultural specialties (018)	1 352	48	98	64	132	139	48
General farms, primarily crop (019)	4 385	11	74	172	433	331	101
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	129 600	372	953	1 223	3 159	4 588	2 107
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	118 209	209	674	1 022	2 591	3 887	1 789
Dairy farms (024)	2 402	63	251	513	960	343	50
Poultry and eggs (025)	1 817	103	304	359	331	106	19
Animal specialties (027)	8 703	3	8	19	64	112	48
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1 818	2	5	3	14	6	3
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ...farms	142 244	513	1 554	2 607	6 457	6 863	2 673
number	13 020 910	2 872 848	3 810 814	1 211 095	1 721 037	1 261 391	391 948
Farms with—							
1 to 9	24 142	2	14	45	127	210	64
10 to 49	72 152	22	86	242	786	1 078	477
50 to 99	22 225	15	68	204	835	1 236	540
100 to 199	12 625	26	107	346	1 648	1 865	826
200 to 499	7 817	34	231	929	2 088	2 155	735
500 or more	3 283	414	1 048	841	973	319	31
Cows and heifers that had calved ...farms	126 352	287	990	1 874	5 141	5 881	2 385
number	5 495 096	303 173	631 364	480 527	816 510	666 096	220 836
Beef cows ...farms	123 291	231	769	1 432	4 331	5 581	2 350
number	5 138 558	247 996	510 487	381 246	716 600	646 267	218 600
Farms with—							
1 to 9	36 393	6	31	84	246	381	127
10 to 49	63 243	30	144	372	1 245	1 526	686
50 to 99	13 484	36	113	233	764	1 116	551
100 to 199	6 253	35	96	214	801	1 434	770
200 to 499	2 989	42	135	250	957	1 066	209
500 or more	929	82	250	279	318	58	7
Milk cows ...farms	5 899	74	288	554	1 064	469	113
number	356 538	55 177	120 877	99 281	99 910	19 829	2 236
Farms with—							
1 to 4	2 972	4	18	21	79	99	51
5 to 9	417	2	4	2	12	11	7
10 to 49	522	2	8	9	19	147	42
50 to 99	694	-	-	9	456	193	12
100 to 199	791	-	11	295	462	17	1
200 to 499	419	7	163	218	36	2	-
500 or more	84	59	84	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ...farms	113 913	395	1 131	1 907	4 977	5 529	2 266
number	3 230 691	829 130	1 056 484	324 723	419 874	294 676	88 648
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ...farms	124 419	474	1 375	2 146	5 411	6 053	2 431
number	4 295 123	1 740 545	2 122 966	405 845	484 653	300 619	82 464
Cattle and calves sold ...farms	139 727	525	1 591	2 661	6 634	7 083	2 776
number	12 120 310	5 855 297	6 666 996	923 246	1 155 718	781 736	235 864
$1,000	6 039 565	3 651 885	4 022 949	400 072	461 644	292 159	84 819
Calves ...farms	106 990	182	666	1 336	3 596	4 264	1 791
number	2 650 140	144 406	275 877	184 498	345 079	318 886	109 480
$1,000	762 984	47 156	81 712	51 472	102 049	95 644	31 749
Cattle ...farms	98 809	492	1 460	2 368	5 658	5 928	2 291
number	9 470 170	5 710 891	6 391 119	738 748	810 639	462 850	126 384
$1,000	5 276 581	3 604 730	3 941 237	348 600	359 595	196 515	53 071
Fattened on grain and concentrates ...farms	6 381	169	295	206	377	402	15
number	5 107 730	4 829 032	4 910 860	62 052	53 139	26 556	8 352
$1,000	3 305 817	3 161 400	3 210 275	34 555	26 267	12 414	3 367

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	268	165	801	1 327	1 962	7 546
10 to 49 acres	249	179	1 200	3 166	7 189	24 322
50 to 69 acres	122	88	627	2 081	3 607	6 293
70 to 99 acres	177	127	1 157	3 257	4 319	5 485
100 to 139 acres	313	261	1 945	4 365	4 399	5 139
140 to 179 acres	415	335	2 111	3 500	2 774	2 932
180 to 219 acres	342	327	1 813	2 476	1 849	1 767
220 to 259 acres	370	303	1 549	1 830	1 078	1 039
260 to 499 acres	2 292	1 461	5 765	4 945	2 705	2 397
500 to 999 acres	2 548	1 337	3 667	2 181	949	1 069
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 595	737	1 472	644	265	459
2,000 acres or more	956	328	575	304	131	245
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	1 145	555	1 579	1 454	1 181	1 526
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	1 594	696	2 075	2 325	2 199	3 566
Cotton (0131)	1 218	480	1 180	651	350	268
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	376	216	695	1 674	1 849	3 298
Vegetables and melons (016)	157	80	269	287	276	307
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	90	54	216	248	255	2 922
Horticultural specialties (018)	110	59	211	193	149	149
General farms, primarily crop (019)	232	115	272	170	68	2 417
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	6 037	3 952	17 546	24 670	26 035	39 330
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	5 374	3 546	16 190	23 093	24 310	35 733
Dairy farms (024)	108	45	56	28	12	36
Poultry and eggs (025)	23	3	27	36	67	542
Animal specialties (027)	140	81	413	623	939	6 256
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	11	8	38	42	46	1 642
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	7 256	4 457	18 763	25 431	26 072	40 111
number	853 407	405 696	1 203 012	976 593	633 364	552 553
Farms with—						
1 to 9	211	121	683	1 363	3 046	18 258
10 to 49	1 357	1 027	6 959	17 693	21 337	21 110
50 to 99	1 869	1 606	8 097	5 701	1 482	587
100 to 199	2 732	1 459	2 757	591	176	118
200 to 499	1 062	236	252	73	27	29
500 or more	25	8	15	10	4	9
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	6 575	4 067	17 429	23 630	23 922	34 458
number	493 249	236 165	718 910	575 597	365 573	290 269
Beef cows ... farms	6 468	4 020	17 330	23 503	23 750	33 757
number	489 253	234 767	716 687	573 749	364 020	286 882
Farms with—						
1 to 9	354	216	1 175	2 989	6 957	23 833
10 to 49	1 991	1 567	10 675	18 943	16 401	9 693
50 to 99	2 256	1 736	4 798	1 413	327	177
100 to 199	1 620	453	632	136	55	42
200 to 499	239	47	45	21	10	10
500 or more	8	1	5	1	-	2
Milk cows ... farms	257	134	414	563	594	1 449
number	3 996	1 398	2 223	1 848	1 553	3 387
Farms with—						
1 to 4	122	74	297	457	499	1 255
5 to 9	18	10	45	69	76	163
10 to 49	99	45	67	36	19	31
50 to 99	13	5	5	1	-	-
100 to 199	5	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	6 101	3 751	15 786	21 085	20 966	30 414
number	188 805	88 581	258 759	220 353	149 233	140 555
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	6 574	4 081	17 250	23 053	23 179	32 866
number	171 353	80 950	225 343	180 643	118 558	121 729
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	7 510	4 596	19 315	26 215	26 702	34 644
number	494 060	231 242	672 873	509 842	286 891	161 842
$1,000	173 763	79 965	226 412	163 994	88 187	45 601
Calves ... farms	5 292	3 401	15 409	21 824	22 335	27 076
number	253 517	126 308	399 922	327 589	194 478	114 506
$1,000	74 350	37 183	116 580	92 231	52 337	27 678
Cattle ... farms	6 188	3 747	15 251	19 479	17 978	18 461
number	240 543	104 934	272 951	182 253	92 413	47 336
$1,000	99 413	42 782	109 832	71 763	35 850	17 923
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	311	209	824	1 028	1 106	1 467
number	10 670	5 310	12 972	8 815	5 403	3 601
$1,000	4 407	2 230	5 299	3 456	2 157	1 392

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	7 717	36	108	131	332	421	150
	number	527 942	116 719	176 112	65 444	75 861	53 475	12 930
Farms with—								
1 to 24		5 468	2	28	54	120	160	57
25 to 49		875	4	13	12	29	45	19
50 to 99		575	1	2	7	26	47	27
100 to 199		361	5	6	14	34	65	27
200 to 499		274	3	12	13	63	82	18
500 or more		164	21	47	31	60	22	2
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	4 429	23	68	88	229	283	100
	number	80 704	12 395	20 085	8 401	11 048	7 989	2 219
Other	farms	6 976	36	107	121	318	394	136
	number	447 238	104 324	156 027	57 043	64 813	45 486	10 711
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	6 190	37	104	127	308	380	145
	number	923 228	216 865	337 988	98 274	147 071	36 705	22 573
	$1,000	93 867	24 928	38 293	10 552	15 862	9 504	2 193
Feeder pigs	farms	1 865	9	20	26	72	73	33
	number	182 398	16 916	27 780	12 551	20 024	17 315	4 405
	$1,000	7 344	838	1 240	527	899	733	162
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	4 657	24	69	91	241	287	111
	number	111 753	22 742	35 660	11 136	17 350	11 324	2 896
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	3 967	24	66	82	218	260	99
	number	55 165	11 336	17 778	5 451	8 823	5 547	1 363
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	3 766	24	67	79	220	270	104
	number	56 588	11 406	17 882	5 685	8 527	5 777	1 533
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	7 821	25	75	167	520	634	255
	number	2 054 963	89 113	251 901	258 752	571 040	338 855	103 567
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	6 714	24	69	146	481	580	243
	number	1 321 967	(D)	140 566	176 956	375 266	225 805	67 080
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	7 093	25	78	171	520	616	257
	number	1 661 353	440 227	577 766	182 685	356 814	193 611	59 736
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	6 180	24	72	150	487	571	248
	number	1 903 627	245 104	398 190	237 296	507 801	280 373	83 071
	pounds of wool	13 806 748	1 027 851	2 183 500	1 898 413	3 891 822	2 148 543	656 139
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	49 393	250	714	1 016	2 605	2 817	1 062
	number	281 138	10 171	17 469	10 422	22 248	20 573	6 793
Horses and ponies sold	farms	10 047	66	146	173	427	517	182
	number	40 654	3 044	3 897	1 470	3 823	3 942	1 002
Goats inventory	farms	7 723	21	72	121	441	532	240
	number	1 652 996	24 746	149 176	141 329	437 260	309 482	92 205
Goats sold	farms	3 749	5	30	64	234	314	124
	number	374 671	2 737	15 956	41 395	73 346	74 555	23 445
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	13 201	58	136	117	262	334	134
	number	19 601 318	12 550 708	15 372 802	1 860 398	1 472 793	482 044	32 28
Farms with—								
1 to 399		12 874	9	28	47	177	308	130
400 to 3,199		33	-	1	1	3	1	-
3,200 to 9,999		25	1	2	2	12	1	2
10,000 to 19,999		88	2	5	16	48	17	-
20,000 to 49,999		110	3	35	46	21	7	-
50,000 to 99,999		37	11	31	5	1	-	-
100,000 or more		34	32	34	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	13 029	57	131	114	245	324	131
	number	16 104 824	10 305 432	12 846 085	1 681 379	1 011 043	256 124	12 03
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms	2 060	20	30	11	35	50	25
	number	3 496 494	2 245 276	2 526 717	179 019	461 750	225 920	20 234
Hens and pullets sold	farms	1 150	49	111	77	108	45	10
	number	19 377 054	10 625 177	12 997 040	2 364 119	2 708 923	993 419	31 359
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1 023	42	175	273	226	66	13
	number	226 038 116	60 876 420	121 699 829	72 214 732	27 978 001	3 433 664	487 28
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999		269	-	-	1	6	4	2
2,000 to 59,999		60	-	1	2	5	32	1
60,000 to 99,999		90	-	-	3	53	29	4
100,000 or more		604	42	174	267	162	1	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	955	3	4	6	23	18	1
	number	313 447	(D)	219 623	36 635	52 634	215	4
Turkeys sold	farms	305	21	41	20	28	6	3
	number	10 454 720	7 303 239	8 972 433	975 735	474 765	15 271	30

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	378	236	923	1 173	1 307	2 558
	number	28 201	13 419	34 333	28 143	19 626	20 398
Farms with—							
1 to 24		161	103	520	815	1 061	2 389
25 to 49		50	39	182	197	163	126
50 to 99		69	49	119	118	69	42
100 to 199		54	31	85	34	11	-
200 to 499		43	14	17	8	3	1
500 or more		1	-	-	1	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	253	156	614	730	769	1 139
	number	5 438	2 576	7 300	6 607	4 428	4 613
Other	farms	359	211	839	1 023	1 156	2 312
	number	22 763	10 843	27 033	21 536	15 198	15 785
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	348	220	831	1 015	1 082	1 630
	number	50 225	23 046	62 194	42 681	24 992	17 479
	$1,000	4 145	1 891	4 957	3 324	1 911	1 235
Feeder pigs	farms	108	57	286	323	354	513
	number	20 667	9 001	28 625	20 595	12 084	9 351
	$1,000	802	367	1 102	794	419	298
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	265	163	635	768	804	1 223
	number	6 460	3 268	8 564	6 873	4 251	3 971
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	230	156	571	648	674	963
	number	3 003	1 616	4 260	3 277	2 097	1 950
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	244	146	538	629	632	837
	number	3 457	1 652	4 304	3 596	2 154	2 021
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	606	334	1 067	1 155	1 073	1 915
	number	173 142	70 721	128 498	80 918	39 790	37 779
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	577	312	988	1 019	886	1 413
	number	110 517	44 344	82 247	52 224	25 170	21 792
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	593	325	1 065	1 067	969	1 432
	number	96 062	38 776	73 621	42 816	21 732	17 734
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	573	309	964	953	765	1 088
	number	135 221	52 090	97 341	60 492	29 039	22 713
	pounds of wool	1 067 862	404 713	738 362	444 451	214 397	158 546
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	2 585	1 498	5 486	6 751	7 064	17 795
	number	15 607	8 807	28 506	31 390	30 067	89 256
Horses and ponies sold	farms	520	277	1 145	1 495	1 684	3 481
	number	2 713	1 353	5 193	5 190	4 856	7 215
Goats inventory	farms	538	315	1 019	1 046	1 111	2 288
	number	155 358	65 953	134 035	78 742	40 079	49 377
Goats sold	farms	295	154	588	508	525	913
	number	38 513	13 [illegible]	44 994	20 672	14 679	13 205
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	372	262	1 187	1 874	2 431	6 092
	number	72 766	8 964	44 114	52 745	66 593	135 830
Farms with—							
1 to 399		357	260	1 179	1 868	2 428	6 092
400 to 3,199		8	2	7	6	3	-
3,200 to 9,999		5	-	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		2	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	365	260	1 181	1 863	2 405	6 010
	number	32 381	8 455	32 185	48 232	57 434	119 471
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms	60	30	155	250	365	1 049
	number	40 385	509	11 929	4 513	9 159	16 359
Hens and pullets sold	farms	25	10	61	107	156	440
	number	106 719	30 403	82 165	21 546	25 259	16 102
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	14	6	24	32	65	129
	number	153 256	21 143	25 524	9 742	9 733	5 196
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999		9	4	20	31	63	129
2,000 to 59,999		4	2	4	1	2	-
60,000 to 99,999		1	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	32	12	87	134	186	443
	number	140	134	672	833	848	1 672
Turkeys sold	farms	9	5	27	19	54	93
	number	11 729	114	2 376	190	651	1 147

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	9 131	84	359	718	1 901	1 279	326
	acres	1 227 335	62 908	194 460	236 458	443 008	176 777	30 683
	bushels	123 806 676	8 089 120	22 522 351	26 930 783	46 004 964	16 613 667	2 509 760
Irrigated	farms	3 227	57	248	487	1 136	628	107
	acres	522 359	38 743	107 857	121 910	193 937	66 329	9 219
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3 202	2	9	25	74	122	67
25 to 99 acres		2 473	7	38	96	446	459	140
100 to 249 acres		2 032	20	90	262	773	508	93
250 to 499 acres		907	12	92	187	399	164	26
500 acres or more		517	43	130	148	209	26	-
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	686	27	90	90	123	78	27
	acres	57 341	7 941	19 298	12 363	11 571	5 798	1 411
	tons, green	988 897	123 747	332 474	208 066	196 782	107 739	28 115
Irrigated	farms	346	17	58	55	80	59	20
	acres	34 964	4 660	12 556	6 756	7 098	4 199	1 240
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	15 935	113	457	1 090	3 369	2 981	817
	acres	2 665 237	182 430	395 493	390 405	820 674	483 244	109 049
	bushels	155 573 425	12 366 967	27 234 307	25 618 728	49 879 352	25 973 645	5 498 574
Irrigated	farms	3 462	60	227	470	1 132	720	156
	acres	489 436	20 819	80 132	104 234	170 004	78 943	13 375
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2 907	1	8	41	178	272	105
25 to 99 acres		6 069	11	49	203	941	1 066	313
100 to 249 acres		3 999	28	105	309	1 065	1 053	284
250 to 499 acres		1 873	19	104	259	761	445	97
500 acres or more		1 087	54	191	278	424	145	18
Wheat for grain	farms	19 386	142	535	1 202	3 317	3 056	1 010
	acres	3 649 104	154 966	413 495	470 012	994 494	676 001	183 266
	bushels	98 226 965	5 161 204	13 427 347	14 294 107	28 281 803	17 495 718	4 556 956
Irrigated	farms	3 752	71	290	545	1 274	740	167
	acres	652 746	51 694	146 672	136 713	208 322	91 345	17 637
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3 112	-	8	47	203	235	97
25 to 99 acres		7 199	12	51	218	850	904	328
100 to 249 acres		4 811	31	107	318	936	981	330
250 to 499 acres		2 502	30	121	289	701	593	190
500 acres or more		1 762	69	248	330	627	343	65
Oats for grain	farms	4 427	26	76	139	450	521	205
	acres	222 848	6 784	16 193	15 976	39 288	38 557	12 782
	bushels	8 690 781	282 908	701 624	680 343	1 695 539	1 579 760	469 283
Irrigated	farms	194	9	22	21	53	36	6
	acres	10 261	1 014	3 120	1 809	2 465	1 207	177
Rice	farms	1 212	7	41	126	426	376	71
	acres	299 388	16 054	42 322	64 442	110 255	61 480	8 511
	cwt	16 345 153	901 041	2 507 959	3 788 876	6 137 385	3 015 523	362 072
Irrigated	farms	1 212	7	41	126	426	376	71
	acres	299 388	16 054	42 322	64 442	110 255	61 480	8 511
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		25	-	-	-	1	5	2
25 to 99 acres		220	-	-	3	18	62	25
100 to 249 acres		569	1	2	10	217	263	40
250 to 499 acres		276	-	4	54	170	41	3
500 acres or more		122	6	35	59	22	5	1
Cotton	farms	16 557	110	464	1 321	4 394	3 622	968
	acres	4 349 755	151 524	437 991	770 517	1 701 722	868 238	150 356
	bales	4 071 552	184 980	532 360	863 893	1 613 529	677 805	111 291
Irrigated	farms	6 031	71	295	799	2 163	1 320	287
	acres	1 327 122	56 590	172 503	300 078	551 413	204 023	31 [illegible]
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1 663	1	2	14	54	86	42
25 to 99 acres		4 350	8	38	81	363	622	[illegible]
100 to 249 acres		4 413	20	72	212	1 026	1 501	[illegible]
250 to 499 acres		3 546	15	72	314	1 687	1 106	[illegible]
500 acres or more		2 585	66	280	700	1 264	307	13
Soybeans for beans	farms	1 118	9	53	142	365	188	[illegible]
	acres	172 361	17 874	33 521	31 049	58 702	19 431	5 077
	bushels	4 235 367	383 205	806 850	862 756	1 505 806	487 402	117 [illegible]
Irrigated	farms	533	6	42	90	213	94	17
	acres	49 890	2 538	11 393	11 270	17 871	5 610	1 [illegible]
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		215	-	3	10	58	40	7
25 to 99 acres		458	-	12	49	144	76	18
100 to 249 acres		257	2	15	46	89	50	17
250 to 499 acres		125	1	7	18	54	17	4
500 acres or more		63	6	16	19	20	5	-
Irish potatoes	farms	366	14	43	28	52	8	[illegible]
	acres	15 468	5 842	9 995	2 053	2 687	161	[illegible]
	cwt	3 127 729	1 264 970	2 184 765	389 798	451 746	24 950	10 [illegible]
Irrigated	farms	168	13	40	25	46	7	[illegible]
	acres	14 630	5 737	9 828	1 903	2 447	160	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed .... farms	691	296	979	1 013	698	871
acres	54 418	16 881	36 032	21 928	9 865	6 825
bushels	3 981 497	1 155 135	2 278 356	1 116 507	429 698	263 958
Irrigated .... farms	187	47	136	83	70	97
acres	11 421	2 548	5 154	1 829	1 280	875
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	172	106	499	713	587	828
25 to 99 acres	319	132	407	285	108	43
100 to 249 acres	169	51	69	14	3	-
250 to 499 acres	27	7	4	1	-	-
500 acres or more	4	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop .... farms	35	20	31	57	44	91
acres	1 989	1 806	1 045	1 033	481	546
tons, green	31 750	43 315	15 674	12 618	4 573	5 791
Irrigated .... farms	17	9	9	6	9	24
acres	1 011	1 295	568	85	72	84
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms	1 682	762	1 985	1 369	815	608
acres	180 516	62 167	126 720	59 949	23 728	13 292
bushels	8 905 232	2 962 013	5 646 514	2 556 630	917 408	381 022
Irrigated .... farms	261	117	197	72	48	62
acres	20 569	8 034	9 426	2 571	1 157	991
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	244	142	528	493	464	432
25 to 99 acres	752	395	1 087	767	329	167
100 to 249 acres	532	199	322	99	22	9
250 to 499 acres	133	22	42	10	-	-
500 acres or more	21	4	6	-	-	-
Wheat for grain .... farms	2 118	1 067	2 763	2 059	1 203	1 056
acres	310 385	131 150	259 796	127 036	53 885	29 584
bushels	7 415 229	2 956 669	5 630 040	2 610 785	1 086 013	472 298
Irrigated .... farms	276	96	206	75	44	39
acres	24 391	8 448	13 021	3 926	1 823	448
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	240	140	529	565	428	620
25 to 99 acres	817	442	1 397	1 120	671	401
100 to 249 acres	695	359	618	329	103	35
250 to 499 acres	276	105	185	41	1	-
500 acres or more	90	21	34	4	-	-
Oats for grain .... farms	508	261	794	674	375	422
acres	26 490	11 615	28 044	18 399	8 720	6 784
bushels	1 054 467	435 915	1 015 996	624 771	252 606	180 477
Irrigated .... farms	11	6	13	9	4	13
acres	432	123	363	326	58	181
Rice .... farms	85	27	41	12	5	2
acres	7 769	1 887	2 210	451	(D)	(D)
cwt	354 087	80 912	81 076	15 704	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .... farms	85	27	41	12	5	2
acres	7 769	1 887	2 210	451	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	2	1	4	3	5	2
25 to 99 acres	55	19	33	7	-	-
100 to 249 acres	26	7	2	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres	2	-	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton .... farms	1 730	690	1 687	917	452	312
acres	209 350	59 737	104 531	34 058	9 222	4 033
bales	144 084	39 484	63 729	18 724	5 028	1 625
Irrigated .... farms	446	135	306	138	70	62
acres	38 916	8 924	14 399	4 135	1 100	603
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	113	43	319	391	323	276
25 to 99 acres	794	431	1 086	484	129	36
100 to 249 acres	648	194	253	38	-	-
250 to 499 acres	156	22	29	2	-	-
500 acres or more	19	-	-	2	-	-
Soybeans for beans .... farms	95	46	79	48	29	27
acres	9 874	4 462	6 372	2 231	1 127	515
bushels	201 853	88 878	102 751	38 736	14 474	8 427
Irrigated .... farms	32	11	18	6	2	8
acres	1 142	590	633	147	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	26	5	19	15	14	18
25 to 99 acres	44	25	40	28	13	9
100 to 249 acres	12	11	10	5	2	-
250 to 499 acres	10	5	10	-	-	-
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes .... farms	28	8	55	49	37	54
acres	127	142	134	36	44	50
cwt	14 071	15 826	22 767	5 894	4 497	3 345
Irrigated .... farms	9	3	10	13	3	8
acres	(D)	128	30	7	3	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Sweetpotatoes .... farms..	184	1	5	10	19	19	7
acres..	5 469	(D)	673	1 510	1 201	948	142
bushels..	813 125	(D)	110 556	260 095	199 625	119 530	17 561
Irrigated .... farms..	36	-	-	4	8	1	-
acres..	400	-	-	205	150	(D)	-
Peanuts for nuts .... farms..	2 060	17	68	146	376	419	107
acres..	229 218	12 111	28 240	37 136	68 884	48 202	9 037
pounds..	424 167 717	34 737 088	81 117 210	88 405 015	130 962 504	71 370 136	11 408 774
Irrigated .... farms..	895	15	55	110	252	238	37
acres..	109 291	11 664	24 978	25 758	33 138	17 228	2 101
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	420	-	2	8	11	20	9
25 to 99 acres	895	1	10	26	92	188	59
100 to 249 acres	521	2	15	51	176	190	37
250 to 499 acres	177	6	23	42	87	21	2
500 acres or more	47	8	18	19	10	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	76 357	234	854	1 536	3 817	4 219	1 687
acres..	3 252 216	66 762	183 986	206 705	416 603	357 644	123 975
tons, dry..	6 684 785	206 660	506 539	510 910	941 270	769 829	274 048
Irrigated .... farms..	3 418	70	195	264	530	387	120
acres..	182 165	19 030	39 052	27 993	42 762	22 194	5 940
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	39 895	19	95	225	598	896	380
25 to 99 acres	29 008	70	274	602	1 756	2 053	859
100 to 249 acres	6 080	76	265	503	1 095	1 034	386
250 to 499 acres	1 059	31	136	153	271	200	53
500 acres or more	315	38	84	53	97	36	9
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) .... farms..	63 315	171	621	1 125	2 949	3 416	1 370
acres..	2 473 000	41 260	111 904	131 773	299 782	268 960	93 960
tons, dry..	5 224 760	117 710	304 959	340 541	688 171	593 360	218 394
Irrigated .... farms..	1 872	39	80	93	229	173	60
acres..	71 146	7 793	11 789	6 434	14 506	8 887	2 736
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms..	3 237	58	173	253	369	260	100
acres..	201 702	73 821	105 483	37 177	28 096	10 336	2 798
Irrigated .... farms..	1 535	54	157	211	251	142	39
acres..	150 388	68 956	95 782	28 790	14 861	4 900	1 091
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1 157	-	1	7	13	17	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1 090	3	8	40	86	98	40
25.0 to 99.9 acres	579	3	28	72	164	122	46
100.0 to 249.9 acres	250	7	41	84	94	22	3
250.0 acres or more	161	45	95	50	12	1	-
Land in orchards .... farms..	10 524	36	106	123	315	418	171
acres..	208 568	17 328	30 977	14 362	25 505	22 851	4 924
Irrigated .... farms..	3 824	23	58	70	155	158	53
acres..	102 401	16 067	27 895	11 175	13 251	8 805	1 611
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	4 670	7	15	28	78	86	45
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4 327	3	29	32	98	135	66
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 194	8	25	26	59	131	50
100.0 to 249.9 acres	223	5	9	17	51	51	10
250.0 acres or more	110	13	28	20	29	15	-
All citrus fruit .... farms..	887	11	29	24	36	52	14
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	39 301	7 543	14 920	6 061	3 460	3 150	612
Pecans .... farms..	7 817	20	65	82	248	328	139
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	148 891	9 751	15 877	7 879	20 592	18 400	3 900
In shell..pounds..	37 887 858	9 510 490	12 459 572	4 221 955	6 829 530	5 029 572	876 214

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Sweetpotatoes farms	26	13	23	29	15	18
acres	500	200	55	116	88	37
bushels	60 660	19 888	5 588	10 955	6 565	2 102
Irrigated farms	1	-	9	8	2	3
acres	(D)	-	(D)	14	(D)	(D)
Peanuts for nuts farms	253	119	291	174	59	48
acres	16 208	6 041	10 236	3 730	1 189	315
pounds	19 424 339	6 218 491	10 283 861	3 582 165	1 214 267	180 955
Irrigated farms	77	27	59	25	6	11
acres	3 193	867	1 611	326	57	34
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	29	23	102	123	46	47
25 to 99 acres	186	86	183	51	13	1
100 to 249 acres	36	10	6	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	4 691	2 909	11 829	14 848	13 090	16 897
acres	304 545	158 889	488 372	443 067	291 300	277 130
tons, dry	647 138	323 619	990 660	834 443	494 214	392 117
Irrigated farms	237	97	354	355	321	558
acres	10 436	3 946	10 542	8 786	4 834	5 680
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1 068	792	4 426	8 236	9 259	13 940
25 to 99 acres	2 684	1 701	6 516	6 107	3 618	2 836
100 to 249 acres	832	375	824	486	191	109
250 to 499 acres	86	38	56	36	19	9
500 acres or more	19	3	5	3	3	3
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms	3 910	2 498	10 138	12 669	10 971	13 648
acres	238 294	128 249	395 497	354 785	232 108	217 648
tons, dry	530 604	277 905	835 513	700 119	413 715	321 479
Irrigated farms	130	62	229	253	216	347
acres	5 074	2 545	6 605	5 770	3 239	3 561
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	233	124	392	427	396	510
acres	5 599	2 203	4 281	2 700	2 022	1 025
Irrigated farms	96	49	136	120	141	193
acres	1 640	587	1 505	560	388	284
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	22	20	93	199	307	467
5.0 to 24.9 acres	119	84	273	214	86	42
25.0 to 99.9 acres	88	18	25	14	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	2	1	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	-	2	-
Land in orchards farms	462	281	1 072	1 365	1 424	4 787
acres	15 785	6 583	19 166	19 017	13 090	36 308
Irrigated farms	123	96	316	397	416	1 982
acres	5 922	2 597	5 371	6 821	4 108	14 844
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	112	88	345	593	698	2 582
5.0 to 24.9 acres	189	111	512	579	610	1 966
25.0 to 99.9 acres	129	73	189	177	108	227
100.0 to 249.9 acres	26	7	23	13	7	9
250.0 acres or more	6	2	3	3	1	3
All citrus fruit farms	44	27	113	117	89	342
Bearing and nonbearing acres	2 728	697	1 779	1 372	807	3 716
Pecans farms	363	208	814	1 027	1 062	3 481
Bearing and nonbearing acres	11 827	5 396	15 429	14 582	10 183	24 819
In shell pounds	2 385 408	983 820	2 150 312	1 423 206	782 577	745 692

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	188 788	11 767	21 065	11 741	-	9 324	1 896	3 983
	percent	100.0	6.2	11.2	6.2	-	4.9	1.0	2.1
Land in farms	acres	130 502 792	9 541 694	12 936 518	10 758 502	-	2 178 016	477 351	382 745
Average size of farm	acres	691	811	614	916	-	234	252	96
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	188 788	11 767	21 065	11 741	-	9 324	1 896	3 983
	$1,000	10 548 907	695 111	1 440 268	1 227 107	-	213 161	254 692	54 710
Average per farm	dollars	55 877	59 073	68 373	104 515	-	22 862	134 331	13 736
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		28 480	605	1 514	56	-	1 458	162	2 581
$1,000 to $2,499		30 213	921	2 052	212	-	1 840	145	341
$2,500 to $4,999		31 227	1 181	2 199	350	-	1 849	276	255
$5,000 to $9,999		30 076	1 454	2 325	651	-	1 674	287	248
$10,000 to $19,999		22 702	1 579	2 075	1 180	-	895	269	216
$20,000 to $24,999		5 648	555	696	480	-	216	80	54
$25,000 to $39,999		9 647	1 145	1 594	1 218	-	376	157	90
$40,000 to $49,999		3 820	539	827	688	-	139	53	25
$50,000 to $99,999		10 598	1 665	3 100	2 697	-	403	127	81
$100,000 to $249,999		10 472	1 662	3 509	3 174	-	335	154	54
$250,000 to $499,999		3 763	352	934	839	-	95	102	22
$500,000 to $999,999		1 430	90	192	164	-	28	48	9
$1,000,000 or more		712	19	48	32	-	16	36	7
Grains	farms	31 113	11 722	7 686	6 958	-	728	320	54
	$1,000	927 163	569 613	137 963	128 228	-	9 735	6 054	554
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5 138	3 306	653	604	-	49	37	3
	$1,000	648 106	455 459	64 174	59 641	-	4 533	3 093	(D)
Corn for grain	farms	7 095	3 432	1 405	1 220	-	185	195	24
	$1,000	246 907	153 279	36 911	34 076	-	2 834	3 452	357
Wheat	farms	18 934	6 892	3 404	2 996	-	408	72	17
	$1,000	232 108	110 209	24 594	21 221	-	3 373	519	78
Soybeans	farms	1 103	664	250	230	-	20	8	-
	$1,000	22 056	16 865	2 778	2 487	-	291	140	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	14 688	5 754	5 081	4 836	-	245	99	12
	$1,000	271 552	145 684	71 691	69 079	-	2 612	1 641	86
Barley	farms	137	59	18	13	-	5	-	2
	$1,000	776	381	110	102	-	8	-	(D)
Oats	farms	2 194	820	177	93	-	84	8	2
	$1,000	9 636	4 829	493	220	-	273	154	(D)
Other grains	farms	1 567	1 223	165	134	-	31	27	3
	$1,000	144 127	138 367	1 387	1 043	-	344	149	17
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	16 534	1 627	11 940	11 740	-	200	187	9
	$1,000	1 192 328	47 395	1 028 353	1 022 005	-	6 348	15 679	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7 161	254	6 250	6 213	-	37	92	5
	$1,000	1 019 127	26 828	910 126	905 945	-	4 181	13 915	799
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	22 270	997	8 997	944	-	8 053	151	57
	$1,000	110 642	5 185	60 955	7 411	-	53 544	621	167
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	276	15	165	28	-	137	1	-
	$1,000	30 221	1 081	19 097	2 679	-	16 419	(D)	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	3 232	79	375	216	-	159	1 895	42
	$1,000	263 481	2 116	14 595	9 948	-	4 647	224 898	373
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	636	12	76	52	-	24	433	3
	$1,000	237 680	1 479	10 146	6 732	-	3 414	209 344	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	3 917	72	224	77	-	147	126	1 943
	$1,000	61 319	272	1 400	1 142	-	258	1 040	50 332
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	190	1	6	6	-	-	4	158
	$1,000	44 653	(D)	528	528	-	-	760	39 415
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 574	22	18	7	-	11	25	23
	$1,000	239 235	784	241	136	-	105	140	712
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	446	4	2	1	-	1	-	5
	$1,000	226 482	445	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	805
Other crops	farms	2 930	91	1 672	201	-	1 471	170	1
	$1,000	168 495	2 650	125 287	9 045	-	116 242	3 125	(D
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	906	19	655	57	-	598	17	
	$1,000	137 351	1 416	106 506	6 511	-	99 995	2 095	
Poultry and poultry products	farms	4 825	89	201	60	-	141	90	2
	$1,000	669 165	39	59	(D)	-	(D)	96	(D
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 112	-	-	-	-	-	1	
	$1,000	665 240	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	
Dairy products	farms	2 606	5	4	2	-	2	6	
	$1,000	545 163	57	78	(D)	-	(D)	3	
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2 070	-	1	-	-	1	-	
	$1,000	535 063	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	
Cattle and calves	farms	139 727	4 314	6 658	3 348	-	3 310	455	2
	$1,000	6 039 565	64 803	66 546	45 790	-	20 756	2 812	1 3
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	9 377	279	219	165	-	54	9	
	$1,000	5 023 501	29 622	20 236	15 196	-	5 039	620	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	1 352	4 385	129 600	118 209	2 402	1 817	8 703	1 818
Land in farms	percent	.7	2.3	68.6	62.6	1.3	1.0	4.6	1.0
	acres	135 454	2 393 357	100 382 685	85 748 266	1 079 446	315 507	1 111 825	1 746 210
Average size of farm	acres	100	546	775	725	449	174	128	961
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	1 352	4 385	129 600	118 209	2 402	1 317	8 703	1 818
	$1,000	239 229	226 579	6 286 942	2 686 809	605 616	678 807	56 088	10 865
Average per farm	dollars	176 944	51 671	48 510	22 729	252 130	373 587	6 445	5 976
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		22	2 398	14 491	12 930	26	400	4 695	1 586
$1,000 to $2,499		127	19	24 839	22 803	10	142	1 561	56
$2,500 to $4,999		149	68	26 035	24 310	12	67	939	46
$5,000 to $9,999		193	170	24 670	23 093	28	36	623	42
$10,000 to $19,999		211	272	17 546	16 190	56	27	413	38
$20,000 to $24,999		59	115	3 952	3 546	45	3	81	8
$25,000 to $39,999		110	232	6 037	5 374	108	23	140	11
$40,000 to $49,999		48	101	2 107	1 789	50	19	48	3
$50,000 to $99,999		139	331	4 588	3 887	343	106	112	6
$100,000 to $249,999		132	433	3 159	2 591	960	331	64	14
$250,000 to $499,999		64	172	1 223	1 022	513	359	19	3
$500,000 to $999,999		50	63	581	465	188	201	5	3
$1,000,000 or more		48	11	372	209	63	103	3	2
Grains	farms	22	1 799	9 198	7 971	182	39	27	64
	$1,000	636	55 581	152 243	132 613	2 705	572	63	1 178
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4	355	762	675	12	1	-	5
	$1,000	475	35 308	87 239	76 296	1 122	(D)	-	783
Corn for grain	farms	9	584	1 393	1 213	23	13	1	16
	$1,000	(D)	22 556	28 918	25 047	613	(D)	(D)	606
Wheat	farms	4	1 284	7 041	6 089	153	16	19	32
	$1,000	20	15 037	79 737	70 116	1 382	259	37	236
Soybeans	farms	1	85	85	76	5	1	-	4
	$1,000	(D)	1 295	896	773	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms	6	868	2 796	2 430	28	14	3	27
	$1,000	62	15 628	35 775	30 605	607	132	12	237
Barley	farms	-	9	49	41	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	246	227	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	1	125	1 028	821	13	5	3	12
	$1,000	(D)	563	3 453	2 708	83	26	3	27
Other grains	farms	6	41	97	86	1	1	2	1
	$1,000	431	(D)	3 219	3 137	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	5	1 337	1 391	1 183	14	2	8	14
	$1,000	(D)	58 160	40 295	32 689	693	(D)	(D)	381
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	356	196	154	5	-	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	40 845	25 570	20 094	545	-	-	(D)
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	46	760	10 474	9 688	175	204	269	140
	$1,000	106	9 224	30 842	28 219	1 889	801	289	563
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	44	44	38	6	1	-	-
	$1,000	-	4 416	4 941	4 460	(D)	(D)	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	34	277	467	369	7	22	10	24
	$1,000	334	16 652	3 805	2 489	59	299	2	348
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	94	13	8	-	3	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	13 582	2 241	1 159	-	275	-	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	46	128	1 282	1 107	19	14	45	18
	$1,000	217	2 664	3 925	3 103	1 170	58	45	195
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	9	6	3	3	-	-	2
	$1,000	(D)	1 880	530	201	1 140	-	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 352	31	90	77	3	3	4	3
	$1,000	236 207	656	312	242	69	9	(Z)	105
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	428	4	1	1	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	224 722	439	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other crops	farms	9	443	492	400	23	5	5	9
	$1,000	(D)	25 594	10 409	8 021	906	(D)	(D)	201
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	154	54	40	5	-	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	20 635	5 967	4 513	(D)	-	-	(D)
Poultry and poultry products	farms	16	32	2 279	1 716	42	1 770	190	88
	$1,000	4	171	3 214	755	1 021	660 074	38	1 442
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	2	5	1	6	1 091	-	7
	$1,000	-	(D)	2 500	(D)	903	660 248	-	1 366
Dairy products	farms	1	10	159	129	2 382	10	2	26
	$1,000	(D)	259	6 366	5 312	535 460	(D)	(D)	1 707
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	4	35	29	2 015	6	-	9
	$1,000	-	(D)	5 261	4 301	526 791	1 155	-	1 563
Cattle and calves	farms	123	1 730	122 063	114 868	2 373	775	798	219
	$1,000	1 078	53 987	5 772 882	2 433 114	58 835	11 010	2 759	3 504
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	314	8 211	7 386	280	39	6	16
	$1,000	(D)	35 450	4 899 199	1 607 182	30 695	4 008	546	2 548

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs .... farms..	6 190	178	308	169	-	139	78	10
$1,000..	93 867	881	1 779	1 284	-	495	126	37
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	298	2	7	6	-	1	-	-
$1,000..	66 852	(D)	788	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms..	7 295	178	318	204	-	114	20	42
$1,000..	129 147	815	2 079	1 721	-	358	39	118
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	467	3	8	6	-	2	-	-
$1,000..	89 722	(D)	697	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms..	16 591	184	571	162	-	409	74	55
$1,000..	109 337	502	932	362	-	571	58	49
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	393	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	51 252	198	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses .... farms..	168 785	11 966	20 720	11 560	-	9 160	1 872	3 708
$1,000..	8 911 631	592 450	973 237	803 276	-	169 961	175 216	53 498
Average per farm .... dollars..	47 205	49 511	46 971	69 488	-	18 555	93 598	14 428
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms..	60 680	1 961	2 943	1 371	-	1 572	328	172
$1,000..	3 134 939	21 481	20 053	14 818	-	5 235	918	257
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	41 270	1 247	2 201	320	-	1 381	293	164
$5,000 to $24,999	12 306	485	529	383	-	146	30	6
$25,000 to $99,999	4 952	200	195	151	-	44	5	2
$100,000 or more	2 152	29	18	17	-	1	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms..	127 229	3 577	6 083	2 534	-	3 549	646	560
$1,000..	1 565 112	6 504	8 917	4 673	-	4 244	1 058	381
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	111 299	3 275	5 750	2 327	-	3 423	600	555
$5,000 to $24,999	11 028	285	315	193	-	122	38	5
$25,000 to $99,999	3 099	17	18	14	-	4	8	-
$100,000 or more	1 803	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms..	44 669	1 043	1 868	675	-	1 193	203	169
$1,000..	668 715	1 636	2 609	1 248	-	1 361	237	122
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	38 074	968	1 753	616	-	1 137	193	167
$5,000 to $24,999	3 704	73	110	55	-	55	9	2
$25,000 to $79,999	1 469	2	5	4	-	1	1	-
$80,000 or more	1 422	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms..	67 565	10 978	15 185	11 500	-	3 685	1 596	758
$1,000..	160 986	38 514	58 344	45 540	-	12 804	8 755	1 376
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	42 523	4 792	5 455	3 183	-	2 272	1 047	672
$1,000 to $4,999	17 215	3 900	6 189	5 407	-	782	344	52
$5,000 to $24,999	7 234	2 116	3 353	2 796	-	557	148	22
$25,000 or more	593	170	188	114	-	74	57	12
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	98 115	9 367	14 494	8 225	-	6 269	1 662	2 516
$1,000..	339 641	82 574	87 617	70 941	-	16 676	14 489	3 459
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	82 417	5 142	9 564	4 101	-	5 463	1 373	2 407
$5,000 to $24,999	13 480	3 441	4 292	3 586	-	706	186	91
$25,000 to $49,999	1 614	565	493	417	-	76	51	11
$50,000 or more	604	219	145	121	-	24	52	7
Agricultural chemicals .... farms..	81 560	8 873	15 104	10 614	-	4 490	1 429	2 801
$1,000..	246 176	56 129	90 724	80 342	-	10 382	20 394	7 821
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	70 041	5 891	10 228	6 186	-	4 042	1 069	2 526
$5,000 to $24,999	10 012	2 620	4 196	3 815	-	381	223	236
$25,000 to $49,999	1 015	265	487	439	-	48	50	17
$50,000 or more	492	97	193	174	-	19	87	22
Petroleum products .... farms..	173 983	11 726	20 091	11 474	-	8 617	1 837	3 152
$1,000..	416 266	66 275	108 958	93 761	-	15 196	10 032	3 064
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	154 822	7 885	13 446	5 446	-	8 000	1 563	3 046
$5,000 to $24,999	17 089	3 411	6 001	5 464	-	537	203	98
$25,000 to $49,999	1 600	364	548	485	-	63	47	4
$50,000 or more	472	66	96	79	-	17	24	4
Gasoline and gasohol .... farms..	128 314	8 238	13 930	8 182	-	5 748	1 321	2 380
$1,000..	145 655	15 669	24 564	19 797	-	4 767	3 209	1 219
Diesel fuel .... farms..	107 425	9 747	16 078	10 162	-	5 916	1 234	1 723
$1,000..	172 380	33 059	58 148	50 923	-	7 225	5 389	1 188
Natural gas .... farms..	9 070	1 582	2 489	2 209	-	280	139	108
$1,000..	47 667	11 081	12 966	11 702	-	1 264	612	173
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms..	114 226	9 736	15 810	10 624	-	5 186	1 271	1 648
$1,000..	50 583	6 466	13 279	11 338	-	1 941	822	503

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ... farms	8	110	5 208	1 893	100	98	66	26
$1,000	5	1 956	84 845	5 375	2 401	1 314	44	479
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	-	8	270	14	3	5	-	3
$1,000	-	1 071	61 717	1 [illegible]09	1 869	879	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms	13	95	6 413	2 520	51	46	98	21
$1,000	(D)	1 257	124 333	15 132	142	(D)	(D)	39
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	-	8	447	67	-	1	-	-
$1,000	-	539	88 153	6 483	-	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms	39	108	9 728	6 783	79	131	5 421	201
$1,000	222	397	53 471	19 748	266	98	52 619	722
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	2	1	191	51	1	-	193	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	20 672	5 446	(D)	-	29 897	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ... farms	1 412	4 182	130 415	119 434	2 338	1 827	8 414	1 931
$1,000	161 570	179 135	5 672 976	2 427 597	425 301	579 860	81 793	16 594
Average per farm ... dollars	114 426	42 835	43 499	20 326	181 908	317 384	9 721	8 593
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	55	1 156	48 120	42 162	1 528	1 575	2 523	319
$1,000	161	22 915	2 918 254	780 098	46 824	91 519	10 676	1 881
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	50	605	33 454	29 389	398	554	2 013	291
$5,000 to $24,999	4	268	9 591	8 441	586	318	470	19
$25,000 to $99,999	1	235	3 263	2 873	452	565	30	4
$100,000 or more	-	48	1 812	1 459	92	138	10	5
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	170	2 030	103 684	94 138	2 309	1 729	6 002	439
$1,000	287	5 996	962 254	271 021	184 517	376 982	15 973	2 243
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	169	1 785	92 554	85 374	214	628	5 357	412
$5,000 to $24,999	-	200	9 051	7 425	458	46	605	16
$25,000 to $99,999	-	35	1 639	1 150	1 106	233	36	7
$100,000 or more	1	1	440	189	531	822	4	4
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	76	556	34 335	30 603	2 301	1 679	2 256	183
$1,000	36	1 737	180 212	74 471	105 829	370 843	4 160	1 295
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	76	483	31 105	28 085	469	587	2 107	166
$5,000 to $24,999	-	60	2 558	2 102	688	50	143	11
$25,000 to $79,999	-	12	483	354	796	166	3	1
$80,000 or more	-	1	189	62	348	876	3	5
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	638	2 185	33 818	30 867	857	270	1 036	244
$1,000	13 042	8 335	29 052	25 615	2 288	721	286	274
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	336	866	27 643	25 430	292	233	1 004	183
$1,000 to $4,999	130	823	5 192	4 612	470	29	31	55
$5,000 to $24,999	96	453	943	794	91	6	1	5
$25,000 or more	76	43	40	31	4	2	-	1
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	934	2 781	61 814	58 108	1 627	562	1 985	373
$1,000	3 704	16 602	118 210	108 688	10 227	677	1 287	794
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	841	1 989	57 256	54 009	1 001	534	1 957	353
$5,000 to $24,999	59	639	4 144	3 749	557	28	27	16
$25,000 to $49,999	16	106	312	258	57	-	1	2
$50,000 or more	18	47	102	92	12	-	-	2
Agricultural chemicals ... farms	1 166	2 478	45 043	41 435	935	769	2 311	651
$1,000	3 642	13 179	50 728	44 764	1 700	481	576	802
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 052	1 831	42 806	39 588	861	752	2 310	623
$5,000 to $24,999	88	548	1 981	1 722	70	14	1	25
$25,000 to $49,999	11	65	113	93	2	3	-	2
$50,000 or more	15	34	41	32	2	-	-	1
Petroleum products ... farms	1 303	3 656	120 304	110 576	2 283	1 642	6 656	1 333
$1,000	7 916	18 115	176 570	143 426	11 843	7 091	5 273	1 129
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 055	2 796	114 365	105 592	1 490	1 315	6 541	1 320
$5,000 to $24,999	189	678	5 332	4 536	756	300	111	10
$25,000 to $49,999	26	145	419	348	25	18	3	1
$50,000 or more	33	37	188	100	12	9	1	2
Gasoline and gasohol ... farms	980	2 518	89 938	82 403	1 915	1 348	4 799	967
$1,000	1 987	4 085	84 101	69 999	5 131	2 122	3 022	545
Diesel fuel ... farms	616	2 711	68 468	63 485	1 914	904	3 367	681
$1,000	1 809	7 982	56 595	46 560	4 740	1 712	1 349	408
Natural gas ... farms	236	430	3 344	2 965	136	398	192	16
$1,000	2 228	4 225	14 669	9 433	202	1 357	140	17
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ... farms	981	2 665	74 305	67 729	2 137	1 231	3 686	756
$1,000	1 895	1 823	21 204	17 435	1 770	1 899	762	159

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity .... farms..	109 679	7 251	12 847	8 234	-	4 613	1 030
$1,000..	130 998	10 627	27 661	22 295	-	5 365	5 849
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	89 012	5 161	8 288	4 506	-	3 782	715
$1,000 to $4,999	16 266	1 637	3 198	2 581	-	617	209
$5,000 to $24,999	3 827	409	1 207	1 021	-	186	63
$25,000 or more	574	44	154	126	-	28	43
Hired farm labor .... farms..	60 462	5 204	10 070	7 638	-	2 432	641
$1,000..	630 271	52 170	118 890	102 003	-	16 866	33 872
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	42 333	2 961	4 836	2 960	-	1 876	306
$5,000 to $24,999	13 337	1 770	4 055	3 653	-	402	136
$25,000 to $99,999	4 038	435	1 089	958	-	131	141
$100,000 or more	754	38	90	67	-	23	58
Contract labor .... farms..	43 667	2 855	6 957	4 813	-	2 144	599
$1,000..	143 120	9 418	28 681	23 018	-	5 663	17 302
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	21 036	1 010	1 988	935	-	1 053	173
$1,000 to $4,999	16 238	1 313	3 136	2 326	-	810	189
$5,000 to $24,999	5 806	503	1 734	1 477	-	257	159
$25,000 or more	587	29	99	75	-	24	78
Repair and maintenance .... farms..	147 133	10 141	17 389	10 461	-	6 928	1 599
$1,000..	405 608	53 046	90 897	74 667	-	16 229	8 879
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	127 883	6 897	11 589	5 458	-	6 131	1 345
$5,000 to $24,999	17 366	2 936	5 319	4 597	-	722	189
$25,000 to $49,999	1 340	260	383	333	-	50	27
$50,000 or more	544	48	98	73	-	25	38
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms..	61 794	6 624	9 947	6 462	-	3 485	386
$1,000..	176 186	33 881	52 203	44 234	-	7 969	2 724
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	32 337	2 142	3 505	1 439	-	2 066	207
$1,000 to $4,999	21 598	2 749	3 811	2 684	-	1 127	97
$5,000 to $24,999	6 974	1 525	2 275	2 022	-	253	61
$25,000 or more	885	208	356	317	-	39	21
Interest expense .... farms..	78 009	6 405	11 489	7 596	-	3 893	747
$1,000..	486 757	44 709	86 064	67 562	-	18 502	14 392
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	56 218	3 965	6 735	3 727	-	3 008	477
$5,000 to $24,999	18 391	2 050	4 070	3 302	-	768	203
$25,000 to $99,999	3 070	371	659	550	-	109	49
$100,000 or more	330	19	25	17	-	8	18
Secured by real estate .... farms..	51 937	3 496	6 631	3 996	-	2 635	509
$1,000..	280 321	22 243	46 934	34 793	-	12 141	10 746
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	15 234	809	1 204	468	-	736	120
$1,000 to $4,999	22 707	1 380	2 845	1 547	-	1 298	213
$5,000 to $24,999	12 230	1 142	2 236	1 695	-	541	140
$25,000 or more	1 766	165	346	286	-	60	36
Not secured by real estate .... farms..	39 228	4 092	7 142	5 341	-	1 801	412
$1,000..	206 436	22 466	39 130	32 768	-	6 361	3 645
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	15 884	1 178	1 731	977	-	754	133
$1,000 to $4,999	14 288	1 498	2 915	2 151	-	764	143
$5,000 to $24,999	7 783	1 272	2 276	2 043	-	233	106
$25,000 or more	1 273	144	220	170	-	50	30
Cash rent .... farms..	44 776	4 949	6 288	4 192	-	2 096	699
$1,000..	267 635	44 460	62 152	51 896	-	10 256	6 635
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	33 863	2 761	3 681	2 047	-	1 634	505
$5,000 to $9,999	4 592	887	869	672	-	197	72
$10,000 to $24,999	4 085	898	1 013	825	-	188	60
$25,000 or more	2 236	403	725	648	-	77	62
Property taxes .... farms..	170 680	9 646	17 373	9 070	-	8 303	1 622
$1,000..	170 268	14 802	23 109	16 201	-	6 908	3 375
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	165 873	9 359	16 639	8 468	-	8 171	1 534
$5,000 to $9,999	3 241	319	514	425	-	89	41
$10,000 to $24,999	1 270	141	189	152	-	37	33
$25,000 or more	296	27	31	25	-	6	14
All other farm production expenses .... farms..	165 048	10 954	18 671	11 209	-	7 662	1 684
$1,000..	637 669	57 880	108 969	91 324	-	17 646	26 543
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	145 323	8 306	13 497	6 470	-	7 027	1 369
$5,000 to $24,999	15 969	2 142	4 527	3 979	-	548	200
$25,000 to $49,999	2 223	371	606	549	-	57	39
$50,000 or more	1 533	135	241	211	-	30	56

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ... farms	1 042	2 370	73 655	66 474	2 292	1 472	4 890	743
$1,000	4 967	5 661	52 863	37 852	11 337	7 660	2 641	498
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	623	1 673	64 912	58 982	228	604	4 222	703
$1,000 to $4,999	271	453	7 578	6 603	1 409	680	623	32
$5,000 to $24,999	111	192	995	815	614	160	45	6
$25,000 or more	37	52	170	74	41	28	-	2
Hired farm labor ... farms	719	1 437	37 211	33 551	1 491	844	1 706	296
$1,000	68 496	16 504	246 186	156 968	43 091	33 611	6 664	1 556
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	289	798	30 187	27 683	298	301	1 449	271
$5,000 to $24,999	166	466	5 288	4 519	734	350	213	16
$25,000 to $99,999	156	152	1 447	1 208	387	150	38	5
$100,000 or more	108	21	289	141	72	43	6	4
Contract labor ... farms	447	1 165	27 261	24 468	902	631	1 643	200
$1,000	7 041	4 489	56 393	46 014	6 233	7 091	1 958	184
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	114	362	15 305	14 076	149	202	1 130	162
$1,000 to $4,999	154	520	9 497	8 418	385	154	461	35
$5,000 to $24,999	126	266	2 312	1 871	316	190	50	2
$25,000 or more	53	17	147	103	52	85	2	1
Repair and maintenance ... farms	1 176	3 285	99 849	91 432	2 186	1 595	6 161	1 193
$1,000	8 446	13 969	190 883	150 447	18 829	7 952	8 074	1 358
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	897	2 487	92 886	85 589	1 119	1 206	5 841	1 164
$5,000 to $24,999	220	710	6 297	5 373	937	337	307	24
$25,000 to $49,999	31	67	423	342	88	33	13	1
$50,000 or more	28	21	243	128	42	19	-	4
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ... farms	266	1 697	39 150	36 015	895	506	1 379	301
$1,000	1 120	8 731	69 441	57 404	4 278	896	951	267
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	149	686	23 342	21 612	236	265	1 170	211
$1,000 to $4,999	74	542	13 263	12 215	428	217	178	85
$5,000 to $24,999	35	413	2 352	2 048	203	20	30	4
$25,000 or more	8	56	193	140	28	4	1	1
Interest expense ... farms	728	2 046	48 259	43 596	1 791	1 091	3 269	751
$1,000	8 363	14 552	261 857	201 619	26 100	11 936	11 161	1 999
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	473	1 343	37 691	34 360	581	554	2 546	654
$5,000 to $24,999	187	566	8 953	7 932	918	450	701	93
$25,000 to $99,999	53	131	1 403	1 171	273	80	19	3
$100,000 or more	15	6	212	133	19	7	3	1
Secured by real estate ... farms	472	1 420	32 948	29 885	1 190	982	2 449	606
$1,000	5 815	8 656	148 619	128 660	13 825	8 420	8 615	1 699
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	82	363	11 187	10 155	116	140	599	215
$1,000 to $4,999	208	600	14 436	13 245	377	386	1 301	314
$5,000 to $24,999	131	378	6 461	5 765	566	400	538	73
$25,000 or more	51	79	864	720	131	56	11	4
Not secured by real estate ... farms	366	962	22 623	20 193	1 164	433	1 405	257
$1,000	2 548	5 896	113 237	72 960	12 275	3 516	2 546	300
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	154	268	10 964	10 001	125	130	820	154
$1,000 to $4,999	107	353	8 022	7 144	360	182	479	97
$5,000 to $24,999	85	301	2 953	2 558	560	93	101	6
$25,000 or more	20	40	684	490	119	28	5	-
Cash rent ... farms	265	1 090	28 709	26 213	1 228	266	966	169
$1,000	1 634	10 300	129 872	105 273	7 557	2 625	1 224	564
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	217	649	23 870	22 124	789	190	941	137
$5,000 to $9,999	8	182	2 225	1 916	261	23	23	28
$10,000 to $24,999	29	154	1 755	1 482	135	30	2	3
$25,000 or more	11	105	859	691	43	23	-	1
Property taxes ... farms	1 300	3 751	119 790	109 886	2 128	1 777	7 654	1 822
$1,000	2 716	4 521	104 468	93 295	3 848	2 150	6 305	1 675
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 186	3 617	117 004	107 499	2 008	1 701	7 506	1 781
$5,000 to $9,999	60	98	1 918	1 666	69	49	99	31
$10,000 to $24,999	41	30	690	575	43	25	47	8
$25,000 or more	13	6	178	146	8	2	2	2
All other farm production expenses ... farms	1 364	3 602	113 081	103 208	2 338	1 642	7 147	1 390
$1,000	30 036	15 266	305 945	205 111	46 627	28 468	8 743	1 369
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	977	2 893	105 089	96 565	844	1 205	6 955	1 350
$5,000 to $24,999	258	597	6 609	5 613	990	339	154	35
$25,000 to $49,999	35	66	716	570	297	49	29	3
$50,000 or more	94	46	667	460	207	49	9	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms .... number..	188 785	11 966	20 720	11 560	-	9 160	1 872
$1,000..	1 552 158	106 738	442 392	400 224	-	42 168	78 656
Average per farm .... dollars..	8 222	8 920	21 351	34 621	-	4 603	42 017
Farms with net gains[2] .... number..	91 967	6 409	13 498	9 201	-	4 297	1 448
Average net gain .... dollars..	23 225	24 850	36 527	46 499	-	15 174	56 252
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	18 678	739	1 221	356	-	865	122
$1,000 to $9,999	45 835	2 751	4 482	2 225	-	2 257	627
$10,000 to $49,999	18 662	1 999	4 798	3 915	-	883	430
$50,000 or more	8 792	920	2 997	2 705	-	292	269
Farms with net losses .... number..	96 818	5 557	7 222	2 359	-	4 863	424
Average net loss .... dollars..	6 029	9 453	7 013	11 705	-	4 737	6 599
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	20 969	988	1 308	342	-	966	114
$1,000 to $9,999	62 069	3 054	4 521	1 172	-	3 349	261
$10,000 to $49,999	12 813	1 370	1 313	774	-	539	39
$50,000 or more	967	145	80	71	-	9	10
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments .... farms..	37 190	8 551	11 390	10 394	-	996	279
$1,000..	677 714	194 368	286 639	277 566	-	9 073	5 025
Other farm-related income[1] .... farms..	31 085	2 747	5 391	3 657	-	1 734	403
$1,000..	152 765	17 391	35 920	28 178	-	7 742	2 544
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms..	11 800	1 415	2 825	1 869	-	956	220
$1,000..	60 454	9 262	17 337	13 149	-	4 188	1 278
Gross cash rent or share payments .... farms..	13 647	999	1 809	1 155	-	654	129
$1,000..	58 756	5 962	11 980	9 167	-	2 812	730
Forest products and Christmas trees .... farms..	1 485	17	117	32	-	85	37
$1,000..	4 736	67	315	109	-	206	104
Other farm-related income sources .... farms..	8 035	760	1 656	1 425	-	231	89
$1,000..	28 819	2 101	6 289	5 752	-	537	431
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total .... farms..	11 189	3 476	5 050	4 772	-	278	70
$1,000..	329 663	116 297	161 735	157 151	-	4 584	1 679
Corn .... farms..	2 249	1 184	464	424	-	40	29
$1,000..	65 402	40 030	10 641	9 642	-	999	566
Wheat .... farms..	2 397	891	435	397	-	38	7
$1,000..	22 378	10 658	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Soybeans .... farms..	45	27	9	9	-	-	1
$1,000..	628	383	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats .... farms..	4 228	1 766	1 466	1 427	-	39	15
$1,000..	68 453	35 308	19 938	(D)	-	(D)	152
Cotton .... farms..	4 849	249	3 930	3 887	-	43	35
$1,000..	139 815	3 142	126 538	125 895	-	643	833
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .... farms..	864	540	160	8	-	152	3
$1,000..	32 986	26 775	2 670	239	-	2 431	55
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland .... farms..	147 174	11 767	21 065	11 741	-	9 324	1 896
acres..	35 610 951	7 180 960	9 880 971	8 572 476	-	1 308 495	367 698
Harvested cropland .... farms..	110 358	11 767	21 065	11 741	-	9 324	1 896
acres..	16 521 315	4 426 728	5 960 441	5 166 731	-	793 710	257 750
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	63 904	2 091	6 782	1 127	-	5 655	1 330
50 to 99 acres	14 607	1 707	2 946	1 166	-	1 780	149
100 to 199 acres	10 642	2 089	2 724	1 760	-	964	147
200 to 499 acres	11 964	3 100	4 554	3 865	-	689	131
500 to 999 acres	6 508	1 813	3 051	2 874	-	177	85
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 189	751	853	810	-	43	39
2,000 acres or more	544	216	155	139	-	16	15
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only .... farms..	83 331	3 387	6 486	3 200	-	3 288	472
acres..	10 180 988	530 443	815 115	500 290	-	314 825	34 456
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms..	12 959	1 455	5 424	4 791	-	633	190
acres..	2 198 488	273 654	1 104 511	1 060 543	-	43 968	16 088
On which all crops failed .... farms..	7 791	1 100	1 888	1 489	-	399	243
acres..	725 883	129 359	179 167	158 069	-	21 098	11 147
In cultivated summer fallow .... farms..	10 580	2 744	3 227	2 944	-	283	101
acres..	2 331 659	752 408	615 367	581 544	-	33 823	11 687
Idle .... farms..	23 375	4 714	6 335	5 064	-	1 271	438
acres..	3 652 638	1 068 368	1 206 370	1 105 299	-	101 071	36 570
Total woodland .... farms..	46 122	1 340	3 419	665	-	2 734	451
acres..	6 172 054	215 279	307 356	94 865	-	212 491	26 979
Woodland pastured .... farms..	36 135	888	1 919	425	-	1 494	229
acres..	4 902 228	151 916	178 218	59 498	-	118 720	18 576
Woodland not pastured .... farms..	14 934	564	1 825	315	-	1 510	262
acres..	1 269 826	63 363	129 138	35 367	-	93 771	8 403

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms ... number	1 412	4 182	130 415	119 434	2 338	1 827	8 414	1 931
$1,000	78 197	42 460	582 807	241 054	175 129	82 774	-31 459	-7 219
Average per farm ... dollars	55 380	10 153	4 469	2 018	74 906	45 306	-3 739	-3 738
Farms with net gains[2] ... number	1 091	1 417	63 037	57 663	2 195	945	1 197	66
Average net gain ... dollars	73 527	42 081	15 223	9 907	80 817	99 844	10 524	21 482
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	93	46	15 869	14 734	15	37	399	7
$1,000 to $9,999	435	461	35 769	33 231	179	187	595	48
$10,000 to $49,999	323	578	8 913	7 691	869	413	155	5
$50,000 or more	240	332	2 486	2 007	1 132	308	48	6
Farms with net losses ... number	321	2 765	67 378	61 771	143	882	7 217	1 865
Average net loss ... dollars	6 298	6 209	5 502	5 420	15 834	13 127	6 105	4 631
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	37	497	15 811	14 624	9	106	1 067	366
$1,000 to $9,999	236	1 895	43 022	39 407	65	642	4 887	1 381
$10,000 to $49,999	47	333	7 957	7 226	62	96	1 233	112
$50,000 or more	1	40	588	514	7	38	30	6
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ... farms	36	1 803	14 203	11 831	214	72	193	334
$1,000	277	40 582	140 400	112 048	4 410	181	806	4 566
Other farm-related income[1] ... farms	167	933	18 873	17 209	376	241	1 142	226
$1,000	595	6 557	77 816	68 442	1 768	1 923	4 265	1 953
Customwork and other agricultural services ... farms	65	538	6 037	5 458	152	95	290	56
$1,000	241	4 108	25 026	22 697	800	1 201	699	120
Gross cash rent or share payments ... farms	53	269	9 129	8 511	84	105	574	145
$1,000	195	1 529	32 567	29 091	364	266	2 080	1 722
Forest products and Christmas trees ... farms	31	66	1 043	986	10	29	42	15
$1,000	109	204	3 184	3 089	204	188	128	82
Other farm-related income sources ... farms	24	220	4 572	3 961	190	25	356	38
$1,000	50	715	17 036	13 565	400	267	1 358	29
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ... farms	4	683	1 766	1 525	24	6	89	16
$1,000	88	16 789	29 861	25 676	626	40	2 414	113
Corn ... farms	-	193	369	309	6	1	-	3
$1,000	-	4 559	9 323	7 850	260	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat ... farms	-	203	842	740	10	1	-	8
$1,000	-	1 756	7 984	7 282	60	(D)	-	23
Soybeans ... farms	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	117	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms	-	282	677	574	8	2	-	9
$1,000	-	3 977	8 766	7 399	233	(D)	-	44
Cotton ... farms	2	334	290	239	4	1	-	3
$1,000	(D)	6 230	2 965	2 552	(D)	(D)	-	15
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms	2	18	47	41	1	2	89	1
$1,000	(D)	150	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 414	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ... farms	1 352	4 385	93 665	86 467	2 071	1 175	4 727	1 088
acres	66 239	1 540 282	15 240 115	13 983 705	539 329	103 171	270 539	218 296
Harvested cropland ... farms	1 352	3 986	62 059	57 592	1 671	779	1 425	375
acres	38 567	889 042	4 461 112	4 011 090	249 445	33 810	28 315	27 222
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	1 209	2 080	44 196	41 403	419	623	1 303	279
50 to 99 acres	58	302	8 610	7 958	430	88	85	44
100 to 199 acres	42	418	4 613	4 163	434	45	25	21
200 to 499 acres	25	615	3 110	2 740	307	17	12	18
500 to 999 acres	12	393	1 047	908	67	5	-	7
1,000 to 1,999 acres	6	139	374	332	10	-	-	4
2,000 acres or more	-	39	109	88	4	1	-	2
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ... farms	176	1 858	63 899	58 124	1 520	640	3 602	672
acres	10 404	229 014	7 942 323	7 438 963	250 905	58 583	179 820	96 253
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ... farms	57	544	4 575	4 111	72	49	217	127
acres	2 391	67 734	655 860	601 723	9 336	2 858	17 694	40 758
On which all crops failed ... farms	34	719	3 389	2 901	52	43	171	26
acres	1 571	76 888	308 612	268 644	5 010	1 491	7 732	1 301
In cultivated summer fallow ... farms	22	637	3 633	3 264	61	19	54	39
acres	1 865	138 503	784 951	717 441	8 272	1 038	6 644	9 613
Idle ... farms	230	942	9 067	8 070	170	152	461	207
acres	11 441	139 101	1 067 257	945 844	16 361	5 391	30 334	43 149
Total woodland ... farms	213	932	35 744	33 667	700	617	1 568	358
acres	18 601	103 542	5 150 042	4 750 371	77 749	55 444	105 326	75 379
Woodland pastured ... farms	82	611	29 877	28 201	524	399	1 068	265
acres	4 131	84 780	4 245 747	3 900 891	55 776	33 238	70 104	47 801
Woodland not pastured ... farms	142	412	9 781	9 191	265	298	673	146
acres	14 470	18 762	904 295	849 480	21 973	22 206	35 222	27 578

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	83 251	4 117	6 124	3 519	-	2 605	340	654
acres	86 802 117	1 988 658	2 505 074	1 914 949	-	590 125	67 736	120 028
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	91 596	5 253	10 288	5 340	-	4 948	978	2 041
acres	1 917 670	156 797	243 117	176 212	-	66 905	14 938	23 009
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	26 216	7 895	10 367	9 906	-	461	218	20
acres	3 682 653	1 249 277	1 512 478	1 473 166	-	39 312	20 367	1 115
Conservation reserve program farms	3 572	526	968	874	-	94	26	15
acres	1 085 184	172 984	312 640	291 018	-	21 622	5 386	1 543
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	188 785	11 966	20 720	11 560	-	9 160	1 872	3 708
$1,000	70 745 639	6 793 266	8 018 400	5 639 510	-	2 378 890	637 675	594 194
Average per farm dollars	374 742	567 714	386 988	487 847	-	259 704	340 638	160 246
Average per acre dollars	544	706	625	532	-	1 066	1 352	1 723
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	26 913	823	1 514	535	-	979	411	1 090
$40,000 to $69,999	23 012	925	2 028	729	-	1 299	307	634
$70,000 to $99,999	19 071	820	1 818	778	-	1 040	205	473
$100,000 to $149,999	24 604	1 135	2 297	942	-	1 355	270	506
$150,000 to $199,999	17 913	1 017	1 950	1 015	-	935	133	329
$200,000 to $499,999	44 517	3 368	6 533	4 067	-	2 466	318	508
$500,000 to $999,999	19 194	2 262	3 067	2 295	-	772	99	97
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	8 557	1 056	1 064	844	-	220	71	41
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3 879	454	398	316	-	82	47	19
$5,000,000 or more	1 125	106	51	39	-	12	11	11
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	187 892	11 834	20 652	11 556	-	9 096	1 872	3 664
$1,000	5 702 706	836 804	1 236 718	949 210	-	287 508	90 718	71 243
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	24 811	573	1 327	333	-	994	231	549
$5,000 to $9,999	51 784	1 680	2 994	660	-	2 334	343	1 491
$10,000 to $19,999	39 473	1 532	3 130	1 255	-	1 875	478	793
$20,000 to $49,999	41 684	2 854	5 176	2 781	-	2 395	435	546
$50,000 to $99,999	16 877	2 337	3 832	2 952	-	880	174	157
$100,000 to $199,999	9 142	1 790	2 859	2 447	-	412	101	89
$200,000 to $499,999	3 688	969	1 239	1 046	-	193	93	31
$500,000 or more	433	99	95	82	-	13	17	8
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	159 049	10 761	18 295	10 726	-	7 569	1 653	2 800
number	267 938	26 569	36 052	23 759	-	12 293	3 257	3 711
Wheel tractors farms	159 455	10 963	18 946	10 744	-	8 202	1 724	3 313
number	288 018	29 117	45 810	30 591	-	15 219	4 391	5 130
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	85 169	3 694	6 567	2 349	-	4 218	1 037	2 250
number	108 208	5 531	9 269	3 832	-	5 437	1 692	2 735
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	103 912	9 695	15 687	9 968	-	5 719	1 061	1 544
number	179 810	23 586	36 541	26 759	-	9 782	2 699	2 395
Grain and bean combines farms	16 991	5 476	3 724	2 611	-	913	157	35
number	21 260	7 500	4 412	3 135	-	1 277	198	37
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	11 461	1 100	8 346	8 151	-	195	100	16
number	16 811	1 519	12 553	12 310	-	243	260	18
Mower conditioners farms	39 650	1 944	4 160	1 270	-	2 890	269	727
number	47 054	2 264	4 941	1 452	-	3 489	354	840
Pickup balers farms	32 497	1 739	3 910	1 142	-	2 768	192	141
number	41 208	2 124	5 049	1 334	-	3 715	238	170
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer farms	98 114	9 367	14 494	8 225	-	6 269	1 662	[illegible]
acres on which used	14 393 906	3 498 364	4 108 098	3 491 829	-	616 269	231 675	[illegible]
Lime farms	5 641	80	554	23	-	531	149	[illegible]
acres on which used	252 304	10 536	28 439	1 662	-	26 777	1 970	[illegible]
tons	283 334	11 206	29 675	1 152	-	28 523	1 747	[illegible]
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms	26 672	5 646	8 276	6 719	-	1 557	1 130	[illegible]
acres on which used	6 058 337	1 892 080	2 650 399	2 454 700	-	195 699	183 456	[illegible]
Nematodes in crops farms	2 461	385	1 087	815	-	272	159	[illegible]
acres on which used	554 418	101 697	315 064	284 541	-	30 523	44 629	[illegible]
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	6 983	890	1 250	434	-	816	518	[illegible]
acres on which used	658 049	196 027	204 338	122 918	-	81 420	76 142	[illegible]
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	56 471	6 611	10 948	7 792	-	3 156	580	[illegible]
acres on which used	10 791 644	2 350 926	3 698 703	3 333 507	-	365 196	126 537	[illegible]
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	8 [illegible]	1 162	5 871	5 756	-	115	155	[illegible]
acres on which used	1 832 217	168 049	1 451 586	1 437 699	-	13 887	36 388	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms..	167	1 663	63 968	58 372	1 116	662	3 354	1 086
acres..	42 903	698 711	78 711 002	65 873 318	434 040	142 967	686 303	1 404 695
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc .... farms..	705	2 317	61 704	55 869	1 365	1 216	4 999	730
acres..	7 711	50 822	1 281 526	1 140 872	28 328	13 925	49 657	47 840
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms..	15	1 494	6 042	5 252	99	17	12	37
acres..	1 238	212 573	672 820	591 656	7 122	826	427	4 410
Conservation reserve program .... farms..	1	199	1 527	1 427	10	5	51	244
acres..	(D)	39 859	444 129	412 235	4 172	(D)	13 078	90 585
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms..	1 412	4 182	130 415	119 434	2 338	1 827	8 414	1 931
$1,000..	368 524	1 861 867	48 391 487	43 115 042	1 086 994	441 547	1 595 671	956 014
Average per farm .... dollars..	260 994	445 210	371 058	360 995	464 925	241 679	189 645	495 088
Average per acre .... dollars..	2 828	805	483	504	1 037	1 420	1 637	503
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	381	419	19 677	17 452	137	345	1 960	156
$40,000 to $69,999	223	552	16 555	15 214	76	215	1 297	200
$70,000 to $99,999	136	405	13 719	12 665	71	173	1 066	185
$100,000 to $149,999	152	564	17 738	16 601	265	239	1 188	250
$150,000 to $199,999	129	345	12 561	11 755	263	191	846	149
$200,000 to $499,999	272	1 021	29 073	27 026	843	468	1 578	535
$500,000 to $999,999	53	535	11 926	10 796	459	137	307	252
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	40	229	5 577	4 895	166	45	126	142
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	19	83	2 734	2 326	50	10	28	37
$5,000,000 or more	7	29	855	704	8	4	18	25
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms..	1 412	4 133	129 865	118 905	2 338	1 820	8 403	1 899
$1,000..	65 409	199 882	2 800 169	2 468 762	178 969	75 334	116 633	30 828
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	201	414	19 828	18 082	19	219	1 245	205
$5,000 to $9,999	269	1 240	38 470	35 379	56	405	3 636	1 200
$10,000 to $19,999	261	592	30 026	27 665	242	360	1 864	195
$20,000 to $49,999	334	704	28 831	26 524	807	469	1 340	188
$50,000 to $99,999	176	526	8 587	7 774	610	182	233	63
$100,000 to $199,999	106	432	3 110	2 721	425	133	69	28
$200,000 to $499,999	49	205	864	675	166	38	16	18
$500,000 or more	16	20	149	85	13	14	-	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	1 228	3 393	108 701	93 941	2 249	1 531	6 926	1 514
number..	2 835	6 747	168 676	150 691	5 668	2 976	9 420	2 027
Wheel tractors .... farms..	1 084	3 824	108 081	99 900	2 239	1 524	6 321	1 436
number..	2 639	8 477	172 950	159 361	6 438	2 744	8 223	2 099
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	715	1 662	62 311	57 666	974	941	4 160	858
number..	1 248	2 213	76 895	70 950	1 599	1 249	4 768	1 009
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	598	2 864	65 916	61 041	2 019	879	2 894	755
number..	1 391	6 264	96 055	88 411	4 839	1 495	3 455	1 090
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	38	823	6 421	5 537	138	21	66	92
number..	59	1 037	7 586	6 609	187	32	81	131
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	4	684	1 173	1 011	11	-	8	19
number..	6	916	1 484	1 278	13	-	16	26
Mower conditioners .... farms..	218	905	28 634	26 865	1 007	353	1 238	195
number..	267	1 112	33 836	31 772	1 309	443	1 470	218
Pickup balers .... farms..	90	795	23 535	22 032	1 261	321	431	82
number..	101	1 097	29 615	27 740	1 778	421	518	97
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	934	2 781	61 813	58 108	1 627	562	1 985	373
acres on which used..	31 868	683 740	5 324 090	4 885 738	299 051	32 426	47 799	42 956
Lime .... farms..	94	89	4 137	3 995	187	62	189	16
acres on which used..	3 348	2 198	178 034	169 838	18 671	1 589	3 079	527
tons..	4 285	2 477	202 398	193 102	21 863	1 628	2 919	554
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms..	834	1 581	6 682	5 967	229	126	224	84
acres on which used..	13 831	394 906	795 143	695 640	37 932	8 033	2 254	7 275
Nematodes in crops .... farms..	53	180	277	238	21	16	7	1
acres on which used..	820	35 866	42 948	34 207	2 154	(D)	56	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms..	472	375	1 529	1 329	31	61	111	23
acres on which used..	6 077	51 297	71 748	58 661	2 800	3 398	450	202
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms..	577	1 624	31 702	29 413	734	482	1 368	373
acres on which used..	21 441	488 245	3 842 931	3 486 804	95 035	29 187	32 315	50 784
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms..	121	594	803	711	8	11	35	2
acres on which used..	1 805	91 202	76 788	64 291	1 162	(D)	251	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		188 788	11 767	21 065	11 741	-	9 324	1 896	3 983
Full owners		115 607	4 271	9 296	3 031	-	6 265	1 003	3 689
Part owners		50 780	4 500	7 249	5 033	-	2 216	607	204
Tenants		22 401	2 996	4 520	3 677	-	843	286	90
White		183 209	11 582	20 636	11 558	-	9 078	1 703	3 905
Full owners		111 924	4 192	9 081	2 984	-	6 097	905	3 613
Part owners		49 592	4 446	7 139	4 976	-	2 163	539	202
Tenants		21 693	2 944	4 416	3 598	-	818	259	90
Black and other races		5 579	185	429	183	-	246	193	78
Full owners		3 683	79	215	47	-	168	98	76
Part owners		1 188	54	110	57	-	53	68	2
Tenants		708	52	104	79	-	25	27	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	187 496	8 902	16 816	8 293	-	8 523	1 623	3 899
	acres	77 431 371	4 490 030	5 873 702	4 352 598	-	1 521 104	229 555	396 166
Owned land in farms	farms	186 387	8 771	16 545	8 064	-	8 481	1 610	3 893
	acres	68 933 963	3 749 359	5 074 880	3 741 479	-	1 333 401	208 480	313 364
Land rented or leased from others	farms	73 810	7 549	11 826	8 753	-	3 073	893	296
	acres	62 748 008	5 916 014	7 953 387	7 098 085	-	855 302	271 660	70 088
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	73 181	7 496	11 769	8 710	-	3 059	893	294
	acres	61 568 829	5 792 335	7 861 638	7 017 023	-	844 615	268 871	69 381
Land rented or leased to others	farms	21 632	1 669	2 512	1 588	-	924	159	440
	acres	9 676 587	864 350	890 571	692 181	-	198 390	23 864	83 509
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		103 698	5 609	11 011	5 639	-	5 372	1 203	
Not on farm operated		70 214	5 130	8 366	5 110	-	3 256	559	
Not reported		14 876	1 028	1 688	992	-	696	134	
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		83 684	8 054	13 222	9 751	-	3 471	1 102	
Other		105 104	3 713	7 843	1 990	-	5 853	794	
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		65 582	5 627	9 596	6 853	-	2 743	796	
Any		113 615	5 275	10 116	3 965	-	6 151	1 007	
1 to 99 days		17 545	1 367	2 340	1 419	-	921	232	
100 to 199 days		18 292	969	1 806	731	-	1 075	223	
200 days or more		77 778	2 939	5 970	1 815	-	4 155	552	
Not reported		9 591	865	1 353	923	-	430	93	
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		11 828	809	1 641	989	-	652	227	
3 or 4 years		15 328	738	1 677	721	-	956	186	
5 to 9 years		33 156	1 611	3 236	1 420	-	1 816	374	
10 years or more		94 238	6 300	11 065	6 715	-	4 350	784	
Average years on present farm		16.8	19.2	17.1	19.0	-	14.6	14.6	
Not reported		34 236	2 309	3 446	1 896	-	1 550	325	
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		2 205	297	470	392	-	78	32	
25 to 34 years		15 891	1 529	2 678	1 847	-	831	190	
35 to 44 years		32 608	2 132	3 802	2 009	-	1 793	321	
45 to 49 years		19 170	1 140	2 177	1 115	-	1 062	171	
50 to 54 years		21 053	1 207	2 415	1 317	-	1 098	202	
55 to 59 years		24 081	1 360	2 766	1 578	-	1 188	264	
60 to 64 years		24 712	1 484	2 669	1 470	-	1 199	266	
65 to 69 years		20 307	1 134	1 881	931	-	950	210	
70 years and over		28 761	1 484	2 207	1 082	-	1 125	240	
Average age		54.4	51.9	51.5	50.1	-	53.2	53.5	
Operators by sex:									
Male		173 945	11 225	20 116	11 403	-	8 713	1 802	
Female		14 843	542	949	338	-	611	94	
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		5 427	294	627	352	-	275	226	
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	167 602	9 759	18 401	9 893	-	8 508	1 660	
	acres	86 855 734	6 726 584	9 877 883	8 095 202	-	1 782 681	304 390	
Partnership	farms	15 946	1 478	1 726	1 108	-	618	156	
	acres	27 416 422	1 868 883	1 932 507	1 666 718	-	265 789	73 798	
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	3 414	371	711	566	-	145	61	
	acres	11 378 313	624 574	843 190	737 661	-	105 529	80 130	
More than 10 stockholders	farms	75	5	7	5	-	2	5	
10 or less stockholders	farms	3 339	366	704	561	-	143	56	
Other than family held	farms	531	63	87	75	-	12	13	
	acres	1 628 613	122 875	108 197	102 692	-	5 505	17 522	
More than 10 stockholders	farms	52	5	6	3	-	3	-	
10 or less stockholders	farms	479	58	81	72	-	9	13	
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	1 295	96	140	99	-	41	6	
	acres	3 023 710	199 778	174 741	156 229	-	18 512	1 511	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	1 352	4 385	129 600	118 209	2 402	1 817	8 703	1 818
Full owners	1 024	2 544	83 480	76 155	927	1 407	6 525	1 441
Part owners	170	1 292	33 729	31 032	1 134	324	1 291	280
Tenants	158	549	12 391	11 022	341	86	887	97
White	1 315	4 304	125 340	114 459	2 365	1 784	8 508	1 767
Full owners	1 000	2 487	80 568	73 606	902	1 377	6 392	1 407
Part owners	163	1 275	32 853	30 230	1 126	322	1 259	268
Tenants	152	542	11 919	10 623	337	85	857	92
Black and other races	37	81	4 260	3 750	37	33	195	51
Full owners	24	57	2 912	2 549	25	30	133	34
Part owners	7	17	876	802	8	2	32	12
Tenants	6	7	472	399	4	1	30	5
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned farms	1 195	3 660	117 816	107 741	2 069	1 736	7 853	1 727
acres	108 491	1 212 767	61 238 222	53 476 227	589 011	232 336	1 313 193	1 747 898
Owned land in farms farms	1 194	3 836	117 209	107 187	2 061	1 731	7 818	1 721
acres	94 566	1 074 554	55 424 328	48 413 386	569 633	198 011	825 708	1 401 080
Land rented or leased from others farms	329	1 849	46 594	42 497	1 479	416	2 197	382
acres	42 219	1 333 463	45 801 474	38 028 863	514 741	118 733	362 136	364 093
Rented or leased land in farms farms	328	1 841	46 120	42 054	1 475	410	2 178	377
acres	40 888	1 318 803	44 958 357	37 334 880	509 813	117 496	286 117	345 130
Land rented or leased to others farms	101	455	15 110	14 031	150	126	667	243
acres	15 256	152 873	6 657 011	5 756 824	24 306	35 562	563 504	365 781
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	761	2 552	70 475	63 295	1 855	1 366	6 100	694
Not on farm operated	518	1 507	48 949	45 660	315	258	2 063	823
Not reported	73	326	10 176	9 254	232	193	540	301
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	582	2 113	52 198	47 213	2 021	1 007	1 912	453
Other	770	2 272	77 402	70 996	381	810	6 791	1 365
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	634	1 554	41 813	38 203	1 677	736	1 653	479
Any	675	2 603	81 460	74 285	577	964	6 830	1 263
1 to 99 days	127	515	11 519	10 481	163	150	652	146
100 to 199 days	121	391	12 960	11 741	109	165	983	182
200 days or more	427	1 697	56 981	52 063	305	649	5 195	935
Not reported	43	228	6 327	5 721	148	117	220	76
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	110	323	7 066	6 294	162	182	859	123
3 or 4 years	158	402	9 833	8 743	179	172	1 349	146
5 to 9 years	337	720	22 403	20 236	399	363	2 362	283
10 years or more	577	2 190	66 246	61 019	1 226	759	2 772	681
Average years on present farm	12.2	16.7	17.4	17.5	16.4	13.6	9.7	14.9
Not reported	170	750	24 052	21 917	436	341	1 361	585
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	8	49	1 205	1 019	59	17	47	9
25 to 34 years	149	436	8 994	7 918	382	214	1 015	108
35 to 44 years	322	889	20 441	18 052	558	466	2 615	360
45 to 49 years	170	446	12 621	11 439	292	230	1 289	210
50 to 54 years	162	514	14 225	13 010	299	235	1 050	209
55 to 59 years	169	558	16 629	15 290	281	212	972	234
60 to 64 years	151	587	17 590	16 288	253	190	696	228
65 to 69 years	101	408	15 184	14 060	146	125	527	162
70 years and over	120	498	22 711	21 133	132	128	492	298
Average age	50.9	52.5	55.7	56.0	48.1	49.6	48.5	54.7
Operators by sex:								
Male	1 193	4 097	118 767	108 231	2 305	1 640	7 459	1 601
Female	159	288	10 833	9 978	97	177	1 244	217
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	50	86	3 683	3 350	41	37	177	59
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	902	3 884	116 363	106 422	1 886	1 645	8 072	1 552
acres	73 384	1 774 170	64 891 517	55 464 644	745 241	238 915	905 383	1 085 364
Partnership farms	142	355	10 649	9 585	392	91	425	190
acres	19 842	369 035	22 317 566	18 493 729	194 450	35 570	138 707	413 963
Corporation:								
Family held farms	241	105	1 481	1 268	105	65	140	38
acres	34 774	145 036	9 315 777	8 410 564	118 720	39 059	31 361	63 702
More than 10 stockholders farms	1	1	40	30	1	4	[illegible]	3
10 or less stockholders farms	240	104	1 441	1 238	104	61	139	35
Other than family held farms	47	14	220	153	6	13	22	8
acres	6 371	33 479	1 507 438	1 213 170	1 311	1 812	12 931	7 024
More than 10 stockholders farms	10	1	20	16	-	5	2	-
10 or less stockholders farms	37	13	200	137	6	8	20	8
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	20	27	887	781	13	3	44	30
acres	1 083	71 637	2 350 387	2 166 159	19 724	151	23 443	176 157

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	12 770	72	211	56	-	155	230
10 to 49 acres	37 063	916	3 279	493	-	2 786	703
50 to 69 acres	13 116	413	1 067	150	-	917	148
70 to 99 acres	14 900	617	1 298	346	-	952	132
100 to 139 acres	16 976	703	1 349	363	-	986	125
140 to 179 acres	12 674	748	1 341	682	-	659	76
180 to 219 acres	9 175	541	819	340	-	479	53
220 to 259 acres	6 735	366	676	324	-	352	34
260 to 499 acres	23 233	1 989	2 945	1 944	-	1 001	127
500 to 999 acres	19 327	2 466	4 065	3 396	-	669	161
1,000 to 1,999 acres	12 629	1 872	2 936	2 678	-	258	74
2,000 acres or more	10 190	1 064	1 079	969	-	110	33
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	11 767	11 767	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	21 065	-	21 065	11 741	-	9 324	-
Cotton (0131)	11 741	-	11 741	11 741	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	9 324	-	9 324	-	-	9 324	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 896	-	-	-	-	-	1 896
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	3 983	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	1 352	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	4 385	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	129 600	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	118 209	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024)	2 402	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	1 817	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	8 703	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1 818	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	142 244	4 495	7 261	3 381	-	3 880	532
number	13 020 910	366 290	371 405	228 815	-	142 590	18 621
Farms with—							
1 to 9	24 142	634	1 719	408	-	1 311	186
10 to 49	72 152	2 006	3 436	1 625	-	1 811	252
50 to 99	22 225	828	1 126	689	-	437	48
100 to 199	12 625	569	664	442	-	222	36
200 to 499	7 817	378	268	184	-	84	8
500 or more	3 283	80	48	33	-	15	2
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	126 352	3 899	6 140	2 916	-	3 224	458
number	5 495 096	166 425	177 307	99 571	-	77 736	10 330
Beef cows farms	123 291	3 862	6 084	2 896	-	3 188	445
number	5 138 558	[illegible] 165	176 909	99 415	-	77 494	10 278
Farms with—							
1 to 9	36 393	969	2 115	717	-	1 398	185
10 to 49	63 243	1 962	3 026	1 621	-	1 405	208
50 to 99	13 484	536	608	360	-	248	35
100 to 199	6 253	270	257	156	-	101	13
200 to 499	2 989	111	62	33	-	29	3
500 or more	929	14	16	9	-	7	1
Milk cows farms	5 899	91	141	58	-	83	28
number	356 538	260	398	156	-	242	52
Farms with—							
1 to 4	2 972	82	118	49	-	69	27
5 to 9	417	3	14	4	-	10	1
10 to 49	522	6	9	5	-	4	-
50 to 99	694	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	791	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	419	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	84	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	113 913	3 474	5 694	2 662	-	3 032	395
number	3 230 691	86 328	92 368	58 015	-	34 353	5 172
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	124 419	3 954	6 205	2 992	-	3 213	424
number	4 295 123	113 537	101 730	71 229	-	30 501	3 119
Cattle and calves sold farms	139 727	4 314	6 658	3 348	-	3 310	455
number	12 120 310	180 908	183 539	123 388	-	60 151	8 500
$1,000	6 039 565	64 803	66 546	45 790	-	20 756	2 812
Calves farms	106 990	2 782	4 244	1 796	-	2 448	346
number	2 650 140	78 805	72 614	42 059	-	30 555	5 124
$1,000	762 984	21 929	21 011	12 512	-	8 499	1 467
Cattle farms	98 809	2 907	4 563	2 537	-	2 026	278
number	9 470 170	102 103	110 925	81 329	-	29 596	3 376
$1,000	5 276 581	42 874	45 534	33 278	-	12 256	1 345
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	6 381	172	284	130	-	154	19
number	5 107 730	4 451	4 774	3 281	-	1 493	370
$1,000	3 305 817	2 294	2 135	1 430	-	705	115

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	602	100	8 105	6 310	92	298	2 109	72
10 to 49 acres	400	1 164	24 101	21 487	99	616	3 596	240
50 to 69 acres	71	290	9 924	9 369	91	129	681	30
70 to 99 acres	57	281	11 432	10 821	153	125	534	37
100 to 139 acres	50	282	13 154	12 509	219	169	519	230
140 to 179 acres	35	218	9 371	8 824	205	85	289	197
180 to 219 acres	21	157	6 906	6 514	196	58	221	132
220 to 259 acres	11	112	5 079	4 795	158	56	117	89
260 to 499 acres	56	518	16 144	15 096	586	146	311	284
500 to 999 acres	28	586	11 091	10 151	386	83	162	227
1,000 to 1,999 acres	12	414	6 825	6 120	164	39	75	180
2,000 acres or more	9	263	7 466	6 193	53	13	89	100
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	1 352	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	4 385	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	-	-	129 600	118 209	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	-	-	118 209	118 209	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	-	-	2 402	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	-	-	-	1 817	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	-	-	-	-	-	8 703	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 818
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	152	2 253	121 693	114 161	2 397	954	1 556	486
number	5 079	217 952	11 395 812	8 838 218	537 130	55 399	20 616	22 472
Farms with—								
1 to 9	57	641	18 848	16 802	34	275	1 110	341
10 to 49	71	612	64 577	61 503	269	352	368	92
50 to 99	15	370	19 193	18 214	391	158	47	21
100 to 199	4	326	10 064	9 413	792	116	23	15
200 to 499	4	232	6 144	5 700	714	46	7	9
500 or more	1	72	2 867	2 529	197	7	1	8
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	131	1 753	109 059	102 998	2 389	822	982	366
number	2 965	82 665	4 630 577	4 374 927	367 429	33 311	9 469	8 662
Beef cows farms	126	1 720	108 248	102 346	447	796	930	290
number	2 946	82 332	4 617 831	4 363 739	27 418	32 218	9 292	7 231
Farms with—								
1 to 9	53	575	31 036	28 914	81	224	725	210
10 to 49	64	721	56 394	53 815	191	369	167	53
50 to 99	5	215	11 802	11 156	91	126	28	15
100 to 199	2	125	5 457	5 122	52	56	7	6
200 to 499	1	64	2 690	2 529	29	20	3	2
500 or more	1	20	869	810	3	1	-	4
Milk cows farms	9	63	2 912	2 484	2 376	50	90	124
number	19	333	12 746	11 188	340 011	1 093	177	1 431
Farms with—								
1 to 4	8	52	2 427	2 045	20	40	80	103
5 to 9	1	2	340	308	37	3	9	7
10 to 49	-	9	107	97	383	2	1	5
50 to 99	-	-	22	21	667	-	-	5
100 to 199	-	-	7	6	779	3	-	2
200 to 499	-	-	8	6	407	2	-	2
500 or more	-	-	1	1	83	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	114	1 654	98 153	92 362	1 965	742	1 021	364
number	1 204	52 712	2 823 961	2 036 179	141 881	12 841	6 816	5 237
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	116	1 863	107 697	101 340	1 565	801	1 078	363
number	910	82 575	3 941 274	2 427 112	27 820	9 247	4 331	8 573
Cattle and calves sold farms	123	1 730	122 063	114 868	2 373	775	798	219
number	2 566	136 098	11 343 880	6 116 418	212 997	30 967	8 557	8 335
$1,000	1 078	53 987	5 772 882	2 433 114	58 835	11 010	2 759	3 504
Calves farms	89	916	95 084	91 482	2 022	638	547	163
number	1 598	33 736	2 305 049	2 206 914	126 876	16 659	4 914	2 635
$1,000	440	10 046	683 475	649 830	16 912	5 060	1 276	738
Cattle farms	86	1 370	86 438	80 470	1 935	492	453	136
number	968	102 362	9 038 831	3 909 504	86 121	14 308	3 643	5 700
$1,000	637	43 942	5 089 408	1 783 284	41 923	5 950	1 483	2 767
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	9	72	5 591	1 811	98	40	63	26
number	34	7 628	5 062 250	61 838	5 476	1 427	249	936
$1,000	24	3 824	3 293 302	35 578	2 758	621	78	607

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	7 717	234	432	227	-	205	99
number	527 942	7 211	13 445	8 897	-	4 548	1 209
Farms with—							
1 to 24	5 468	172	334	171	-	163	82
25 to 49	875	24	50	29	-	21	15
50 to 99	575	18	22	14	-	8	2
100 to 199	361	13	15	7	-	8	-
200 to 499	274	6	10	5	-	5	-
500 or more	164	1	1	1	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding farms	4 429	110	226	128	-	98	53
number	80 704	933	2 752	1 677	-	1 075	189
Other farms	6 976	218	392	207	-	185	90
number	447 238	6 278	10 693	7 220	-	3 473	1 020
Hogs and pigs sold farms	6 190	178	308	169	-	139	78
number	923 228	8 910	23 290	18 424	-	4 866	1 253
$1,000	93 867	881	1 779	1 284	-	495	126
Feeder pigs farms	1 865	26	80	44	-	36	13
number	182 398	1 536	11 732	10 354	-	1 378	163
$1,000	7 344	55	428	369	-	57	6
Litters of pigs farrowed between— Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	4 657	116	236	133	-	103	57
number	111 753	935	3 590	2 630	-	960	231
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	3 967	91	190	104	-	86	48
number	55 165	465	1 658	1 231	-	427	133
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	3 766	94	180	100	-	80	40
number	56 588	470	1 932	1 399	-	533	98
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	7 821	203	350	210	-	140	24
number	2 054 963	19 912	42 648	34 017	-	8 631	749
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	6 714	171	294	186	-	108	12
number	1 321 967	11 300	25 020	21 059	-	3 961	322
Sheep and lambs sold farms	7 093	172	310	202	-	108	20
number	1 661 353	12 587	30 102	24 516	-	5 586	447
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	6 180	150	262	182	-	80	9
number	1 903 627	12 545	31 290	27 482	-	3 808	305
pounds of wool	13 806 748	105 811	226 615	198 483	-	28 132	1 852
Horses and ponies inventory farms	49 393	1 232	3 042	957	-	2 085	210
number	281 138	5 219	13 672	4 121	-	9 551	808
Horses and ponies sold farms	10 047	108	370	96	-	274	31
number	40 654	310	959	292	-	667	81
Goats inventory farms	7 723	108	306	99	-	207	46
number	1 652 996	4 285	15 450	5 329	-	10 121	661
Goats sold farms	3 749	26	98	32	-	66	11
number	374 671	571	2 534	1 109	-	1 425	71
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	13 201	353	759	239	-	520	210
number	19 601 318	10 396	18 274	6 111	-	12 163	6 507
Farms with—							
1 to 399	12 874	351	759	239	-	520	210
400 to 3,199	33	2	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	88	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	110	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	13 029	346	750	236	-	514	202
number	16 104 824	9 503	16 187	5 589	-	10 598	5 844
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	2 060	44	133	34	-	99	32
number	3 496 494	893	2 087	522	-	1 565	663
Hens and pullets sold farms	1 150	10	43	9	-	34	24
number	19 377 054	476	1 547	713	-	834	549
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	1 023	8	9	3	-	6	13
number	226 038 116	(D)	552	79	-	473	54 338
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	269	8	9	3	-	6	12
2,000 to 59,999	60	-	-	-	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999	90	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	604	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	955	17	47	9	-	38	14
number	313 447	39	518	328	-	190	86
Turkeys sold farms	305	3	15	-	-	15	1
number	10 454 720	31	62	-	-	62	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms	10	153	6 171	2 849	122	156	207	111
number	64	19 845	457 651	44 274	14 667	7 624	819	5 203
Farms with—								
1 to 24	10	89	4 245	2 453	88	123	204	101
25 to 49	–	14	740	208	14	13	1	3
50 to 99	–	20	495	117	8	5	2	2
100 to 199	–	14	304	42	6	6	–	–
200 to 499	–	11	240	24	3	3	–	1
500 or more	–	5	147	5	3	3	–	4
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms	3	90	3 697	1 278	74	75	56	37
number	15	2 273	71 008	7 847	2 155	755	124	450
Other .... farms	10	141	5 580	2 574	108	134	183	101
number	49	17 572	388 643	36 427	12 512	6 869	695	4 753
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms	8	110	5 208	1 893	100	98	68	28
number	54	18 061	825 938	58 776	26 734	13 428	449	4 789
$1,000	5	1 956	84 845	5 375	2 401	1 314	44	479
Feeder pigs .... farms	1	28	1 647	501	24	23	14	9
number	(D)	2 387	151 995	16 330	10 786	3 488	(D)	213
$1,000	(D)	95	6 081	597	555	115	(D)	7
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms	3	94	3 887	1 333	77	79	61	39
number	8	2 821	99 172	8 146	3 211	1 034	113	579
Dec. 1 and May 31 .... farms	2	86	3 324	1 083	66	70	50	35
number	(D)	1 380	48 975	4 007	1 629	536	61	294
June 1 and Nov. 30 .... farms	3	82	3 175	979	64	61	38	22
number	(D)	1 441	50 197	4 139	1 582	498	52	285
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .... farms	18	113	6 739	2 885	56	63	161	39
number	318	27 736	1 946 011	385 982	3 419	5 695	3 416	1 376
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms	11	91	5 881	2 385	47	49	94	24
number	173	18 532	1 258 930	247 385	2 266	3 017	1 611	798
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms	12	95	6 243	2 407	50	41	91	20
number	197	16 885	1 591 268	212 548	1 877	3 787	1 758	672
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms	9	83	5 494	2 039	43	37	51	16
number	155	21 079	1 825 182	303 271	2 569	4 428	2 750	849
pounds of wool	1 310	160 111	13 220 358	2 291 060	18 268	26 955	20 393	7 222
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms	104	1 156	34 048	30 504	508	440	7 813	412
number	372	6 558	164 638	141 757	2 311	1 739	81 447	2 672
Horses and ponies sold .... farms	20	61	4 418	3 877	60	43	4 764	155
number	32	214	16 678	12 273	213	88	21 309	704
Goats inventory .... farms	18	96	6 433	3 688	34	104	437	71
number	314	8 016	1 614 716	578 897	2 455	1 392	3 784	898
Goats sold .... farms	5	28	3 365	1 627	7	49	131	21
number	61	2 657	366 658	102 121	267	481	1 040	183
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .... farms	38	267	9 463	7 899	139	809	747	241
number	1 048	26 375	520 154	214 191	80 689	18 811 156	15 110	107 405
Farms with—								
1 to 399	38	265	9 448	7 892	134	511	747	236
400 to 3,199	–	1	10	5	2	17	–	1
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	2	1	–	21	–	2
10,000 to 19,999	–	1	1	–	2	84	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	1	1	1	107	–	1
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	36	–	1
100,000 or more	–	–	1	–	–	33	–	–
Hens and pullets of laying age .... farms	37	263	9 370	7 824	137	769	743	241
number	935	17 663	411 228	153 990	73 126	15 469 892	12 986	83 823
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age .... farms	8	43	1 365	1 053	17	204	135	50
number	113	8 712	108 926	60 201	7 563	3 341 266	2 124	23 582
Hens and pullets sold .... farms	4	9	461	335	9	507	56	23
number	119	11 091	537 297	252 727	42 956	18 706 878	1 834	74 077
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms	1	4	168	104	5	777	25	13
number	(D)	14 147	168 512	18 368	159 445	225 350 818	899	289 398
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	1	3	163	101	1	37	25	10
2,000 to 59,999	–	1	4	3	3	50	–	1
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	1	86	–	1
100,000 or more	–	–	1	–	–	602	–	1
Turkey hens kept for breeding .... farms	4	12	683	505	10	81	55	22
number	13	63	3 048	2 095	41	306 103	204	3 261
Turkeys sold .... farms	1	5	141	95	5	121	10	2
number	(D)	68	3 796	1 144	13	10 447 432	53	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	9 131	3 598	1 562	1 288	-	274	277	38
	acres	1 227 335	745 341	183 060	163 460	-	19 600	20 093	2 838
	bushels	123 806 676	74 029 384	18 591 803	17 097 040	-	1 494 763	1 642 272	180 082
Irrigated	farms	3 227	1 224	928	853	-	75	148	18
	acres	522 359	254 936	107 145	98 252	-	8 893	15 676	1 158
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		3 202	673	386	249	-	137	154	22
25 to 99 acres		2 473	984	550	472	-	78	50	6
100 to 249 acres		2 032	995	447	408	-	39	51	5
250 to 499 acres		907	563	133	120	-	13	18	1
500 acres or more		517	383	46	39	-	7	4	2
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	686	81	138	36	-	102	24	1
	acres	57 341	8 531	11 079	2 558	-	8 521	367	(D)
	tons, green	988 897	157 720	201 469	47 028	-	154 441	3 887	(D)
Irrigated	farms	346	52	85	28	-	57	8	1
	acres	34 964	5 404	7 130	2 019	-	5 111	216	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	15 935	5 838	5 315	5 026	-	289	104	15
	acres	2 665 237	1 316 437	755 603	728 349	-	27 254	18 100	1 10
	bushels	155 573 425	79 501 164	41 726 129	40 112 244	-	1 613 885	1 025 598	51 70
Irrigated	farms	3 462	1 037	1 275	1 208	-	67	63	8
	acres	489 436	197 426	127 322	115 977	-	11 345	9 150	43
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		2 907	711	995	914	-	81	19	4
25 to 99 acres		6 069	1 932	2 148	2 015	-	133	40	6
100 to 249 acres		3 999	1 642	1 350	1 301	-	49	23	5
250 to 499 acres		1 873	909	586	565	-	21	13	-
500 acres or more		1 087	644	236	231	-	5	9	-
Wheat for grain	farms	19 386	6 922	3 516	3 091	-	425	73	2
	acres	3 649 104	1 577 849	454 527	405 690	-	48 837	9 080	1 11
	bushels	98 226 965	45 725 127	10 650 369	9 163 433	-	1 486 936	233 929	31 10
Irrigated	farms	3 752	1 415	771	644	-	127	38	1
	acres	652 746	293 928	72 884	51 271	-	21 613	3 065	21
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		3 112	835	675	595	-	80	16	14
25 to 99 acres		7 199	2 282	1 483	1 298	-	185	24	4
100 to 249 acres		4 811	1 856	908	788	-	120	22	
250 to 499 acres		2 502	1 106	292	264	-	28	8	
500 acres or more		1 762	843	158	146	-	12	3	
Oats for grain	farms	4 427	1 031	324	177	-	147	14	1
	acres	222 848	66 963	10 718	5 220	-	5 498	1 851	(D)
	bushels	8 690 781	3 049 318	394 718	182 985	-	211 733	86 867	(D)
Irrigated	farms	194	52	27	17	-	10	2	
	acres	10 261	2 393	1 457	595	-	862	(D)	(D)
Rice	farms	1 212	1 154	4	3	-	1	-	
	acres	299 388	289 390	262	(D)	-	(D)	-	
	cwt	16 345 153	15 844 741	16 316	(D)	-	(D)	-	
Irrigated	farms	1 212	1 154	4	3	-	1	-	
	acres	299 388	289 390	262	(D)	-	(D)	-	
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		25	20	-	-	-	-	-	
25 to 99 acres		220	198	3	2	-	1	-	
100 to 249 acres		569	548	1	1	-	-	-	
250 to 499 acres		276	271	-	-	-	-	-	
500 acres or more		122	117	-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton	farms	16 557	1 634	11 941	11 741	-	200	187	
	acres	4 349 755	184 551	3 730 955	3 705 002	-	25 953	39 602	
	bales	4 071 552	175 390	3 481 955	3 457 989	-	23 966	52 892	
Irrigated	farms	6 031	497	4 362	4 276	-	86	167	
	acres	1 327 122	55 962	1 100 525	1 087 431	-	13 094	32 198	
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1 663	344	800	761	-	39	22	
25 to 99 acres		4 350	690	2 494	2 417	-	77	54	
100 to 249 acres		4 413	456	3 132	3 086	-	46	61	
250 to 499 acres		3 546	92	3 107	3 075	-	32	32	
500 acres or more		2 585	52	2 408	2 402	-	6	18	
Soybeans for beans	farms	1 118	666	251	231	-	20	10	
	acres	172 361	139 954	16 703	14 538	-	2 165	766	
	bushels	4 235 367	3 179 917	553 394	502 308	-	51 086	28 521	
Irrigated	farms	533	230	192	187	-	5	9	
	acres	49 890	31 173	10 957	10 333	-	624	674	
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		215	81	72	70	-	2	2	
25 to 99 acres		458	236	127	118	-	9	5	
100 to 249 acres		257	182	44	37	-	7	2	
250 to 499 acres		125	109	6	5	-	1	1	
500 acres or more		63	58	2	1	-	1	-	
Irish potatoes	farms	366	7	89	22	-	67	89	
	acres	15 468	239	10 169	1 060	-	9 109	566	
	cwt	3 127 729	33 170	2 101 450	180 485	-	1 920 965	96 289	
Irrigated	farms	168	7	58	20	-	38	22	
	acres	14 630	239	9 847	988	-	8 859	468	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	14	657	2 848	2 374	44	40	19	36
	acres	765	90 343	174 468	137 273	5 823	808	203	3 590
	bushels	61 951	11 003 723	17 437 587	14 150 415	453 092	66 148	16 002	324 652
Irrigated	farms	5	377	507	429	3	7	5	5
	acres	509	59 797	81 074	66 983	161	119	133	1 651
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		7	140	1 732	1 497	14	33	18	23
25 to 99 acres		5	207	650	504	11	4	-	6
100 to 249 acres		1	205	309	249	11	3	1	4
250 to 499 acres		1	78	108	90	5	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	27	49	34	3	-	-	3
om for silage or green chop	farms	1	72	288	246	70	5	1	5
	acres	(D)	7 563	20 463	16 156	3 906	217	(D)	205
	tons, green	(D)	156 514	352 598	288 010	112 868	1 855	(D)	1 808
Irrigated	farms	1	48	138	118	11	-	-	2
	acres	(D)	6 305	14 065	11 050	1 628	-	-	(D)
orghum for grain or seed	farms	6	928	3 593	2 979	75	16	12	33
	acres	757	148 378	409 310	343 116	8 806	3 162	294	3 284
	bushels	42 027	8 733 117	23 649 413	19 615 178	496 404	123 802	14 143	209 920
Irrigated	farms	2	271	798	711	3	1	2	2
	acres	(D)	31 323	122 174	107 564	894	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1	158	986	832	5	4	7	17
25 to 99 acres		3	366	1 516	1 225	41	5	5	7
100 to 249 acres		1	256	691	581	21	4	-	6
250 to 499 acres		1	93	266	224	5	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	55	134	117	3	3	-	3
heat for grain	farms	5	1 345	7 258	6 261	158	[illegible]	33	36
	acres	187	224 352	1 351 383	1 196 495	20 607	4 377	1 023	4 627
	bushels	6 719	6 325 371	34 389 484	30 310 009	603 667	127 061	19 402	114 728
Irrigated	farms	2	405	1 102	982	4	3	2	2
	acres	(D)	52 264	229 044	197 033	504	606	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		2	214	1 300	1 092	16	8	22	10
25 to 99 acres		2	497	2 810	2 413	70	5	9	13
100 to 249 acres		1	364	1 592	1 379	51	5	1	6
250 to 499 acres		-	183	895	785	14	-	1	3
500 acres or more		-	87	659	592	7	1	-	4
ts for grain	farms	1	208	2 664	2 058	70	12	66	28
	acres	(D)	11 230	123 480	92 457	5 972	438	1 119	911
	bushels	(D)	409 748	4 406 123	3 284 175	247 565	17 286	34 618	39 068
rrigated	farms	-	17	88	70	3	-	2	2
	acres	-	1 117	4 419	3 556	170	-	(D)	(D)
e	farms	5	4	41	39	-	1	2	1
	acres	1 333	366	7 725	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	cwt	77 055	16 245	379 977	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
rrigated	farms	5	4	41	39	-	1	2	1
	acres	1 333	366	7 725	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
arms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		2	3	11	10	-	1	2	-
100 to 249 acres		-	1	18	18	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres		2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		1	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
ton	farms	5	1 338	1 405	1 195	14	2	8	14
	acres	824	214 061	174 056	144 952	2 518	(D)	(D)	1 086
	bales	914	208 391	146 615	118 776	2 040	(D)	(D)	1 130
rigated	farms	2	571	417	345	3	-	2	2
	acres	(D)	88 189	47 556	37 886	269	-	(D)	(D)
arms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1	148	337	293	1	-	5	5
25 to 99 acres		1	512	583	500	5	-	3	5
100 to 249 acres		2	427	321	275	5	1	-	3
250 to 499 acres		1	191	119	90	2	1	-	1
500 acres or more		-	60	45	37	1	-	-	-
beans for beans	farms	1	87	90	79	5	4	-	4
	acres	(D)	7 549	8 799	8 010	(D)	256	-	169
	bushels	(D)	272 869	184 972	160 229	(D)	6 884	-	4 770
igated	farms	-	58	41	34	-	2	-	1
	acres	-	4 066	2 998	2 462	-	(D)	-	(D)
rms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	24	30	25	2	3	-	1
25 to 99 acres		1	42	41	39	3	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres		-	14	15	11	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	5	3	3	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more		-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
potatoes	farms	-	70	100	82	-	3	3	2
	acres	-	3 405	982	803	-	(D)	3	(D)
	cwt	-	691 685	186 591	161 224	-	(D)	216	(D)
gated	farms	-	53	23	19	-	-	1	2
	acres	-	3 092	890	742	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Sweetpotatoes	farms	184	-	75	2	-	73	54
	acres	5 469	-	4 411	(D)	-	(D)	636
	bushels	813 125	-	701 352	(D)	-	(D)	64 487
Irrigated	farms	36	-	10	2	-	8	10
	acres	400	-	253	(D)	-	(D)	57
Peanuts for nuts	farms	2 060	47	1 340	116	-	1 224	39
	acres	229 218	3 561	177 695	10 399	-	167 296	3 615
	pounds	424 167 717	3 768 410	340 619 003	32 255 673	-	308 363 330	6 884 039
Irrigated	farms	895	10	694	100	-	594	16
	acres	109 291	417	91 022	8 928	-	82 094	2 191
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		420	13	187	22	-	165	9
25 to 99 acres		895	27	554	52	-	502	16
100 to 249 acres		521	5	417	35	-	382	9
250 to 499 acres		177	1	140	6	-	134	5
500 acres or more		47	1	42	1	-	41	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	76 357	2 942	10 668	2 299	-	8 369	351
	acres	3 252 216	125 090	560 120	126 426	-	433 694	10 157
	tons, dry	6 684 785	234 572	1 306 205	230 122	-	1 076 083	18 394
Irrigated	farms	3 418	236	947	349	-	598	54
	acres	182 165	10 231	62 434	18 150	-	44 284	2 024
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		39 895	1 463	4 426	884	-	3 542	226
25 to 99 acres		29 008	1 157	4 889	1 074	-	3 815	104
100 to 249 acres		6 080	286	1 107	288	-	819	19
250 to 499 acres		1 059	29	185	41	-	144	1
500 acres or more		315	7	61	12	-	49	1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	63 315	2 091	8 537	1 587	-	6 950	266
	acres	2 473 000	81 332	410 133	85 132	-	325 001	6 993
	tons, dry	5 224 760	163 079	927 861	140 540	-	787 321	13 422
Irrigated	farms	1 872	100	402	95	-	307	27
	acres	71 146	3 416	17 073	4 548	-	12 525	568
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	3 237	79	375	216	-	159	1 896
	acres	201 702	2 645	18 481	12 159	-	6 322	158 079
Irrigated	farms	1 535	48	243	183	-	60	843
	acres	150 388	1 408	14 333	10 908	-	3 425	120 959
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1 157	31	94	25	-	69	566
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1 090	20	131	89	-	42	696
25.0 to 99.9 acres		579	21	101	71	-	30	342
100.0 to 249.9 acres		250	6	36	23	-	13	160
250.0 acres or more		161	1	13	8	-	5	132
Land in orchards	farms	10 524	201	745	184	-	561	284
	acres	208 568	3 000	10 860	3 638	-	7 223	2 746
Irrigated	farms	3 824	59	244	123	-	121	126
	acres	102 401	1 463	5 463	2 874	-	2 589	1 612
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		4 670	99	359	76	-	283	190
5.0 to 24.9 acres		4 327	77	291	75	-	216	73
25.0 to 99.9 acres		1 194	21	82	25	-	57	17
100.0 to 249.9 acres		223	2	11	7	-	4	2
250.0 acres or more		110	2	2	1	-	1	2
All citrus fruit	farms	887	23	35	25	-	10	31
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	39 301	698	2 112	500	-	1 612	981
Pecans	farms	7 817	160	565	125	-	440	131
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	148 891	2 159	7 426	2 681	-	4 744	927
In shell	pounds	37 887 858	167 185	1 458 941	1 081 352	-	377 589	530 680

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Sweetpotatoes .... farms..	3	22	28	25	1	-	-	1
acres..	(D)	260	67	62	(D)	-	-	(D)
bushels..	(D)	24 142	9 809	9 674	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated .... farms..	1	10	5	5	-	-	-	-
acres..	(D)	86	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts .... farms..	4	226	352	280	21	4	2	7
acres..	228	21 718	18 998	13 203	2 402	453	(D)	(D)
pounds..	321 173	44 658 186	23 285 490	16 715 203	3 602 738	250 566	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .... farms..	-	84	67	46	8	-	2	1
acres..	-	10 777	3 676	2 290	873	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	48	143	124	-	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	2	105	166	126	15	2	2	4
100 to 249 acres	1	49	33	25	5	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	20	10	5	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .. farms..	107	3 163	55 099	51 801	1 597	653	1 153	298
acres..	3 745	127 859	2 171 893	2 035 611	188 443	22 521	24 020	11 526
tons, dry..	7 717	241 098	4 261 991	3 989 372	480 590	55 778	37 931	28 382
Irrigated .... farms..	18	247	1 673	1 445	54	23	85	31
acres..	244	15 607	83 573	71 383	4 374	590	1 053	803
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	70	1 656	30 016	28 150	177	350	860	193
25 to 99 acres	31	1 018	20 455	19 310	698	258	268	73
100 to 249 acres	3	235	3 779	3 551	555	39	22	26
250 to 499 acres	2	36	654	613	137	5	3	5
500 acres or more	1	18	195	177	30	1	-	1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) .... farms..	88	2 379	46 563	43 989	1 383	586	932	239
acres..	3 150	79 842	1 702 452	1 613 660	137 019	20 070	18 537	8 545
tons, dry..	6 739	135 656	3 491 702	3 309 110	373 449	50 972	30 053	22 837
Irrigated .... farms..	15	94	1 078	946	39	17	47	15
acres..	220	3 722	41 586	36 350	2 236	517	662	257
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	34	277	471	372	7	22	10	24
acres..	339	15 502	5 337	3 788	55	544	17	319
Irrigated .... farms..	18	177	148	104	4	10	5	14
acres..	190	10 426	2 479	1 287	11	212	6	63
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	20	45	327	253	3	18	9	18
5.0 to 24.9 acres	11	107	104	87	4	-	1	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	76	30	25	-	2	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	38	6	5	-	2	-	1
250.0 acres or more	-	11	4	2	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards .... farms..	135	215	4 583	3 998	52	93	232	44
acres..	1 314	7 842	63 006	55 122	1 429	741	1 583	785
Irrigated .... farms..	77	77	920	730	8	38	78	13
acres..	891	3 626	7 377	5 660	597	258	318	29
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	83	97	2 230	1 898	23	65	144	28
5.0 to 24.9 acres	43	48	1 751	1 570	19	17	76	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres	7	49	501	440	7	11	11	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	16	80	73	2	-	1	4
250.0 acres or more	1	5	21	17	1	-	-	-
All citrus fruit .... farms..	14	12	29	28	2	1	3	-
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	631	1 652	322	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	-
Pecans .... farms..	78	174	3 868	3 380	44	70	184	27
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	418	5 569	57 600	50 673	1 368	612	1 352	717
In shell..pounds..	48 901	2 415 481	6 335 472	5 074 723	1 355 813	74 911	56 201	201 193

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer
Farms	number	188 788	1 598	147	747	54	486
Land in farms	acres	130 502 792	350 886	929 052	103 622	22 877	560 742
Average size of farm	acres	691	220	6 320	139	424	1 154
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm	dollars	374 742	184 325	950 250	163 326	436 037	411 891
Average per acre	dollars	544	930	151	1 206	1 029	385
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm	dollars	30 351	19 750	36 937	17 416	22 516	44 341
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres		12 770	68	24	62	7	30
10 to 49 acres		37 063	414	17	247	16	35
50 to 179 acres		57 686	650	17	303	9	88
180 to 499 acres		39 143	323	17	99	10	135
500 to 999 acres		19 327	93	16	21	7	82
1,000 acres or more		22 819	50	56	15	5	116
Total cropland	farms	147 174	1 325	93	594	30	355
	acres	35 610 951	120 032	78 315	40 775	7 501	98 055
Harvested cropland	farms	110 358	1 061	64	383	19	255
	acres	16 521 315	38 952	43 386	8 389	(D)	50 055
Irrigated land	farms	19 806	40	36	21	-	10
	acres	4 271 043	521	5 228	245	-	278
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	10 548 907	18 392	10 642	13 371	670	46 680
Average per farm	dollars	55 877	11 509	72 392	17 900	12 416	96 050
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	2 962 663	2 913	6 949	805	211	2 753
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	7 586 244	15 479	3 693	12 566	459	43 927
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500		58 693	614	48	372	23	86
$2,500 to $4,999		31 227	334	18	157	13	52
$5,000 to $9,999		30 076	301	7	97	8	75
$10,000 to $24,999		28 350	222	16	86	5	88
$25,000 to $49,999		13 467	63	11	19	1	54
$50,000 to $99,999		10 598	36	11	8	2	32
$100,000 or more		16 377	28	36	8	2	99
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		83 684	540	83	188	14	240
Other		105 104	1 058	64	559	40	246
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any		113 615	1 041	93	531	38	289
200 days or more		77 778	763	62	410	27	211
Average age of operator	years	54.4	54.8	49.9	52.9	53.9	52.3
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	8 911 631	16 883	7 597	12 235	813	33 508
Average per farm	dollars	47 205	10 565	51 330	16 357	15 057	69 088
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	142 244	1 306	64	587	43	413
	number	13 020 910	72 654	18 323	21 136	2 001	66 296
Beef cows	farms	123 291	1 179	51	532	41	293
	number	5 138 558	40 800	(D)	12 813	1 316	18 535
Milk cows	farms	5 899	41	2	24	3	73
	number	356 538	2 094	(D)	54	(D)	7 516
Cattle and calves sold	farms	139 727	1 243	62	561	43	417
	number	12 120 310	41 150	7 518	13 143	(D)	46 997
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	7 717	93	12	34	1	4
	number	527 942	(D)	256	468	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	6 190	66	12	24	2	6
	number	923 228	3 063	301	1 012	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	7 821	8	10	4	1	8
	number	2 054 963	128	367	4	(D)	2 726
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	13 201	138	4	58	10	23
	number	19 601 318	(D)	104	(D)	173	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1 023	2	-	5	-	3
	number	226 038 116	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed	farms	9 131	35	-	18	-	1
	acres	1 227 335	306	-	70	-	(D)
	bushels	123 806 676	9 708	-	3 245	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	15 935	3	17	1	4	4
	acres	2 865 237	(D)	8 972	(D)	(D)	146
	bushels	155 573 425	(D)	357 848	(D)	(D)	2 453
Wheat for grain	farms	19 386	1	13	-	-	148
	acres	3 649 104	(D)	5 461	-	-	31 425
	bushels	98 226 965	(D)	121 198	-	-	793 598
Rice	farms	1 212	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	299 388	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	16 345 153	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	16 557	2	35	1	4	28
	acres	4 349 755	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 239
	bales	4 071 552	(D)	18 504	(D)	306	2 051
Soybeans for beans	farms	1 118	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	172 361	-	-	-	-	-
	bushels	4 235 367	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	76 357	986	7	324	15	176
	acres	3 252 216	54 133	274	8 061	308	15 291
	tons, dry	6 684 785	86 609	670	18 384	(D)	26 640

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
Farms	number	1 341	1 865	443	540	1 655	295	743
Land in farms	acres	743 424	347 215	432 697	334 867	410 344	355 540	481 240
Average size of farm	acres	554	186	977	620	248	1 205	648
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	411 711	304 258	309 278	604 509	344 717	417 618	444 315
Average per acre	dollars	727	1 563	325	972	1 320	356	753
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	30 674	19 381	62 252	12 818	18 873	42 861	28 401
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		64	136	28	21	92	12	39
10 to 49 acres		230	467	22	72	386	23	124
50 to 179 acres		390	759	65	128	629	62	197
180 to 499 acres		320	363	100	157	375	63	173
500 to 999 acres		189	90	110	82	105	59	75
1,000 acres or more		148	50	118	80	68	76	135
Total cropland	farms	1 037	1 528	398	365	1 213	274	496
	acres	207 320	155 357	293 858	47 836	123 968	133 031	141 710
Harvested cropland	farms	647	1 256	342	208	801	256	375
	acres	64 325	47 928	136 346	6 690	33 202	79 137	79 250
Irrigated land	farms	175	49	245	44	53	24	25
	acres	27 194	3 026	64 975	456	3 280	1 711	2 433
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	39 571	21 622	85 670	3 997	19 940	24 704	19 672
Average per farm	dollars	29 509	11 593	193 386	7 403	12 048	83 744	26 477
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	16 065	3 892	29 119	213	2 193	6 061	8 022
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	23 506	17 729	56 551	3 784	17 746	18 644	11 650
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		376	686	59	234	652	50	189
$2,500 to $4,999		214	387	17	137	361	21	112
$5,000 to $9,999		239	354	41	84	273	39	134
$10,000 to $24,999		260	288	54	61	229	58	141
$25,000 to $49,999		99	67	50	13	78	48	76
$50,000 to $99,999		67	48	66	5	35	30	39
$100,000 or more		86	35	156	6	27	49	52
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		575	658	312	221	641	169	321
Other		766	1 207	131	319	1 014	126	422
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		797	1 234	195	306	1 081	156	466
200 days or more		561	886	106	208	753	107	311
Average age of operator	years	55.5	56.0	50.8	57.8	56.3	55.0	55.6
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	32 808	21 676	69 034	4 774	18 821	22 924	17 370
Average per farm	dollars	24 466	11 622	155 833	8 840	11 365	77 447	23 379
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	1 153	1 645	195	422	1 479	199	616
	number	90 464	84 179	70 924	1[illegible] 310	78 955	45 160	61 277
Beef cows	farms	1 072	1 555	109	370	1 367	124	573
	number	50 032	52 122	(D)	8 275	44 826	6 855	36 900
Milk cows	farms	32	44	4	23	48	4	13
	number	1 648	420	(D)	47	114	7	240
Cattle and calves sold	farms	1 144	1 596	200	408	1 419	200	613
	number	53 621	45 999	93 384	6 576	42 907	43 000	30 743
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	81	79	15	20	83	10	22
	number	3 866	2 724	591	269	3 904	255	628
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	65	66	18	14	69	11	22
	number	4 113	4 197	858	480	9 222	859	845
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	19	46	12	114	21	4	19
	number	239	403	398	6 292	139	27	221
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	111	179	13	57	159	9	40
	number	3 090	101 563	417	1 601	4 134	458	893
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	2	3	-	-	2	-	4
	number	(D)	24	-	-	(D)	-	405
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	68	104	99	3	40	-	104
	acres	5 572	3 024	14 420	31	1 152	-	29 646
	bushels	408 093	220 498	1 928 780	(D)	69 796	-	2 140 906
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	63	43	161	5	16	23	76
	acres	5 709	3 811	29 975	166	1 837	784	23 447
	bushels	288 007	279 163	1 154 302	7 835	87 161	39 675	1 513 666
Wheat for grain	farms	73	4	171	4	12	228	42
	acres	6 312	42	22 448	166	413	62 124	4 014
	bushels	186 634	1 240	470 135	1 402	9 107	1 582 886	83 253
Rice	farms	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	2 767	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	159 111	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	2	19	240	-	2	112	14
	acres	(D)	(D)	57 332	-	(D)	11 704	1 467
	bales	(D)	1 408	61 722	-	(D)	7 157	1 516
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
	bushels	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	492	1 157	73	163	700	96	267
	acres	24 201	36 452	4 849	4 913	26 231	4 803	19 117
	tons, dry	43 967	79 492	15 139	6 866	54 486	(D)	31 413

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie
Farms	number	1 655	1 950	549	128	968	1 129
Land in farms	acres	422 998	477 160	379 118	593 971	569 369	251 091
Average size of farm	acres	256	245	691	4 640	588	222
Value of land and buildings[1]: Average per farm	dollars	257 147	367 350	670 198	889 767	544 961	171 016
Average per acre	dollars	1 052	1 637	984	184	858	771
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: Average per farm	dollars	21 958	18 867	14 274	58 883	22 542	20 490
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres		110	231	17	2	43	54
10 to 49 acres		425	701	66	5	99	320
50 to 179 acres		613	581	132	8	280	445
180 to 499 acres		317	281	147	20	322	199
500 to 999 acres		101	76	87	32	109	67
1,000 acres or more		89	80	100	61	115	44
Total cropland	farms	1 337	1 511	355	102	795	892
	acres	232 122	153 530	34 710	63 198	137 194	120 000
Harvested cropland	farms	1 066	985	214	87	619	673
	acres	122 892	67 968	6 755	28 020	56 749	50 972
Irrigated land	farms	64	193	36	2	22	22
	acres	1 063	12 159	263	(D)	1 536	2 779
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	47 340	42 282	14 037	18 133	24 627	34 074
Average per farm	dollars	28 604	21 683	25 568	141 666	25 442	30 181
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	11 082	23 280	(D)	6 241	3 792	4 558
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	36 258	19 002	(D)	11 892	20 836	29 516
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500		649	914	198	6	271	382
$2,500 to $4,999		322	390	96	10	188	233
$5,000 to $9,999		267	290	85	9	192	213
$10,000 to $24,999		237	197	101	17	177	154
$25,000 to $49,999		79	62	32	26	66	45
$50,000 to $99,999		45	39	16	24	34	29
$100,000 or more		56	58	21	36	40	73
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		648	722	236	100	435	391
Other		1 007	1 228	313	28	533	738
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any		1 057	1 257	321	41	594	722
200 days or more		780	889	217	20	384	542
Average age of operator	years	54.9	54.5	56.8	55.7	57.0	53.4
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	41 521	37 462	12 100	15 066	25 438	28 853
Average per farm	dollars	25 088	19 201	22 000	116 791	26 252	25 557
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	1 242	1 429	450	85	821	893
	number	56 096	56 289	24 770	18 518	57 239	47 962
Beef cows	farms	1 110	1 239	411	81	738	789
	number	25 160	26 623	14 976	(D)	27 721	25 068
Milk cows	farms	41	54	24	1	31	52
	number	398	1 419	348	(D)	919	4 044
Cattle and calves sold	farms	1 190	1 340	433	84	817	889
	number	37 229	31 947	14 203	23 037	34 050	33 883
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	63	164	21	6	33	49
	number	1 272	6 751	746	54	3 123	834
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	48	158	16	3	28	46
	number	2 826	10 209	2 435	(D)	4 513	1 097
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	81	74	87	16	74	3
	number	3 147	1 380	10 536	8 172	8 783	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	167	215	37	5	63	95
	number	3 635	(D)	1 161	106	1 470	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	3	9	2	1	1	27
	number	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 710 060
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed	farms	166	135	1	-	21	13
	acres	28 655	14 687	(D)	-	1 519	838
	bushels	2 307 867	1 049 840	(D)	-	89 968	50 374
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	291	149	2	16	55	21
	acres	33 705	13 835	(D)	776	3 428	1 010
	bushels	1 916 603	658 676	(D)	22 008	155 878	56 623
Wheat for grain	farms	329	148	8	16	163	33
	acres	27 508	9 534	246	512	20 082	7 183
	bushels	693 315	254 043	4 411	11 044	601 022	207 306
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	8
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	2 087
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	92 175
Cotton	farms	88	1	1	69	2	7
	acres	5 414	(D)	(D)	23 677	(D)	2 070
	bales	4 286	(D)	(D)	20 520	(D)	1 860
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	2	-	-	-	36
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	9 293
	bushels	-	(D)	-	-	-	181 306
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	758	707	155	37	527	604
	acres	25 078	20 022	5 661	2 516	25 634	27 514
	tons, dry	43 785	35 164	(D)	(D)	40 143	52 719

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
Farms	number	971	118	224	330	1 144	1 360	889
Land in farms	acres	271 421	2 377 767	403 824	528 903	547 165	314 756	509 782
Average size of farm	acres	280	20 151	1 803	1 603	478	231	573
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	339 454	3 568 847	466 686	606 918	281 939	232 265	543 568
Average per acre	dollars	1 310	179	267	384	580	1 092	884
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	25 285	41 869	57 426	17 813	20 794	21 536	16 861
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		82	12	13	18	62	68	52
10 to 49 acres		227	2	4	55	175	287	106
50 to 179 acres		367	1	22	122	349	575	191
180 to 499 acres		180	5	52	65	301	285	285
500 to 999 acres		54	6	33	28	145	83	133
1,000 acres or more		61	92	100	42	112	62	122
Total cropland	farms	696	18	205	216	874	1 013	567
	acres	109 011	1 896	143 804	33 396	142 893	112 213	82 287
Harvested cropland	farms	493	12	174	100	527	747	330
	acres	42 075	339	64 764	12 041	44 914	40 551	12 728
Irrigated land	farms	56	6	85	15	98	38	42
	acres	8 675	17	28 177	2 623	4 580	5 988	500
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	35 106	9 806	16 424	11 720	24 135	18 819	11 819
Average per farm	dollars	36 154	83 105	73 322	35 516	21 097	13 838	13 294
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	7 030	(D)	8 842	1 577	3 744	5 801	342
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	28 076	(D)	7 582	10 144	20 391	13 018	11 476
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		330	19	25	152	437	472	321
$2,500 to $4,999		204	5	15	51	195	288	139
$5,000 to $9,999		175	20	22	45	192	254	192
$10,000 to $24,999		145	20	43	37	170	215	152
$25,000 to $49,999		50	17	37	9	69	70	49
$50,000 to $99,999		33	13	27	8	40	24	22
$100,000 or more		34	24	55	28	41	37	14
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		346	67	179	145	442	547	354
Other		625	51	45	185	702	813	535
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		642	69	85	197	726	846	554
200 days or more		469	42	35	123	529	599	363
Average age of operator	years	55.6	53.5	53.9	56.8	55.8	54.6	56.7
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	31 042	7 813	13 405	9 508	22 207	16 593	12 648
Average per farm	dollars	31 969	66 211	60 113	28 811	19 394	12 201	14 227
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	820	97	152	309	930	1 248	745
	number	60 779	39 770	24 825	38 030	49 604	64 084	38 644
Beef cows	farms	751	91	109	283	811	1 145	671
	number	36 730	(D)	7 971	20 971	24 199	38 791	22 392
Milk cows	farms	16	2	5	9	31	39	25
	number	408	(D)	11	776	2 754	99	124
Cattle and calves sold	farms	807	99	155	301	908	1 216	721
	number	53 306	23 420	19 140	21 986	32 012	36 987	23 908
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	35	2	6	4	50	65	47
	number	7 311	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 393	2 136	1 622
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	32	2	3	3	35	54	31
	number	12 010	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 717	6 820	3 236
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	6	9	7	-	78	9	154
	number	622	7 782	779	-	11 041	142	10 087
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	62	8	8	17	99	122	94
	number	(D)	222	241	696	2 051	3 990	2 207
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	5	2	-	1	-	-	-
	number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	16	-	19	6	2	45	6
	acres	3 673	-	2 026	464	(D)	3 498	100
	bushels	364 488	-	219 410	20 970	(D)	243 878	4 227
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	20	-	60	18	26	44	11
	acres	3 737	-	6 715	4 163	1 586	5 100	601
	bushels	203 953	-	346 679	145 793	41 806	297 695	19 959
Wheat for grain	farms	6	-	119	-	100	20	24
	acres	(D)	-	22 708	-	15 883	2 195	1 125
	bushels	40 800	-	378 527	-	336 528	47 821	25 578
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	29	-	102	1	8	41	-
	acres	10 366	-	23 022	(D)	237	8 431	-
	bales	16 623	-	20 039	(D)	152	13 740	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	1	-	8	-	-	1	-
	acres	(D)	-	1 576	-	-	(D)	-
	bushels	(D)	-	45 078	-	-	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	440	5	75	73	352	676	256
	acres	20 230	(D)	7 173	5 530	17 337	19 959	9 744
	tons, dry	49 815	(D)	14 493	(D)	29 567	39 854	15 737

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
Farms	number	1 026	277	802	1 002	413	335	885
Land in farms	acres	265 788	188 899	495 955	389 370	78 326	650 002	190 634
Average size of farm	acres	259	682	618	389	190	1 940	215
Value of land and buildings[1]: Average per farm	dollars	330 585	443 910	204 842	444 342	199 790	552 147	149 510
Average per acre	dollars	1 259	683	361	1 209	1 008	281	709
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: Average per farm	dollars	19 212	40 682	18 455	50 137	26 450	78 265	17 387
Farms by size: 1 to 9 acres		59	22	42	152	18	26	36
10 to 49 acres		183	54	136	371	101	17	185
50 to 179 acres		411	58	234	182	180	25	386
180 to 499 acres		230	61	209	107	85	38	209
500 to 999 acres		100	41	69	92	17	73	46
1,000 acres or more		43	41	112	98	12	156	23
Total cropland	farms	700	213	672	910	356	294	745
	acres	110 207	75 636	106 120	257 421	37 465	288 926	75 780
Harvested cropland	farms	448	174	488	802	286	266	596
	acres	33 008	41 718	43 382	185 223	14 639	154 361	23 669
Irrigated land	farms	33	45	50	749	11	147	19
	acres	831	6 255	808	122 874	(D)	63 640	84
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	32 223	10 363	16 939	87 106	91 298	60 766	14 845
Average per farm	dollars	31 407	37 413	21 121	86 932	221 060	181 391	16 774
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	3 860	7 478	2 769	70 599	1 059	12 946	1 749
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	28 364	2 886	14 170	16 507	90 238	47 820	13 09
Farms by value of sales: Less than $2,500		330	72	252	272	137	28	33
$2,500 to $4,999		208	31	157	140	74	12	15
$5,000 to $9,999		190	35	146	116	71	25	19
$10,000 to $24,999		154	48	125	134	51	52	13
$25,000 to $49,999		63	33	47	64	26	55	4
$50,000 to $99,999		31	30	46	81	8	59	
$100,000 or more		50	28	29	195	46	104	2
Operators by principal occupation: Farming		383	145	315	532	169	240	31
Other		643	132	487	470	244	95	57
Operators by days worked off farm: Any		671	154	518	529	256	154	5
200 days or more		466	102	380	337	183	80	3
Average age of operator	years	55.1	51.4	54.5	53.1	54.8	51.8	55
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	28 370	8 701	14 950	65 160	81 111	53 357	13 9
Average per farm	dollars	27 651	31 410	18 641	64 965	195 921	159 751	15 7
Livestock and poultry: Cattle and calves inventory	farms	868	178	626	334	341	206	7
	number	47 904	16 171	51 852	23 910	20 862	66 528	35 7
Beef cows	farms	807	161	528	272	286	89	6
	number	27 723	10 772	19 630	(D)	8 944	(D)	21 1
Milk cows	farms	24	9	21	25	25	1	
	number	51	10	269	(D)	1 558	(D)	
Cattle and calves sold	farms	858	167	625	306	329	221	
	number	28 538	9 222	32 647	21 998	12 718	89 054	17
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	40	10	48	57	25	19	
	number	6 089	209	996	695	778	1 332	
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	35	9	41	45	18	18	
	number	9 982	176	1 370	1 080	804	1 825	
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	26	7	29	11	1	9	
	number	1 008	40	1 292	115	(D)	(D)	
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	83	18	66	53	30	9	
	number	855 147	806	1 318	(D)	(D)	138	1
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	4	-	2	2	19	-	
	number	1 046 010	-	(D)	(D)	22 952 842	-	5 499
Selected crops harvested: Corn for grain or seed	farms	25	32	4	200	10	18	
	acres	2 486	6 122	13	19 780	209	2 243	
	bushels	212 145	521 582	(D)	1 528 870	18 310	303 581	1
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	43	84	34	234	1	201	
	acres	8 083	25 703	1 129	46 326	(D)	50 167	
	bushels	433 619	1 645 729	33 299	3 126 534	(D)	3 367 462	
Wheat for grain	farms	19	-	181	9	1	258	
	acres	749	-	21 199	2 090	(D)	95 359	
	bushels	18 773	-	484 551	51 948	(D)	2 832 103	
Rice	farms	-	40	-	-	-	-	
	acres	-	6 140	-	-	-	-	
	cwt	-	354 047	-	-	-	-	
Cotton	farms	23	1	5	409	-	-	
	acres	4 260	(D)	(D)	91 454	-	-	
	bales	2 581	(D)	712	113 146	-	-	
Soybeans for beans	farms	1	4	-	1	-	2	
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	
	bushels	(D)	12 049	-	(D)	-	(D)	
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	359	69	351	114	256	104	
	acres	16 128	2 107	15 176	3 076	9 858	6 689	
	tons, dry	32 105	(D)	23 055	6 480	26 812	12 541	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
Farms	number	573	337	1 463	262	836	252	344
Land in farms	acres	521 739	306 606	284 490	406 502	569 541	330 711	505 736
Average size of farm	acres	911	910	194	1 552	681	1 312	1 470
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	487 159	664 179	193 237	359 620	277 397	372 579	440 756
Average per acre	dollars	507	718	1 136	240	396	271	307
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	104 726	56 461	22 004	58 504	30 637	79 594	16 780
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		32	31	89	9	56	6	17
10 to 49 acres		13	58	342	11	70	11	12
50 to 179 acres		47	78	614	43	234	24	40
180 to 499 acres		130	56	294	77	225	42	95
500 to 999 acres		178	40	80	33	108	74	71
1,000 acres or more		175	74	44	89	143	95	109
Total cropland	farms	529	267	1 196	238	596	239	217
	acres	424 688	109 707	120 417	143 093	121 744	232 912	46 671
Harvested cropland	farms	497	210	986	199	428	204	111
	acres	213 925	34 270	35 697	66 295	58 091	121 506	9 768
Irrigated land	farms	457	119	69	31	23	92	16
	acres	180 156	24 748	434	6 000	662	39 712	794
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	281 452	14 690	49 162	16 758	36 695	49 905	8 983
Average per farm	dollars	491 190	43 592	33 604	63 961	43 894	198 037	26 114
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	48 894	11 312	21 140	11 680	3 964	(D)	437
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	232 558	3 378	28 022	5 078	32 731	(D)	8 546
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		18	110	478	52	153	31	77
$2,500 to $4,999		19	45	307	19	120	10	45
$5,000 to $9,999		24	34	276	29	172	14	50
$10,000 to $24,999		47	26	218	41	165	23	88
$25,000 to $49,999		71	21	80	32	81	39	42
$50,000 to $99,999		103	58	41	31	60	44	24
$100,000 or more		291	43	63	58	85	91	18
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		469	167	563	169	396	193	172
Other		104	170	900	93	440	59	172
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		204	193	897	135	491	100	189
200 days or more		113	123	667	81	345	49	138
Average age of operator	years	47.9	51.9	55.1	54.6	54.0	50.0	57.3
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	247 451	12 961	36 122	10 772	28 935	40 780	7 456
Average per farm	dollars	431 851	38 574	24 707	40 957	34 611	161 827	21 674
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	361	204	1 184	151	726	66	275
	number	221 306	21 281	69 706	16 033	84 078	30 172	22 548
Beef cows	farms	111	181	1 047	138	578	51	242
	number	6 111	14 636	34 221	6 692	30 260	(D)	11 913
Milk cows	farms	10	7	64	5	51	-	5
	number	648	10	9 999	8	4 796	-	16
Cattle and calves sold	farms	373	195	1 173	161	729	66	268
	number	362 002	10 896	40 819	11 752	55 560	(D)	11 945
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	19	12	19	6	21	6	13
	number	4 138	229	338	187	787	56	940
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	18	8	16	5	18	3	11
	number	7 509	217	940	187	704	(D)	3 429
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	11	7	5	5	11	2	139
	number	(D)	559	16	444	234	(D)	70 291
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	4	13	65	8	51	8	17
	number	114	327	(D)	246	1 286	108	321
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	320	2	27	-	1	-	1
	acres	55 895	(D)	210	-	(D)	-	(D)
	bushels	8 564 398	(D)	9 241	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	147	4	1	23	4	146	17
	acres	19 828	158	(D)	673	222	34 188	713
	bushels	1 521 733	(D)	(D)	28 525	6 706	1 514 964	25 377
Wheat for grain	farms	406	-	3	129	230	35	34
	acres	71 215	-	46	29 916	35 669	3 906	3 388
	bushels	2 340 793	-	900	590 378	995 836	66 274	67 536
Rice	farms	-	104	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	22 026	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	1 070 528	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	307	-	3	135	16	181	9
	acres	39 222	-	170	32 128	4 384	81 652	(D)
	bales	46 855	-	152	31 856	3 638	74 594	672
Soybeans for beans	farms	49	20	2	-	-	-	-
	acres	4 139	8 020	(D)	-	-	-	-
	bushels	158 940	147 664	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	156	107	862	66	287	29	65
	acres	9 646	4 217	33 748	3 503	16 306	1 536	3 238
	tons, dry	19 016	(D)	89 442	6 670	24 357	3 301	3 939

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
Farms ... number	784	1 501	365	1 589	652	1 335	367
Land in farms ... acres	702 467	305 235	454 535	559 698	223 866	505 542	655 499
Average size of farm ... acres	896	203	1 245	352	343	379	1 786
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ... dollars	398 474	420 757	270 189	388 040	522 768	270 022	757 926
Average per acre ... dollars	416	2 296	225	1 108	1 592	652	420
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ... dollars	31 434	23 219	38 645	26 599	13 199	36 953	44 799
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	24	167	14	70	58	59	9
10 to 49 acres	28	478	22	324	109	186	9
50 to 179 acres	149	496	50	612	203	465	38
180 to 499 acres	236	223	80	356	155	378	92
500 to 999 acres	154	61	80	121	69	156	66
1,000 acres or more	193	76	119	106	58	91	153
Total cropland ... farms	643	1 223	316	1 265	400	1 161	309
acres	210 613	199 398	160 146	207 309	36 679	190 764	142 829
Harvested cropland ... farms	439	924	248	1 020	257	909	247
acres	77 144	107 235	78 250	71 956	11 614	88 918	80 432
Irrigated land ... farms	29	56	49	172	18	316	29
acres	856	299	6 423	33 442	168	24 532	2 39
Market value of agricultural products sold ... $1,000	17 318	41 762	22 023	37 499	4 383	66 495	21 04
Average per farm ... dollars	22 089	27 823	60 337	23 599	6 722	49 809	57 33
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000	3 375	12 351	12 507	18 385	631	22 470	7 08
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... $1,000	13 943	29 411	9 516	19 114	3 752	44 024	13 95
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	189	637	50	491	300	300	
$2,500 to $4,999	87	282	31	309	133	192	
$5,000 to $9,999	153	215	44	287	115	240	
$10,000 to $24,999	173	182	67	236	68	225	
$25,000 to $49,999	100	87	51	97	23	111	
$50,000 to $99,999	53	43	63	79	11	115	
$100,000 or more	29	55	59	90	2	152	
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	370	494	244	647	245	655	
Other	414	1 007	121	942	407	680	
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	461	1 023	198	959	422	793	
200 days or more	297	758	102	642	301	517	
Average age of operator ... years	57.0	54.0	54.3	55.7	56.4	54.9	
Total farm production expenses[1] ... $1,000	15 361	37 001	14 844	31 117	4 762	52 439	
Average per farm ... dollars	19 618	24 651	40 667	19 583	7 303	39 310	
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	619	947	249	1 398	533	1 027	
number	46 682	46 434	29 793	83 081	17 599	78 863	
Beef cows ... farms	558	813	212	1 316	482	880	
number	22 830	21 269	11 158	54 215	9 628	29 493	
Milk cows ... farms	15	40	3	22	13	72	
number	538	1 649	5	425	56	11 469	
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	618	920	254	1 381	503	1 041	
number	26 546	33 708	22 989	45 822	9 335	47 308	
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	16	36	9	71	34	39	
number	1 495	1 535	155	3 111	1 223	8 867	
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	13	20	8	50	24	31	
number	2 035	1 658	158	5 953	1 915	14 073	
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	146	55	3	21	69	55	
number	61 869	2 728	(D)	111	2 785	6 568	
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms	43	122	15	127	82	80	
number	940	(D)	357	175 305	2 396	1 302	
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	1	3	-	1	-	1	
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed ... farms	3	58	-	84	21	5	
acres	(D)	5 452	-	10 583	1 824	120	
bushels	(D)	425 022	-	924 336	125 691	2 450	
Sorghum for grain or seed ... farms	104	168	62	25	14	17	
acres	11 809	22 448	4 975	1 557	1 142	420	
bushels	370 811	1 099 933	146 276	97 389	67 304	11 561	
Wheat for grain ... farms	203	236	131	1	23	42	
acres	28 190	36 064	19 147	(D)	1 075	2 985	
bushels	562 119	1 091 873	361 860	(D)	20 905	61 929	
Rice ... farms	-	-	-	143	-	-	
acres	-	-	-	32 122	-	-	
cwt	-	-	-	1 851 091	-	-	
Cotton ... farms	54	56	174	1	-	5	
acres	6 553	6 355	43 616	(D)	-	(D)	
bales	3 016	4 261	31 851	(D)	-	(D)	
Soybeans for beans ... farms	-	1	-	6	-	-	
acres	-	(D)	-	1 333	-	-	
bushels	-	(D)	-	44 877	-	-	
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	272	708	106	838	221	578	
acres	15 181	36 137	5 786	24 412	6 994	28 127	
tons, dry	18 849	64 317	7 799	56 031	11 089	60 258	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
Farms	number	1 289	1 009	222	42	163	380	74
Land in farms	acres	515 267	609 091	499 983	336 758	1 854 660	464 927	1 606 076
Average size of farm	acres	400	604	2 252	8 018	11 378	1 223	21 704
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	257 913	287 797	425 396	913 000	1 781 853	458 221	4 175 527
Average per acre	dollars	703	491	191	114	157	373	192
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	31 120	24 315	56 089	24 335	33 063	81 190	48 832
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		79	40	9	2	5	19	9
10 to 49 acres		240	96	8	2	1	8	-
50 to 179 acres		458	278	21	8	12	55	2
180 to 499 acres		311	335	41	3	3	59	11
500 to 999 acres		95	157	55	1	4	106	8
1,000 acres or more		106	103	88	26	138	133	44
Total cropland	farms	1 019	811	207	8	18	348	20
	acres	167 193	134 309	(D)	668	3 209	300 668	12 041
Harvested cropland	farms	826	605	177	6	5	326	13
	acres	89 229	50 574	64 113	285	(D)	188 703	5 951
Irrigated land	farms	25	23	5	1	5	190	13
	acres	1 494	453	350	(D)	900	83 935	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	43 067	21 721	14 130	2 135	16 469	42 846	7 777
Average per farm	dollars	33 411	21 528	63 649	50 834	101 034	112 752	105 101
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	4 914	2 532	7 432	18	(D)	38 975	1 450
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	38 154	19 190	6 698	2 117	(D)	3 871	6 328
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		332	238	19	12	8	31	18
$2,500 to $4,999		226	194	13	7	5	13	12
$5,000 to $9,999		221	216	19	6	7	23	5
$10,000 to $24,999		243	221	60	8	22	47	8
$25,000 to $49,999		108	82	35	3	32	60	3
$50,000 to $99,999		66	24	37	2	40	69	9
$100,000 or more		93	34	39	4	49	137	19
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		531	475	158	26	121	292	43
Other		758	534	64	16	42	88	31
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		809	611	103	27	60	139	40
200 days or more		576	416	60	12	38	74	33
Average age of operator	years	53.9	55.8	52.7	52.5	53.3	49.3	54.5
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	35 431	18 911	10 787	2 218	12 327	28 031	5 302
Average per farm	dollars	27 466	18 743	48 589	52 816	75 628	73 766	71 645
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	1 097	847	134	30	116	163	55
	number	87 895	52 013	23 407	9 895	25 282	15 318	20 357
Beef cows	farms	919	772	121	23	103	143	49
	number	39 815	26 081	(D)	2 845	13 835	6 940	(D)
Milk cows	farms	91	25	1	-	4	5	2
	number	7 058	219	(D)	-	9	5	(D)
Cattle and calves sold	farms	1 091	849	140	32	117	165	53
	number	55 489	40 895	14 084	3 753	14 646	9 953	12 773
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	58	38	11	-	3	20	5
	number	3 481	5 726	370	-	(D)	272	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	51	35	11	-	1	19	5
	number	4 048	9 025	784	-	(D)	399	255
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	39	134	3	4	118	11	1
	number	3 199	14 800	(D)	(D)	162 555	(D)	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	102	72	5	2	-	5	9
	number	13 338	1 431	290	(D)	-	145	231
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	6	34	1	-	-	3	2
	acres	(D)	1 858	(D)	-	-	201	(D)
	bushels	(D)	110 519	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	133	85	15	-	-	168	2
	acres	9 665	8 179	916	-	-	22 112	(D)
	bushels	549 585	446 783	27 640	-	-	1 230 776	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms	273	181	56	-	-	106	1
	acres	31 864	15 845	11 518	-	-	12 536	(D)
	bushels	1 112 853	454 817	168 731	-	-	243 384	(D)
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	4	1	143	-	-	289	7
	acres	157	(D)	44 221	-	-	145 580	2 883
	bales	66	(D)	21 406	-	-	123 380	2 633
Soybeans for beans	farms	2	-	-	-	-	12	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	742	-
	bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	15 671	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	738	488	83	5	2	83	1
	acres	42 680	18 912	7 145	(D)	(D)	5 011	(D)
	tons, dry	87 287	29 467	11 260	(D)	(D)	8 090	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton
Farms	number	397	927	527	687	421	1 469
Land in farms	acres	786 393	147 155	595 182	851 850	142 463	390 568
Average size of farm	acres	1 981	159	1 129	1 240	338	266
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm	dollars	595 432	415 872	418 066	471 612	229 632	410 568
Average per acre	dollars	309	2 513	368	375	634	1 621
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm	dollars	96 650	18 362	67 054	84 672	24 644	25 318
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres		29	228	19	69	16	164
10 to 49 acres		3	299	26	51	84	470
50 to 179 acres		28	229	36	61	162	437
180 to 499 acres		70	106	61	110	89	244
500 to 999 acres		82	36	158	155	41	79
1,000 acres or more		185	29	227	241	29	75
Total cropland	farms	333	596	509	592	349	1 104
	acres	383 903	74 202	450 276	519 863	75 452	170 022
Harvested cropland	farms	293	354	483	506	283	815
	acres	203 239	29 157	225 620	260 624	34 993	89 052
Irrigated land	farms	214	61	84	390	3	45
	acres	134 700	1 915	18 825	152 357	(D)	1 409
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	166 853	15 200	42 443	578 101	10 871	25 472
Average per farm	dollars	420 286	16 397	80 537	841 486	25 821	17 340
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	31 849	8 170	39 979	42 899	2 880	8 214
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	135 005	7 030	2 464	535 201	7 990	17 258
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500		27	521	47	65	115	585
$2,500 to $4,999		13	137	22	33	88	242
$5,000 to $9,999		22	117	33	32	71	191
$10,000 to $24,999		53	80	43	95	68	243
$25,000 to $49,999		31	28	83	72	36	108
$50,000 to $99,999		71	16	136	88	20	57
$100,000 or more		180	28	163	302	23	43
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		312	227	445	498	193	540
Other		85	700	82	189	228	929
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any		155	670	197	303	243	967
200 days or more		90	506	92	169	176	722
Average age of operator	years	50.6	53.2	49.7	49.7	53.8	53.4
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	145 925	13 985	30 082	516 776	9 010	28 291
Average per farm	dollars	368 498	15 086	56 973	751 128	21 402	19 259
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	267	524	96	438	304	1 008
	number	149 224	18 040	8 446	376 396	24 516	49 709
Beef cows	farms	92	419	73	134	263	870
	number	8 933	8 411	3 332	(D)	10 324	25 706
Milk cows	farms	12	24	4	8	17	33
	number	26	493	11	(D)	1 392	828
Cattle and calves sold	farms	279	487	91	456	304	978
	number	206 516	12 146	4 372	865 634	15 512	29 998
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	12	45	11	41	6	48
	number	581	1 608	(D)	5 705	64	2 949
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	9	40	9	38	4	36
	number	921	1 835	(D)	6 818	48	4 189
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	2	25	4	10	4	38
	number	(D)	437	(D)	769	(D)	1 960
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	9	64	10	18	15	93
	number	242	2 204	(D)	763	414	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	2	-	-	-	1
	number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed	farms	118	20	2	122	11	22
	acres	45 443	3 684	(D)	17 375	808	774
	bushels	7 537 789	272 787	(D)	2 856 518	83 198	32 055
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	158	31	160	332	44	139
	acres	49 943	4 920	17 763	70 791	3 587	17 586
	bushels	2 377 520	259 494	613 755	4 676 428	179 075	913 096
Wheat for grain	farms	263	44	17	443	62	208
	acres	97 114	6 743	1 710	133 307	10 041	31 534
	bushels	3 748 342	217 323	21 512	4 723 660	310 144	957 876
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton	farms	-	7	457	49	39	41
	acres	-	360	201 771	4 047	(D)	5 281
	bales	-	233	128 798	4 340	1 710	4 022
Soybeans for beans	farms	2	2	-	6	21	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	693	3 183	-
	bushels	(D)	(D)	-	21 307	72 011	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	87	219	32	141	215	666
	acres	8 016	11 263	2 562	10 487	13 361	29 616
	tons, dry	15 956	15 071	2 163	20 115	24 641	56 420

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
Farms	number	285	249	343	1 151	1 085	223	237	1 612
Land in farms	acres	439 124	695 478	588 433	996 776	433 691	589 050	1 032 782	392 585
Average size of farm	acres	1 541	2 793	1 716	866	400	2 641	4 358	244
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	436 432	1 318 040	369 971	372 089	238 579	301 417	1 188 536	295 989
Average per acre	dollars	276	487	220	437	586	117	279	1 310
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	35 171	29 691	37 401	20 487	24 209	14 826	20 783	24 187
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		12	9	20	33	46	84	10	121
10 to 49 acres		14	27	24	127	96	70	3	457
50 to 179 acres		45	53	75	369	377	24	17	596
180 to 499 acres		77	37	88	297	340	7	20	257
500 to 999 acres		51	28	55	153	148	2	28	87
1,000 acres or more		86	95	81	172	78	36	159	94
Total cropland	farms	240	134	260	693	880	120	48	1 301
	acres	118 170	36 262	78 979	153 539	150 128	6 455	4 749	243 880
Harvested cropland	farms	170	64	190	397	613	87	25	958
	acres	44 588	13 456	32 035	62 299	49 088	(D)	1 123	128 300
Irrigated land	farms	30	41	38	10	149	98	12	35
	acres	3 048	11 389	3 936	2 881	11 655	1 948	614	412
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	12 456	25 230	46 303	19 681	24 631	3 475	11 371	28 008
Average per farm	dollars	43 706	101 326	134 994	17 099	22 702	15 583	47 978	17 375
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	6 500	5 490	5 633	6 564	11 237	335	18	13 569
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	5 956	19 740	40 670	13 117	13 395	3 140	11 353	14 440
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		51	73	60	461	308	122	36	671
$2,500 to $4,999		32	34	51	209	193	35	29	323
$5,000 to $9,999		40	25	55	195	201	23	26	264
$10,000 to $24,999		59	44	60	144	192	22	35	175
$25,000 to $49,999		35	23	37	68	79	9	43	72
$50,000 to $99,999		37	22	28	34	61	4	41	44
$100,000 or more		31	28	52	40	51	8	27	63
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		163	100	181	448	502	59	154	524
Other		122	149	162	703	583	164	83	1 088
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		155	159	195	787	626	175	113	1 105
200 days or more		87	104	122	443	436	129	68	827
Average age of operator	years	54.2	54.3	54.7	54.3	55.4	50.7	53.5	53.6
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	10 112	20 546	38 459	17 155	17 209	3 738	10 885	25 056
Average per farm	dollars	35 481	82 514	112 125	14 905	15 861	16 763	45 930	15 534
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	209	198	230	1 049	903	96	183	1 181
	number	21 306	36 860	54 850	69 254	48 761	9 486	20 641	51 657
Beef cows	farms	196	163	187	945	800	62	158	1 052
	number	10 666	17 520	16 846	41 449	24 541	(D)	11 548	25 368
Milk cows	farms	7	7	9	31	40	1	9	35
	number	18	27	20	1 778	1 093	(D)	19	2 140
Cattle and calves sold	farms	213	188	241	1 017	888	79	180	1 145
	number	12 961	54 562	70 068	32 882	28 190	7 329	13 108	27 412
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	9	15	15	29	41	12	2	37
	number	(D)	643	451	372	1 059	326	(D)	1 787
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	11	13	10	20	41	13	1	23
	number	(D)	815	730	365	2 279	177	(D)	2 582
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	7	5	4	8	36	7	84	30
	number	783	119	54	46	1 375	102	43 293	934
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	11	8	24	56	80	30	10	101
	number	178	315	544	2 094	1 662	882	193	9 406
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
	number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	80
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	-	7	4	55	2	-	-	100
	acres	-	2 985	(D)	17 737	(D)	-	-	21 543
	bushels	-	290 640	(D)	869 384	(D)	-	-	1 593 425
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	38	9	49	36	48	4	-	171
	acres	1 871	2 360	3 249	17 745	1 635	15	-	21 545
	bushels	68 640	131 997	152 141	1 000 478	50 054	453	-	849 188
Wheat for grain	farms	65	3	47	5	64	4	-	215
	acres	6 746	(D)	5 914	773	3 773	(D)	-	28 506
	bushels	94 227	13 311	134 739	21 280	79 082	7 806	-	856 556
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	118	5	117	7	6	3	-	121
	acres	31 583	(D)	16 633	1 836	(D)	160	-	22 881
	bales	20 941	2 765	14 295	1 078	(D)	164	-	15 288
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
	bushels	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	89	34	92	339	417	37	9	741
	acres	4 242	2 713	4 924	19 192	15 537	779	349	32 937
	tons, dry	6 505	5 281	9 834	34 694	27 275	1 632	478	52 326

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd
Farms	number	422	1 599	1 086	1 533	2 750	629	523
Land in farms	acres	236 667	562 030	413 886	442 247	530 328	504 096	607 773
Average size of farm	acres	561	351	381	288	193	801	1 162
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	708 152	264 094	280 583	209 365	262 945	307 468	437 296
Average per acre	dollars	1 310	825	752	747	1 317	387	398
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	45 584	28 628	31 496	23 492	18 896	42 401	90 794
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		174	80	41	68	168	28	15
10 to 49 acres		116	228	135	286	560	50	16
50 to 179 acres		59	547	414	670	1 321	122	48
180 to 499 acres		27	450	291	302	511	174	103
500 to 999 acres		25	185	106	129	133	113	129
1,000 acres or more		21	109	99	78	57	142	212
Total cropland	farms	362	1 234	968	1 244	2 288	567	499
	acres	45 271	185 269	234 515	258 448	208 526	235 918	450 586
Harvested cropland	farms	331	826	713	959	1 812	476	469
	acres	39 672	57 110	101 585	122 222	62 867	104 311	246 634
Irrigated land	farms	345	159	33	47	50	28	348
	acres	40 662	10 333	3 163	2 988	2 669	2 113	144 503
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	66 065	112 428	54 358	25 220	53 835	29 803	134 184
Average per farm	dollars	156 552	70 311	50 053	16 452	19 576	47 382	256 565
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	28 400	7 008	10 903	10 610	3 175	16 824	44 261
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	37 664	105 420	43 454	14 611	50 660	12 980	89 923
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		184	453	240	502	988	88	36
$2,500 to $4,999		34	286	163	312	602	65	23
$5,000 to $9,999		46	240	196	272	533	80	27
$10,000 to $24,999		40	227	185	243	391	142	84
$25,000 to $49,999		20	112	94	94	125	101	73
$50,000 to $99,999		28	61	85	59	47	78	91
$100,000 or more		70	220	123	51	64	75	189
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		168	725	540	602	1 131	385	439
Other		254	874	546	931	1 619	244	84
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		261	941	644	974	1 706	325	166
200 days or more		171	660	424	676	1 162	204	71
Average age of operator	years	51.9	53.7	53.8	54.8	56.8	55.6	50.2
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	51 931	83 809	46 345	22 432	49 031	20 403	114 816
Average per farm	dollars	123 060	52 413	42 635	14 642	17 829	32 385	219 533
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	101	1 337	925	1 173	2 532	424	196
	number	26 411	124 934	121 604	65 576	110 518	35 136	56 764
Beef cows	farms	50	973	785	1 057	2 376	383	146
	number	2 921	28 906	30 924	33 267	66 734	16 728	(D)
Milk cows	farms	20	241	22	45	118	13	4
	number	6 347	45 433	514	1 077	2 235	199	(D)
Cattle and calves sold	farms	76	1 328	918	1 173	2 495	439	195
	number	41 171	72 355	105 752	34 546	59 881	28 545	153 334
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	22	79	42	52	141	21	9
	number	4 090	3 069	814	1 343	13 093	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	16	56	39	40	110	16	8
	number	(D)	7 764	2 860	1 648	24 417	(D)	657
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	13	36	21	22	43	12	17
	number	(D)	2 350	(D)	492	686	(D)	5 174
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	47	125	64	97	305	25	11
	number	1 324	5 506	9 188	2 098	1 865 060	573	149
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	1	1	3	2	-	-
	number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	1	6	161	42	276	1	92
	acres	(D)	282	25 068	6 802	10 257	(D)	9 884
	bushels	(D)	14 560	2 290 302	496 557	664 151	(D)	1 352 028
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	5	10	176	173	64	57	247
	acres	545	420	21 246	22 203	2 306	2 953	25 335
	bushels	36 577	12 795	1 109 307	1 074 620	122 427	99 427	1 723 830
Wheat for grain	farms	12	25	182	267	19	156	352
	acres	1 042	1 852	16 010	43 005	368	24 149	78 249
	bushels	54 816	44 660	447 562	1 440 020	11 256	510 421	1 293 928
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton	farms	95	1	75	6	1	305	398
	acres	25 255	(D)	8 301	378	(D)	63 194	120 399
	bales	39 932	(D)	8 991	337	(D)	51 422	108 440
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	-	1	32	1	-	62
	acres	-	-	(D)	6 454	(D)	-	7 090
	bushels	-	-	(D)	92 986	(D)	-	249 516
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	166	687	550	745	1 697	212	98
	acres	5 638	42 220	23 132	39 595	46 172	12 742	4 777
	tons, dry	30 196	102 282	44 758	73 387	102 207	23 355	9 492

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
Farms ....number..	1 233	479	1 178	523	627	471	236	1 387
Land in farms ....acres..	383 823	118 725	405 010	638 480	674 419	98 924	548 251	662 195
Average size of farm ....acres..	295	248	344	1 221	1 076	210	2 323	484
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ....dollars..	540 777	219 342	276 078	608 805	421 556	186 316	502 051	579 184
Average per acre ....dollars..	1 814	870	836	525	393	1 169	218	1 231
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ....dollars..	28 493	28 385	18 071	50 952	85 889	20 051	52 848	19 353
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	157	25	61	30	13	113	10	76
10 to 49 acres	366	80	227	28	33	156	12	168
50 to 179 acres	363	195	448	101	63	96	27	350
180 to 499 acres	180	119	289	137	107	64	55	400
500 to 999 acres	81	40	77	84	192	22	52	203
1,000 acres or more	86	20	76	143	219	20	80	170
Total cropland ....farms..	940	401	933	367	604	282	190	1 015
acres..	162 516	49 449	110 367	175 261	526 274	38 242	95 559	116 984
Harvested cropland ....farms..	749	326	660	231	556	171	153	735
acres..	91 512	15 871	27 139	68 939	287 568	10 264	41 326	32 866
Irrigated land ....farms..	106	9	21	112	373	45	13	99
acres..	13 291	52	171	45 798	159 642	4 713	1 643	1 882
Market value of agricultural products sold ....$1,000..	44 828	30 281	14 569	77 634	83 712	5 607	19 753	35 565
Average per farm ....dollars..	36 357	63 217	12 368	148 439	133 512	11 906	83 699	26 017
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ....$1,000..	34 269	616	840	27 072	78 834	3 187	8 768	1 899
Livestock, poultry, and their products ....$1,000..	10 559	29 664	13 729	50 562	4 878	2 421	10 985	33 666
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	458	120	440	101	62	228	30	444
$2,500 to $4,999	190	67	213	67	30	81	13	259
$5,000 to $9,999	169	79	200	82	28	62	31	261
$10,000 to $24,999	164	80	201	72	45	57	41	245
$25,000 to $49,999	88	39	69	65	71	20	35	89
$50,000 to $99,999	63	23	36	43	130	11	39	32
$100,000 or more	81	71	19	93	261	12	47	37
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	543	222	439	283	481	139	139	619
Other	690	257	739	240	146	332	97	748
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	742	273	778	277	249	348	106	883
200 days or more	511	187	541	172	130	255	77	545
Average age of operator ....years..	52.6	53.5	54.5	55.5	48.0	53.5	50.6	56.4
Total farm production expenses[1] ....$1,000..	36 861	24 202	11 619	67 604	59 851	4 919	14 207	28 182
Average per farm ....dollars..	29 896	50 526	9 872	129 262	95 609	10 422	60 455	20 631
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms..	806	405	1 013	404	141	308	148	1 065
number..	50 934	35 482	73 387	60 271	17 607	10 935	24 411	47 116
Beef cows ....farms..	743	313	910	361	101	276	132	991
number..	33 410	12 508	46 078	(D)	4 860	7 510	13 482	26 601
Milk cows ....farms..	14	66	21	7	7	9	4	36
number..	35	8 346	49	(D)	14	28	16	713
Cattle and calves sold ....farms..	752	414	994	408	141	282	146	1 044
number..	28 557	31 314	40 716	89 156	12 001	6 526	14 150	26 768
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms..	64	7	47	28	35	17	4	89
number..	1 530	130	576	2 653	697	685	20	13 646
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms..	44	6	37	26	25	15	2	81
number..	2 506	205	941	4 387	1 176	609	(D)	23 571
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms..	25	4	13	9	7	6	4	493
number..	232	59	1 261	(D)	(D)	(D)	54	65 984
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ....farms..	127	24	74	20	20	48	17	107
number..	3 711	(D)	1 112	359	661	2 045	(D)	5 778
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms..	3	14	3	1	3	4	-	1
number..	(D)	4 271 272	(D)	(D)	246	666	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ....farms..	131	1	8	53	1	7	-	36
acres..	9 628	(D)	29	10 657	(D)	1 326	-	897
bushels..	656 998	(D)	735	723 772	(D)	72 434	-	49 181
Sorghum for grain or seed ....farms..	228	2	3	42	139	6	18	59
acres..	24 908	(D)	21	8 173	21 262	466	1 185	2 126
bushels..	1 575 958	(D)	941	461 355	731 466	13 897	34 414	94 451
Wheat for grain ....farms..	5	2	-	39	88	-	6	134
acres..	796	(D)	-	8 543	15 720	-	333	7 000
bushels..	14 052	(D)	-	211 745	475 685	-	3 503	162 708
Rice ....farms..	30	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
acres..	10 136	-	-	-	-	4 244	-	-
cwt..	575 994	-	-	-	-	221 713	-	-
Cotton ....farms..	291	-	-	20	486	-	124	1
acres..	28 555	-	-	(D)	223 950	-	33 862	(D)
bales..	25 655	-	-	4 110	195 799	-	30 910	(D)
Soybeans for beans ....farms..	25	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
acres..	2 378	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
bushels..	50 060	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ....farms..	358	312	608	108	77	113	54	533
acres..	12 764	14 133	25 624	7 156	9 857	3 487	5 724	12 882
tons, dry..	26 654	37 978	61 956	13 925	28 137	6 941	10 122	22 350

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes
Farms ...number	199	747	1 712	323	1 900	351	1 360
Land in farms ...acres	529 304	491 949	615 743	504 506	414 435	54 046	363 160
Average size of farm ...acres	2 660	659	360	1 562	218	154	267
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ...dollars	957 899	406 647	343 765	406 065	275 529	229 618	328 807
Average per acre ...dollars	359	632	952	249	1 287	1 424	1 115
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ...dollars	64 132	17 988	22 906	62 839	22 848	16 960	21 529
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	4	34	108	24	111	32	73
10 to 49 acres	5	94	259	20	601	116	315
50 to 179 acres	14	239	613	50	685	136	519
180 to 499 acres	26	206	435	62	335	46	313
500 to 999 acres	62	88	160	56	95	10	84
1,000 acres or more	88	86	137	111	73	11	56
Total cropland ...farms	155	466	1 195	242	1 453	284	1 082
acres	110 504	68 466	151 726	162 729	233 760	22 306	130 392
Harvested cropland ...farms	134	305	818	193	1 078	201	773
acres	63 954	24 917	43 359	77 615	113 049	6 162	30 787
Irrigated land ...farms	88	16	52	54	51	15	25
acres	27 588	1 004	3 132	17 443	2 210	122	511
Market value of agricultural products sold ...$1,000	22 357	17 805	163 386	88 199	27 179	2 887	26 129
Average per farm ...dollars	112 348	23 835	95 435	273 062	14 305	8 225	19 213
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ...$1,000	19 113	1 502	5 095	5 468	9 870	418	1 121
Livestock, poultry, and their products ...$1,000	3 245	16 302	158 290	82 731	17 310	2 469	25 008
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	23	195	361	57	771	156	440
$2,500 to $4,999	5	142	293	43	367	77	307
$5,000 to $9,999	23	150	304	37	341	67	258
$10,000 to $24,999	30	151	311	56	242	31	196
$25,000 to $49,999	11	55	134	44	87	8	58
$50,000 to $99,999	22	24	87	32	37	6	45
$100,000 or more	85	30	222	54	55	6	56
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	156	290	800	175	617	76	494
Other	43	457	912	148	1 283	275	866
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	64	464	997	167	1 297	251	861
200 days or more	38	326	681	108	966	176	596
Average age of operator ...years	49.3	56.2	57.0	55.8	53.9	54.2	55.7
Total farm production expenses[1] ...$1,000	14 636	15 781	141 863	80 988	26 973	3 002	23 047
Average per farm ...dollars	73 549	21 154	82 864	250 738	14 189	8 552	16 946
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ...farms	87	696	1 574	201	1 412	273	1 218
number	15 181	70 072	123 135	85 778	62 994	11 372	86 192
Beef cows ...farms	75	669	1 478	137	1 226	236	1 089
number	(D)	(D)	72 395	9 408	31 273	6 241	45 186
Milk cows ...farms	1	10	36	5	46	8	69
number	(D)	(D)	327	10	1 557	11	5 451
Cattle and calves sold ...farms	83	693	1 565	209	1 362	263	1 193
number	7 662	42 330	98 937	128 865	36 730	5 580	49 700
Hogs and pigs inventory ...farms	7	26	83	14	75	14	41
number	796	635	6 727	2 779	2 714	99	1 218
Hogs and pigs sold ...farms	7	23	70	12	70	6	30
number	1 578	900	10 602	5 492	4 397	(D)	1 507
Sheep and lambs inventory ...farms	39	11	19	5	39	4	11
number	13 568	225	404	154	544	21	119
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ...farms	6	47	143	18	141	41	88
number	145	1 205	3 359 673	343	2 823	799	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ...farms	-	2	85	-	2	4	2
number	-	(D)	34 477 620	-	(D)	74	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed ...farms	3	47	60	10	31	1	6
acres	(D)	7 676	3 573	815	2 749	(D)	166
bushels	(D)	545 430	273 076	89 841	212 861	(D)	7 623
Sorghum for grain or seed ...farms	56	18	27	74	127	-	2
acres	7 453	3 472	2 106	16 098	16 570	-	(D)
bushels	339 412	131 000	128 402	1 069 827	976 618	-	(D)
Wheat for grain ...farms	30	9	24	149	242	-	2
acres	4 360	476	1 198	54 269	52 512	-	(D)
bushels	80 041	12 358	32 846	1 296 025	1 756 265	-	(D)
Rice ...farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton ...farms	114	-	1	3	7	1	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	285	(D)	-
bales	56 905	-	(D)	(D)	168	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans ...farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ...farms	42	270	720	81	885	169	743
acres	2 244	13 292	27 077	6 576	34 937	6 129	27 158
tons, dry	3 512	22 945	56 247	11 734	61 754	14 387	67 626

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
Farms .... number	818	296	919	343	310	337	1 936	1 043
Land in farms .... acres	582 208	393 949	415 885	575 744	330 751	63 879	374 759	193 932
Average size of farm .... acres	712	1 331	453	1 679	1 067	190	194	186
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars	396 878	267 627	357 469	638 726	351 300	159 352	357 943	199 065
Average per acre .... dollars	557	194	642	380	355	1 077	1 872	1 038
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars	98 166	48 852	28 169	95 269	64 519	17 586	21 785	20 168
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	49	13	37	37	10	49	436	64
10 to 49 acres	30	7	60	3	10	160	617	282
50 to 179 acres	93	38	263	18	50	71	535	412
180 to 499 acres	186	79	325	45	78	29	199	187
500 to 999 acres	300	56	141	61	51	8	66	66
1,000 acres or more	160	103	93	179	111	20	83	32
Total cropland .... farms	758	266	743	285	303	254	1 281	836
acres	507 399	172 590	125 609	342 682	187 713	12 366	162 421	82 048
Harvested cropland .... farms	713	216	534	259	282	181	868	610
acres	280 454	78 598	48 555	169 195	107 794	3 870	51 586	21 268
Irrigated land .... farms	626	47	24	193	33	23	170	21
acres	240 956	5 393	1 089	116 070	4 917	544	13 630	401
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	160 277	21 449	25 158	310 843	12 719	1 695	39 710	9 906
Average per farm .... dollars	195 938	72 464	27 376	906 248	41 028	5 030	20 511	9 498
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	90 246	17 527	2 029	17 400	8 131	686	23 258	1 246
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	70 031	3 922	23 129	293 443	4 588	1 009	16 452	8 660
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	55	33	227	18	58	212	932	439
$2,500 to $4,999	29	16	178	18	27	58	327	191
$5,000 to $9,999	52	37	190	20	34	37	294	182
$10,000 to $24,999	69	48	165	39	71	17	195	165
$25,000 to $49,999	83	38	65	33	61	5	61	35
$50,000 to $99,999	154	59	41	64	20	7	53	22
$100,000 or more	376	65	53	151	39	1	74	9
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	646	218	432	269	193	97	620	329
Other	172	78	487	74	117	240	1 316	714
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	296	114	520	130	157	242	1 272	704
200 days or more	153	60	369	69	103	172	919	504
Average age of operator .... years	50.2	54.2	56.3	50.8	55.7	52.2	52.9	54.7
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	115 992	12 500	20 700	277 775	10 043	2 196	35 524	10 714
Average per farm .... dollars	141 799	42 373	22 525	809 839	32 395	6 498	18 349	10 272
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms	249	160	793	229	196	224	1 300	825
number	85 160	15 481	54 189	221 013	17 594	4 914	54 707	37 424
Beef cows .... farms	141	136	687	73	177	202	1 144	735
number	6 534	8 070	20 555	8 294	8 471	2 885	31 726	22 272
Milk cows .... farms	5	3	56	5	7	8	30	18
number	176	21	5 577	6	10	12	1 167	293
Cattle and calves sold .... farms	260	166	785	236	193	193	1 235	807
number	136 614	10 528	31 928	442 177	12 109	2 358	34 559	22 532
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms	27	17	31	16	5	23	66	38
number	12 826	269	1 269	534	76	297	1 569	654
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms	25	10	30	15	5	19	45	26
number	21 468	425	1 993	905	47	328	1 400	1 210
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms	18	3	132	10	5	4	40	6
number	2 507	(D)	13 274	85	172	63	432	30
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .... farms	15	4	60	8	8	32	142	74
number	315	30	1 979	360	224	(D)	4 383	1 441
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	11	2
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed .... farms	397	-	32	44	-	9	65	9
acres	58 550	-	1 771	11 599	-	38	7 968	388
bushels	8 583 187	-	79 091	1 449 973	-	1 050	664 522	38 472
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms	218	25	97	172	7	-	9	2
acres	20 643	1 624	5 042	44 758	222	-	1 537	(D)
bushels	1 530 392	44 075	194 077	3 820 068	10 465	-	88 683	(D)
Wheat for grain .... farms	275	34	133	238	247	3	9	1
acres	28 069	4 755	10 898	106 326	81 388	(D)	1 539	(D)
bushels	722 483	106 332	283 104	2 830 397	1 527 974	276	39 386	(D)
Rice .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	37	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	9 724	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	564 625	-
Cotton .... farms	629	194	16	-	90	-	2	-
acres	151 555	65 321	(D)	-	18 709	-	(D)	-
bales	190 141	56 741	487	-	13 134	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans .... farms	147	2	-	2	2	2	22	1
acres	11 586	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 790	(D)
bushels	443 414	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	78 684	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms	102	63	417	70	98	130	622	567
acres	5 335	6 561	20 415	5 642	5 608	2 724	21 100	20 213
tons, dry	11 008	19 422	33 703	10 881	7 098	6 226	40 075	41 811

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill
Farms	number	246	619	701	228	1 577	1 929	1 501
Land in farms	acres	956 997	453 977	297 443	615 426	333 190	762 442	441 837
Average size of farm	acres	3 890	733	424	2 699	211	395	294
Value of land and buildings¹:								
Average per farm	dollars	962 638	312 359	622 041	532 590	210 239	505 429	237 147
Average per acre	dollars	251	413	1 724	186	1 036	1 241	812
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment¹:								
Average per farm	dollars	104 864	58 498	14 683	54 178	21 248	45 886	30 378
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		12	26	55	12	100	314	73
10 to 49 acres		1	32	156	13	429	788	310
50 to 179 acres		15	112	221	25	635	325	516
180 to 499 acres		39	152	135	37	294	203	343
500 to 999 acres		49	147	77	34	68	122	160
1,000 acres or more		130	150	57	107	51	177	99
Total cropland	farms	208	586	420	170	1 284	1 686	1 240
	acres	251 460	298 084	47 572	68 984	132 182	448 449	296 402
Harvested cropland	farms	178	539	280	125	961	1 483	989
	acres	115 245	179 421	17 127	33 748	49 050	333 930	166 983
Irrigated land	farms	144	83	54	14	61	1 319	23
	acres	80 942	14 328	1 119	3 458	1 177	231 214	496
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	221 278	32 586	10 429	49 529	23 480	233 095	36 027
Average per farm	dollars	899 505	52 643	14 877	217 232	14 889	120 837	24 002
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	16 718	24 817	1 913	1 546	5 349	219 840	17 429
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	204 561	7 769	8 515	47 983	18 131	13 255	18 597
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		20	64	331	31	571	677	446
$2,500 to $4,999		6	45	131	15	318	232	289
$5,000 to $9,999		9	75	100	18	301	227	212
$10,000 to $24,999		18	123	79	50	240	234	256
$25,000 to $49,999		25	111	27	46	88	144	130
$50,000 to $99,999		43	111	19	18	22	123	93
$100,000 or more		125	90	14	50	37	292	75
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		184	448	256	160	548	893	654
Other		62	171	445	68	1 029	1 036	847
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		109	297	457	100	1 046	1 140	890
200 days or more		60	140	320	65	687	716	540
Average age of operator	years	49.8	52.0	56.4	52.1	55.6	55.2	53.9
Total farm production expenses¹	$1,000	211 121	25 211	9 847	46 275	20 247	179 534	29 726
Average per farm	dollars	858 217	40 729	14 067	203 855	12 831	93 313	19 804
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	151	322	541	191	1 276	617	1 148
	number	174 606	22 825	26 708	69 169	93 441	47 994	55 602
Beef cows	farms	53	280	459	129	1 162	524	1 019
	number	12 003	7 900	11 782	14 734	50 744	26 346	23 228
Milk cows	farms	5	6	24	4	31	41	59
	number	11	149	173	6	770	1 656	4 500
Cattle and calves sold	farms	156	331	506	199	1 255	568	1 140
	number	316 694	17 628	17 199	85 880	42 886	25 450	31 435
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	3	14	21	8	62	72	76
	number	(D)	464	207	480	1 804	2 316	2 489
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	1	8	19	7	52	56	61
	number	(D)	790	627	1 011	1 981	3 221	4 504
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	3	10	49	2	5	15	27
	number	(D)	272	1 553	(D)	55	284	442
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	6	20	79	8	112	104	98
	number	459	344	2 371	154	2 367	(D)	2 546
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	-	2	-	2	1	-
	number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	83	3	19	1	26	260	107
	acres	23 635	(D)	3 246	(D)	230	26 904	15 239
	bushels	3 624 577	(D)	211 809	(D)	10 045	2 051 097	1 161 104
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	79	232	30	26	3	249	343
	acres	19 249	16 716	2 718	4 378	(D)	88 903	58 090
	bushels	1 224 631	654 188	118 128	182 909	(D)	5 584 082	3 411 311
Wheat for grain	farms	151	371	23	78	3	11	391
	acres	65 990	53 172	2 088	19 576	(D)	779	46 654
	bushels	2 531 932	1 298 545	45 914	392 276	211 300	33 112	1 535 082
Rice	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	4	430	4	2	-	258	139
	acres	(D)	97 095	(D)	(D)	-	71 432	16 370
	bales	(D)	61 174	(D)	(D)	-	100 651	11 605
Soybeans for beans	farms	4	-	-	-	-	5	-
	acres	232	-	-	-	-	270	-
	bushels	9 609	-	-	-	-	7 850	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	47	204	191	95	864	242	685
	acres	4 977	8 371	6 751	9 640	37 864	8 632	25 964
	tons, dry	12 659	13 682	(D)	17 147	95 766	19 688	52 976

See footnotes at end of table

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
Farms	number	638	1 766	1 421	385	148	1 939	173	137
Land in farms	acres	212 741	374 043	422 172	483 275	2 266 986	348 386	444 779	609 447
Average size of farm	acres	333	212	297	1 255	15 317	180	2 571	4 449
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	312 701	186 108	264 669	416 369	2 538 514	160 597	552 185	938 569
Average per acre	dollars	950	897	833	348	166	881	233	209
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	21 598	31 274	23 998	53 465	81 117	19 421	80 889	21 561
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		38	68	56	29	7	105	5	10
10 to 49 acres		170	300	281	49	3	603	20	22
50 to 179 acres		221	749	565	52	20	747	22	13
180 to 499 acres		119	487	344	71	19	349	18	14
500 to 999 acres		44	118	100	58	18	81	26	8
1,000 acres or more		46	44	75	126	81	54	82	70
Total cropland	farms	523	1 512	1 149	322	84	1 547	119	71
	acres	57 919	199 868	150 734	181 129	50 712	203 746	102 705	11 426
Harvested cropland	farms	330	1 195	860	291	76	1 056	87	42
	acres	21 916	68 937	41 821	88 008	30 417	77 992	55 412	3 224
Irrigated land	farms	36	10	21	41	77	58	52	35
	acres	(D)	43	433	1 676	30 967	624	30 773	886
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	20 089	119 390	25 055	26 814	23 205	18 687	40 536	5 924
Average per farm	dollars	31 487	67 605	17 632	69 646	156 787	9 638	234 311	43 240
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	7 640	2 176	2 714	23 410	13 227	5 484	5 292	200
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	12 449	117 214	22 341	3 404	9 977	13 204	35 244	5 723
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		241	447	453	63	16	859	32	31
$2,500 to $4,999		120	235	278	36	11	379	11	18
$5,000 to $9,999		122	273	311	39	11	311	16	20
$10,000 to $24,999		74	198	227	58	18	241	21	13
$25,000 to $49,999		41	94	79	45	23	82	28	23
$50,000 to $99,999		16	118	41	60	18	35	20	11
$100,000 or more		24	401	32	84	51	32	43	21
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		216	967	594	247	104	602	107	73
Other		422	799	827	138	44	1 337	66	64
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		428	893	875	168	55	1 377	91	77
200 days or more		329	621	605	110	34	988	52	62
Average age of operator	years	55.1	52.8	55.8	53.4	54.7	53.9	51.2	54.0
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	18 197	89 649	21 361	16 036	18 773	19 018	33 210	5 510
Average per farm	dollars	28 522	50 764	15 043	41 652	126 846	9 808	191 965	40 219
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	494	1 536	1 235	173	84	1 415	130	95
	number	28 782	147 107	91 749	12 972	26 987	52 518	34 123	15 101
Beef cows	farms	432	956	1 125	143	76	1 231	73	87
	number	11 439	32 040	56 793	6 881	(D)	26 691	(D)	8 731
Milk cows	farms	18	527	21	6	8	54	1	3
	number	590	65 625	1 818	119	(D)	1 609	(D)	4
Cattle and calves sold	farms	494	1 540	1 231	173	87	1 377	132	100
	number	24 120	72 346	49 886	7 656	19 218	26 586	59 149	6 908
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	20	65	42	9	8	42	5	-
	number	243	2 284	(D)	177	(D)	495	37	-
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	14	44	23	7	6	34	4	1
	number	688	5 091	(D)	136	(D)	696	133	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	17	13	3	17	7	29	3	69
	number	1 157	326	4	4 798	1 218	509	(D)	42 560
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	52	115	105	15	7	131	10	7
	number	1 169	2 775	(D)	291	88	3 892	232	122
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	8	1	-	-	1	-	-
	number	-	1 047 350	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	3	5	32	-	2	21	16	-
	acres	76	17	670	-	(D)	1 781	3 982	-
	bushels	1 670	595	25 931	-	(D)	118 459	574 179	-
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	10	9	13	39	6	86	50	1
	acres	495	281	3 655	2 327	413	10 423	11 859	(D)
	bushels	9 221	14 361	210 411	79 674	21 376	484 826	912 684	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms	18	12	7	10	7	131	79	10
	acres	584	516	704	667	1 474	19 206	36 310	1 140
	bushels	13 640	17 796	26 130	13 615	91 897	517 654	1 063 659	23 983
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	-	7	14	248	50	72	-	1
	acres	-	289	3 714	75 408	16 720	6 418	-	(D)
	bales	-	177	3 002	74 839	28 202	3 919	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	bushels	-	(D)	-	-	-	5 750	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	251	1 163	802	71	45	863	37	17
	acres	8 832	68 167	28 838	5 949	11 285	38 489	2 547	947
	tons, dry	17 184	178 230	73 434	9 815	41 585	62 716	6 439	1 645

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells
Farms	number	653	783	602	90	532	202	771
Land in farms	acres	519 342	457 207	101 968	1 532 061	311 992	785 975	502 206
Average size of farm	acres	796	584	169	17 023	586	3 891	651
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	387 415	467 778	147 410	2 318 322	412 132	1 074 743	418 563
Average per acre	dollars	516	862	1 040	136	663	288	676
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]								
Average per farm	dollars	18 557	49 976	19 884	26 149	37 874	19 859	32 949
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		20	33	58	7	77	12	34
10 to 49 acres		49	135	266	2	138	10	146
50 to 179 acres		167	230	205	9	114	27	227
180 to 499 acres		211	155	48	8	74	47	159
500 to 999 acres		96	101	14	5	56	26	85
1,000 acres or more		110	129	11	59	73	80	120
Total cropland	farms	403	593	518	15	387	77	538
	acres	55 548	206 814	25 954	530	117 581	18 078	193 229
Harvested cropland	farms	218	467	376	13	272	24	390
	acres	11 849	103 933	8 155	(D)	45 909	3 648	122 265
Irrigated land	farms	5	119	15	12	141	4	26
	acres	102	26 501	307	113	30 418	(D)	2 542
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	15 232	31 751	4 012	9 380	17 855	11 912	38 632
Average per farm	dollars	23 327	40 550	6 665	104 220	33 562	58 971	50 106
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	562	23 157	394	14	13 305	666	19 050
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	14 670	8 593	3 618	9 366	4 550	11 246	19 582
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		188	192	327	21	205	48	235
$2,500 to $4,999		108	125	122	8	75	40	118
$5,000 to $9,999		133	121	84	6	59	34	122
$10,000 to $24,999		116	99	47	8	60	28	129
$25,000 to $49,999		51	68	15	12	27	22	64
$50,000 to $99,999		30	82	3	12	45	13	35
$100,000 or more		27	96	4	23	61	17	68
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		264	426	199	62	238	93	312
Other		389	357	403	28	294	109	459
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		400	401	404	41	338	127	490
200 days or more		311	256	298	19	217	67	300
Average age of operator	years	56.2	52.3	53.6	53.7	50.7	56.1	54.5
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	13 914	28 411	3 791	7 794	18 917	7 056	29 248
Average per farm	dollars	21 307	36 285	6 297	86 595	35 569	34 930	37 935
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	575	579	481	76	339	188	604
	number	51 309	42 956	16 233	41 131	28 196	46 849	54 605
Beef cows	farms	525	543	429	68	299	163	556
	number	24 268	29 381	10 279	22 837	19 238	(D)	28 235
Milk cows	farms	15	13	23	10	3	1	19
	number	166	30	385	29	6	(D)	3 187
Cattle and calves sold	farms	576	568	447	70	330	185	581
	number	33 920	26 518	8 412	22 384	12 988	29 074	31 237
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	24	18	26	6	25	-	33
	number	633	925	547	144	257	-	618
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	22	17	21	6	17	-	30
	number	1 853	2 294	970	164	230	-	1 449
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	12	5	10	-	8	2	6
	number	511	84	(D)	-	156	(D)	53
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	41	49	66	5	45	6	34
	number	611	1 336	(D)	53	10 145	141	962
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	4	4	-	3	-	-
	number	-	128	115	-	(D)	-	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	3	133	16	-	5	-	78
	acres	78	33 841	100	-	(D)	-	21 423
	bushels	3 047	2 560 108	3 451	-	(D)	-	1 524 532
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	7	127	-	-	13	2	124
	acres	444	30 478	-	-	3 702	(D)	55 167
	bushels	7 010	1 805 766	-	-	139 115	(D)	3 222 051
Wheat for grain	farms	46	2	2	-	7	-	64
	acres	4 089	(D)	(D)	-	549	-	8 540
	bushels	99 722	(D)	(D)	-	12 115	-	219 167
Rice	farms	-	101	-	-	116	-	-
	acres	-	25 384	-	-	28 308	-	-
	cwt	-	1 532 006	-	-	1 207 520	-	-
Cotton	farms	1	23	-	-	-	-	38
	acres	(D)	3 652	-	-	-	-	16 404
	bales	(D)	4 414	-	-	-	-	18 074
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	13	-	-	26	-	-
	acres	-	1 915	-	-	7 183	-	-
	bushels	-	32 218	-	-	165 060	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	159	217	336	1	143	19	257
	acres	5 647	7 941	7 667	(D)	6 859	1 288	13 903
	tons, dry	8 969	19 515	15 294	(D)	(D)	2 307	25 891

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
Farms	number	896	1 115	1 704	659	24	179	584	442
Land in farms	acres	487 903	403 124	361 425	351 297	621 878	554 352	539 371	781 013
Average size of farm	acres	545	362	212	533	25 912	3 097	924	1 767
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	238 470	261 909	285 157	708 264	6 563 083	491 583	843 678	662 271
Average per acre	dollars	441	636	1 467	1 306	253	168	906	368
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	39 590	21 697	19 542	18 849	70 569	41 527	16 937	16 896
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		33	23	126	41	2	10	33	19
10 to 49 acres		110	120	573	83	1	5	68	17
50 to 179 acres		255	424	629	167	2	26	134	54
180 to 499 acres		230	342	235	180	3	33	156	94
500 to 999 acres		125	126	65	91	3	33	76	74
1,000 acres or more		143	80	76	97	13	72	117	184
Total cropland	farms	813	899	1 350	461	11	135	341	224
	acres	306 133	162 419	173 080	49 701	2 667	71 376	43 901	25 970
Harvested cropland	farms	679	638	818	294	9	99	206	140
	acres	163 191	60 266	57 906	10 709	(D)	(D)	8 960	5 269
Irrigated land	farms	98	23	38	32	1	5	51	61
	acres	6 515	685	181	442	(D)	1 107	1 366	1 635
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	36 999	19 414	18 868	8 665	6 275	10 101	8 614	8 935
Average per farm	dollars	41 294	17 412	11 073	13 149	261 441	56 430	14 749	20 216
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	23 519	2 944	3 806	677	(D)	2 702	803	477
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	13 480	16 471	15 062	7 989	(D)	7 399	7 810	8 459
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		192	253	767	251	3	22	233	115
$2,500 to $4,999		119	237	334	131	2	13	97	59
$5,000 to $9,999		136	227	269	97	3	24	106	75
$10,000 to $24,999		161	231	195	114	4	48	85	102
$25,000 to $49,999		94	93	87	35	2	25	35	52
$50,000 to $99,999		89	40	24	15	1	29	10	24
$100,000 or more		105	34	28	16	9	18	18	15
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		431	461	497	273	15	116	236	230
Other		465	654	1 207	386	9	63	348	212
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		542	715	1 220	400	13	96	380	242
200 days or more		371	477	888	272	5	54	274	137
Average age of operator	years	53.5	55.3	53.9	57.7	50.0	53.0	55.8	57.8
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	27 716	17 269	18 195	8 642	3 893	7 524	8 735	8 886
Average per farm	dollars	30 968	15 488	10 678	13 114	162 190	41 803	14 957	20 104
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	553	1 010	1 342	502	24	132	423	333
	number	40 686	67 708	60 511	20 336	43 862	22 916	21 560	20 763
Beef cows	farms	464	954	1 193	458	23	119	383	307
	number	13 306	39 148	31 058	11 215	(D)	(D)	12 411	11 738
Milk cows	farms	24	21	34	25	1	1	17	7
	number	54	1 103	146	877	(D)	(D)	122	17
Cattle and calves sold	farms	556	1 025	1 289	488	24	136	398	329
	number	32 309	40 723	37 218	11 834	18 832	17 451	13 970	12 793
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	60	71	47	36	-	3	24	14
	number	1 284	7 321	767	1 528	-	60	702	1 062
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	57	67	37	30	-	3	19	13
	number	1 981	15 043	990	4 156	-	90	1 100	1 862
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	11	23	32	180	-	4	152	165
	number	189	745	487	19 596	-	793	25 862	47 225
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	52	74	123	85	1	7	47	24
	number	1 129	2 662	2 804	2 445	(D)	116	961	634
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	2	2	5	1	-	-	2	1
	number	(D)	(D)	110	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	-	138	8	10	-	-	3	1
	acres	-	13 084	399	163	-	-	17	(D)
	bushels	-	694 557	8 283	5 222	-	-	368	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	158	105	30	9	-	9	6	3
	acres	12 758	8 822	3 971	646	-	369	196	540
	bushels	553 274	398 164	195 742	(D)	-	5 228	5 018	12 530
Wheat for grain	farms	371	197	29	14	-	24	18	6
	acres	52 301	16 128	11 339	327	-	3 667	428	(D)
	bushels	1 084 070	336 636	381 235	5 400	-	86 362	6 926	(D)
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	352	-	29	1	-	75	-	-
	acres	85 512	-	4 289	(D)	-	14 849	-	-
	bales	63 751	-	2 874	(D)	-	8 865	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	bushels	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	320	532	711	247	9	52	166	80
	acres	12 129	22 276	38 151	7 714	1 070	3 089	7 062	2 731
	tons, dry	19 243	35 096	67 849	13 182	1 120	3 832	(D)	6 232

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas
Farms	number	50	110	274	351	1 488	791	615
Land in farms	acres	409 706	653 556	938 193	534 150	406 639	496 345	404 876
Average size of farm	acres	8 194	5 941	3 424	1 522	273	627	658
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	1 145 100	1 887 727	1 113 938	427 675	205 749	289 120	380 111
Average per acre	dollars	140	318	329	281	693	459	546
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	42 624	27 654	41 169	51 120	22 343	76 026	20 670
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		4	1	31	12	70	31	25
10 to 49 acres		-	2	79	27	314	32	69
50 to 179 acres		5	5	64	70	521	145	130
180 to 499 acres		8	15	50	75	385	204	187
500 to 999 acres		12	12	23	82	116	264	97
1,000 acres or more		21	75	27	85	82	115	107
Total cropland	farms	41	29	171	336	1 238	743	460
	acres	(D)	10 176	81 408	198 448	222 355	401 999	66 197
Harvested cropland	farms	34	14	118	313	951	682	328
	acres	9 514	1 788	58 908	131 501	99 963	226 556	20 842
Irrigated land	farms	3	15	7	92	30	575	19
	acres	(D)	2 358	925	19 541	1 480	178 314	253
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	7 905	10 366	48 845	38 450	27 773	167 721	11 352
Average per farm	dollars	158 105	94 239	178 267	109 544	18 665	212 037	18 458
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	1 042	271	12 292	14 972	7 208	63 108	741
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	6 863	10 096	36 553	23 478	20 565	104 614	10 611
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		-	24	103	31	441	53	161
$2,500 to $4,999		8	8	36	28	251	41	120
$5,000 to $9,999		5	12	50	46	271	37	118
$10,000 to $24,999		10	10	33	79	265	92	122
$25,000 to $49,999		8	16	16	52	146	94	55
$50,000 to $99,999		10	13	10	45	60	153	19
$100,000 or more		9	27	26	70	54	321	20
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		38	65	89	229	550	600	305
Other		12	45	185	122	938	191	310
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		26	67	175	145	975	304	360
200 days or more		7	35	129	90	706	152	233
Average age of operator	years	47.7	54.3	54.9	53.4	53.9	49.6	57.7
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	5 183	8 233	32 613	31 123	24 130	133 203	10 504
Average per farm	dollars	103 653	74 843	119 461	88 670	16 205	168 612	17 079
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	39	75	222	188	1 135	283	495
	number	16 385	23 060	84 547	40 271	73 069	108 151	33 800
Beef cows	farms	36	65	202	117	973	120	447
	number	10 599	(D)	57 664	(D)	38 157	(D)	18 348
Milk cows	farms	5	1	-	3	45	6	14
	number	7	(D)	-	(D)	3 307	(D)	696
Cattle and calves sold	farms	39	76	214	193	1 136	286	496
	number	12 866	11 923	61 591	56 790	42 766	170 376	18 922
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	-	1	23	9	34	23	30
	number	-	(D)	1 801	176	691	5 799	5 112
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	-	1	19	8	27	22	28
	number	-	(D)	2 942	189	999	8 296	10 940
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	-	50	2	4	27	16	104
	number	-	69 844	(D)	34	1 902	10 432	15 209
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	3	1	10	16	83	13	50
	number	28	(D)	282	324	1 992	291	948
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	-	2	1	5	-	1
	number	-	-	(D)	(D)	135 050	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	-	3	11	7	33	308	1
	acres	-	265	2 043	282	2 326	34 224	(D)
	bushels	-	(D)	183 165	31 944	211 066	5 087 187	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	5	2	33	75	87	214	27
	acres	146	(D)	29 639	6 043	8 460	28 707	1 129
	bushels	4 760	(D)	1 711 738	296 655	425 669	1 591 757	62 876
Wheat for grain	farms	16	-	1	278	199	230	51
	acres	2 618	-	(D)	82 501	28 278	17 581	3 697
	bushels	45 893	-	(D)	2 204 436	916 786	507 457	97 747
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	23	-	28	164	17	563	2
	acres	5 754	-	21 840	32 964	(D)	123 008	(D)
	bales	2 837	-	25 159	23 321	1 558	159 428	(D)
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	-	-	2	87	59	1
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	8 627	4 260	(D)
	bushels	-	-	-	(D)	209 906	170 528	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	14	9	75	105	797	115	256
	acres	892	1 128	3 966	6 855	49 665	11 085	11 044
	tons, dry	(D)	(D)	7 846	12 973	96 916	40 506	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
Farms ... number	2 514	1 583	1 619	955	1 200	314	803	530
Land in farms ... acres	507 900	324 657	499 334	362 794	459 897	558 370	517 379	534 043
Average size of farm ... acres	202	205	308	380	383	1 778	644	1 008
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ... dollars	202 459	242 289	293 912	355 670	242 583	414 949	452 291	712 925
Average per acre ... dollars	1 006	1 225	992	930	647	240	692	778
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ... dollars	16 979	19 821	21 041	26 106	20 702	60 560	25 499	16 817
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	138	69	59	98	44	16	34	30
10 to 49 acres	526	313	327	323	135	10	97	29
50 to 179 acres	1 197	658	630	289	501	25	215	75
180 to 499 acres	462	409	367	116	337	53	236	156
500 to 999 acres	109	95	143	53	99	63	98	100
1,000 acres or more	80	39	93	76	84	147	123	140
Total cropland ... farms	2 078	1 264	1 302	712	954	261	587	256
acres	188 205	107 570	144 407	183 670	172 821	185 901	143 128	37 031
Harvested cropland ... farms	1 735	957	975	483	676	206	393	136
acres	52 284	35 613	42 451	72 291	50 435	(D)	57 831	4 762
Irrigated land ... farms	67	65	28	78	14	45	22	32
acres	5 585	841	492	21 302	259	10 267	3 456	858
Market value of agricultural products sold ... $1,000	34 354	21 297	22 296	21 129	26 471	31 917	15 798	11 118
Average per farm ... dollars	13 665	13 454	13 772	22 124	22 059	101 648	19 674	20 977
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000	4 017	4 799	2 011	13 316	2 773	3 902	5 036	636
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... $1,000	30 337	16 498	20 285	7 813	23 698	28 015	10 762	10 481
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	829	483	521	487	330	34	185	116
$2,500 to $4,999	602	323	324	159	223	24	134	81
$5,000 to $9,999	508	305	325	121	261	39	190	104
$10,000 to $24,999	385	314	250	87	245	66	164	116
$25,000 to $49,999	100	83	121	31	68	45	69	59
$50,000 to $99,999	45	54	53	31	31	52	29	38
$100,000 or more	45	21	25	39	42	54	32	16
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1 032	626	606	303	467	196	360	260
Other	1 482	957	1 013	652	733	118	443	270
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	1 540	982	1 031	636	763	157	488	324
200 days or more	1 048	719	716	459	544	108	322	211
Average age of operator ... years	55.1	55.2	55.7	52.4	56.8	53.5	55.2	56.6
Total farm production expenses[1] ... $1,000	29 877	18 866	22 031	20 103	22 821	25 526	14 523	8 149
Average per farm ... dollars	11 884	11 925	13 608	21 050	19 033	81 294	18 086	15 375
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	2 330	1 475	1 436	738	1 089	224	708	475
number	105 712	80 829	100 611	25 874	81 985	48 552	51 754	44 618
Beef cows ... farms	2 193	1 398	1 315	659	984	145	672	443
number	66 000	50 077	64 219	17 061	40 934	(D)	32 866	23 418
Milk cows ... farms	71	45	39	30	34	3	20	7
number	1 897	89	228	94	629	(D)	26	12
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	2 299	1 444	1 408	683	1 074	234	708	470
number	58 771	42 843	53 080	23 140	57 130	55 761	30 288	21 611
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	135	117	71	76	31	14	33	42
number	4 181	6 201	3 486	746	1 471	1 044	1 043	6 862
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	90	106	48	53	27	14	26	38
number	6 933	12 038	5 698	1 032	3 511	1 386	1 813	12 304
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	64	27	9	10	14	4	12	29
number	638	243	264	126	301	(D)	187	1 627
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms	278	169	106	112	55	13	39	32
number	414 861	90 864	2 072	3 069	1 182	360	1 325	771
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	6	1	-	2	2	1	1	-
number	1 140 249	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ... farms	259	91	19	18	29	-	95	-
acres	5 921	2 691	144	3 126	5 549	-	18 789	-
bushels	358 862	167 093	9 894	229 628	363 495	-	1 253 362	-
Sorghum for grain or seed ... farms	76	42	1	13	22	59	65	4
acres	2 902	1 517	(D)	1 823	3 687	5 263	13 584	123
bushels	161 005	77 102	(D)	91 406	148 914	252 517	883 670	2 727
Wheat for grain ... farms	33	21	1	1	42	183	59	4
acres	802	985	(D)	(D)	9 093	61 825	6 043	(D)
bushels	26 017	25 090	(D)	(D)	288 358	1 354 866	143 688	12 164
Rice ... farms	17	1	-	69	-	-	-	-
acres	4 627	(D)	-	20 170	-	-	-	-
cwt	230 512	(D)	-	983 301	-	-	-	-
Cotton ... farms	6	-	4	-	11	-	7	-
acres	298	-	402	-	899	-	(D)	-
bales	193	-	260	-	672	-	918	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	32 925	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	672 078	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	1 592	860	925	370	619	78	316	108
acres	36 326	23 007	41 083	12 452	25 848	5 280	19 199	2 890
tons, dry	79 429	54 992	104 989	24 846	54 568	7 811	33 450	4 972

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison
Farms	number	17	969	503	489	1 977	211	756
Land in farms	acres	415 540	465 173	474 424	636 274	445 252	543 283	222 574
Average size of farm	acres	24 444	480	943	1 301	225	2 575	294
Value of land and buildings¹:								
Average per farm	dollars	2 606 412	309 440	354 998	631 033	191 918	1 270 474	341 874
Average per acre	dollars	107	650	391	474	889	467	1 092
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment¹:								
Average per farm	dollars	19 630	63 840	71 712	28 126	25 173	27 487	22 918
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		1	116	14	28	145	7	35
10 to 49 acres		-	166	21	26	576	2	139
50 to 179 acres		2	153	52	75	719	10	318
180 to 499 acres		2	190	100	130	324	50	172
500 to 999 acres		-	197	140	95	122	43	53
1,000 acres or more		12	147	176	135	91	99	39
Total cropland	farms	3	874	484	364	1 634	105	583
	acres	202	410 551	388 772	108 242	268 589	30 596	72 388
Harvested cropland	farms	1	792	466	244	1 212	52	419
	acres	(D)	231 814	212 326	48 917	150 505	(D)	15 045
Irrigated land	farms	3	560	144	13	57	4	12
	acres	72	123 724	30 796	929	796	(D)	311
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	952	139 982	46 755	18 689	79 049	7 070	36 297
Average per farm	dollars	56 007	144 460	96 928	38 218	39 984	33 506	48 011
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	(D)	62 154	45 018	3 241	22 333	328	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	(D)	77 827	3 737	15 448	56 717	6 741	(D)
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		2	203	28	91	741	34	232
$2,500 to $4,999		2	70	17	66	403	28	168
$5,000 to $9,999		3	75	22	69	318	33	128
$10,000 to $24,999		1	94	56	129	260	56	131
$25,000 to $49,999		4	125	77	46	95	29	54
$50,000 to $99,999		1	158	131	40	72	12	21
$100,000 or more		4	244	172	48	88	19	22
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		8	592	419	246	727	120	287
Other		9	377	84	243	1 250	91	469
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		11	476	147	286	1 295	119	467
200 days or more		10	283	81	200	932	74	313
Average age of operator	years	56.8	50.3	50.6	56.4	53.8	54.1	56.8
Total farm production expenses¹	$1,000	737	112 635	28 424	14 519	56 045	5 855	29 941
Average per farm	dollars	43 375	116 119	56 510	29 692	28 349	27 749	39 604
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	14	235	131	372	1 510	198	668
	number	3 441	60 145	10 939	39 276	76 417	33 596	52 211
Beef cows	farms	8	156	115	313	1 316	189	621
	number	1 844	(D)	(D)	16 599	30 873	19 765	31 919
Milk cows	farms	-	11	1	18	76	3	13
	number	-	(D)	(D)	628	4 307	3	277
Cattle and calves sold	farms	15	232	126	378	1 475	198	666
	number	2 160	113 155	8 212	25 890	42 935	19 081	29 799
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	-	61	16	24	89	6	38
	number	-	15 489	351	4 215	3 853	(D)	4 640
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	-	60	13	21	67	2	29
	number	-	30 634	1 082	7 258	5 583	(D)	9 640
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	-	35	9	150	73	5	6
	number	-	4 745	488	49 433	3 154	(D)	186
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	2	38	12	32	168	5	39
	number	(D)	(D)	293	762	(D)	141	642
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	2	-	-	6	-	2
	number	-	(D)	-	-	333	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	-	22	4	3	162	4	13
	acres	-	1 395	(D)	(D)	29 854	570	(D)
	bushels	-	160 977	(D)	(D)	2 398 689	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	-	254	173	38	248	9	2
	acres	-	21 242	14 365	3 726	33 324	1 912	(D)
	bushels	-	967 899	496 168	143 126	1 881 758	81 111	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms	-	66	42	121	302	7	1
	acres	-	4 562	1 986	26 822	36 325	1 176	(D)
	bushels	-	71 888	30 924	570 349	1 090 051	23 042	(D)
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	-	623	448	20	29	-	1
	acres	-	195 699	187 282	2 927	2 929	-	(D)
	bales	-	193 843	158 417	1 966	2 666	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	17	2	-	1	-	-
	acres	-	1 325	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
	bushels	-	33 895	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	-	175	86	140	928	43	406
	acres	-	5 169	4 664	8 772	36 198	3 704	13 695
	tons, dry	-	8 970	9 382	(D)	65 915	6 736	36 605

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
Farms	number	366	567	721	202	1 570	261	343	1 577
Land in farms	acres	503 638	548 293	578 993	672 382	685 417	501 761	733 377	514 582
Average size of farm	acres	1 376	967	803	3 329	437	1 922	2 138	326
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	437 005	579 513	585 567	1 123 644	463 152	719 985	539 131	286 074
Average per acre	dollars	316	608	708	342	949	370	254	798
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	70 643	23 973	61 874	47 313	28 205	18 723	32 632	22 106
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		10	24	52	26	85	11	88	81
10 to 49 acres		18	29	115	55	297	13	80	263
50 to 179 acres		36	80	176	44	413	35	41	665
180 to 499 acres		65	160	144	21	400	50	33	342
500 to 999 acres		94	114	102	10	211	43	32	112
1,000 acres or more		143	160	132	46	164	109	69	114
Total cropland	farms	335	327	549	147	1 205	120	250	1 225
	acres	264 154	49 990	222 322	25 560	210 838	19 467	72 322	236 997
Harvested cropland	farms	323	180	465	95	842	76	186	924
	acres	121 713	9 324	100 330	11 613	103 822	4 117	33 449	112 362
Irrigated land	farms	42	69	183	116	325	31	137	33
	acres	5 769	5 079	35 026	16 499	33 330	1 132	9 611	1 325
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	31 796	23 490	37 017	53 158	44 074	18 622	14 534	41 664
Average per farm	dollars	86 873	41 428	51 342	263 157	28 073	71 347	42 372	26 420
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	28 903	3 467	27 730	3 378	16 028	242	6 420	13 009
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	2 893	20 023	9 288	49 779	28 046	18 380	8 114	28 656
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		36	90	204	68	508	62	153	449
$2,500 to $4,999		14	67	86	28	267	30	27	311
$5,000 to $9,999		25	101	80	31	262	37	32	279
$10,000 to $24,999		37	166	89	19	278	47	36	270
$25,000 to $49,999		52	73	47	14	100	42	24	105
$50,000 to $99,999		66	40	95	14	95	24	33	82
$100,000 or more		136	30	120	28	60	19	38	81
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		291	290	417	89	715	147	134	696
Other		75	277	304	113	855	114	209	881
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		123	327	374	116	894	135	236	927
200 days or more		68	217	228	78	601	69	171	636
Average age of operator	years	49.0	56.7	52.0	55.4	55.7	56.3	48.5	54.7
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	19 778	21 280	31 374	43 114	41 712	17 735	11 695	34 698
Average per farm	dollars	54 186	37 530	43 515	213 437	26 568	67 948	34 097	22 016
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	102	508	465	129	1 227	198	151	1 371
	number	10 885	45 924	54 665	50 796	73 128	19 528	22 058	97 337
Beef cows	farms	83	463	433	97	1 121	173	108	1 286
	number	(D)	22 464	36 581	8 003	35 554	11 083	(D)	54 161
Milk cows	farms	2	16	6	7	21	7	12	38
	number	(D)	33	8	18	375	18	(D)	945
Cattle and calves sold	farms	106	506	450	116	1 199	201	142	1 355
	number	6 096	35 950	27 447	82 485	61 994	9 262	15 448	55 687
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	3	29	16	8	72	-	16	65
	number	(D)	1 205	131	55	2 324	-	632	13 145
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	4	28	9	3	56	-	17	53
	number	(D)	4 249	272	78	3 129	-	802	23 572
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	7	89	8	17	78	140	12	30
	number	(D)	10 766	85	10 748	1 850	75 337	7 044	664
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	6	31	34	10	110	7	34	113
	number	151	497	665	206	2 242	84	677	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	-	9	67	1	200	3	2	107
	acres	-	117	7 141	(D)	38 507	50	(D)	11 062
	bushels	-	3 052	509 124	(D)	3 284 871	3 080	(D)	849 659
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	56	9	147	1	181	1	10	223
	acres	3 340	374	38 533	(D)	22 490	(D)	516	33 015
	bushels	105 240	12 632	2 338 904	(D)	1 135 043	(D)	20 994	2 152 422
Wheat for grain	farms	9	9	3	4	143	8	7	210
	acres	488	640	(D)	144	11 021	1 314	(D)	20 758
	bushels	7 205	18 480	6 526	6 080	296 154	29 724	12 694	595 475
Rice	farms	-	-	145	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	29 111	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	1 692 847	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	300	-	34	-	21	-	86	143
	acres	110 974	-	6 315	-	2 826	-	25 953	15 693
	bales	99 357	-	7 473	-	4 469	-	19 561	15 150
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	-	37	-	4	-	-	4
	acres	-	-	6 706	-	131	-	-	124
	bushels	-	-	98 690	-	3 600	-	-	1 239
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	67	129	185	32	501	54	69	754
	acres	6 059	3 405	7 458	4 161	15 611	1 847	3 817	32 945
	tons, dry	7 103	(D)	17 286	(D)	29 273	3 330	8 533	69 715

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley
Farms	number	682	387	1 118	952	297	349	202
Land in farms	acres	403 063	531 023	448 354	188 284	564 821	75 350	467 309
Average size of farm	acres	591	1 372	401	198	1 902	216	2 313
Value of land and buildings[1]								
Average per farm	dollars	331 025	348 651	219 368	290 713	663 236	154 857	602 366
Average per acre	dollars	553	251	575	1 686	335	736	240
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]								
Average per farm	dollars	22 128	41 394	18 552	18 018	98 851	20 186	37 771
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		31	23	43	166	24	14	6
10 to 49 acres		40	42	140	351	12	80	4
50 to 179 acres		160	73	375	243	16	152	17
180 to 499 acres		228	61	341	126	35	61	43
500 to 999 acres		122	86	117	35	72	32	49
1,000 acres or more		101	102	102	31	138	10	83
Total cropland	farms	489	333	856	657	245	304	181
	acres	84 766	175 702	134 915	43 583	262 265	31 378	104 886
Harvested cropland	farms	316	258	544	431	224	250	128
	acres	22 899	64 001	35 470	9 523	133 869	10 044	41 385
Irrigated land	farms	25	25	39	45	187	8	27
	acres	1 680	475	767	163	99 944	(D)	3 880
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	20 606	22 823	25 400	8 719	208 478	6 586	13 145
Average per farm	dollars	30 213	58 974	22 719	9 159	701 946	18 872	65 075
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	1 055	14 422	3 543	2 607	19 535	508	6 241
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	19 550	8 401	21 858	6 112	188 943	6 079	6 904
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		153	75	316	461	22	112	19
$2,500 to $4,999		101	40	194	179	9	87	15
$5,000 to $9,999		138	28	222	137	21	64	18
$10,000 to $24,999		157	56	197	117	29	52	46
$25,000 to $49,999		66	59	87	38	38	12	38
$50,000 to $99,999		39	64	52	12	52	12	31
$100,000 or more		28	65	50	8	126	10	35
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		342	223	445	289	229	129	126
Other		340	164	673	663	68	220	76
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		397	198	717	669	104	227	95
200 days or more		247	122	525	483	59	135	61
Average age of operator	years	56.8	51.8	54.2	53.6	50.6	54.5	53.3
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	19 681	15 238	22 841	9 154	189 624	6 539	9 988
Average per farm	dollars	28 858	39 374	20 449	9 615	638 463	18 736	49 444
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	523	232	937	673	164	298	165
	number	37 051	24 227	74 100	24 595	164 838	16 439	23 051
Beef cows	farms	469	199	840	576	65	276	155
	number	15 754	9 545	32 642	15 371	9 302	(D)	(D)
Milk cows	farms	22	4	40	28	5	1	1
	number	1 341	5	1 533	304	7	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold	farms	528	231	939	641	171	296	168
	number	25 447	16 813	47 010	12 253	308 046	8 626	14 887
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	31	10	40	56	14	11	4
	number	2 402	76	613	939	(D)	156	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	23	7	28	46	12	6	4
	number	3 595	63	900	2 059	(D)	159	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	209	14	23	13	5	-	1
	number	34 345	9 776	311	1 197	46	-	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	55	19	92	86	12	20	10
	number	860	509	4 649	2 661	392	(D)	212
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1	-	2	2	1	7	-
	number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 765 800	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	1	2	2	6	83	5	2
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	24 546	72	(D)
	bushels	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 389	3 488 866	2 580	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	20	32	8	1	147	1	10
	acres	1 507	1 669	453	(D)	32 906	(D)	560
	bushels	38 091	59 142	11 327	(D)	2 930 316	(D)	23 119
Wheat for grain	farms	53	26	88	3	199	-	36
	acres	3 601	1 954	11 662	420	70 228	-	4 510
	bushels	88 010	34 926	323 563	9 200	2 765 331	-	69 473
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	1	212	-	-	-	-	94
	acres	(D)	51 593	-	-	-	-	31 980
	bales	(D)	48 127	-	-	-	-	17 551
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	560	-	-
	bushels	-	-	-	-	24 329	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	241	115	416	386	40	230	60
	acres	10 087	9 026	18 481	8 929	2 120	9 192	3 569
	tons, dry	15 041	11 570	36 454	19 965	5 271	18 803	5 668

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
Farms ... number	1 463	268	454	656	391	133	309	719
Land in farms ... acres	505 366	64 047	555 520	465 658	607 038	812 372	53 640	510 757
Average size of farm ... acres	345	239	1 224	710	1 553	6 108	174	710
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ... dollars	232 898	203 761	373 359	692 895	570 831	897 113	195 883	365 597
Average per acre ... dollars	710	943	317	1 088	360	145	1 342	544
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ... dollars	24 043	20 134	33 711	69 537	79 299	72 455	15 933	20 919
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	71	17	19	47	22	7	54	42
10 to 49 acres	211	99	42	101	16	1	142	112
50 to 179 acres	561	101	83	146	24	3	70	185
180 to 499 acres	374	40	97	126	53	23	21	190
500 to 999 acres	134	7	89	96	90	31	16	75
1,000 acres or more	112	4	124	140	186	68	6	115
Total cropland ... farms	1 145	220	383	536	351	111	199	529
acres	242 477	11 956	174 038	341 891	362 682	114 542	17 519	86 321
Harvested cropland ... farms	797	162	262	454	334	94	103	358
acres	81 457	3 840	63 020	247 044	214 199	57 818	3 171	23 340
Irrigated land ... farms	21	7	26	16	126	15	15	22
acres	196	21	1 619	1 580	62 884	4 424	1 339	1 829
Market value of agricultural products sold ... $1,000	27 805	1 815	38 204	50 859	108 919	62 685	2 005	13 322
Average per farm ... dollars	19 006	6 774	84 151	77 529	278 565	471 312	6 488	18 528
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000	6 937	447	11 355	46 433	15 443	3 586	532	1 533
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... $1,000	20 868	1 368	26 849	4 426	93 476	59 099	1 472	11 788
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	406	127	113	149	32	8	200	261
$2,500 to $4,999	282	67	47	70	16	7	52	123
$5,000 to $9,999	286	46	60	56	31	10	25	110
$10,000 to $24,999	272	17	80	101	67	20	19	119
$25,000 to $49,999	108	6	40	54	60	30	5	61
$50,000 to $99,999	62	2	57	73	77	14	6	19
$100,000 or more	47	3	57	153	108	44	2	26
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	558	87	224	363	284	95	76	295
Other	905	181	230	293	107	38	233	424
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	946	167	275	346	161	63	242	446
200 days or more	688	145	183	222	83	42	177	335
Average age of operator ... years	55.0	54.0	53.8	54.1	53.6	54.3	51.0	57.1
Total farm production expenses[1] ... $1,000	24 873	2 085	28 304	38 181	100 809	60 696	2 619	12 705
Average per farm ... dollars	17 001	7 779	62 343	58 114	257 824	456 364	8 475	17 670
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	1 250	218	282	258	205	88	222	602
number	86 958	6 402	36 116	18 640	94 235	61 280	6 567	42 507
Beef cows ... farms	1 147	189	251	245	99	48	190	529
number	44 171	3 666	(D)	(D)	9 096	15 124	4 318	20 126
Milk cows ... farms	25	8	8	5	3	4	11	10
number	391	14	(D)	(D)	4	51	21	491
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	1 255	209	285	253	222	92	189	597
number	53 217	3 320	45 229	9 409	161 179	103 539	3 602	24 778
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	40	17	17	16	15	3	32	12
number	577	130	464	192	(D)	(D)	372	59
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	29	9	12	9	9	3	26	7
number	938	101	595	222	(D)	(D)	447	149
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	18	-	31	9	13	1	12	18
number	255	-	8 037	30	730	(D)	163	248
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms	62	34	15	39	21	6	51	53
number	1 208	993	306	1 385	414	(D)	1 448	946
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	1	1	-	1	1	-	4	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	167	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ... farms	31	14	3	169	14	-	-	3
acres	3 693	257	(D)	54 289	3 105	-	-	(D)
bushels	258 161	7 235	(D)	4 659 709	466 118	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ... farms	86	4	48	334	149	61	1	7
acres	14 577	(D)	4 222	120 321	36 983	13 113	(D)	389
bushels	592 897	(D)	181 583	7 879 930	2 560 483	541 948	(D)	12 977
Wheat for grain ... farms	96	-	60	26	317	92	-	62
acres	10 823	-	7 181	2 585	168 662	39 990	-	6 494
bushels	365 827	-	121 321	72 831	4 372 769	1 122 310	-	178 504
Rice ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 098	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton ... farms	85	2	153	257	-	1	-	3
acres	15 073	(D)	43 020	63 975	-	(D)	-	(D)
bales	10 048	(D)	38 319	72 165	-	(D)	-	77
Soybeans for beans ... farms	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
bushels	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	656	138	131	94	84	37	81	257
acres	34 772	3 074	8 886	5 688	6 916	4 030	1 788	9 299
tons, dry	59 560	7 787	17 904	12 116	11 527	7 429	2 422	14 226

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio
Farms	number	912	1 943	653	286	559	177	139
Land in farms	acres	201 728	403 385	499 011	2 918 048	144 390	546 742	1 890 612
Average size of farm	acres	221	208	764	10 203	258	3 089	13 602
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	224 282	340 746	443 704	1 241 972	212 054	662 136	2 114 525
Average per acre	dollars	1 090	1 464	581	122	1 007	215	156
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	23 103	20 364	96 623	33 840	17 710	38 530	24 555
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		40	179	33	24	32	27	9
10 to 49 acres		188	683	26	26	159	32	5
50 to 179 acres		366	613	63	13	205	28	8
180 to 499 acres		228	295	155	23	112	28	9
500 to 999 acres		58	101	230	34	23	20	13
1,000 acres or more		32	72	146	166	28	42	95
Total cropland	farms	714	1 536	605	115	439	99	30
	acres	73 864	121 320	430 697	62 795	37 013	58 311	9 824
Harvested cropland	farms	513	1 048	571	76	307	68	18
	acres	18 166	40 571	214 679	(D)	8 663	(D)	4 512
Irrigated land	farms	15	86	533	78	14	25	19
	acres	299	892	171 606	20 617	121	7 605	9 426
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	31 338	31 585	342 562	34 571	4 819	17 927	14 650
Average per farm	dollars	34 362	16 256	524 597	120 877	8 620	101 282	105 397
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	482	9 101	51 154	12 040	541	1 688	2 953
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	30 856	22 484	291 408	22 531	4 278	16 239	11 697
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		290	901	41	67	239	62	31
$2,500 to $4,999		196	372	14	20	123	12	16
$5,000 to $9,999		176	290	28	29	103	12	13
$10,000 to $24,999		125	222	59	37	55	27	16
$25,000 to $49,999		31	68	83	40	26	19	17
$50,000 to $99,999		20	35	149	33	9	12	21
$100,000 or more		74	55	279	60	4	33	25
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		347	613	520	158	177	80	83
Other		565	1 330	133	128	382	97	56
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		544	1 321	227	159	359	110	72
200 days or more		363	1 007	123	118	244	74	33
Average age of operator	years	54.7	54.3	47.3	53.1	55.7	52.0	56.3
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	26 676	28 408	291 384	27 660	4 521	18 931	10 490
Average per farm	dollars	29 282	14 613	446 908	96 712	8 103	106 958	75 467
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	759	1 438	341	170	446	112	115
	number	39 076	61 129	232 334	50 360	19 608	36 591	34 215
Beef cows	farms	697	1 169	150	140	395	54	112
	number	23 159	27 006	(D)	19 235	(D)	5 314	18 701
Milk cows	farms	24	76	7	8	12	5	5
	number	2 199	4 299	(D)	83	(D)	5	17
Cattle and calves sold	farms	762	1 377	346	181	444	115	118
	number	23 067	34 424	461 306	35 409	12 333	35 535	25 192
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	22	89	22	10	27	13	4
	number	1 063	1 323	833	334	482	570	32
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	18	77	21	8	14	7	3
	number	2 424	3 169	2 923	427	1 171	594	13
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	2	55	22	70	-	11	5
	number	(D)	1 118	4 120	95 197	-	74	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	46	193	11	26	57	15	5
	number	51 920	4 264	269	730	1 240	479	108
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	69	3	-	-	2	1	-
	number	14 361 967	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	9	8	363	-	11	-	-
	acres	57	28	58 787	-	62	-	-
	bushels	6 598	853	9 453 259	-	2 756	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	2	6	188	8	-	38	-
	acres	(D)	442	26 175	1 045	-	5 110	-
	bushels	(D)	19 617	2 027 179	39 402	-	327 684	-
Wheat for grain	farms	-	20	470	1	-	52	-
	acres	-	1 647	72 119	(D)	-	15 332	-
	bushels	-	38 759	2 888 100	(D)	-	355 235	-
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	-	1	348	24	-	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	38 110	(D)	-	-	-
	bales	-	(D)	52 659	8 200	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	-	52	-	2	-	-
	acres	-	-	3 133	-	(D)	-	-
	bushels	-	-	138 783	-	(D)	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	489	816	146	26	282	27	10
	acres	17 274	30 053	9 592	6 275	8 571	2 805	(D)
	tons, dry	35 280	53 275	17 757	30 295	21 945	5 125	3 079

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
Farms	number	619	127	189	1 035	174	254	106	1 207
Land in farms	acres	445 493	712 335	318 164	386 412	1 432 367	529 092	524 222	395 291
Average size of farm	acres	720	5 609	1 683	375	8 232	2 083	4 945	327
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	302 486	942 850	1 185 275	227 375	1 021 994	801 134	863 776	302 305
Average per acre	dollars	467	172	662	589	124	375	175	956
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	73 455	67 838	15 397	23 377	40 298	48 629	67 328	26 552
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		79	4	11	44	12	14	8	56
10 to 49 acres		128	1	13	166	11	44	5	213
50 to 179 acres		95	2	26	370	19	57	10	467
180 to 499 acres		94	16	34	265	40	55	6	282
500 to 999 acres		85	30	22	103	24	30	20	121
1,000 acres or more		138	74	83	87	68	54	57	68
Total cropland	farms	494	74	87	856	102	169	77	981
	acres	262 518	50 760	8 507	152 832	48 376	106 373	58 088	145 021
Harvested cropland	farms	364	66	51	697	71	134	58	719
	acres	130 238	29 618	1 529	54 430	10 867	63 249	23 399	53 736
Irrigated land	farms	156	48	21	12	75	2	11	52
	acres	30 888	17 646	563	546	12 973	(D)	3 731	11 151
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	166 332	13 393	3 051	29 171	65 825	14 606	23 002	31 718
Average per farm	dollars	268 711	105 454	16 142	28 185	378 306	57 502	217 001	26 278
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	12 374	8 938	101	4 167	4 865	8 248	1 252	9 957
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	153 957	4 455	2 950	25 004	60 960	6 358	21 750	21 781
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		170	12	59	318	34	61	12	296
$2,500 to $4,999		55	6	36	165	13	34	4	246
$5,000 to $9,999		64	9	28	166	19	40	9	240
$10,000 to $24,999		86	16	34	196	27	39	22	243
$25,000 to $49,999		62	17	19	72	29	32	10	77
$50,000 to $99,999		66	20	8	52	13	13	17	52
$100,000 or more		116	47	5	46	39	35	32	53
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		302	99	89	432	99	112	73	531
Other		317	28	100	603	75	142	33	676
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		349	42	111	626	99	157	44	728
200 days or more		258	23	68	449	67	95	31	532
Average age of operator	years	52.0	46.7	58.3	54.3	53.9	54.2	52.9	55.8
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	152 499	9 764	3 672	24 935	58 218	12 411	19 162	26 013
Average per farm	dollars	246 364	76 885	19 430	24 069	334 584	48 861	179 081	21 534
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	381	67	138	815	112	185	77	1 111
	number	153 309	12 710	7 903	69 477	68 887	33 717	50 015	94 844
Beef cows	farms	170	56	116	709	91	175	35	1 024
	number	8 229	(D)	(D)	34 456	(D)	21 112	(D)	56 514
Milk cows	farms	12	3	2	20	10	4	1	18
	number	858	(D)	(D)	1 015	(D)	21	(D)	262
Cattle and calves sold	farms	383	68	144	838	111	191	78	1 105
	number	243 662	6 834	4 294	48 016	100 279	17 597	47 172	53 142
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	28	6	3	31	6	5	2	75
	number	2 677	325	14	989	50	23	(D)	4 406
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	26	7	2	22	4	4	2	61
	number	4 721	592	(D)	809	74	(D)	(D)	9 659
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	27	36	48	6	4	1	1	22
	number	642	32 119	9 234	37	165	(D)	(D)	300
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	49	4	10	49	11	5	3	61
	number	1 769	78	297	1 029	327	147	60	18 195
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	3	-	-	10	2	-	-	-
	number	25	-	-	2 035 226	(D)	-	-	-
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	1	2	-	16	-	44	1	57
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	782	-	10 535	(D)	4 821
	bushels	(D)	(D)	-	22 355	-	747 882	(D)	357 725
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	176	33	2	32	2	77	11	28
	acres	26 001	2 459	(D)	4 124	(D)	43 298	1 400	3 978
	bushels	1 750 604	95 506	(D)	245 953	(D)	3 025 484	96 952	242 561
Wheat for grain	farms	280	16	-	66	2	-	46	17
	acres	87 526	1 578	-	9 266	(D)	-	18 949	2 488
	bushels	1 799 368	27 865	-	245 341	(D)	-	450 740	43 032
Rice	farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	2	56	-	10	42	28	-	40
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	2 603	7 099	6 270	-	(D)
	bales	(D)	27 256	-	3 305	12 177	6 246	-	22 637
Soybeans for beans	farms	1	-	-	70	-	-	-	3
	acres	(D)	-	-	10 817	-	-	-	(D)
	bushels	(D)	-	-	256 535	-	-	-	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	182	22	24	611	21	63	23	661
	acres	13 338	1 358	942	36 907	1 493	3 254	2 628	29 960
	tons, dry	30 599	2 017	(D)	70 909	5 649	6 492	(D)	83 412

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio
Farms ....number	181	838	1 327	224	320	349	549
Land in farms ....acres	41 091	576 671	271 230	33 922	54 825	91 209	340 034
Average size of farm ....acres	227	688	204	151	171	261	619
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ....dollars	421 756	328 889	200 091	146 560	170 984	232 223	654 550
Average per acre ....dollars	1 788	487	893	839	984	908	1 065
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ....dollars	24 610	37 425	20 680	26 881	20 951	20 575	70 504
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	15	30	60	9	18	20	31
10 to 49 acres	54	61	278	67	79	116	121
50 to 179 acres	65	166	557	96	149	112	111
180 to 499 acres	27	226	312	40	54	66	88
500 to 999 acres	9	183	85	10	14	20	91
1,000 acres or more	11	172	35	2	6	15	107
Total cropland ....farms	142	747	1 099	184	247	267	452
acres	21 064	300 886	121 839	12 267	22 544	20 252	259 005
Harvested cropland ....farms	97	602	746	140	169	189	388
acres	9 795	166 811	24 357	3 173	5 804	6 456	187 460
Irrigated land ....farms	9	56	28	5	6	11	14
acres	48	3 564	524	14	39	76	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	2 020	36 376	19 497	4 154	13 760	3 285	66 995
Average per farm ....dollars	11 161	43 408	14 692	18 544	42 999	9 413	122 031
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	545	16 090	2 714	122	230	333	42 345
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	1 475	20 286	16 783	4 032	13 530	2 953	24 650
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	79	126	466	88	93	171	128
$2,500 to $4,999	29	99	307	47	69	69	57
$5,000 to $9,999	33	130	237	47	65	42	49
$10,000 to $24,999	24	182	221	21	35	41	72
$25,000 to $49,999	7	105	57	7	10	14	50
$50,000 to $99,999	5	127	16	5	13	7	45
$100,000 or more	4	69	23	9	35	5	148
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	57	473	461	84	142	123	300
Other	124	365	866	140	178	226	249
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	127	444	854	137	179	226	292
200 days or more	91	281	574	90	118	148	192
Average age of operator ....years	52.8	53.6	56.1	57.2	56.7	54.0	53.1
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	2 413	30 580	18 811	3 752	12 541	4 551	52 718
Average per farm ....dollars	13 403	36 492	14 165	16 678	39 313	13 041	96 025
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	127	572	1 125	194	263	291	258
number	5 641	53 291	51 623	7 475	11 124	14 220	35 801
Beef cows ....farms	119	497	1 011	173	238	259	231
number	3 682	17 147	29 435	4 589	6 962	(D)	10 219
Milk cows ....farms	-	25	46	8	11	9	9
number	-	1 315	1 455	80	26	(D)	114
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	124	577	1 105	187	258	286	256
number	3 191	36 510	29 209	4 736	6 375	8 168	47 700
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	1	22	38	10	8	23	27
number	(D)	2 899	851	98	(D)	890	389
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	1	24	27	4	6	18	22
number	(D)	4 496	1 124	(D)	(D)	2 000	407
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	4	128	4	-	1	5	4
number	27	29 026	42	-	(D)	41	18
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ....farms	9	35	91	9	25	34	20
number	78	771	16 029	139	80 657	732	560
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms	-	-	5	8	39	2	1
number	-	-	(D)	1 774 444	7 868 409	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed ....farms	2	2	26	4	7	10	75
acres	(D)	(D)	363	6	41	136	13 309
bushels	(D)	(D)	18 062	373	1 469	4 621	917 258
Sorghum for grain or seed ....farms	12	312	-	-	-	-	269
acres	2 507	42 076	-	-	-	-	96 188
bushels	142 911	1 428 538	-	-	-	-	7 036 333
Wheat for grain ....farms	15	369	1	-	1	-	14
acres	2 777	55 160	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 341
bushels	88 701	1 067 707	(D)	-	(D)	-	32 399
Rice ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton ....farms	-	283	-	-	-	-	239
acres	-	49 817	-	-	-	-	71 278
bales	-	34 697	-	-	-	-	88 783
Soybeans for beans ....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ....farms	83	302	688	124	155	172	113
acres	4 263	15 739	23 022	3 071	5 431	6 386	4 295
tons, dry	(D)	23 847	52 638	8 018	9 286	12 394	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
Farms ... number	252	573	251	1 135	297	1 701	234	885
Land in farms ... acres	760 431	505 808	550 354	203 750	546 175	249 326	65 054	599 295
Average size of farm ... acres	3 018	883	2 193	180	1 839	147	278	677
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ... dollars	877 329	290 808	603 741	177 255	654 483	205 597	258 082	405 951
Average per acre ... dollars	286	325	274	1 011	361	1 404	1 007	516
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ... dollars	37 805	45 891	22 664	23 253	91 624	19 581	19 861	25 148
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	8	28	3	52	13	113	11	41
10 to 49 acres	4	54	10	269	8	559	47	94
50 to 179 acres	21	93	67	509	9	685	81	284
180 to 499 acres	40	155	60	228	39	262	54	245
500 to 999 acres	45	116	39	54	69	52	31	110
1,000 acres or more	134	127	72	23	161	30	10	111
Total cropland ... farms	145	516	198	889	269	1 417	174	487
acres	39 262	207 143	59 687	76 239	343 316	117 114	21 166	194 544
Harvested cropland ... farms	98	406	141	683	241	1 077	110	227
acres	19 884	77 527	22 972	19 350	168 821	37 687	6 007	115 054
Irrigated land ... farms	12	10	8	16	177	72	9	32
acres	986	41	(D)	318	120 450	909	410	9 237
Market value of agricultural products sold ... $1,000	15 192	22 100	8 720	89 273	216 519	32 503	2 201	63 104
Average per farm ... dollars	60 285	38 569	34 741	78 655	729 019	19 108	9 407	71 304
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000	2 046	15 366	1 301	920	19 013	17 717	609	32 230
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... $1,000	13 146	6 735	7 419	88 354	197 506	14 786	1 592	30 873
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	19	106	43	311	29	674	92	347
$2,500 to $4,999	24	56	47	197	13	336	42	195
$5,000 to $9,999	33	75	46	219	17	303	53	137
$10,000 to $24,999	56	106	60	134	25	255	24	119
$25,000 to $49,999	43	90	16	31	32	70	16	34
$50,000 to $99,999	43	69	16	29	49	20	4	23
$100,000 or more	34	71	23	214	132	43	3	30
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	145	321	116	527	239	526	84	356
Other	107	252	135	608	58	1 175	150	529
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	129	310	151	634	106	1 158	159	566
200 days or more	86	203	106	436	58	809	110	271
Average age of operator ... years	56.1	53.0	57.6	54.0	50.0	55.2	56.3	54.5
Total farm production expenses[1] ... $1,000	13 840	14 725	7 471	81 834	188 356	24 833	2 111	51 396
Average per farm ... dollars	54 920	25 743	29 765	72 164	632 066	14 599	9 059	58 075
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	194	359	208	673	168	1 299	190	793
number	27 466	23 515	34 974	40 233	149 242	53 473	6 881	71 971
Beef cows ... farms	178	290	189	803	39	1 150	157	726
number	14 457	12 147	(D)	26 943	4 833	30 514	3 574	32 432
Milk cows ... farms	3	14	6	24	5	44	13	11
number	27	345	(D)	276	21	1 102	306	26
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	193	354	209	863	172	1 273	181	773
number	14 868	14 706	16 327	23 581	281 123	30 808	3 393	69 433
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	2	25	6	16	10	46	6	12
number	(D)	778	527	642	4 226	1 242	186	109
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	2	22	4	16	9	31	7	6
number	(D)	1 906	561	604	6 043	1 573	591	219
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	152	24	7	9	3	8	6	13
number	95 211	1 856	33	67	9	26	141	132
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms	8	23	7	66	8	108	17	39
number	118	695	153	462 354	359	(D)	746	869
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	-	1	-	209	-	3	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	48 949 219	-	(D)	-	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ... farms	-	-	-	9	80	24	1	28
acres	-	-	-	104	20 361	152	(D)	3 074
bushels	-	-	-	3 830	3 056 926	10 425	(D)	152 910
Sorghum for grain or seed ... farms	23	57	7	1	154	4	4	69
acres	2 477	3 120	477	(D)	34 705	27	279	76 281
bushels	103 675	121 169	17 015	(D)	2 189 142	1 940	11 357	4 526 663
Wheat for grain ... farms	30	55	85	-	228	1	2	3
acres	3 132	3 706	13 521	-	101 244	(D)	(D)	104
bushels	53 385	66 399	273 747	-	3 469 945	(D)	(D)	2 400
Rice ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton ... farms	37	303	12	1	-	-	-	21
acres	9 699	59 417	2 296	(D)	-	-	-	20 202
bales	6 226	52 400	1 534	(D)	-	-	-	22 968
Soybeans for beans ... farms	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	2
acres	-	-	-	-	831	-	-	(D)
bushels	-	-	-	-	28 139	-	-	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	38	173	93	627	71	916	82	134
acres	3 856	10 815	5 371	18 429	6 859	34 566	3 526	7 399
tons, dry	(D)	17 049	8 712	43 505	11 257	88 314	5 717	14 260

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor
Farms	number	419	75	312	191	546	1 117	903
Land in farms	acres	474 001	675 977	506 172	851 494	530 622	198 180	431 408
Average size of farm	acres	1 131	9 013	1 622	4 458	972	177	478
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	443 594	2 076 067	416 631	1 185 136	372 565	442 311	231 650
Average per acre	dollars	391	230	237	268	388	2 698	419
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	24 582	31 978	38 691	24 956	84 800	19 200	27 790
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		11	5	14	14	19	315	66
10 to 49 acres		19	1	18	3	23	388	149
50 to 179 acres		79	1	51	9	60	249	255
180 to 499 acres		149	7	66	10	145	91	212
500 to 999 acres		75	7	68	17	133	24	107
1,000 acres or more		86	54	95	138	166	50	114
Total cropland	farms	283	30	267	42	515	734	775
	acres	50 467	10 068	90 774	7 885	388 578	70 996	190 249
Harvested cropland	farms	169	16	200	20	463	424	545
	acres	12 677	3 098	41 545	(D)	190 036	33 416	92 654
Irrigated land	farms	10	7	9	6	321	77	38
	acres	351	238	(D)	326	115 393	1 618	678
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	8 859	7 434	16 625	9 460	267 819	23 027	72 005
Average per farm	dollars	21 144	99 126	53 285	49 530	490 510	20 615	79 740
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	443	169	3 325	71	32 702	6 141	6 105
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	8 416	7 265	13 300	9 389	235 117	16 886	65 901
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		120	7	48	22	48	580	316
$2,500 to $4,999		77	7	33	9	33	179	143
$5,000 to $9,999		89	3	58	23	33	147	149
$10,000 to $24,999		77	13	76	45	76	102	159
$25,000 to $49,999		21	14	36	30	71	37	62
$50,000 to $99,999		17	9	29	37	99	26	38
$100,000 or more		18	22	32	25	186	46	36
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		194	50	176	126	409	317	345
Other		225	25	136	65	137	800	558
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		259	32	187	91	226	814	608
200 days or more		188	23	122	57	129	599	425
Average age of operator	years	57.4	56.6	57.0	51.6	52.1	52.7	55.2
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	7 257	6 541	13 927	8 882	225 015	24 070	63 611
Average per farm	dollars	17 320	87 220	44 637	46 503	411 363	21 549	70 445
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	376	59	252	149	333	685	627
	number	35 975	13 545	35 403	21 651	202 984	29 094	83 266
Beef cows	farms	344	57	217	138	138	522	502
	number	15 813	(D)	14 257	12 413	(D)	10 940	12 831
Milk cows	farms	8	1	3	3	7	31	11
	number	9	(D)	8	7	(D)	2 380	167
Cattle and calves sold	farms	376	58	245	148	346	613	624
	number	21 065	7 118	27 432	11 882	369 526	25 664	118 055
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	18	-	11	5	12	51	32
	number	444	-	77	122	1 504	2 024	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	14	-	6	5	10	38	29
	number	621	-	197	108	3 220	2 853	7 708
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	6	57	3	67	12	33	37
	number	406	61 626	68	37 600	840	484	2 267
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	27	1	14	8	12	85	55
	number	601	(D)	519	(D)	510	3 419	2 168
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	1	-	-	1	102	8	4
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	17 963	644	(D)
	bushels	(D)	-	-	(D)	2 719 021	67 453	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	5	-	23	-	243	28	91
	acres	170	-	1 370	-	25 229	6 279	7 226
	bushels	(D)	-	42 289	-	1 873 430	241 179	219 868
Wheat for grain	farms	51	7	102	3	379	39	325
	acres	4 603	2 446	21 805	802	86 798	9 156	55 157
	bushels	91 935	53 290	476 938	17 871	1 966 880	237 978	1 133 979
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	2	-	84	-	272	-	57
	acres	(D)	-	8 963	-	42 454	-	13 037
	bales	(D)	-	4 971	-	54 539	-	8 017
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	-	1	-	45	-	-
	acres	-	-	(D)	-	5 560	-	-
	bushels	-	-	(D)	-	163 796	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	117	6	104	8	164	317	338
	acres	5 160	292	6 589	253	11 543	15 971	15 016
	tons, dry	7 914	495	9 334	(D)	19 245	27 080	20 298

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
Farms	number	517	303	738	867	1 034	550	500	1 038
Land in farms	acres	463 136	609 702	177 929	1 014 367	306 767	133 122	96 724	170 695
Average size of farm	acres	896	2 012	241	1 170	297	242	193	164
Value of land and buildings¹:									
Average per farm	dollars	355 431	538 530	203 944	569 025	568 338	222 580	202 308	175 824
Average per acre	dollars	396	271	892	456	1 928	950	1 262	1 067
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment¹:									
Average per farm	dollars	74 528	33 150	18 345	42 390	21 971	19 778	17 423	20 963
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		13	12	35	97	108	34	40	43
10 to 49 acres		50	10	171	195	291	145	187	250
50 to 179 acres		46	40	342	132	316	198	165	491
180 to 499 acres		92	88	138	134	166	114	65	202
500 to 999 acres		143	61	38	120	90	28	26	35
1,000 acres or more		173	92	14	189	63	31	17	17
Total cropland	farms	500	257	609	677	724	460	388	862
	acres	386 375	98 415	64 794	207 948	120 173	46 740	27 019	69 194
Harvested cropland	farms	482	212	471	533	506	359	287	684
	acres	243 400	58 417	18 781	125 523	49 277	9 985	6 913	22 040
Irrigated land	farms	295	2	7	244	49	5	16	15
	acres	81 379	(D)	103	26 083	697	55	120	47
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	57 497	20 057	20 677	75 599	15 550	6 290	3 413	29 294
Average per farm	dollars	111 212	66 196	28 018	87 196	15 038	11 436	6 825	28 222
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	53 593	4 372	811	18 375	6 437	246	511	850
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	3 903	15 686	19 866	57 224	9 113	6 044	2 902	28 444
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		46	32	246	274	447	178	248	381
$2,500 to $4,999		18	36	151	100	179	124	99	220
$5,000 to $9,999		20	58	159	72	162	112	73	183
$10,000 to $24,999		52	68	104	135	127	88	58	127
$25,000 to $49,999		58	36	35	73	57	28	15	37
$50,000 to $99,999		108	30	15	88	29	14	5	18
$100,000 or more		215	43	28	125	33	6	2	72
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		412	192	251	426	407	210	160	402
Other		105	111	487	441	627	340	340	636
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		177	153	473	515	650	328	327	651
200 days or more		96	95	336	335	459	242	222	454
Average age of operator	years	49.6	58.0	54.9	51.5	55.0	55.9	55.3	54.9
Total farm production expenses¹	$1,000	36 491	15 694	16 385	60 377	14 229	5 663	3 644	24 004
Average per farm	dollars	70 583	51 968	22 232	69 639	13 774	10 296	7 287	23 147
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	110	268	635	445	776	497	394	843
	number	9 489	48 851	39 381	65 618	36 162	27 215	13 133	46 867
Beef cows	farms	83	225	568	341	690	446	354	711
	number	(D)	(D)	24 265	17 647	17 854	17 905	8 489	19 482
Milk cows	farms	5	3	23	29	35	13	9	76
	number	(D)	(D)	1 192	2 638	834	23	18	8 188
Cattle and calves sold	farms	108	263	633	434	731	489	373	826
	number	5 513	33 373	20 598	66 261	19 139	16 426	7 790	29 682
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	13	11	26	28	60	17	35	39
	number	(D)	340	693	2 463	3 510	559	578	800
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	9	9	20	21	51	11	25	26
	number	(D)	795	1 048	7 182	4 805	935	534	1 792
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	8	2	3	226	47	-	6	5
	number	1 313	(D)	33	106 398	2 436	-	92	54
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	8	10	48	68	94	38	65	69
	number	181	263	907	(D)	2 977	41 882	1 268	171 134
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	-	17	-	5	2	3	16
	number	-	-	7 464 679	-	93	(D)	225	3 457 806
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	-	-	8	1	45	2	11	7
	acres	-	-	38	(D)	2 907	(D)	37	24
	bushels	-	-	1 052	(D)	170 481	(D)	1 860	1 117
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	221	10	1	236	118	-	-	-
	acres	30 011	300	(D)	38 476	17 489	-	-	-
	bushels	1 142 742	12 754	(D)	2 034 213	1 127 211	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms	70	183	-	120	123	-	-	1
	acres	5 421	45 412	-	11 117	9 003	-	-	(D)
	bushels	159 539	1 265 478	-	282 114	210 428	-	-	(D)
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	454	52	-	250	73	-	-	-
	acres	203 150	7 602	-	62 993	5 184	-	-	-
	bales	170 357	3 524	-	43 977	4 257	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	58	108	480	194	354	348	251	651
	acres	3 841	4 597	17 564	10 461	12 966	9 979	6 916	21 801
	tons, dry	8 123	6 811	45 534	20 823	25 125	22 229	17 050	57 345

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller
Farms	number	86	575	242	2 395	1 119	747	893
Land in farms	acres	739 149	850 230	1 761 748	380 811	427 724	269 832	276 750
Average size of farm	acres	8 595	1 479	7 280	159	382	361	310
Value of land and buildings¹:								
Average per farm	dollars	1 502 349	773 191	1 531 021	184 984	334 277	389 563	570 454
Average per acre	dollars	175	507	212	1 173	866	1 178	1 680
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment¹:								
Average per farm	dollars	50 710	44 384	27 513	20 383	25 665	18 118	24 343
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		3	37	22	130	80	40	67
10 to 49 acres		4	57	37	735	241	234	288
50 to 179 acres		5	78	29	1 005	373	267	294
180 to 499 acres		14	140	9	385	238	111	135
500 to 999 acres		13	101	9	97	98	39	44
1,000 acres or more		47	162	136	43	89	56	65
Total cropland	farms	47	398	76	1 967	743	571	698
	acres	26 377	143 468	5 565	191 420	155 473	56 318	121 223
Harvested cropland	farms	38	291	49	1 514	542	409	528
	acres	14 209	72 292	(D)	64 245	75 444	14 903	47 966
Irrigated land	farms	28	141	39	74	50	17	48
	acres	7 534	49 843	5 115	1 606	6 940	161	5 461
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	7 276	47 380	15 694	44 077	21 313	8 478	23 946
Average per farm	dollars	84 601	82 400	64 849	18 404	19 046	11 349	26 816
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	3 202	20 961	141	16 790	9 815	701	10 881
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	4 074	26 419	15 552	27 287	11 498	7 777	13 065
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		12	140	60	817	363	356	324
$2,500 to $4,999		12	60	23	423	234	128	188
$5,000 to $9,999		5	78	35	462	177	121	126
$10,000 to $24,999		11	87	27	408	168	78	129
$25,000 to $49,999		18	68	29	149	84	42	50
$50,000 to $99,999		10	42	25	70	50	12	30
$100,000 or more		18	100	43	66	43	10	46
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		54	305	144	922	450	226	387
Other		32	270	98	1 473	669	521	506
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		52	322	118	1 531	695	524	556
200 days or more		25	204	87	1 032	487	364	360
Average age of operator	years	53.4	54.8	53.2	55.5	54.7	53.5	54.8
Total farm production expenses¹	$1,000	5 725	44 380	12 164	34 967	17 995	10 167	23 254
Average per farm	dollars	66 565	77 183	50 264	14 606	16 081	13 593	26 041
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	47	363	138	1 935	928	630	734
	number	6 599	48 887	12 977	99 584	51 879	34 564	54 453
Beef cows	farms	38	311	107	1 700	869	565	644
	number	(D)	18 257	6 601	54 185	35 079	23 456	31 991
Milk cows	farms	1	21	3	77	32	22	19
	number	(D)	52	5	3 702	313	232	529
Cattle and calves sold	farms	46	359	129	1 916	916	590	698
	number	4 256	46 555	8 411	58 670	33 178	18 442	27 217
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	3	17	7	57	50	37	48
	number	(D)	(D)	43	761	1 202	(D)	10 150
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	4	14	5	38	37	21	37
	number	(D)	(D)	71	1 193	2 960	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	29	96	106	17	30	12	24
	number	57 209	42 283	146 434	277	672	88	731
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	4	33	21	151	95	56	98
	number	53	1 124	(D)	2 997	2 541	(D)	2 131
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	-	-	2	-	3	2
	number	-	-	-	(D)	-	90	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	-	101	1	27	174	3	90
	acres	-	22 810	(D)	195	29 280	(D)	11 864
	bushels	-	2 090 109	(D)	7 792	2 059 086	(D)	1 137 314
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	11	37	1	7	127	1	7
	acres	1 097	6 625	(D)	197	30 941	(D)	1 582
	bushels	52 376	385 468	(D)	15 563	2 031 006	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms	9	71	1	5	6	-	4
	acres	2 033	10 952	(D)	528	265	-	740
	bushels	44 894	298 862	(D)	11 000	5 449	-	13 400
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	18	-	14
	acres	-	-	-	-	4 353	-	4 920
	cwt	-	-	-	-	262 465	-	285 531
Cotton	farms	26	81	-	5	-	1	-
	acres	9 264	12 254	-	683	-	(D)	-
	bales	9 068	23 960	-	286	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	5	-	-	4	-	3
	acres	-	306	-	-	230	-	488
	bushels	-	11 911	-	-	2 849	-	7 955
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	9	143	26	1 347	357	385	437
	acres	746	7 998	893	55 049	10 015	12 573	22 799
	tons, dry	(D)	15 658	(D)	128 740	21 553	34 222	52 293

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
Farms number	1 983	494	1 272	467	544	486	293	1 891
Land in farms acres	338 840	2 021 882	685 935	486 321	298 490	849 507	227 319	527 175
Average size of farm acres	171	4 093	539	1 041	549	1 748	776	279
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars	279 157	1 352 743	498 064	255 145	218 563	507 317	669 956	388 795
Average per acre dollars	1 647	340	856	272	406	292	933	1 418
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm dollars	17 530	24 481	57 387	46 016	28 902	59 541	97 372	24 954
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	91	26	83	22	52	33	20	108
10 to 49 acres	509	35	281	23	140	50	50	436
50 to 179 acres	924	67	330	82	116	77	42	647
180 to 499 acres	346	82	248	112	102	125	62	425
500 to 999 acres	69	73	178	87	63	100	50	174
1,000 acres or more	44	211	152	141	71	101	69	101
Total cropland farms	1 642	185	1 050	386	446	447	271	1 531
acres	149 428	49 974	397 797	172 978	130 946	264 212	200 833	278 058
Harvested cropland farms	1 310	75	896	291	356	401	247	1 247
acres	42 889	4 994	224 162	65 477	74 969	156 427	150 446	157 497
Irrigated land farms	41	31	313	28	109	94	75	66
acres	340	3 346	79 931	4 814	4 373	7 573	13 865	803
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	23 439	23 526	77 581	62 070	17 244	30 318	48 205	45 420
Average per farm dollars	11 820	47 624	60 991	132 912	31 699	62 384	164 523	24 019
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	2 299	1 452	61 331	3 678	8 176	19 576	43 004	23 108
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	21 140	22 075	16 250	58 391	9 068	10 742	5 202	22 312
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	715	153	320	72	186	71	54	593
$2,500 to $4,999	457	69	178	53	83	31	17	335
$5,000 to $9,999	397	67	151	86	84	69	24	346
$10,000 to $24,999	256	84	148	108	71	90	22	300
$25,000 to $49,999	73	41	117	79	43	75	21	132
$50,000 to $99,999	47	34	139	35	36	87	40	92
$100,000 or more	38	46	219	34	41	63	115	93
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	728	190	737	259	205	334	222	861
Other	1 255	304	535	208	339	152	71	1 030
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	1 312	321	636	261	359	217	112	1 140
200 days or more	934	193	386	176	279	143	59	803
Average age of operator years	56.3	55.5	51.7	54.7	53.8	54.4	51.1	53.5
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	22 735	20 991	67 683	55 582	13 801	25 329	34 169	41 504
Average per farm dollars	11 471	42 491	53 210	118 765	25 370	52 118	116 220	21 937
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	1 780	443	804	366	371	299	86	1 409
number	79 457	109 032	47 844	88 250	28 041	48 105	4 629	70 351
Beef cows farms	1 624	397	738	293	303	264	71	1 256
number	45 605	(D)	31 376	18 315	(D)	23 923	2 071	29 226
Milk cows farms	71	10	12	14	16	6	6	59
number	2 272	(D)	29	36	(D)	11	45	895
Cattle and calves sold farms	1 756	427	766	377	384	306	76	1 353
number	44 299	51 533	28 878	100 953	19 806	23 179	(D)	44 300
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	112	12	44	12	20	13	17	74
number	4 295	166	323	215	755	(D)	(D)	2 597
Hogs and pigs sold farms	87	11	19	8	16	12	12	51
number	7 974	268	409	338	1 671	(D)	(D)	3 772
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	28	9	14	17	12	14	3	128
number	456	217	88	773	151	262	(D)	5 854
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	148	30	92	40	35	20	17	181
number	148 300	1 280	(D)	810	740	448	302	4 410
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	3
number	98	-	159	-	-	-	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed farms	74	3	298	-	-	-	48	182
acres	1 433	35	58 893	-	-	-	7 353	10 765
bushels	93 708	(D)	4 738 622	-	-	-	549 878	872 707
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	9	5	338	60	8	24	177	496
acres	821	449	62 643	9 034	733	654	65 727	57 373
bushels	24 873	16 749	4 866 985	374 211	22 713	19 324	5 475 940	3 535 654
Wheat for grain farms	9	1	8	161	223	331	2	390
acres	230	(D)	440	30 983	56 033	80 813	(D)	18 449
bushels	5 107	(D)	20 453	625 609	1 628 590	2 020 595	(D)	508 030
Rice farms	-	-	232	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	60 792	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	3 570 462	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farms	5	1	194	42	90	280	200	393
acres	(D)	(D)	17 986	5 988	11 565	55 269	72 927	42 787
bales	(D)	(D)	21 786	4 578	9 900	39 335	97 514	44 070
Soybeans for beans farms	-	-	52	-	-	1	-	1
acres	-	-	9 048	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	-	-	234 900	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	1 257	57	357	213	187	224	26	869
acres	38 714	3 812	10 682	17 526	6 362	16 761	1 027	28 715
tons, dry	78 790	(D)	29 919	28 096	12 657	45 438	(D)	55 468

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata
Farms	number	1 746	30	1 749	1 303	273	713	360
Land in farms	acres	448 022	467 166	402 967	208 782	348 460	585 910	431 704
Average size of farm	acres	257	15 572	230	160	1 276	822	1 199
Value of land and buildings¹:								
Average per farm	dollars	230 888	1 971 867	275 938	198 586	489 194	301 980	511 314
Average per acre	dollars	928	127	1 248	1 253	381	368	477
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment¹:								
Average per farm	dollars	25 709	19 488	21 370	23 205	74 700	26 498	15 132
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		100	4	111	76	5	29	11
10 to 49 acres		332	2	477	375	18	60	18
50 to 179 acres		700	2	592	548	35	191	58
180 to 499 acres		425	-	401	235	28	189	101
500 to 999 acres		121	1	108	45	82	106	70
1,000 acres or more		68	21	60	24	105	138	102
Total cropland	farms	1 389	7	1 420	1 120	252	551	153
	acres	204 251	989	164 818	99 917	228 292	129 582	31 221
Harvested cropland	farms	992	2	989	921	220	349	51
	acres	83 010	(D)	53 480	33 471	132 185	55 365	2 487
Irrigated land	farms	96	3	40	45	130	19	6
	acres	10 491	18	678	635	49 587	295	234
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	56 237	1 730	35 479	35 272	31 696	26 475	5 912
Average per farm	dollars	32 209	57 657	20 285	27 070	116 102	37 132	16 423
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	11 391	(D)	5 131	4 412	29 282	5 505	201
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	44 845	(D)	30 348	30 860	2 414	20 970	5 711
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		504	5	667	460	46	195	89
$2,500 to $4,999		362	4	334	248	8	105	70
$5,000 to $9,999		353	3	313	220	17	128	67
$10,000 to $24,999		269	6	231	195	32	140	77
$25,000 to $49,999		116	6	66	53	21	66	31
$50,000 to $99,999		68	5	53	28	56	46	16
$100,000 or more		74	1	85	99	93	33	10
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		711	17	580	521	200	301	161
Other		1 035	13	1 169	782	73	412	199
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		1 111	12	1 175	770	102	453	222
200 days or more		749	8	912	514	54	332	128
Average age of operator	years	54.1	55.5	53.3	55.1	48.7	55.5	58.6
Total farm production expenses¹	$1,000	47 264	1 523	31 506	28 513	19 904	23 113	4 905
Average per farm	dollars	27 065	50 779	18 024	21 865	72 909	32 371	13 625
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	1 535	27	1 394	1 044	71	573	332
	number	91 824	6 842	75 045	56 438	7 658	66 552	30 301
Beef cows	farms	1 408	23	1 136	838	61	516	297
	number	43 839	3 232	31 364	23 686	(D)	23 621	19 039
Milk cows	farms	49	4	111	117	3	18	4
	number	4 088	15	9 801	11 028	(D)	124	9
Cattle and calves sold	farms	1 506	27	1 345	1 012	67	586	329
	number	78 070	4 743	38 437	28 377	4 108	47 354	17 267
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	171	2	85	35	4	26	6
	number	22 857	(D)	2 107	1 511	58	1 289	23
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	159	-	78	27	4	20	1
	number	50 563	-	3 320	2 649	20	1 394	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	19	-	45	6	2	10	9
	number	1 431	-	796	71	(D)	327	149
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	161	4	166	84	4	46	11
	number	5 050	94	3 669	(D)	280	1 072	282
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	4	-	-	25	-	-	-
	number	(D)	-	-	4 913 092	-	-	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	168	-	6	25	1	-	4
	acres	12 695	-	(D)	150	(D)	-	44
	bushels	908 678	-	(D)	9 956	(D)	-	1 763
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	187	-	17	3	117	12	2
	acres	17 128	-	1 864	96	34 464	470	(D)
	bushels	984 011	-	78 193	(D)	1 137 654	17 302	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms	143	-	46	4	25	211	-
	acres	8 159	-	7 188	(D)	4 299	38 430	-
	bushels	208 019	-	211 729	29 846	119 738	992 890	-
Rice	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	1	-	-	-	181	62	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	88 382	5 870	-
	bales	(D)	-	-	-	80 683	3 678	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
	bushels	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	789	2	868	837	16	196	41
	acres	28 301	(D)	37 120	29 246	1 239	10 036	1 996
	tons, dry	57 140	(D)	75 089	76 750	3 907	15 578	3 850

---

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) .... farms, 1987..	188 788	1 598	147	747	54	486	222
1982..	185 020	1 356	128	723	61	465	240
$1,000, 1987..	10 548 907	18 392	10 642	13 371	670	45 680	23 764
1982..	8 936 363	20 222	7 476	12 856	760	32 709	26 333
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	55 877	11 509	72 392	17 900	12 416	96 050	107 047
1982..	48 299	14 913	58 409	17 782	12 463	70 341	109 720
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 .... farms..	28 480	321	34	169	7	50	11
$1,000..	8 884	99	6	54	2	16	3
$1,000 to $2,499 .... farms..	30 213	293	14	203	16	36	9
$1,000..	50 843	502	25	344	28	62	14
$2,500 to $4,999 .... farms..	31 227	334	18	157	13	52	13
$1,000..	112 120	1 201	70	562	49	187	48
$5,000 to $9,999 .... farms..	30 076	301	7	97	8	75	16
$1,000..	213 167	2 139	44	683	61	531	118
$10,000 to $19,999 .... farms..	22 702	192	10	78	4	63	34
$1,000..	318 597	2 668	129	1 120	(D)	882	472
$20,000 to $24,999 .... farms..	5 648	30	6	8	1	25	12
$1,000..	125 321	676	132	167	(D)	560	268
$25,000 to $39,999 .... farms..	9 647	51	6	13	1	41	31
$1,000..	304 513	1 619	196	406	(D)	1 322	1 012
$40,000 to $49,999 .... farms..	3 820	12	5	6	-	13	14
$1,000..	169 994	543	224	(D)	-	604	632
$50,000 to $99,999 .... farms..	10 598	36	11	8	2	32	25
$1,000..	753 158	2 523	805	(D)	(D)	2 198	1 880
$100,000 to $249,999 .... farms..	10 472	20	23	2	2	52	32
$1,000..	1 628 523	2 756	3 410	(D)	(D)	9 185	4 963
$250,000 to $499,999 .... farms..	3 763	6	11	2	-	38	14
$1,000..	1 290 413	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	13 821	4 724
$500,000 or more .... farms..	2 142	2	2	4	-	9	11
$1,000..	5 573 372	(D)	(D)	8 220	-	17 313	9 632
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 .... farms..	29 671	325	29	196	9	40	10
$1,000..	10 755	(D)	4	76	4	14	3
$1,000 to $2,499 .... farms..	33 371	299	22	204	15	42	8
$1,000..	55 739	503	36	335	22	71	13
$2,500 to $4,999 .... farms..	30 795	280	10	169	13	53	15
$1,000..	109 971	989	36	586	46	190	55
$5,000 to $9,999 .... farms..	27 367	203	6	83	10	81	26
$1,000..	193 082	1 383	50	576	73	567	195
$10,000 to $19,999 .... farms..	20 401	132	9	42	4	58	38
$1,000..	285 831	1 793	132	566	53	844	540
$20,000 to $24,999 .... farms..	5 370	25	6	4	4	20	9
$1,000..	119 186	551	131	(D)	(D)	451	202
$25,000 to $39,999 .... farms..	9 404	35	3	11	2	22	28
$1,000..	296 382	1 048	102	(D)	(D)	688	899
$40,000 to $49,999 .... farms..	4 108	12	3	2	-	11	18
$1,000..	183 051	534	(D)	(D)	-	496	802
$50,000 to $99,999 .... farms..	10 689	24	15	4	3	53	32
$1,000..	756 074	1 536	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 861	2 115
$100,000 to $249,999 .... farms..	8 853	12	16	3	1	49	35
$1,000..	1 373 361	1 890	2 513	465	(D)	7 738	5 283
$250,000 to $499,999 .... farms..	3 167	4	9	2	-	29	12
$1,000..	1 084 652	1 301	3 277	(D)	-	9 474	4 297
$500,000 or more .... farms..	1 749	3	-	3	-	7	9
$1,000..	4 413 137	2 776	-	(D)	-	8 315	11 929
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987..	61 507	329	56	125	9	173	166
1982..	64 604	265	39	115	8	204	187
$1,000, 1987..	2 962 663	2 913	6 949	805	211	2 753	5 309
1982..	3 025 696	2 175	3 733	384	352	4 633	6 896
Grains .... farms, 1987..	31 113	12	17	7	4	150	161
1982..	36 921	14	14	9	5	191	181
$1,000, 1987..	927 163	50	906	7	(D)	2 028	4 990
1982..	1 586 089	(D)	407	109	333	4 150	6 404
Corn for grain .... farms, 1987..	7 095	8	-	7	-	1	2
1982..	6 014	10	-	4	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	246 907	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	285 828	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-
Wheat .... farms, 1987..	18 934	-	13	-	-	147	153
1982..	22 305	1	2	2	-	189	174
$1,000, 1987..	232 108	-	279	-	-	1 963	2 848
1982..	408 349	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4 108	4 194
Soybeans .... farms, 1987..	1 103	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982..	3 228	-	1	-	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987..	22 056	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982..	88 599	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain .... farms, 1987..	14 688	2	14	1	4	3	105
1982..	18 697	2	13	3	5	3	104
$1,000, 1987..	271 552	(D)	627	(D)	(D)	3	2 104
1982..	566 803	(D)	355	(D)	(D)	5	2 188
Barley .... farms, 1987..	137	-	-	-	-	-	3
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987..	776	-	-	-	-	-	7
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats .... farms, 1987..	2 194	-	-	-	-	7	5
1982..	2 307	-	-	-	-	10	2
$1,000, 1987..	9 636	-	-	-	-	37	7
1982..	10 175	-	-	-	-	37	(D)
Other grains[2] .... farms, 1987..	1 567	3	-	-	-	2	-
1982..	2 096	2	-	-	-	-	4
$1,000, 1987..	144 127	10	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982..	226 335	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms, 1987	1 341	1 865	443	540	1 655	295
	1982	1 256	1 677	442	475	1 507	351
	$1,000, 1987	39 571	21 622	85 670	3 997	19 940	24 704
	1982	38 294	28 896	71 365	3 302	16 362	26 864
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	29 509	11 593	193 386	7 403	12 048	83 744
	1982	30 489	17 231	161 460	6 951	10 857	76 535
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000	farms	163	313	42	111	278	17
	$1,000	54	117	2	34	96	8
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	213	373	17	123	374	33
	$1,000	359	613	32	205	635	58
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	214	387	17	137	361	21
	$1,000	777	1 347	58	487	1 305	73
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	239	354	41	84	273	39
	$1,000	1 683	2 503	323	595	1 941	269
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	208	231	45	50	182	35
	$1,000	2 909	3 235	822	689	2 576	474
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	52	57	9	11	47	23
	$1,000	1 171	1 282	198	248	1 058	509
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	76	56	33	10	48	26
	$1,000	2 422	1 738	1 070	333	1 527	870
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	23	11	17	3	30	22
	$1,000	1 014	478	744	133	1 298	988
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	67	48	66	5	35	30
	$1,000	4 681	3 334	4 904	311	2 445	2 274
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	57	27	117	6	20	26
	$1,000	9 288	3 952	18 016	963	2 629	4 404
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	20	7	26	-	5	12
	$1,000	7 271	(D)	8 643	-	(D)	4 308
$500,000 or more	farms	9	1	13	-	2	11
	$1,000	7 944	(D)	51 058	-	(D)	10 471
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000	farms	159	282	16	113	282	16
	$1,000	72	122	6	(D)	117	5
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	226	426	21	110	385	28
	$1,000	373	704	39	(D)	645	49
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	222	362	33	106	281	26
	$1,000	812	1 277	118	394	1 015	103
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	214	278	39	73	250	54
	$1,000	1 504	1 992	273	490	1 711	400
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	157	165	42	35	173	48
	$1,000	2 168	2 242	596	477	2 346	696
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	47	36	21	6	27	25
	$1,000	1 041	791	486	137	594	549
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	67	50	41	14	47	41
	$1,000	2 181	1 586	1 328	455	1 452	1 350
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	31	16	34	7	10	11
	$1,000	1 355	707	1 572	(D)	448	500
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	69	32	91	7	30	48
	$1,000	4 791	2 204	6 589	(D)	2 109	3 396
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	40	19	78	3	13	31
	$1,000	6 462	2 695	12 346	421	1 606	4 732
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	14	8	12	-	6	11
	$1,000	4 837	2 351	4 071	-	2 290	4 247
$500,000 or more	farms	10	3	14	-	3	12
	$1,000	12 698	12 226	43 943	-	2 028	10 836
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	347	371	333	70	287	241
	1982	364	298	378	51	273	292
	$1,000, 1987	16 065	3 892	29 119	213	2 193	6 061
	1982	13 345	4 462	28 360	182	2 751	10 275
Grains	farms, 1987	134	103	300	14	32	229
	1982	139	134	335	11	74	277
	$1,000, 1987	1 759	2 192	7 359	43	272	3 806
	1982	2 061	3 413	19 224	35	1 141	8 761
Corn for grain	farms, 1987	55	69	98	1	18	-
	1982	59	101	86	2	25	-
	$1,000, 1987	797	401	4 117	(D)	90	-
	1982	746	843	5 945	(D)	209	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	73	2	162	4	10	226
	1982	61	2	205	6	31	267
	$1,000, 1987	420	(D)	1 221	3	17	3 753
	1982	453	(D)	3 151	12	433	8 302
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	1	3	-	-	-
	1982	2	2	42	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	872	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms, 1987	59	37	156	2	11	18
	1982	73	48	233	4	26	34
	$1,000, 1987	489	536	1 872	(D)	144	43
	1982	781	1 075	8 290	18	491	128
Barley	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	2
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats	farms, 1987	5	2	1	9	4	2
	1982	5	-	2	2	3	9
	$1,000, 1987	34	(D)	(D)	28	21	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	7	96
Other grains[2]	farms, 1987	5	14	7	-	-	-
	1982	7	6	35	-	-	8
	$1,000, 1987	20	1 233	33	-	-	-
	1982	68	1 430	(D)	-	-	234

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	1 655	1 950	549	128	988	1 129	1 498
1982	1 667	2 007	488	135	1 004	1 130	1 316
$1,000, 1987	47 340	42 282	14 037	18 133	24 627	34 074	37 145
1982	36 421	47 315	12 269	8 367	22 541	26 298	40 932
Average per farm dollars, 1987	28 604	21 683	25 568	141 666	25 442	30 181	24 796
1982	21 848	23 575	25 142	61 981	22 451	23 272	31 104
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	318	461	79	3	119	194	370
$1,000	98	154	23	-	36	60	127
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	331	453	119	3	152	188	348
$1,000	556	741	202	6	248	326	567
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	322	390	96	10	188	233	218
$1,000	1 150	1 372	342	39	686	846	799
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	267	290	85	9	192	213	209
$1,000	1 889	1 997	600	68	1 371	1 489	1 414
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	196	159	75	14	138	116	130
$1,000	2 752	2 224	1 045	229	1 895	1 547	1 801
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	41	38	26	3	39	38	32
$1,000	922	849	576	68	878	844	711
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	56	48	20	17	44	33	34
$1,000	1 745	1 530	581	559	1 392	1 057	1 062
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	23	14	12	9	22	12	24
$1,000	(D)	622	544	400	990	518	1 087
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	45	39	16	24	34	29	58
$1,000	(D)	2 636	1 157	1 774	2 469	2 054	4 000
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	41	33	11	25	24	41	46
$1,000	(D)	4 910	1 675	3 753	3 525	6 637	6 916
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	9	13	6	8	9	18	18
$1,000	(D)	4 258	2 242	2 625	3 437	6 046	5 788
$500,000 or more farms	6	12	4	3	7	14	11
$1,000	24 257	20 988	5 051	8 612	7 700	12 650	12 873
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	268	488	68	12	134	226	364
$1,000	(D)	(D)	30	2	53	90	128
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	345	476	91	3	167	260	261
$1,000	575	766	163	5	287	424	424
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	316	353	101	15	227	247	220
$1,000	1 124	1 237	365	64	837	891	756
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	280	307	78	13	167	165	141
$1,000	1 995	2 166	533	91	1 189	1 143	977
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	181	175	67	12	151	106	92
$1,000	2 488	2 427	910	171	2 176	1 494	1 269
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	51	33	15	6	36	18	30
$1,000	1 135	715	327	132	797	398	665
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	72	52	30	21	45	17	45
$1,000	2 189	1 592	896	687	1 389	557	1 398
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	36	18	3	10	15	6	19
$1,000	1 620	814	135	444	645	265	838
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	67	42	10	23	27	24	47
$1,000	4 539	3 116	(D)	1 540	1 913	1 826	3 443
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	32	37	17	15	20	32	54
$1,000	4 864	5 617	2 523	2 110	3 118	5 193	8 186
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	12	15	6	3	11	19	26
$1,000	4 036	5 367	(D)	(D)	3 680	6 726	9 248
$500,000 or more farms	5	10	2	2	4	10	11
$1,000	11 764	23 247	(D)	(D)	6 446	7 292	8 208
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	627	580	80	76	293	240	384
1982	745	598	62	74	330	243	362
$1,000, 1987	11 082	23 280	(D)	6 241	3 792	4 558	25 467
1982	15 146	17 184	(D)	3 706	3 952	4 486	30 697
Grains farms, 1987	441	275	14	27	188	58	136
1982	614	293	20	24	224	79	163
$1,000, 1987	8 860	3 971	35	68	1 894	2 365	17 147
1982	13 376	4 947	48	149	2 672	3 399	21 077
Corn for grain farms, 1987	128	105	-	-	13	10	16
1982	114	90	-	-	18	7	15
$1,000, 1987	4 045	2 289	-	-	163	94	302
1982	1 590	2 411	-	-	(D)	(D)	312
Wheat farms, 1987	313	145	8	14	156	33	4
1982	504	149	14	4	155	54	2
$1,000, 1987	1 648	566	(D)	24	1 390	436	(D)
1982	4 946	565	32	29	1 737	1 271	(D)
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	36	30
1982	1	2	-	-	1	44	72
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	857	1 024
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 080	2 517
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	270	129	2	16	39	16	49
1982	369	182	4	18	47	12	32
$1,000, 1987	3 089	971	(D)	39	201	84	821
1982	6 674	1 867	(D)	100	472	181	1 172
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	52	43	5	3	49	5	1
1982	60	37	5	-	96	2	1
$1,000, 1987	79	135	16	4	131	20	(D)
1982	(D)	85	(D)	-	390	(D)	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	-	8	95
1982	-	1	-	3	-	5	98
$1,000, 1987	-	10	-	-	-	874	14 966
1982	-	(D)	-	21	-	777	17 062

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	971	118	224	330	1 144	1 360
1982	874	110	251	331	1 181	1 260
$1,000, 1987	35 106	9 806	16 424	11 720	24 135	18 819
1982	24 749	10 976	12 449	6 511	21 668	18 105
Average per farm dollars, 1987	36 154	83 105	73 322	35 516	21 097	13 838
1982	28 316	99 786	49 597	19 669	18 347	14 369
1987 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 farms	155	10	17	67	197	182
$1,000	57	1	2	29	56	71
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	175	9	6	85	240	290
$1,000	290	14	15	139	391	498
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	204	5	15	51	195	288
$1,000	730	19	59	181	695	1 028
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	175	20	22	45	192	254
$1,000	1 294	153	157	321	1 319	1 807
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	121	17	30	32	129	172
$1,000	1 629	273	431	(D)	1 861	2 430
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	24	3	13	5	41	43
$1,000	537	65	287	(D)	932	946
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	37	10	20	7	54	59
$1,000	1 133	313	651	(D)	1 712	1 847
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	13	7	17	2	15	11
$1,000	578	315	786	(D)	648	480
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	33	13	27	8	40	24
$1,000	2 224	959	2 043	(D)	2 820	1 612
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	17	15	41	15	22	28
$1,000	2 582	2 174	6 504	(D)	3 720	4 300
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	6	4	12	11	11	6
$1,000	2 135	1 343	(D)	3 817	3 801	2 099
$500,000 or more farms	11	5	2	2	8	3
$1,000	21 917	4 177	(D)	(D)	6 179	1 702
1982 value of sales[1]:						
Less than $1,000 farms	156	17	8	80	213	222
$1,000	(D)	3	2	37	66	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	161	4	21	83	258	303
$1,000	273	8	35	144	434	509
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	193	9	25	48	205	262
$1,000	686	31	92	171	762	927
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	153	8	28	50	195	202
$1,000	1 085	64	194	349	1 414	1 408
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	89	18	31	29	127	134
$1,000	1 251	253	429	416	1 776	1 897
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	13	2	14	8	37	26
$1,000	288	(D)	306	(D)	823	573
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	34	9	28	6	49	43
$1,000	1 044	(D)	889	(D)	1 493	1 308
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	18	7	25	4	11	7
$1,000	792	317	1 118	(D)	472	329
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	27	17	40	9	43	29
$1,000	1 732	1 219	2 997	(D)	3 095	2 077
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	13	10	23	7	23	20
$1,000	1 855	1 430	3 396	1 089	3 718	2 883
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	7	1	6	4	18	6
$1,000	2 543	(D)	(D)	1 239	(D)	2 124
$500,000 or more farms	9	8	2	3	2	5
$1,000	12 271	(D)	(D)	1 840	(D)	3 462
Sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	159	6	165	49	285	220
1982	144	5	186	60	284	225
$1,000, 1987	7 030	(D)	8 842	1 577	3 744	5 801
1982	7 809	(D)	7 782	924	4 218	7 299
Grains farms, 1987	24	-	133	18	131	68
1982	34	-	134	37	126	93
$1,000, 1987	1 066	-	2 361	281	1 085	998
1982	2 087	-	5 304	758	1 044	2 622
Corn for grain farms, 1987	6	-	19	4	1	30
1982	9	-	7	3	3	30
$1,000, 1987	606	-	442	40	(D)	397
1982	769	-	214	(D)	(D)	780
Wheat farms, 1987	5	-	117	-	98	19
1982	12	-	92	-	89	37
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	894	-	826	109
1982	265	-	1 594	-	778	260
Soybeans farms, 1987	1	-	8	-	-	1
1982	4	-	50	2	-	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	1 472	(D)	-	29
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	17	-	54	16	15	40
1982	19	-	79	32	17	68
$1,000, 1987	341	-	592	241	(D)	474
1982	995	-	1 912	593	52	1 547
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	46	3
1982	-	-	2	2	40	4
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	158	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	131	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	-	5	-	1	1
1982	2	-	10	1	1	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) .... farms, 1987	1 026	277	802	1 002	413	335	885
1982	977	273	800	1 173	413	352	894
$1,000, 1987	32 223	10 363	16 939	87 106	91 298	60 766	14 845
1982	27 811	12 846	11 372	83 851	54 100	56 546	10 366
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	31 407	37 413	21 121	86 932	221 060	181 391	16 774
1982	28 465	47 057	14 214	71 484	130 993	160 642	11 595
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 .... farms	147	45	126	112	69	13	153
$1,000	50	17	35	34	17	5	48
$1,000 to $2,499 .... farms	183	27	126	160	68	15	183
$1,000	311	44	202	265	117	22	309
$2,500 to $4,999 .... farms	208	31	157	140	74	12	154
$1,000	756	110	572	496	268	46	543
$5,000 to $9,999 .... farms	190	35	146	116	71	25	190
$1,000	1 369	248	1 065	780	500	180	1 341
$10,000 to $19,999 .... farms	124	42	102	109	40	34	112
$1,000	1 705	654	1 395	1 518	556	502	1 533
$20,000 to $24,999 .... farms	30	6	23	25	11	18	22
$1,000	679	127	517	548	240	405	487
$25,000 to $39,999 .... farms	49	26	34	42	21	36	30
$1,000	1 523	826	1 044	1 361	678	1 199	921
$40,000 to $49,999 .... farms	14	7	13	22	5	19	10
$1,000	612	301	591	989	224	831	428
$50,000 to $99,999 .... farms	31	30	46	81	8	59	9
$1,000	2 020	2 168	3 226	5 820	684	3 993	597
$100,000 to $249,999 .... farms	26	21	19	104	23	63	7
$1,000	4 085	2 918	2 711	16 361	3 532	9 845	1 256
$250,000 to $499,999 .... farms	13	4	6	53	12	25	11
$1,000	4 449	1 078	2 029	18 520	4 190	9 000	4 466
$500,000 or more .... farms	11	3	4	38	11	16	4
$1,000	14 663	1 870	3 553	40 416	80 292	34 737	2 917
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 .... farms	165	28	134	202	72	17	203
$1,000	64	9	54	(D)	28	(D)	79
$1,000 to $2,499 .... farms	194	38	154	214	90	14	206
$1,000	328	62	260	353	149	23	333
$2,500 to $4,999 .... farms	194	26	138	161	69	20	164
$1,000	690	98	498	573	254	71	557
$5,000 to $9,999 .... farms	195	37	140	125	55	23	163
$1,000	1 381	273	985	860	389	167	1 155
$10,000 to $19,999 .... farms	98	34	96	91	55	43	84
$1,000	1 367	435	1 352	1 277	715	598	1 161
$20,000 to $24,999 .... farms	19	10	22	18	11	16	22
$1,000	430	220	493	394	243	361	500
$25,000 to $39,999 .... farms	38	17	54	63	20	38	18
$1,000	1 191	540	1 709	1 949	632	1 220	534
$40,000 to $49,999 .... farms	16	13	19	36	3	16	5
$1,000	732	603	848	1 591	(D)	738	231
$50,000 to $99,999 .... farms	19	33	28	81	9	67	12
$1,000	1 394	2 359	2 080	5 874	(D)	4 570	814
$100,000 to $249,999 .... farms	20	27	12	95	15	54	8
$1,000	3 719	3 837	1 601	15 080	2 380	8 561	1 377
$250,000 to $499,999 .... farms	9	9	1	52	8	26	7
$1,000	3 771	(D)	(D)	17 181	3 044	8 647	(D)
$500,000 or more .... farms	10	1	2	33	6	17	2
$1,000	12 744	(D)	(D)	38 477	45 476	31 475	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987	179	142	311	710	86	262	193
1982	194	153	301	839	85	287	200
$1,000, 1987	3 860	7 478	2 769	70 599	1 059	12 946	1 749
1982	3 758	10 540	3 284	69 972	404	20 063	1 221
Grains .... farms, 1987	56	120	199	397	4	259	3
1982	88	139	206	482	2	282	10
$1,000, 1987	1 167	7 153	1 221	9 207	(D)	12 560	(D)
1982	2 018	10 083	2 405	16 287	(D)	19 568	15
Corn for grain .... farms, 1987	16	30	1	193	4	15	-
1982	19	29	1	135	2	16	2
$1,000, 1987	368	(D)	(D)	3 240	(D)	478	-
1982	183	922	(D)	3 663	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat .... farms, 1987	17	-	174	9	1	258	1
1982	30	8	179	11	-	275	3
$1,000, 1987	44	-	1 073	(D)	(D)	6 351	(D)
1982	191	(D)	2 153	(D)	-	9 206	(D)
Soybeans .... farms, 1987	1	4	-	1	-	2	1
1982	-	9	-	10	-	3	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	191	-	53	(D)
Sorghum for grain .... farms, 1987	40	82	27	231	1	193	-
1982	59	111	28	393	-	214	1
$1,000, 1987	745	2 718	48	5 698	(D)	5 695	-
1982	1 627	5 384	159	12 022	-	9 220	(D)
Barley .... farms, 1987	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats .... farms, 1987	4	-	39	-	-	6	2
1982	3	-	32	1	-	4	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	86	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	85	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other grains[2] .... farms, 1987	-	40	4	7	-	-	-
1982	1	28	8	3	-	6	3
$1,000, 1987	-	3 317	(D)	139	-	-	-
1982	(D)	3 582	(D)	223	-	18	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	573	337	1 463	262	836	252
1982	483	332	1 439	323	813	279
$1,000, 1987	281 452	14 690	49 162	16 758	36 695	49 905
1982	234 083	24 990	30 258	11 922	31 625	45 947
Average per farm dollars, 1987	491 190	43 592	33 604	63 961	43 894	198 037
1982	484 644	75 270	21 027	36 911	38 899	164 685
1987 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 farms	14	62	219	27	72	25
$1,000	6	21	56	7	17	4
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	4	48	259	25	81	6
$1,000	8	82	446	41	135	10
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	19	45	307	19	120	10
$1,000	63	160	1 072	75	438	40
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	24	34	276	29	172	14
$1,000	167	252	1 925	219	1 277	98
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	34	19	182	28	127	16
$1,000	530	260	2 540	394	1 755	252
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	13	7	36	13	38	7
$1,000	288	148	780	288	850	151
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	38	11	60	16	55	24
$1,000	1 232	381	1 838	522	1 672	770
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	33	10	20	16	26	15
$1,000	1 487	442	886	713	1 136	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	103	58	41	31	60	44
$1,000	7 646	3 929	2 872	2 220	4 171	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	167	29	28	45	50	66
$1,000	26 971	4 097	4 502	6 664	8 308	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	82	12	23	10	25	20
$1,000	27 325	(D)	9 018	3 331	8 934	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	42	2	12	3	10	5
$1,000	215 729	(D)	23 226	2 282	8 002	28 421
1982 value of sales[1]:						
Less than $1,000 farms	13	61	273	26	79	14
$1,000	2	(D)	110	13	25	3
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	11	46	309	41	109	10
$1,000	20	82	516	70	194	16
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	16	29	306	27	113	16
$1,000	60	97	1 072	101	410	62
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	19	37	267	38	141	12
$1,000	139	284	1 818	264	975	88
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	21	15	137	55	137	22
$1,000	321	220	1 862	762	1 924	326
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	16	4	27	22	33	9
$1,000	358	84	610	501	743	209
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	33	15	34	35	55	42
$1,000	1 054	477	1 046	1 059	1 741	1 377
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	23	7	8	13	24	23
$1,000	1 023	(D)	340	582	1 074	1 016
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	87	33	28	32	57	63
$1,000	6 263	(D)	1 892	2 103	3 958	4 379
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	121	63	20	27	41	58
$1,000	19 354	9 955	2 912	3 962	6 351	8 497
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	77	11	23	6	16	4
$1,000	26 744	3 839	7 602	(D)	5 075	1 155
$500,000 or more farms	46	10	7	1	8	6
$1,000	178 744	6 919	10 478	(D)	9 156	28 820
Sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	488	133	320	188	298	200
1982	412	160	324	237	290	249
$1,000, 1987	48 894	11 312	21 140	11 680	3 964	(D)
1982	64 768	21 908	11 490	9 253	6 489	(D)
Grains farms, 1987	470	107	7	133	225	149
1982	401	141	18	137	238	230
$1,000, 1987	26 376	10 758	40	1 445	2 454	2 743
1982	48 212	21 372	28	2 744	5 363	13 095
Corn for grain farms, 1987	313	2	2	-	-	-
1982	222	-	12	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	17 116	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	16	-	-	-
Wheat farms, 1987	405	-	2	129	221	33
1982	346	2	-	136	233	118
$1,000, 1987	5 595	-	(D)	1 397	2 421	(D)
1982	10 631	(D)	-	2 700	5 287	1 147
Soybeans farms, 1987	48	20	2	-	-	-
1982	138	107	2	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987	831	904	(D)	-	-	-
1982	2 778	5 415	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	130	4	1	15	3	143
1982	187	1	-	8	8	210
$1,000, 1987	2 615	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 581
1982	4 270	(D)	-	(D)	40	11 918
Barley farms, 1987	5	-	-	-	-	1
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	5	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	12	-	-	1	7	-
1982	8	-	-	1	9	1
$1,000, 1987	138	-	-	(D)	26	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	36	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	8	104	1	-	1	1
1982	45	106	4	-	-	3
$1,000, 1987	75	9 818	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	671	15 942	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	784	1 501	365	1 589	652	1 335	367
1982	837	1 543	388	1 424	584	1 350	376
$1,000, 1987	17 318	41 762	22 023	37 499	4 383	66 495	21 044
1982	18 093	36 407	14 966	48 520	4 033	59 590	16 931
Average per farm dollars, 1987	22 089	27 823	60 337	23 599	6 722	49 809	57 339
1982	21 616	23 595	38 572	34 073	6 906	44 141	45 029
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	91	357	28	195	140	133	11
$1,000	21	92	1	83	41	43	2
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	98	280	22	296	160	167	22
$1,000	178	457	39	489	269	293	42
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	87	282	31	309	133	192	13
$1,000	308	1 009	116	1 130	455	696	48
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	153	215	44	287	115	240	50
$1,000	1 112	1 498	324	2 014	779	1 702	362
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	135	159	49	197	57	162	53
$1,000	1 909	2 265	719	2 821	(D)	2 238	749
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	38	23	18	39	11	63	21
$1,000	838	508	392	857	(D)	1 416	463
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	75	75	41	73	20	82	60
$1,000	2 409	2 321	1 265	2 341	(D)	2 586	1 948
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	25	12	10	24	3	29	22
$1,000	1 119	523	446	1 063	(D)	1 297	979
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	53	43	63	79	11	115	55
$1,000	3 764	2 970	4 517	5 651	(D)	8 248	4 055
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	25	39	43	65	2	101	45
$1,000	4 003	5 834	7 079	10 009	(D)	15 724	6 419
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	3	5	12	18	-	37	12
$1,000	(D)	1 389	4 379	5 853	-	12 921	4 103
$500,000 or more farms	1	11	4	7	-	14	3
$1,000	(D)	22 895	2 744	5 187	-	19 331	1 873
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	69	334	31	240	121	144	12
$1,000	20	98	10	109	(D)	37	2
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	103	326	23	294	151	179	19
$1,000	188	522	44	479	263	306	31
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	138	269	43	259	134	231	36
$1,000	502	934	160	934	476	838	131
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	165	226	66	226	101	229	54
$1,000	1 206	1 624	505	1 602	735	1 660	399
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	135	135	73	136	35	190	65
$1,000	1 948	1 844	1 022	1 883	477	2 684	940
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	49	39	14	30	10	30	24
$1,000	1 125	848	307	667	223	659	531
$25,000 to $39 999 farms	58	72	33	50	15	78	48
$1,000	1 803	2 285	1 018	1 617	484	2 441	1 533
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	36	27	23	20	5	50	17
$1,000	1 614	1 173	997	878	209	2 234	757
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	54	62	51	59	8	102	50
$1,000	3 679	4 319	3 600	4 358	(D)	7 296	3 628
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	24	43	21	63	4	79	44
$1,000	3 494	5 955	3 221	9 880	587	12 135	6 371
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	5	6	8	32	-	23	5
$1,000	(D)	2 013	(D)	12 072	-	7 816	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	1	4	2	15	-	15	2
$1,000	(D)	14 792	(D)	14 041	-	21 483	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	292	568	218	371	101	618	216
1982	355	639	265	319	102	609	231
$1,000, 1987	3 375	12 351	12 507	18 385	631	22 470	7 089
1982	4 539	15 605	6 209	31 474	641	15 768	7 426
Grains farms, 1987	251	278	142	187	34	72	198
1982	306	410	187	208	38	127	220
$1,000, 1987	2 358	5 220	1 035	16 680	374	216	2 093
1982	3 875	8 820	1 665	30 875	474	740	4 003
Corn for grain farms, 1987	3	44	-	51	13	2	-
1982	2	10	2	56	15	6	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	771	-	1 759	205	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 503	78	102	(D)
Wheat farms, 1967	200	230	124	1	19	40	161
1982	244	368	153	10	21	54	170
$1,000, 1987	1 232	2 508	811	(D)	41	150	1 261
1982	2 183	3 940	1 243	75	116	322	2 451
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
1982	1	3	-	20	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	174	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	512	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	87	156	52	25	13	12	87
1982	107	242	74	45	23	57	93
$1,000, 1987	588	1 832	224	(D)	105	15	767
1982	807	4 688	415	679	268	220	1 291
Barley farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	88	44	-	-	11	15	17
1982	106	51	1	-	6	29	16
$1,000, 1987	504	(D)	-	-	23	35	66
1982	818	154	(D)	-	(D)	81	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	-	-	143	-	5	-
1982	-	-	-	141	1	5	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	14 576	-	11	-
1982	-	-	-	27 104	(D)	14	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	1 289	1 009	222	42	163	380	
1982	1 230	991	235	30	154	430	
$1,000, 1987	43 067	21 721	14 130	2 135	16 469	42 846	
1982	30 075	17 366	11 332	830	12 705	25 549	
Average per farm dollars, 1987	33 411	21 528	63 649	50 834	101 034	112 752	
1982	24 451	17 524	48 223	27 662	82 501	59 416	
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	174	105	11	5	7	17	
$1,000	58	38	(Z)	-	(D)	3	
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	158	133	8	7	1	14	
$1,000	274	218	14	13	(D)	24	
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	226	194	13	7	5	13	
$1,000	826	707	45	28	23	42	
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	221	216	19	8	7	23	
$1,000	1 564	1 559	140	40	43	184	
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	187	175	38	6	15	31	
$1,000	2 596	2 501	541	(D)	220	456	
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	56	46	22	2	7	16	
$1,000	1 227	1 010	494	(D)	151	348	
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	85	63	26	2	27	35	
$1,000	2 722	1 998	831	(D)	911	1 149	
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	23	19	9	1	5	25	
$1,000	1 025	815	(D)	(D)	225	1 106	
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	66	24	37	2	40	69	
$1,000	4 748	1 613	(D)	(D)	2 991	4 845	
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	60	23	33	3	34	89	
$1,000	9 605	3 339	(D)	(D)	5 123	13 050	
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	22	5	2	-	10	39	
$1,000	7 362	1 782	(D)	-	3 479	13 683	
$500,000 or more farms	11	6	4	1	5	9	
$1,000	11 060	6 143	3 513	(D)	3 300	7 956	
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	171	124	11	-	7	31	
$1,000	(D)	(D)	2	-	-	9	
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	188	169	12	7	6	15	
$1,000	309	(D)	20	11	9	23	
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	242	202	17	2	5	21	
$1,000	866	716	57	(D)	22	82	
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	209	196	29	4	10	39	
$1,000	1 451	1 420	228	26	76	284	
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	164	135	35	6	13	47	
$1,000	2 330	1 947	523	96	205	681	
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	30	47	22	1	6	29	
$1,000	664	1 055	501	(D)	135	635	
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	66	44	27	4	21	65	
$1,000	2 092	1 347	866	(D)	672	2 118	
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	23	13	11	2	10	22	
$1,000	1 044	607	500	(D)	446	1 002	
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	59	28	39	2	38	81	
$1,000	4 095	1 988	2 767	(D)	2 923	5 752	
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	61	27	27	2	26	68	
$1,000	9 609	3 999	4 135	(D)	4 120	10 277	
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	11	2	4	-	11	9	
$1,000	3 752	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	2 862	
$500,000 or more farms	5	2	1	-	1	3	
$1,000	3 792	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 824	
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	437	293	168	5	1	314	
1982	465	332	194	2	5	352	
$1,000, 1987	4 914	2 532	7 432	18	(D)	38 975	
1982	5 945	4 436	8 150	(D)	39	22 183	
Grains farms, 1987	284	214	66	-	-	217	
1982	324	256	59	-	2	250	
$1,000, 1987	3 599	2 190	492	-	-	3 272	
1982	4 558	4 118	895	-	(D)	8 121	
Corn for grain farms, 1987	4	27	1	-	-	3	
1982	1	19	1	-	1	1	
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	
1982	(D)	136	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	
Wheat farms, 1987	271	177	54	-	-	102	
1982	305	198	40	-	2	124	
$1,000, 1987	2 599	1 020	409	-	-	529	
1982	2 954	2 246	649	-	(D)	(D)	
Soybeans farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	12	
1982	4	-	-	-	-	74	
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	89	
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	1 879	
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	104	78	15	-	-	164	
1982	121	118	14	-	-	165	
$1,000, 1987	727	655	47	-	-	2 312	
1982	1 347	1 297	131	-	-	3 334	
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Oats farms, 1987	67	83	3	-	-	2	
1982	71	87	2	-	-	1	
$1,000, 1987	255	302	9	-	-	(D)	
1982	241	439	(D)	-	-	(D)	
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	1	2	-	-	21	
1982	1	-	5	-	-	43	
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	269	
1982	(D)	-	19	-	-	1 711	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	397	927	527	687	421	1 469	1 626
1982	378	1 046	581	655	446	1 417	1 619
$1,000, 1987	166 853	15 200	42 443	578 101	10 871	25 472	36 299
1982	151 672	16 841	39 746	562 681	8 815	34 468	24 652
Average per farm dollars, 1987	420 286	16 397	80 537	841 496	25 821	17 340	22 324
1982	401 248	16 100	68 409	859 055	19 764	24 324	15 227
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	17	293	22	38	56	303	141
$1,000	3	77	8	7	20	74	56
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	10	228	25	27	59	282	273
$1,000	17	380	39	45	102	469	468
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	13	137	22	33	88	242	329
$1,000	45	501	78	116	314	839	1 206
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	22	117	33	32	71	191	347
$1,000	167	806	252	234	514	1 329	2 431
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	39	65	33	68	57	195	271
$1,000	545	890	483	960	794	2 701	3 863
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	14	15	10	27	11	48	42
$1,000	306	334	223	598	238	1 056	926
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	21	19	59	48	28	71	74
$1,000	696	585	1 915	1 568	863	2 248	2 284
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	10	9	24	24	8	37	31
$1,000	449	411	1 057	1 091	344	1 632	1 385
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	71	16	136	88	20	57	69
$1,000	4 855	1 079	9 807	6 085	1 387	4 080	4 586
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	96	14	139	155	17	30	33
$1,000	14 582	2 119	20 019	24 975	2 383	4 875	4 893
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	50	5	22	86	4	10	9
$1,000	17 202	1 649	(D)	29 026	(D)	3 069	2 921
$500,000 or more farms	34	9	2	61	2	3	7
$1,000	127 986	6 369	(D)	513 395	(D)	3 100	11 280
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	11	313	11	21	53	284	231
$1,000	1	(D)	2	(D)	18	83	106
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	14	243	23	27	75	275	314
$1,000	22	399	37	44	130	453	529
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	9	172	20	24	76	238	338
$1,000	32	598	71	93	267	850	1 199
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	24	134	39	42	72	207	299
$1,000	185	939	292	304	487	1 481	2 130
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	38	72	66	37	69	153	221
$1,000	564	1 007	935	543	982	2 095	3 018
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	8	18	23	29	13	43	53
$1,000	177	395	501	653	294	946	1 162
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	28	26	61	44	23	74	59
$1,000	924	806	1 943	1 431	775	2 407	1 921
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	19	5	55	41	9	23	22
$1,000	846	219	2 430	1 890	410	1 034	976
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	77	27	160	109	39	66	41
$1,000	5 695	1 816	11 446	7 925	2 728	4 359	2 844
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	68	20	105	147	16	40	29
$1,000	11 354	3 281	14 862	24 093	(D)	5 839	4 427
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	43	8	14	80	1	9	7
$1,000	15 777	2 903	4 785	27 513	(D)	2 897	2 365
$500,000 or more farms	39	7	4	53	-	5	5
$1,000	116 095	4 379	2 441	467 006	-	12 023	3 975
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	284	196	476	488	160	477	257
1982	293	261	535	497	189	532	270
$1,000, 1987	31 849	8 170	39 979	42 899	2 880	8 214	1 956
1982	39 740	7 764	36 974	55 551	3 377	10 290	2 276
Grains farms, 1987	280	61	171	477	87	230	89
1982	292	91	81	481	134	322	130
$1,000, 1987	28 529	1 751	1 132	26 940	2 109	3 857	972
1982	38 226	2 293	747	41 531	2 900	6 238	1 580
Corn for grain farms, 1987	115	16	2	117	8	16	63
1982	71	7	2	107	3	8	89
$1,000, 1987	15 191	493	(D)	7 050	153	57	588
1982	14 403	(D)	(D)	10 637	85	21	794
Wheat farms, 1987	263	44	15	443	62	202	24
1982	231	67	12	452	124	280	42
$1,000, 1987	9 248	636	(D)	11 207	746	2 296	(D)
1982	13 249	995	113	16 279	1 708	3 229	(D)
Soybeans farms, 1987	2	2	-	6	21	-	-
1982	4	1	5	22	34	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	100	381	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	40	(D)	469	-	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	149	25	155	319	41	125	32
1982	202	45	69	338	43	168	48
$1,000, 1987	3 842	545	964	8 259	296	1 385	309
1982	10 077	852	475	13 999	535	2 758	646
Barley farms, 1987	4	-	-	7	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	31	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	1	10	-	7	7	27	2
1982	1	14	1	10	4	43	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	44	-	(D)	(D)	119	(D)
1982	(D)	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	231	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	6	1	11	12	1	-	-
1982	15	-	6	35	2	-	-
$1,000, 1987	170	(D)	60	108	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	99	268	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	285	249	343	1 151	1 085	223	237
1982	330	224	365	1 074	1 111	214	226
$1,000, 1987	12 456	25 230	46 303	19 681	24 631	3 475	11 371
1982	13 048	24 589	40 196	19 682	19 515	3 213	9 333
Average per farm dollars, 1987	43 706	101 326	134 994	17 099	22 702	15 583	47 978
1982	39 540	109 774	110 127	18 326	17 565	15 015	41 297
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	24	39	31	232	144	78	24
$1,000	3	8	3	100	44	20	8
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	27	34	29	229	164	44	12
$1,000	48	57	50	388	274	67	22
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	32	34	51	209	193	35	29
$1,000	109	116	182	737	687	124	103
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	40	25	55	195	201	23	26
$1,000	295	175	419	1 398	1 406	162	174
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	46	31	49	115	152	20	28
$1,000	683	429	695	1 570	2 117	(D)	372
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	13	13	11	29	40	2	7
$1,000	288	284	242	641	897	(D)	168
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	22	18	29	49	59	4	24
$1,000	712	552	933	1 517	1 921	(D)	762
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	13	5	8	19	20	5	19
$1,000	572	232	358	812	895	(D)	853
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	37	22	28	34	61	4	41
$1,000	2 847	1 577	2 011	2 325	4 376	(D)	2 933
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	26	14	30	27	41	6	24
$1,000	4 205	2 287	4 198	4 427	6 700	(D)	3 731
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	4	5	10	9	7	-	-
$1,000	(D)	1 623	3 110	3 077	2 561	-	-
$500,000 or more farms	1	9	12	4	3	2	3
$1,000	(D)	17 891	34 102	2 689	2 754	(D)	2 244
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	30	24	34	208	162	55	20
$1,000	7	7	(D)	65	57	15	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	25	29	42	254	195	60	12
$1,000	42	52	73	420	335	96	(D)
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	55	34	41	178	214	42	22
$1,000	194	121	155	646	750	144	85
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	62	21	59	148	208	18	23
$1,000	441	136	413	1 063	1 450	137	167
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	40	27	59	114	126	14	37
$1,000	603	398	846	1 656	1 787	188	542
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	17	7	29	35	31	2	5
$1,000	373	157	660	786	684	(D)	112
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	36	23	25	53	61	8	38
$1,000	1 127	719	781	1 601	1 960	(D)	1 190
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	13	9	15	10	19	1	11
$1,000	561	407	668	454	856	(D)	473
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	32	23	31	41	52	10	35
$1,000	2 116	1 595	2 111	2 900	3 581	(D)	2 473
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	15	12	18	19	39	2	19
$1,000	2 077	1 813	2 622	3 227	5 780	(D)	2 945
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	2	2	7	9	2	1	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	2 413	3 124	(D)	(D)	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	3	13	4	5	2	1	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	29 436	3 720	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	148	41	152	173	350	58	8
1982	208	33	204	182	370	39	9
$1,000, 1987	6 500	5 490	5 633	6 564	11 237	335	18
1982	5 483	6 896	4 355	5 549	8 355	156	15
Grains farms, 1987	73	13	63	76	95	2	-
1982	99	10	109	101	116	3	4
$1,000, 1987	330	1 122	719	3 394	306	(D)	-
1982	1 091	893	1 197	3 774	626	(D)	6
Corn for grain farms, 1987	-	5	4	46	1	-	-
1982	-	6	4	11	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	705	(D)	1 585	(D)	-	-
1982	-	545	111	84	-	-	-
Wheat farms, 1987	63	2	44	5	62	1	-
1982	78	1	44	21	66	2	4
$1,000, 1987	213	(D)	362	39	161	(D)	-
1982	551	(D)	284	328	253	(D)	6
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	3	-	4	2	2	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	19	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	34	8	43	32	27	1	-
1982	47	5	69	71	42	1	-
$1,000, 1987	113	356	282	1 663	71	(D)	-
1982	521	(D)	755	3 034	155	(D)	-
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	5	1	2	4	18	1	-
1982	-	-	2	1	14	-	-
$1,000, 1987	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	54	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	-	-	5	6	-	-
1982	-	-	5	9	8	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	93	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	33	302	182	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	422	1 599	1 086	1 533	2 750	629	523	231
1982	452	1 564	1 117	1 576	2 610	688	590	250
$1,000, 1987	66 065	112 428	54 358	25 220	53 835	29 803	134 184	11 696
1982	47 877	75 821	44 306	31 788	28 279	22 718	74 320	10 753
Average per farm dollars, 1987	156 552	70 311	50 053	16 452	19 576	47 382	256 565	50 630
1982	105 923	48 479	39 665	20 170	10 835	33 021	125 967	43 013
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	102	228	85	248	354	51	24	16
$1,000	23	67	27	80	152	19	6	5
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	82	225	155	254	634	37	12	5
$1,000	137	388	268	435	1 083	58	20	8
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	34	286	163	312	602	65	23	34
$1,000	122	1 054	584	1 143	2 143	240	76	121
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	46	240	196	272	533	80	27	31
$1,000	320	1 693	1 399	1 971	3 820	575	210	234
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	33	187	141	200	323	113	53	38
$1,000	447	2 663	1 986	2 878	4 437	1 650	790	561
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	7	40	44	43	68	29	31	16
$1,000	183	884	973	950	1 528	651	700	360
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	14	80	64	74	94	70	43	26
$1,000	423	2 505	2 096	2 293	2 934	2 228	1 362	828
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	6	32	30	20	31	31	30	5
$1,000	288	1 426	1 340	891	1 402	1 372	1 362	215
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	28	61	85	59	47	78	91	25
$1,000	2 003	4 376	5 986	4 028	3 017	5 564	6 625	1 821
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	23	84	73	39	32	54	140	28
$1,000	3 672	13 106	11 020	6 316	5 077	7 941	22 052	4 419
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	22	76	34	11	18	18	39	4
$1,000	7 510	26 177	12 238	(D)	6 558	6 046	13 269	1 104
$500,000 or more farms	25	60	16	1	14	3	10	3
$1,000	50 978	58 087	18 440	(D)	21 684	3 459	87 711	2 021
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	113	210	122	283	494	38	20	16
$1,000	(D)	(D)	50	(D)	217	13	8	2
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	91	279	193	285	649	51	9	7
$1,000	150	489	331	490	1 074	82	16	10
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	48	269	160	314	562	86	32	21
$1,000	172	980	559	1 105	1 957	312	119	80
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	29	248	181	277	435	105	44	42
$1,000	192	1 713	1 244	1 994	3 044	766	309	325
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	25	175	150	170	224	138	74	41
$1,000	338	2 483	2 136	2 426	3 063	1 953	1 081	586
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	12	33	30	40	57	33	34	19
$1,000	288	721	657	895	1 255	734	765	415
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	22	73	68	78	74	79	71	22
$1,000	691	2 324	2 106	2 494	2 290	2 561	2 240	694
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	7	25	29	18	20	49	50	23
$1,000	306	1 102	1 292	811	905	2 200	2 220	1 007
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	21	59	80	65	53	67	121	39
$1,000	1 568	4 224	5 792	4 465	3 668	4 751	8 547	2 685
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	42	103	58	32	29	34	101	16
$1,000	7 068	17 126	8 476	4 986	4 661	5 125	15 377	2 348
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	22	62	28	10	10	6	25	3
$1,000	7 656	22 952	9 933	2 966	3 903	(D)	8 398	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	18	27	16	3	3	2	9	1
$1,000	29 372	21 611	11 729	9 056	2 241	(D)	35 240	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	271	362	409	519	560	411	463	188
1982	277	368	469	661	474	480	535	201
$1,000, 1987	28 400	7 008	10 903	10 610	3 175	16 824	44 261	5 717
1982	23 794	5 729	13 278	13 140	4 081	13 768	40 241	6 422
Grains farms, 1987	15	35	306	295	174	185	416	169
1982	76	56	396	476	227	152	507	181
$1,000, 1987	(D)	170	7 600	6 752	1 624	1 410	11 212	2 591
1982	2 971	273	10 621	10 178	2 839	2 047	29 249	3 868
Corn for grain farms, 1987	1	1	142	34	149	-	90	-
1982	7	1	83	12	193	-	68	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	4 248	944	1 243	-	2 885	-
1982	75	(D)	2 016	226	2 352	-	4 563	-
Wheat farms, 1987	12	22	175	260	14	154	349	169
1982	86	14	311	437	12	115	404	179
$1,000, 1987	186	92	1 084	3 391	25	1 219	3 088	2 552
1982	2 138	76	3 341	6 287	63	1 606	6 426	3 813
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	1	31	1	-	82	-
1982	-	-	-	86	1	1	299	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	447	(D)	-	1 338	-
1982	-	-	-	1 038	(D)	(D)	9 612	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	5	9	162	159	43	47	241	1
1982	34	20	238	166	63	53	249	6
$1,000, 1987	62	20	1 729	1 877	167	149	3 615	(D)
1982	749	91	4 863	2 583	406	413	6 704	(D)
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	1	8	60	18	3	11	7	2
1982	1	24	43	18	2	1	7	6
$1,000, 1987	(D)	32	(D)	49	(D)	38	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	91	401	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	1	2	-	4	1	1	11	1
1982	2	5	-	2	-	4	83	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	44	(D)	(D)	270	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 934	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	1 233	479	1 178	523	627	471	236
1982	1 179	478	1 101	526	619	438	240
$1,000, 1987	44 828	30 281	14 569	77 634	83 712	5 607	19 753
1982	49 101	17 407	13 560	63 813	78 427	5 644	14 880
Average per farm dollars, 1987	36 357	63 217	12 368	148 439	133 512	11 906	83 699
1982	41 646	36 417	12 316	121 318	126 699	12 885	62 002
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	254	60	224	42	41	124	17
$1,000	81	18	62	14	8	35	5
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	204	60	216	59	21	104	13
$1,000	342	104	384	100	36	163	25
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	190	67	213	67	30	81	13
$1,000	655	244	760	254	105	287	50
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	169	79	200	82	28	62	31
$1,000	1 209	557	1 422	580	214	468	217
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	155	71	168	55	40	49	32
$1,000	2 136	984	2 297	803	570	646	462
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	29	9	33	17	5	8	9
$1,000	633	195	736	381	109	172	202
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	60	29	52	51	49	15	25
$1,000	1 841	908	1 618	1 569	1 568	490	817
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	28	10	17	14	22	5	10
$1,000	1 256	440	763	653	968	217	458
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	63	23	36	43	130	11	39
$1,000	4 414	1 768	2 293	3 105	9 626	803	2 670
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	60	41	14	49	186	9	34
$1,000	9 500	7 153	2 139	7 503	28 561	1 456	5 399
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	14	15	3	21	42	3	9
$1,000	4 865	5 256	(D)	7 162	14 620	871	2 898
$500,000 or more farms	7	15	2	23	33	-	4
$1,000	17 896	12 652	(D)	55 512	27 326	-	6 551
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	232	58	186	45	30	136	13
$1,000	(D)	17	69	18	(D)	55	4
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	188	95	243	66	21	122	22
$1,000	306	155	399	116	34	203	38
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	166	82	219	74	35	78	18
$1,000	586	292	780	272	125	278	67
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	157	82	190	75	31	46	34
$1,000	1 116	567	1 314	580	214	327	258
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	162	33	147	58	56	24	34
$1,000	2 283	464	2 077	806	823	338	472
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	32	17	28	21	26	2	22
$1,000	722	370	625	472	571	(D)	493
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	63	24	39	40	52	6	23
$1,000	1 969	741	1 207	1 273	1 668	(D)	705
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	22	3	12	10	41	2	15
$1,000	978	131	515	446	1 819	(D)	659
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	66	24	21	45	129	10	38
$1,000	4 637	1 654	1 430	3 341	9 219	(D)	2 614
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	62	45	13	54	117	6	14
$1,000	9 447	6 954	1 835	8 793	18 068	1 150	2 350
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	17	11	1	18	60	6	3
$1,000	6 094	3 671	(D)	5 981	19 996	2 239	1 142
$500,000 or more farms	10	4	1	20	20	-	4
$1,000	18 222	2 391	(D)	41 716	25 844	-	6 080
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	548	76	160	164	533	96	135
1982	599	89	152	197	549	77	164
$1,000, 1987	34 269	616	840	27 072	78 834	3 187	8 768
1982	40 455	508	447	29 438	65 366	3 960	5 239
Grains farms, 1987	295	3	4	92	197	22	19
1982	409	6	7	115	290	24	25
$1,000, 1987	9 337	(D)	(D)	3 545	2 533	2 333	75
1982	19 752	217	35	4 902	10 679	3 612	263
Corn for grain farms, 1987	98	-	1	44	1	6	-
1982	91	1	1	28	1	1	-
$1,000, 1987	1 085	-	(D)	1 716	(D)	167	-
1982	1 872	(D)	(D)	1 329	(D)	(D)	-
Wheat farms, 1987	4	2	-	39	86	-	6
1982	10	5	5	51	171	-	8
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	615	1 150	-	(D)
1982	(D)	140	(D)	642	4 980	-	64
Soybeans farms, 1987	25	-	-	1	2	2	-
1982	67	-	-	3	15	10	2
$1,000, 1987	250	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	1 279	-	-	7	232	319	(D)
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	214	2	1	34	134	5	17
1982	326	4	2	66	206	3	16
$1,000, 1987	2 989	(D)	(D)	745	1 172	(D)	66
1982	6 267	(D)	(D)	2 134	5 335	(D)	194
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	3	-	2	6	3	-	-
1982	4	-	1	3	2	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	31	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	54	(D)	-	-
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	30	-	-	16	6	16	1
1982	43	-	-	23	4	20	1
$1,000, 1987	4 964	-	-	355	38	2 092	(D)
1982	10 261	-	-	737	34	3 199	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	199	747	1 712	323	1 900	351	1 360	1 770
1982	200	674	1 632	350	1 765	378	1 196	1 702
$1,000, 1987	22 357	17 805	163 386	88 199	27 179	2 887	26 129	27 522
1982	14 204	18 155	117 836	88 066	25 361	2 228	24 379	23 143
Average per farm dollars, 1987	112 348	23 835	95 435	273 062	14 305	8 225	19 213	15 549
1982	71 021	26 936	72 204	251 675	14 369	5 895	20 383	13 597
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	14	76	138	30	423	72	192	308
$1,000	2	32	54	6	122	26	66	109
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	9	119	223	27	348	84	248	392
$1,000	14	208	372	44	589	142	414	639
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	5	142	293	43	367	77	307	349
$1,000	17	503	1 067	153	1 319	283	1 088	1 232
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	23	150	304	37	341	67	258	311
$1,000	163	1 092	2 186	277	2 383	459	1 795	2 150
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	16	126	261	44	188	28	160	195
$1,000	237	1 781	3 679	617	2 617	(D)	2 203	2 758
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	14	25	50	12	54	3	36	42
$1,000	302	563	1 120	272	1 208	(D)	796	930
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	7	41	103	33	68	6	48	72
$1,000	229	1 276	3 237	1 046	2 113	(D)	1 459	2 169
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	4	14	31	11	19	2	10	22
$1,000	183	613	1 385	492	846	(D)	436	971
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	22	24	87	32	37	6	45	38
$1,000	1 680	1 588	5 918	2 170	2 621	(D)	3 131	2 718
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	54	19	82	38	40	6	44	26
$1,000	8 438	3 026	12 856	6 278	5 872	888	6 983	4 056
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	28	8	58	8	12	-	7	12
$1,000	9 423	2 342	21 280	2 775	3 903	-	2 484	4 194
$500,000 or more farms	3	3	82	8	3	-	5	3
$1,000	1 669	4 781	110 232	74 068	3 585	-	5 377	5 596
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	14	76	178	34	382	131	218	323
$1,000	3	40	76	8	125	43	(D)	129
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	10	146	281	18	409	87	292	407
$1,000	17	256	472	31	687	143	484	669
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	15	128	278	47	334	69	255	331
$1,000	54	462	1 011	170	1 167	232	900	1 179
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	14	141	271	43	247	52	167	297
$1,000	101	990	1 916	317	1 693	359	1 173	2 090
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	22	87	218	56	180	21	84	140
$1,000	321	1 171	3 043	816	2 527	305	1 130	1 923
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	10	21	50	13	36	3	32	44
$1,000	217	468	1 127	284	808	(D)	719	1 002
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	24	28	70	34	59	6	31	57
$1,000	732	866	2 172	1 056	1 812	(D)	1 002	1 791
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	6	8	34	21	14	-	17	22
$1,000	269	364	1 533	925	633	-	749	1 004
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	39	14	62	35	57	3	41	42
$1,000	2 809	921	4 563	2 420	3 952	280	3 008	2 848
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	33	15	79	32	36	2	46	24
$1,000	4 697	2 077	12 788	4 771	5 451	(D)	7 298	3 420
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	10	7	59	11	9	1	7	11
$1,000	2 794	2 313	21 183	3 991	(D)	(D)	2 304	3 562
$500,000 or more farms	3	3	52	6	2	-	5	4
$1,000	2 169	8 227	67 953	73 298	(D)	-	4 952	3 525
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	123	96	290	170	573	73	171	575
1982	127	90	234	188	556	75	158	523
$1,000, 1987	19 113	1 502	5 095	5 468	9 870	418	1 121	8 581
1982	10 885	2 018	3 967	6 890	9 121	476	1 340	8 324
Grains farms, 1987	67	38	70	152	272	-	6	292
1982	56	47	74	169	320	3	9	329
$1,000, 1987	799	1 278	763	4 826	6 096	-	(D)	4 980
1982	606	1 812	839	6 463	7 220	15	597	6 321
Corn for grain farms, 1987	3	25	38	8	23	-	4	132
1982	1	37	38	6	7	-	3	85
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 038	448	161	348	-	15	1 974
1982	(D)	1 469	412	183	(D)	-	504	762
Wheat farms, 1987	30	9	23	149	240	-	2	175
1982	14	5	12	157	284	1	6	176
$1,000, 1987	142	(D)	(D)	2 902	4 032	-	(D)	881
1982	39	38	64	4 069	4 704	(D)	71	1 030
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	54	14	24	66	123	-	1	181
1982	45	21	33	87	125	3	1	223
$1,000, 1987	584	(D)	219	1 764	1 540	-	(D)	2 041
1982	518	305	353	2 183	2 278	(D)	(D)	4 313
Barley farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	2	-	2	-	50	-	-	23
1982	2	-	4	1	38	-	2	31
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	170	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	10	(D)	128	-	(D)	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	2
1982	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1987..	818	296	919	343	310	337	1 936
1982..	832	341	956	315	362	331	1 943
$1,000, 1987..	160 277	21 449	25 158	310 843	12 719	1 695	39 710
1982..	142 326	13 689	19 631	194 651	15 202	1 783	42 181
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987..	195 938	72 464	27 376	906 [illegible]	41 028	5 030	20 511
1982..	171 065	40 143	20 534	617 940	41 993	5 385	21 709
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	31	24	98	13	29	121	511
$1,000..	6	1	22	4	12	38	145
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	24	9	129	5	29	91	421
$1,000..	45	12	223	7	50	147	690
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	29	16	178	18	27	58	327
$1,000..	107	61	632	64	95	192	1 138
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	52	37	190	20	34	37	294
$1,000..	386	277	1 342	153	258	256	2 034
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	51	29	131	29	47	11	159
$1,000..	728	449	1 785	444	667	(D)	2 180
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	18	19	34	10	24	6	36
$1,000..	385	421	745	212	522	(D)	807
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	56	28	54	23	41	4	39
$1,000..	1 866	910	1 713	795	1 281	(D)	1 222
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	27	10	11	10	20	1	22
$1,000..	1 169	438	490	456	872	(D)	998
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	154	59	41	64	20	7	53
$1,000..	11 030	4 197	2 991	4 682	1 323	(D)	3 684
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	264	42	32	87	32	1	52
$1,000..	42 145	6 869	5 226	13 774	4 836	(D)	8 117
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	80	22	13	31	6	-	9
$1,000..	28 171	(D)	4 455	10 337	(D)	-	2 998
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	32	1	8	33	1	-	13
$1,000..	74 239	(D)	5 534	279 915	(D)	-	15 697
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	17	16	91	9	17	120	549
$1,000..	5	4	30	(Z)	(D)	44	171
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	29	17	149	11	35	106	474
$1,000..	48	31	254	21	64	170	792
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	38	22	183	7	38	55	301
$1,000..	135	83	674	25	135	190	1 053
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	41	44	199	16	59	26	231
$1,000..	313	317	1 380	105	429	176	1 606
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	68	61	153	26	59	14	154
$1,000..	981	871	2 071	394	845	189	2 124
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	25	24	44	10	17	-	35
$1,000..	578	533	972	224	372	-	753
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	87	36	39	25	38	2	46
$1,000..	2 792	1 156	1 194	782	1 242	(D)	1 437
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	40	17	19	12	28	1	18
$1,000..	1 755	738	852	533	1 267	(D)	806
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	167	69	37	49	39	5	42
$1,000..	12 151	4 789	2 450	3 782	2 823	(D)	3 028
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	219	33	29	78	20	1	50
$1,000..	34 604	(D)	4 466	12 063	2 967	(D)	7 669
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	80	2	10	49	8	1	29
$1,000..	27 458	(D)	3 375	16 611	2 488	(D)	10 190
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	21	-	3	23	3	-	14
$1,000..	61 506	-	1 914	160 109	2 538	-	12 551
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1987..	697	210	264	255	266	64	450
1982..	752	273	333	257	316	68	464
$1,000, 1987..	90 246	17 527	2 029	17 400	8 131	686	23 258
1982..	87 375	10 874	2 761	26 553	10 401	482	28 467
Grains ..... farms, 1987..	608	48	176	247	250	7	95
1982..	702	36	253	252	294	13	116
$1,000, 1987..	25 981	332	1 247	16 668	3 838	301	7 097
1982..	60 709	347	2 165	25 761	6 939	305	14 931
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1987..	394	-	17	39	-	2	43
1982..	338	-	30	12	-	-	48
$1,000, 1987..	18 391	-	84	2 534	-	(D)	1 330
1982..	31 607	-	(D)	812	-	-	1 256
Wheat ..... farms, 1987..	273	33	128	237	245	1	9
1982..	401	19	126	241	291	-	4
$1,000, 1987..	1 707	255	666	6 817	3 769	(D)	113
1982..	5 613	(D)	778	11 700	6 909	-	34
Soybeans ..... farms, 1987..	147	2	-	2	2	2	22
1982..	481	-	-	2	1	12	57
$1,000, 1987..	2 342	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	421
1982..	15 913	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 444
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1987..	214	19	70	163	5	-	8
1982..	239	20	132	188	3	-	14
$1,000, 1987..	3 527	74	230	7 282	7	-	153
1982..	7 013	194	825	13 149	(D)	-	308
Barley ..... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ..... farms, 1987..	2	1	64	4	7	-	4
1982..	4	-	129	2	7	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	267	19	24	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	453	(D)	11	-	-
Other grains[2] ..... farms, 1987..	4	-	-	-	2	3	38
1982..	32	2	2	4	-	1	52
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	5 055
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	10 890

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	246	619	701	228	1 577	1 929	1 501	563
1982	208	670	643	221	1 509	2 310	1 544	633
$1,000, 1987	221 278	32 586	10 429	49 529	23 480	233 095	36 027	74 657
1982	142 824	22 113	7 666	48 920	18 895	284 780	35 699	45 151
Average per farm dollars, 1987	899 505	52 643	14 877	217 232	14 889	120 837	24 002	132 606
1982	686 653	33 005	11 922	221 357	12 522	123 281	23 121	71 329
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	18	25	165	17	264	408	207	49
$1,000	(D)	4	52	4	82	105	63	8
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	2	39	166	14	307	269	239	18
$1,000	(D)	66	281	24	511	443	415	33
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	6	45	131	15	318	232	289	18
$1,000	27	165	489	53	1 122	816	1 038	63
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	9	75	100	18	301	227	212	27
$1,000	66	563	710	138	2 083	1 542	1 516	197
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	10	87	65	35	202	193	194	58
$1,000	150	1 279	876	483	2 787	2 662	2 745	871
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	8	36	14	15	38	41	62	15
$1,000	172	802	311	336	829	904	1 373	337
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	16	59	18	31	69	108	95	55
$1,000	548	1 841	551	993	2 213	3 406	3 034	1 754
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	9	52	9	15	19	36	35	27
$1,000	415	2 303	404	686	859	1 616	1 560	1 198
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	43	111	19	18	22	123	93	92
$1,000	3 241	7 959	1 381	1 252	1 453	8 639	6 147	6 521
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	65	71	8	25	21	120	56	155
$1,000	10 184	10 136	1 374	3 667	3 297	19 238	8 241	25 235
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	29	15	3	16	11	85	11	40
$1,000	10 595	4 981	991	5 633	3 718	30 092	3 500	13 135
$500,000 or more farms	31	4	3	9	5	87	8	9
$1,000	195 876	2 488	3 029	36 262	4 527	163 632	6 384	25 306
1982 value of sales[1]								
Less than $1,000 farms	6	41	160	13	303	399	199	40
$1,000	(D)	9	(D)	5	113	125	82	9
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	4	44	159	13	322	367	251	39
$1,000	5	80	265	20	539	603	433	65
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	3	50	103	20	328	283	279	27
$1,000	13	183	363	69	1 177	1 005	980	98
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	14	83	98	14	257	264	218	41
$1,000	96	620	650	97	1 804	1 848	1 520	299
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	6	136	52	38	150	265	218	88
$1,000	87	1 937	708	563	2 047	3 738	3 064	1 206
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	8	44	14	17	33	81	52	31
$1,000	(D)	978	309	374	728	1 783	1 147	670
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	12	96	21	14	47	129	90	84
$1,000	(D)	3 107	673	471	1 403	4 125	2 863	2 667
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	10	44	6	12	12	64	33	41
$1,000	457	1 972	273	547	534	2 902	1 472	1 794
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	33	93	16	35	37	161	118	161
$1,000	2 263	6 504	1 064	2 523	2 539	11 205	8 363	11 452
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	48	35	12	21	15	124	74	69
$1,000	7 857	5 291	1 953	3 229	2 540	20 099	11 028	10 335
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	29	4	-	14	-	65	9	10
$1,000	10 791	1 432	-	5 153	-	22 252	2 904	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	34	-	1	10	5	105	3	2
$1,000	120 678	-	(D)	35 869	5 472	214 431	1 842	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	178	514	126	96	337	1 230	628	485
1982	154	571	139	109	276	1 676	752	554
$1,000, 1987	16 718	24 817	1 913	1 546	5 349	219 840	17 429	48 885
1982	25 324	18 671	2 317	2 565	3 782	269 308	22 391	29 768
Grains farms, 1987	172	434	45	81	11	431	456	302
1982	152	469	57	95	24	618	568	457
$1,000, 1987	15 289	4 233	844	1 285	(D)	15 091	11 742	3 280
1982	23 361	7 109	1 326	2 377	(D)	30 805	18 096	16 190
Corn for grain farms, 1987	83	2	14	1	8	237	90	-
1982	40	2	23	1	15	269	43	-
$1,000, 1987	7 403	(D)	432	(D)	10	4 282	2 259	-
1982	7 440	(D)	290	(D)	116	7 294	287	-
Wheat farms, 1987	151	366	23	78	2	11	388	69
1982	140	392	34	92	4	16	502	160
$1,000, 1987	5 613	3 015	105	951	(D)	74	3 630	327
1982	9 661	4 268	371	1 998	(D)	178	8 001	1 405
Soybeans farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	6
1982	7	-	-	-	-	8	-	36
$1,000, 1987	51	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	171	-	-	-	-	76	-	602
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	75	218	27	24	2	247	326	271
1982	107	220	31	22	3	459	368	387
$1,000, 1987	2 200	1 138	200	299	(D)	10 506	5 684	2 922
1982	5 996	2 680	635	354	(D)	23 181	9 720	13 938
Barley farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	3	7	8	5	-	1	35	-
1982	3	13	8	4	1	1	32	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	28	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	1	2	1	-	1	7	1	2
1982	4	10	-	-	6	8	2	12
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	187	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	94	-	-	26	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	638	1 766	1 421	385	148	1 939	173
1982	593	1 673	1 387	398	139	1 864	157
$1,000, 1987	20 089	119 390	25 055	26 814	23 205	18 687	40 536
1982	13 807	84 173	19 500	17 493	17 791	20 070	29 560
Average per farm dollars, 1987	31 487	67 605	17 632	69 646	156 787	9 638	234 311
1982	23 283	50 313	14 059	43 953	127 995	10 767	188 282
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	130	206	206	34	11	432	14
$1,000	38	72	70	8	2	129	3
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	111	241	245	29	5	427	18
$1,000	188	402	420	48	9	710	30
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	120	235	278	36	11	379	11
$1,000	439	856	966	133	37	1 353	44
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	122	273	311	39	11	311	18
$1,000	866	1 959	2 220	272	84	2 185	120
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	48	166	189	48	16	209	21
$1,000	644	2 357	2 616	707	(D)	2 918	293
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	26	32	38	10	2	32	-
$1,000	571	710	843	216	(D)	726	-
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	31	56	54	33	15	66	18
$1,000	966	1 691	1 698	1 036	(D)	2 140	633
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	10	38	25	12	8	14	10
$1,000	(D)	1 699	1 106	525	(D)	602	440
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	16	118	41	60	18	35	20
$1,000	(D)	8 809	2 856	4 330	(D)	2 399	1 422
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	15	279	19	60	23	29	22
$1,000	(D)	44 793	2 934	9 887	3 277	4 108	3 611
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	4	92	8	18	16	2	15
$1,000	(D)	30 520	2 777	5 953	6 171	(D)	5 693
$500,000 or more farms	5	30	5	8	12	1	6
$1,000	11 045	25 519	6 526	3 699	11 114	(D)	26 247
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	116	226	261	52	9	400	14
$1,000	37	91	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	134	280	325	32	10	435	19
$1,000	220	468	553	52	16	714	30
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	106	263	271	22	12	369	15
$1,000	375	946	971	81	42	1 299	55
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	88	205	240	40	15	298	13
$1,000	600	1 400	1 693	287	113	2 049	91
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	66	159	135	56	20	177	11
$1,000	925	2 185	1 919	819	296	2 577	154
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	14	37	39	16	9	45	4
$1,000	312	801	876	349	211	987	90
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	23	46	41	36	8	49	14
$1,000	721	1 466	1 252	1 116	241	1 487	413
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	5	20	13	23	4	16	5
$1,000	220	897	583	1 024	(D)	695	223
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	20	113	34	73	20	40	13
$1,000	1 438	8 585	2 325	5 176	(D)	2 761	897
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	10	261	20	36	14	27	29
$1,000	1 475	40 881	3 116	5 690	2 332	4 135	4 572
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	8	48	4	9	11	4	10
$1,000	2 684	16 280	1 332	2 883	3 464	1 367	3 568
$500,000 or more farms	3	15	3	-	7	3	10
$1,000	4 800	10 173	2 596	-	9 365	1 741	19 483
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	161	351	249	270	66	498	83
1982	158	333	250	275	61	568	76
$1,000, 1987	7 640	2 176	2 714	23 410	13 227	5 484	5 292
1982	3 672	1 785	3 895	14 128	10 145	9 169	7 209
Grains farms, 1987	28	16	21	36	9	155	80
1982	37	17	29	19	16	271	75
$1,000, 1987	76	65	476	137	289	2 363	5 002
1982	237	72	755	145	800	5 720	7 177
Corn for grain farms, 1987	1	-	6	-	-	15	13
1982	1	-	11	-	1	10	8
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	239	761
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	163	230
Wheat farms, 1987	14	12	6	8	7	128	79
1982	16	13	6	2	9	254	74
$1,000, 1987	32	44	66	(D)	256	1 276	2 574
1982	98	59	30	(D)	390	4 155	3 405
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	8	9
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	82	143
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	7	5	12	31	4	75	48
1982	18	1	14	18	8	81	50
$1,000, 1987	(D)	12	368	103	(D)	732	1 596
1982	100	(D)	499	103	203	1 252	3 382
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	6	3	1	1	1	13	3
1982	8	2	4	-	1	22	3
$1,000, 1987	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	84	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	6	-	(D)	41	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	1	1	-	-	1	2
1982	-	1	3	-	4	5	1
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	26	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	653	783	602	90	532	202	771	1 867
1982	644	801	659	78	502	206	785	1 798
$1,000, 1987	15 232	31 751	4 012	9 380	17 855	11 912	38 632	56 000
1982	10 762	40 900	5 020	6 959	23 339	8 082	24 496	37 063
Average per farm dollars, 1987	23 327	40 550	6 665	104 220	33 562	58 971	50 106	29 995
1982	16 711	51 061	7 618	89 213	46 493	39 235	31 205	20 613
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	84	77	173	16	107	23	104	444
$1,000	24	23	60	4	32	7	35	129
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	104	115	154	5	98	25	131	377
$1,000	181	194	251	8	155	42	227	619
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	108	125	122	8	75	40	118	353
$1,000	384	453	404	29	276	145	416	1 262
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	133	121	84	6	59	34	122	302
$1,000	956	884	619	40	396	240	683	2 075
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	93	73	41	6	51	21	107	145
$1,000	1 254	999	523	(D)	686	323	1 570	1 976
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	23	26	6	2	9	7	22	28
$1,000	506	565	138	(D)	201	155	486	616
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	35	34	10	9	13	13	50	49
$1,000	1 116	1 112	301	(D)	424	427	1 569	1 502
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	16	34	5	3	14	9	14	20
$1,000	725	1 533	(D)	(D)	628	(D)	612	895
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	30	82	3	12	45	13	35	53
$1,000	2 106	5 898	(D)	(D)	3 308	(D)	2 454	3 784
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	19	80	2	14	49	10	37	53
$1,000	2 966	12 856	(D)	2 129	7 151	(D)	5 354	8 911
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	6	10	1	3	10	2	14	21
$1,000	(D)	3 318	(D)	1 076	(D)	(D)	4 482	7 142
$500,000 or more farms	2	6	1	6	2	5	17	22
$1,000	(D)	3 917	(D)	4 682	(D)	7 125	20 544	27 088
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	104	114	247	8	125	28	104	427
$1,000	34	56	90	2	(D)	13	42	140
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	131	140	190	5	79	42	134	425
$1,000	226	223	311	10	137	69	227	706
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	126	109	116	9	60	26	140	338
$1,000	467	394	408	35	213	56	496	1 187
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	105	105	57	8	51	38	122	238
$1,000	754	717	392	47	330	279	840	1 633
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	69	75	24	9	27	22	93	131
$1,000	948	1 060	333	135	352	313	1 228	1 804
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	23	26	3	3	7	6	21	28
$1,000	506	578	66	63	162	137	462	616
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	37	34	7	10	20	13	43	51
$1,000	1 180	1 046	208	313	622	387	1 396	1 581
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	10	18	3	1	12	5	26	25
$1,000	434	812	(D)	(D)	537	228	1 124	1 084
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	23	58	5	11	38	15	51	53
$1,000	1 629	4 127	(D)	(D)	2 787	(D)	3 583	4 007
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	10	84	4	7	57	9	35	48
$1,000	1 492	13 457	669	1 371	8 817	(D)	4 646	7 794
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	4	26	2	4	20	1	10	20
$1,000	(D)	8 868	(D)	1 412	6 344	(D)	3 353	6 660
$500,000 or more farms	2	12	1	3	5	1	8	14
$1,000	(D)	9 564	(D)	2 790	2 945	(D)	7 101	9 850
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	92	337	117	7	198	11	245	480
1982	92	333	138	3	200	8	268	457
$1,000, 1987	562	23 157	394	14	13 305	666	19 050	4 793
1982	544	33 262	292	(D)	19 171	292	13 214	5 997
Grains farms, 1987	50	272	3	-	124	2	163	153
1982	43	281	9	-	140	3	189	187
$1,000, 1987	258	21 171	(D)	-	11 802	(D)	9 442	3 096
1982	336	32 641	10	-	18 299	59	10 580	4 456
Corn for grain farms, 1987	1	122	1	-	1	-	64	9
1982	-	99	5	-	-	-	45	6
$1,000, 1987	(D)	4 888	(D)	-	(D)	-	3 046	(D)
1982	-	3 359	10	-	-	-	1 275	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	45	2	2	-	5	-	63	135
1982	35	7	4	-	6	-	10	154
$1,000, 1987	235	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	524	1 746
1982	264	224	10	-	37	-	(D)	2 429
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	13	-	-	26	-	-	2
1982	-	13	-	-	64	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	145	-	-	835	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	-	2 993	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	2	125	-	-	13	2	121	72
1982	6	191	-	-	-	3	169	94
$1,000, 1987	(D)	3 228	-	-	226	(D)	5 663	1 181
1982	34	10 586	-	-	-	59	8 624	1 948
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	4	1	-	-	-	-	5	19
1982	6	1	-	-	-	-	2	24
$1,000, 1987	20	(D)	-	-	-	-	77	44
1982	38	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	1	101	-	-	116	-	9	-
1982	-	93	-	-	118	-	7	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	12 839	-	-	10 702	-	133	-
1982	-	18 269	-	-	15 269	-	544	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ....farms, 1987	896	1 115	1 704	659	24	179	584
1982	948	1 075	1 505	566	25	177	529
$1,000, 1987	36 999	19 414	18 868	8 665	6 275	10 101	8 614
1982	30 774	15 502	21 822	8 020	4 584	7 573	8 664
Average per farm ....dollars, 1987	41 294	17 412	11 073	13 149	261 441	56 430	14 749
1982	32 462	14 421	14 500	13 686	183 366	42 783	16 378
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ....farms	122	96	397	107	1	13	130
$1,000	35	42	121	37	(D)	2	40
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	70	157	370	144	2	9	103
$1,000	117	271	618	232	(D)	16	168
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	119	237	334	131	2	13	97
$1,000	424	855	1 190	467	(D)	51	348
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	136	227	269	97	3	24	106
$1,000	979	1 648	1 840	669	20	171	727
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	126	187	170	88	4	33	65
$1,000	1 751	2 637	2 249	1 229	(D)	458	697
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	35	44	25	28	-	15	20
$1,000	774	964	541	577	-	327	457
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	72	76	62	31	2	17	30
$1,000	2 327	2 398	1 911	939	(D)	509	955
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	22	17	25	4	-	8	5
$1,000	981	791	1 100	191	-	358	220
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	89	40	24	15	1	29	10
$1,000	5 989	2 674	1 677	1 052	(D)	2 057	637
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	85	26	19	12	4	12	14
$1,000	13 488	3 870	2 759	1 703	(D)	1 862	2 016
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	17	6	6	3	2	3	2
$1,000	5 715	(D)	2 084	(D)	(D)	921	(D)
$500,000 or more ....farms	3	2	3	1	3	3	2
$1,000	4 419	(D)	2 780	(D)	4 688	3 369	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 ....farms	110	122	334	91	3	11	107
$1,000	37	59	129	31	(D)	1	30
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	118	200	334	122	2	15	122
$1,000	198	329	564	201	(D)	30	202
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	133	189	316	132	2	23	99
$1,000	481	701	1 144	484	(D)	87	360
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	131	218	228	99	2	23	68
$1,000	948	1 574	1 591	705	(D)	153	496
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	124	179	138	74	2	28	57
$1,000	1 768	2 512	1 902	1 076	(D)	418	789
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	44	32	19	14	-	17	24
$1,000	1 014	703	425	313	-	387	526
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	91	48	48	18	4	16	25
$1,000	2 929	1 526	1 522	565	(D)	505	789
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	49	22	13	7	1	15	4
$1,000	2 238	975	573	325	(D)	665	184
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	75	46	43	13	1	15	10
$1,000	5 322	3 178	3 025	941	(D)	1 097	654
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	63	15	20	12	3	9	5
$1,000	9 544	2 208	3 007	1 970	444	1 302	680
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	7	3	5	4	4	2	6
$1,000	2 815	(D)	1 698	1 428	(D)	(D)	(D)
$500,000 or more ....farms	3	1	7	-	1	3	2
$1,000	3 480	(D)	6 243	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ....farms, 1987	567	341	325	109	1	81	104
1982	614	334	343	89	1	90	87
$1,000, 1987	23 519	2 944	3 806	677	(D)	2 702	803
1982	20 982	3 632	3 741	743	(D)	2 651	760
Grains ....farms, 1987	397	260	56	16	-	22	20
1982	457	265	89	22	1	19	17
$1,000, 1987	3 483	2 431	1 365	69	-	146	39
1982	6 372	3 237	1 736	250	(D)	412	38
Corn for grain ....farms, 1987	-	98	4	3	-	-	1
1982	-	128	2	-	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	-	1 039	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	-	1 758	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Wheat ....farms, 1987	365	193	28	9	-	22	14
1982	398	169	53	15	-	16	6
$1,000, 1987	2 598	822	921	10	-	132	16
1982	5 012	803	1 194	97	-	185	(D)
Soybeans ....farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ....farms, 1987	143	89	21	5	-	5	3
1982	159	103	31	5	1	6	4
$1,000, 1987	847	540	322	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	1 243	835	336	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley ....farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ....farms, 1987	24	8	26	5	-	1	13
1982	12	4	37	11	-	1	13
$1,000, 1987	(D)	31	(D)	10	-	(D)	17
1982	25	(D)	197	16	-	(D)	16
Other grains[2] ....farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	3	1	1	2	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	50	110	274	351	1 488	791	615	265
1982	45	108	255	403	1 432	823	611	256
$1,000, 1987	7 905	10 366	48 845	38 450	27 773	167 721	11 352	26 380
1982	5 464	7 595	48 423	20 793	28 583	184 231	13 540	15 589
Average per farm dollars, 1987	158 105	94 239	178 267	109 544	18 665	212 037	18 458	99 547
1982	121 425	70 325	189 893	51 596	18 564	223 853	22 160	60 894
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	-	14	44	17	216	36	78	19
$1,000	-	5	15	7	52	8	26	3
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	-	10	59	14	225	17	83	24
$1,000	-	18	101	24	376	33	140	38
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	8	8	38	28	251	41	120	36
$1,000	26	31	127	106	889	149	429	135
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	5	12	50	46	271	37	118	44
$1,000	36	100	334	327	1 879	282	859	320
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	3	6	23	64	211	65	103	36
$1,000	35	85	336	991	2 936	992	1 403	510
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	7	4	10	15	54	27	19	14
$1,000	164	93	230	330	1 198	604	422	302
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	4	9	13	35	109	54	43	26
$1,000	123	292	386	1 086	3 412	1 801	1 410	813
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	4	7	3	17	37	40	12	14
$1,000	180	313	(D)	756	1 630	1 761	540	641
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	10	13	10	45	60	153	19	26
$1,000	766	1 043	(D)	3 219	4 266	11 371	1 345	1 825
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	4	18	12	42	38	231	13	15
$1,000	735	2 791	(D)	6 398	5 756	34 237	2 064	2 184
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	3	6	9	20	15	70	5	5
$1,000	(D)	2 576	(D)	6 997	(D)	22 663	(D)	1 794
$500,000 or more farms	2	3	5	8	1	20	2	6
$1,000	(D)	3 020	41 489	18 209	(D)	93 841	(D)	17 815
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	-	14	49	21	166	41	85	22
$1,000	-	5	(D)	(D)	71	10	32	4
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	5	8	48	19	236	20	77	19
$1,000	10	14	(D)	30	403	34	132	30
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	-	7	39	29	285	38	122	30
$1,000	-	24	142	110	1 028	129	433	118
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	1	10	33	62	251	44	119	42
$1,000	(D)	78	224	462	1 759	317	867	296
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	11	13	27	72	185	78	93	53
$1,000	174	187	378	1 023	2 638	1 168	1 276	750
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	2	2	5	26	59	36	17	5
$1,000	(D)	(D)	104	590	1 300	802	364	107
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	6	15	12	52	77	107	37	21
$1,000	(D)	(D)	346	1 676	2 376	3 526	1 117	614
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	6	1	6	20	23	72	21	8
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	895	1 008	3 225	935	344
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	6	18	9	44	78	175	20	25
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 040	5 521	12 527	1 333	1 748
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	6	13	8	41	41	185	12	19
$1,000	880	1 882	1 429	5 924	6 355	25 637	1 735	2 986
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	-	5	13	11	9	31	5	7
$1,000	-	(D)	4 280	3 431	(D)	10 326	1 464	2 370
$500,000 or more farms	2	2	5	5	2	16	3	5
$1,000	(D)	(D)	40 503	3 554	(D)	126 531	3 851	6 241
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	32	7	81	303	480	669	145	53
1982	33	11	75	339	511	738	152	56
$1,000, 1987	1 042	271	12 292	14 972	7 208	63 108	741	2 417
1982	809	(D)	12 658	13 433	9 192	62 512	936	2 142
Grains farms, 1987	18	4	41	285	226	544	71	28
1982	17	5	60	318	294	668	94	30
$1,000, 1987	126	53	3 337	5 739	4 420	14 925	394	438
1982	97	156	7 547	7 631	7 154	38 800	699	717
Corn for grain farms, 1987	-	2	9	7	24	306	-	12
1982	-	3	9	11	17	294	3	1
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	328	(D)	(D)	10 108	-	210
1982	-	134	326	138	161	20 678	(D)	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	16	-	1	278	192	215	46	14
1982	16	3	2	312	248	371	66	9
$1,000, 1987	119	-	(D)	5 147	2 126	1 235	212	(D)
1982	64	(D)	(D)	8 970	3 786	4 663	432	93
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	87	59	1	-
1982	-	-	-	4	107	261	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	1 005	761	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	1 457	6 131	-	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	4	2	32	68	80	210	15	8
1982	2	1	57	66	95	301	11	21
$1,000, 1987	7	(D)	2 987	474	859	2 513	(D)	142
1982	(D)	(D)	6 985	481	1 584	6 312	(D)	605
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	-	-	-	8	2	1	28	-
1982	1	-	-	5	13	5	42	2
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	60	(D)	(D)	113	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	141	20	165	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	-	3	-	-	29	-	1
1982	1	-	3	-	6	52	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	26	996	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ....farms, 1987..	2 514	1 583	1 619	955	1 200	314	803
1982..	2 315	1 447	1 227	861	1 209	294	770
$1,000, 1987..	34 354	21 297	22 296	21 129	26 471	31 917	15 798
1982..	26 478	13 917	16 311	26 422	25 982	22 964	16 445
Average per farm ....dollars, 1987..	13 665	13 454	13 772	22 124	22 059	101 648	19 674
1982..	11 437	9 618	13 293	30 688	21 490	78 109	21 358
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ....farms..	310	191	233	242	137	19	78
$1,000..	129	79	79	84	44	4	37
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms..	519	292	288	245	193	15	107
$1,000..	880	489	476	401	338	25	188
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms..	602	323	324	159	223	24	134
$1,000..	2 180	1 159	1 156	568	799	94	489
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms..	508	305	325	121	261	39	190
$1,000..	3 547	2 169	2 268	861	1 850	274	1 382
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms..	320	256	205	79	209	56	133
$1,000..	4 360	3 581	2 907	1 122	2 966	861	1 911
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms..	65	56	45	8	36	10	31
$1,000..	1 451	1 276	1 006	182	824	230	684
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms..	83	69	98	25	53	37	53
$1,000..	2 599	2 169	3 053	769	1 660	1 179	1 675
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms..	17	14	23	6	15	8	16
$1,000..	750	635	1 034	276	684	327	718
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms..	45	54	53	31	31	52	29
$1,000..	3 266	3 607	3 469	2 233	2 049	3 571	1 949
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms..	21	14	17	27	27	32	23
$1,000..	3 210	2 014	2 641	3 971	3 929	4 859	3 340
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms..	10	6	6	6	7	16	8
$1,000..	3 360	(D)	(D)	1 936	2 386	4 866	(D)
$500,000 or more ....farms..	14	1	2	6	8	6	1
$1,000..	8 623	(D)	(D)	8 725	8 942	15 627	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 ....farms..	390	238	244	243	147	11	74
$1,000..	(D)	104	86	101	67	3	38
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms..	610	367	264	212	257	17	120
$1,000..	1 008	615	438	350	437	28	204
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms..	531	285	231	133	241	25	147
$1,000..	1 908	1 035	823	473	848	86	520
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms..	412	256	200	102	251	32	126
$1,000..	2 833	1 602	1 409	687	1 782	239	895
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms..	202	160	146	61	161	36	122
$1,000..	2 725	2 245	2 047	842	2 189	520	1 759
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms..	36	30	25	10	35	12	46
$1,000..	794	670	566	224	769	269	1 023
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms..	50	58	53	20	34	43	37
$1,000..	1 571	1 849	1 621	628	1 040	1 353	1 179
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms..	12	10	20	9	17	20	27
$1,000..	542	433	898	(D)	752	895	1 194
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms..	29	30	24	18	36	44	39
$1,000..	2 041	2 078	1 649	(D)	2 540	3 156	2 562
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms..	21	8	10	23	21	39	23
$1,000..	3 142	1 226	1 345	3 966	2 917	5 940	3 620
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms..	16	5	6	17	5	9	8
$1,000..	5 268	1 860	1 956	6 333	1 680	2 983	(D)
$500,000 or more ....farms..	5	-	4	13	4	6	1
$1,000..	4 463	-	3 472	11 160	10 960	7 491	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ....farms, 1987..	481	336	262	226	196	188	207
1982..	422	334	191	244	227	217	225
$1,000, 1987..	4 017	4 799	2 011	13 316	2 773	3 902	5 036
1982..	3 855	2 501	1 093	23 048	4 089	5 537	5 833
Grains ....farms, 1987..	172	72	5	92	53	184	134
1982..	185	121	7	120	99	209	164
$1,000, 1987..	2 957	383	(D)	12 098	1 781	3 704	4 204
1982..	2 844	576	125	22 441	3 089	5 391	5 132
Corn for grain ....farms, 1987..	113	43	3	12	17	-	80
1982..	127	60	4	6	5	-	115
$1,000, 1987..	473	198	(D)	483	711	-	2 341
1982..	290	174	5	(D)	(D)	-	2 804
Wheat ....farms, 1987..	25	19	1	1	42	182	58
1982..	6	68	1	4	82	203	47
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	44	(D)	(D)	603	3 295	(D)
1982..	(D)	192	(D)	(D)	1 700	4 791	205
Soybeans ....farms, 1987..	-	-	-	49	-	-	-
1982..	1	-	1	100	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	3 302	-	-	-
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	8 445	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ....farms, 1987..	55	24	1	13	20	48	58
1982..	68	39	1	5	34	42	77
$1,000, 1987..	228	69	(D)	(D)	235	(D)	1 531
1982..	301	182	(D)	87	1 251	588	2 122
Barley ....farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ....farms, 1987..	1	6	-	-	9	2	1
1982..	1	12	-	-	8	5	-
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	-	231	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	-	117	(D)	-
Other grains[2] ....farms, 1987..	17	1	1	69	-	-	-
1982..	12	1	-	53	1	1	-
$1,000, 1987..	2 197	(D)	(D)	7 973	-	-	-
1982..	2 242	(D)	-	13 660	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	17	969	503	489	1 977	211	756	207
1982	15	1 029	556	520	1 951	208	708	207
$1,000, 1987	952	139 982	48 755	18 689	79 049	7 070	36 297	2 904
1982	731	107 830	28 268	17 295	56 231	5 718	28 533	1 683
Average per farm dollars, 1987	56 007	144 460	96 928	38 218	39 984	33 506	48 011	14 029
1982	48 763	104 792	50 842	33 260	28 821	27 489	40 301	8 129
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	2	126	18	57	378	17	99	34
$1,000	-	33	5	16	137	6	38	9
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	-	77	10	34	363	17	133	43
$1,000	-	125	17	53	618	28	226	72
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	2	70	17	66	403	28	168	52
$1,000	(D)	250	65	238	1 445	99	610	188
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	3	75	22	69	318	33	128	35
$1,000	22	538	156	491	2 214	234	918	252
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	1	72	45	97	210	42	108	24
$1,000	(D)	1 080	703	1 456	2 891	611	1 446	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	-	22	11	32	50	14	23	3
$1,000	-	483	248	717	1 114	310	520	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	4	73	52	31	68	13	39	4
$1,000	(D)	2 221	1 665	974	2 144	429	1 231	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	-	52	25	15	27	16	15	5
$1,000	-	2 307	1 130	655	1 225	722	641	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	1	158	131	40	72	12	21	2
$1,000	(D)	11 319	9 998	2 693	5 312	732	1 407	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	3	175	138	37	56	15	14	3
$1,000	(D)	27 492	22 028	5 146	8 998	2 234	2 122	653
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	1	51	32	7	20	2	5	1
$1,000	(D)	16 081	(D)	2 540	6 453	(D)	1 594	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	-	18	2	4	12	2	3	1
$1,000	-	78 054	(D)	3 709	46 499	(D)	25 544	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	5	147	20	48	392	13	112	52
$1,000	1	33	5	(D)	(D)	2	49	15
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	-	90	32	44	418	28	165	46
$1,000	-	150	53	73	697	48	285	77
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	1	75	19	67	397	18	138	38
$1,000	(D)	272	73	237	1 431	63	509	133
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	2	102	51	102	281	42	125	34
$1,000	(D)	725	371	747	1 959	281	900	235
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	1	123	77	84	168	36	78	19
$1,000	(D)	1 761	1 126	1 195	2 291	508	1 076	269
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	-	57	37	28	34	14	25	1
$1,000	-	1 257	823	623	742	300	566	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	-	109	86	51	68	20	21	7
$1,000	-	3 449	2 792	1 636	2 186	629	670	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	1	59	46	12	28	9	5	2
$1,000	(D)	2 629	2 030	536	1 270	406	219	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	2	157	110	39	79	14	19	6
$1,000	(D)	10 595	7 779	2 755	5 449	989	1 336	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	2	83	69	33	54	13	13	2
$1,000	(D)	12 218	9 658	4 755	8 491	(D)	2 184	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	1	14	7	8	18	1	4	-
$1,000	(D)	4 877	(D)	2 534	6 018	(D)	1 473	-
$500,000 or more farms	-	8	2	3	13	-	3	-
$1,000	-	69 621	(D)	2 051	25 226	-	19 265	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	1	733	458	167	695	18	101	51
1982	1	786	514	197	722	17	87	44
$1,000, 1987	(D)	62 154	45 018	3 241	22 333	328	(D)	200
1982	(D)	35 815	27 363	3 945	19 315	(D)	(D)	123
Grains farms, 1987	1	305	194	143	416	11	4	1
1982	1	412	316	176	521	10	2	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	2 595	1 185	1 827	11 333	219	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	12 800	9 432	3 133	11 692	(D)	(D)	17
Corn for grain farms, 1987	-	22	3	-	137	3	4	-
1982	-	15	4	-	77	1	1	1
$1,000, 1987	-	386	(D)	-	4 620	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	453	-	1 089	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	-	61	37	119	298	7	-	1
1982	-	98	44	132	409	2	-	2
$1,000, 1987	-	177	58	1 304	2 607	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	434	(D)	2 215	4 664	(D)	-	(D)
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	17	2	-	1	-	-	-
1982	-	107	31	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	181	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	2 112	506	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	-	250	170	31	235	6	-	-
1982	-	287	262	61	283	8	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	1 778	838	229	3 187	130	-	-
1982	-	8 510	6 159	649	5 040	139	-	-
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	1	1	-	45	129	-	-	-
1982	1	1	2	64	132	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	294	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	270	900	-	-	-
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	13	18	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	55	84	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	189	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1 313	1 881	-	-	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	366	567	721	202	1 570	261	343
1982	390	567	703	176	1 480	268	335
$1,000, 1987	31 796	23 490	37 017	53 158	44 074	18 622	14 534
1982	23 771	25 252	54 452	48 295	37 800	12 059	11 984
Average per farm dollars, 1987	86 873	41 428	51 342	263 157	28 073	71 347	42 372
1982	60 951	44 536	77 457	274 401	25 541	44 998	35 774
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	26	40	114	40	229	34	101
$1,000	6	16	37	8	70	13	25
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	10	50	90	28	279	28	52
$1,000	15	83	157	50	477	48	88
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	14	67	86	28	267	30	27
$1,000	48	249	295	101	979	114	86
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	25	101	80	31	262	37	32
$1,000	169	717	573	233	1 863	286	240
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	22	131	67	16	234	38	25
$1,000	338	1 814	921	225	3 323	578	346
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	15	35	22	3	44	9	11
$1,000	331	789	490	64	976	194	244
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	34	45	35	11	75	30	15
$1,000	1 052	1 432	1 072	342	2 415	927	441
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	18	28	12	3	25	12	9
$1,000	768	1 256	517	135	1 110	520	386
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	66	40	95	14	95	24	33
$1,000	4 780	2 794	6 749	1 072	6 844	1 689	2 508
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	120	23	87	14	47	15	27
$1,000	18 105	3 612	13 142	1 991	7 114	2 181	4 275
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	13	6	27	3	10	3	6
$1,000	4 429	(D)	8 739	1 109	3 433	(D)	1 909
$500,000 or more farms	3	1	6	11	3	1	5
$1,000	1 753	(D)	4 325	47 828	15 470	(D)	3 986
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	13	37	83	39	191	21	79
$1,000	3	14	32	(D)	70	8	19
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	12	59	92	22	275	30	45
$1,000	20	102	153	35	466	52	71
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	18	78	79	17	303	48	40
$1,000	69	288	293	57	1 091	183	142
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	23	101	86	20	253	29	40
$1,000	165	743	647	154	1 797	209	253
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	50	96	84	20	170	50	24
$1,000	727	1 340	1 154	270	2 380	695	340
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	22	34	20	6	38	17	10
$1,000	494	748	432	127	837	383	215
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	55	58	31	9	89	27	16
$1,000	1 728	1 796	994	271	2 721	842	493
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	29	14	19	1	21	12	12
$1,000	1 277	615	854	(D)	921	542	520
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	88	56	65	15	73	17	43
$1,000	6 213	3 986	4 696	(D)	5 366	1 107	3 066
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	72	25	81	11	58	15	20
$1,000	10 322	3 685	13 219	1 562	8 873	(D)	3 204
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	8	7	41	10	7	1	3
$1,000	2 753	(D)	13 906	3 468	(D)	(D)	952
$500,000 or more farms	-	2	22	5	2	1	3
$1,000	-	(D)	18 073	41 125	(D)	(D)	2 709
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	312	98	359	70	539	38	141
1982	350	98	374	66	543	29	145
$1,000, 1987	28 903	3 467	27 730	3 378	16 028	242	8 420
1982	21 836	4 384	45 551	3 078	16 406	141	5 266
Grains farms, 1987	59	14	260	6	377	14	15
1982	41	20	273	14	377	10	18
$1,000, 1987	238	78	20 939	39	10 924	110	169
1982	609	113	37 319	290	13 543	96	227
Corn for grain farms, 1987	-	-	62	1	187	1	2
1982	1	1	31	3	146	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	1 005	(D)	7 699	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	1 030	(D)	7 292	-	-
Wheat farms, 1987	8	9	2	4	140	8	6
1982	8	10	17	8	124	10	11
$1,000, 1987	15	47	(D)	14	710	74	36
1982	206	69	(D)	206	782	(D)	158
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	37	-	4	-	-
1982	-	-	96	-	6	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	20	-	-
1982	-	-	2 505	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	52	5	144	1	175	-	8
1982	32	7	192	4	247	1	7
$1,000, 1987	167	14	4 338	(D)	1 815	-	28
1982	194	28	12 282	35	4 943	(D)	(D)
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	4	7	-	1	96	6	1
1982	1	4	-	2	87	-	1
$1,000, 1987	5	17	-	(D)	658	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	322	-	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	6	-	143	-	5	-	-
1982	3	1	127	-	6	-	-
$1,000, 1987	51	-	15 057	-	22	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

pages tightly bound

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	682	387	1 118	952	297	349	202	1 243
1982	677	406	1 065	797	270	380	233	1 237
$1,000, 1987	20 606	22 823	25 400	8 719	208 478	6 586	13 145	111 628
1982	16 067	12 597	19 405	5 854	169 415	5 481	10 157	72 480
Average per farm dollars, 1987	30 213	58 974	22 719	9 159	701 946	18 872	65 075	89 805
1982	23 733	31 028	18 220	7 345	627 465	14 424	43 590	58 593
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	59	43	161	241	17	51	11	180
$1,000	24	8	49	71	3	14	3	48
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	94	32	155	220	5	61	8	179
$1,000	159	55	267	376	7	100	16	294
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	101	40	194	179	9	87	15	198
$1,000	364	142	730	619	32	319	58	722
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	138	28	222	137	21	64	18	191
$1,000	995	197	1 577	969	165	453	129	1 344
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	135	41	150	100	22	44	33	151
$1,000	2 004	567	2 088	1 362	314	583	451	2 075
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	22	15	47	17	7	8	13	22
$1,000	483	339	1 051	367	154	183	293	497
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	50	34	71	33	27	8	29	41
$1,000	1 627	1 050	2 202	1 005	822	258	915	1 257
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	16	25	16	5	11	4	9	10
$1,000	(D)	1 113	708	222	509	176	384	443
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	39	64	52	12	52	12	31	45
$1,000	(D)	4 459	3 676	804	3 886	850	2 322	3 397
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	20	52	32	5	76	4	26	72
$1,000	(D)	7 535	5 310	944	12 094	534	3 671	11 532
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	1	9	12	1	27	3	7	105
$1,000	(D)	2 904	3 926	(D)	9 865	1 028	(D)	39 000
$500,000 or more farms	7	4	6	2	23	3	2	49
$1,000	8 198	4 452	3 817	(D)	180 625	2 087	(D)	51 019
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	85	43	160	274	16	86	12	192
$1,000	33	7	51	90	(D)	38	1	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	81	53	191	179	17	82	15	225
$1,000	140	93	322	287	25	133	26	374
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	98	47	208	153	8	79	17	249
$1,000	367	175	765	542	30	287	60	887
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	131	48	185	98	14	72	45	155
$1,000	927	343	1 315	710	102	495	336	1 072
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	135	51	145	50	15	34	24	116
$1,000	1 862	737	2 025	664	216	430	334	1 583
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	33	19	34	7	6	4	19	20
$1,000	744	430	761	156	144	89	417	434
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	48	51	49	14	16	6	32	29
$1,000	1 469	1 630	1 474	417	525	181	1 002	849
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	13	30	17	3	13	3	11	15
$1,000	576	1 345	774	(D)	578	141	483	688
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	32	42	41	5	47	5	35	60
$1,000	2 196	2 817	2 971	(D)	3 362	352	2 421	4 168
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	12	15	23	6	51	3	19	84
$1,000	1 805	2 076	3 723	876	8 201	470	2 792	14 487
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	5	5	10	2	33	3	3	73
$1,000	1 669	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 749	1 007	(D)	25 693
$500,000 or more farms	4	2	2	1	33	3	1	18
$1,000	4 282	(D)	(D)	(D)	144 263	1 857	(D)	22 065
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	130	235	258	163	218	57	111	220
1982	134	252	264	141	195	75	148	249
$1,000, 1987	1 055	14 422	3 543	2 607	19 535	508	6 241	1 318
1982	1 420	7 544	3 857	1 809	32 232	1 536	4 831	1 200
Grains farms, 1987	63	44	92	6	217	1	38	2
1982	84	42	138	4	187	3	35	8
$1,000, 1987	353	188	835	27	19 024	(D)	207	(D)
1982	593	320	1 756	(D)	31 847	20	477	15
Corn for grain farms, 1987	1	-	1	2	77	1	2	2
1982	2	1	1	2	60	-	-	7
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	6 773	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	50	24	87	3	199	-	32	-
1982	56	13	119	2	172	2	21	1
$1,000, 1987	184	77	807	22	6 452	-	156	-
1982	291	89	1 680	(D)	10 389	(D)	242	(D)
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	33	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	146	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	673	-	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	13	26	3	1	146	-	8	-
1982	28	26	12	-	142	2	18	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	100	(D)	(D)	5 466	-	27	-
1982	156	185	45	-	13 626	(D)	197	-
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	20	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	129	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	26	5	6	-	2	-	-	-
1982	30	-	11	-	3	-	2	-
$1,000, 1987	126	10	15	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	15	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
1982	-	5	2	-	6	-	3	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	97	-	28	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	1 463	268	454	656	391	133	309
1982	1 464	323	452	735	394	150	315
$1,000, 1987	27 805	1 815	38 204	50 859	108 919	62 685	2 005
1982	22 961	1 535	25 606	54 290	94 428	42 322	2 384
Average per farm dollars, 1987	19 006	6 774	84 151	77 529	278 565	471 312	6 488
1982	15 684	4 753	56 649	73 864	239 664	282 146	7 567
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	183	67	66	73	12	7	108
$1,000	57	26	19	25	4	(D)	28
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	223	60	47	76	20	1	92
$1,000	393	105	84	126	36	(D)	145
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	282	67	47	70	16	7	52
$1,000	1 025	244	171	249	61	23	177
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	286	46	60	56	31	10	25
$1,000	2 032	320	444	413	225	65	173
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	218	13	62	80	52	16	16
$1,000	3 040	173	878	1 107	774	240	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	54	4	18	21	15	4	3
$1,000	1 201	93	400	459	336	92	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	78	5	32	36	30	23	3
$1,000	2 428	133	986	1 136	1 024	726	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	30	1	8	18	30	7	2
$1,000	1 342	(D)	351	805	1 310	310	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	62	2	57	73	77	14	6
$1,000	4 409	(D)	4 093	5 396	5 554	1 064	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	33	3	42	103	73	24	1
$1,000	4 748	513	6 775	16 412	11 294	3 773	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	10	-	12	32	17	12	1
$1,000	3 751	-	4 087	10 855	5 330	4 328	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	4	-	3	18	18	8	-
$1,000	3 381	-	19 916	13 875	82 971	52 057	-
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	194	102	48	81	13	7	116
$1,000	68	34	13	(D)	2	(D)	42
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	251	102	35	92	9	2	90
$1,000	429	161	61	145	15	(D)	148
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	310	62	75	58	13	6	52
$1,000	1 114	214	259	207	46	23	185
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	296	33	93	58	34	16	22
$1,000	2 056	223	670	425	263	112	146
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	170	11	66	87	41	15	14
$1,000	2 350	172	930	1 261	590	228	188
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	44	4	14	22	24	10	1
$1,000	971	86	317	492	548	218	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	72	3	44	54	37	19	7
$1,000	2 283	80	1 373	1 695	1 205	608	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	22	2	10	52	22	9	6
$1,000	985	(D)	464	2 324	996	398	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	62	3	35	72	77	27	4
$1,000	4 439	(D)	2 438	5 233	5 653	1 887	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	34	1	25	100	75	16	1
$1,000	4 782	(D)	3 436	15 561	11 902	2 637	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	7	-	6	44	32	17	2
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	14 883	10 879	5 754	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	2	-	1	14	17	6	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	12 032	62 328	30 453	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	338	65	202	411	323	93	39
1982	401	70	208	490	332	103	55
$1,000, 1987	6 937	447	11 355	46 433	15 443	3 586	532
1982	8 022	282	6 501	47 966	24 378	4 723	982
Grains farms, 1987	139	3	91	368	318	92	5
1982	231	3	103	425	329	101	10
$1,000, 1987	2 365	(D)	551	24 058	15 050	3 216	(D)
1982	5 491	(D)	926	33 751	24 033	4 607	707
Corn for grain farms, 1987	24	3	3	164	14	-	-
1982	4	2	-	37	6	2	-
$1,000, 1987	535	(D)	(D)	9 413	885	-	-
1982	9	(D)	-	1 118	460	(D)	-
Wheat farms, 1987	91	-	57	20	316	92	-
1982	196	1	65	8	321	96	-
$1,000, 1987	762	-	231	199	9 885	2 366	-
1982	2 504	(D)	473	(D)	15 553	2 624	-
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	2	-	1
1982	-	-	-	1	3	-	9
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	76	1	44	332	147	59	1
1982	122	1	54	411	138	60	-
$1,000, 1987	966	(D)	271	14 373	4 208	847	(D)
1982	2 943	(D)	428	32 326	7 789	1 757	-
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	16	-	5	-	3	2	-
1982	9	-	2	-	3	1	-
$1,000, 1987	102	-	(D)	-	2	(D)	-
1982	35	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	1	1	5
1982	-	-	2	1	-	4	4
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	7	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) .... farms, 1987	912	1 943	653	286	559	177	139	454
1982	934	1 751	661	284	530	178	137	438
$1,000, 1987	31 338	31 585	342 562	34 571	4 819	17 927	14 650	11 030
1982	23 309	28 112	306 511	21 619	2 835	20 213	19 540	9 481
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	34 362	16 256	524 597	120 877	8 620	101 282	105 397	24 295
1982	24 956	16 055	463 708	76 122	5 350	113 557	142 630	21 646
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 .... farms	142	484	29	44	100	32	14	66
$1,000	50	141	6	10	34	10	2	25
$1,000 to $2,499 .... farms	148	417	12	23	139	30	17	71
$1,000	246	688	21	38	228	46	24	122
$2,500 to $4,999 .... farms	196	372	14	20	123	12	16	92
$1,000	706	1 294	51	74	452	36	58	332
$5,000 to $9,999 .... farms	176	290	28	29	103	12	13	93
$1,000	1 214	2 043	201	209	749	84	102	659
$10,000 to $19,999 .... farms	99	194	33	26	47	22	13	47
$1,000	1 344	2 690	479	356	658	322	186	623
$20,000 to $24,999 .... farms	26	28	26	11	8	5	3	17
$1,000	574	613	584	237	170	117	71	369
$25,000 to $39,999 .... farms	24	50	56	26	19	14	13	17
$1,000	763	1 571	1 773	784	594	465	413	535
$40,000 to $49,999 .... farms	7	18	27	14	7	5	4	12
$1,000	316	811	1 182	(D)	(D)	(D)	177	533
$50,000 to $99,999 .... farms	20	35	149	33	9	12	21	3
$1,000	1 494	2 519	10 858	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 481	201
$100,000 to $249,999 .... farms	31	33	174	40	3	19	13	28
$1,000	5 385	4 739	27 426	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 107	4 744
$250,000 to $499,999 .... farms	35	13	74	13	1	7	9	7
$1,000	12 409	4 114	25 570	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 525	(D)
$500,000 or more .... farms	8	9	31	7	-	7	3	1
$1,000	6 836	10 360	274 411	18 782	-	9 811	6 504	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 .... farms	157	399	16	55	143	23	18	69
$1,000	52	(D)	1	13	53	6	6	22
$1,000 to $2,499 .... farms	217	429	11	28	129	39	12	83
$1,000	366	709	20	46	211	60	22	143
$2,500 to $4,999 .... farms	189	319	18	17	113	24	8	103
$1,000	668	1 118	60	65	397	84	29	359
$5,000 to $9,999 .... farms	144	257	25	32	81	19	21	54
$1,000	1 028	1 606	182	224	561	137	160	381
$10,000 to $19,999 .... farms	90	156	39	27	41	11	23	56
$1,000	1 210	2 103	565	388	525	153	300	735
$20,000 to $24,999 .... farms	15	37	17	13	6	5	3	7
$1,000	328	821	399	297	132	113	67	155
$25,000 to $39,999 .... farms	18	46	36	24	10	8	8	20
$1,000	549	1 445	1 147	777	311	238	228	637
$40,000 to $49,999 .... farms	8	15	25	9	4	6	6	8
$1,000	356	671	1 123	393	(D)	276	253	339
$50,000 to $99,999 .... farms	27	34	153	38	2	14	13	13
$1,000	1 832	2 475	11 434	2 831	(D)	936	900	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 .... farms	40	38	200	30	-	16	9	17
$1,000	6 714	6 278	32 209	4 684	-	2 575	1 372	2 774
$250,000 to $499,999 .... farms	27	13	86	4	1	5	8	6
$1,000	(D)	4 482	29 050	1 440	(D)	1 952	2 918	(D)
$500,000 or more .... farms	2	7	35	7	-	8	8	2
$1,000	(D)	6 082	230 321	10 461	-	13 684	13 284	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987	117	475	567	59	127	60	14	124
1982	130	432	584	47	96	53	27	113
$1,000, 1987	482	9 101	51 154	12 040	541	1 688	2 953	1 536
1982	510	5 690	77 164	5 615	313	1 766	4 539	1 445
Grains .... farms, 1987	-	30	549	7	-	52	-	14
1982	4	49	565	12	7	44	7	29
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	31 144	82	-	1 314	-	111
1982	(D)	251	63 742	315	(D)	1 507	(D)	231
Corn for grain .... farms, 1987	-	-	347	-	-	-	-	2
1982	3	2	366	-	4	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	19 928	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	6	(D)	40 516	-	1	(D)	-	-
Wheat .... farms, 1987	-	17	468	1	-	51	-	8
1982	1	28	423	5	3	44	2	27
$1,000, 1987	-	90	6 671	(D)	-	798	-	100
1982	(D)	171	10 720	195	(D)	963	(D)	223
Soybeans .... farms, 1987	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	178	2	1	-	2	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	660	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	2 991	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain .... farms, 1987	-	5	181	7	-	38	-	-
1982	1	13	279	7	1	21	2	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	3 706	62	-	504	-	-
1982	(D)	41	8 446	(D)	(D)	520	(D)	-
Barley .... farms, 1987	-	-	21	2	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	96	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats .... farms, 1987	-	11	2	1	-	4	-	4
1982	-	16	2	-	-	1	1	3
$1,000, 1987	-	68	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	8
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains[2] .... farms, 1987	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	1
1982	-	-	79	-	-	1	-	3
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	619	127	189	1 035	174	254	106
1982	575	123	177	1 027	149	262	103
$1,000, 1987	166 332	13 393	3 051	29 171	65 825	14 606	23 002
1982	158 683	7 300	3 745	17 144	62 628	17 267	21 860
Average per farm dollars, 1987	268 711	105 454	16 142	28 185	378 306	57 502	217 001
1982	275 971	59 352	21 160	16 693	420 320	65 906	212 232
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	97	8	27	148	22	20	7
$1,000	18	-	4	50	3	8	2
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	73	4	32	170	12	41	5
$1,000	123	7	54	293	20	72	8
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	55	6	36	165	13	34	4
$1,000	197	25	134	599	44	121	14
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	64	9	28	186	19	40	9
$1,000	455	71	197	1 323	124	294	64
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	63	10	24	167	25	26	14
$1,000	955	142	353	2 339	(D)	355	214
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	23	6	10	29	2	13	8
$1,000	522	137	213	651	(D)	298	177
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	41	14	12	56	19	26	5
$1,000	1 352	155	368	1 791	(D)	861	148
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	21	3	7	16	10	6	5
$1,000	934	136	(D)	701	(D)	277	233
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	66	20	8	52	13	13	17
$1,000	4 885	1 365	(D)	3 492	(D)	950	1 171
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	69	32	4	29	17	21	12
$1,000	10 301	4 964	(D)	4 258	2 332	3 079	1 692
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	23	13	1	9	9	5	7
$1,000	7 612	(D)	(D)	3 128	2 801	1 770	2 617
$500,000 or more farms	24	2	-	8	13	9	13
$1,000	138 980	(D)	-	10 546	58 060	6 522	16 662
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	55	5	30	172	31	29	11
$1,000	(D)	-	11	62	6	(D)	1
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	70	3	32	206	11	31	3
$1,000	122	5	53	364	18	(D)	6
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	69	10	29	217	13	45	3
$1,000	236	35	106	771	46	161	12
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	72	19	25	152	17	20	6
$1,000	510	130	163	1 037	131	144	46
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	55	13	25	128	16	40	11
$1,000	784	202	343	1 815	208	583	160
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	20	7	3	28	3	14	5
$1,000	435	159	63	622	69	314	105
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	41	10	19	41	12	19	3
$1,000	1 347	317	588	1 281	385	613	109
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	26	6	2	17	3	4	5
$1,000	1 173	260	(D)	766	(D)	175	221
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	61	22	6	37	11	17	22
$1,000	4 322	1 550	(D)	2 676	(D)	(D)	1 614
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	69	26	5	19	12	19	16
$1,000	10 758	(D)	(D)	3 103	1 532	3 191	2 677
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	22	2	-	6	11	16	11
$1,000	7 869	(D)	-	2 244	4 364	5 749	4 067
$500,000 or more farms	13	-	1	4	9	7	7
$1,000	130 596	-	(D)	2 402	54 958	5 204	12 843
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	327	60	22	263	61	96	48
1982	340	54	15	310	44	101	37
$1,000, 1987	12 374	8 938	101	8 167	4 865	8 248	1 252
1982	14 872	4 390	65	5 683	4 726	12 151	1 685
Grains farms, 1987	283	35	2	115	9	84	46
1982	296	32	1	162	17	90	37
$1,000, 1987	7 435	210	(D)	2 303	(D)	6 695	1 244
1982	10 481	297	(D)	4 490	269	11 031	1 428
Corn for grain farms, 1987	1	2	-	6	-	43	1
1982	4	-	-	7	-	30	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 221	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	12	-	(D)	-
Wheat farms, 1987	276	16	-	65	1	-	46
1982	289	16	-	128	6	5	37
$1,000, 1987	4 269	55	-	620	(D)	-	986
1982	6 426	(D)	-	2 525	56	(D)	1 058
Soybeans farms, 1987	1	-	-	70	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	78	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	1 158	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	925	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	161	31	1	31	2	77	11
1982	154	18	-	50	7	87	12
$1,000, 1987	3 055	146	(D)	450	(D)	5 474	(D)
1982	3 782	194	-	995	117	9 584	(D)
Barley farms, 1987	7	-	-	-	3	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	19	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	8	1	1	2	3	-	-
1982	4	-	1	3	4	-	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	65	-	-
1982	4	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
1982	6	3	-	2	4	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	49	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	181	838	1 327	224	320	349	549	609
1982	191	867	1 372	256	355	315	605	643
$1,000, 1987	2 020	36 378	19 497	4 154	13 760	3 285	66 995	25 079
1982	2 791	31 104	11 974	8 068	11 999	2 018	61 081	21 404
Average per farm dollars, 1987	11 161	43 408	14 692	18 544	42 999	9 413	122 031	41 180
1982	14 614	35 876	8 728	31 517	33 799	6 405	100 960	33 286
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	43	64	231	45	44	83	65	57
$1,000	9	29	73	16	14	30	25	16
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	36	62	235	43	49	88	63	80
$1,000	62	109	394	74	84	152	100	102
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	29	99	307	47	69	69	57	72
$1,000	101	353	1 132	172	265	247	193	271
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	33	130	237	47	65	42	49	121
$1,000	235	921	1 689	342	462	290	353	859
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	17	134	178	18	29	32	61	101
$1,000	(D)	1 953	2 447	(D)	(D)	462	827	1 414
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	7	48	43	3	6	9	11	13
$1,000	(D)	1 052	951	(D)	(D)	195	243	289
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	5	70	42	5	9	9	37	47
$1,000	(D)	2 247	1 329	(D)	(D)	289	1 202	1 508
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	2	35	15	2	1	5	13	21
$1,000	(D)	1 554	649	(D)	(D)	(D)	568	950
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	5	127	16	5	13	7	45	51
$1,000	(D)	8 969	1 143	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 255	3 489
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	3	59	17	6	15	3	94	51
$1,000	(D)	8 176	2 637	697	2 894	(D)	14 720	7 699
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	1	7	3	1	13	2	39	9
$1,000	(D)	2 164	987	(D)	4 419	(D)	13 131	3 434
$500,000 or more farms	-	3	3	2	7	-	15	6
$1,000	-	8 850	6 067	(D)	3 744	-	32 376	5 047
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	50	56	286	81	74	80	82	41
$1,000	17	16	(D)	30	27	38	36	11
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	40	82	311	61	76	91	78	66
$1,000	64	147	(D)	97	126	147	131	116
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	31	92	298	35	61	69	57	110
$1,000	107	327	1 055	118	223	238	203	400
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	31	123	222	31	48	33	41	117
$1,000	222	901	1 551	226	330	234	301	846
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	14	161	155	12	23	23	60	125
$1,000	207	2 308	2 109	155	294	291	848	1 791
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	4	54	16	4	5	4	14	33
$1,000	(D)	1 197	342	(D)	111	85	308	724
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	6	98	42	5	13	11	34	44
$1,000	(D)	3 223	1 275	(D)	375	337	1 092	1 332
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	5	53	6	1	5	-	20	17
$1,000	(D)	2 362	269	(D)	(D)	-	891	758
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	5	104	17	5	15	1	76	39
$1,000	(D)	7 135	1 223	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 496	2 695
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	3	38	14	10	21	2	93	33
$1,000	(D)	5 367	1 966	1 643	3 359	(D)	14 764	5 088
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	2	4	1	8	11	1	41	12
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 786	3 785	(D)	13 911	4 017
$500,000 or more farms	-	2	2	3	3	-	9	6
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	2 388	2 045	-	23 100	3 626
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	45	531	226	44	58	53	338	201
1982	63	571	251	29	58	65	384	176
$1,000, 1987	545	16 090	2 714	122	230	333	42 345	2 926
1982	1 315	14 102	1 615	47	202	470	40 594	3 190
Grains farms, 1987	16	461	9	-	1	-	283	83
1982	32	514	11	-	2	7	351	93
$1,000, 1987	453	5 015	6	-	(D)	-	14 293	959
1982	1 018	8 128	18	-	(D)	50	22 925	1 142
Corn for grain farms, 1987	2	-	8	-	1	-	68	-
1982	-	1	9	-	2	2	39	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	5	-	(D)	-	1 825	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1 798	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	15	363	1	-	-	-	14	62
1982	27	371	2	-	-	-	9	64
$1,000, 1987	225	2 441	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	865
1982	691	4 611	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	896
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	42	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	11	286	-	-	-	-	265	9
1982	7	321	-	-	-	-	337	18
$1,000, 1987	(D)	2 404	-	-	-	-	12 370	(D)
1982	309	3 441	-	-	-	-	20 847	143
Barley farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	1	68	1	-	-	-	1	21
1982	6	28	-	-	-	1	-	26
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	52
1982	18	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	99
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	252	573	251	1 135	297	1 701	234
1982	265	614	258	1 117	279	1 689	234
$1,000, 1987	15 192	22 100	8 720	89 273	216 519	32 503	2 201
1982	13 737	13 751	9 824	56 462	157 635	26 254	2 029
Average per farm dollars, 1987	60 285	38 569	34 741	78 655	729 019	19 108	9 407
1982	51 839	22 396	38 079	50 548	565 001	15 544	8 671
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	4	47	24	154	22	337	47
$1,000	1	11	7	43	2	93	16
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	15	59	19	157	7	337	45
$1,000	25	100	34	259	10	564	74
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	24	56	47	197	13	336	42
$1,000	83	202	178	699	48	1 192	140
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	33	75	46	219	17	303	53
$1,000	243	566	339	1 548	125	2 171	365
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	40	84	49	112	11	208	22
$1,000	613	1 238	(D)	1 594	161	2 811	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	16	22	11	22	14	47	2
$1,000	357	490	(D)	482	303	1 039	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	27	55	15	24	22	51	14
$1,000	888	1 731	(D)	736	721	1 603	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	16	35	1	7	10	19	2
$1,000	719	1 548	(D)	308	450	848	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	43	89	16	29	49	20	4
$1,000	2 975	4 716	(D)	2 066	3 755	1 491	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	23	65	16	100	64	27	3
$1,000	3 857	9 345	(D)	18 001	9 949	3 925	440
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	7	5	6	70	38	7	-
$1,000	2 023	(D)	2 140	25 428	13 315	2 050	-
$500,000 or more farms	4	1	1	44	30	9	-
$1,000	3 409	(D)	(D)	38 110	187 681	14 715	-
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	12	58	21	152	5	408	51
$1,000	5	13	6	62	2	155	18
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	19	67	24	240	8	405	56
$1,000	30	107	43	393	12	654	91
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	18	95	41	210	17	351	37
$1,000	64	346	153	744	61	1 247	127
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	40	102	50	164	15	244	44
$1,000	304	731	359	1 119	118	1 690	320
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	55	101	41	93	13	129	24
$1,000	755	1 473	587	1 267	186	1 767	338
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	9	36	8	18	11	17	4
$1,000	205	792	178	389	248	359	86
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	33	49	20	18	24	44	8
$1,000	1 036	1 561	650	573	763	1 324	247
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	17	26	3	21	7	19	1
$1,000	763	1 134	138	936	316	839	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	31	57	23	51	52	30	7
$1,000	2 012	3 657	1 600	3 610	3 806	2 123	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	19	21	21	88	62	22	2
$1,000	2 996	(D)	2 969	13 786	10 758	3 377	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	8	1	3	47	35	11	-
$1,000	2 304	(D)	1 132	15 511	12 958	3 452	-
$500,000 or more farms	4	1	3	15	30	9	-
$1,000	3 265	(D)	2 010	18 073	128 407	9 265	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	69	347	102	175	237	433	59
1982	71	387	133	177	221	440	44
$1,000, 1987	2 046	15 366	1 301	920	19 013	17 717	600
1982	1 589	8 307	1 926	836	29 997	11 409	479
Grains farms, 1987	44	91	86	3	234	10	6
1982	50	53	118	2	217	14	9
$1,000, 1987	278	302	673	4	18 226	24	23
1982	410	295	1 565	(D)	(D)	39	69
Corn for grain farms, 1987	-	-	-	3	75	6	1
1982	1	1	-	1	29	8	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	4	5 643	17	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	2 290	5	-
Wheat farms, 1987	30	50	80	-	228	1	2
1982	32	16	116	-	201	4	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	137	596	-	8 232	(D)	(D)
1982	281	72	1 459	-	12 409	25	(D)
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1	25	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	147	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	653	-	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	19	48	6	-	148	-	3
1982	22	37	11	-	171	-	7
$1,000, 1987	151	157	22	-	4 008	-	(D)
1982	122	219	80	-	13 731	-	40
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	152	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	2	5	19	-	6	2	1
1982	4	2	6	-	5	1	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	7	54	-	17	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	26	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
1982	-	-	-	-	4	3	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	27	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	102	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	419	75	312	191	546	1 117	903	91
1982	431	78	337	177	551	1 227	911	77
$1,000, 1987	8 859	7 434	16 625	9 460	267 819	23 027	72 005	6 525
1982	6 935	6 880	9 572	9 469	201 158	25 996	74 174	7 698
Average per farm dollars, 1987	21 144	99 126	53 285	49 530	490 510	20 615	79 740	71 699
1982	16 091	88 202	28 404	53 608	365 077	21 186	81 420	99 971
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	42	6	24	8	25	328	157	15
$1,000	10	(D)	7	3	5	73	40	1
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	78	1	24	14	23	252	159	3
$1,000	134	(D)	38	22	36	399	282	4
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	77	7	33	9	33	179	143	3
$1,000	293	22	115	35	128	638	506	10
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	89	3	58	23	33	147	149	13
$1,000	663	24	448	177	249	1 012	1 043	90
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	67	9	60	34	51	88	136	7
$1,000	939	112	892	503	749	1 221	1 913	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	10	4	16	11	25	14	23	2
$1,000	224	88	361	241	558	305	505	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	17	11	31	19	44	31	45	8
$1,000	531	361	979	598	1 345	1 016	1 356	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	4	3	5	11	27	6	17	2
$1,000	173	126	228	494	1 196	270	750	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	17	9	29	37	99	26	38	14
$1,000	1 107	626	2 094	2 466	7 074	1 868	2 554	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	11	12	24	21	112	27	18	19
$1,000	1 465	1 967	3 459	3 165	18 454	4 329	2 664	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	6	7	5	3	44	12	10	4
$1,000	(D)	2 212	1 702	(D)	15 360	4 352	3 116	1 170
$500,000 or more farms	1	3	3	1	30	7	8	1
$1,000	(D)	1 894	6 301	(D)	222 664	7 544	57 275	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	62	7	15	10	17	338	163	3
$1,000	22	(D)	5	4	3	(D)	(D)	2
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	82	1	33	9	29	285	154	6
$1,000	144	(D)	61	16	51	455	255	10
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	72	3	53	11	25	203	135	3
$1,000	255	14	183	36	92	723	490	13
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	85	13	67	17	38	158	145	8
$1,000	605	89	499	125	272	1 119	1 009	48
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	68	4	57	30	54	89	118	3
$1,000	932	51	768	462	783	1 231	1 692	49
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	9	3	21	14	26	21	33	7
$1,000	198	(D)	474	311	577	465	731	150
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	23	6	30	18	68	32	60	11
$1,000	697	(D)	981	560	2 106	999	1 872	322
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	6	5	16	8	18	13	26	5
$1,000	268	228	715	345	813	595	1 153	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	16	11	25	33	97	38	48	13
$1,000	1 162	756	1 663	2 353	6 833	2 555	3 302	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	5	17	15	23	97	35	18	11
$1,000	714	2 769	2 020	3 696	15 657	5 286	2 825	2 033
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	1	7	4	3	53	7	4	6
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 078	2 651	1 325	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	2	1	1	1	31	7	6	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	156 891	9 835	59 429	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	83	12	174	8	446	231	422	1
1982	95	6	202	6	455	274	444	-
$1,000, 1987	443	169	3 325	71	32 702	6 141	6 105	(D)
1982	693	220	4 198	72	41 585	7 166	8 288	-
Grains farms, 1987	55	7	109	2	421	47	347	-
1982	71	2	127	4	432	84	359	-
$1,000, 1987	185	138	1 230	(D)	15 519	1 191	3 170	-
1982	462	(D)	1 595	(D)	31 478	2 027	5 882	-
Corn for grain farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	98	3	3	-
1982	-	-	2	-	84	4	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	5 792	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	10 909	10	-	-
Wheat farms, 1987	49	7	102	2	375	37	320	-
1982	65	2	108	1	382	63	339	-
$1,000, 1987	154	(D)	1 124	(D)	4 982	648	2 687	-
1982	434	(D)	1 179	(D)	9 453	1 005	5 013	-
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	156	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	1 274	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	4 504	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	2	-	19	-	225	24	78	-
1982	6	1	35	3	244	39	81	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	77	-	3 418	417	370	-
1982	24	(D)	158	(D)	6 364	952	848	-
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	21	-	(D)	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	12	2	8	-	6	8	27	-
1982	8	-	3	1	10	15	15	-
$1,000, 1987	18	(D)	29	-	(D)	(D)	46	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	68	60	(D)	-
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
1982	3	-	4	-	13	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	179	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	517	303	738	867	1 034	550	500
1982	532	306	778	806	1 061	520	496
$1,000, 1987	57 497	20 057	20 677	75 599	15 550	6 290	3 413
1982	40 042	15 691	13 675	65 475	16 849	3 443	2 427
Average per farm dollars, 1987	111 212	66 196	28 018	87 196	15 038	11 436	6 825
1982	75 267	51 278	17 578	81 235	15 880	6 622	4 893
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	25	12	110	172	214	68	123
$1,000	6	1	35	47	62	27	38
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	21	20	136	102	233	110	125
$1,000	40	31	239	170	386	176	205
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	18	36	151	100	179	124	99
$1,000	68	132	539	350	646	456	351
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	20	58	159	72	162	112	73
$1,000	142	431	1 109	523	1 127	780	488
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	39	50	93	102	91	77	46
$1,000	589	710	1 351	1 455	1 226	(D)	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	13	18	11	33	36	11	12
$1,000	303	401	238	732	795	(D)	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	32	26	28	51	47	26	11
$1,000	1 044	808	859	1 701	1 465	(C)	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	26	10	7	22	10	2	4
$1,000	1 139	460	296	(D)	456	(D)	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	108	30	15	88	29	14	5
$1,000	8 081	2 007	966	(D)	1 997	(D)	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	163	28	13	96	23	4	1
$1,000	26 174	4 429	2 443	(D)	3 367	689	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	44	8	7	21	6	1	1
$1,000	14 373	2 584	2 623	(D)	1 869	(D)	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	8	7	8	8	4	1	-
$1,000	5 539	8 063	9 980	42 351	2 152	(D)	-
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	15	22	140	146	213	120	147
$1,000	5	9	61	(D)	64	45	58
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	19	18	186	88	215	123	136
$1,000	35	32	317	146	376	212	225
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	26	41	172	90	210	98	95
$1,000	99	149	621	322	732	348	322
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	35	47	124	76	137	83	75
$1,000	257	344	877	536	958	550	503
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	46	40	66	92	123	65	19
$1,000	680	576	848	1 324	1 756	901	248
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	23	27	26	31	29	5	4
$1,000	523	604	565	695	641	108	90
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	56	32	18	62	43	13	11
$1,000	1 797	991	558	1 899	1 323	404	356
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	47	18	8	31	24	8	2
$1,000	2 085	817	357	1 412	1 042	(D)	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	135	31	15	93	37	2	6
$1,000	9 747	2 219	1 197	6 612	2 605	(D)	427
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	105	20	12	66	22	3	1
$1,000	15 672	2 617	1 962	9 886	3 183	353	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	23	7	6	21	4	-	-
$1,000	(D)	2 291	2 061	7 172	1 579	-	-
$500,000 or more farms	2	3	5	8	4	-	-
$1,000	(D)	5 043	4 250	35 288	2 590	-	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	477	195	129	385	319	86	125
1982	504	199	118	378	342	79	109
$1,000, 1987	53 593	4 372	811	18 375	6 437	246	511
1982	38 994	4 962	784	17 582	6 859	(D)	579
Grains farms, 1987	230	184	3	278	173	-	3
1982	332	187	5	294	214	-	6
$1,000, 1987	2 385	3 254	(Z)	4 120	2 707	-	(D)
1982	7 439	4 480	(D)	7 199	4 289	-	(D)
Corn for grain farms, 1987	-	-	3	1	34	-	3
1982	1	-	2	3	47	-	4
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(Z)	(D)	344	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	297	-	4
Wheat farms, 1987	66	183	-	116	114	-	-
1982	151	184	3	137	145	-	2
$1,000, 1987	380	3 190	-	541	482	-	-
1982	1 409	4 305	7	1 483	1 060	-	(D)
Soybeans farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	28	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	211	4	-	224	115	-	-
1982	276	19	-	235	133	-	1
$1,000, 1987	1 948	9	-	3 510	1 849	-	-
1982	5 750	(D)	-	5 561	2 906	-	(D)
Barley farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	-	6	-	19	8	-	-
1982	2	3	-	20	7	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	56	-	(D)	33	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	26	-	-
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	234	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	86	575	242	2 395	1 119	747	893	82
1982	89	531	253	2 328	1 057	624	809	80
$1,000, 1987	7 276	47 380	15 694	44 077	21 313	8 478	23 946	2 875
1982	5 571	36 221	16 809	32 805	22 778	9 806	21 529	1 200
Average per farm dollars, 1987	84 601	82 400	64 849	18 404	19 046	11 349	26 816	35 055
1982	62 594	68 213	66 440	14 091	21 549	15 714	26 612	14 995
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	8	66	39	395	156	195	158	25
$1,000	2	20	13	140	64	67	52	3
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	4	74	21	422	207	161	166	14
$1,000	5	122	35	731	343	271	277	21
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	12	60	23	423	234	128	188	10
$1,000	44	221	80	1 523	838	469	686	35
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	5	78	35	462	177	121	126	7
$1,000	39	550	242	3 245	1 263	829	888	45
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	10	66	20	337	131	62	105	10
$1,000	(D)	906	289	4 638	1 868	859	1 451	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	1	21	7	71	37	16	24	2
$1,000	(D)	469	165	1 537	819	358	532	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	7	51	15	114	58	34	43	1
$1,000	(D)	1 595	509	3 512	1 873	1 049	1 304	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	11	17	14	35	26	8	7	6
$1,000	(D)	762	617	1 552	1 133	360	(D)	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	10	42	25	70	50	12	30	4
$1,000	(D)	2 969	1 737	4 836	3 685	746	(D)	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	8	55	32	43	31	6	29	1
$1,000	1 301	8 675	4 703	6 679	4 563	826	(D)	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	7	28	7	13	11	3	12	1
$1,000	2 355	10 232	2 701	4 198	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	3	17	4	10	1	1	5	1
$1,000	1 901	20 857	4 601	11 487	(D)	(D)	8 085	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	10	57	40	422	176	130	169	24
$1,000	2	16	10	158	68	(D)	(D)	6
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	7	62	25	534	203	151	180	16
$1,000	12	98	45	900	333	(D)	301	29
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	7	69	26	449	198	131	138	8
$1,000	26	247	92	1 600	691	472	477	30
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	7	81	30	394	156	100	117	9
$1,000	53	570	198	2 801	1 107	680	831	60
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	9	79	18	271	121	57	86	9
$1,000	121	1 104	277	3 695	1 721	773	1 222	124
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	3	22	14	55	32	12	17	3
$1,000	68	498	315	1 211	713	266	374	69
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	10	24	22	70	48	13	22	4
$1,000	328	790	704	2 124	1 521	400	692	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	5	15	14	28	16	6	13	2
$1,000	(D)	676	600	1 229	713	254	577	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	17	43	31	56	57	9	20	3
$1,000	(D)	3 154	2 095	3 749	4 118	(D)	1 447	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	10	43	22	32	37	10	28	1
$1,000	1 527	6 920	3 142	4 830	5 859	1 522	4 511	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	1	22	7	10	8	1	12	1
$1,000	(D)	7 863	2 324	3 128	2 399	(D)	4 246	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	3	14	4	7	5	2	6	-
$1,000	(D)	14 284	7 007	7 379	3 534	(D)	6 743	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	30	195	24	600	312	126	247	9
1982	28	189	19	567	306	84	206	10
$1,000, 1987	3 202	20 961	141	16 790	9 815	701	10 881	(D)
1982	3 066	17 847	151	8 425	13 761	698	12 058	(D)
Grains farms, 1987	20	146	-	23	203	1	86	1
1982	15	143	-	45	245	2	106	1
$1,000, 1987	228	6 433	-	62	9 192	(D)	4 700	(D)
1982	263	7 352	-	234	13 378	(D)	8 793	(D)
Corn for grain farms, 1987	-	96	-	7	143	-	69	-
1982	-	55	-	17	133	-	76	-
$1,000, 1987	-	4 971	-	7	3 710	-	2 139	-
1982	-	4 614	-	34	4 519	-	2 550	-
Wheat farms, 1987	8	69	-	5	6	-	4	-
1982	6	73	-	15	2	-	6	-
$1,000, 1987	100	697	-	21	(D)	-	32	-
1982	(D)	1 209	-	141	(D)	-	(D)	-
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	5	-	-	4	-	3	-
1982	-	9	-	4	-	-	20	-
$1,000, 1987	-	75	-	-	15	-	39	-
1982	-	(D)	-	18	-	-	643	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	11	33	-	3	119	-	7	-
1982	10	56	-	3	182	1	6	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	524	-	(D)	3 228	-	(D)	-
1982	133	1 281	-	12	6 361	(D)	164	-
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	1	26	-	2	1	1	1	1
1982	1	21	-	8	-	-	1	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	157	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	135	-	15	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	1	4	-	7	18	-	14	-
1982	1	2	-	5	14	1	19	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	9	-	16	2 226	-	2 213	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	16	(D)	(D)	5 306	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	1 983	494	1 272	467	544	486	293
1982	1 839	422	1 258	507	583	557	322
$1,000, 1987	23 439	23 526	77 581	62 070	17 244	30 318	48 205
1982	20 064	22 759	94 195	41 295	18 790	29 964	38 019
Average per farm dollars, 1987	11 820	47 624	60 991	132 912	31 699	62 384	164 523
1982	10 910	53 932	74 877	81 450	32 229	53 795	118 072
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	290	79	153	50	101	33	21
$1,000	116	25	58	6	27	11	11
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	425	74	167	22	85	38	33
$1,000	728	130	265	35	147	66	50
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	457	69	178	53	83	31	17
$1,000	1 643	240	641	204	297	114	62
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	397	67	151	86	84	69	24
$1,000	2 758	470	1 053	639	583	516	178
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	219	61	124	78	50	70	21
$1,000	2 979	860	1 721	1 089	732	991	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	37	23	24	30	21	20	1
$1,000	801	513	535	658	458	441	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	55	23	74	47	30	51	14
$1,000	1 703	768	2 354	1 502	953	1 603	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	18	18	43	32	13	24	7
$1,000	788	802	1 917	1 428	563	1 050	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	47	34	139	35	36	87	40
$1,000	3 221	2 454	10 263	2 483	2 584	6 185	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	27	25	154	20	23	51	61
$1,000	3 937	4 091	23 748	2 884	3 405	7 620	9 913
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	8	11	46	11	13	8	33
$1,000	2 624	3 601	16 045	3 941	4 259	3 160	11 408
$500,000 or more farms	3	10	19	3	5	4	21
$1,000	2 139	9 574	18 980	47 201	3 237	8 562	22 302
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	363	53	175	39	99	38	20
$1,000	156	18	68	9	(D)	14	6
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	456	75	150	45	90	37	42
$1,000	758	119	241	79	153	64	72
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	416	60	171	61	94	39	34
$1,000	1 485	207	615	219	347	136	119
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	298	55	144	102	82	66	35
$1,000	2 100	384	1 011	752	598	484	273
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	161	63	123	84	62	90	39
$1,000	2 222	952	1 750	1 174	915	1 343	565
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	24	22	33	28	20	25	5
$1,000	539	477	736	626	453	559	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	39	19	71	37	40	73	18
$1,000	1 177	614	2 206	1 155	1 263	2 318	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	11	8	38	17	19	41	14
$1,000	484	358	1 706	763	860	1 008	619
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	37	31	117	60	35	81	30
$1,000	2 677	2 158	8 173	4 181	2 468	5 533	2 331
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	25	22	141	20	21	54	46
$1,000	3 730	3 746	22 271	3 100	3 449	8 347	7 646
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	5	4	62	10	16	9	25
$1,000	1 977	1 209	21 798	3 406	5 437	2 968	8 611
$500,000 or more farms	4	10	33	4	4	4	14
$1,000	2 758	12 516	33 620	25 831	2 800	6 311	17 031
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	349	38	753	208	272	377	231
1982	276	25	773	281	316	452	264
$1,000, 1987	2 299	1 452	61 331	3 678	8 176	19 576	43 004
1982	2 030	5 544	83 620	5 307	10 533	21 117	37 161
Grains farms, 1987	34	6	623	167	216	333	197
1982	64	3	681	241	233	385	221
$1,000, 1987	178	28	48 799	2 029	4 195	5 164	11 461
1982	354	103	73 961	4 127	8 180	10 426	17 020
Corn for grain farms, 1987	27	1	265	-	-	-	47
1982	54	1	190	-	1	-	16
$1,000, 1987	127	(D)	9 977	-	-	-	1 117
1982	219	(D)	8 659	-	(D)	-	317
Wheat farms, 1987	5	1	8	158	215	329	1
1982	7	-	12	231	228	377	5
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 340	4 145	5 079	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	2 949	8 047	10 332	27
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	51	-	-	1	-
1982	-	-	92	-	1	1	3
$1,000, 1987	-	-	1 322	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	2 403	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	7	3	329	52	3	18	170
1982	11	2	481	66	2	16	211
$1,000, 1987	37	(D)	8 404	577	(D)	29	10 278
1982	107	(D)	22 514	(D)	(D)	36	16 643
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	1	1	1	2	10	7	2
1982	1	-	1	-	8	16	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	19	51	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	-	232	1	4	4	4
1982	1	-	215	1	3	4	4
$1,000, 1987	-	-	29 048	(D)	(D)	5	66
1982	(D)	-	40 264	(D)	6	(D)	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
MARKET VALUF OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	1 746	30	1 749	1 303	273	713	360	272
1982	1 672	32	1 561	1 277	296	710	313	264
$1,000, 1987	56 237	1 730	35 479	35 272	31 696	26 475	5 912	45 951
1982	38 349	851	33 839	22 238	21 070	18 209	4 977	54 927
Average per farm dollars, 1987	32 209	57 657	20 285	27 070	116 102	37 132	16 423	168 937
1982	22 936	26 598	21 678	17 414	71 183	25 646	15 901	208 057
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	182	3	330	229	30	94	41	22
$1,000	71	(D)	89	64	2	27	11	5
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	322	2	337	231	16	101	48	11
$1,000	538	(D)	577	393	28	168	77	19
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	362	4	334	248	8	105	70	33
$1,000	1 323	16	1 217	866	31	369	246	119
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	353	3	313	220	17	128	67	37
$1,000	2 488	18	2 214	1 461	114	897	487	293
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	216	3	181	163	17	110	64	36
$1,000	3 056	(D)	2 555	2 278	239	1 595	900	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	53	3	50	32	15	30	13	2
$1,000	1 173	(D)	1 101	703	324	660	275	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	83	2	52	43	15	45	27	16
$1,000	2 642	(D)	1 610	1 314	469	1 400	835	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	33	4	14	10	6	21	4	4
$1,000	1 508	(D)	611	451	260	(D)	(D)	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	68	5	53	28	56	46	16	38
$1,000	4 332	(D)	3 562	1 987	4 251	(D)	(D)	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	42	-	57	61	58	18	9	38
$1,000	6 528	-	9 343	9 519	9 888	(D)	(D)	6 152
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	16	-	20	28	25	8	1	22
$1,000	6 017	-	6 676	9 060	8 785	(D)	(D)	7 319
$500,000 or more farms	16	1	8	10	10	7	-	13
$1,000	26 559	(D)	5 924	7 176	7 308	11 605	-	28 131
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	219	5	309	257	17	105	28	23
$1,000	95	2	111	97	3	36	9	8
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	353	7	331	315	14	102	44	18
$1,000	597	14	555	518	22	178	80	33
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	300	2	285	253	10	103	77	36
$1,000	1 074	(D)	1 033	877	39	364	280	133
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	312	4	248	186	29	128	71	24
$1,000	2 168	26	1 761	1 310	214	905	520	150
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	211	3	147	91	18	113	44	34
$1,000	3 025	46	2 037	1 239	259	1 594	581	479
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	45	1	23	10	11	17	7	10
$1,000	1 000	(D)	503	222	243	376	156	212
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	75	3	50	38	34	48	17	26
$1,000	2 464	(D)	1 564	1 204	1 103	1 495	507	786
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	29	3	18	15	24	22	3	5
$1,000	1 278	135	799	675	1 074	962	129	230
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	62	3	55	43	72	45	13	28
$1,000	4 112	218	4 009	3 144	5 349	3 122	937	1 903
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	39	-	70	56	57	18	7	28
$1,000	5 729	-	11 191	8 321	8 702	2 813	(D)	4 694
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	14	1	19	12	9	6	2	15
$1,000	4 795	(D)	6 721	(D)	(D)	2 009	(D)	5 287
$500,000 or more farms	13	-	6	1	1	3	-	17
$1,000	12 012	-	3 554	(D)	(D)	4 356	-	41 010
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	563	1	412	312	204	260	10	100
1982	519	-	398	267	240	263	13	98
$1,000, 1987	11 391	(D)	5 131	4 412	29 282	5 505	201	16 471
1982	11 867	-	3 112	2 319	19 127	6 803	212	25 935
Grains farms, 1987	268	-	60	12	129	210	1	77
1982	292	-	64	13	170	222	5	65
$1,000, 1987	3 563	-	735	105	2 730	2 645	(D)	2 366
1982	3 565	-	700	143	4 854	4 978	12	4 324
Corn for grain farms, 1987	103	-	2	4	1	-	1	35
1982	107	-	1	4	3	1	-	30
$1,000, 1987	1 447	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 345
1982	777	-	(D)	1	277	(D)	-	2 462
Wheat farms, 1987	139	-	46	4	24	206	-	36
1982	117	-	53	8	43	218	-	30
$1,000, 1987	521	-	505	73	296	2 609	-	238
1982	388	-	462	130	871	4 731	-	598
Soybeans farms, 1987	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	157	-	13	2	114	5	-	34
1982	192	-	24	2	157	10	5	34
$1,000, 1987	1 559	-	121	(D)	2 297	(D)	-	750
1982	2 226	-	182	(D)	3 630	(D)	12	1 257
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	5	-	21	2	-	8	-	12
1982	3	-	17	-	1	10	-	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	20	-	33
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	148	-	7
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	7	-	-	3	2	1	-	-
1982	14	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987	19	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	69	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1987	16 534	2	35	1	4	28
	1982	16 229	1	32	1	1	22
	$1,000, 1987	1 192 328	(D)	5 847	(D)	81	548
	1982	667 550	(D)	3 302	(D)	(D)	349
Tobacco	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1987	22 270	268	5	84	4	39
	1982	19 562	195	4	76	1	20
	$1,000, 1987	110 642	1 007	36	295	3	176
	1982	103 489	848	13	152	(D)	134
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1987	3 232	48	2	26	-	-
	1982	3 430	44	1	24	2	1
	$1,000, 1987	263 481	1 219	(D)	81	-	-
	1982	252 827	719	(D)	60	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	3 917	11	6	7	-	3
	1982	2 870	14	3	4	-	2
	$1,000, 1987	61 319	(D)	(D)	17	-	1
	1982	95 795	46	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	1 574	7	-	6	1	-
	1982	1 658	2	-	7	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	239 235	269	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	174 138	(D)	-	31	-	-
Other crops	farms, 1987	2 930	10	4	1	-	-
	1982	3 831	20	-	2	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	168 495	113	57	(D)	-	-
	1982	145 810	309	-	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	150 729	1 330	83	607	49	429
	1982	147 629	1 179	77	613	57	401
	$1,000, 1987	7 586 244	15 479	3 693	12 566	459	43 927
	1982	5 910 665	18 047	3 743	12 472	408	28 076
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	4 825	36	1	22	3	7
	1982	5 771	31	1	25	6	8
	$1,000, 1987	669 165	(D)	(D)	7 908	(D)	(D)
	1982	451 248	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
Dairy products	farms, 1987	2 606	13	1	-	-	68
	1982	3 120	21	2	3	1	67
	$1,000, 1987	545 163	2 138	(D)	-	-	15 129
	1982	474 089	2 276	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 003
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	139 727	1 243	62	561	43	417
	1982	138 271	1 123	64	576	49	387
	$1,000, 1987	6 039 565	12 526	3 228	4 411	278	22 011
	1982	4 675 979	12 602	3 402	4 649	374	11 074
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	6 190	66	12	24	2	6
	1982	7 383	56	7	13	3	7
	$1,000, 1987	93 867	309	25	84	(D)	(D)
	1982	99 879	1 396	8	9	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	7 295	5	9	3	1	8
	1982	7 576	4	7	1	1	13
	$1,000, 1987	129 147	(D)	11	(Z)	(D)	151
	1982	94 010	(Z)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1987	16 591	131	23	49	8	26
	1982	13 436	77	11	46	9	27
	$1,000, 1987	109 337	189	110	163	178	261
	1982	115 461	(D)	41	630	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)		11 767	2	9	2	-	42
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		21 065	133	34	43	1	8
Cotton (0131)		11 741	1	32	1	-	4
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		9 324	132	2	42	1	4
Vegetables and melons (016)		1 896	38	1	18	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		3 983	31	11	18	-	3
Horticultural specialties (018)		1 352	5	-	6	1	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)		4 385	51	2	14	2	13
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		129 600	1 222	67	577	41	325
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		118 209	1 162	49	551	39	305
Dairy farms (024)		2 402	13	1	-	-	66
Poultry and eggs (025)		1 817	17	-	9	1	1
Animal specialties (027)		8 703	74	14	54	7	20
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		1 818	12	8	6	1	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	2	18	240	-	2	112	14
1982	1	30	136	-	9	114	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	368	17 884	-	(D)	2 099	453
1982	(D)	242	5 447	-	317	1 167	86
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	128	243	58	52	191	24	69
1982	129	156	75	36	156	32	73
$1,000, 1987	481	838	2 907	150	743	99	415
1982	517	497	2 161	111	378	253	337
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	61	11	11	1	20	-	5
1982	85	14	11	-	28	1	7
$1,000, 1987	2 649	167	805	(D)	305	-	33
1982	2 124	92	685	-	275	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	35	25	1	13	44	-	2
1982	24	6	-	6	24	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	302	-	(D)
1982	73	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	10	10	2	1	9	-	3
1982	7	6	-	3	9	2	1
$1,000, 1987	561	205	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
¹Other crops farms, 1987	97	11	8	-	21	3	-
1982	128	10	10	-	27	11	1
$1,000, 1987	10 402	103	(D)	-	356	56	-
1982	8 397	59	843	-	209	89	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	1 200	1 657	218	478	1 488	209	630
1982	1 128	1 525	166	435	1 357	237	566
$1,000, 1987	23 506	17 729	56 551	3 784	17 746	18 644	11 650
1982	24 949	24 434	43 005	3 120	13 611	16 589	7 598
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	31	68	4	20	54	4	8
1982	33	70	1	23	60	4	10
$1,000, 1987	10	1 273	(Z)	10	96	1	1
1982	6	1 175	(D)	6	(D)	1	1
Dairy products farms, 1987	13	5	3	2	2	-	2
1982	13	17	4	-	9	-	2
$1,000, 1987	2 381	358	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	3 942	699	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	1 144	1 596	200	408	1 419	200	613
1982	1 078	1 469	155	384	1 311	223	551
$1,000, 1987	20 039	15 176	55 141	2 958	16 239	18 554	11 131
1982	20 184	21 192	40 745	2 529	10 743	16 451	7 096
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	65	66	18	14	69	11	22
1982	67	77	10	17	86	13	23
$1,000, 1987	350	319	90	(D)	960	71	82
1982	622	292	21	81	1 492	106	148
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	16	33	13	109	10	4	13
1982	10	36	8	120	17	6	5
$1,000, 1987	10	11	35	224	(D)	1	(D)
1982	8	14	339	192	(D)	2	3
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	71	89	12	125	123	7	60
1982	67	70	8	97	79	12	34
$1,000, 1987	716	592	(D)	539	448	16	192
1982	188	1 063	12	312	359	30	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	46	57	71	1	5	74	95
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	103	98	170	14	77	42	32
Cotton (0131)	-	8	155	-	1	38	5
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	103	90	15	14	76	4	27
Vegetables and melons (016)	34	6	3	-	13	-	4
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	19	18	1	11	23	-	4
Horticultural specialties (018)	8	8	1	-	8	-	3
General farms, primarily crop (019)	29	50	42	6	22	15	8
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	1 038	1 547	126	456	1 426	157	576
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	975	1 487	102	374	1 355	143	552
Dairy farms (024)	12	4	2	-	-	-	2
Poultry and eggs (025)	4	11	2	5	9	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	37	57	3	43	62	6	13
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	11	9	22	4	10	1	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)-Con.						
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.						
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms, 1987	84	1	1	69	2	7
1982	73	-	-	70	6	-
$1,000, 1987	1 259	(D)	(D)	6 128	(D)	633
1982	1 073	-	-	3 535	(D)	-
Tobacco .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms, 1987	186	243	52	14	139	161
1982	183	220	36	3	138	149
$1,000, 1987	559	789	151	(D)	403	889
1982	524	837	78	(D)	414	753
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms, 1987	14	39	10	-	1	28
1982	16	60	-	-	1	22
$1,000, 1987	38	1 647	24	-	(D)	242
1982	17	4 389	-	-	(D)	42
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms, 1987	63	43	12	3	9	15
1982	26	11	9	-	6	7
$1,000, 1987	273	(D)	13	(D)	39	207
1982	90	(D)	26	-	25	55
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987	5	38	2	-	4	5
1982	7	67	2	-	1	8
$1,000, 1987	(D)	15 411	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	65	6 137	(D)	-	(D)	217
Other crops .... farms, 1987	2	37	1	-	4	3
1982	6	43	-	1	4	9
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 300	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	1	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	21
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms, 1987	1 293	1 534	495	90	853	944
1982	1 335	1 638	462	89	901	971
$1,000, 1987	36 258	19 002	(D)	11 892	20 836	29 516
1982	21 274	30 131	(D)	4 661	18 589	21 811
Poultry and poultry products .... farms, 1987	40	64	21	1	13	42
1982	47	80	15	1	32	52
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 491
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 457	4 587
Dairy products .... farms, 1987	5	12	4	-	8	26
1982	7	24	8	-	7	18
$1,000, 1987	653	2 058	675	-	1 569	6 177
1982	383	5 560	1 116	-	1 324	5 828
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	1 190	1 340	433	84	817	869
1982	1 266	1 411	415	85	868	933
$1,000, 1987	14 739	12 694	5 523	11 446	13 457	12 545
1982	10 125	10 686	4 810	4 404	11 937	11 141
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	48	158	16	3	28	46
1982	72	205	25	5	45	46
$1,000, 1987	247	954	209	(D)	501	(D)
1982	369	1 044	124	(D)	530	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms, 1987	69	61	91	15	75	4
1982	69	78	108	11	80	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	417	356	(D)	(D)
1982	74	44	335	(D)	122	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms, 1987	162	183	124	13	95	78
1982	121	201	103	4	72	62
$1,000, 1987	463	1 819	1 597	44	1 410	197
1982	(D)	(D)	1 164	,D)	219	159
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	257	162	5	1	47	39
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	85	127	13	64	44	66
Cotton (0131)	13	1	-	64	-	4
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	72	126	13	-	44	62
Vegetables and melons (016)	6	31	6	-	-	18
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	57	40	12	-	13	7
Horticultural specialties (018)	4	36	2	-	3	5
General farms, primarily crop (019)	60	56	2	1	21	34
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	1 075	1 285	469	58	804	843
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	976	1 119	382	50	730	806
Dairy farms (024)	5	10	4	-	8	26
Poultry and eggs (025)	7	15	7	-	1	31
Animal specialties (027)	86	164	25	3	22	51
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	13	24	4	1	5	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	29	-	102	1	3	41	-
1982	30	-	103	-	1	49	-
$1,000, 1987	5 314	-	5 676	(D)	53	4 213	-
1982	5 045	-	2 149	-	(D)	4 103	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	106	1	29	23	110	144	60
1982	75	4	23	17	125	125	58
$1,000, 1987	345	(D)	(D)	(D)	397	348	188
1982	472	(D)	133	102	640	460	131
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	8	2	4	13	9	7	3
1982	7	-	2	6	4	10	5
$1,000, 1987	19	(D)	233	1 122	32	91	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	9	1	2	-	31	10	25
1982	5	2	2	-	15	6	7
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	248	(D)	31
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	394	41	3
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	12	3	-	1	5	6	3
1982	15	-	-	1	9	2	2
$1,000, 1987	274	(D)	-	(D)	142	42	(D)
1982	180	-	-	(D)	668	(D)	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	1	-	6	-	41	1	-
1982	-	-	7	-	51	5	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	395	-	1 787	(D)	-
1982	-	-	162	-	1 467	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	857	109	163	303	993	1 240	798
1982	787	95	159	296	1 030	1 155	771
$1,000, 1987	28 076	(D)	7 582	10 144	20 391	13 018	11 476
1982	16 940	(D)	4 667	5 587	17 450	10 806	10 078
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	28	4	1	3	19	24	20
1982	36	1	3	2	21	37	22
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	6
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 092	9	6
Dairy products farms, 1987	3	-	-	6	17	1	1
1982	12	1	1	6	25	5	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	1 144	4 154	(D)	(D)
1982	1 449	(D)	(D)	767	4 605	157	(D)
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	807	99	155	301	908	1 216	721
1982	730	91	150	293	978	1 128	719
$1,000, 1987	19 199	8 773	7 320	8 921	11 416	12 535	9 987
1982	8 026	10 240	4 224	4 796	9 394	9 454	8 118
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	32	2	3	3	35	54	31
1982	41	3	6	3	28	67	36
$1,000, 1987	1 222	(D)	(D)	3	1 994	310	(D)
1982	1 259	(D)	19	2	1 425	1 113	708
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	7	10	7	-	79	8	149
1982	9	11	15	1	65	11	142
$1,000, 1987	12	486	36	-	640	(D)	426
1982	3	(D)	302	(D)	286	3	419
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	82	23	12	12	138	68	214
1982	72	22	8	16	104	43	165
$1,000, 1987	653	(D)	82	(D)	(D)	143	646
1982	(D)	(D)	51	(D)	647	69	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	-	-	22	6	38	17	5
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	64	-	62	9	67	73	17
Cotton (0131)	24	-	60	1	2	31	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	40	-	2	8	65	42	17
Vegetables and melons (016)	4	1	-	12	5	6	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	9	1	3	2	39	7	28
Horticultural specialties (018)	9	2	-	-	5	3	3
General farms, primarily crop (019)	12	-	21	3	13	23	13
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	793	103	111	284	885	1 198	773
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	750	93	103	280	792	1 149	646
Dairy farms (024)	2	-	1	6	14	-	1
Poultry and eggs (025)	9	2	-	-	6	4	4
Animal specialties (027)	58	3	1	3	56	21	34
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	11	6	3	5	16	8	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1987	23	1	5	409	-	-
	1982	28	1	13	366	-	1
	$1,000, 1987	753	(D)	131	34 071	-	-
	1982	962	(D)	60	25 007	-	(D)
Tobacco	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1987	104	25	121	51	73	42
	1982	95	19	104	50	64	36
	$1,000, 1987	375	51	325	402	292	(D)
	1982	364	157	288	597	241	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1987	6	3	11	87	5	-
	1982	9	3	6	86	10	-
	$1,000, 1987	45	(D)	(D)	9 211	(D)	-
	1982	66	(D)	(D)	7 045	31	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	28	1	17	123	1	-
	1982	16	1	7	223	6	-
	$1,000, 1987	97	(D)	36	4 181	(D)	
	1982	99	(D)	16	10 171	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	7	-	1	45	4	1
	1982	9	3	2	50	2	1
	$1,000, 1987	1 422	-	(D)	9 473	93	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 455	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms, 1987	-	-	24	31	3	-
	1982	2	1	36	19	4	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	1 020	4 055	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	484	2 411	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	907	184	684	358	350	233
	1982	867	174	688	394	367	221
	$1,000, 1987	28 364	2 886	14 170	16 507	90 238	47 820
	1982	24 053	2 306	8 088	13 878	53 696	36 483
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	43	8	13	8	34	2
	1982	44	12	18	22	38	8
	$1,000, 1987	15 919	6	(D)	(D)	82 845	(D)
	1982	14 046	(D)	4	(D)	47 191	(D)
Dairy products	farms, 1987	3	-	3	6	17	-
	1982	3	1	3	7	19	1
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	2 332	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 636	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	858	167	625	306	329	221
	1982	840	158	653	345	354	205
	$1,000, 1987	10 943	2 712	13 491	10 909	4 925	47 513
	1982	8 560	2 098	6 958	11 188	3 808	36 222
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	35	9	41	45	18	18
	1982	35	4	32	48	12	20
	$1,000, 1987	1 237	14	138	99	81	173
	1982	(D)	(D)	515	83	33	178
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	25	7	26	9	1	7
	1982	11	9	23	7	-	9
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	1	45	7	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	50	5	-	25
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1987	86	21	79	47	29	12
	1982	45	22	56	55	22	11
	$1,000, 1987	208	152	144	(D)	(D)	34
	1982	(D)	44	(D)	461	28	55
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)		24	112	45	84	3	156
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		41	7	57	377	24	4
Cotton (0131)		8	-	1	339	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		33	7	56	38	24	4
Vegetables and melons (016)		1	3	9	64	4	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		20	1	24	137	15	-
Horticultural specialties (018)		6	-	1	40	3	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)		18	2	14	20	-	4
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		846	136	594	240	301	167
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		803	125	530	203	291	139
Dairy farms (024)		1	-	1	5	13	-
Poultry and eggs (025)		25	3	1	3	32	-
Animal specialties (027)		38	11	49	30	11	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		6	2	7	2	7	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	307	-	3	135	18	181	9
1982	221	-	-	170	22	139	9
$1,000, 1987	13 034	-	44	9 578	923	20 463	217
1982	5 776	-	-	6 319	651	7 149	85
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	100	20	218	18	72	17	11
1982	70	17	222	29	62	6	23
$1,000, 1987	1 468	40	798	124	220	184	34
1982	(D)	78	588	78	161	(D)	99
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	17	4	52	3	13	1	-
1982	21	5	52	-	7	1	2
$1,000, 1987	1 828	17	738	(D)	137	(D)	-
1982	5 482	(D)	396	-	37	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	3	4	11	-	25	1	5
1982	1	-	12	-	13	1	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	15	-	206	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	31	-	249	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	1	5	48	-	3	-	1
1982	-	2	46	-	2	-	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	495	19 476	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	10 387	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	109	1	10	2	1	1	-
1982	67	-	13	7	2	-	-
$1,000, 1987	6 153	(D)	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	3 773	-	60	113	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	390	215	1 221	168	752	78	315
1982	302	222	1 241	193	726	65	335
$1,000, 1987	232 558	3 378	28 022	5 078	32 731	(D)	8 546
1982	169 315	3 082	18 768	2 670	25 137	(D)	9 220
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	1	5	19	2	15	-	1
1982	9	15	25	2	13	-	5
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-	(D)
1982	3	47	(D)	(D)	3	-	(Z)
Dairy products farms, 1987	10	-	45	-	41	-	-
1982	13	1	55	1	37	-	-
$1,000, 1987	967	-	13 183	-	8 692	-	-
1982	1 408	(D)	9 994	(D)	5 953	-	-
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	373	195	1 173	161	729	66	268
1982	286	198	1 209	174	700	54	308
$1,000, 1987	222 202	3 254	14 314	4 906	23 475	(D)	4 501
1982	159 490	2 381	8 382	2 571	18 913	(D)	6 376
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	18	8	16	5	18	3	11
1982	28	12	29	10	30	7	13
$1,000, 1987	(D)	27	86	(D)	54	(D)	388
1982	(D)	29	100	19	72	12	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	11	6	2	3	9	2	141
1982	8	4	-	3	10	2	136
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	8	(D)	3 418
1982	(D)	9	-	(D)	31	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	10	37	77	12	45	18	63
1982	10	24	62	17	34	7	45
$1,000, 1987	21	75	195	125	499	55	(D)
1982	30	(D)	(D)	76	166	(D)	152
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	137	103	2	31	56	20	6
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	84	9	91	111	22	166	4
Cotton (0131)	52	-	2	110	10	161	4
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	32	9	89	1	12	5	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	3	3	39	2	8	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1	3	29	-	16	1	6
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	5	44	-	1	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	108	11	34	7	17	13	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	224	180	1 115	92	643	33	310
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	191	167	1 082	84	601	28	194
Dairy farms (024)	5	-	39	-	41	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	3	4	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	6	17	54	9	30	9	7
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	4	3	12	10	2	10	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)-Con.						
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.						
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	54	56	174	1	-	3
1982	41	79	188	2	-	7
$1,000, 1987	863	1 333	9 118	(D)	-	(D)
1982	478	1 364	4 078	(D)	-	26
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	58	289	35	164	62	166
1982	83	254	43	106	64	166
$1,000, 1987	145	1 199	173	379	156	885
1982	171	913	(D)	320	133	800
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	1	31	3	3	2	53
1982	2	38	1	8	2	71
$1,000, 1987	(D)	741	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 320
1982	(D)	1 216	(D)	9	(D)	1 109
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	4	28	2	31	4	171
1982	1	15	-	16	1	77
$1,000, 1987	2	(D)	(D)	194	4	2 050
1982	(D)	34	-	108	(D)	933
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	2	26	-	11	7	4
1982	-	13	-	3	3	10
$1,000, 1987	(D)	3 801	-	820	95	(D)
1982	-	3 258	-	(D)	(D)	224
Other crops farms, 1987	-	4	25	6	1	319
1982	2	-	26	6	-	370
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	1 854	(D)	(D)	17 551
1982	(D)	-	336	110	-	11 935
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	683	1 080	262	1 404	562	1 083
1982	759	1 134	274	1 276	506	1 141
$1,000, 1987	13 943	29 411	9 516	19 114	3 752	44 024
1982	13 554	20 802	8 757	17 046	3 392	43 822
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	10	49	3	36	28	12
1982	10	39	5	65	36	25
$1,000, 1987	6	(D)	(Z)	2 330	13	(D)
1982	2	(D)	(D)	1 134	17	823
Dairy products farms, 1987	6	22	-	7	2	58
1982	13	19	-	15	1	70
$1,000, 1987	864	1 972	-	762	(D)	21 491
1982	1 649	1 819	-	996	(D)	20 675
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	618	920	254	1 381	503	1 041
1982	718	1 002	269	1 251	462	1 105
$1,000, 1987	10 218	15 220	9 453	15 372	3 199	18 847
1982	9 683	17 269	8 654	12 586	2 426	19 913
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	13	20	8	50	24	31
1982	20	46	5	62	43	60
$1,000, 1987	197	152	(D)	446	175	1 558
1982	389	167	8	2 015	169	1 663
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	150	46	3	13	64	53
1982	148	37	1	10	83	42
$1,000, 1987	2 322	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
1982	1 654	15	(D)	2	86	182
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	57	190	20	57	101	84
1982	41	167	20	51	89	88
$1,000, 1987	335	997	28	196	244	962
1982	177	(D)	(D)	313	(D)	566
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	51	146	5	164	16	3
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	29	168	142	43	26	300
Cotton (0131)	16	29	125	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	13	139	17	43	26	300
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	22	2	1	1	19
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	4	40	-	8	5	110
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	21	-	10	7	4
General farms, primarily crop (019)	26	50	14	14	8	27
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	630	812	178	1 306	525	784
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	508	752	175	1 265	463	733
Dairy farms (024)	6	18	-	7	1	49
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	9	2	10	4	3
Animal specialties (027)	19	198	7	22	52	25
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	17	17	15	4	7	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	4	1	142	-	-	289	7
1982	5	-	168	-	-	291	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	6 662	-	-	34 386	857
1982	39	-	6 116	-	-	13 608	388
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	206	98	34	4	1	25	1
1982	202	110	16	-	3	17	5
$1,000, 1987	931	203	257	(D)	(D)	202	(D)
1982	930	306	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	598
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	15	5	-	-	-	9	1
1982	11	4	1	-	-	9	2
$1,000, 1987	196	(D)	-	-	-	1 056	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	352	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	10	14	1	1	-	5	2
1982	12	7	-	2	-	1	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	22	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	58	8	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	4	2	1	-	-	1	-
1982	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	84	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other crops farms, 1987	8	3	4	-	-	1	1
1982	12	1	45	-	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987	45	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	158	(D)	955	-	-	-	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	1 163	911	143	34	158	178	57
1982	1 095	913	145	30	144	190	58
$1,000, 1987	38 154	19 190	6 698	2 117	(D)	3 871	6 328
1982	24 130	12 930	3 182	(D)	12 666	3 365	4 561
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	30	15	3	-	-	2	3
1982	36	29	3	-	2	1	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products farms, 1987	67	3	-	-	-	-	-
1982	74	3	-	-	1	2	-
$1,000, 1987	11 494	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	11 057	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	1 091	849	140	32	117	165	53
1982	1 046	866	136	25	129	170	53
$1,000, 1987	24 209	16 381	6 558	2 054	6 140	3 793	6 239
1982	10 864	10 323	3 103	764	5 388	2 330	4 484
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	51	35	11	-	1	19	5
1982	74	58	7	2	4	22	6
$1,000, 1987	429	872	78	-	(D)	34	30
1982	298	982	39	(D)	(D)	509	21
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	35	137	3	4	119	8	1
1982	38	127	6	3	104	8	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	519	(D)	(D)	8 352	(D)	(D)
1982	51	298	30	(D)	5 087	59	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	114	203	8	4	91	14	9
1982	76	132	6	4	57	11	10
$1,000, 1987	1 716	999	(D)	(D)	1 915	24	8
1982	(D)	605	(D)	(D)	1 484	19	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	72	74	11	-	-	21	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	55	27	110	2	1	263	6
Cotton (0131)	1	-	106	-	-	263	6
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	54	27	4	2	1	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	9	-	-	-	-	4	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	7	15	-	1	-	4	2
Horticultural specialties (018)	2	2	1	-	-	1	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	24	16	6	-	-	7	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	964	845	84	36	156	71	57
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	873	698	75	33	48	62	51
Dairy farms (024)	64	1	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	7	1	-	1	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	75	22	4	1	3	3	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	10	6	6	1	3	6	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)-Con.						
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.						
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms, 1987..	-	7	457	49	39	41
1982..	2	21	522	39	40	37
$1,000, 1987..	-	71	38 426	(D)	514	1 163
1982..	(D)	327	36 057	(D)	334	638
Tobacco .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms, 1987..	50	88	9	81	68	254
1982..	30	116	15	67	56	204
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	304	47	2 627	(D)	911
1982..	1 184	493	52	2 593	142	745
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms, 1987..	1	21	5	16	-	14
1982..	1	20	2	25	-	18
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	167	326	1 911	-	36
1982..	(D)	53	(D)	3 053	-	59
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms, 1987..	-	18	2	1	3	13
1982..	-	5	3	1	-	12
$1,000, 1987..	-	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	52
1982..	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	47
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987..	1	29	1	-	-	13
1982..	-	48	2	-	-	23
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	5 850	(D)	-	-	1 361
1982..	-	4 592	(D)	-	-	1 841
Other crops .... farms, 1987..	6	-	-	119	-	28
1982..	1	2	4	91	-	44
$1,000, 1987..	2 279	-	-	10 274	-	834
1982..	(D)	(D)	56	7 731	-	723
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms, 1987..	285	644	100	485	317	1 159
1982..	224	762	112	464	348	1 131
$1,000, 1987..	135 005	7 030	2 464	535 201	7 990	17 258
1982..	111 932	9 076	2 771	507 130	5 437	24 177
Poultry and poultry products .... farms, 1987..	1	25	7	4	3	29
1982..	5	30	7	9	2	34
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	44	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
1982..	(Z)	44	922	8	(D)	(D)
Dairy products .... farms, 1987..	-	7	-	4	15	10
1982..	2	10	-	3	22	25
$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	-	(D)	2 058	1 188
1982..	(D)	1 689	-	(D)	1 651	(D)
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987..	279	487	91	456	304	978
1982..	212	606	84	432	340	990
$1,000, 1987..	134 877	4 999	1 623	530 798	5 845	11 396
1982..	111 564	4 663	904	503 773	3 685	9 254
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987..	9	40	9	38	4	38
1982..	19	71	15	42	7	59
$1,000, 1987..	103	199	(D)	765	5	399
1982..	222	193	(D)	1 019	6	411
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms, 1987..	3	24	2	11	4	37
1982..	6	18	8	16	4	28
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	7	11	(D)	19	5	78
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms, 1987..	15	165	6	24	18	244
1982..	14	143	18	29	22	174
$1,000, 1987..	22	992	(D)	34	76	2 244
1982..	(D)	2 477	432	(D)	(D)	5 199
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	147	43	22	188	45	87
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	10	53	447	43	51	134
Cotton (0131)	-	6	446	2	20	11
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	10	47	1	41	31	123
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	16	2	7	-	8
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	29	1	-	6	15
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	29	1	-	-	13
General farms, primarily crop (019)	1	17	11	62	15	58
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	224	510	35	354	275	898
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	206	447	25	277	266	793
Dairy farms (024)	-	5	-	4	15	10
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	11	2	-	2	3
Animal specialties (027)	9	199	3	19	10	231
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	5	15	3	10	2	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	118	5	117	7	5	3	-	121
1982	166	2	128	1	6	1	-	175
$1,000, 1987	5 962	768	4 284	311	(D)	58	-	4 608
1982	4 212	(D)	2 840	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3 914
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	29	12	27	101	106	19	-	250
1982	29	14	39	66	114	21	5	230
$1,000, 1987	136	42	218	391	337	62	-	689
1982	129	125	187	242	347	95	(D)	925
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	-	10	12	24	16	2	-	9
1982	1	9	12	35	19	3	-	11
$1,000, 1987	-	2 264	67	2 105	243	(D)	-	28
1982	(D)	3 945	(D)	1 195	237	(D)	-	81
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	3	8	6	1	37	37	8	26
1982	-	6	4	3	26	14	2	6
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	200	135	18	(D)
1982	-	632	(D)	(D)	99	24	(D)	7
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	10
1982	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	12
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	-	390	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
,Other crops farms, 1987	4	-	7	3	191	-	-	-
1982	3	2	4	7	210	-	-	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	327	(D)	10 070	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	58	320	6 996	-	-	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	224	203	255	1 028	925	150	224	1 263
1982	230	196	273	958	972	167	217	1 258
$1,000, 1987	5 956	19 740	40 670	13 117	13 395	3 140	11 353	14 440
1982	7 565	17 693	35 841	14 133	11 160	3 057	9 318	12 954
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	3	5	5	12	16	12	4	29
1982	5	2	8	8	29	18	1	51
$1,000, 1987	(D)	4	2	9	(D)	5	(Z)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	1	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Dairy products farms, 1987	-	1	-	16	15	-	-	13
1982	1	-	-	21	9	-	-	20
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	2 273	1 304	-	-	3 257
1982	(D)	-	-	2 126	747	-	-	2 830
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	213	188	241	1 017	888	79	180	1 145
1982	227	188	266	946	937	105	195	1 158
$1,000, 1987	5 424	19 384	40 549	10 767	10 162	2 661	4 620	9 843
1982	6 694	17 331	35 641	11 852	8 884	2 515	3 840	8 571
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	11	13	10	20	41	13	1	23
1982	8	8	12	22	61	14	5	46
$1,000, 1987	(D)	82	62	35	270	21	(D)	297
1982	(D)	19	(D)	50	795	13	(D)	354
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	9	3	3	6	33	6	84	23
1982	9	5	2	7	32	6	111	28
$1,000, 1987	25	(D)	3	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	2	(D)	3	53	2	(D)	17
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	14	19	29	45	62	70	168	157
1982	12	17	17	44	50	68	146	114
$1,000, 1987	31	255	55	33	172	450	4 623	878
1982	40	(D)	124	101	(D)	521	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	4	8	14	47	12	-	-	145
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	97	8	89	48	180	16	-	148
Cotton (0131)	92	3	79	2	1	2	-	57
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	5	5	10	46	179	14	-	91
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	9	4	18	4	-	-	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	3	8	7	2	34	38	2	28
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	8
General farms, primarily crop (019)	7	3	8	12	22	2	-	66
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	158	197	195	976	773	85	225	1 035
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	149	179	185	957	713	65	89	970
Dairy farms (024)	-	1	-	16	13	-	-	13
Poultry and eggs (025)	2	-	-	3	5	8	1	6
Animal specialties (027)	2	10	12	9	23	67	9	154
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	12	4	13	20	17	7	-	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	95	1	74	6	1	305	398
1982	111	4	63	16	-	364	353
$1,000, 1987	16 813	(D)	2 763	(D)	(D)	14 783	30 276
1982	10 941	(D)	2 031	85	-	11 404	8 616
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	127	245	114	240	381	73	35
1982	156	249	106	223	247	89	31
$1,000, 1987	2 190	1 941	308	1 140	895	575	205
1982	2 105	1 401	436	900	580	295	465
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	16	14	19	21	8	3	30
1982	30	13	19	10	10	4	51
$1,000, 1987	2 487	(D)	189	127	(D)	6	2 325
1982	3 832	105	84	21	17	(D)	1 807
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	106	56	17	18	54	4	3
1982	68	19	8	21	19	2	2
$1,000, 1987	6 171	358	(D)	139	179	34	19
1982	3 442	108	(D)	156	106	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	9	14	-	6	9	2	1
1982	7	7	1	4	13	-	-
$1,000, 1987	421	707	-	(D)	148	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	288	-	-
Other crops farms, 1987	2	69	2	63	32	2	2
1982	5	100	1	81	44	-	14
$1,000, 1987	(D)	3 745	(D)	2 170	307	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	2 948	(D)	1 790	271	-	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	153	1 380	934	1 247	2 549	454	215
1982	199	1 398	961	1 280	2 399	469	230
$1,000, 1987	37 664	105 420	43 454	14 611	50 660	12 980	89 923
1982	24 083	70 092	31 028	18 648	24 198	8 950	34 079
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	20	26	10	25	117	2	-
1982	26	36	28	28	162	4	5
$1,000, 1987	3	30	206	9	24 419	(D)	-
1982	5	1 294	(D)	(D)	5 736	(D)	(Z)
Dairy products farms, 1987	10	208	6	16	30	3	1
1982	13	221	6	20	44	3	1
$1,000, 1987	12 247	78 966	726	1 489	3 455	331	(D)
1982	8 907	50 153	690	1 397	2 897	489	(D)
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	76	1 328	918	1 173	2 495	439	195
1982	107	1 353	944	1 213	2 349	467	200
$1,000, 1987	24 618	24 538	42 048	12 615	19 994	11 139	89 075
1982	13 942	16 979	29 532	16 463	13 112	6 842	33 597
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	16	56	39	40	110	16	8
1982	27	61	34	41	130	19	14
$1,000, 1987	366	1 078	273	168	2 564	(D)	64
1982	508	1 017	107	161	2 282	1 497	78
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	10	33	16	15	36	11	16
1982	22	38	9	26	43	19	25
$1,000, 1987	(D)	131	(D)	10	41	(D)	490
1982	43	77	3	17	28	70	67
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	67	123	42	114	72	27	6
1982	81	106	42	95	69	24	16
$1,000, 1987	(D)	676	(D)	319	186	47	(D)
1982	678	572	(D)	(D)	143	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	1	4	144	148	54	33	100
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	159	135	57	122	132	261	287
Cotton (0131)	79	-	30	2	-	252	282
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	80	135	27	120	132	9	5
Vegetables and melons (016)	9	1	15	12	2	1	6
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	97	35	5	29	20	6	1
Horticultural specialties (018)	8	9	-	5	8	2	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	11	27	23	59	40	22	39
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	61	1 100	811	1 053	2 396	287	80
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	39	1 046	766	1 002	2 279	267	67
Dairy farms (024)	10	201	6	13	28	2	1
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	8	3	4	34	2	-
Animal specialties (027)	56	62	16	79	29	6	4
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	9	19	6	9	7	7	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)-Con.									
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.									
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1987	291	-	-	20	486	-	124	1
	1982	332	-	-	7	474	-	146	2
	$1,000, 1987	7 584	-	-	1 227	59 999	-	8 557	(D)
	1982	5 953	-	-	994	44 467	-	4 889	(D)
Tobacco	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1987	119	63	140	20	33	47	24	126
	1982	75	77	118	43	38	25	24	118
	$1,000, 1987	529	481	662	283	1 676	149	88	190
	1982	253	271	297	485	2 007	(D)	53	289
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1987	12	4	12	50	22	15	-	21
	1982	20	3	16	50	6	18	1	15
	$1,000, 1987	283	18	45	7 619	1 914	202	-	320
	1982	(D)	(D)	57	6 501	326	134	(D)	88
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	41	7	12	6	12	8	-	55
	1982	22	-	13	2	4	5	-	61
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	6	101	(D)	101	8	-	407
	1982	(D)	-	52	(D)	47	(D)	-	497
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	21	1	2	2	-	12	1	4
	1982	15	2	2	6	-	9	1	6
	$1,000, 1987	16 266	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	496	(D)	19
	1982	13 494	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	114	(D)	35
Other crops	farms, 1987	3	-	2	69	91	-	3	6
	1982	10	2	2	107	66	-	2	6
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	13 995	12 611	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	79	(D)	(D)	16 193	7 840	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	839	424	1 038	438	165	361	151	1 226
	1982	778	432	996	432	136	359	140	1 180
	$1,000, 1987	10 559	29 664	13 729	50 562	4 878	2 421	10 985	33 666
	1982	8 645	16 899	13 113	34 376	13 060	1 684	9 641	25 283
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	47	19	16	4	8	27	6	38
	1982	75	20	15	2	3	30	6	47
	$1,000, 1987	11	6 522	3	(D)	3	19	(D)	13 252
	1982	(D)	2 832	1	(D)	(Z)	6	(D)	9 150
Dairy products	farms, 1987	1	65	1	3	-	-	-	11
	1982	2	64	10	7	1	2	-	11
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	12 228	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1 250
	1982	(D)	6 844	147	971	(D)	(D)	-	1 197
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	752	414	994	408	141	282	146	1 044
	1982	704	421	960	412	115	279	132	1 068
	$1,000, 1987	9 615	10 865	13 488	49 287	4 619	1 953	6 170	10 128
	1982	6 622	5 101	12 711	32 621	12 589	1 059	5 529	7 529
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	44	6	37	26	25	15	2	81
	1982	37	6	56	28	14	26	11	105
	$1,000, 1987	251	(D)	72	471	132	(D)	(D)	2 677
	1982	457	(D)	152	419	117	47	15	2 895
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	14	2	11	4	7	2	3	484
	1982	23	1	3	3	9	8	4	541
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4 449
	1982	17	(D)	3	2	55	19	3	3 229
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1987	92	19	66	39	18	108	13	316
	1982	80	16	57	35	17	95	15	284
	$1,000, 1987	675	28	113	268	(D)	367	16	1 910
	1982	651	90	99	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 283
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)		103	1	3	16	13	19	-	40
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		285	27	58	59	470	18	115	24
Cotton (0131)		236	-	-	6	438	-	112	1
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		49	27	58	53	32	18	3	23
Vegetables and melons (016)		6	2	3	35	6	13	-	10
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		52	11	29	5	10	10	1	62
Horticultural specialties (018)		20	1	2	2	-	10	1	3
General farms, primarily crop (019)		22	8	18	13	21	11	6	13
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		644	343	1 011	367	92	292	103	1 162
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		606	338	976	344	70	263	93	765
Dairy farms (024)		1	62	1	2	-	-	-	9
Poultry and eggs (025)		4	15	2	1	-	10	3	12
Animal specialties (027)		85	8	39	15	9	87	5	20
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		11	1	12	8	6	1	2	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	114	-	1	3	7	1	-
1982	114	-	-	8	12	1	-
$1,000, 1987	18 006	-	(D)	(D)	45	(D)	-
1982	9 724	-	-	(D)	46	(D)	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	19	60	144	34	316	51	158
1982	15	46	122	35	244	46	135
$1,000, 1987	113	204	479	294	837	212	517
1982	87	173	516	306	537	114	461
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	5	5	17	1	10	14	6
1982	3	4	25	3	23	16	9
$1,000, 1987	168	(D)	891	(D)	(D)	63	247
1982	(D)	(D)	951	(D)	33	77	58
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	3	5	87	-	19	3	2
1982	3	1	34	-	13	7	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	5	1 266	-	34	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	492	-	39	2	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	-	-	6	2	11	6	3
1982	-	2	3	4	6	6	5
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	128	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	15	330	250	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	1	2	7	-	34	3	1
1982	4	4	12	-	48	4	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	309	-	1 198	4	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	914	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	108	707	1 624	232	1 506	294	1 242
1982	103	638	1 551	267	1 441	299	1 111
$1,000, 1987	3 245	16 302	158 290	82 731	17 310	2 469	25 008
1982	3 319	16 137	113 869	81 196	16 240	1 752	23 039
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	2	18	209	6	43	8	23
1982	1	23	209	8	48	10	20
$1,000, 1987	(D)	9	115 009	(Z)	36	1	(D)
1982	(D)	6	79 466	1	11	3	(D)
Dairy products farms, 1987	-	1	2	-	18	-	53
1982	-	1	5	-	30	1	65
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	2 512	-	7 383
1982	-	(D)	354	-	3 262	(D)	9 302
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	83	693	1 565	209	1 362	263	1 193
1982	90	632	1 483	240	1 355	264	1 093
$1,000, 1987	2 419	15 707	41 707	82 151	13 897	2 028	15 677
1982	2 996	15 219	32 627	80 084	11 975	1 326	11 803
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	7	23	70	12	70	6	30
1982	9	21	82	19	65	11	27
$1,000, 1987	140	71	1 211	514	346	(D)	105
1982	79	64	1 361	920	340	9	83
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	39	7	19	6	35	3	6
1982	20	12	14	11	20	-	11
$1,000, 1987	594	(D)	(D)	11	15	(D)	(D)
1982	200	5	10	5	9	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	19	32	65	25	184	36	97
1982	14	32	51	27	137	34	60
$1,000, 1987	(D)	263	38	55	505	405	1 591
1982	(D)	(D)	51	186	643	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	3	13	17	97	146	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	107	10	38	10	158	25	68
Cotton (0131)	105	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	2	10	38	10	158	25	68
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	1	8	-	5	12	4
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	3	3	27	1	35	5	14
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	-	3	2	9	5	3
General farms, primarily crop (019)	3	4	13	8	73	3	19
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	76	699	1 399	178	1 280	258	1 146
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	47	680	1 335	156	1 176	241	1 113
Dairy farms (024)	-	1	1	-	18	-	48
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	3	191	2	9	2	4
Animal specialties (027)	3	9	10	20	152	38	48
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	4	4	5	5	15	3	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	629	194	15	-	90	-	2	-
1982	548	263	14	2	124	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	54 043	16 415	(D)	-	3 852	-	(D)	-
1982	20 538	10 206	(D)	(D)	2 986	-	(D)	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	65	15	97	43	17	28	198	169
1982	48	24	109	34	27	25	177	149
$1,000, 1987	811	293	418	667	73	104	664	507
1982	1 410	138	443	(D)	120	55	447	491
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	70	1	-	3	2	12	64	23
1982	52	4	-	-	1	19	74	25
$1,000, 1987	6 406	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	76	1 114	274
1982	3 948	(D)	-	-	(D)	50	1 241	95
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	8	2	45	-	2	9	10	7
1982	3	-	14	-	1	1	6	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	226	-	(D)	17	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	107	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	-	11	99	11
1982	2	3	-	-	1	10	115	12
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	188	13 874	311
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	71	11 268	126
Other crops farms, 1987	34	10	1	-	11	-	17	5
1982	7	11	1	-	24	2	26	6
$1,000, 1987	2 914	409	(D)	-	358	-	488	(D)
1982	722	127	(D)	-	347	(D)	427	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	296	177	835	241	203	237	1 452	866
1982	265	183	883	202	209	251	1 448	897
$1,000, 1987	70 031	3 922	23 129	293 443	4 588	1 009	16 452	8 660
1982	54 951	2 815	16 869	168 098	4 801	1 301	13 714	8 277
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	5	-	24	1	-	15	55	16
1982	4	3	19	2	2	26	68	37
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	154	(D)	-	82	128	(D)
1982	(Z)	(Z)	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	160	634
Dairy products farms, 1987	3	-	40	-	-	-	14	3
1982	5	-	38	-	-	2	35	6
$1,000, 1987	283	-	9 073	-	-	-	1 673	269
1982	964	-	6 044	-	-	(D)	2 586	325
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	260	168	785	236	193	193	1 235	907
1982	224	176	851	195	201	211	1 206	844
$1,000, 1987	66 016	3 846	12 160	293 233	4 546	655	13 040	7 129
1982	51 247	2 639	9 506	167 957	4 735	500	8 223	7 084
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	25	10	30	15	5	19	45	26
1982	24	6	37	8	7	23	84	33
$1,000, 1987	2 576	46	279	72	5	18	144	80
1982	2 368	(D)	343	72	38	46	239	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	15	2	130	8	5	4	28	3
1982	32	1	127	7	6	2	31	2
$1,000, 1987	920	(D)	476	(D)	4	1	16	(D)
1982	195	(D)	371	5	11	(D)	32	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	17	9	125	15	14	44	271	84
1982	19	14	101	14	6	32	270	63
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	988	130	33	253	1 451	430
1982	177	141	575	(D)	(D)	667	2 474	186
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	107	5	31	128	117	7	66	5
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	457	182	26	9	45	21	98	81
Cotton (0131)	451	176	3	-	40	-	1	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	6	6	23	9	5	21	97	81
Vegetables and melons (016)	23	-	-	1	-	9	54	13
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	4	2	20	-	2	19	29	12
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	-	-	1	-	11	94	11
General farms, primarily crop (019)	70	5	15	4	27	9	33	23
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	135	83	755	197	111	207	1 207	790
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	103	70	638	163	98	187	1 130	758
Dairy farms (024)	2	-	40	-	-	-	13	3
Poultry and eggs (025)	2	-	5	1	-	7	19	6
Animal specialties (027)	13	5	20	1	6	40	301	86
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	5	14	7	1	2	7	22	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	4	430	4	2	-	258	139
1982	1	412	4	1	-	201	192
$1,000, 1987	(D)	18 073	(D)	(D)	-	29 492	3 487
1982	(D)	10 116	66	(D)	-	18 176	3 026
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	38	61	54	32	258	128	183
1982	28	53	77	27	197	104	191
$1,000, 1987	871	(D)	111	(D)	1 086	590	808
1982	1 713	397	189	(D)	742	486	475
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	1	4	7	-	49	275	10
1982	3	6	7	-	47	265	9
$1,000, 1987	(D)	314	18	-	643	128 527	86
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	440	131 938	9
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	1	1	19	-	24	511	11
1982	-	1	5	-	16	887	6
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	49	-	152	25 450	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	28	66 012	5
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	1	-	10	-	18	72	6
1982	1	1	12	-	9	70	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	595	-	2 814	5 398	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	715	-	(D)	5 188	-
Other crops farms, 1987	1	30	1	-	8	57	28
1982	-	63	-	-	20	69	52
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 922	(D)	-	(D)	15 295	590
1982	-	848	-	-	90	16 701	780
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	159	341	578	205	1 329	650	1 187
1982	132	348	544	198	1 324	726	1 244
$1,000, 1987	204 561	7 769	8 515	47 983	18 131	13 255	18 597
1982	117 499	3 442	5 349	46 355	15 113	15 472	13 308
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	2	7	23	2	32	21	17
1982	2	3	29	1	37	30	23
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(Z)	16	(D)	14	(D)	7
1982	(D)	(D)	39	(D)	22	(D)	8
Dairy products farms, 1987	-	1	4	-	8	6	38
1982	-	2	6	1	17	11	27
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 229	2 449	6 973
1982	-	(D)	468	(D)	1 239	4 365	4 355
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	156	331	506	199	1 255	566	1 140
1982	130	334	485	191	1 281	636	1 214
$1,000, 1987	204 428	7 375	7 347	47 636	16 243	9 237	11 136
1982	117 437	3 148	4 312	45 685	13 288	9 609	8 334
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	1	8	19	7	52	56	61
1982	3	17	21	10	52	69	56
$1,000, 1987	(D)	87	(D)	104	177	269	288
1982	(D)	99	72	147	(D)	233	286
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	3	9	49	3	4	11	20
1982	3	8	42	6	1	11	24
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	49	(D)	2	(D)	18
1982	(D)	15	29	35	(D)	4	49
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	5	9	136	18	119	98	73
1982	6	13	90	18	78	66	45
$1,000, 1987	(D)	13	656	238	466	627	174
1982	(D)	24	429	475	371	(D)	275
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	99	37	28	22	2	187	305
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	6	352	25	4	109	244	107
Cotton (0131)	1	335	1	-	-	146	27
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	5	17	24	4	109	98	80
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	1	3	-	36	205	3
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	22	1	30	609	24
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	-	10	-	14	52	5
General farms, primarily crop (019)	3	49	11	5	33	50	38
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	121	169	522	181	1 252	487	932
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	110	156	479	169	1 209	435	866
Dairy farms (024)	-	1	2	-	7	6	36
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	-	6	-	12	5	1
Animal specialties (027)	6	7	63	11	68	73	42
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	8	3	9	4	14	11	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	7	14	248	50	72	-	1
1982	-	3	18	261	51	86	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	56	941	22 985	10 517	1 133	-	(D)
1982	-	19	1 221	13 836	3 819	1 031	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	56	318	195	26	33	286	14	5
1982	87	293	179	23	41	294	5	4
$1,000, 1987	250	1 762	744	209	2 352	917	290	(D)
1982	229	1 509	940	128	3 948	741	32	7
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	8	16	22	7	1	20	-	-
1982	7	15	25	4	5	14	-	-
$1,000, 1987	26	75	122	55	(D)	562	-	-
1982	(D)	62	450	(D)	(D)	778	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	26	7	5	10	4	34	-	6
1982	18	3	10	1	4	12	-	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5
1982	(D)	13	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	5	3	4	-	-	21	-	1
1982	3	5	4	-	-	12	-	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	200	(D)	-	-	444	-	(D)
1982	(D)	62	16	-	-	873	-	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	33	4	13	1	-	1	-	-
1982	48	7	21	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987	856	(D)	317	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	718	48	448	-	-	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	528	1 592	1 264	193	98	1 519	137	125
1982	505	1 526	1 244	178	97	1 502	124	114
$1,000, 1987	12 449	117 214	22 341	3 404	9 977	13 204	35 244	5 723
1982	10 135	82 388	15 605	3 365	7 647	10 900	22 351	6 485
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	7	28	24	2	-	44	2	1
1982	13	21	19	6	1	71	6	-
$1,000, 1987	2	1 775	(D)	(D)	-	23	(D)	(D)
1982	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	57	(D)	-
Dairy products farms, 1987	4	508	6	5	1	29	-	-
1982	18	488	6	2	3	24	-	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	95 086	2 834	122	(D)	1 703	-	-
1982	2 643	68 249	794	(D)	779	1 498	-	(D)
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	494	1 540	1 231	178	87	1 377	132	100
1982	482	1 508	1 216	162	89	1 399	106	95
$1,000, 1987	11 104	19 813	17 775	3 041	8 056	10 433	35 190	3 111
1982	7 248	13 238	14 061	3 211	5 543	8 205	22 109	4 437
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	14	44	23	7	6	34	4	1
1982	22	38	28	6	6	52	13	2
$1,000, 1987	51	353	(D)	(D)	(D)	82	10	(D)
1982	72	481	381	16	(D)	172	37	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	16	13	1	18	7	25	3	72
1982	19	3	2	16	6	19	5	73
$1,000, 1987	(D)	9	(D)	166	107	24	(D)	2 289
1982	11	7	(D)	53	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	61	96	84	23	13	180	9	29
1982	48	67	68	14	7	141	12	15
$1,000, 1987	162	198	583	50	99	939	40	314
1982	158	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	958	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	3	1	5	-	1	86	44	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	58	155	86	249	59	178	1	1
Cotton (0131)	-	5	10	242	45	26	-	1
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	58	150	76	7	14	152	1	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	4	11	10	4	1	15	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	31	3	13	13	3	43	-	10
Horticultural specialties (018)	5	2	4	-	-	20	-	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	16	31	21	4	-	53	1	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	471	1 012	1 213	98	78	1 338	115	118
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	430	983	1 187	85	70	1 271	104	62
Dairy farms (024)	4	491	6	5	1	26	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	8	2	1	-	9	2	1
Animal specialties (027)	41	45	47	8	1	162	7	5
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	4	7	14	3	4	9	3	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Other crops ... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Poultry and poultry products ... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Dairy products ... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cattle and calves ... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hogs and pigs ... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Other crops	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	-
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	[illegible]	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	(D)	-	-	140	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	[illegible]	1 020	1 414	[illegible]	24	138	498	402
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 277	[illegible]	25	133	450	392
	$1,000, 1987	13 480	16 421	19 068	7 [illegible]	(D)	7 [illegible]	7 910	8 459
	1982	9 792	11 970	18 081	7 277	(D)	4 921	7 904	7 421
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	[illegible]	17	41	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	14	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	14	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	(D)	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	[illegible]	(D)
Dairy products	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	[illegible]	-
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	[illegible]	-
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	[illegible]	(D)	[illegible]	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	-	-	-	4	31	3	[illegible]
	1982	-	2	-	-	12	2	[illegible]
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	118	(D)	[illegible]
	1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	[illegible]
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	-	-	1	1	7	3	1
	1982	-	-	-	1	3	2	2
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	109	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms, 1987	1	-	-	28	24	28	5
	1982	6	1	-	39	29	22	9
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	1 209	611	2 960	97
	1982	98	(D)	-	1 538	423	4 428	29
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	39	100	224	205	1 192	120	550
	1982	32	100	200	219	1 219	236	569
	$1,000, 1987	6 882	10 099	16 553	23 478	20 566	104 514	10 611
	1982	4 555	(D)	35 786	7 381	17 392	121 719	12 504
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	-	-	2	2	22	3	16
	1982	1	-	5	4	37	8	25
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	192	(Z)	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	789	2	(D)
Dairy products	farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	28	2	4
	1982	-	-	-	1	44	5	7
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	4 501	(D)	805
	1982	-	-	-	(D)	4 335	862	619
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	38	78	214	193	1 136	206	496
	1982	30	76	185	209	1 179	186	513
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	6 418	(D)	23 264	15 453	102 092	7 233
	1982	4 473	3 162	(D)	8 979	11 852	119 057	9 786
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.				
[illegible]	farms, 1987	-	7	-
	1982	-	7	1
	$1,000, 1987	-	323	-
	1982	-	(D)	(D)
[illegible]	farms, 1987	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-
[illegible]	farms, 1987	23	85	32
	1982	24	73	18
	$1,000, 1987	198	460	64
	1982	146	396	45
[illegible]	farms, 1987	-	4	2
	1982	-	-	1
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	-	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	-	1	17
	1982	-	-	5
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	114
	1982	-	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	-	1	-
	1982	-	1	1
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-
	1982	-	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms, 1987	-	1	6
	1982	-	3	12
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	425
	1982	-	(D)	510
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	242	727	489
	1982	223	694	496
	$1,000, 1987	015	10 762	10 481
	1982	427	10 612	12 192
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	1	11	12
	1982	5	8	10
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	1	(D)
Dairy products	farms, 1987	-	-	-
	1982	-	1	3
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-
	1982	-	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	234	708	473
	1982	219	682	469
	$1,000, 1987	706	10 538	8 609
	1982	277	9 983	8 529
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	14	26	38
	1982	7	22	86
	$1,000, 1987	124	131	1 264
	1982	69	546	2 841
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	3	12	31
	1982	4	5	27
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	7	1	111
Other livestock and livestock products [illegible]	farms, 1987	18	47	73
	1982	11	29	57
	$1,000, 1987	72	76	248
	1982	(D)	(D)	147
[illegible]				
[illegible]		92	64	-
[illegible]		3	32	12
[illegible]		-	1	-
[illegible]		-	-	-
[illegible]		3	31	12
[illegible]		-	2	-
[illegible]		-	1	14
[illegible]		-	1	-
[illegible]		4	10	3
[illegible]		4	672	477
[illegible]		0	649	435
[illegible]		-	-	-
[illegible]		-	3	2
[illegible]		6	13	8
[illegible]		5	5	14

[illegible]

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	623	448	20	29	-	1
1982	1	587	383	21	49	-	1
$1,000, 1987	-	54 708	43 400	671	823	-	(D)
1982	(D)	19 497	17 866	312	990	-	(D)
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	-	87	47	35	287	10	96
1982	-	69	14	35	225	7	79
$1,000, 1987	-	286	348	(D)	901	109	257
1982	-	400	(D)	113	640	100	248
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	-	42	2	-	23	-	5
1982	-	36	1	3	24	-	5
$1,000, 1987	-	2 869	(D)	-	189	-	16
1982	-	1 180	(D)	3	111	-	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	-	33	6	1	26	-	-
1982	-	14	-	-	14	-	2
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	44	(D)	86	-	-
1982	-	82	-	-	56	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	-	12	-	-	15	-	3
1982	-	20	-	-	17	-	3
$1,000, 1987	-	1 362	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	1 726	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	-	2	2	5	7	-	1
1982	-	7	4	8	9	2	1
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	575	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	130	43	384	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	15	336	151	439	1 598	202	701
1982	12	341	130	466	1 580	194	672
$1,000, 1987	(D)	77 827	3 737	15 448	56 717	6 741	(D)
1982	(D)	72 016	905	13 350	36 915	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	-	19	1	11	42	1	8
1982	-	29	8	5	62	-	7
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	31	1	(Z)	17 332	-	(D)
Dairy products farms, 1987	-	1	-	3	37	-	4
1982	-	2	-	7	42	-	11
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	5 314	-	334
1982	-	(D)	-	824	5 777	-	1 420
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	15	232	126	378	1 475	198	666
1982	12	226	101	408	1 471	192	657
$1,000, 1987	927	69 338	3 594	11 055	16 849	6 659	10 750
1982	710	(D)	733	8 199	11 719	5 399	7 374
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	-	60	13	21	67	2	29
1982	-	75	25	21	86	-	28
$1,000, 1987	-	3 627	100	766	587	(D)	683
1982	-	3 717	114	471	890	-	659
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	-	32	8	154	70	5	7
1982	-	42	6	227	49	1	1
$1,000, 1987	-	203	(D)	2 407	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	330	8	3 238	51	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	3	63	19	104	156	12	51
1982	3	57	13	85	112	10	35
$1,000, 1987	(D)	547	34	705	881	66	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	49	619	1 147	(D)	1 376
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	-	21	7	45	264	2	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	-	618	437	22	126	2	28
Cotton (0131)	-	584	436	8	8	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	34	1	14	118	2	28
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	12	1	-	18	-	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	42	4	1	30	-	3
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	10	-	-	13	-	3
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	23	5	12	41	3	4
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	15	174	43	384	1 296	196	676
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	15	110	34	262	1 187	192	645
Dairy farms (024)	-	1	-	2	34	-	4
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	3	-	2	15	-	2
Animal specialties (027)	-	55	1	14	128	4	28
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	2	10	5	7	12	4	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	300	-	34	-	21	-	86	143
1982	345	-	23	-	3	-	97	120
$1,000, 1987	28 341	-	2 404	-	1 342	-	5 637	4 525
1982	21 062	-	1 830	-	(D)	-	5 109	2 427
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	28	40	63	15	133	18	29	173
1982	22	30	37	30	150	17	37	143
$1,000, 1987	289	176	(D)	336	446	80	467	749
1982	162	148	196	1 125	573	35	732	518
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	2	10	5	16	30	-	16	19
1982	1	9	7	15	30	2	7	18
$1,000, 1987	(D)	98	(D)	1 780	1 028	-	59	254
1982	(D)	63	16	1 091	477	(D)	41	151
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	6	9	29	37	45	9	29	35
1982	2	4	1	18	15	5	12	13
$1,000, 1987	10	(D)	359	1 223	294	51	62	(D)
1982	(D)	25	(D)	517	(D)	(D)	63	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	1	1	38	-	13	-	5	9
1982	1	-	70	1	11	-	4	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	3 832	-	478	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	6 190	(D)	208	-	94	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	3	45	-	-	20	-	1	14
1982	-	64	2	3	30	-	-	16
$1,000, 1987	9	3 089	-	-	1 515	-	(D)	262
1982	-	4 034	(D)	(D)	1 203	-	-	128
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	113	537	472	133	1 274	242	201	1 403
1982	102	544	442	123	1 224	254	187	1 399
$1,000, 1987	2 893	20 023	9 288	49 779	28 046	18 380	8 114	28 656
1982	1 935	20 868	8 901	45 217	21 394	11 918	5 718	22 175
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	2	4	9	1	34	2	10	40
1982	3	12	16	6	48	2	11	36
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	35	(D)	3	3 152
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	9	3 205
Dairy products farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	5
1982	-	2	1	-	1	-	5	12
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	611	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 982
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	106	506	450	116	1 199	201	142	1 355
1982	95	521	416	115	1 170	209	139	1 365
$1,000, 1987	2 808	17 506	9 188	49 081	26 538	3 599	6 402	21 009
1982	1 826	14 156	8 601	45 152	20 488	3 352	3 911	14 878
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	4	28	9	3	56	-	17	53
1982	4	52	17	5	60	4	18	67
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	31	8	311	-	(D)	2 619
1982	11	1 140	16	2	313	28	(D)	1 911
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	6	85	5	14	73	140	14	22
1982	4	142	6	11	68	177	14	24
$1,000, 1987	(D)	470	(D)	(D)	61	13 664	391	(D)
1982	6	738	(D)	13	30	7 957	176	15
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	14	207	38	28	98	101	60	81
1982	7	189	33	20	77	74	53	43
$1,000, 1987	29	1 277	67	137	490	(D)	412	302
1982	(D)	1 013	68	47	327	(D)	541	183
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	3	-	226	2	251	3	2	111
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	293	36	28	9	79	9	91	107
Cotton (0131)	290	-	13	-	6	-	77	55
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3	36	15	9	73	9	14	52
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	4	1	15	17	-	7	13
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	4	1	17	38	29	6	30	9
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	1	33	-	10	-	4	6
General farms, primarily crop (019)	5	4	13	1	25	1	6	48
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	44	505	373	125	1 104	232	131	1 221
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	40	423	363	106	1 019	116	102	1 155
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	1	-	-	6	2	3	12
Animal specialties (027)	8	12	26	9	36	3	63	34
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	8	3	4	3	10	5	5	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ......farms, 1987..	1	212	-	-	-	-	94
1982..	1	231	-	-	2	-	126
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	13 370	-	-	-	-	5 011
1982..	(D)	6 655	-	-	(D)	-	3 315
Tobacco ......farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ......farms, 1987..	47	40	109	110	23	46	16
1982..	50	31	81	97	26	57	20
$1,000, 1987..	148	246	514	381	(D)	185	161
1982..	217	103	293	193	(D)	168	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ......farms, 1987..	4	5	40	17	1	2	1
1982..	7	1	30	12	-	13	3
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	57	1 499	53	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	1 299	29	-	152	156
Fruits, nuts, and berries ......farms, 1987..	32	6	37	3	-	3	3
1982..	11	-	33	4	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987..	408	(D)	182	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	422	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ......farms, 1987..	5	1	6	30	-	3	-
1982..	3	2	2	29	-	3	-
$1,000, 1987..	67	(D)	62	2 139	-	19	-
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 574	-	(D)	-
Other crops ......farms, 1987..	2	-	22	2	-	3	11
1982..	5	-	24	..	-	9	19
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	451	(D)	-	(D)	745
1982..	78	-	258	-	-	(D)	780
Livestock, poultry, and their products ......farms, 1987..	645	248	985	767	184	305	169
1982..	638	255	947	630	158	335	179
$1,000, 1987..	19 550	8 401	21 858	6 112	188 943	6 079	6 904
1982..	14 647	5 053	15 548	4 045	137 183	3 945	5 325
Poultry and poultry products ......farms, 1987..	11	1	25	42	4	9	1
1982..	12	4	27	69	2	9	-
$1,000, 1987..	(Z)	(D)	58	(D)	(Z)	2 963	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	10	59	(D)	1 864	-
Dairy products ......farms, 1987..	4	1	14	6	-	-	-
1982..	6	1	12	6	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	2 474	366	-	-	-
1982..	(D)	(D)	2 013	683	(D)	-	-
Cattle and calves ......farms, 1987..	528	231	939	641	171	296	166
1982..	568	235	910	506	145	327	177
$1,000, 1987..	10 806	7 383	19 009	3 859	186 896	3 026	6 833
1982..	7 642	4 469	12 894	2 305	135 460	2 008	5 287
Hogs and pigs ......farms, 1987..	23	7	28	46	12	6	4
1982..	23	22	38	73	13	4	4
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	7	60	208	(D)	24	(D)
1982..	726	73	111	237	(D)	3	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ......farms, 1987..	210	16	13	9	2	-	1
1982..	227	8	13	20	5	-	2
$1,000, 1987..	3 036	699	12	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	3 424	231	11	19	(D)	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ......farms, 1987..	300	22	94	162	12	18	9
1982..	199	23	72	117	9	22	6
$1,000, 1987..	3 039	227	244	838	33	65	42
1982..	1 623	101	509	742	16	69	13
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	8	4	12	6	146	-	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	15	197	53	48	2	16	76
Cotton (0131)	1	188	-	-	-	-	69
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	14	9	53	48	2	16	7
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	1	25	10	-	2	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	7	6	31	15	1	6	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	2	1	4	30	-	3	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	4	13	14	15	3	10	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	624	146	893	649	131	290	117
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	369	136	850	600	117	281	115
Dairy farms (024)	4	1	12	8	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	1	4	10	2	8	-
Animal specialties (027)	9	11	61	155	9	11	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	7	6	9	6	3	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ... farms, 1987	82	2	153	257	-	1	-	3
1982	84	1	151	207	-	2	-	1
$1,000, 1987	2 866	(D)	10 526	21 888	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	1 991	(D)	5 313	12 426	-	(D)	-	(D)
Tobacco ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ... farms, 1987	168	46	40	36	26	7	20	61
1982	183	43	39	51	20	2	23	80
$1,000, 1987	809	140	155	280	(D)	37	25	141
1982	490	139	(D)	379	(D)	(D)	53	233
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ... farms, 1987	10	15	3	4	-	-	6	11
1982	3	24	-	16	-	-	9	4
$1,000, 1987	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	110
1982	(D)	61	-	173	-	-	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ... farms, 1987	31	3	3	2	-	-	1	46
1982	12	1	-	1	-	-	-	41
$1,000, 1987	80	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	(D)	307
1982	23	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	149
Nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms, 1987	7	1	3	11	-	1	9	4
1982	5	1	2	10	1	1	15	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	67	154	-	(D)	85	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	211	(D)
Other crops ... farms, 1987	3	3	1	-	1	2	1	11
1982	-	8	-	-	-	1	1	21
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	301
1982	-	3	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	302
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... farms, 1987	1 297	218	314	288	239	100	241	627
1982	1 308	270	342	321	209	118	255	578
$1,000, 1987	20 868	1 368	26 849	4 426	93 476	59 099	1 472	11 786
1982	14 939	1 253	19 104	6 324	70 050	37 599	1 401	7 450
Poultry and poultry products ... farms, 1987	11	14	5	16	2	2	23	14
1982	17	23	5	16	1	5	25	15
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	1	6	(D)	(D)	6	3
1982	3	388	1	(D)	(D)	24	9	2
Dairy products ... farms, 1987	6	2	3	2	-	1	-	3
1982	10	-	4	3	2	3	1	2
$1,000, 1987	511	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	812
1982	856	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	103	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ... farms, 1987	1 255	209	285	253	222	92	169	597
1982	1 278	239	313	276	200	117	193	557
$1,000, 1987	20 103	933	25 370	3 207	92 394	58 814	912	10 779
1982	13 695	805	18 222	4 010	68 776	37 369	666	6 786
Hogs and pigs ... farms, 1987	29	9	12	9	9	3	26	7
1982	21	24	26	15	11	6	26	16
$1,000, 1987	84	10	(D)	25	(D)	(D)	34	6
1982	117	31	156	102	(D)	(D)	32	71
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms, 1987	13	-	31	2	11	1	7	11
1982	10	-	32	10	8	1	6	13
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	315	(D)	37	(D)	1	13
1982	6	-	261	2	(D)	(D)	4	51
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms, 1987	75	21	27	45	16	15	64	65
1982	59	26	29	42	18	15	60	60
$1,000, 1987	143	31	200	143	31	32	518	175
1982	261	29	(D)	413	52	46	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	38	-	6	250	208	46	3	15
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	100	21	141	125	6	1	10	26
Cotton (0131)	41	2	131	104	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	59	19	10	21	6	1	10	26
Vegetables and melons (016)	3	9	1	2	-	-	3	6
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	17	7	5	5	-	-	3	29
Horticultural specialties (018)	2	1	3	9	-	1	7	3
General farms, primarily crop (019)	43	5	8	8	4	3	5	16
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	1 193	205	265	211	166	76	213	571
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	1 152	197	221	196	149	69	192	536
Dairy farms (024)	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	3
Poultry and eggs (025)	2	4	-	2	-	-	5	5
Animal specialties (027)	43	11	9	36	6	6	57	37
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	18	5	14	6	1	-	3	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	1	348	24	-	-	-
1982	-	5	252	21	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	14 435	2 775	-	-	-
1982	-	14	5 222	1 368	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	102	317	79	16	109	14	7
1982	103	261	59	14	72	7	15
$1,000, 1987	345	944	(D)	1 930	469	254	(D)
1982	337	726	1 237	762	194	48	710
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	14	49	29	11	13	2	8
1982	19	43	23	4	16	4	12
$1,000, 1987	102	968	1 699	6 610	45	(D)	(D)
1982	37	334	2 172	(D)	76	(D)	3 764
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	-	77	1	11	3	-	-
1982	3	60	2	10	3	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	308	(D)	(D)	14	-	-
1982	(D)	232	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	3	23	-	1	5	2	-
1982	4	25	1	-	2	3	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	5 715	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	57	3 631	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	2	36	37	-	2	-	-
1982	2	47	51	-	6	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	947	2 575	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	503	4 761	-	1	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	820	1 543	366	225	477	148	121
1982	836	1 457	318	221	463	149	118
$1,000, 1987	30 856	22 484	291 408	22 531	4 278	16 239	11 697
1982	22 799	22 422	229 347	16 004	2 522	18 447	15 002
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	82	62	1	3	16	11	-
1982	78	74	2	5	20	5	2
$1,000, 1987	20 132	15	(D)	(Z)	5	15	-
1982	14 994	991	(D)	1	4	3	(D)
Dairy products farms, 1987	9	35	2	1	1	-	-
1982	9	59	4	1	3	-	-
$1,000, 1987	2 931	7 582	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	1 171	9 276	946	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	762	1 377	346	181	444	115	118
1982	789	1 317	288	190	440	121	109
$1,000, 1987	7 533	13 214	289 846	17 137	3 750	15 925	11 173
1982	6 367	10 506	227 919	12 450	2 058	18 134	14 673
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	18	77	21	8	14	7	3
1982	26	95	27	3	15	19	4
$1,000, 1987	150	325	286	(D)	(D)	62	(D)
1982	(D)	464	323	(D)	29	98	27
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	3	47	20	71	-	7	4
1982	2	35	15	74	1	6	7
$1,000, 1987	1	56	195	4 035	-	6	(D)
1982	(D)	21	98	(D)	(D)	3	188
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	51	234	19	61	45	39	22
1982	37	175	29	42	37	24	19
$1,000, 1987	110	1 292	58	1 276	116	231	477
1982	116	1 165	(D)	(D)	(D)	209	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	-	4	268	-	-	21	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	36	170	94	26	49	-	3
Cotton (0131)	-	1	78	19	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	36	169	16	7	49	-	3
Vegetables and melons (016)	7	26	3	6	8	1	7
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	7	104	3	18	8	1	1
Horticultural specialties (018)	3	22	-	1	4	2	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	17	37	76	1	7	2	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	713	1 351	198	202	446	114	119
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	685	1 210	157	126	420	97	116
Dairy farms (024)	8	34	2	1	1	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	76	6	-	-	4	3	-
Animal specialties (027)	37	171	7	18	23	30	6
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	8	18	2	13	9	3	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms, 1987	2	56	-	10	42	28	-	40
1982	7	48	-	9	15	17	1	37
$1,000, 1987	(D)	8 627	-	866	3 728	1 527	-	7 645
1982	(D)	4 033	-	174	2 902	1 032	(D)	5 324
Tobacco .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms, 1987	81	10	9	160	18	11	2	145
1982	80	2	9	143	26	18	3	121
$1,000, 1987	519	(D)	24	752	412	22	(D)	906
1982	764	(D)	23	924	1 206	(D)	(D)	487
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms, 1987	6	6	2	12	7	1	-	15
1982	8	2	1	11	4	1	-	16
$1,000, 1987	(D)	47	(D)	125	556	(D)	-	98
1982	23	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	(D)	-	158
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms, 1987	7	3	13	2	2	1	2	8
1982	2	2	4	6	-	-	-	4
$1,000, 1987	8	(D)	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	2
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987	7	-	1	5	-	1	1	7
1982	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	6
$1,000, 1987	3 884	-	(D)	107	-	(D)	(D)	17
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	9
Other crops .... farms, 1987	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	2
1982	14	2	-	6	2	-	-	5
$1,000, 1987	537	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	606	(D)	-	8	(D)	-	-	9
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms, 1987	463	84	163	864	121	194	82	1 134
1982	436	75	161	847	102	193	85	1 003
$1,000, 1987	153 957	4 455	2 950	25 004	60 960	6 358	21 750	21 761
1982	143 811	2 910	3 680	11 460	57 902	5 116	20 175	24 256
Poultry and poultry products .... farms, 1987	22	-	3	18	3	-	1	17
1982	24	-	3	17	3	7	-	16
$1,000, 1987	13	-	(D)	2 739	1	-	(D)	195
1982	25	-	(Z)	1 273	(Z)	5	-	(D)
Dairy products .... farms, 1987	6	-	-	4	4	-	-	1
1982	10	-	-	5	1	-	-	5
$1,000, 1987	930	-	-	1 494	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	1 480	-	-	271	(D)	-	-	522
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	383	68	144	838	111	191	78	1 105
1982	378	72	143	821	95	187	83	977
$1,000, 1987	152 151	2 851	1 451	20 607	57 072	6 292	21 629	20 031
1982	141 073	1 759	1 603	9 621	56 040	4 607	20 083	21 533
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	26	7	2	22	4	4	2	61
1982	43	2	5	19	3	5	1	55
$1,000, 1987	541	44	(D)	81	(D)	(D)	(D)	827
1982	509	(D)	3	131	32	(D)	(D)	651
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms, 1987	25	36	49	6	4	-	1	18
1982	14	28	53	4	8	1	1	7
$1,000, 1987	36	1 482	454	3	17	-	(D)	(D)
1982	46	(D)	268	2	16	(D)	(D)	6
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms, 1987	77	12	72	52	12	16	14	57
1982	69	5	61	46	8	17	8	39
$1,000, 1987	286	78	975	80	10	(D)	120	209
1982	678	51	1 805	157	(D)	99	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	112	-	1	72	3	65	23	7
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	25	51	1	65	40	14	-	75
Cotton (0131)	-	51	-	5	34	8	-	34
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	25	-	1	60	6	6	-	41
Vegetables and melons (016)	3	-	2	9	2	-	-	12
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	6	2	11	4	7	-	1	5
Horticultural specialties (018)	7	-	-	4	-	-	-	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	14	7	1	23	3	-	1	11
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	365	66	159	805	107	169	73	1 060
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	306	41	109	784	88	161	71	1 008
Dairy farms (024)	5	-	-	3	2	-	-	1
Poultry and eggs (025)	8	-	-	13	-	-	-	4
Animal specialties (027)	65	-	11	27	7	3	6	24
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	9	1	3	10	3	3	2	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ......farms, 1987	-	283	-	-	-	-	239
1982	1	272	-	-	-	-	219
$1,000, 1987	-	10 443	-	-	-	-	27 472
1982	(D)	5 321	-	-	-	-	17 087
Tobacco ......farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ......farms, 1987	32	109	187	37	51	49	46
1982	38	99	178	24	43	42	25
$1,000, 1987	(D)	373	657	104	140	182	236
1982	117	459	505	36	126	71	196
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ......farms, 1987	-	9	27	6	7	3	5
1982	3	5	53	4	8	12	-
$1,000, 1987	-	101	586	(D)	84	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	679	(D)	42	26	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ......farms, 1987	1	18	5	1	1	-	2
1982	1	4	9	-	5	2	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	72	57	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	14	-	6	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ......farms, 1987	1	2	11	-	2	5	7
1982	1	5	15	-	2	3	11
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 398	-	(D)	(D)	288
1982	(D)	105	390	-	(D)	(D)	387
Other crops ......farms, 1987	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
1982	-	7	8	1	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	10	-	-	-	-
1982	-	28	9	(D)	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ......farms, 1987	140	631	1 152	194	287	306	287
1982	148	653	1 213	224	308	278	311
$1,000, 1987	1 475	20 286	16 783	4 032	13 530	2 953	24 650
1982	1 476	17 002	10 380	8 022	11 797	1 548	20 486
Poultry and poultry products ......farms, 1987	2	11	30	9	48	9	7
1982	8	8	34	29	64	12	13
$1,000, 1987	(D)	5	(D)	2 379	11 476	4	5
1982	2	(D)	(D)	7 129	9 682	5	(D)
Dairy products ......farms, 1987	-	9	15	1	-	1	3
1982	-	9	19	1	2	2	-
$1,000, 1987	-	1 941	1 853	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	1 244	1 963	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves ......farms, 1987	124	577	1 105	187	258	286	258
1982	140	617	1 163	212	287	265	271
$1,000, 1987	1 326	16 304	9 254	1 551	1 940	2 544	24 265
1982	1 419	13 923	7 957	842	1 992	1 244	20 080
Hogs and pigs ......farms, 1987	1	24	27	4	6	18	22
1982	2	13	31	3	5	14	26
$1,000, 1987	(D)	439	124	(D)	(D)	121	37
1982	(D)	134	67	(D)	(D)	22	34
Sheep, lambs, and wool ......farms, 1987	1	126	4	-	-	5	1
1982	1	136	12	-	-	4	5
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 497	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	1 153	2	-	-	2	(Z)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ......farms, 1987	31	44	97	8	21	32	32
1982	16	29	89	8	13	26	34
$1,000, 1987	147	99	227	14	(D)	46	184
1982	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	7	101	2	-	-	1	101
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	13	217	77	12	21	20	180
Cotton (0131)	-	204	-	-	-	-	166
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	13	13	77	12	21	20	14
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	6	21	6	5	2	3
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	7	11	15	2	4	6	2
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	2	8	-	2	4	6
General farms, primarily crop (019)	4	43	22	7	-	2	17
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	122	433	1 089	178	229	287	203
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	114	342	1 051	176	223	270	181
Dairy farms (024)	-	9	12	1	-	1	3
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	2	7	9	45	2	5
Animal specialties (027)	27	8	63	7	12	15	23
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	6	11	2	2	9	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ... farms, 1987	37	303	12	-	-	-	-	21
1982	29	343	10	1	-	-	-	4
$1,000, 1987	1 695	14 720	484	-	-	-	-	5 957
1982	1 027	7 893	270	(D)	-	-	-	143
Tobacco ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ... farms, 1987	9	56	28	144	38	318	36	43
1982	9	41	29	143	30	265	25	37
$1,000, 1987	(D)	331	(D)	428	(D)	1 330	111	241
1982	(D)	103	91	336	(D)	692	99	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ... farms, 1987	-	1	-	16	-	48	2	23
1982	-	4	-	30	-	63	8	34
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	377	-	475	(D)	17 080
1982	-	(D)	-	335	-	489	84	11 509
Fruits, nuts, and berries ... farms, 1987	6	2	1	4	-	28	14	2
1982	5	4	-	2	-	31	4	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-	167	27	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	509	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms, 1987	-	2	-	10	2	63	1	2
1982	-	2	-	9	1	88	1	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	105	(D)	15 696	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	121	(D)	9 638	(D)	-
Other crops ... farms, 1987	-	-	1	3	-	9	11	-
1982	-	2	-	3	-	15	12	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	(Z)	-	24	412	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	42	221	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... farms, 1987	235	396	222	1 006	179	1 366	194	779
1982	249	386	216	1 033	177	1 382	206	736
$1,000, 1987	13 146	6 735	7 419	88 354	197 506	14 786	1 592	30 873
1982	12 149	5 444	7 899	55 626	127 639	14 845	1 550	32 604
Poultry and poultry products ... farms, 1987	1	10	2	252	-	40	5	5
1982	1	8	3	224	1	63	11	6
$1,000, 1987	(D)	3	(D)	80 562	-	(D)	(D)	(Z)
1982	(D)	(D)	1	49 395	(D)	(D)	5	1
Dairy products ... farms, 1987	1	3	2	2	-	16	4	1
1982	1	4	3	5	-	15	4	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 603	324	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	427	470	-	2 473	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ... farms, 1987	193	354	209	863	172	1 273	181	773
1982	215	353	209	931	159	1 298	192	730
$1,000, 1987	6 051	5 721	6 871	7 292	196 750	10 843	1 141	30 796
1982	6 029	4 104	7 323	5 530	126 343	9 630	1 284	32 249
Hogs and pigs ... farms, 1987	2	22	4	16	9	31	7	6
1982	3	28	9	12	14	38	14	15
$1,000, 1987	(D)	170	52	45	(D)	149	62	23
1982	(D)	550	(D)	163	1 196	74	74	51
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms, 1987	158	23	5	4	-	3	6	8
1982	168	15	4	-	2	2	7	13
$1,000, 1987	5 420	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	80	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1	15
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms, 1987	78	34	26	53	12	145	31	31
1982	65	31	13	46	23	113	14	30
$1,000, 1987	1 198	164	266	63	(D)	385	52	47
1982	1 049	374	21	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	5	10	25	2	122	-	-	50
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	26	275	13	59	2	148	24	34
Cotton (0131)	26	267	7	-	-	-	-	10
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	8	6	59	2	148	24	24
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	1	-	10	-	33	2	20
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1	4	1	8	-	60	9	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	1	-	7	1	57	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	5	10	9	17	5	33	3	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	212	238	183	748	151	1 226	179	759
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	97	202	172	732	136	1 183	155	734
Dairy farms (024)	1	3	2	1	-	13	4	1
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	3	-	240	-	13	1	-
Animal specialties (027)	1	21	12	34	3	103	7	9
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1	7	6	9	13	15	5	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	2	-	84	-	272	-	57
1982	6	-	89	1	228	2	77
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	1 471	-	15 021	-	2 421
1982	75	-	1 537	(D)	8 629	(D)	1 906
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	24	3	26	3	49	146	106
1982	26	2	15	2	59	137	119
$1,000, 1987	62	(D)	69	(D)	485	632	277
1982	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	828	622	387
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	19	14	5
1982	1	-	1	-	3	24	9
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	949	(D)	33
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	172	11
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	11	3	-	3	-	11	5
1982	7	2	-	1	-	15	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	30	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	56	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	3	32	5
1982	-	-	-	-	3	39	6
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	3 582	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	4 233	95
Other crops farms, 1987	4	1	25	-	5	4	-
1982	5	2	51	-	5	4	2
$1,000, 1987	72	(D)	555	-	(D)	298	-
1982	50	(D)	970	-	450	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	388	69	252	188	359	817	689
1982	399	73	267	174	340	913	703
$1,000, 1987	8 416	7 265	13 300	9 389	235 117	16 886	65 901
1982	6 242	6 660	5 374	9 416	159 572	18 829	65 886
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	5	-	9	4	2	26	18
1982	6	1	4	4	9	51	20
$1,000, 1987	2	-	7	(D)	(D)	15	18
1982	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Dairy products farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	3	14	1
1982	-	-	1	-	4	26	2
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	3 341	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	812	3 765	(D)
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	376	58	245	148	346	613	624
1982	389	70	261	155	322	694	635
$1,000, 1987	8 258	3 089	13 250	4 545	233 898	10 661	64 425
1982	6 099	3 641	5 146	4 646	156 961	10 249	64 112
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	14	-	6	5	10	38	29
1982	7	-	6	5	20	61	34
$1,000, 1987	53	-	18	(D)	348	289	(D)
1982	11	-	11	19	1 646	641	734
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	5	57	3	68	13	20	35
1982	10	48	5	91	16	24	48
$1,000, 1987	17	4 050	1	1 795	46	30	111
1982	13	2 943	(D)	2 259	115	78	235
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	29	24	15	136	17	260	78
1982	32	10	5	115	15	238	90
$1,000, 1987	87	126	24	2 837	53	2 550	220
1982	119	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	(D)	579
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	11	-	21	-	116	24	133
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	7	-	68	-	125	78	71
Cotton (0131)	-	-	45	-	114	-	37
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	7	-	23	-	11	78	34
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	-	-	4	11	4
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	4	2	-	-	-	34	10
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	-	-	-	3	31	4
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2	-	14	-	49	14	44
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	372	68	194	185	231	605	560
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	353	22	183	80	208	523	498
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	-	-	1	12	1
Poultry and eggs (025)	2	-	1	1	-	6	7
Animal specialties (027)	13	1	7	4	8	289	57
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	8	4	7	1	9	13	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	454	52	-	250	73	-	-	-
1982	459	48	-	260	68	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	50 093	1 030	-	13 515	1 201	-	-	-
1982	30 661	390	-	9 924	1 255	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	20	22	117	74	122	79	93	181
1982	15	24	102	51	105	74	70	149
$1,000, 1987	181	(D)	298	326	378	197	287	785
1982	145	(D)	300	276	507	214	216	669
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	10	1	12	9	15	6	25	11
1982	5	-	9	7	10	2	26	24
$1,000, 1987	612	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	26	52	27
1982	(D)	-	(D)	46	(D)	(D)	56	158
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	12	-	1	37	25	1	4	6
1982	6	-	2	14	12	2	1	4
$1,000, 1987	101	-	(D)	(D)	446	(D)	(D)	11
1982	(D)	-	(D)	8	123	(D)	(D)	(Z)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	-	-	4	5	20	1	7	3
1982	-	-	6	9	32	-	11	6
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 652	(D)	166	(D)
1982	-	-	45	128	637	-	219	16
Other crops farms, 1987	6	1	2	-	2	1	-	3
1982	14	2	1	-	1	1	10	8
$1,000, 1987	222	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	5
1982	374	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	11	25
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	120	266	656	573	816	507	410	880
1982	111	266	708	564	855	462	400	887
$1,000, 1987	3 903	15 686	19 866	57 224	9 113	6 044	2 902	28 444
1982	1 048	10 729	12 891	47 893	9 991	(D)	1 848	23 198
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	2	4	25	25	37	13	22	36
1982	6	2	30	17	57	5	19	55
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1	10 964	(D)	12	442	(D)	5 907
1982	3	(D)	4 969	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	4 544
Dairy products farms, 1987	1	1	13	12	9	1	1	57
1982	-	-	14	14	18	1	2	58
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 738	4 108	874	(D)	(D)	11 315
1982	-	-	1 587	3 606	2 362	(D)	(D)	11 015
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	108	263	633	434	731	489	373	826
1982	91	263	689	455	759	455	371	854
$1,000, 1987	2 139	15 237	7 001	35 363	7 182	5 479	2 603	10 929
1982	920	10 535	6 214	31 361	6 095	3 095	1 717	7 427
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	9	9	20	21	51	11	25	26
1982	17	5	11	32	75	7	20	26
$1,000, 1987	(D)	92	92	(D)	556	(D)	35	(D)
1982	48	2	(D)	613	600	24	38	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	7	2	3	236	38	-	5	2
1982	5	6	1	212	25	-	2	3
$1,000, 1987	111	(D)	(D)	16 032	74	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	12	(D)	11 188	137	-	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	14	6	53	151	118	28	50	62
1982	8	7	28	115	103	19	42	33
$1,000, 1987	24	18	(D)	849	414	67	85	149
1982	(D)	(D)	88	(D)	777	(D)	64	67
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	13	56	-	28	81	-	2	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	447	18	45	223	71	37	31	91
Cotton (0131)	441	17	-	207	19	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	6	1	45	16	52	37	31	91
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	-	5	6	11	4	16	6
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	5	-	1	60	25	5	3	22
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	-	4	4	18	1	6	3
General farms, primarily crop (019)	7	12	16	32	37	2	13	23
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	35	210	601	449	684	478	380	754
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	31	201	577	251	620	467	346	727
Dairy farms (024)	1	1	15	10	8	-	-	56
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	1	18	4	2	4	5	23
Animal specialties (027)	3	5	25	43	92	13	35	49
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	5	-	8	8	5	6	9	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1987	26	61	-	5	-	1	-
	1982	24	25	-	24	-	1	1
	$1,000, 1987	2 789	7 649	-	75	-	(D)	-
	1982	2 468	3 794	-	275	-	(D)	(D)
Tobacco	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1987	2	45	15	434	112	117	127
	1982	3	41	13	368	74	72	86
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	390	45	2 005	248	348	448
	1982	(D)	(D)	52	1 737	124	372	319
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1987	1	38	1	92	5	1	20
	1982	-	24	2	100	2	7	28
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	6 223	(D)	2 158	14	(D)	388
	1982	-	4 239	(D)	1 517	(D)	68	186
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	4	22	4	11	12	1	25
	1982	2	2	2	16	7	4	7
	$1,000, 1987	63	204	(D)	20	23	(D)	168
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	76	(D)	3	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	1	4	4	47	10	8	11
	1982	1	10	2	38	7	7	15
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	75	9 841	340	87	4 085
	1982	(D)	234	(D)	2 399	290	86	1 762
Other crops	farms, 1987	-	1	-	85	-	-	35
	1982	1	83	-	82	3	2	36
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	2 629	-	-	1 134
	1982	(D)	2 051	-	2 188	3	(D)	884
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	63	456	213	2 011	858	626	745
	1982	63	420	207	2 015	888	647	885
	$1,000, 1987	4 074	26 419	15 552	27 287	11 498	7 777	13 065
	1982	2 505	18 374	16 888	24 380	9 017	9 108	9 471
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	1	12	7	43	24	22	24
	1982	2	3	11	52	40	18	38
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	6	(D)	6	117	(D)	14
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	13
Dairy products	farms, 1987	-	1	-	35	3	4	8
	1982	-	1	-	39	3	9	9
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	5 550	(D)	(D)	858
	1982	-	(D)	-	5 014	(D)	1 284	936
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	46	369	129	1 916	916	590	688
	1982	50	351	182	1 984	851	532	616
	$1,000, 1987	1 853	19 562	2 857	21 267	10 609	6 095	10 144
	1982	1 423	10 157	2 548	18 629	8 381	5 827	6 572
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	4	14	5	38	37	21	37
	1982	3	16	11	43	45	15	32
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	85	235	(D)	(D)
	1982	13	2 472	(D)	82	164	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	29	98	107	10	21	8	19
	1982	30	104	114	9	21	6	9
	$1,000, 1987	2 124	1 548	6 232	10	(D)	3	(D)
	1982	1 026	1 255	4 553	9	9	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1987	12	159	116	148	61	58	83
	1982	10	117	125	124	50	49	63
	$1,000, 1987	25	2 470	4 123	380	140	135	489
	1982	(D)	2 473	(D)	622	121	(D)	446
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		2	51	-	7	154	1	24
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		20	46	7	213	29	45	60
Cotton (0131)		20	33	-	1	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		-	13	7	212	29	45	60
Vegetables and melons (016)		-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	[illegible]
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Horticultural specialties (018)		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
General farms, primarily crop (019)		-	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Dairy farms (024)		-	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Poultry and eggs (025)		-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Animal specialties (027)		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ....farms, 1987	4	1	194	42	90	279	200	392
1982	4	-	136	46	84	319	177	434
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	6 596	1 279	2 985	11 959	28 481	13 098
1982	(D)	-	2 688	674	1 712	7 641	15 939	8 737
Tobacco ....farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ....farms, 1987	286	24	116	65	56	108	6	243
1982	204	14	84	64	72	118	3	171
$1,000, 1987	773	68	515	387	186	2 020	18	675
1982	436	40	184	298	201	1 860	(D)	447
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ....farms, 1987	11	7	12	2	3	4	13	17
1982	8	7	12	4	7	4	10	9
$1,000, 1987	27	(D)	347	(D)	(D)	(D)	838	(D)
1982	7	5 336	309	(D)	6	(D)	2 083	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ....farms, 1987	27	1	24	2	11	5	18	83
1982	11	1	8	4	12	1	27	15
$1,000, 1987	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	12	392	84
1982	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	805	67
Nursery and greenhouse crops ....farms, 1987	13	1	36	1	6	1	3	12
1982	9	2	17	-	9	4	4	16
$1,000, 1987	901	(D)	4 992	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	331
1982	(D)	(D)	6 403	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	262
Other crops ....farms, 1987	4	1	2	-	-	43	8	2
1982	13	-	3	-	4	88	13	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	350	706	(D)
1982	15	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 100	952	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ....farms, 1987	1 811	444	793	394	429	387	89	1 482
1982	1 881	392	781	423	438	371	86	1 474
$1,000, 1987	21 140	22 075	16 250	58 391	9 088	10 742	5 202	22 312
1982	18 035	17 216	10 575	35 988	8 257	8 847	859	18 311
Poultry and poultry products ....farms, 1987	39	7	32	7	12	4	3	52
1982	85	4	24	17	21	8	7	73
$1,000, 1987	1 610	9	(D)	(Z)	3	(Z)	3	19
1982	1 216	1	(D)	12	9	(D)	1	14
Dairy products ....farms, 1987	31	3	-	-	2	-	2	16
1982	38	-	1	4	9	5	1	18
$1,000, 1987	2 893	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 537
1982	3 072	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 942
Cattle and calves ....farms, 1987	1 736	427	786	377	384	306	76	1 353
1982	1 832	375	741	409	393	341	77	1 367
$1,000, 1987	15 220	20 715	10 945	57 940	8 102	10 080	4 845	19 289
1982	12 380	16 889	7 335	35 573	7 230	7 810	844	14 583
Hogs and pigs ....farms, 1987	67	11	19	8	16	12	12	51
1982	105	15	37	15	18	4	10	75
$1,000, 1987	885	29	41	30	182	(D)	(D)	381
1982	581	52	47	117	45	388	11	715
Sheep, lambs, and wool ....farms, 1987	22	7	10	16	10	14	-	117
1982	39	3	7	5	2	18	1	132
$1,000, 1987	13	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	-	206
1982	19	1	1	4	(D)	19	(D)	140
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ....farms, 1987	87	37	52	28	56	24	11	189
1982	64	34	48	22	54	23	5	137
$1,000, 1987	718	154	246	494	180	183	45	889
1982	947	283	293	(D)	(D)	382	(D)	837
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

See footnote at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	181	62	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	209	39	2
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	24 473	1 109	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	13 848	399	(D)
Tobacco	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1987	200	1	294	237	9	56	6
	1982	147	-	258	198	11	51	5
	$1,000, 1987	581	(D)	1 020	973	(D)	139	(D)
	1982	452	-	836	605	272	222	8
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1987	29	-	42	52	8	1	5
	1982	36	-	49	39	2	3	3
	$1,000, 1987	375	-	1 132	1 021	(D)	(D)	121
	1982	534	-	802	291	(D)	19	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	27	-	37	6	5	12	-
	1982	9	-	29	12	2	7	-
	$1,000, 1987	81	-	(D)	7	20	37	-
	1982	(D)	-	205	(D)	(D)	46	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	6	-	5	14	-	4	-
	1982	9	-	10	8	-	3	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	444	-	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	-	94	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other crops	farms, 1987	171	-	35	36	15	-	-
	1982	189	-	52	24	7	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	6 220	-	984	1 862	1 093	-	-
	1982	5 139	-	475	970	(D)	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	1 572	27	1 455	1 068	76	610	333
	1982	1 516	29	1 359	1 114	86	613	297
	$1,000, 1987	44 845	(D)	30 348	30 860	2 414	20 970	5 711
	1982	26 482	851	31 727	19 919	1 944	11 405	4 765
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	49	1	46	46	3	5	-
	1982	39	-	36	41	1	12	1
	$1,000, 1987	92	(D)	22	6 918	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	58	-	(D)	2 122	(D)	1	(D)
Dairy products	farms, 1987	22	-	77	89	1	2	-
	1982	33	-	126	95	2	2	2
	$1,000, 1987	7 309	-	15 532	14 752	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	8 339	-	18 549	10 648	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	1 506	27	1 345	1 012	67	598	329
	1982	1 468	29	1 278	1 071	69	586	297
	$1,000, 1987	31 677	(D)	14 118	8 832	1 467	20 441	5 581
	1982	13 953	844	10 535	7 031	1 229	10 754	4 733
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	159	-	78	27	4	20	1
	1982	152	2	86	20	10	14	2
	$1,000, 1987	5 426	-	324	180	2	158	(D)
	1982	3 862	(D)	376	(D)	72	84	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	14	-	31	5	3	8	9
	1982	24	-	23	5	7	7	3
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	25	2	(D)	19	(D)
	1982	18	-	12	(D)	(D)	10	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1987	62	1	186	77	10	44	21
	1982	54	2	110	86	8	51	9
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	327	177	28	163	101
	1982	253	(D)	(D)	194	29	(D)	8
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		[illegible]	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4
Cotton (0131)		-	-	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets, Irish potatoes, field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		[illegible]	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4
Vegetables and melons (016)		[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-
Horticultural specialties (018)		[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)		[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Dairy farms (024)		[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-
Poultry and eggs (025)		[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-
Animal specialties (027)		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

---

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

[2] Data for 1982 include market value of barley sold.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	186 765	1 586	148	748	54	485	222
	$1,000, 1987	6 911 631	16 863	7 597	12 226	813	33 508	21 395
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	47 205	10 565	51 330	16 357	15 057	69 088	96 375
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	80 680	471	46	215	18	207	106
	1982	82 483	436	47	179	25	215	135
	$1,000, 1987	3 134 938	2 164	741	2 182	106	7 391	9 850
	1982	2 356 028	5 230	482	2 178	60	5 857	8 142
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	127 229	1 180	77	512	38	354	155
	1982	133 434	1 071	85	585	45	361	160
	$1,000, 1987	1 585 112	3 265	738	5 275	114	11 312	1 630
	1982	1 562 487	4 196	1 083	4 883	82	8 030	3 188
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	44 669	520	39	211	16	196	54
	1982	43 505	420	42	193	9	154	53
	$1,000, 1987	668 715	1 523	259	4 727	66	7 798	243
	1982	561 229	1 957	484	4 277	13	4 484	224
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	67 565	288	67	145	6	269	152
	1982	68 273	284	45	95	7	182	160
	$1,000, 1987	160 996	138	230	46	(D)	446	256
	1982	164 689	319	187	40	11	321	231
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	98 115	1 033	49	419	30	247	55
	1982	91 882	874	25	480	20	238	73
	$1,000, 1987	339 641	1 492	368	400	43	1 124	327
	1982	367 959	1 536	142	568	60	894	263
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	81 560	667	93	230	30	136	134
	1982	83 859	266	40	120	8	177	69
	$1,000, 1987	246 176	357	604	103	17	384	612
	1982	209 539	284	730	32	20	298	199
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	175 963	1 447	133	675	46	474	198
	1982	182 490	1 349	126	719	61	464	241
	$1,000, 1987	416 298	1 169	612	393	54	1 243	1 039
	1982	601 350	1 473	639	541	77	1 515	1 696
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	126 314	1 007	81	487	34	364	160
	1982	151 116	1 068	93	521	57	378	187
	$1,000, 1987	145 655	582	190	221	29	526	433
	1982	185 807	748	261	188	35	708	584
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	107 425	353	98	489	21	265	159
	1982	95 432	757	62	494	18	267	156
	$1,000, 1987	172 360	438	260	119	22	549	400
	1982	233 260	514	417	271	(D)	536	590
Natural gas	farms, 1987	8 070	16	11	4	3	2	31
	1982	8 334	49	5	21	-	24	43
	$1,000, 1987	47 667	5	24	9	(Z)	(D)	71
	1982	60 758	5	(D)	(D)	-	20	302
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	114 228	868	120	370	24	344	151
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	50 583	143	119	45	6	(D)	134
	1982	68 386	206	(D)	(D)	(D)	251	220
Electricity	farms, 1987	109 679	784	91	274	27	294	126
	1982	103 215	555	86	230	28	238	155
	$1,000, 1987	130 986	515	228	82	16	730	183
	1982	128 258	285	186	139	(D)	398	257
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	60 462	289	53	86	15	175	82
	1982	63 080	380	69	148	27	196	81
	$1,000, 1987	630 271	1 278	1 142	439	82	2 346	997
	1982	480 462	1 844	789	786	56	1 408	707
Contract labor	farms, 1987	43 667	283	24	112	15	151	63
	1982	22 585	88	14	45	8	62	28
	$1,000, 1987	143 120	513	200	252	21	442	242
	1982	95 324	110	112	120	17	141	99
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	147 123	1 109	111	580	40	390	166
	$1,000, 1987	445 508	1 285	461	524	66	1 585	885
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[1]	farms, 1987	91 704	287	21	585	22	217	112
	1982	91 427	273	22	140	21	202	127
	$1,000, 1987	126 386	432	219	366	64	763	612
	1982	191 251	430	261	390	39	717	671
Interest paid[1]	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	243	155
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	222	123
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 719	1 690
	1982	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 995	2 055
Interest paid on debt secured by real estate	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	141	86
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 007	888
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	142	111
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	621	802
Cash rent	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	138	78
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	730	1 127
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	453	205
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	723	425
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	426	207
	$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2 570	1 519

[1] [illegible]

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 341	1 865	443	540	1 656	296
	$1,000, 1987	32 808	21 676	69 034	4 774	18 821	22 924
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	24 466	11 622	155 833	8 840	11 365	77 447
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	401	549	170	175	506	141
	1982	423	506	83	127	438	141
	$1,000, 1987	3 646	3 097	31 037	635	3 458	9 901
	1982	5 353	9 388	17 217	797	2 572	8 521
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	933	1 376	164	402	1 216	159
	1982	973	1 372	158	404	1 260	182
	$1,000, 1987	3 316	3 426	10 721	693	2 932	1 511
	1982	4 096	6 284	13 569	761	3 454	1 955
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	378	458	28	100	440	50
	1982	243	486	28	90	457	59
	$1,000, 1987	1 451	1 380	1 316	98	682	282
	1982	1 316	2 094	(D)	129	1 204	457
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	472	406	352	150	361	205
	1982	449	409	379	144	347	212
	$1,000, 1987	1 855	198	1 263	39	365	365
	1982	1 015	532	2 065	65	229	403
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	682	1 059	243	134	885	216
	1982	563	966	239	201	754	251
	$1,000, 1987	2 044	1 474	2 067	95	1 538	1 087
	1982	1 763	1 636	3 277	89	1 186	1 392
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	483	614	331	180	705	143
	1982	319	249	275	114	425	186
	$1,000, 1987	1 547	725	1 623	117	439	449
	1982	854	592	1 591	29	340	617
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	1 212	1 695	407	476	1 525	291
	1982	1 226	1 671	442	475	1 466	351
	$1,000, 1987	2 746	1 256	3 212	402	1 343	1 110
	1982	2 954	1 936	5 556	425	1 410	1 808
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	919	1 230	274	373	1 189	195
	1982	998	1 502	350	433	1 244	274
	$1,000, 1987	989	661	718	283	752	351
	1982	1 142	1 026	1 231	256	772	616
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	739	932	332	205	859	214
	1982	648	755	339	163	772	222
	$1,000, 1987	1 460	467	1 165	72	416	649
	1982	1 399	691	2 104	107	484	906
Natural gas	farms, 1987	18	27	131	11	26	3
	1982	12	15	145	17	1	8
	$1,000, 1987	29	17	938	7	2	2
	1982	11	31	1 285	17	(D)	2
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc	farms, 1987	885	848	395	259	825	254
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	269	112	392	39	173	109
	1982	402	188	936	45	(D)	284
Electricity	farms, 1987	837	1 186	320	300	805	194
	1982	785	992	347	275	618	261
	$1,000, 1987	613	594	1 267	125	289	130
	1982	546	414	1 498	138	248	247
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	468	483	251	156	398	135
	1982	413	387	272	136	440	187
	$1,000, 1987	3 711	1 413	5 575	378	1 178	929
	1982	2 939	1 071	3 795	196	849	939
Contract labor	farms, 1987	303	364	186	132	307	106
	1982	138	142	84	77	107	33
	$1,000, 1987	694	614	899	117	471	407
	1982	357	251	537	130	85	121
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	1 091	1 484	383	413	1 154	277
	$1,000, 1987	2 873	1 960	2 144	482	1 279	1 004
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	407	724	231	169	520	179
	1982	426	487	243	127	504	221
	$1,000, 1987	1 017	946	1 266	122	629	952
	1982	865	646	1 514	164	527	1 380
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	515	485	336	164	544	165
	1982	477	533	297	132	491	221
	$1,000, 1987	3 149	1 531	2 630	450	1 653	2 018
	1982	4 054	2 052	4 739	450	1 978	1 557
Interest paid on debt:							
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	368	263	201	122	323	130
	$1,000, 1987	1 791	1 000	1 363	350	1 254	1 366
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	251	281	207	59	290	79
	$1,000, 1987	1 357	531	1 267	99	399	652
Cash rent	farms, 1987	376	431	114	76	296	147
	$1,000, 1987	1 766	1 137	1 232	178	715	1 502
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	1 218	1 721	397	473	1 553	281
	$1,000, 1987	1 035	1 145	687	447	1 013	355
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 197	1 521	404	491	1 366	282
	$1,000, 1987	2 797	2 159	3 409	495	1 518	1 205

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 655	1 951	550	129	969	1 129	1 498
	$1,000, 1987	41 521	37 462	12 100	15 066	25 438	28 853	30 904
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	25 088	19 201	22 000	116 791	26 252	25 557	20 630
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	467	595	169	49	270	371	443
	1982	508	523	169	40	440	486	411
	$1,000, 1987	9 315	4 640	1 301	7 200	4 663	4 602	1 638
	1982	5 962	7 364	1 237	995	3 367	4 674	1 480
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	1 066	1 337	463	86	691	838	964
	1982	1 153	1 410	440	72	801	954	893
	$1,000, 1987	9 604	3 541	3 360	585	4 148	10 898	2 722
	1982	4 931	6 346	2 603	813	3 891	8 092	2 383
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	327	472	180	30	169	353	242
	1982	351	435	115	34	228	259	259
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 771	2 358	188	2 668	8 135	825
	1982	3 971	3 204	1 469	233	2 537	5 134	576
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	756	737	165	83	392	302	361
	1982	839	843	140	77	363	131	363
	$1,000, 1987	1 138	1 372	166	304	391	300	1 046
	1982	1 206	1 110	62	234	293	424	1 933
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	955	807	182	26	561	625	627
	1982	840	852	246	21	504	601	495
	$1,000, 1987	2 773	1 753	293	174	1 370	1 428	2 207
	1982	3 978	1 774	254	21	1 025	1 556	3 417
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	862	760	201	83	388	426	651
	1982	713	427	75	76	262	129	355
	$1,000, 1987	989	866	127	538	563	623	2 434
	1982	958	642	88	248	248	510	3 633
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	1 504	1 702	487	127	884	1 071	1 291
	1982	1 630	1 964	460	135	987	1 130	1 316
	$1,000, 1987	2 132	2 092	859	709	1 162	1 253	2 167
	1982	2 883	2 583	945	731	1 649	1 370	3 464
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	1 058	1 225	413	106	656	676	960
	1982	1 310	1 494	413	122	838	846	979
	$1,000, 1987	807	824	362	300	529	567	857
	1982	1 063	1 109	420	300	812	556	1 114
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	852	972	177	99	459	797	868
	1982	659	1 011	232	80	469	628	828
	$1,000, 1987	1 108	835	138	322	404	459	1 080
	1982	1 259	1 031	153	314	500	570	1 974
Natural gas	farms, 1987	28	72	9	3	30	11	33
	1982	7	40	-	1	5	36	25
	$1,000, 1987	33	139	3	2	43	17	18
	1982	(D)	82	-	(D)	9	34	27
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	773	1 088	314	127	599	632	708
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	184	293	356	85	187	210	212
	1982	(D)	361	373	(D)	327	210	350
Electricity	farms, 1987	860	1 080	357	88	636	509	908
	1982	885	1 036	318	111	631	526	740
	$1,000, 1987	457	750	251	97	454	375	651
	1982	406	813	280	106	400	242	461
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	509	398	200	73	292	310	390
	1982	493	545	212	79	331	280	474
	$1,000, 1987	2 505	6 153	1 424	978	2 834	1 821	4 701
	1982	1 873	4 693	582	619	1 486	1 683	3 533
Contract labor	farms, 1987	223	353	162	42	302	240	307
	1982	143	145	34	24	104	58	94
	$1,000, 1987	1 234	881	406	242	796	722	504
	1982	640	496	126	77	170	140	214
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	1 286	1 338	369	107	761	864	1 153
	$1,000, 1987	2 105	2 448	736	700	1 642	1 479	2 812
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	672	492	155	57	439	204	309
	1982	681	620	149	23	397	228	262
	$1,000, 1987	750	405	120	153	660	299	945
	1982	1 382	561	157	124	544	366	810
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	647	674	164	81	432	421	466
	1982	612	568	158	65	385	420	383
	$1,000, 1987	2 627	3 592	826	1 286	2 182	1 903	1 968
	1982	2 971	2 999	1 601	719	3 034	3 203	3 501
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	468	474	115	42	335	305	276
	$1,000, 1987	1 697	3 020	477	522	1 712	1 393	1 077
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	243	301	71	59	138	193	220
	$1,000, 1987	930	572	349	764	470	510	891
Cash rent	farms, 1987	312	378	81	47	185	293	409
	$1,000, 1987	1 431	1 119	378	630	459	626	1 694
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	1 536	1 767	507	109	902	1 052	1 296
	$1,000, 1987	1 145	1 377	337	224	873	691	1 563
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 401	1 676	475	126	883	955	1 312
	$1,000, 1987	3 314	6 472	1 517	1 245	3 240	1 835	3 852

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	971	118	223	330	1 145	1 360
	$1,000, 1987	31 042	7 813	13 405	9 508	22 207	16 593
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	31 969	66 211	60 113	28 811	19 394	12 201
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	396	58	86	86	421	400
	1982	299	37	72	140	381	424
	$1,000, 1987	5 409	1 233	2 643	2 592	3 753	2 037
	1982	3 633	2 759	1 380	781	3 497	2 369
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	721	95	113	194	866	1 080
	1982	757	96	138	268	1 006	999
	$1,000, 1987	6 686	828	463	1 356	5 173	2 175
	1982	4 868	1 271	578	897	5 273	2 594
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	309	43	21	71	249	452
	1982	266	34	25	73	251	309
	$1,000, 1987	4 838	217	41	578	2 667	616
	1982	3 173	373	61	384	2 426	406
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	228	6	162	43	411	285
	1982	189	4	194	56	289	281
	$1,000, 1987	312	1	587	165	439	309
	1982	287	7	512	35	373	314
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	517	12	97	85	404	810
	1982	467	11	77	109	441	770
	$1,000, 1987	1 545	(D)	620	281	849	1 644
	1982	1 654	(D)	731	256	781	2 314
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	334	28	171	99	375	640
	1982	195	7	125	23	199	269
	$1,000, 1987	1 493	49	774	269	430	1 058
	1982	945	107	568	39	179	1 047
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	864	101	207	301	1 023	1 235
	1982	864	110	241	331	1 176	1 236
	$1,000, 1987	1 336	406	1 298	532	1 220	1 247
	1982	1 559	740	1 989	474	1 677	1 772
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	612	95	161	258	705	936
	1982	790	106	179	306	925	1 105
	$1,000, 1987	566	259	347	357	551	644
	1982	681	437	568	250	811	884
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	495	49	152	107	481	725
	1982	373	32	170	107	336	728
	$1,000, 1987	538	72	560	116	459	456
	1982	530	141	731	123	384	622
Natural gas	farms, 1987	10	4	57	5	9	32
	1982	12	2	75	1	21	8
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	229	8	30	6
	1982	[illegible]	(D)	424	(D)	(D)	2
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	494	83	170	203	710	703
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	161	52	180	141
	1982	344	(D)	266	(D)	(D)	264
Electricity	farms, 1987	485	67	138	222	677	756
	1982	445	89	185	161	720	807
	$1,000, 1987	429	147	438	199	577	233
	1982	299	(D)	853	(D)	481	323
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	212	60	123	111	339	416
	1982	298	74	143	113	331	369
	$1,000, 1987	2 783	1 294	1 152	1 054	1 585	1 338
	1982	2 303	1 476	885	534	1 414	1 162
Contract labor	farms, 1987	251	40	85	102	184	252
	1982	120	29	58	11	115	104
	$1,000, 1987	1 143	174	300	141	491	407
	1982	269	165	85	13	152	363
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	779	86	174	227	812	1 005
	$1,000, 1987	1 790	540	949	585	1 486	1 033
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	315	22	125	50	361	459
	1982	236	9	115	82	326	436
	$1,000, 1987	841	43	567	65	524	807
	1982	891	14	509	180	569	744
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	350	49	124	129	508	426
	1982	286	54	144	69	470	283
	$1,000, 1987	2 187	929	1 189	632	1 861	1 475
	1982	2 485	3 409	1 306	419	1 925	1 557
Interest paid on debt:							
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	267	24	54	81	380	289
	$1,000, 1987	1 266	582	333	393	1 373	989
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	118	32	96	73	202	213
	$1,000, 1987	921	346	855	239	489	485
Cash rent	farms, 1987	144	45	96	34	267	308
	$1,000, 1987	938	569	995	430	964	735
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	903	97	179	299	1 070	1 267
	$1,000, 1987	737	(D)	274	354	793	734
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	871	101	204	259	951	1 209
	$1,000, 1987	3 413	1 026	1 157	852	2 062	1 360

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 026	277	802	1 003	414	334	885
	$1,000, 1987	28 370	8 701	14 950	65 160	81 111	53 357	13 947
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	27 651	31 410	18 641	64 965	195 921	159 751	15 759
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	365	82	310	119	173	180	244
	1982	321	62	274	141	152	159	283
	$1,000, 1987	5 044	737	3 954	5 484	7 017	29 812	1 735
	1982	3 465	216	2 144	5 418	10 851	19 508	1 207
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	792	156	576	238	319	189	596
	1982	786	153	624	362	333	177	702
	$1,000, 1987	9 701	391	1 707	4 244	51 558	5 232	5 967
	1982	8 963	511	1 469	4 582	20 726	7 204	3 599
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	301	30	217	98	116	78	166
	1982	200	55	262	92	124	60	257
	$1,000, 1987	8 794	83	657	1 575	51 027	1 232	5 252
	1982	5 633	203	537	1 214	20 052	2 812	2 816
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	241	132	430	586	53	263	160
	1982	276	158	324	678	49	225	149
	$1,000, 1987	387	382	316	2 872	50	517	258
	1982	272	809	421	2 701	22	490	32
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	537	177	472	684	226	190	605
	1982	412	176	410	709	221	117	508
	$1,000, 1987	1 371	1 065	813	4 458	469	1 169	682
	1982	1 127	1 626	894	4 113	300	985	513
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	471	189	305	797	123	252	364
	1982	292	172	168	697	32	220	70
	$1,000, 1987	611	903	285	6 296	184	1 323	143
	1982	474	1 035	176	7 302	13	1 029	67
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	957	259	718	944	389	320	858
	1982	971	267	791	1 161	394	352	882
	$1,000, 1987	1 040	646	1 075	3 748	826	2 331	700
	1982	1 324	1 244	1 309	6 271	1 887	4 065	701
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	694	154	418	693	239	286	611
	1982	847	193	574	861	286	288	655
	$1,000, 1987	470	204	461	1 013	304	638	313
	1982	510	369	527	1 792	196	745	388
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	532	190	444	554	254	237	577
	1982	405	165	364	663	245	223	544
	$1,000, 1987	307	361	432	1 926	295	847	211
	1982	494	744	497	3 372	(D)	1 109	196
Natural gas	farms, 1987	31	12	1	40	16	149	10
	1982	-	5	-	6	14	150	39
	$1,000, 1987	115	8	(D)	217	137	634	13
	1982	-	(D)	-	74	100	1 851	13
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	522	193	459	684	211	286	538
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	149	72	(D)	591	90	212	163
	1982	319	(D)	285	1 034	(D)	359	104
Electricity	farms, 1987	631	190	494	738	200	217	399
	1982	550	163	503	656	148	271	383
	$1,000, 1987	410	142	169	741	(D)	307	133
	1982	404	225	289	923	687	583	100
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	276	76	225	525	109	162	225
	1982	328	123	223	601	110	159	212
	$1,000, 1987	1 828	766	722	11 140	(D)	2 499	806
	1982	1 463	720	652	10 000	2 183	1 890	470
Contract labor	farms, 1987	160	39	193	378	109	70	110
	1982	140	27	76	170	27	58	57
	$1,000, 1987	359	127	448	2 981	416	321	195
	1982	587	46	216	2 494	50	178	51
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	740	220	559	773	335	280	702
	$1,000, 1987	1 395	820	1 101	3 875	778	1 807	646
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	340	81	279	398	114	164	179
	1982	331	107	252	471	135	157	241
	$1,000, 1987	628	292	357	2 878	132	1 020	109
	1982	489	283	323	3 584	153	1 058	322
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	398	131	386	515	171	242	328
	1982	348	133	360	523	165	165	309
	$1,000, 1987	1 852	625	1 668	4 880	925	2 870	1 006
	1982	1 611	1 122	2 483	5 781	2 435	3 119	707
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	321	70	300	360	130	127	280
	$1,000, 1987	1 401	246	980	2 831	551	1 494	741
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	142	69	187	316	96	160	118
	$1,000, 1987	451	379	688	2 048	374	1 377	265
Cash rent	farms, 1987	262	71	191	323	63	122	147
	$1,000, 1987	844	508	808	3 249	382	852	249
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	917	217	742	916	395	238	852
	$1,000, 1987	712	201	539	1 566	245	437	418
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	914	269	665	944	367	328	745
	$1,000, 1987	2 189	1 094	987	6 748	5 767	2 862	899

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	573	336	1 462	263	836	252
	$1,000, 1987	247 451	12 961	36 122	10 772	28 935	40 780
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	431 851	38 574	24 707	40 957	34 611	161 827
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	310	73	385	49	412	40
	1982	149	102	466	47	345	45
	$1,000, 1987	144 607	426	4 333	1 223	7 647	(D)
	1982	92 936	553	2 887	406	7 761	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	304	184	1 024	97	600	77
	1982	231	224	1 121	158	695	78
	$1,000, 1987	35 298	565	5 806	454	5 086	(D)
	1982	41 302	843	6 382	250	6 593	(D)
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	95	76	401	47	164	12
	1982	102	96	385	12	306	19
	$1,000, 1987	3 394	146	2 941	230	1 885	(D)
	1982	4 251	370	3 679	16	3 335	43
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	493	138	274	194	367	221
	1982	425	139	164	246	223	237
	$1,000, 1987	2 801	581	383	379	380	973
	1982	2 716	1 279	366	440	340	1 527
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	443	170	960	127	453	177
	1982	345	187	986	80	348	101
	$1,000, 1987	5 093	1 201	1 596	598	1 261	1 855
	1982	6 073	1 992	1 210	343	877	1 092
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	503	163	647	174	421	194
	1982	390	145	323	120	248	181
	$1,000, 1987	3 780	1 136	381	794	810	1 427
	1982	3 655	2 315	324	385	367	1 378
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	530	306	1 333	248	775	245
	1982	483	331	1 419	323	808	279
	$1,000, 1987	9 349	1 137	1 587	1 248	1 679	1 974
	1982	14 619	2 855	1 768	1 617	1 704	3 656
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	394	215	994	157	639	158
	1982	396	301	1 252	229	707	187
	$1,000, 1987	1 794	347	756	317	671	442
	1982	1 985	1 017	825	497	818	558
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	481	244	941	193	425	230
	1982	376	236	753	200	345	215
	$1,000, 1987	3 180	604	482	717	751	1 027
	1982	3 711	1 492	379	679	554	1 758
Natural gas	farms, 1987	320	17	50	37	20	47
	1982	345	18	44	53	21	89
	$1,000, 1987	3 541	10	137	58	14	177
	1982	7 207	25	345	172	(D)	590
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	489	217	813	227	565	236
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	835	177	212	156	243	327
	1982	1 717	321	219	269	(D)	750
Electricity	farms, 1987	464	197	712	179	506	195
	1982	410	213	489	172	445	173
	$1,000, 1987	4 197	244	634	165	380	868
	1982	3 275	325	411	98	382	(D)
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	376	117	317	122	259	153
	1982	283	130	420	114	254	208
	$1,000, 1987	10 030	1 477	10 213	1 647	2 170	2 516
	1982	5 228	1 437	4 210	546	1 165	2 592
Contract labor	farms, 1987	215	98	268	74	238	95
	1982	63	62	129	28	47	60
	$1,000, 1987	1 230	268	1 756	170	446	505
	1982	1 045	293	498	81	149	253
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	505	287	1 072	236	632	238
	$1,000, 1987	6 538	1 256	1 628	1 109	1 388	2 087
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	369	85	344	122	293	129
	1982	239	67	385	110	299	149
	$1,000, 1987	3 363	642	702	313	840	616
	1982	1 981	298	572	426	956	1 133
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	431	161	511	157	330	196
	1982	397	184	447	179	316	197
	$1,000, 1987	7 006	1 276	2 728	756	2 535	957
	1982	8 733	2 666	2 325	1 857	2 529	1 982
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	241	86	369	116	191	88
	$1,000, 1987	2 646	557	1 984	367	1 286	453
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	310	115	213	71	182	143
	$1,000, 1987	4 360	719	744	389	1 249	504
Cash rent	farms, 1987	184	127	293	111	222	58
	$1,000, 1987	2 207	886	436	508	1 263	881
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	455	291	1 407	223	774	192
	$1,000, 1987	1 057	548	972	362	726	333
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	560	322	1 219	228	723	235
	$1,000, 1987	10 892	1 318	2 968	1 045	2 324	6 432

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	783	1 501	365	1 589	652	1 334	367
	$1,000, 1987	15 361	37 001	14 844	31 117	4 762	52 439	17 678
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	19 618	24 651	40 667	19 583	7 303	39 310	48 169
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	269	361	122	487	208	481	145
	1982	274	418	112	371	236	469	170
	$1,000, 1987	2 655	6 629	2 937	3 125	511	5 993	3 243
	1982	2 207	8 288	3 985	2 167	1 934	7 425	1 743
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	583	1 000	220	1 161	515	915	264
	1982	660	1 028	228	1 110	462	917	299
	$1,000, 1987	1 827	9 607	614	3 284	795	12 956	1 772
	1982	2 351	5 650	672	6 209	1 142	13 190	1 548
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	214	374	42	386	131	385	108
	1982	187	272	75	358	192	371	81
	$1,000, 1987	825	7 372	173	1 619	91	5 372	366
	1982	857	1 569	144	3 081	403	6 462	203
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	409	606	262	424	187	564	171
	1982	439	608	284	425	240	571	234
	$1,000, 1987	452	697	630	1 035	90	2 147	374
	1982	501	1 364	460	1 542	98	1 668	450
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	174	788	176	961	191	911	71
	1982	166	789	194	946	210	832	98
	$1,000, 1987	341	2 147	853	2 943	261	2 519	270
	1982	488	3 284	884	3 706	160	2 476	278
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	171	675	195	681	271	566	202
	1982	200	454	174	410	125	529	112
	$1,000, 1987	328	797	632	1 818	121	1 439	660
	1982	249	1 027	393	2 225	33	1 053	249
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	711	1 345	343	1 411	528	1 237	332
	1982	830	1 514	372	1 404	580	1 336	362
	$1,000, 1987	1 395	2 288	1 455	2 114	360	2 656	1 315
	1982	2 145	2 572	1 693	3 499	337	3 769	1 667
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	553	932	272	1 162	391	933	266
	1982	589	1 255	297	1 293	488	994	320
	$1,000, 1987	691	626	374	952	193	1 043	500
	1982	1 005	964	522	1 390	199	1 503	586
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	381	794	248	752	286	723	191
	1982	346	639	196	583	242	820	218
	$1,000, 1987	508	1 216	747	907	113	1 166	593
	1982	717	1 107	743	1 476	85	1 525	594
Natural gas	farms, 1987	37	4	31	17	11	60	1
	1982	32	15	22	21	-	8	7
	$1,000, 1987	17	(D)	56	38	4	42	(D)
	1982	8	16	74	266	-	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc	farms, 1987	551	694	287	760	331	906	294
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	179	(D)	278	217	50	405	(D)
	1982	415	484	354	367	53	(D)	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1987	403	825	253	950	345	1 000	253
	1982	429	817	197	988	396	904	230
	$1,000, 1987	172	565	164	582	103	1 535	229
	1982	283	366	124	1 012	139	1 682	220
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	262	400	187	442	150	466	205
	1982	287	556	110	371	122	421	185
	$1,000, 1987	849	3 500	1 213	3 351	344	4 921	1 333
	1982	601	2 286	765	2 896	217	2 971	911
Contract labor	farms, 1987	179	268	124	292	89	333	121
	1982	126	141	42	140	58	194	103
	$1,000, 1987	299	803	401	631	92	1 230	377
	1982	195	280	102	284	45	515	288
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	575	1 168	313	1 179	487	1 005	303
	$1,000, 1987	1 207	2 023	1 322	2 464	535	2 908	1 113
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	345	462	151	560	176	449	177
	1982	348	584	190	488	173	527	207
	$1,000, 1987	725	702	357	1 062	248	1 184	616
	1982	766	819	348	933	79	847	708
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	425	500	273	497	98	662	245
	1982	392	494	224	410	142	577	219
	$1,000, 1987	2 052	1 764	1 566	2 519	300	3 924	2 355
	1982	2 138	2 736	2 236	3 025	448	4 713	1 649
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	283	319	179	277	71	509	142
	$1,000, 1987	1 387	1 116	811	1 184	247	2 686	1 555
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	191	234	215	293	32	308	151
	$1,000, 1987	665	648	755	1 335	52	1 238	800
Cash rent	farms, 1987	268	377	136	332	110	368	185
	$1,000, 1987	1 241	1 539	843	1 625	115	2 106	1 681
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	664	1 375	327	1 453	614	1 249	319
	$1,000, 1987	555	1 520	396	1 167	480	1 446	496
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	667	1 244	341	1 337	553	1 226	348
	$1,000, 1987	1 261	2 420	1 461	3 397	406	5 473	1 843

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 290	1 009	222	42	163	380
	$1,000, 1987	35 431	18 911	10 787	2 218	12 327	28 031
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	27 466	18 743	48 589	52 816	75 628	73 766
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	504	342	77	18	101	75
	1982	473	349	46	17	81	123
	$1,000, 1987	8 431	5 765	1 791	1 231	2 625	1 259
	1982	4 669	2 283	401	153	2 399	889
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	998	750	108	23	146	122
	1982	1 017	823	118	24	135	166
	$1,000, 1987	6 631	1 947	667	210	1 845	479
	1982	6 752	3 199	404	189	2 974	970
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	366	205	35	10	47	31
	1982	343	225	36	11	71	49
	$1,000, 1987	2 525	532	115	33	339	103
	1982	3 436	449	101	91	1 283	450
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	485	455	153	3	7	317
	1982	414	365	203	-	3	354
	$1,000, 1987	512	367	366	(D)	8	1 573
	1982	499	380	617	-	2	1 661
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	792	521	106	4	2	238
	1982	727	525	67	2	3	136
	$1,000, 1987	2 772	1 348	402	(D)	(D)	2 056
	1982	2 406	1 755	588	(D)	(D)	1 415
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	614	370	163	10	46	301
	1982	417	286	149	-	29	255
	$1,000, 1987	617	344	527	8	58	3 355
	1982	542	249	732	-	113	1 681
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	1 199	934	209	38	151	378
	1982	1 209	985	235	30	150	430
	$1,000, 1987	2 034	1 273	956	76	708	3 625
	1982	2 433	1 347	1 824	124	908	5 665
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	974	763	171	33	142	266
	1982	1 038	778	186	29	133	367
	$1,000, 1987	924	702	361	49	424	681
	1982	1 049	665	716	81	585	1 067
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	646	500	162	12	62	317
	1982	535	354	194	5	39	345
	$1,000, 1987	751	452	475	12	129	1 685
	1982	844	464	757	(D)	67	2 276
Natural gas	farms, 1987	26	12	5	-	5	156
	1982	14	-	22	-	6	168
	$1,000, 1987	47	5	8	-	5	835
	1982	43	-	72	-	4	1 168
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	804	617	179	27	135	343
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	312	115	113	15	149	414
	1982	496	219	280	(D)	253	1 155
Electricity	farms, 1987	864	659	162	18	128	250
	1982	649	535	130	17	126	306
	$1,000, 1987	533	291	126	20	238	764
	1982	500	(D)	104	20	(D)	(D)
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	397	324	123	7	99	211
	1982	329	212	127	16	111	265
	$1,000, 1987	2 460	623	1 101	(D)	1 576	3 507
	1982	1 674	480	982	65	1 359	3 280
Contract labor	farms, 1987	249	215	52	10	90	132
	1982	125	56	28	4	56	143
	$1,000, 1987	603	333	136	27	454	411
	1982	327	45	47	17	476	370
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	1 027	811	183	29	148	338
	$1,000, 1987	2 225	1 523	825	86	631	2 427
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	406	325	130	4	31	164
	1982	231	383	98	2	31	177
	$1,000, 1987	591	419	547	(D)	102	549
	1982	303	518	520	(D)	216	701
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	533	435	143	15	96	280
	1982	401	355	151	10	68	303
	$1,000, 1987	2 239	1 888	1 090	128	914	2 985
	1982	1 413	1 930	2 107	347	1 684	3 172
Interest paid on debt:							
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	328	286	77	8	25	99
	$1,000, 1987	1 210	1 194	368	(D)	394	1 599
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	304	216	104	9	76	200
	$1,000, 1987	1 029	693	721	(D)	520	1 386
Cash rent	farms, 1987	384	223	103	20	64	104
	$1,000, 1987	1 791	1 081	727	163	1 342	922
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	1 217	920	199	33	119	313
	$1,000, 1987	1 051	469	349	26	(D)	590
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 179	859	212	34	158	375
	$1,000, 1987	2 942	1 240	1 106	172	1 514	3 528

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	396	927	528	688	421	1 469	1 627
$1,000, 1987	145 925	13 985	30 082	516 776	9 010	28 291	29 945
Average per farm dollars, 1987	368 496	15 086	56 973	751 128	21 402	19 259	18 405
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	209	274	43	400	124	430	548
1982	213	322	67	381	169	460	612
$1,000, 1987	84 438	1 714	407	336 592	1 636	3 528	8 178
1982	72 908	2 336	836	327 129	1 507	4 337	3 541
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	220	539	50	389	260	1 147	1 218
1982	196	760	82	402	300	1 122	1 307
$1,000, 1987	19 394	1 402	(D)	110 566	1 162	4 210	5 199
1982	19 554	2 787	894	123 601	1 364	7 866	5 965
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	100	174	19	147	91	427	515
1982	69	224	8	196	113	291	425
$1,000, 1987	2 352	325	142	5 974	372	2 007	3 117
1982	2 324	1 446	587	20 857	549	5 556	4 011
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	290	259	494	466	157	494	501
1982	284	293	530	491	182	519	475
$1,000, 1987	1 958	399	2 076	2 209	257	808	322
1982	1 856	406	2 034	1 981	371	862	319
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	256	330	384	371	164	807	887
1982	248	318	327	359	264	744	851
$1,000, 1987	4 614	654	2 552	3 729	542	2 144	1 247
1982	5 643	786	2 736	5 093	1 083	2 950	1 406
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	291	345	472	470	149	678	770
1982	196	246	455	398	106	477	455
$1,000, 1987	2 058	289	2 485	4 244	327	1 201	445
1982	2 275	384	2 039	3 088	295	547	315
Petroleum products farms, 1987	380	739	527	667	400	1 329	1 525
1982	378	1 029	569	655	432	1 401	1 619
$1,000, 1987	6 351	942	3 995	8 489	697	1 925	1 452
1982	10 293	1 340	6 263	13 551	956	2 558	1 510
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	321	525	351	516	264	989	1 158
1982	322	849	412	616	385	1 155	1 446
$1,000, 1987	1 159	343	801	1 762	293	934	807
1982	1 338	586	1 235	2 329	349	1 001	887
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	295	446	432	551	241	770	893
1982	229	445	489	518	211	674	609
$1,000, 1987	2 174	337	2 545	2 693	289	617	446
1982	2 797	421	3 950	3 338	332	1 112	412
Natural gas farms, 1987	172	14	57	290	17	14	32
1982	203	41	30	344	-	22	17
$1,000, 1987	2 568	140	156	3 321	5	143	11
1982	5 091	132	(D)	6 495	-	43	3
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	333	408	476	528	285	870	914
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	450	122	494	712	110	232	188
1982	1 067	201	(D)	1 389	275	402	208
Electricity farms, 1987	293	397	289	546	139	876	985
1982	254	530	376	530	171	857	1 096
$1,000, 1987	1 108	307	(D)	3 966	78	669	465
1982	(D)	335	634	3 382	66	510	440
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	190	252	397	318	108	441	650
1982	178	225	388	351	163	363	538
$1,000, 1987	4 832	2 181	3 937	11 009	662	3 271	1 979
1982	3 690	1 086	3 652	7 414	428	2 214	1 312
Contract labor farms, 1987	94	140	266	239	50	278	324
1982	84	61	178	121	39	168	150
$1,000, 1987	447	587	809	1 829	97	387	696
1982	527	93	965	1 245	28	218	208
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	324	646	479	608	327	1 085	1 222
$1,000, 1987	2 913	1 030	3 087	7 038	696	2 033	1 880
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	196	196	215	352	94	424	609
1982	193	195	144	293	197	462	486
$1,000, 1987	2 253	365	1 571	3 018	109	911	788
1982	2 235	248	989	3 034	393	885	601
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	255	245	400	468	185	452	511
1982	214	349	401	515	248	453	461
$1,000, 1987	4 564	830	3 189	6 911	1 124	2 220	2 318
1982	7 533	1 583	5 440	12 881	1 489	2 560	1 581
Interest paid on debt:							
Secured by real estate farms, 1987	157	144	205	291	133	302	298
$1,000, 1987	2 485	546	1 680	3 064	798	1 441	1 420
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	192	126	284	303	86	200	273
$1,000, 1987	2 079	284	1 509	3 847	326	779	899
Cash rent farms, 1987	131	185	111	219	154	301	351
$1,000, 1987	1 753	463	1 296	3 052	485	1 190	1 687
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	326	774	433	584	387	1 342	1 450
$1,000, 1987	890	869	564	1 307	227	1 473	1 051
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	374	757	498	648	371	1 267	1 459
$1,000, 1987	8 351	1 952	3 355	12 817	911	2 322	2 238

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	285	249	343	1 151	1 085	223	237
	$1,000, 1987	10 112	20 546	38 459	17 155	17 209	3 738	10 885
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	35 481	82 514	112 125	14 905	15 861	16 763	45 930
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	93	49	139	305	372	79	135
	1982	139	46	140	353	384	71	122
	$1,000, 1987	1 672	7 987	20 946	1 144	2 207	1 199	1 782
	1982	3 656	7 025	18 612	1 868	1 365	705	1 301
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	169	193	217	737	724	140	202
	1982	212	142	220	879	868	140	221
	$1,000, 1987	689	3 291	6 506	1 984	2 670	443	2 465
	1982	1 097	3 461	(D)	2 623	2 519	593	2 763
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	19	86	53	177	295	35	49
	1982	37	77	68	151	312	37	88
	$1,000, 1987	173	(D)	513	769	1 768	64	397
	1982	385	1 568	701	1 096	1 151	253	1 076
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	156	42	193	284	361	21	21
	1982	225	44	207	309	425	45	1
	$1,000, 1987	329	179	289	477	1 035	10	6
	1982	387	235	387	286	1 109	12	(D)
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	48	36	126	187	519	91	25
	1982	86	39	188	159	628	55	7
	$1,000, 1987	177	440	417	936	1 244	52	17
	1982	368	552	753	652	1 219	29	28
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	153	63	166	153	396	76	78
	1982	200	31	130	98	342	49	16
	$1,000, 1987	593	418	635	750	653	29	169
	1982	742	399	290	331	409	73	13
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	256	207	292	955	957	195	223
	1982	330	206	355	1 040	1 081	195	225
	$1,000, 1987	1 027	712	1 022	1 511	1 156	199	650
	1982	1 393	1 275	1 467	1 694	1 795	244	698
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	183	182	217	807	595	145	184
	1982	251	195	265	948	907	178	209
	$1,000, 1987	358	285	413	862	479	121	476
	1982	413	480	438	802	652	150	478
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	161	116	162	392	547	85	73
	1982	164	80	169	246	619	47	45
	$1,000, 1987	545	350	348	456	508	25	56
	1982	728	597	545	561	715	38	39
Natural gas	farms, 1987	3	11	36	22	11	10	7
	1982	5	17	32	2	21	13	1
	$1,000, 1987	2	1	97	11	5	3	12
	1982	5	41	221	(D)	39	6	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc	farms, 1987	196	157	268	673	688	112	188
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	122	77	164	183	164	50	106
	1982	246	157	263	(D)	389	50	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1987	228	142	262	695	568	173	203
	1982	235	132	189	521	616	120	159
	$1,000, 1987	159	381	255	479	549	140	211
	1982	178	414	186	384	720	107	222
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	115	83	106	353	271	28	140
	1982	103	104	135	401	313	70	72
	$1,000, 1987	964	1 695	1 736	1 758	1 035	289	1 038
	1982	654	1 701	1 157	2 077	731	221	752
Contract labor	farms, 1987	112	52	115	239	196	62	136
	1982	21	27	38	100	108	18	58
	$1,000, 1987	271	380	287	653	280	85	615
	1982	94	205	54	508	193	31	407
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	220	172	301	712	781	198	206
	$1,000, 1987	942	802	1 062	1 385	1 401	251	715
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	121	57	116	245	393	17	37
	1982	121	56	101	151	275	24	15
	$1,000, 1987	399	212	259	553	613	9	155
	1982	217	304	281	423	332	32	93
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	201	108	215	359	433	75	122
	1982	203	69	188	314	442	54	97
	$1,000, 1987	1 163	1 546	1 646	1 094	1 512	390	903
	1982	1 259	2 963	1 682	2 036	1 826	300	913
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	141	70	169	281	275	58	79
	$1,000, 1987	870	1 056	1 161	703	1 095	233	615
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	132	45	85	170	210	22	51
	$1,000, 1987	293	490	484	391	416	157	288
Cash rent	farms, 1987	61	60	81	180	244	18	53
	$1,000, 1987	317	664	973	794	967	103	576
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	265	234	313	1 038	1 006	211	219
	$1,000, 1987	339	569	337	1 244	549	236	413
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	263	212	301	838	905	193	225
	$1,000, 1987	1 072	1 270	2 089	2 394	1 338	304	1 172

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	422	1 599	1 087	1 532	2 750	630	523	231
	$1,000, 1987	51 931	83 809	46 345	22 432	49 031	20 403	114 816	8 230
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	123 060	52 413	42 635	14 642	17 829	32 385	219 533	35 629
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	107	664	363	389	866	154	98	49
	1982	171	642	500	478	757	272	105	47
	$1,000, 1987	15 441	13 693	17 505	2 485	8 904	3 648	57 630	1 796
	1982	7 886	5 687	12 521	6 643	3 176	2 579	20 292	2 082
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	166	1 225	776	1 048	1 977	320	154	99
	1982	232	1 284	709	1 115	2 061	382	184	128
	$1,000, 1987	9 039	31 059	3 609	2 173	18 178	1 567	(D)	314
	1982	9 309	25 185	2 484	2 425	7 641	3 169	(D)	551
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	45	487	219	355	678	82	29	34
	1982	93	554	224	290	811	146	56	37
	$1,000, 1987	6 193	14 198	1 176	660	15 326	221	(D)	197
	1982	2 573	16 101	889	892	4 380	390	(D)	76
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	177	484	588	516	949	501	482	157
	1982	168	493	532	591	766	506	547	187
	$1,000, 1987	613	794	1 330	962	447	812	2 064	233
	1982	540	861	1 072	1 017	639	555	3 034	312
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	239	819	771	853	1 694	250	337	107
	1982	233	790	766	914	1 594	172	281	117
	$1,000, 1987	1 459	1 937	3 337	2 479	2 374	666	3 172	429
	1982	928	1 741	4 522	5 030	2 665	631	2 396	284
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	216	451	639	548	1 361	356	488	120
	1982	123	275	485	445	662	331	405	111
	$1,000, 1987	1 104	554	1 725	823	1 095	915	3 573	322
	1982	712	318	1 241	816	850	660	3 087	315
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	361	1 454	1 057	1 451	2 505	615	510	217
	1982	438	1 529	1 098	1 570	2 590	684	582	240
	$1,000, 1987	1 974	2 482	1 973	1 987	1 749	1 848	5 829	878
	1982	2 318	3 103	2 732	2 962	2 541	2 386	9 778	1 218
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	277	1 150	757	1 017	2 000	411	397	165
	1982	368	1 348	980	1 230	2 247	454	484	210
	$1,000, 1987	484	1 217	728	810	1 001	664	1 166	253
	1982	588	1 456	976	1 086	1 233	612	1 566	382
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	183	780	665	863	1 278	452	431	137
	1982	199	833	517	738	949	483	483	173
	$1,000, 1987	1 134	866	1 010	922	501	934	2 368	509
	1982	1 125	908	1 201	1 274	971	1 255	3 657	542
Natural gas	farms, 1987	28	42	21	30	28	13	233	2
	1982	48	42	11	13	-	7	283	18
	$1,000, 1987	86	20	26	19	22	6	1 763	(D)
	1982	101	119	24	5	-	1	3 322	8
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	233	900	769	974	1 353	508	438	177
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	270	380	209	236	225	244	532	(D)
	1982	504	620	531	598	337	518	1 233	286
Electricity	farms, 1987	257	1 047	624	717	1 629	430	405	119
	1982	293	1 056	635	710	1 546	378	447	146
	$1,000, 1987	822	2 273	385	295	725	888	2 083	89
	1982	627	1 804	(D)	353	761	455	(D)	146
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	184	460	397	350	938	257	295	99
	1982	242	510	326	404	664	283	347	119
	$1,000, 1987	7 516	7 144	2 339	1 611	2 504	1 798	4 408	461
	1982	4 963	3 274	1 273	1 812	1 306	1 429	4 417	565
Contract labor	farms, 1987	100	332	212	302	531	116	171	63
	1982	64	214	107	146	227	90	100	44
	$1,000, 1987	792	1 320	508	465	895	321	772	256
	1982	900	630	175	238	306	198	375	120
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	292	1 224	888	1 219	2 132	480	478	164
	$1,000, 1987	2 218	3 768	2 061	1 911	2 449	1 534	3 779	473
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	136	420	455	469	1 171	299	278	153
	1982	209	504	533	530	1 091	249	341	106
	$1,000, 1987	765	884	1 103	585	1 055	692	1 327	626
	1982	531	603	1 437	1 052	1 026	710	1 747	534
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	138	752	543	758	711	345	323	128
	1982	182	728	549	650	547	354	422	121
	$1,000, 1987	2 975	6 493	3 753	2 290	2 418	2 104	2 810	626
	1982	2 102	5 410	3 759	3 237	2 654	2 110	5 225	1 066
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	97	614	407	559	473	261	189	78
	$1,000, 1987	1 372	4 309	1 909	1 504	1 881	1 425	1 423	318
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	72	323	268	301	290	184	227	85
	$1,000, 1987	1 603	2 184	1 844	786	536	679	1 388	308
Cash rent	farms, 1987	68	341	439	389	500	185	134	97
	$1,000, 1987	1 558	1 355	2 847	1 478	1 474	959	1 207	843
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	381	1 457	969	1 459	2 587	538	429	203
	$1,000, 1987	1 184	1 728	872	818	1 759	739	(D)	239
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	365	1 395	969	1 312	2 365	575	505	184
	$1,000, 1987	4 472	8 324	2 998	2 071	3 006	1 912	12 079	646

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 233	479	1 177	523	626	472	235
	$1,000, 1987	36 861	24 202	11 619	67 604	59 851	4 919	14 207
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	29 896	50 526	9 872	129 262	95 609	10 422	60 455
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	386	223	378	137	92	142	55
	1982	294	217	360	152	72	224	61
	$1,000, 1987	2 255	6 557	1 672	28 747	1 835	351	2 436
	1982	2 050	1 912	3 150	13 616	7 042	532	2 225
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	784	403	867	370	144	365	124
	1982	736	396	881	279	112	339	130
	$1,000, 1987	2 024	8 565	1 652	7 211	472	491	3 088
	1982	2 131	5 661	2 278	9 254	3 386	475	3 231
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	285	163	290	106	52	112	26
	1982	229	174	347	102	46	132	51
	$1,000, 1987	412	6 682	304	(D)	40	87	(D)
	1982	409	3 786	1 059	(D)	129	130	2 888
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	535	78	203	233	567	139	149
	1982	594	62	181	216	559	58	181
	$1,000, 1987	1 823	77	63	1 652	3 618	124	355
	1982	1 931	61	83	1 752	3 445	232	314
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	677	273	681	215	536	211	60
	1982	671	289	674	223	452	145	31
	$1,000, 1987	2 784	701	1 089	1 832	7 253	309	174
	1982	4 495	577	1 419	2 247	6 715	536	76
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	633	130	341	224	517	227	151
	1982	517	63	218	194	443	71	122
	$1,000, 1987	2 606	168	318	2 527	4 502	248	534
	1982	2 732	80	162	2 089	3 009	193	366
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	1 139	464	1 112	503	617	407	230
	1982	1 164	471	1 101	519	616	438	240
	$1,000, 1987	2 589	650	916	2 626	6 919	395	847
	1982	4 093	904	1 221	4 057	10 949	558	1 177
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	887	342	787	380	417	235	156
	1982	1 002	374	960	423	447	392	160
	$1,000, 1987	1 007	316	525	860	1 379	168	351
	1982	1 242	416	708	1 198	1 506	266	317
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	698	339	646	377	472	309	149
	1982	661	274	501	299	518	223	170
	$1,000, 1987	1 062	201	308	1 224	3 382	174	359
	1982	1 760	347	340	2 042	5 638	223	633
Natural gas	farms, 1987	38	8	36	28	224	7	22
	1982	54	9	2	28	282	22	11
	$1,000, 1987	222	8	9	249	1 442	1	27
	1982	516	(D)	(D)	340	2 185	1	13
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	763	300	563	351	561	232	175
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	299	125	74	293	716	53	110
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	477	1 620	68	214
Electricity	farms, 1987	779	213	470	376	436	300	137
	1982	763	207	464	336	434	179	154
	$1,000, 1987	821	325	162	1 337	1 928	164	239
	1982	921	194	187	1 359	1 484	123	221
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	420	179	256	219	429	77	101
	1982	529	127	324	228	409	121	152
	$1,000, 1987	6 804	1 476	937	6 602	7 116	549	1 581
	1982	4 585	484	748	4 379	6 636	282	2 044
Contract labor	farms, 1987	285	105	207	136	308	118	64
	1982	178	20	104	99	201	39	64
	$1,000, 1987	846	230	258	752	1 621	122	100
	1982	256	9	158	1 117	1 317	54	126
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	1 010	381	855	429	576	390	180
	$1,000, 1987	3 184	712	922	2 846	4 525	475	972
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	403	117	236	165	357	105	82
	1982	284	173	286	173	241	45	58
	$1,000, 1987	1 029	385	396	1 179	3 387	109	293
	1982	722	303	474	1 227	1 579	54	146
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	431	227	367	306	450	188	139
	1982	422	174	363	273	450	123	122
	$1,000, 1987	1 411	1 747	907	3 104	4 545	457	1 431
	1982	3 473	1 135	1 708	4 198	7 883	562	979
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	207	145	201	187	199	133	90
	$1,000, 1987	640	928	547	1 818	2 239	271	657
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	261	136	220	167	341	69	92
	$1,000, 1987	771	819	360	1 286	2 306	187	574
Cash rent	farms, 1987	365	168	218	145	209	83	64
	$1,000, 1987	1 667	499	516	2 324	4 042	198	895
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	1 038	448	1 061	433	439	430	189
	$1,000, 1987	1 413	319	694	784	557	273	273
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 094	415	976	454	609	429	215
	$1,000, 1987	5 606	1 790	1 119	4 081	7 532	686	989

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	199	746	1 712	323	1 901	351	1 360	1 770
	$1,000, 1987	14 636	15 781	141 863	80 988	26 973	3 002	23 047	26 302
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	73 549	21 154	82 864	250 738	14 189	8 552	16 946	14 860
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	53	286	791	99	587	109	408	619
	1982	63	270	743	173	639	121	491	546
	$1,000, 1987	888	3 536	29 753	53 560	3 668	233	4 114	4 303
	1982	1 073	4 604	25 235	51 555	3 665	307	3 801	4 193
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	88	595	1 330	179	1 300	268	1 043	1 312
	1982	94	556	1 397	247	1 303	252	980	1 302
	$1,000, 1987	477	2 389	75 602	12 456	2 711	674	4 451	4 091
	1982	527	4 788	58 611	20 135	3 086	435	6 652	3 957
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	30	203	566	57	447	71	408	504
	1982	37	209	687	50	466	99	294	419
	$1,000, 1987	174	443	68 142	5 183	1 029	253	2 173	1 431
	1982	244	3 577	50 698	1 529	1 401	138	3 945	1 529
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	136	152	326	156	514	67	260	898
	1982	111	161	316	196	640	68	236	636
	$1,000, 1987	470	241	798	315	814	12	135	892
	1982	439	226	269	286	844	17	215	571
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	72	377	864	112	925	209	802	1 114
	1982	27	304	672	139	840	172	740	847
	$1,000, 1987	637	621	1 455	541	2 914	218	1 888	2 007
	1982	227	816	1 170	776	3 154	146	1 294	2 072
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	142	306	612	125	603	119	442	860
	1982	66	103	357	87	335	67	176	475
	$1,000, 1987	1 271	465	893	488	960	28	460	781
	1982	372	322	301	324	860	28	101	426
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	193	701	1 569	306	1 662	325	1 254	1 539
	1982	200	686	1 620	343	1 736	378	1 187	1 672
	$1,000, 1987	1 397	903	2 757	1 488	1 972	197	1 360	1 493
	1982	1 603	1 092	3 354	1 950	2 638	212	1 355	2 033
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	167	594	1 301	254	1 199	274	888	1 085
	1982	167	626	1 464	308	1 463	269	913	1 264
	$1,000, 1987	382	526	1 279	421	817	108	637	655
	1982	572	544	1 628	544	1 005	110	772	959
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	140	339	747	190	977	244	841	959
	1982	113	269	701	202	767	255	832	972
	$1,000, 1987	802	287	760	539	907	71	546	682
	1982	717	429	778	574	1 155	78	421	751
Natural gas	farms, 1987	15	25	49	53	40	-	32	8
	1982	2	7	12	94	6	8	9	10
	$1,000, 1987	19	10	203	402	12	-	9	(D)
	1982	(D)	10	17	592	1	2	(D)	125
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	187	452	1 047	222	886	124	769	805
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	194	81	514	127	237	18	166	(D)
	1982	(D)	108	931	239	467	21	(D)	197
Electricity	farms, 1987	175	474	1 157	215	935	171	771	1 076
	1982	157	433	1 096	238	1 018	153	550	898
	$1,000, 1987	1 051	304	1 340	500	426	71	447	474
	1982	950	284	1 302	415	366	56	391	441
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	122	271	607	136	418	79	404	397
	1982	102	217	536	149	460	79	370	439
	$1,000, 1987	1 817	1 373	7 840	3 226	1 804	287	1 790	1 898
	1982	1 267	827	4 996	1 835	798	94	1 476	2 387
Contract labor	farms, 1987	94	189	508	96	364	80	328	346
	1982	46	98	213	63	177	46	111	160
	$1,000, 1987	443	384	1 422	357	695	121	697	539
	1982	252	237	908	137	221	41	167	166
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	182	591	1 286	234	1 343	280	1 044	1 377
	$1,000, 1987	1 119	1 254	3 137	1 568	2 110	300	1 888	2 228
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	73	219	561	129	520	64	295	633
	1982	55	227	471	156	549	102	369	558
	$1,000, 1987	439	347	968	565	633	67	355	622
	1982	335	385	568	648	930	97	527	685
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	122	258	669	141	813	89	457	672
	1982	95	211	511	162	630	88	343	802
	$1,000, 1987	1 263	1 062	3 998	2 013	2 352	153	2 091	1 879
	1982	1 066	1 793	6 607	3 779	2 049	211	2 225	2 556
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	87	132	454	92	573	60	340	478
	$1,000, 1987	741	616	2 732	831	2 114	139	1 450	1 316
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	85	143	295	78	346	29	180	252
	$1,000, 1987	521	446	1 266	1 181	838	14	641	583
Cash rent	farms, 1987	98	167	402	117	491	56	215	351
	$1,000, 1987	1 465	939	1 675	1 780	1 443	63	498	769
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	161	679	1 560	283	1 767	324	1 285	1 637
	$1,000, 1987	219	558	1 569	370	1 297	245	780	1 125
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	193	622	1 536	323	1 676	307	1 124	1 599
	$1,000, 1987	1 702	1 443	8 657	1 761	2 576	332	2 336	3 202

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	818	295	919	343	310	338	1 936
	$1,000, 1987	115 902	12 500	20 700	277 775	10 043	2 196	35 524
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	141 709	42 373	22 525	809 839	32 395	6 496	18 349
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	160	50	319	203	58	92	466
	1982	140	67	461	133	105	123	666
	$1,000, 1987	27 853	621	4 045	191 250	1 320	170	2 459
	1982	(D)	1 056	4 042	104 219	1 222	254	3 898
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	231	131	604	240	150	230	1 296
	1982	205	112	771	166	160	252	1 478
	$1,000, 1987	16 280	318	4 834	49 614	302	251	4 050
	1982	19 702	361	4 866	42 295	364	273	4 872
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	58	69	194	65	45	97	335
	1982	56	20	204	75	29	80	487
	$1,000, 1987	814	120	2 166	3 378	128	78	879
	1982	1 770	177	2 429	2 200	49	126	1 917
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	702	200	431	220	247	65	477
	1982	748	283	485	241	198	61	316
	$1,000, 1987	3 916	646	344	892	411	46	831
	1982	4 733	652	409	1 183	417	67	1 795
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	666	76	437	156	155	222	887
	1982	588	103	488	198	191	183	805
	$1,000, 1987	6 525	506	1 113	2 070	822	129	2 023
	1982	6 721	375	1 170	2 780	937	152	2 766
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	666	186	305	241	187	135	597
	1982	639	164	224	171	141	90	403
	$1,000, 1987	4 958	735	374	1 377	508	90	1 262
	1982	5 396	665	170	1 236	590	40	1 372
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	766	266	804	318	294	304	1 762
	1982	832	331	920	315	352	325	1 913
	$1,000, 1987	10 578	1 560	1 252	3 763	1 164	196	2 141
	1982	19 249	2 378	1 539	7 337	1 753	146	3 632
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	605	194	660	295	197	218	1 207
	1982	667	287	804	263	206	260	1 680
	$1,000, 1987	1 904	384	561	864	326	106	780
	1982	2 911	502	756	1 481	477	78	1 373
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	637	213	479	272	214	196	1 158
	1982	718	256	383	262	201	201	1 078
	$1,000, 1987	3 840	914	523	1 265	686	61	810
	1982	5 485	1 277	500	1 952	786	52	1 490
Natural gas	farms, 1987	449	23	11	126	19	-	98
	1982	629	55	6	193	37	-	86
	$1,000, 1987	3 784	75	5	1 306	38	-	358
	1982	6 868	243	2	3 104	169	-	459
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	668	250	594	265	210	144	825
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	960	187	143	308	114	29	193
	1982	1 985	266	282	800	(D)	16	309
Electricity	farms, 1987	648	138	611	227	187	160	1 068
	1982	654	215	581	199	210	185	1 230
	$1,000, 1987	4 105	120	418	974	131	51	789
	1982	4 572	133	421	907	123	56	1 435
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	560	141	225	176	160	57	458
	1982	547	169	228	194	128	78	516
	$1,000, 1987	8 998	1 840	987	6 355	918	72	6 736
	1982	7 010	1 034	719	4 123	629	171	4 735
Contract labor	farms, 1987	356	97	164	70	102	52	318
	1982	270	82	108	23	38	51	199
	$1,000, 1987	2 352	418	398	595	317	63	1 841
	1982	1 462	222	379	82	207	32	867
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	689	246	695	298	259	239	1 496
	$1,000, 1987	5 696	1 437	1 255	3 948	965	167	2 811
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	446	138	342	176	145	62	436
	1982	449	87	404	166	195	15	517
	$1,000, 1987	3 705	515	417	1 146	521	97	835
	1982	2 983	237	638	1 759	1 055	12	818
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	584	171	403	236	126	114	567
	1982	633	193	410	154	160	107	531
	$1,000, 1987	6 332	1 424	1 692	6 501	940	291	2 512
	1982	9 937	1 537	2 637	5 028	1 145	119	3 832
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	290	110	281	144	95	53	282
	$1,000, 1987	2 687	942	1 135	2 220	513	204	1 389
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	428	114	177	155	62	70	331
	$1,000, 1987	3 645	482	557	4 281	427	87	1 122
Cash rent	farms, 1987	235	94	226	98	48	74	371
	$1,000, 1987	3 822	539	1 104	1 556	353	59	1 570
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	635	241	830	281	295	310	1 674
	$1,000, 1987	1 252	453	747	802	357	302	2 103
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	778	266	805	333	293	281	1 730
	$1,000, 1987	9 442	1 369	1 722	6 933	1 014	193	4 561

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	246	619	700	227	1 578	1 924	1 501	563
	$1,000, 1987	211 121	25 211	9 847	46 275	20 247	179 534	29 726	55 150
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	858 217	40 729	14 067	203 855	12 831	93 313	19 804	97 957
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	107	136	217	105	439	201	541	110
	1982	84	170	270	116	532	291	540	76
	$1,000, 1987	145 749	2 756	2 103	23 913	2 937	2 391	2 465	12 772
	1982	84 337	1 247	844	12 174	4 620	2 726	1 552	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	121	269	478	179	1 174	528	956	118
	1982	97	294	504	177	1 297	600	1 063	93
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	560	1 340	9 096	2 782	3 083	4 140	(D)
	1982	(D)	363	822	15 633	2 613	4 560	3 671	(D)
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	52	119	144	70	378	200	292	13
	1982	43	57	158	34	389	198	212	51
	$1,000, 1987	2 344	240	442	384	1 013	1 159	1 954	(D)
	1982	1 896	74	380	748	1 048	2 032	1 674	417
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	180	506	148	90	202	877	649	530
	1982	167	537	213	86	243	866	783	587
	$1,000, 1987	987	1 442	224	105	213	8 517	1 615	2 066
	1982	885	1 116	218	91	353	6 805	1 512	2 157
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	157	293	242	77	973	1 116	908	392
	1982	117	214	237	68	1 000	1 417	1 026	247
	$1,000, 1987	2 601	1 459	410	350	2 001	12 856	3 225	2 741
	1982	2 895	631	557	434	1 346	12 599	4 287	1 737
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	176	497	239	62	498	1 285	696	462
	1982	117	340	117	42	188	1 390	579	446
	$1,000, 1987	931	2 064	168	135	489	21 961	1 747	2 682
	1982	835	1 001	93	135	258	25 021	1 605	2 021
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	224	611	639	216	1 498	1 694	1 417	552
	1982	207	670	636	220	1 499	2 226	1 508	633
	$1,000, 1987	3 591	2 782	529	1 019	1 392	9 667	2 314	4 645
	1982	5 180	3 566	596	1 218	1 442	12 379	3 602	6 646
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	172	395	496	187	1 140	1 336	941	379
	1982	200	413	535	207	1 137	1 823	1 221	505
	$1,000, 1987	721	845	303	509	690	3 105	732	1 412
	1982	1 012	908	319	534	739	3 204	1 398	1 303
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	187	442	271	134	961	919	896	434
	1982	154	495	248	99	853	1 152	749	505
	$1,000, 1987	987	1 545	156	302	538	5 414	1 219	2 150
	1982	1 378	1 985	154	335	475	7 226	1 589	3 310
Natural gas	farms, 1987	101	40	1	13	35	73	37	166
	1982	108	21	-	11	36	19	5	184
	$1,000, 1987	1 580	17	(D)	12	18	146	41	388
	1982	2 248	23	-	86	(D)	95	1	960
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	198	528	361	207	826	1 099	1 004	472
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	303	375	(D)	196	146	1 002	322	695
	1982	(D)	650	123	(D)	(D)	1 855	614	1 074
Electricity	farms, 1987	186	382	389	179	724	1 161	799	404
	1982	158	414	361	115	495	1 138	862	476
	$1,000, 1987	749	371	152	261	361	4 278	397	1 123
	1982	998	(D)	124	313	241	2 529	340	1 277
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	147	331	150	92	308	825	462	343
	1982	157	311	175	81	418	1 059	508	391
	$1,000, 1987	5 893	2 133	551	1 496	2 204	33 984	2 472	5 326
	1982	3 592	1 447	499	1 073	1 782	33 982	1 381	3 358
Contract labor	farms, 1987	86	184	161	53	352	721	324	196
	1982	24	86	68	18	90	709	128	143
	$1,000, 1987	1 000	612	229	144	535	12 507	428	997
	1982	127	318	101	86	281	16 821	149	485
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	223	538	541	191	1 148	1 280	1 190	471
	$1,000, 1987	2 954	2 382	779	1 506	1 472	9 144	2 415	3 946
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	139	438	134	71	378	660	513	274
	1982	99	432	155	65	440	844	629	310
	$1,000, 1987	2 141	1 765	122	305	421	4 970	1 032	1 169
	1982	1 381	2 004	174	238	653	13 519	1 466	1 213
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	180	378	178	111	588	747	723	332
	1982	137	373	195	110	558	889	597	466
	$1,000, 1987	2 997	1 983	722	2 192	1 832	15 800	2 478	4 780
	1982	5 028	2 307	1 116	2 493	1 904	15 734	2 808	4 490
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	110	176	112	78	431	524	577	172
	$1,000, 1987	1 680	916	553	891	1 346	12 017	1 621	1 147
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	133	246	97	50	226	425	279	254
	$1,000, 1987	1 318	1 067	169	1 301	486	3 783	857	3 633
Cash rent	farms, 1987	95	244	94	85	252	456	359	131
	$1,000, 1987	1 943	1 475	692	898	685	7 978	1 080	2 061
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	188	537	673	204	1 467	1 777	1 352	415
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	649	801	324	1 043	4 949	1 127	(D)
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	225	585	576	217	1 297	1 747	1 384	545
	$1,000, 1987	6 613	2 780	1 022	4 533	1 880	27 499	2 791	5 437

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson
Total farm production expenses ......farms, 1987..	638	1 766	1 420	385	148	1 939	173
$1,000, 1987..	18 197	89 649	21 361	16 036	18 773	19 018	33 210
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987..	28 522	50 764	15 043	41 652	126 846	9 808	191 965
Livestock and poultry purchased ......farms, 1987..	205	830	470	84	56	727	91
1982..	236	672	457	86	60	599	89
$1,000, 1987..	4 259	13 392	3 005	918	1 924	2 522	21 176
1982..	3 894	8 515	2 918	871	1 800	2 554	12 067
Feed for livestock and poultry ......farms, 1987..	463	1 359	1 038	176	92	1 406	109
1982..	491	1 445	1 161	176	96	1 385	114
$1,000, 1987..	2 178	36 372	3 509	383	1 459	2 115	3 374
1982..	2 862	34 016	2 549	495	2 131	3 013	3 319
Commercially mixed formula feeds ......farms, 1987..	206	796	374	63	42	464	43
1982..	225	773	336	39	38	444	46
$1,000, 1987..	499	20 335	1 296	129	313	461	852
1982..	1 792	21 335	743	193	355	1 028	866
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ......farms, 1987..	167	303	260	271	65	541	68
1982..	180	216	254	323	56	533	64
$1,000, 1987..	313	273	253	937	484	563	237
1982..	310	136	336	516	241	882	221
Commercial fertilizer[1] ......farms, 1987..	336	1 032	938	122	67	1 002	73
1982..	306	1 049	928	118	63	971	45
$1,000, 1987..	735	3 126	2 004	688	925	2 174	687
1982..	493	2 440	2 156	728	732	2 883	744
Agricultural chemicals[1] ......farms, 1987..	222	421	421	232	78	542	74
1982..	131	195	234	230	37	282	47
$1,000, 1987..	242	287	754	1 083	697	719	431
1982..	125	138	310	538	363	630	304
Petroleum products ......farms, 1987..	610	1 677	1 365	368	145	1 847	156
1982..	571	1 667	1 373	398	139	1 794	157
$1,000, 1987..	961	3 128	1 450	1 641	1 430	1 571	1 364
1982..	652	3 286	1 608	2 323	2 220	2 167	2 062
Gasoline and gasohol ......farms, 1987..	379	1 261	943	242	121	1 251	139
1982..	461	1 496	1 116	290	119	1 443	140
$1,000, 1987..	336	1 606	714	388	357	653	329
1982..	302	1 723	799	538	539	986	468
Diesel fuel ......farms, 1987..	391	1 229	863	257	88	1 024	69
1982..	306	1 043	861	264	79	756	80
$1,000, 1987..	360	1 013	536	981	571	673	452
1982..	235	968	569	1 416	700	838	534
Natural gas ......farms, 1987..	14	31	13	12	12	31	44
1982..	1	15	17	1	34	1	50
$1,000, 1987..	4	22	12	48	264	9	479
1982..	(D)	7	25	(D)	673	(D)	842
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ......farms, 1987..	368	1 152	851	305	133	1 070	120
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987..	261	487	189	223	238	235	104
1982..	(D)	587	214	(D)	308	(D)	218
Electricity ......farms, 1987..	391	1 028	581	225	95	862	121
1982..	382	801	587	181	104	814	117
$1,000, 1987..	443	2 093	331	396	492	319	266
1982..	187	1 356	343	214	587	240	154
Hired farm labor ......farms, 1987..	123	558	400	164	99	477	77
1982..	184	524	427	208	80	524	81
$1,000, 1987..	2 628	6 309	1 423	2 494	2 785	878	1 301
1982..	943	3 832	1 400	1 432	2 249	1 251	1 002
Contract labor ......farms, 1987..	88	346	287	90	63	321	55
1982..	24	202	178	74	31	169	19
$1,000, 1987..	354	1 324	662	337	244	413	184
1982..	290	746	248	202	478	302	116
Repair and maintenance ......farms, 1987..	485	1 409	1 017	312	137	1 454	138
$1,000, 1987..	1 154	4 321	1 593	1 694	1 197	1 527	1 061
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] ......farms, 1987..	139	435	314	70	51	447	47
1982..	188	473	454	96	29	560	60
$1,000, 1987..	172	882	503	441	409	706	283
1982..	175	868	626	128	174	673	259
Interest paid[3] ......farms, 1987..	295	971	557	229	91	737	101
1982..	236	795	488	186	55	648	84
$1,000, 1987..	1 405	6 307	1 667	1 157	1 492	2 065	981
1982..	884	5 756	2 093	1 366	3 214	2 718	1 664
Interest paid on debt:							
Secured by real estate ......farms, 1987..	209	656	346	153	83	494	59
$1,000, 1987..	764	3 922	1 219	502	939	1 484	394
Not secured by real estate ......farms, 1987..	136	530	280	98	48	340	61
$1,000, 1987..	641	2 385	448	655	553	581	587
Cash rent ......farms, 1987..	101	561	287	71	51	382	40
$1,000, 1987..	339	1 689	1 029	1 272	2 108	705	408
Property taxes paid ......farms, 1987..	580	1 634	1 325	331	132	1 769	134
$1,000, 1987..	467	1 469	738	389	840	1 087	172
All other farm production expenses ......farms, 1987..	535	1 581	1 259	331	145	1 598	161
$1,000, 1987..	2 545	8 679	2 440	2 194	2 287	1 653	1 307

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	653	783	602	90	532	202	771	1 868
	$1,000, 1987	13 914	28 411	3 791	7 794	18 917	7 056	29 248	48 498
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	21 307	36 285	6 297	86 595	35 559	34 930	37 935	25 962
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	280	245	131	35	158	77	198	735
	1982	280	198	243	34	141	60	188	768
	$1,000, 1987	4 356	980	355	2 592	1 318	1 192	3 880	12 637
	1982	5 909	1 408	1 979	658	536	797	1 808	5 132
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	530	487	425	70	293	179	495	1 265
	1982	537	483	527	72	317	176	592	1 447
	$1,000, 1987	1 751	1 504	766	968	683	668	3 422	11 682
	1982	1 988	1 565	1 614	923	628	902	2 692	11 084
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	149	184	176	32	122	29	169	448
	1982	197	178	104	31	105	40	145	595
	$1,000, 1987	386	468	358	435	236	114	2 345	7 328
	1982	583	675	995	406	189	248	1 272	5 916
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	198	337	101	5	215	5	225	485
	1982	133	338	138	3	182	18	270	414
	$1,000, 1987	83	1 419	15	(D)	979	16	750	545
	1982	71	2 229	24	1	1 426	26	598	621
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	193	439	357	5	307	24	326	969
	1982	179	482	445	4	243	20	320	1 004
	$1,000, 1987	233	3 525	305	(D)	2 135	64	2 102	1 726
	1982	214	5 992	344	1	2 170	50	1 343	2 060
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	64	449	222	23	253	19	312	703
	1982	40	385	127	6	217	14	206	434
	$1,000, 1987	48	2 662	53	40	1 320	5	1 709	481
	1982	41	3 161	19	12	2 106	39	821	420
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	603	698	584	82	504	183	693	1 657
	1982	628	787	654	73	489	206	775	1 778
	$1,000, 1987	787	2 613	390	400	1 561	470	1 760	1 770
	1982	722	5 481	400	471	2 438	463	1 920	2 206
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	490	575	330	79	343	169	544	1 178
	1982	562	639	451	78	374	195	649	1 562
	$1,000, 1987	455	806	195	299	517	333	647	772
	1982	487	987	202	327	770	283	708	1 033
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	282	396	408	24	405	43	432	895
	1982	134	429	492	16	430	33	434	796
	$1,000, 1987	226	1 184	136	29	848	66	884	741
	1982	135	2 826	126	16	1 284	94	920	761
Natural gas	farms, 1987	3	56	50	2	35	3	8	48
	1982	6	61	10	3	12	1	16	27
	$1,000, 1987	2	344	13	(D)	81	5	(D)	23
	1982	(D)	1 206	10	(Z)	101	(D)	11	26
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	405	468	296	75	345	127	496	786
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	104	280	47	(D)	115	65	(D)	234
	1982	(D)	462	62	126	283	(D)	281	386
Electricity	farms, 1987	339	524	322	56	271	157	511	1 072
	1982	319	507	350	61	292	109	504	882
	$1,000, 1987	193	515	148	129	306	190	555	1 118
	1982	198	605	209	(D)	496	(D)	435	717
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	199	269	88	38	181	64	250	406
	1982	135	304	140	50	155	75	232	502
	$1,000, 1987	1 007	2 853	349	888	1 492	1 131	3 704	3 777
	1982	399	2 805	556	819	1 414	876	2 514	1 971
Contract labor	farms, 1987	147	212	126	31	92	63	248	310
	1982	50	87	24	6	60	31	141	203
	$1,000, 1987	475	681	78	198	301	150	511	876
	1982	69	268	58	24	239	108	278	348
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	519	654	457	72	476	146	593	1 400
	$1,000, 1987	987	3 141	372	464	2 251	517	2 007	2 949
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	149	263	81	14	153	45	213	523
	1982	132	276	87	7	80	14	213	521
	$1,000, 1987	244	869	32	53	995	75	1 138	984
	1982	112	1 362	103	21	908	89	919	947
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	308	311	182	45	205	58	341	824
	1982	221	350	250	35	190	61	333	668
	$1,000, 1987	1 368	2 342	269	437	1 147	430	2 051	3 583
	1982	1 371	4 024	481	868	2 439	364	2 480	2 799
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	218	163	168	21	108	39	201	642
	$1,000, 1987	932	894	203	166	457	288	1 133	2 328
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	117	197	42	32	133	24	186	335
	$1,000, 1987	436	1 449	66	271	690	142	918	1 254
Cash rent	farms, 1987	144	281	80	34	249	44	259	406
	$1,000, 1987	615	2 144	112	517	1 116	359	1 723	1 166
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	613	680	574	74	453	171	680	1 740
	$1,000, 1987	577	676	236	273	654	453	873	1 388
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	530	707	446	78	475	191	641	1 498
	$1,000, 1987	1 190	2 486	308	820	2 660	1 337	3 066	3 795

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	895	1 115	1 704	659	24	180	584
	$1,000, 1987	27 716	17 269	18 195	8 642	3 893	7 524	8 735
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	30 968	15 488	10 678	13 114	162 190	41 803	14 957
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	324	381	541	272	11	70	144
	1982	273	343	583	232	12	60	232
	$1,000, 1987	6 986	2 719	3 248	1 652	481	2 756	1 033
	1982	3 176	3 301	6 757	1 011	298	1 406	2 512
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	497	834	1 327	557	17	113	419
	1982	516	889	1 264	512	21	97	455
	$1,000, 1987	968	1 843	1 980	1 539	660	479	1 607
	1982	1 009	2 764	2 720	2 453	385	620	2 109
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	101	220	509	182	10	35	133
	1982	130	336	402	208	9	27	145
	$1,000, 1987	161	586	626	614	183	193	242
	1982	241	819	715	1 084	123	236	765
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	598	449	357	206	1	128	120
	1982	679	398	316	159	2	114	179
	$1,000, 1987	1 150	520	304	84	(D)	160	65
	1982	1 446	475	307	84	(D)	166	57
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	401	604	875	256	4	50	166
	1982	346	599	768	193	3	36	165
	$1,000, 1987	1 158	1 588	1 297	308	19	119	162
	1982	1 025	1 720	1 609	198	(D)	97	161
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	412	478	518	202	5	104	211
	1982	462	220	297	96	2	98	119
	$1,000, 1987	1 275	563	330	102	8	324	124
	1982	1 212	151	361	35	(D)	332	46
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	831	926	1 571	551	23	177	459
	1982	941	1 056	1 480	581	25	175	518
	$1,000, 1987	2 279	1 299	1 300	656	161	507	572
	1982	4 144	1 642	1 688	670	173	933	816
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	482	615	1 041	471	23	132	392
	1982	658	907	1 235	545	25	137	470
	$1,000, 1987	601	643	600	399	97	247	361
	1982	999	851	810	495	93	388	527
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	551	575	976	320	11	113	220
	1982	611	550	652	179	13	121	203
	$1,000, 1987	1 363	524	536	184	44	205	124
	1982	2 468	550	628	88	39	294	(D)
Natural gas	farms, 1987	17	21	19	1	2	5	28
	1982	19	6	22	4	-	2	1
	$1,000, 1987	9	15	7	(D)	(D)	(Z)	16
	1982	3	7	23	2	-	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	704	598	819	358	20	151	283
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	306	117	157	(D)	(D)	56	71
	1982	674	234	227	86	41	(D)	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1987	590	735	779	421	17	118	357
	1982	649	640	631	455	17	111	346
	$1,000, 1987	348	327	268	229	39	96	227
	1982	332	316	224	256	91	124	305
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	322	358	329	179	12	67	166
	1982	317	338	469	167	19	69	200
	$1,000, 1987	2 313	1 324	1 309	424	1 143	462	785
	1982	1 689	872	1 675	748	457	534	962
Contract labor	farms, 1987	190	306	256	177	8	62	181
	1982	112	209	168	104	5	14	48
	$1,000, 1987	698	320	311	294	(D)	127	412
	1982	238	258	203	138	66	33	139
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	796	832	1 335	505	22	132	493
	$1,000, 1987	2 227	1 286	1 527	796	200	418	760
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	400	378	490	177	9	65	134
	1982	455	519	570	165	4	69	136
	$1,000, 1987	1 304	425	476	164	184	185	129
	1982	1 418	832	759	168	4	237	143
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	484	359	673	181	15	89	140
	1982	406	455	582	125	11	72	142
	$1,000, 1987	2 583	1 578	1 806	713	122	639	911
	1982	2 697	2 625	2 152	685	(D)	546	2 107
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	340	253	549	127	4	49	69
	$1,000, 1987	1 376	898	1 518	551	(D)	437	(D)
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	258	186	212	72	11	58	76
	$1,000, 1987	1 207	680	288	162	(D)	202	(D)
Cash rent	farms, 1987	276	237	323	103	11	55	77
	$1,000, 1987	1 313	1 176	1 049	283	103	462	254
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	819	1 009	1 594	635	20	146	535
	$1,000, 1987	638	765	1 271	500	159	191	630
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	789	975	1 455	613	24	164	465
	$1,000, 1987	2 475	1 537	1 722	897	537	599	1 064

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	50	110	273	351	1 489	790	615	285
	$1,000, 1987	5 183	8 233	32 613	31 123	24 130	133 203	10 504	19 461
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	103 653	74 843	119 461	88 670	16 205	168 612	17 079	73 438
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	22	54	72	109	351	249	209	118
	1982	21	55	113	97	486	143	164	86
	$1,000, 1987	1 310	1 901	(D)	11 309	3 624	55 971	1 972	8 654
	1982	1 442	831	(D)	3 633	3 616	71 064	3 885	3 305
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	31	84	187	132	946	272	497	167
	1982	23	89	189	185	1 068	198	513	186
	$1,000, 1987	481	938	6 311	1 125	3 209	22 619	1 945	2 982
	1982	899	1 130	(D)	515	3 717	28 284	2 342	2 093
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	7	31	86	43	371	80	189	44
	1982	6	24	44	47	338	48	164	35
	$1,000, 1987	203	305	2 340	544	1 212	2 628	587	112
	1982	(D)	334	(D)	166	1 422	(D)	772	483
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	34	14	96	303	403	682	225	97
	1982	33	17	66	290	366	756	164	58
	$1,000, 1987	56	28	632	751	748	3 096	148	119
	1982	93	49	486	640	878	4 402	99	223
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	21	4	128	240	794	583	321	57
	1982	12	19	91	219	726	487	203	18
	$1,000, 1987	75	35	1 110	1 829	2 353	4 649	383	121
	1982	32	85	968	1 221	2 469	5 201	353	251
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	28	15	121	226	546	671	190	72
	1982	17	20	95	245	298	586	73	24
	$1,000, 1987	301	(D)	889	1 017	901	3 181	137	230
	1982	368	124	1 338	905	468	3 070	49	121
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	49	103	206	344	1 418	771	545	253
	1982	45	108	249	389	1 414	823	607	256
	$1,000, 1987	272	438	656	1 582	1 762	7 723	738	681
	1982	383	549	1 331	2 608	2 376	13 995	841	1 057
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	39	90	147	208	1 018	557	416	210
	1982	32	106	193	260	1 182	728	514	207
	$1,000, 1987	122	245	163	429	825	1 542	382	363
	1982	152	363	386	760	1 052	2 383	522	387
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	41	56	129	298	918	617	265	164
	1982	42	58	135	278	772	632	195	104
	$1,000, 1987	101	102	370	961	708	2 814	203	241
	1982	162	113	702	1 255	886	4 566	160	457
Natural gas	farms, 1987	3	1	19	16	44	378	12	13
	1982	4	3	2	11	1	445	5	10
	$1,000, 1987	2	(D)	9	18	17	2 611	1	6
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	5 229	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	41	95	174	277	937	709	398	165
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	47	(D)	113	174	212	756	149	71
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	584	(D)	1 817	(D)	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1987	35	93	166	197	652	655	399	158
	1982	29	80	146	300	672	618	408	147
	$1,000, 1987	78	157	214	302	309	2 631	209	237
	1982	(D)	(D)	456	415	359	3 408	282	(D)
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	26	67	94	206	454	487	182	147
	1982	28	70	97	169	411	504	134	120
	$1,000, 1987	875	1 063	2 107	1 792	1 364	7 292	382	1 611
	1982	551	910	5 403	1 213	991	6 145	344	1 208
Contract labor	farms, 1987	14	43	96	111	212	278	138	35
	1982	8	33	30	54	115	157	64	46
	$1,000, 1987	62	212	1 936	393	457	1 377	291	117
	1982	103	437	375	238	196	660	239	212
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	43	97	193	309	1 225	703	481	211
	$1,000, 1987	282	463	810	1 858	1 963	4 839	914	813
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	25	16	109	242	378	487	247	80
	1982	30	15	76	276	429	488	171	48
	$1,000, 1987	234	66	224	1 241	906	2 730	338	151
	1982	402	69	(D)	1 398	1 272	2 945	164	343
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	31	65	117	183	651	566	221	128
	1982	23	57	61	208	612	543	212	94
	$1,000, 1987	195	870	535	2 403	2 123	5 308	1 014	881
	1982	213	839	993	2 468	3 378	7 887	1 663	2 444
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	15	34	72	121	456	283	143	95
	$1,000, 1987	77	418	278	987	1 415	2 577	658	543
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	24	43	62	99	260	369	112	87
	$1,000, 1987	118	452	256	1 416	708	2 730	356	337
Cash rent	farms, 1987	29	34	75	181	391	185	157	85
	$1,000, 1987	392	830	(D)	2 449	1 159	2 994	786	1 204
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	38	91	252	279	1 369	629	564	236
	$1,000, 1987	31	(D)	421	455	984	1 016	394	509
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	48	106	218	331	1 328	777	567	247
	$1,000, 1987	536	1 019	1 149	2 615	2 059	7 778	858	1 152

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak
Total farm production expenses ....farms, 1987..	2 514	1 582	1 619	955	1 199	314	803
$1,000, 1987..	29 877	18 866	22 031	20 103	22 621	25 526	14 523
Average per farm ....dollars, 1987..	11 884	11 925	13 608	21 050	19 033	81 294	18 086
Livestock and poultry purchased ....farms, 1987..	662	603	485	283	398	139	237
1982..	752	474	408	203	383	119	259
$1,000, 1987..	4 128	2 856	2 799	2 861	8 102	13 183	1 195
1982..	3 238	2 222	2 395	795	8 236	6 701	2 449
Feed for livestock and poultry ....farms, 1987..	1 870	1 223	1 243	720	857	187	586
1982..	1 836	1 243	888	608	972	207	626
$1,000, 1987..	7 967	3 238	3 618	1 324	1 838	3 247	1 324
1982..	6 834	3 447	4 246	858	2 409	2 802	1 980
Commercially mixed formula feeds ....farms, 1987..	524	453	394	256	299	61	187
1982..	545	389	267	193	209	98	185
$1,000, 1987..	5 252	1 622	1 359	315	517	471	314
1982..	4 389	1 357	2 295	331	719	765	592
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ....farms, 1987..	823	394	302	235	316	168	298
1982..	770	443	190	255	253	164	294
$1,000, 1987..	435	928	165	970	369	195	653
1982..	363	462	142	1 779	395	138	869
Commercial fertilizer[1] ....farms, 1987..	1 721	1 051	1 112	459	634	108	410
1982..	1 452	926	826	413	651	106	341
$1,000, 1987..	2 406	1 756	2 426	1 499	1 809	538	1 069
1982..	1 910	1 749	1 700	2 484	1 690	495	1 709
Agricultural chemicals[1] ....farms, 1987..	1 407	788	578	326	381	160	307
1982..	541	444	212	208	241	94	221
$1,000, 1987..	767	624	568	1 268	346	370	788
1982..	362	362	220	2 452	293	148	516
Petroleum products ....farms, 1987..	2 307	1 502	1 497	877	1 115	281	698
1982..	2 270	1 425	1 227	862	1 199	294	759
$1,000, 1987..	1 762	1 177	1 539	1 266	1 239	1 164	1 051
1982..	2 119	1 276	1 410	3 024	1 456	1 684	1 727
Gasoline and gasohol ....farms, 1987..	1 820	1 031	1 033	555	816	236	511
1982..	2 107	1 252	968	691	1 044	250	577
$1,000, 1987..	984	623	723	463	635	412	435
1982..	1 125	682	639	945	710	655	677
Diesel fuel ....farms, 1987..	1 248	910	1 071	622	671	210	388
1982..	723	750	795	520	545	237	391
$1,000, 1987..	507	373	633	614	445	492	492
1982..	448	470	526	1 676	496	534	825
Natural gas ....farms, 1987..	54	9	37	22	34	43	13
1982..	52	55	19	29	9	46	2
$1,000, 1987..	82	(D)	11	29	28	74	12
1982..	259	8	(D)	142	2	242	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....farms, 1987..	1 333	840	832	507	592	231	446
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987..	190	(D)	172	160	130	185	112
1982..	287	116	(D)	260	249	(D)	(D)
Electricity ....farms, 1987..	1 700	672	875	494	505	234	544
1982..	1 392	788	575	404	412	190	478
$1,000, 1987..	683	441	407	237	189	241	396
1982..	527	258	326	335	170	(D)	375
Hired farm labor ....farms, 1987..	753	479	448	218	308	145	228
1982..	657	501	367	302	342	119	255
$1,000, 1987..	1 613	848	1 194	2 200	1 454	1 068	941
1982..	1 307	521	961	3 134	728	536	1 316
Contract labor ....farms, 1987..	438	295	328	208	178	93	234
1982..	237	149	112	92	133	38	91
$1,000, 1987..	493	473	972	492	281	337	378
1982..	330	172	251	281	159	156	211
Repair and maintenance ....farms, 1987..	1 957	1 255	1 234	728	891	238	578
$1,000, 1987..	2 194	1 353	1 906	1 297	1 178	963	1 228
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] ....farms, 1987..	1 073	709	529	188	314	127	279
1982..	1 013	545	325	206	411	114	237
$1,000, 1987..	992	852	878	620	564	489	638
1982..	879	614	392	713	736	565	849
Interest paid[3] ....farms, 1987..	613	468	700	296	463	138	311
1982..	554	426	449	317	503	118	286
$1,000, 1987..	1 805	1 426	2 401	1 629	2 174	1 235	1 586
1982..	1 902	2 014	1 763	3 954	2 775	1 316	1 938
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ....farms, 1987..	427	323	554	138	352	88	205
$1,000, 1987..	1 126	1 137	1 866	833	1 549	(D)	957
Not secured by real estate ....farms, 1987..	268	170	249	185	208	71	133
$1,000, 1987..	679	289	538	796	626	(D)	629
Cash rent ....farms, 1987..	498	242	220	253	291	144	225
$1,000, 1987..	875	560	321	991	1 119	904	1 080
Property taxes paid ....farms, 1987..	2 316	1 456	1 540	833	1 092	268	689
$1,000, 1987..	944	837	931	808	561	329	615
All other farm production expenses ....farms, 1987..	2 188	1 303	1 396	740	1 049	282	682
$1,000, 1987..	2 813	1 497	1 907	2 643	1 598	1 263	1 583

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	17	970	503	489	1 977	211	756	208
$1,000, 1987	737	112 635	28 424	14 519	56 045	5 855	29 941	1 853
Average per farm dollars, 1987	43 375	116 119	56 510	29 692	28 349	27 749	39 604	8 908
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	10	178	52	188	552	90	271	48
1982	4	219	53	188	659	88	270	49
$1,000, 1987	116	36 848	1 511	3 432	7 556	1 196	1 786	183
1982	(D)	(D)	229	3 607	8 376	1 465	2 408	206
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	7	293	125	407	1 273	160	609	163
1982	7	334	118	430	1 345	194	604	149
$1,000, 1987	113	16 370	491	1 583	14 673	672	2 251	499
1982	90	19 037	247	2 352	18 650	852	2 848	357
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	2	125	30	175	465	35	232	49
1982	-	107	15	153	392	69	213	51
$1,000, 1987	(D)	950	22	498	11 223	131	546	131
1982	-	1 637	4	793	14 133	286	958	123
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	1	792	464	240	943	25	111	24
1982	3	787	522	196	882	13	90	34
$1,000, 1987	(D)	2 523	1 655	309	1 398	(D)	(D)	4
1982	1	2 531	1 731	293	1 195	32	78	14
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	1	554	298	153	1 165	34	424	137
1982	-	366	130	159	1 149	28	427	137
$1,000, 1987	(D)	3 399	1 607	418	3 438	96	927	296
1982	-	1 730	966	450	3 911	200	887	200
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	3	757	471	171	858	47	230	64
1982	1	611	400	109	505	14	175	56
$1,000, 1987	1	3 444	2 319	249	1 635	215	477	25
1982	(D)	3 382	1 459	310	368	55	117	26
Petroleum products farms, 1987	14	959	492	431	1 827	168	708	190
1982	15	1 005	549	521	1 932	208	708	207
$1,000, 1987	40	8 907	3 550	1 065	2 673	521	1 228	114
1962	58	8 116	5 435	1 466	3 830	512	1 519	134
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	14	693	334	341	1 304	133	516	149
1982	13	779	429	459	1 568	201	583	175
$1,000, 1987	25	3 330	877	412	1 000	247	393	56
1982	28	1 892	1 207	700	1 345	316	658	69
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	7	635	425	293	935	102	489	120
1982	3	634	443	218	755	78	416	112
$1,000, 1987	6	4 111	2 206	502	1 102	151	337	46
1982	(D)	3 398	3 217	519	1 234	113	470	48
Natural gas farms, 1987	2	235	28	13	14	6	25	8
1982	1	246	55	8	42	1	1	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	757	35	5	76	6	(D)	6
1982	(D)	1 522	110	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	12	877	469	340	1 075	159	428	96
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	709	432	147	495	117	(D)	6
1982	(D)	1 304	902	243	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Electricity farms, 1987	6	778	345	293	1 063	151	325	29
1982	8	838	402	371	841	138	352	82
$1,000, 1987	6	2 502	597	232	808	111	1 325	8
1982	9	2 457	897	285	659	118	1 030	20
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	6	482	303	203	561	93	213	48
1982	4	532	332	243	544	84	183	69
$1,000, 1987	77	10 885	3 631	1 066	5 015	605	(D)	65
1982	66	5 433	2 919	1 134	3 405	467	5 837	100
Contract labor farms, 1987	8	396	235	203	262	32	179	22
1982	1	262	107	98	200	63	98	7
$1,000, 1987	9	2 028	840	300	413	117	362	25
1982	(D)	928	427	236	324	128	198	14
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	15	902	438	406	1 516	159	536	162
$1,000, 1987	53	5 312	2 832	887	3 008	460	2 072	147
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	5	413	246	218	653	59	228	37
1982	1	423	236	197	763	49	225	54
$1,000, 1987	(D)	3 977	904	437	1 001	196	322	76
1982	(D)	1 110	854	449	916	141	737	90
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	9	582	334	212	839	79	305	61
1982	3	633	383	207	698	73	233	73
$1,000, 1987	(D)	7 183	3 257	1 165	3 383	631	912	(D)
1982	(D)	6 113	4 362	2 882	4 714	585	1 092	220
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate farms, 1987	4	357	180	127	595	44	157	37
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 943	1 575	844	1 880	177	514	63
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	8	333	214	128	372	54	170	29
$1,000, 1987	75	5 240	1 682	321	1 503	453	399	(D)
Cash rent farms, 1987	8	184	115	214	461	31	114	24
$1,000, 1987	70	1 860	1 127	1 473	1 830	(D)	469	(D)
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	13	803	442	386	1 800	200	729	200
$1,000, 1987	14	946	794	464	1 108	165	541	148
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	13	880	487	441	1 749	193	634	147
$1,000, 1987	102	6 450	3 310	1 438	8 104	522	3 953	145

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	365	567	721	202	1 570	261	343
	$1,000, 1987	19 778	21 280	31 374	43 114	41 712	17 735	11 695
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	54 186	37 530	43 515	213 437	26 538	67 948	34 097
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	65	252	162	61	528	87	123
	1982	40	269	232	72	466	84	114
	$1,000, 1987	814	7 351	1 250	23 691	10 865	10 427	2 651
	1982	1 076	6 199	1 375	(D)	6 330	(D)	1 553
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	101	456	333	113	1 098	193	186
	1982	102	530	381	107	1 078	243	183
	$1,000, 1987	304	3 631	1 244	(D)	4 330	2 432	1 105
	1982	408	6 217	1 722	(D)	4 910	1 932	1 047
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	29	116	82	38	311	64	52
	1982	29	164	131	35	333	83	78
	$1,000, 1987	102	1 690	193	84	540	278	550
	1982	98	1 819	578	1 128	1 001	642	641
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	316	128	362	58	677	45	134
	1982	331	134	367	34	612	46	151
	$1,000, 1987	1 095	400	1 453	82	1 300	19	254
	1982	1 138	379	2 529	115	986	12	274
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	162	218	390	73	690	38	127
	1982	124	262	415	57	720	31	98
	$1,000, 1987	1 018	453	3 953	298	2 511	61	345
	1982	622	522	6 072	232	2 419	20	212
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	264	151	425	81	725	67	147
	1982	231	190	298	43	517	38	107
	$1,000, 1987	1 485	426	3 016	266	1 579	69	298
	1982	778	349	3 503	99	774	8	332
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	342	494	667	176	1 472	226	298
	1982	390	567	703	166	1 462	268	336
	$1,000, 1987	2 480	852	2 481	663	2 504	501	802
	1982	4 140	1 542	4 665	1 061	3 077	488	1 537
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	233	406	485	134	1 104	180	247
	1982	313	548	615	140	1 273	255	301
	$1,000, 1987	671	508	823	298	1 070	263	341
	1982	1 017	760	1 371	432	1 225	297	516
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	294	187	507	109	879	106	127
	1982	313	153	472	97	748	89	168
	$1,000, 1987	1 389	230	1 318	297	1 159	148	320
	1982	2 340	355	2 683	433	1 509	67	643
Natural gas	farms, 1987	22	9	25	7	33	13	1
	1982	17	8	25	6	62	3	13
	$1,000, 1987	40	4	66	4	54	8	(D)
	1982	32	(Z)	133	(D)	54	(D)	11
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	307	325	553	140	1 053	167	195
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	380	110	272	64	222	81	(D)
	1982	751	427	478	(D)	288	(D)	367
Electricity	farms, 1987	261	357	480	132	995	152	261
	1982	285	395	497	110	955	178	242
	$1,000, 1987	375	301	397	267	716	118	315
	1982	530	491	940	194	910	121	678
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	208	232	273	92	466	124	125
	1982	280	273	333	89	461	88	175
	$1,000, 1987	3 516	1 099	3 439	1 964	2 464	503	1 528
	1982	2 995	1 403	5 416	1 925	2 400	499	1 136
Contract labor	farms, 1987	147	163	185	45	352	97	105
	1982	103	65	113	19	194	60	78
	$1,000, 1987	572	376	447	606	950	309	379
	1982	549	130	686	142	411	219	197
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	341	456	566	142	1 278	185	268
	$1,000, 1987	2 140	770	2 577	512	2 719	460	748
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	138	119	251	52	522	62	77
	1982	116	203	231	42	688	85	81
	$1,000, 1987	500	237	1 283	123	1 046	159	187
	1982	441	372	1 422	361	1 290	139	375
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	204	244	348	77	681	131	169
	1982	272	281	347	75	580	93	150
	$1,000, 1987	1 716	1 803	2 436	1 404	4 382	796	1 006
	1982	3 125	1 442	5 049	1 239	4 884	680	1 078
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	93	168	193	59	532	73	123
	$1,000, 1987	959	1 299	946	825	3 180	567	656
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	149	146	227	38	254	64	63
	$1,000, 1987	756	504	1 489	579	1 202	229	350
Cash rent	farms, 1987	70	157	253	53	327	105	46
	$1,000, 1987	998	894	2 497	722	1 794	870	338
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	295	553	590	180	1 455	208	310
	$1,000, 1987	446	496	970	(D)	1 050	330	541
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	344	506	648	176	1 395	237	294
	$1,000, 1987	2 319	2 191	3 934	1 226	3 502	682	1 109

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1987	682	387	1 117	952	297	349	202	1 244
$1,000, 1987	19 681	15 238	22 841	9 154	189 624	6 539	9 988	98 797
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	28 858	39 374	20 449	9 615	638 463	18 736	49 444	79 419
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1987	268	148	403	343	156	107	80	532
1982	237	162	456	235	120	63	63	476
$1,000, 1987	6 296	4 308	7 636	984	122 117	660	2 700	21 779
1982	3 525	2 274	3 748	1 538	85 115	591	909	11 804
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1987	575	191	903	735	123	247	186	970
1982	632	226	864	662	136	304	147	1 046
$1,000, 1987	3 522	657	3 200	1 705	34 716	3 142	658	55 430
1982	3 150	702	3 441	1 218	34 875	1 222	515	33 345
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1987	222	30	284	303	61	116	65	536
1982	148	53	331	325	60	101	35	578
$1,000, 1987	1 825	144	978	523	3 001	2 914	177	53 018
1982	1 033	110	1 318	432	2 057	793	214	31 061
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1987	214	283	281	168	230	39	107	217
1982	172	276	209	147	198	23	181	150
$1,000, 1987	110	522	241	129	966	24	305	87
1982	78	762	254	153	1 124	14	344	45
Commercial fertilizer[1] ..... farms, 1987	278	97	616	457	186	217	55	690
1982	260	57	489	413	181	196	63	639
$1,000, 1987	574	449	1 266	359	2 288	373	388	980
1982	605	237	1 340	325	3 144	298	222	809
Agricultural chemicals[1] ..... farms, 1987	195	242	396	368	238	114	134	504
1982	141	157	191	198	186	42	121	247
$1,000, 1987	284	734	459	147	1 495	67	471	209
1982	211	869	211	47	1 704	21	204	123
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1987	621	379	1 029	857	294	330	184	1 153
1982	665	388	1 025	776	260	380	225	1 233
$1,000, 1987	993	1 389	1 258	654	4 186	299	749	1 803
1982	970	2 003	1 279	689	6 753	372	1 063	1 730
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1987	540	232	849	554	242	223	162	858
1982	554	286	909	607	201	288	172	986
$1,000, 1987	600	458	744	330	880	147	264	716
1982	502	790	687	497	876	148	344	801
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1987	297	282	613	639	206	250	117	863
1982	211	218	331	418	200	214	138	732
$1,000, 1987	279	702	374	205	1 193	90	344	425
1982	236	885	398	105	1 714	158	501	365
Natural gas ..... farms, 1987	9	10	9	7	129	1	6	107
1982	-	10	18	6	149	4	14	154
$1,000, 1987	4	(D)	4	(D)	1 789	(D)	44	309
1982	-	(D)	1	(D)	3 435	8	55	269
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1987	481	336	685	466	245	199	157	750
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	110	(D)	136	(D)	326	(D)	97	353
1982	233	(D)	193	(D)	728	60	162	295
Electricity ..... farms, 1987	456	199	605	494	226	87	133	659
1982	422	225	515	405	172	100	137	572
$1,000, 1987	289	199	257	238	876	90	136	1 227
1982	265	242	240	202	539	51	89	791
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1987	243	163	336	226	172	95	109	402
1982	259	209	286	180	172	115	75	444
$1,000, 1987	896	1 711	1 059	1 022	5 241	256	611	4 831
1982	596	1 399	795	604	4 954	247	694	3 511
Contract labor ..... farms, 1987	205	139	348	230	79	33	63	273
1982	139	46	65	101	73	25	55	154
$1,000, 1987	259	195	599	206	361	78	150	1 376
1982	250	149	126	127	227	86	99	517
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1987	559	337	974	717	255	267	172	974
$1,000, 1987	1 008	1 282	1 291	832	3 176	290	634	1 992
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] ..... farms, 1987	274	132	327	220	131	77	96	428
1982	287	140	294	177	140	82	88	309
$1,000, 1987	433	256	404	201	1 334	53	388	530
1982	332	374	435	196	1 243	67	313	414
Interest paid[3] ..... farms, 1987	354	250	522	185	197	127	119	571
1982	312	185	386	219	174	91	129	470
$1,000, 1987	2 182	1 074	2 059	508	5 229	458	991	3 372
1982	2 270	1 757	2 118	653	4 111	243	1 021	3 006
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1987	279	187	365	149	96	71	52	425
$1,000, 1987	1 561	577	1 150	401	1 372	297	639	2 694
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1987	165	125	234	112	133	71	98	237
$1,000, 1987	621	497	909	108	3 857	161	352	678
Cash rent ..... farms, 1987	164	124	275	130	122	86	39	183
$1,000, 1987	849	480	805	159	2 312	183	465	353
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1987	631	385	1 014	897	217	316	198	1 187
$1,000, 1987	514	457	630	954	484	177	469	1 437
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1987	622	380	977	865	280	285	201	1 097
$1,000, 1987	1 473	1 524	1 678	1 055	4 860	388	872	3 390

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 463	288	454	657	391	133	306
	$1,000, 1987	24 873	2 085	28 304	38 181	100 809	60 696	2 619
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	17 001	7 779	62 343	58 114	257 824	456 364	8 475
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	497	91	122	79	192	70	100
	1982	499	115	146	164	152	86	123
	$1,000, 1987	6 337	235	13 833	350	59 549	40 122	172
	1982	3 242	396	10 690	1 439	42 240	18 493	219
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	1 053	203	296	189	209	72	241
	1982	1 147	244	360	279	256	99	249
	$1,000, 1987	2 618	454	3 186	1 063	12 922	8 963	288
	1982	2 364	768	4 711	1 773	16 187	6 463	231
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	289	51	75	55	73	26	68
	1982	227	75	122	82	101	35	62
	$1,000, 1987	673	271	515	752	1 187	1 522	39
	1982	328	601	675	635	3 237	754	76
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	369	54	247	451	281	81	22
	1982	438	63	282	504	259	88	56
	$1,000, 1987	470	20	402	2 078	678	240	21
	1982	959	22	524	1 936	658	150	54
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	713	189	97	463	172	22	109
	1982	653	228	47	471	172	13	133
	$1,000, 1987	1 670	133	343	4 457	1 449	(D)	54
	1982	2 971	180	230	4 782	1 827	468	82
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	503	88	206	433	239	79	76
	1982	362	89	124	381	183	62	48
	$1,000, 1987	839	11	837	4 015	1 064	580	16
	1982	803	21	387	3 500	929	423	29
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	1 396	250	433	611	390	124	283
	1982	1 445	323	452	723	394	150	315
	$1,000, 1987	1 872	170	1 410	2 720	3 289	1 098	259
	1982	2 596	178	1 712	5 139	6 020	1 563	316
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	1 025	176	348	427	325	99	188
	1982	1 226	261	328	564	337	138	306
	$1,000, 1987	825	92	526	635	1 036	415	136
	1982	1 012	91	530	1 331	1 340	588	129
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	815	203	279	449	324	91	212
	1982	617	237	238	528	314	99	218
	$1,000, 1987	783	58	605	1 699	1 299	386	106
	1982	1 228	53	860	3 113	1 804	408	142
Natural gas	farms, 1987	44	-	4	25	90	12	-
	1982	16	-	1	23	145	18	5
	$1,000, 1987	12	-	(D)	27	680	147	-
	1982	11	-	(D)	45	2 326	339	(Z)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	840	195	397	497	307	115	168
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	251	21	(D)	359	274	151	17
	1982	344	34	(D)	649	550	227	45
Electricity	farms, 1987	629	141	289	488	247	82	219
	1982	564	196	296	517	283	108	189
	$1,000, 1987	264	51	298	458	498	268	55
	1982	159	58	261	638	824	266	58
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	474	62	187	282	153	63	28
	1982	438	47	221	347	219	69	80
	$1,000, 1987	1 719	51	1 537	4 068	2 919	2 022	359
	1982	1 058	50	1 600	4 753	2 899	1 110	208
Contract labor	farms, 1987	337	42	152	240	141	38	51
	1982	119	24	75	165	58	11	22
	$1,000, 1987	527	69	327	1 067	619	(D)	42
	1982	167	31	201	934	210	48	35
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	1 115	209	349	538	330	108	236
	$1,000, 1987	1 497	2[illegible]7	1 183	2 996	2 688	947	280
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	447	46	173	344	200	63	88
	1982	481	33	176	322	228	66	69
	$1,000, 1987	682	41	418	2 991	1 111	477	36
	1982	869	32	302	3 248	1 927	432	94
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	691	116	226	341	240	67	139
	1982	649	93	233	326	230	96	71
	$1,000, 1987	2 210	280	1 445	2 484	2 852	2 304	356
	1982	2 567	166	2 516	4 742	4 231	1 937	128
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	508	63	132	171	129	59	89
	$1,000, 1987	1 436	216	781	1 458	1 166	(D)	174
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	299	64	112	203	156	47	72
	$1,000, 1987	774	63	664	1 026	1 686	(D)	182
Cash rent	farms, 1987	342	42	168	213	145	41	38
	$1,000, 1987	975	17	945	3 790	6 413	807	16
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	1 371	263	390	565	324	106	281
	$1,000, 1987	1 042	172	450	1 263	671	584	168
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 309	218	395	617	359	128	283
	$1,000, 1987	2 151	114	1 688	4 362	4 068	1 980	497

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1987	911	1 944	652	286	558	177	139	453
$1,000, 1987	26 676	28 408	291 384	27 680	4 521	18 931	10 490	7 044
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	29 282	14 613	446 908	96 712	8 103	106 958	75 467	15 549
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1987	275	667	329	109	186	98	40	152
1982	388	739	212	115	178	95	55	203
$1,000, 1987	3 277	3 558	186 515	6 854	928	10 606	1 546	1 061
1982	3 220	4 665	121 154	3 794	569	8 093	3 520	1 394
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1987	649	1 365	321	195	418	119	100	346
1982	771	1 396	254	229	426	124	102	387
$1,000, 1987	14 602	4 642	46 215	4 994	800	1 210	1 280	1 596
1982	11 480	8 221	56 608	3 377	651	2 977	1 258	2 067
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1987	281	504	166	40	162	66	47	114
1982	328	569	82	106	123	34	24	89
$1,000, 1987	13 292	2 432	5 191	(D)	292	563	665	840
1982	10 385	4 742	4 246	987	199	463	72	995
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1987	108	584	608	44	77	58	7	121
1982	52	508	595	34	71	56	30	74
$1,000, 1987	64	536	2 686	362	19	84	18	103
1982	17	365	3 922	237	36	92	93	31
Commercial fertilizer[1] ..... farms, 1987	531	1 056	501	33	296	24	13	298
1982	558	842	524	29	277	14	28	283
$1,000, 1987	814	1 155	5 338	403	305	104	(D)	490
1982	726	922	8 704	265	305	121	217	456
Agricultural chemicals[1] ..... farms, 1987	322	821	562	56	116	81	28	156
1982	165	335	531	60	102	53	13	55
$1,000, 1987	110	626	3 524	434	26	236	143	113
1982	184	168	3 611	381	29	115	133	21
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1987	857	1 790	647	251	527	159	122	433
1982	934	1 700	661	284	530	176	137	420
$1,000, 1987	894	1 656	7 862	1 485	254	468	652	376
1982	1 042	1 949	18 773	1 882	334	739	1 452	515
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1987	642	1 287	538	226	326	125	106	314
1982	704	1 313	559	251	445	158	128	349
$1,000, 1987	385	760	1 414	712	133	205	353	182
1982	477	1 071	2 202	639	210	286	464	249
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1987	651	1 038	583	72	343	87	44	246
1982	593	733	571	105	343	67	57	195
$1,000, 1987	288	542	2 319	371	98	140	190	124
1982	280	454	4 399	(D)	91	222	856	159
Natural gas ..... farms, 1987	27	36	366	16	9	22	10	7
1982	61	20	453	34	1	25	-	31
$1,000, 1987	39	(D)	3 454	(D)	3	88	10	3
1982	110	15	9 801	482	(D)	120	-	5
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1987	557	1 111	575	210	216	109	91	269
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	161	(D)	675	(D)	20	55	99	67
1982	175	409	2 372	(D)	(D)	(D)	132	103
Electricity ..... farms, 1987	413	1 038	515	189	232	108	79	239
1982	429	982	542	209	241	105	93	219
$1,000, 1987	350	603	2 876	994	84	77	211	144
1982	(D)	725	(D)	1 252	103	97	(D)	155
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1987	200	442	370	118	132	48	74	120
1982	258	489	415	167	148	53	88	134
$1,000, 1987	1 167	3 425	9 428	2 828	153	850	1 779	610
1982	543	2 337	7 421	1 946	222	642	1 800	715
Contract labor ..... farms, 1987	161	361	219	83	122	21	31	92
1982	95	223	144	63	22	10	21	66
$1,000, 1987	477	1 028	1 151	1 370	99	74	606	218
1982	92	320	643	515	63	44	1 213	170
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1987	724	1 455	609	219	408	120	111	324
$1,000, 1987	1 133	2 469	5 615	1 376	492	594	527	448
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] ..... farms, 1987	245	474	431	44	117	57	23	180
1982	180	451	342	52	114	48	6	152
$1,000, 1987	301	686	3 172	316	91	225	71	218
1982	237	314	2 425	397	103	135	(D)	219
Interest paid[3] ..... farms, 1987	270	671	444	132	198	91	60	144
1982	270	596	491	121	180	69	51	170
$1,000, 1987	1 153	2 224	5 135	1 704	379	1 228	1 557	468
1982	1 063	2 074	10 290	1 975	594	1 127	1 270	1 202
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1987	190	504	257	68	118	49	36	83
$1,000, 1987	765	1 604	2 693	806	225	526	(D)	239
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1987	128	269	317	84	85	60	34	74
$1,000, 1987	389	620	2 442	898	154	702	(D)	229
Cash rent ..... farms, 1987	151	283	156	85	122	31	32	128
$1,000, 1987	474	836	1 877	1 482	186	2 091	(D)	225
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1987	872	1 840	520	237	482	153	117	419
$1,000, 1987	623	1 566	1 483	307	305	180	343	257
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1987	761	1 657	643	223	413	164	121	331
$1,000, 1987	1 236	3 396	8 509	2 751	399	1 085	1 450	714

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	619	127	189	1 036	174	254
	$1,000, 1987	152 499	9 764	3 672	24 935	58 218	12 411
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	246 364	76 885	19 430	24 069	334 584	48 861
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	344	40	77	347	55	59
	1982	327	44	35	340	39	93
	$1,000, 1987	99 738	510	660	6 061	32 723	767
	1982	78 721	426	246	3 213	26 957	814
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	385	64	146	683	98	131
	1982	441	83	142	633	86	195
	$1,000, 1987	26 773	956	725	4 848	14 011	452
	1982	(D)	742	871	2 679	13 777	673
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	158	34	39	270	37	30
	1982	158	38	28	231	28	50
	$1,000, 1987	10 741	248	167	3 086	4 673	96
	1982	4 562	440	109	1 082	3 658	185
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	312	67	35	185	59	98
	1982	356	44	24	170	43	117
	$1,000, 1987	409	213	10	292	109	400
	1982	1 140	117	4	594	142	542
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	198	36	37	541	57	114
	1982	146	9	30	491	36	151
	$1,000, 1987	824	220	26	1 312	270	1 022
	1982	685	22	22	2 093	301	1 612
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	309	69	64	377	60	147
	1982	235	40	31	168	35	112
	$1,000, 1987	1 429	540	44	538	285	1 002
	1982	568	146	44	658	268	878
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	523	125	157	986	157	228
	1982	562	123	170	1 021	149	262
	$1,000, 1987	2 947	788	246	1 320	942	860
	1982	4 316	724	324	1 879	850	1 315
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	442	108	146	680	132	173
	1982	496	117	145	877	128	209
	$1,000, 1987	833	243	188	504	406	348
	1982	1 230	290	213	908	382	526
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	301	89	69	706	65	126
	1982	280	46	66	578	69	145
	$1,000, 1987	848	411	30	592	245	407
	1982	1 232	307	46	733	249	671
Natural gas	farms, 1987	120	1	5	1	22	6
	1982	110	-	1	8	23	-
	$1,000, 1987	1 060	(D)	1	(D)	154	1
	1982	1 325	-	(D)	2	66	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	369	113	116	669	137	172
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	207	(D)	27	(D)	136	104
	1982	528	127	(D)	236	153	118
Electricity	farms, 1987	491	103	132	483	113	180
	1982	410	95	113	413	83	177
	$1,000, 1987	927	832	108	249	503	196
	1982	(D)	594	132	235	291	173
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	204	79	61	325	64	119
	1982	244	66	70	289	84	117
	$1,000, 1987	5 530	883	299	1 981	2 538	2 120
	1982	3 377	618	441	997	1 908	1 576
Contract labor	farms, 1987	160	71	85	212	64	100
	1982	22	42	40	80	28	37
	$1,000, 1987	307	337	162	545	256	374
	1982	126	130	139	73	64	293
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	455	124	163	830	137	193
	$1,000, 1987	2 647	810	332	1 478	1 005	1 127
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	257	37	38	278	48	80
	1982	273	26	17	260	33	96
	$1,000, 1987	1 186	194	27	499	266	602
	1982	1 240	134	12	597	622	972
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	388	70	65	505	111	123
	1982	339	51	49	392	66	97
	$1,000, 1987	3 497	1 109	220	1 751	1 550	845
	1982	3 797	1 133	170	2 757	1 798	1 268
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	274	40	49	349	53	75
	$1,000, 1987	1 141	592	158	1 170	310	315
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	192	49	22	249	72	68
	$1,000, 1987	2 355	517	62	581	1 240	530
Cash rent	farms, 1987	163	53	30	285	57	80
	$1,000, 1987	1 289	788	145	1 053	586	695
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	578	91	180	952	140	210
	$1,000, 1987	739	219	280	695	221	345
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	555	127	174	872	150	228
	$1,000, 1987	4 258	1 365	388	2 314	2 925	1 603

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
Total farm production expenses .... farms, 1987	180	838	1 328	225	319	349	549	610
$1,000, 1987	2 413	30 580	18 811	3 752	12 541	4 551	52 718	22 672
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	13 403	36 492	14 165	16 678	39 313	13 041	96 025	37 167
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms, 1987	53	285	410	82	89	128	68	222
1982	50	321	487	106	105	120	99	252
$1,000, 1987	378	8 292	2 061	779	1 361	1 220	(D)	5 643
1982	338	3 825	1 135	1 234	1 714	1 255	(D)	4 391
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms, 1987	123	532	1 051	162	228	303	196	463
1982	150	540	1 105	201	307	268	251	547
$1,000, 1987	203	3 077	6 629	1 679	7 835	708	(D)	3 794
1982	404	3 443	3 407	3 886	6 077	552	(D)	3 467
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms, 1987	34	232	378	75	134	88	95	137
1982	48	150	271	57	142	95	90	124
$1,000, 1987	48	1 809	5 008	1 331	7 557	106	475	2 678
1982	112	1 387	1 514	3 743	5 781	73	411	1 686
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms, 1987	60	614	143	23	92	66	355	155
1982	68	686	106	23	33	68	397	122
$1,000, 1987	64	757	152	11	38	35	1 583	205
1982	161	1 099	217	7	2	17	1 506	141
Commercial fertilizer[1] .... farms, 1987	96	262	784	138	162	202	390	291
1982	98	253	804	65	197	200	441	211
$1,000, 1987	287	815	1 349	160	234	246	3 978	811
1982	607	940	977	56	174	142	4 828	490
Agricultural chemicals[1] .... farms, 1987	82	407	368	64	116	96	391	205
1982	80	380	204	12	92	95	368	178
$1,000, 1987	62	929	234	37	57	49	4 050	328
1982	108	725	146	4	72	71	2 537	414
Petroleum products .... farms, 1987	171	788	1 321	219	314	344	497	565
1982	187	861	1 340	256	355	316	605	635
$1,000, 1987	215	2 309	1 065	194	308	287	2 503	1 054
1982	312	3 331	979	244	390	224	3 985	1 303
Gasoline and gasohol .... farms, 1987	132	510	947	162	191	240	348	441
1982	158	629	1 039	218	307	267	514	567
$1,000, 1987	98	723	619	111	107	143	662	579
1982	135	965	526	111	188	132	1 121	784
Diesel fuel .... farms, 1987	108	524	928	140	244	262	379	300
1982	90	479	822	145	196	190	409	296
$1,000, 1987	91	1 137	327	58	93	109	1 481	349
1982	115	1 519	279	37	68	62	2 332	298
Natural gas .... farms, 1987	-	22	23	1	10	-	20	18
1982	-	10	30	6	14	1	4	32
$1,000, 1987	-	17	7	(D)	40	-	74	20
1982	-	8	22	22	41	(D)	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms, 1987	119	706	733	87	164	214	386	377
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	25	432	112	(D)	68	35	285	106
1982	62	619	152	(D)	94	(D)	(D)	(D)
Electricity .... farms, 1987	87	559	480	67	130	189	408	298
1982	101	534	472	98	149	158	358	401
$1,000, 1987	29	329	229	44	106	68	471	228
1982	(D)	308	184	83	110	60	447	268
Hired farm labor .... farms, 1987	52	293	339	50	83	82	264	163
1982	69	362	423	48	54	85	355	233
$1,000, 1987	140	1 328	1 436	46	710	125	5 274	1 421
1982	262	1 210	734	68	192	152	4 799	1 032
Contract labor .... farms, 1987	27	201	248	41	93	75	153	187
1982	23	110	96	6	29	29	100	90
$1,000, 1987	34	451	287	52	309	149	861	569
1982	36	162	56	4	29	33	662	291
Repair and maintenance .... farms, 1987	132	700	1 076	217	215	267	452	500
$1,000, 1987	207	2 232	1 350	181	422	346	2 864	1 060
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] .... farms, 1987	69	440	378	95	111	48	261	165
1982	65	506	490	76	69	63	249	153
$1,000, 1987	94	1 246	528	106	144	182	2 139	326
1982	126	1 319	555	102	73	97	2 201	402
Interest paid[3] .... farms, 1987	64	486	387	82	98	110	246	334
1982	67	470	321	61	88	95	314	265
$1,000, 1987	234	3 437	901	169	373	328	1 947	2 687
1982	576	2 580	630	193	373	384	2 554	2 319
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate .... farms, 1987	51	349	256	54	76	56	122	216
$1,000, 1987	155	1 751	593	130	323	81	770	1 946
Not secured by real estate .... farms, 1987	24	236	184	29	49	54	195	173
$1,000, 1987	79	1 686	306	39	51	247	1 177	742
Cash rent .... farms, 1987	56	309	411	46	38	75	178	224
$1,000, 1987	132	2 098	489	53	67	204	2 430	1 739
Property taxes paid .... farms, 1987	167	744	1 207	218	309	339	471	529
$1,000, 1987	133	643	800	88	124	318	755	844
All other farm production expenses .... farms, 1987	144	809	1 127	190	230	272	505	554
$1,000, 1987	180	2 638	1 300	155	453	286	4 375	1 961

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	252	572	251	1 134	298	1 701
	$1,000, 1987	13 840	14 725	7 471	81 834	188 356	24 833
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	54 920	25 743	29 765	72 164	632 066	14 599
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	121	204	105	469	115	392
	1982	121	174	91	497	136	503
	$1,000, 1987	2 758	1 643	1 411	13 450	120 842	1 280
	1982	1 548	1 014	1 201	12 929	72 667	3 004
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	186	298	179	937	148	1 166
	1982	212	298	180	928	158	1 343
	$1,000, 1987	2 210	1 063	1 084	51 434	(D)	3 449
	1982	3 155	944	1 716	25 534	(D)	4 492
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	89	77	45	527	71	415
	1982	89	112	91	475	32	425
	$1,000, 1987	575	343	271	50 487	3 013	1 668
	1982	1 190	554	605	24 542	(D)	2 646
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	121	440	106	152	216	253
	1982	61	479	120	125	204	228
	$1,000, 1987	163	732	125	47	1 141	1 317
	1982	106	685	184	61	1 127	367
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	22	189	87	528	160	1 047
	1982	37	102	75	510	146	1 092
	$1,000, 1987	50	449	189	690	2 673	1 637
	1982	66	261	194	593	2 992	1 418
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	120	318	74	381	195	677
	1982	83	330	74	188	147	462
	$1,000, 1987	513	1 002	209	256	1 608	406
	1982	248	712	223	106	1 560	248
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	237	541	220	1 075	279	1 628
	1982	265	614	258	1 117	271	1 678
	$1,000, 1987	913	1 587	487	1 616	4 592	1 356
	1982	1 251	2 139	970	1 762	7 489	1 325
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	190	294	141	784	223	1 204
	1982	228	360	220	958	219	1 329
	$1,000, 1987	443	382	224	561	814	772
	1982	681	562	546	595	1 023	720
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	133	377	110	750	228	1 051
	1982	97	428	149	735	195	960
	$1,000, 1987	301	942	197	394	1 547	390
	1982	211	1 154	276	345	1 750	394
Natural gas	farms, 1987	14	2	-	230	119	57
	1982	2	1	18	146	165	30
	$1,000, 1987	11	(D)	-	444	1 860	18
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	490	4 121	17
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	210	467	191	672	223	836
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	157	(D)	65	216	370	175
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	332	596	194
Electricity	farms, 1987	203	333	130	653	195	714
	1982	198	385	174	511	158	613
	$1,000, 1987	271	222	94	971	819	404
	1982	338	243	213	628	717	394
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	125	248	77	340	149	424
	1982	131	203	120	348	154	500
	$1,000, 1987	1 433	1 139	666	2 775	4 513	5 198
	1982	1 055	742	878	2 839	3 516	4 282
Contract labor	farms, 1987	133	196	70	275	79	251
	1982	57	79	40	57	57	174
	$1,000, 1987	354	550	162	2 105	412	1 002
	1982	233	134	194	313	207	858
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	205	463	155	897	242	1 366
	$1,000, 1987	874	1 528	401	1 878	3 032	2 106
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	84	244	87	353	153	406
	1982	51	134	108	264	105	416
	$1,000, 1987	352	458	222	479	1 147	582
	1982	307	263	420	464	1 127	410
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	147	243	118	382	156	642
	1982	142	286	63	356	211	575
	$1,000, 1987	1 328	1 288	515	2 280	6 476	2 128
	1982	2 029	1 684	1 102	1 603	4 930	2 262
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	95	172	97	263	84	461
	$1,000, 1987	699	690	365	1 830	1 337	1 469
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	73	116	39	174	117	258
	$1,000, 1987	629	598	151	450	5 139	659
Cash rent	farms, 1987	130	166	86	161	91	274
	$1,000, 1987	1 075	690	828	423	1 785	489
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	220	495	232	1 063	258	1 616
	$1,000, 1987	390	547	238	676	(D)	1 174
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	228	571	220	969	288	1 486
	$1,000, 1987	1 157	1 825	841	2 749	4 944	2 304

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	419	75	312	191	547	1 117	903	91
	$1,000, 1987	7 257	6 541	13 927	8 882	225 015	24 070	63 611	5 930
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	17 320	87 220	44 637	46 503	411 363	21 549	70 445	65 160
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	93	43	77	115	250	383	327	45
	1982	191	42	112	99	192	477	371	40
	$1,000, 1987	1 936	1 438	5 648	1 312	146 857	6 282	35 680	881
	1982	1 802	978	1 941	1 414	98 927	5 068	46 442	955
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	331	63	181	170	249	802	530	68
	1982	387	65	222	160	267	900	672	74
	$1,000, 1987	854	859	928	1 674	34 590	3 664	14 004	1 104
	1982	930	1 564	684	2 272	48 665	5 217	14 336	1 078
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	106	22	69	49	109	336	100	24
	1982	83	28	88	49	89	349	222	41
	$1,000, 1987	490	317	284	693	2 576	1 146	2 010	189
	1982	230	461	239	1 166	3 500	2 778	2 177	501
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	139	11	226	17	464	191	490	2
	1982	125	7	179	7	511	294	526	-
	$1,000, 1987	94	21	249	18	1 604	181	493	(D)
	1982	98	18	397	3	1 619	587	515	-
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	106	5	125	8	358	382	209	4
	1982	116	7	59	3	279	453	277	3
	$1,000, 1987	154	6	305	9	2 704	655	504	(D)
	1982	381	78	219	(D)	2 508	908	943	(Z)
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	139	18	123	87	475	373	185	24
	1982	53	15	109	20	385	262	161	7
	$1,000, 1987	153	87	419	251	2 510	422	266	35
	1982	51	90	212	52	1 989	202	236	12
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	391	69	299	175	526	902	831	78
	1982	411	78	337	173	552	1 171	898	77
	$1,000, 1987	600	296	863	482	5 175	1 059	1 524	311
	1982	689	594	1 557	748	9 815	1 410	1 972	394
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	317	65	179	162	407	718	442	73
	1982	360	70	219	165	445	991	648	71
	$1,000, 1987	303	203	334	335	1 110	519	499	197
	1982	410	425	533	497	1 592	626	661	276
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	177	31	239	69	447	416	493	32
	1982	160	39	186	47	384	514	380	20
	$1,000, 1987	227	34	387	62	2 078	341	725	51
	1982	122	65	777	63	3 228	476	839	25
Natural gas	farms, 1987	11	3	1	3	173	24	22	3
	1982	11	5	29	3	242	47	15	3
	$1,000, 1987	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 413	(D)	110	6
	1982	3	(D)	17	(D)	3 698	134	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	261	57	278	148	471	439	632	67
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	574	(D)	190	57
	1982	155	(D)	230	(D)	1 297	175	(D)	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1987	189	60	185	155	413	609	454	63
	1982	227	58	205	125	463	683	532	57
	$1,000, 1987	102	87	109	169	2 734	491	321	99
	1982	(D)	(D)	231	(D)	2 984	658	348	106
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	106	38	137	102	264	301	176	51
	1982	106	44	154	103	286	283	228	50
	$1,000, 1987	490	826	845	1 015	7 165	2 548	2 019	857
	1982	392	721	854	987	6 069	1 672	834	559
Contract labor	farms, 1987	68	46	87	109	204	183	177	48
	1982	37	22	19	52	125	103	123	32
	$1,000, 1987	123	239	230	353	703	594	329	279
	1982	105	168	91	223	447	287	108	222
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	288	61	246	161	464	871	704	75
	$1,000, 1987	520	361	668	522	3 713	1 165	1 609	251
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	180	21	129	37	295	270	371	18
	1982	141	20	148	31	335	340	406	21
	$1,000, 1987	190	113	362	89	1 998	381	608	45
	1982	150	140	487	155	1 510	461	1 014	107
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	130	41	162	114	323	343	385	42
	1982	124	35	160	61	314	414	352	36
	$1,000, 1987	652	737	1 131	866	5 614	2 124	1 769	699
	1982	549	949	1 441	707	9 698	1 804	1 596	892
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	82	27	94	73	201	257	300	21
	$1,000, 1987	281	(D)	619	609	1 787	1 393	1 289	441
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	67	25	83	56	191	128	144	26
	$1,000, 1987	371	(D)	512	257	3 827	731	479	258
Cash rent	farms, 1987	78	24	108	73	130	222	271	31
	$1,000, 1987	531	585	613	791	1 521	631	1 100	529
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	395	65	289	160	520	1 004	811	76
	$1,000, 1987	271	198	529	442	1 047	1 245	608	127
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	343	70	285	180	523	948	736	88
	$1,000, 1987	587	688	1 027	889	7 081	2 628	2 778	711

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler
Total farm production expenses ....farms, 1987..	517	302	737	867	1 033	550	500
$1,000, 1987..	36 491	15 694	16 385	60 377	14 229	5 663	3 644
Average per farm ....dollars, 1987..	70 583	51 968	22 232	69 639	13 774	10 296	7 287
Livestock and poultry purchased ....farms, 1987..	68	130	237	284	268	201	159
1982..	76	139	278	367	384	131	135
$1,000, 1987..	963	4 183	1 789	22 770	1 766	1 205	391
1982..	844	3 901	2 293	18 929	1 604	725	278
Feed for livestock and poultry ....farms, 1987..	125	197	569	501	747	461	386
1982..	126	256	631	545	759	459	344
$1,000, 1987..	1 119	2 164	7 973	12 384	1 655	827	598
1982..	217	1 735	4 500	13 254	2 584	693	701
Commercially mixed formula feeds ....farms, 1987..	48	44	173	167	247	165	140
1982..	39	65	208	205	259	70	78
$1,000, 1987..	462	165	6 850	4 470	676	231	317
1982..	44	279	3 569	1 643	967	75	326
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ....farms, 1987..	453	146	67	451	457	92	77
1982..	487	130	55	509	377	96	70
$1,000, 1987..	2 265	221	39	561	625	30	(D)
1982..	2 295	217	22	550	523	41	28
Commercial fertilizer[1] ....farms, 1987..	437	119	408	253	499	378	335
1982..	404	121	407	178	501	269	316
$1,000, 1987..	4 571	692	516	760	1 399	617	410
1982..	4 154	489	652	439	1 793	408	256
Agricultural chemicals[1] ....farms, 1987..	463	128	259	413	441	99	170
1982..	380	57	110	311	309	28	85
$1,000, 1987..	3 066	255	96	1 487	572	48	80
1982..	2 352	198	72	816	528	11	21
Petroleum products ....farms, 1987..	479	280	714	775	972	538	459
1982..	533	306	771	779	1 047	516	497
$1,000, 1987..	4 793	1 023	642	2 538	1 101	452	227
1982..	6 993	1 084	724	2 922	1 571	328	276
Gasoline and gasohol ....farms, 1987..	340	185	538	580	728	348	289
1982..	438	235	639	598	914	400	359
$1,000, 1987..	921	369	341	937	467	248	92
1982..	1 440	445	365	1 052	691	181	143
Diesel fuel ....farms, 1987..	402	206	482	475	551	380	319
1982..	440	223	475	400	455	356	336
$1,000, 1987..	2 707	460	191	1 064	516	150	78
1982..	3 727	466	236	1 160	714	118	93
Natural gas ....farms, 1987..	146	10	21	12	7	15	13
1982..	170	-	5	11	-	6	1
$1,000, 1987..	497	(D)	32	158	(D)	6	8
1982..	781	-	9	113	-	1	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....farms, 1987..	458	190	377	643	514	315	223
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987..	668	(D)	77	379	(D)	48	49
1982..	1 045	(D)	114	577	167	29	(D)
Electricity ....farms, 1987..	355	178	398	694	524	224	273
1982..	378	131	299	638	569	179	302
$1,000, 1987..	1 000	141	177	866	287	79	78
1982..	720	117	255	753	212	67	87
Hired farm labor ....farms, 1987..	363	110	143	350	213	104	114
1982..	347	166	211	299	268	69	121
$1,000, 1987..	4 225	1 260	1 128	3 491	917	242	263
1982..	3 434	857	589	3 081	835	201	202
Contract labor ....farms, 1987..	240	118	109	264	140	119	83
1982..	143	32	61	115	70	54	33
$1,000, 1987..	1 478	326	268	681	347	116	95
1982..	882	80	136	478	144	80	29
Repair and maintenance ....farms, 1987..	442	195	562	704	734	452	387
$1,000, 1987..	3 252	1 264	706	3 113	1 022	473	456
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] ....farms, 1987..	193	147	129	356	366	126	55
1982..	249	163	168	352	293	111	63
$1,000, 1987..	1 119	616	123	1 116	501	156	(D)
1982..	1 468	862	247	953	823	130	56
Interest paid[3] ....farms, 1987..	321	136	276	441	392	166	166
1982..	370	150	284	341	349	97	140
$1,000, 1987..	2 820	1 148	1 103	3 639	1 407	455	319
1982..	4 935	1 578	1 641	3 960	1 569	309	327
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ....farms, 1987..	189	65	203	305	327	118	145
$1,000, 1987..	1 470	444	857	2 061	1 090	272	301
Not secured by real estate ....farms, 1987..	211	100	102	232	100	77	33
$1,000, 1987..	1 349	704	246	1 578	317	183	18
Cash rent ....farms, 1987..	132	80	197	249	150	98	64
$1,000, 1987..	1 782	753	272	2 000	506	193	73
Property taxes paid ....farms, 1987..	396	261	696	765	964	513	478
$1,000, 1987..	670	321	424	952	802	226	354
All other farm production expenses ....farms, 1987..	500	274	603	798	897	467	381
$1,000, 1987..	3 370	1 327	1 131	4 017	1 323	543	269

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	86	575	242	2 394	1 119	748	893	82
$1,000, 1987	5 725	44 380	12 164	34 967	17 995	10 167	23 254	2 641
Average per farm dollars, 1987	66 565	77 183	50 264	14 606	16 081	13 593	26 041	32 207
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	21	230	95	749	277	226	253	39
1982	30	194	132	862	289	240	294	27
$1,000, 1987	470	8 186	1 624	4 430	1 553	1 265	1 982	996
1982	484	3 323	2 001	6 410	998	1 306	2 002	67
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	49	366	182	1 661	774	612	647	52
1982	62	289	218	1 772	791	517	667	57
$1,000, 1987	857	4 771	2 830	4 130	2 079	1 603	2 396	595
1982	728	4 203	5 268	5 291	2 141	2 284	2 433	236
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	18	59	74	460	265	234	236	21
1982	26	83	59	518	177	123	199	14
$1,000, 1987	70	(D)	630	1 197	829	444	438	165
1982	287	1 236	3 431	1 888	525	647	841	78
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	33	239	15	345	343	134	224	9
1982	28	182	32	370	327	65	212	9
$1,000 1987	91	1 179	5	659	786	56	1 468	(D)
1982	101	780	3	512	1 083	87	912	2
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	19	248	29	1 532	589	450	466	20
1982	16	155	30	1 522	487	379	481	14
$1,000, 1987	114	2 851	17	2 973	1 772	805	1 684	10
1982	56	1 890	11	2 051	2 523	978	2 596	10
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	37	227	49	841	582	319	305	23
1982	26	115	39	245	476	81	175	4
$1,000, 1987	236	3 376	82	861	1 177	204	964	29
1982	119	1 064	56	234	1 672	49	1 396	(Z)
Petroleum products farms, 1987	78	496	168	2 299	1 043	710	786	60
1982	89	524	253	2 310	1 026	601	785	78
$1,000, 1987	348	2 201	788	2 154	1 534	683	1 370	121
1982	522	2 685	1 048	2 266	2 177	813	2 333	72
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	64	401	174	1 690	739	487	493	49
1982	85	450	226	1 959	889	483	636	73
$1,000, 1987	128	746	422	1 140	508	351	445	81
1982	243	857	715	1 243	750	416	718	45
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	43	290	88	1 363	592	528	560	18
1982	34	223	69	1 023	453	323	414	19
$1,000, 1987	154	1 072	186	722	673	269	628	22
1982	170	1 433	99	681	927	300	957	9
Natural gas farms, 1987	-	28	4	30	28	8	33	6
1982	3	16	3	31	23	8	19	6
$1,000, 1987	-	139	4	22	181	2	76	2
1982	1	107	1	19	289	26	378	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	68	371	148	1 306	668	422	474	38
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	65	245	175	270	173	62	220	16
1982	108	288	232	323	211	71	281	(D)
Electricity farms, 1987	65	405	186	1 067	691	393	546	43
1982	75	405	179	1 034	663	354	448	42
$1,000, 1987	263	1 179	351	537	310	152	588	30
1982	470	(D)	313	554	279	230	602	27
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	43	261	95	525	308	213	267	20
1982	54	225	130	588	327	256	266	28
$1,000, 1987	558	4 054	1 740	4 428	1 494	464	3 305	295
1982	427	2 340	1 603	1 900	1 495	562	2 768	155
Contract labor farms, 1987	43	172	113	477	173	161	259	14
1982	25	95	59	251	126	54	205	10
$1,000, 1987	225	1 389	582	1 199	339	295	459	39
1982	86	687	402	445	327	79	338	11
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	79	469	175	1 886	857	609	689	58
$1,000, 1987	489	1 896	733	2 455	1 813	978	1 657	93
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	32	252	46	686	299	166	243	7
1982	15	171	20	577	279	125	249	10
$1,000, 1987	198	2 223	139	875	631	219	379	(D)
1982	93	1 112	146	695	956	173	568	8
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	42	273	108	922	304	287	272	27
1982	45	207	113	762	299	186	186	20
$1,000, 1987	717	2 953	785	3 474	1 067	1 687	1 234	121
1982	652	3 622	1 584	3 026	2 143	685	4 163	91
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate farms, 1987	31	184	65	610	146	225	192	16
$1,000, 1987	522	2 084	495	2 286	506	1 281	669	42
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	26	145	59	424	174	110	137	14
$1,000, 1987	196	870	290	1 189	561	406	565	79
Cash rent farms, 1987	27	206	76	510	245	131	195	13
$1,000, 1987	397	3 260	968	917	906	261	1 310	26
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	80	484	192	2 234	991	700	811	78
$1,000, 1987	134	794	403	1 492	755	577	1 088	83
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	83	517	209	1 969	1 011	644	787	65
$1,000, 1987	628	4 067	1 119	4 381	1 777	918	3 371	173

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 982	494	1 272	468	544	486	294
	$1,000, 1987	22 735	20 991	67 683	55 582	13 801	25 329	34 169
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	11 471	42 491	53 210	118 765	25 370	52 118	116 220
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	566	163	326	233	156	115	35
	1982	591	169	304	230	194	197	31
	$1,000, 1987	2 504	5 276	2 101	36 571	2 593	1 488	(D)
	1982	3 953	2 772	2 574	17 784	1 884	1 409	416
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	1 487	362	708	339	377	215	71
	1982	1 445	294	727	396	446	363	68
	$1,000, 1987	4 442	3 294	4 964	9 158	1 051	558	607
	1982	4 515	2 365	2 288	6 914	1 155	2 260	109
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	523	107	300	107	91	50	31
	1982	551	47	140	106	118	50	18
	$1,000, 1987	2 089	544	(D)	(D)	445	222	114
	1982	1 966	596	1 193	2 798	310	616	(D)
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	604	113	802	273	214	402	219
	1982	528	44	799	287	257	408	241
	$1,000, 1987	308	64	3 281	294	375	879	1 495
	1982	205	156	4 066	249	355	800	1 030
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	1 210	34	884	234	290	370	163
	1982	1 215	22	863	271	329	320	215
	$1,000, 1987	1 487	72	8 397	956	1 073	1 961	2 276
	1982	1 500	210	11 865	909	1 331	2 063	1 706
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	782	83	767	166	205	388	182
	1982	520	25	664	67	221	372	220
	$1,000, 1987	738	256	6 106	398	397	1 493	4 762
	1982	301	125	7 188	384	587	997	2 740
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	1 912	457	1 175	445	484	458	293
	1982	1 809	417	1 252	507	576	539	317
	$1,000, 1987	1 544	1 046	5 318	1 342	808	2 153	2 112
	1982	1 722	1 204	8 436	1 448	1 644	3 325	3 029
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	1 454	385	906	362	352	284	221
	1982	1 543	372	1 075	373	431	416	235
	$1,000, 1987	905	634	1 524	527	316	503	512
	1982	1 032	613	2 156	480	498	841	530
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	1 124	206	750	245	257	357	208
	1982	921	126	807	317	249	364	245
	$1,000, 1987	423	269	2 851	576	388	1 275	1 364
	1982	435	238	4 393	617	759	1 801	2 108
Natural gas	farms, 1987	24	11	62	33	16	16	1
	1982	38	6	47	29	20	29	1
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	18	412	67	13	(D)	(D)
	1982	6	3	941	58	135	100	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	1 002	354	886	368	317	398	255
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	126	531	172	91	(D)	(D)
	1982	249	350	946	294	(D)	583	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1987	1 174	275	899	354	305	311	235
	1982	1 146	270	874	211	299	317	169
	$1,000, 1987	469	445	1 242	248	155	588	(D)
	1982	490	(D)	1 811	219	201	357	239
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	528	185	569	130	200	231	166
	1982	598	197	471	163	167	201	200
	$1,000, 1987	1 955	2 558	8 726	1 031	1 151	3 340	4 414
	1982	1 232	2 740	7 283	1 400	752	3 352	4 585
Contract labor	farms, 1987	407	132	260	92	117	174	88
	1982	203	80	152	53	59	110	101
	$1,000, 1987	648	654	1 054	216	323	663	760
	1982	344	674	598	50	110	203	427
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	1 607	366	1 089	396	394	424	217
	$1,000, 1987	2 060	1 268	6 074	1 145	941	2 587	2 351
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	788	95	509	173	198	358	132
	1982	675	128	482	168	276	340	186
	$1,000, 1987	756	279	2 953	692	794	1 899	3 488
	1982	703	510	2 279	512	1 123	2 210	1 791
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	574	207	551	249	234	273	181
	1982	474	159	570	281	246	311	190
	$1,000, 1987	2 136	1 773	4 815	1 055	1 136	2 209	1 814
	1982	2 568	3 612	7 173	1 985	1 594	3 383	2 981
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	402	106	302	129	192	197	96
	$1,000, 1987	1 760	1 027	1 981	592	706	1 450	971
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	257	112	360	173	115	161	127
	$1,000, 1987	376	745	2 834	463	430	759	843
Cash rent	farms, 1987	356	104	564	129	117	187	117
	$1,000, 1987	387	1 220	3 502	684	1 379	1 283	2 209
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	1 836	368	1 035	423	498	428	235
	$1,000, 1987	1 353	697	1 539	431	429	750	451
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 769	398	1 160	437	504	458	274
	$1,000, 1987	1 950	2 089	7 611	1 362	1 196	3 475	4 207

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 745	30	1 748	1 304	273	714	360	272
	$1,000, 1987	47 264	1 523	31 506	28 513	19 904	23 113	4 905	38 141
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	27 085	50 779	18 024	21 865	72 909	32 371	13 625	140 226
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	611	13	732	475	43	217	87	87
	1982	556	13	716	445	52	243	100	89
	$1,000, 1987	13 936	(D)	4 138	4 019	718	7 508	538	10 434
	1982	4 535	60	5 573	3 494	322	3 410	1 024	8 233
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	1 295	23	1 414	854	71	475	211	186
	1982	1 291	26	1 291	1 078	72	512	269	155
	$1,000, 1987	6 552	96	8 311	9 836	446	2 663	607	6 022
	1982	6 290	121	10 030	7 302	445	1 537	872	5 197
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	435	4	463	372	26	119	80	68
	1982	430	6	431	338	15	175	52	35
	$1,000, 1987	3 056	15	2 995	3 480	155	1 604	195	2 163
	1982	2 972	54	4 937	3 990	153	442	190	1 008
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	723	3	488	225	223	298	32	145
	1982	667	-	386	110	228	275	45	131
	$1,000, 1987	1 434	(D)	1 108	171	1 011	486	27	750
	1982	1 375	-	279	112	1 110	333	21	987
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	981	4	1 066	788	211	289	22	91
	1982	937	2	812	824	202	345	12	111
	$1,000, 1987	2 635	1	1 651	1 403	2 315	856	83	1 134
	1982	2 680	(D)	1 300	880	2 175	2 011	30	1 759
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	758	8	767	373	200	265	67	102
	1982	519	1	339	167	211	187	11	104
	$1,000, 1987	989	(D)	535	291	1 755	394	109	1 905
	1982	1 239	(D)	231	79	1 244	550	(D)	2 386
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	1 591	30	1 582	1 223	259	650	340	251
	1982	1 667	31	1 538	1 236	296	685	313	258
	$1,000, 1987	2 359	77	1 699	1 311	2 184	1 465	521	1 522
	1982	2 953	78	1 752	1 146	3 661	1 755	498	2 099
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	1 107	29	1 279	854	173	459	298	212
	1982	1 087	27	1 306	1 052	252	562	266	211
	$1,000, 1987	797	56	752	646	461	645	331	595
	1982	1 045	53	820	647	670	701	247	810
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	1 047	4	873	748	200	399	116	146
	1982	1 151	7	750	676	251	358	126	159
	$1,000, 1987	1 294	5	559	484	1 233	520	90	722
	1982	1 493	8	619	356	2 052	769	158	829
Natural gas	farms, 1987	52	-	31	37	60	49	12	16
	1982	11	3	10	16	84	14	-	16
	$1,000, 1987	17	-	62	30	241	43	5	24
	1982	8	(D)	5	4	414	16	-	158
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	1 005	25	1 068	681	205	440	268	191
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	251	15	326	152	249	256	95	180
	1982	407	(D)	307	139	524	269	93	302
Electricity	farms, 1987	1 020	17	1 117	657	190	362	158	248
	1982	791	18	976	444	206	374	123	189
	$1,000, 1987	764	11	722	512	537	323	114	1 004
	1982	605	23	670	340	(D)	214	86	1 713
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	431	14	396	256	177	238	132	169
	1982	430	15	276	340	176	264	136	148
	$1,000, 1987	3 391	142	2 034	1 771	2 657	2 111	514	4 501
	1982	3 218	119	1 488	771	1 723	778	434	3 181
Contract labor	farms, 1987	245	5	282	291	79	149	110	101
	1982	159	4	190	105	105	66	39	85
	$1,000, 1987	475	(D)	446	910	442	247	269	1 288
	1982	443	2	347	168	597	111	105	1 864
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	1 402	26	1 456	1 014	221	529	258	234
	$1,000, 1987	3 295	113	2 322	2 105	1 470	1 183	453	1 695
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	648	3	484	301	73	254	63	103
	1982	673	-	440	265	127	301	26	124
	$1,000, 1987	1 339	1	633	447	890	557	108	819
	1982	1 055	-	512	382	602	900	27	1 221
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	589	14	661	433	167	326	116	193
	1982	643	4	642	400	195	282	44	138
	$1,000, 1987	2 793	38	2 675	1 578	1 828	1 686	406	2 602
	1982	4 705	11	3 339	1 615	2 610	1 642	471	2 865
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	438	7	510	359	112	228	41	126
	$1,000, 1987	1 716	16	1 887	1 062	1 090	905	235	1 223
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	246	10	281	146	97	133	80	110
	$1,000, 1987	1 077	22	788	517	738	781	171	1 379
Cash rent	farms, 1987	304	10	343	310	72	277	95	95
	$1,000, 1987	2 095	50	860	786	1 458	1 220	242	1 632
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	1 651	25	1 665	1 222	239	584	291	236
	$1,000, 1987	1 208	78	1 179	760	308	452	345	562
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 564	28	1 519	1 137	261	604	304	245
	$1,000, 1987	3 999	77	3 194	2 612	1 885	1 961	569	2 272

[1] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[2] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	188 785	1 598	148	748	54	485
	$1,000, 1987	1 552 156	762	2 248	141	-143	13 547
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	8 222	477	15 187	189	-2 640	27 931
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	91 967	661	81	304	18	295
	$1,000, 1987	2 135 906	5 281	2 864	1 725	89	14 731
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	23 225	7 989	35 353	5 676	4 945	49 936
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	96 818	937	67	444	36	190
	$1,000, 1987	583 748	4 519	616	1 584	232	1 184
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	6 029	4 823	9 193	3 568	6 433	6 234
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received	farms, 1987	37 190	35	51	36	2	155
	$1,000, 1987	677 714	179	1 662	84	(D)	1 495
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	18 223	5 125	32 593	2 343	(D)	9 644
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	31 100	29	41	23	2	97
	$1,000, 1987	361 108	126	791	31	(D)	571
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	30 026	9	44	15	2	131
	$1,000, 1987	316 606	54	871	54	(D)	924
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	31 085	239	24	88	3	55
	$1,000, 1987	152 765	603	204	262	(D)	326
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 914	2 522	8 509	2 976	(D)	5 924
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	11 800	79	8	34	1	25
	1982	9 371	38	4	17	3	31
	$1,000, 1987	60 454	258	27	60	(D)	95
	1982	49 143	120	(D)	23	7	157
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	13 647	49	12	14	1	19
	$1,000, 1987	58 756	44	167	12	(D)	206
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	1 485	48	-	31	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	4 736	192	-	178	-	-
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	8 035	88	7	10	2	24
	$1,000, 1987	28 819	109	9	13	(D)	25
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms, 1987	11 189	2	14	-	1	13
	1982	13 541	2	12	-	3	37
	$1,000, 1987	329 663	(D)	936	-	(D)	56
	1982	472 333	(D)	487	-	(D)	563
Corn	farms, 1987	2 249	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	65 402	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	2 397	-	-	-	-	12
	$1,000, 1987	22 378	-	-	-	-	47
Soybeans	farms, 1987	45	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	628	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	4 228	1	1	-	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	68 453	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	4 849	1	13	-	-	3
	$1,000, 1987	139 815	(D)	(D)	-	-	10
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	864	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	32 986	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ... farms, 1987	1 341	1 865	443	540	1 656	296	743
$1,000, 1987	7 150	494	16 644	-801	622	445	1 342
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	5 332	265	37 571	-1 482	376	1 502	1 806
Farms with net gains[2] ... number, 1987	743	935	281	164	758	159	424
$1,000, 1987	11 182	5 039	18 787	764	4 526	2 805	3 835
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	15 050	5 390	66 858	4 658	5 971	17 641	9 045
Farms with net losses ... number, 1987	598	930	162	376	898	137	319
$1,000, 1987	4 033	4 545	2 143	1 565	3 904	2 360	2 493
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	6 743	4 887	13 231	4 161	4 347	17 229	7 817
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ... farms, 1987	117	105	320	69	92	211	121
$1,000, 1987	727	747	9 001	120	224	2 719	2 597
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	6 211	7 110	28 128	1 732	2 430	12 887	21 466
Amount received in cash ... farms, 1987	93	86	260	61	78	156	101
$1,000, 1987	352	415	4 170	97	133	1 167	1 084
Value of commodity certificates received ... farms, 1987	92	87	305	26	49	184	108
$1,000, 1987	375	332	4 831	22	90	1 552	1 514
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ... farms, 1987	316	261	106	55	266	34	105
$1,000, 1987	1 713	774	996	261	570	214	876
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	5 422	2 967	9 392	4 738	2 142	6 293	8 343
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ... farms, 1987	84	106	59	24	120	14	52
1982	70	67	61	14	47	31	32
$1,000, 1987	512	457	603	111	402	81	320
1982	374	208	603	25	125	210	130
Rental of farmland ... farms, 1987	213	126	40	3	104	20	30
$1,000, 1987	1 087	213	323	(D)	101	119	439
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ... farms, 1987	7	8	-	10	34	-	-
$1,000, 1987	3	(Z)	-	(D)	49	-	-
Other farm-related income sources ... farms, 1987	42	23	11	35	33	4	47
$1,000, 1987	112	104	70	133	17	14	117
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ... farms, 1987	33	20	92	1	10	49	68
1982	23	18	125	-	13	127	33
$1,000, 1987	499	348	3 099	(D)	71	379	3 404
1982	169	390	3 958	-	101	3 070	1 368
Corn ... farms, 1987	15	7	25	-	6	-	60
$1,000, 1987	211	(D)	963	-	(D)	-	2 053
Wheat ... farms, 1987	4	1	12	-	1	33	5
$1,000, 1987	14	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	234	(D)
Soybeans ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms, 1987	11	10	31	-	4	-	43
$1,000, 1987	148	141	366	-	43	-	1 335
Cotton ... farms, 1987	-	1	54	-	-	28	1
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	1 673	-	-	145	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms, 1987	8	4	2	1	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987	127	173	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**—Co

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie
NET CASH RETURN						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] farms, 1987	1 655	1 951	550	129	960	1 129
$1,000, 1987	4 703	2 815	1 602	3 567	515	3 465
Average per farm dollars, 1987	2 841	1 443	2 912	27 649	531	3 069
Farms with net gains[2] number, 1987	728	775	272	97	367	608
$1,000, 1987	9 248	8 367	3 134	3 961	4 658	5 814
Average per farm dollars, 1987	12 704	10 797	11 523	40 838	12 692	9 563
Farms with net losses number, 1987	927	1 176	278	32	602	521
$1,000, 1987	4 546	5 552	1 533	395	4 143	2 349
Average per farm dollars, 1987	4 904	4 721	5 513	12 331	6 883	4 509
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total received farms, 1987	416	142	51	81	142	86
$1,000, 1987	3 288	746	464	1 721	687	1 781
Average per farm dollars, 1987	7 904	5 250	9 108	21 252	4 841	20 706
Amount received in cash farms, 1987	338	121	47	66	112	73
$1,000, 1987	1 659	345	455	908	345	1 259
Value of commodity certificates received farms, 1987	338	103	6	66	101	63
$1,000, 1987	1 629	400	10	813	343	522
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] farms, 1987	320	319	79	30	116	95
$1,000, 1987	914	391	254	278	443	519
Average per farm dollars, 1987	2 857	1 227	3 220	9 283	3 819	5 465
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] farms, 1987	128	109	21	10	44	28
1982	93	74	21	10	51	35
$1,000, 1987	276	175	83	131	233	258
1982	365	193	68	38	253	106
Rental of farmland farms, 1987	214	178	34	14	32	32
$1,000, 1987	608	151	69	111	118	87
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees farms, 1987	19	-	-	-	9	26
$1,000, 1987	22	-	-	-	10	103
Other farm-related income sources farms, 1987	14	59	40	10	36	18
$1,000, 1987	8	65	102	37	82	72
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total farms, 1987	111	29	-	27	13	15
1982	84	20	2	24	7	14
$1,000, 1987	2 628	442	-	1 003	106	316
1982	624	89	(D)	782	11	647
Corn farms, 1987	40	17	-	-	1	5
$1,000, 1987	1 475	287	-	-	(D)	41
Wheat farms, 1987	25	4	-	-	6	5
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	27
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	4
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	106
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1987	81	13	-	3	8	-
$1,000, 1987	1 013	116	-	10	72	-
Cotton farms, 1987	13	-	-	27	-	-
$1,000, 1987	96	-	-	904	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	2	3	-	-	-	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	143

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	971	118	223	330	1 145	1 360	889
	$1,000, 1987	3 689	1 761	2 636	1 790	835	2 005	-566
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 800	14 924	11 821	5 425	729	1 474	-637
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	407	58	119	122	457	709	332
	$1,000, 1987	6 699	2 241	4 155	2 648	5 135	5 142	2 479
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	16 459	38 631	34 914	21 705	11 235	7 252	7 467
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	564	60	104	208	688	651	557
	$1,000, 1987	3 009	480	1 519	858	4 300	3 137	3 045
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	5 336	7 992	14 603	4 123	6 250	4 819	5 467
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1987	41	2	161	20	164	85	90
	$1,000, 1987	1 041	(D)	3 472	153	757	1 251	223
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	25 380	(D)	21 566	7 626	4 618	14 720	2 474
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	37	2	126	16	120	79	86
	$1,000, 1987	584	(D)	1 566	75	426	675	174
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	35	-	144	13	108	67	19
	$1,000, 1987	457	-	1 906	77	332	576	48
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	179	19	51	40	120	179	143
	$1,000, 1987	417	236	316	456	294	583	546
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 329	12 430	6 190	11 404	2 449	3 255	3 816
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	19	3	38	8	46	83	36
	1982	27	2	31	10	41	49	45
	$1,000, 1987	117	(D)	241	(D)	67	412	194
	1982	110	(D)	172	65	84	209	155
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	85	7	13	19	19	63	58
	$1,000, 1987	250	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	116	169
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	8	-	-	-	7	5	-
	$1,000, 1987	2	-	-	-	18	5	-
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	84	12	5	14	56	30	71
	$1,000, 1987	49	156	(D)	47	171	50	183
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1987	14	-	51	6	24	36	1
	1982	14	-	88	2	26	17	1
	$1,000, 1987	410	-	881	122	310	634	(D)
	1982	[illegible] 727	-	2 013	(D)	326	384	(D)
Corn	farms, 1987	3	-	4	-	-	14	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	45	-	-	176	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	-	17	-	18	2	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	127	-	263	(D)	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	5	-	11	5	5	13	1
	$1,000, 1987	108	-	60	(D)	(D)	166	(D)
Cotton	farms, 1987	7	-	32	1	-	11	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	650	(D)	-	290	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	1 026	277	802	1 003	414	334
	$1,000, 1987	3 955	828	1 019	20 537	10 112	7 533
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 854	2 987	1 271	20 475	24 425	22 554
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	456	126	311	547	195	198
	$1,000, 1987	6 728	2 044	3 386	23 907	10 938	8 632
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	14 754	16 218	10 888	43 705	56 090	43 596
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	570	151	491	456	219	136
	$1,000, 1987	2 773	1 216	2 367	3 370	826	1 099
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 865	8 053	4 820	7 390	3 771	8 082
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received	farms, 1987	73	114	144	425	8	246
	$1,000, 1987	639	2 327	696	9 752	(D)	6 126
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	8 756	20 410	4 832	22 946	(D)	24 904
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	62	100	102	373	7	218
	$1,000, 1987	382	1 248	302	5 501	(D)	2 608
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	39	100	117	371	1	241
	$1,000, 1987	257	1 079	394	4 251	(D)	3 519
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	133	55	146	270	41	76
	$1,000, 1987	433	278	535	1 487	91	645
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 256	5 049	3 666	5 506	2 215	8 492
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	35	25	45	67	21	36
	1982	38	9	36	80	7	32
	$1,000, 1987	284	167	266	453	78	(D)
	1982	223	71	165	959	68	161
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	89	25	88	152	10	36
	$1,000, 1987	136	(D)	235	498	6	260
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	1	-	5	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(Z)	-	-	-
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	8	7	16	93	10	13
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	33	536	8	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms, 1987	25	75	16	108	-	95
	1982	35	74	16	156	-	173
	$1,000, 1987	476	2 309	88	3 275	-	2 301
	1982	1 151	4 051	71	6 366	-	9 104
Corn	farms, 1987	5	16	-	23	-	9
	$1,000, 1987	76	(D)	-	193	-	201
Wheat	farms, 1987	1	-	14	-	-	62
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	85	-	-	904
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	15	56	4	57	-	73
	$1,000, 1987	299	1 259	(D)	1 303	-	1 196
Cotton	farms, 1987	4	-	-	59	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	64	-	-	1 779	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	5	17	1	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	531	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

g of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
H RETURN							
urn from agricultural sales for the ee text)[1] .... farms, 1987..	573	336	1 462	263	836	252	344
$1,000, 1987..	33 022	1 130	11 720	4 489	6 021	9 675	1 223
per farm .... dollars, 1987..	57 630	3 362	8 016	17 068	7 202	38 392	3 554
net gains[2] .... number, 1987..	334	149	726	154	445	170	185
$1,000, 1987..	36 997	3 316	14 835	5 305	8 117	10 325	2 143
per farm .... dollars, 1987..	110 768	22 252	20 434	34 448	18 241	60 738	11 583
net losses .... number, 1987..	239	187	736	109	391	82	159
$1,000, 1987..	3 975	2 186	3 115	816	2 097	651	920
per farm .... dollars, 1987..	16 630	11 690	4 232	7 488	5 362	7 936	5 788
ENT PAYMENTS							
d .... farms, 1987..	454	89	53	177	194	204	117
$1,000, 1987..	15 285	2 606	147	2 991	1 142	6 753	866
per farm .... dollars, 1987..	33 667	29 280	2 768	16 901	5 887	33 104	7 400
ceived in cash .... farms, 1987..	425	70	48	131	126	170	75
$1,000, 1987..	7 401	1 434	131	1 621	451	3 176	608
ommodity certificates received .... farms, 1987..	429	83	13	151	165	192	87
$1,000, 1987..	7 884	1 172	16	1 371	691	3 577	258
RM-RELATED INCOME							
taxes and expenses[1] .... farms, 1987..	156	67	181	50	116	77	99
$1,000, 1987..	2 531	362	403	250	613	397	809
per farm .... dollars, 1987..	16 224	5 402	2 224	5 000	5 281	5 150	8 175
k and other agricultural .... farms, 1987..	74	32	71	36	49	55	36
1982..	63	16	41	28	47	24	15
$1,000, 1987..	888	(D)	270	175	239	209	163
1982..	745	97	148	169	233	131	64
armland .... farms, 1987..	55	32	38	8	46	10	52
$1,000, 1987..	1 349	164	40	(D)	230	152	385
rest products and Christmas .... farms, 1987..	-	1	51	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	71	-	-	-	-
related income sources .... farms, 1987..	76	7	22	9	34	18	37
$1,000, 1987..	294	102	23	(D)	143	25	261
TY CREDIT ATION LOANS							
.... farms, 1987..	112	51	2	56	17	68	5
1982..	231	29	1	38	38	118	5
$1,000, 1987..	3 822	2 358	(D)	1 885	69	2 417	9
1982..	16 375	2 864	(D)	2 013	592	3 814	18
.... farms, 1987..	69	-	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	2 483	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
.... farms, 1987..	48	-	-	14	16	1	5
$1,000, 1987..	390	-	-	78	(D)	(D)	(D)
.... farms, 1987..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
arley, and oats .... farms, 1987..	21	-	-	-	-	34	2
$1,000, 1987..	235	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
.... farms, 1987..	52	-	-	50	1	52	-
$1,000, 1987..	714	-	-	1 809	(D)	2 046	-
, rice, tobacco, and honey .... farms, 1987..	-	51	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-

ootnotes at end oi table.

best copy available

pages tightly bound

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche
NET CASH RETURN						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] farms, 1987	783	1 501	365	1 589	652	1 334
$1,000, 1987	1 598	2 730	8 259	5 827	-733	14 729
Average per farm dollars, 1987	2 041	1 819	22 628	3 667	-1 124	11 041
Farms with net gains[2] number, 1987	373	559	270	798	231	719
$1,000, 1987	3 957	7 156	8 764	9 423	894	18 206
Average per farm dollars, 1987	10 610	12 801	32 459	11 808	3 869	25 322
Farms with net losses number, 1987	410	942	95	791	421	615
$1,000, 1987	2 360	4 425	505	3 596	1 627	3 478
Average per farm dollars, 1987	5 755	4 698	5 314	4 546	3 863	5 655
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total received farms, 1987	228	228	256	175	53	131
$1,000, 1987	1 442	2 064	4 130	4 173	139	654
Average per farm dollars, 1987	6 325	9 053	16 133	23 846	2 626	4 994
Amount received in cash farms, 1987	176	173	176	156	48	105
$1,000, 1987	782	888	1 929	2 627	104	531
Value of commodity certificates received farms, 1987	174	199	225	134	25	71
$1,000, 1987	660	1 176	2 201	1 546	35	123
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] farms, 1987	129	288	97	270	90	309
$1,000, 1987	368	858	580	874	93	1 388
Average per farm dollars, 1987	2 855	2 980	5 978	3 239	1 034	4 492
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] farms, 1987	49	99	70	71	31	101
1982	62	94	41	58	22	93
$1,000, 1987	139	321	420	260	50	367
1982	398	248	182	200	54	325
Rental of farmland farms, 1987	46	195	23	137	36	148
$1,000, 1987	121	524	112	376	(D)	782
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees farms, 1987	-	1	19	1	1	21
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	18
Other farm-related income sources farms, 1987	53	7	31	82	22	71
$1,000, 1987	109	(D)	40	(D)	28	221
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total farms, 1987	46	51	81	75	1	56
1982	45	99	107	38	5	42
$1,000, 1987	313	1 106	1 913	2 749	(D)	980
1982	281	1 447	1 930	2 420	13	226
Corn farms, 1987	1	11	-	15	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	271	-	592	(D)	-
Wheat farms, 1987	23	23	28	-	-	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	172	-	-	(D)
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1987	25	27	9	6	-	1
$1,000, 1987	92	317	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton farms, 1987	15	15	73	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	132	288	1 609	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	-	1	3	61	-	51
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	2 125	-	950

See footnotes at end of table.

Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
RETURN							
n from agricultural sales for the text)[1] farms, 1987	1 290	1 009	222	42	163	380	74
$1,000, 1987	7 534	2 067	2 254	-83	4 204	12 219	2 476
er farm dollars, 1987	5 841	2 049	10 153	-1 983	25 790	32 156	33 457
et gains[2] number, 1987	601	506	139	22	131	271	40
$1,000, 1987	11 088	4 936	3 207	229	4 625	13 690	2 698
er farm dollars, 1987	18 450	9 755	23 070	10 402	35 308	50 518	67 452
et losses number, 1987	689	503	83	20	32	109	34
$1,000, 1987	3 554	2 869	953	312	422	1 471	222
er farm dollars, 1987	5 158	5 703	11 480	15 607	13 173	13 496	6 538
NT PAYMENTS							
farms, 1987	240	214	172	3	45	297	8
$1,000, 1987	1 524	1 167	2 372	(D)	1 185	7 949	(D)
r farm dollars, 1987	6 349	5 455	13 789	(D)	26 340	26 764	(D)
ved in cash farms, 1987	179	174	141	2	45	273	8
$1,000, 1987	728	652	1 263	(D)	(D)	4 778	155
modity certificates received farms, 1987	195	133	147	1	1	269	6
$1,000, 1987	795	515	1 088	(D)	(D)	3 171	(D)
M-RELATED INCOME							
es and expenses[1] farms, 1987	251	137	19	4	32	117	7
$1,000, 1987	588	372	218	10	357	789	32
farm dollars, 1987	2 343	2 716	11 490	2 583	11 168	6 743	4 638
nd other agricultural farms, 1987	135	60	16	2	-	24	3
1982	73	59	17	-	3	37	2
$1,000, 1987	342	216	64	(D)	-	(D)	5
1982	233	176	82	-	6	183	(D)
and farms, 1987	85	47	5	1	12	55	3
$1,000, 1987	207	125	105	(D)	171	352	(D)
products and Christmas farms, 1987	1	8	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	2	-	-	-	(D)	-
ted income sources farms, 1987	63	32	4	1	24	68	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	30	49	(D)	186	287	(D)
CREDIT ON LOANS							
farms, 1987	23	33	73	-	-	110	1
1982	39	22	75	-	-	166	1
$1,000, 1987	254	424	1 921	-	-	4 542	(D)
1982	221	349	1 462	-	-	4 846	(D)
farms, 1987	1	7	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	85	-	-	-	(D)	-
farms, 1987	21	15	3	-	-	9	-
$1,000, 1987	200	73	10	-	-	(D)	-
farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
, and oats farms, 1987	8	20	-	-	-	29	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	265	-	-	-	135	-
farms, 1987	-	-	70	-	-	99	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	1 911	-	-	4 365	(D)
e, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

otes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	396	927	528	688	421	1 469
	$1,000, 1987	20 069	335	11 315	59 917	1 313	-476
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	50 678	361	21 430	87 088	3 118	-324
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	289	261	346	448	221	506
	$1,000, 1987	22 038	3 473	14 395	63 950	2 123	5 877
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	76 256	13 307	41 604	142 745	9 608	11 614
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	107	666	182	240	200	963
	$1,000, 1987	1 969	3 138	3 080	4 033	811	6 353
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	18 406	4 712	16 923	16 805	4 053	6 597
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received	farms, 1987	279	62	441	463	111	201
	$1,000, 1987	12 367	591	12 932	15 028	785	1 700
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	44 327	9 531	29 325	32 457	7 070	8 458
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	258	52	371	411	92	142
	$1,000, 1987	5 545	272	6 570	7 426	331	783
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	265	55	385	431	92	167
	$1,000, 1987	6 822	319	6 362	7 602	453	917
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	86	108	145	173	69	212
	$1,000, 1987	1 158	233	1 700	2 339	457	636
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	13 470	2 157	11 726	13 522	6 623	3 001
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	34	44	67	103	52	103
	1982	35	31	48	94	35	78
	$1,000, 1987	455	81	368	945	443	470
	1982	373	95	335	894	161	399
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	48	47	67	34	17	107
	$1,000, 1987	624	56	1 251	1 058	15	129
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	-	17	-	1	-	6
	$1,000, 1987	-	2	-	(D)	-	4
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	31	17	21	99	-	10
	$1,000, 1987	79	95	81	(D)	-	34
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms, 1987	98	12	179	128	24	36
	1982	134	15	241	282	41	57
	$1,000, 1987	6 731	122	5 930	3 718	247	436
	1982	15 690	232	9 171	15 277	560	388
Corn	farms, 1987	50	4	-	13	3	-
	$1,000, 1987	4 259	41	-	252	(D)	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	46	6	2	80	11	16
	$1,000, 1987	1 393	(D)	(D)	1 282	69	46
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	48	4	14	88	13	17
	$1,000, 1987	1 080	37	(D)	2 074	99	153
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	1	176	7	12	10
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	5 851	(D)	(D)	94
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	5
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	142

See footnotes at end of table.

Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

f abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
ETURN								
from agricultural sales for the text)[1] farms, 1987	285	249	343	1 151	1 085	223	237	1 613
$1,000, 1987	4 077	3 956	7 435	2 731	4 028	-396	141	786
r farm dollars, 1987	14 306	15 889	21 675	2 373	3 713	-1 774	594	487
st gains[2] number, 1987	180	127	157	503	543	56	108	580
$1,000, 1987	4 752	4 803	9 189	5 473	5 940	390	1 700	5 727
r farm dollars, 1987	26 397	37 818	58 530	10 881	10 940	6 967	15 743	9 874
st losses number, 1987	105	122	186	648	542	167	129	1 033
$1,000, 1987	674	846	1 755	2 742	1 912	786	1 559	4 941
r farm dollars, 1987	6 421	6 938	9 433	4 231	3 527	4 705	12 088	4 783
NT PAYMENTS								
farms, 1987	156	20	164	96	83	3	73	308
$1,000, 1987	2 455	237	1 588	1 178	248	(D)	1 928	3 310
r farm dollars, 1987	15 736	11 871	9 682	12 272	2 984	(D)	26 411	10 748
ved in cash farms, 1987	99	15	112	77	58	2	68	242
$1,000, 1987	1 133	90	747	735	85	(D)	1 823	1 801
modity certificates received farms, 1987	133	11	141	50	51	2	5	260
$1,000, 1987	1 321	148	841	444	163	(D)	105	1 509
M-RELATED INCOME								
xes and expenses[1] farms, 1987	70	24	58	104	146	38	54	203
$1,000, 1987	606	185	659	475	573	143	444	584
r farm dollars, 1987	8 650	7 717	11 371	4 571	3 927	3 980	8 221	2 879
nd other agricultural farms, 1987	42	1	38	32	56	23	10	63
1982	29	12	42	29	44	5	1	76
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	320	130	399	95	50	181
1982	119	51	166	147	130	15	(D)	434
eland farms, 1987	9	11	19	33	38	11	23	131
$1,000, 1987	(D)	112	107	118	65	34	90	379
t products and Christmas farms, 1987	-	6	-	-	10	-	6	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	26	-	51	-
ated income sources farms, 1987	32	15	10	42	48	3	26	10
$1,000, 1987	171	38	232	227	83	14	254	25
CREDIT ION LOANS								
farms, 1987	43	6	63	22	29	-	-	91
1982	80	1	72	25	32	1	-	98
$1,000, 1987	680	171	942	750	202	-	-	1 977
1982	1 118	(D)	1 118	1 355	82	(D)	-	1 806
farms, 1987	-	3	2	15	-	-	-	41
$1,000, 1987	-	77	(D)	449	-	-	-	1 096
farms, 1987	11	1	10	-	1	-	-	18
$1,000, 1987	25	(D)	57	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
y, and oats farms, 1987	5	2	10	7	2	-	-	44
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	51	(D)	(D)	-	-	457
farms, 1987	35	-	57	-	-	-	-	20
$1,000, 1987	644	-	794	-	-	-	-	177
ice, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	1	2	1	2	26	-	-	5
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	188	-	-	(D)

tnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] .... farms, 1987..	422	1 599	1 087	1 532	2 750	630	523
$1,000, 1987..	14 252	25 211	7 008	1 562	7 082	7 364	16 859
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	33 772	15 767	6 448	1 019	2 575	11 688	32 235
Farms with net gains[2] .... number, 1987..	213	786	606	709	1 395	431	366
$1,000, 1987..	15 670	30 198	10 210	5 694	14 015	9 249	19 672
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	73 568	38 420	16 848	8 031	10 047	21 460	53 749
Farms with net losses .... number, 1987..	209	813	481	823	1 355	199	157
$1,000, 1987..	1 418	4 987	3 201	4 133	6 933	1 886	2 814
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	6 786	6 134	6 656	5 021	5 117	9 475	17 921
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received .... farms, 1987..	60	74	248	320	161	376	420
$1,000, 1987..	1 546	924	2 326	3 250	562	5 955	12 785
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	25 772	12 490	9 380	10 155	3 488	15 839	30 442
Amount received in cash .... farms, 1987..	58	63	193	248	133	289	390
$1,000, 1987..	1 054	815	1 160	1 317	305	2 966	7 587
Value of commodity certificates received .... farms, 1987..	41	25	220	292	99	331	375
$1,000, 1987..	492	109	1 166	1 932	257	2 989	5 199
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] .... farms, 1987..	62	235	171	218	429	106	161
$1,000, 1987..	506	893	1 068	1 328	839	364	987
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	8 155	3 800	6 248	6 092	1 956	3 438	6 131
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] .... farms, 1987..	38	87	88	121	130	52	77
1982..	29	78	86	93	114	50	83
$1,000, 1987..	180	325	668	588	371	157	560
1982..	195	298	407	444	338	180	580
Rental of farmland .... farms, 1987..	33	103	94	93	252	50	44
$1,000, 1987..	224	257	359	729	341	162	272
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .... farms, 1987..	-	23	1	2	27	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	-	-
Other farm-related income sources .... farms, 1987..	28	55	4	8	54	7	78
$1,000, 1987..	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	97	45	155
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total .... farms, 1987..	16	14	88	80	12	110	198
1982..	25	11	54	115	23	185	274
$1,000, 1987..	711	541	2 715	1 131	202	2 242	7 612
1982..	745	15	576	1 543	38	3 319	8 398
Corn .... farms, 1987..	-	1	51	15	11	-	48
$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	1 897	254	(D)	-	1 053
Wheat .... farms, 1987..	1	-	13	31	-	19	58
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	21	260	-	(D)	(D)
Soybeans .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats .... farms, 1987..	1	-	38	54	1	3	73
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	467	543	(D)	(D)	453
Cotton .... farms, 1987..	14	-	14	1	-	98	136
$1,000, 1987..	679	-	331	(D)	-	2 159	5 709
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .... farms, 1987..	2	13	-	3	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

bbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
TURN								
m agricultural sales for the								
)[1] farms, 1987	1 233	479	1 177	523	626	472	235	1 366
$1,000, 1987	8 185	5 304	1 518	10 277	22 020	-147	3 926	7 363
rm dollars, 1987	6 638	11 072	1 290	19 650	35 176	-311	16 705	5 390
ains[2] number, 1987	492	281	584	278	396	152	162	652
$1,000, 1987	12 691	6 451	3 964	12 369	24 551	1 198	4 819	9 954
rm dollars, 1987	25 794	22 956	6 787	44 493	61 997	7 878	29 749	15 268
osses number, 1987	741	198	593	245	230	320	73	714
$1,000, 1987	4 506	1 147	2 446	2 092	2 531	1 344	694	2 591
rm dollars, 1987	6 081	5 792	4 125	8 539	11 004	4 201	12 244	3 629
PAYMENTS								
farms, 1987	354	25	34	95	503	23	126	265
$1,000, 1987	4 604	300	45	1 933	18 294	612	2 253	1 191
rm dollars, 1987	13 007	11 986	1 320	20 349	36 370	26 622	17 879	4 494
in cash farms, 1987	321	23	29	82	441	18	106	235
$1,000, 1987	2 726	281	39	1 083	9 234	381	1 112	905
ity certificates received farms, 1987	307	7	6	80	444	19	114	123
$1,000, 1987	1 878	19	6	650	9 060	232	1 141	285
ELATED INCOME								
and expenses[1] farms, 1987	246	42	194	103	180	97	67	277
$1,000, 1987	726	203	606	735	1 316	280	266	822
rm dollars, 1987	2 950	4 824	3 126	7 139	7 312	2 891	3 975	2 966
other agricultural								
farms, 1987	69	21	95	35	131	53	21	70
1982	49	20	35	26	72	13	13	71
$1,000, 1987	163	90	159	(D)	919	212	122	322
1982	163	50	117	106	519	62	23	109
d farms, 1987	143	10	77	59	57	44	22	75
$1,000, 1987	525	33	307	243	333	65	115	142
oducts and Christmas								
farms, 1987	1	7	23	1	-	8	-	7
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	-	3	-	5
d income sources farms, 1987	36	6	29	33	23	-	36	155
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	126	344	64	-	29	353
EDIT LOANS								
farms, 1987	142	1	1	36	201	16	50	14
1982	170	-	-	13	258	8	72	33
$1,000, 1987	1 400	(D)	(D)	1 193	9 907	872	1 015	26
1982	2 358	-	-	363	13 261	794	1 787	17
farms, 1987	25	-	-	20	1	3	-	3
$1,000, 1987	121	-	-	701	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
farms, 1987	-	1	-	3	11	-	1	11
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	21	34	-	(D)	10
farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
nd oats farms, 1987	79	-	-	7	26	3	7	4
$1,000, 1987	475	-	-	62	159	(D)	(D)	(D)
farms, 1987	68	-	-	4	181	-	46	-
$1,000, 1987	380	-	-	41	9 423	-	995	-
tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	6	-	1	13	7	13	-	-
$1,000, 1987	423	-	(D)	368	(D)	810	-	-

es at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms, 1987	199	746	1 712	323	1 901	351	1 360
$1,000, 1987	8 805	1 787	19 261	7 194	1 644	-288	2 800
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	44 246	2 395	11 250	22 272	865	-820	2 058
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1987	158	386	1 068	141	797	160	621
$1,000, 1987	9 382	3 220	25 088	9 092	6 858	470	6 944
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	59 378	8 343	23 491	64 481	8 605	2 937	11 183
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1987	41	360	644	182	1 104	191	739
$1,000, 1987	577	1 434	5 827	1 898	5 214	758	4 145
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	14 066	3 983	9 049	10 429	4 723	3 966	5 609
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1987	115	48	116	158	283	24	37
$1,000, 1987	3 851	525	331	2 834	3 006	28	225
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	33 490	10 945	2 854	17 936	10 622	1 184	6 091
Amount received in cash ..... farms, 1987	105	43	108	116	211	21	34
$1,000, 1987	2 339	250	227	1 187	1 457	(D)	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received ..... farms, 1987	97	30	48	144	260	3	3
$1,000, 1987	1 512	275	104	1 647	1 549	(D)	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ..... farms, 1987	48	109	239	84	292	52	151
$1,000, 1987	363	322	826	495	844	66	358
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	7 572	2 952	3 457	5 899	2 889	1 261	2 372
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ..... farms, 1987	5	37	43	37	167	22	44
1982	12	13	39	19	75	13	35
$1,000, 1987	52	202	346	198	561	53	144
1982	147	39	303	211	236	9	143
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1987	29	43	164	51	115	24	51
$1,000, 1987	144	19	248	298	154	10	110
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ..... farms, 1987	-	7	1	-	10	6	-
$1,000, 1987	-	6	(D)	-	69	(D)	-
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1987	21	36	39	9	12	1	64
$1,000, 1987	168	96	(D)	1	61	(D)	104
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1987	35	15	16	40	60	-	-
1982	52	11	5	73	80	-	-
$1,000, 1987	1 793	342	134	676	708	-	-
1982	2 467	194	6	3 451	1 655	-	-
Corn ..... farms, 1987	-	12	9	1	6	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	315	68	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wheat ..... farms, 1987	4	-	4	26	34	-	-
$1,000, 1987	4	-	(D)	(D)	304	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1987	4	4	5	26	31	-	-
$1,000, 1987	5	27	53	459	316	-	-
Cotton ..... farms, 1987	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	1 784	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ..... farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

breviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
URN								
m agricultural sales for the								
)[1] farms, 1987	818	295	919	343	310	338	1 936	1 043
$1,000, 1987	45 415	8 171	5 473	29 908	1 119	-760	2 457	-529
rm dollars, 1987	55 520	27 699	5 955	87 196	3 608	-2 247	1 269	-507
ains[2] number, 1987	582	198	519	198	190	57	688	392
$1,000, 1987	47 994	8 591	7 925	32 768	2 412	228	9 171	2 818
rm dollars, 1987	82 464	43 388	15 269	165 493	12 692	4 007	13 331	7 189
sses number, 1987	236	97	400	145	120	281	1 248	651
$1,000, 1987	2 579	419	2 452	2 859	1 293	988	6 714	3 347
rm dollars, 1987	10 928	4 324	6 129	19 721	10 775	3 516	5 380	5 141
PAYMENTS								
farms, 1987	646	226	188	243	238	4	81	27
$1,000, 1987	22 037	4 113	1 043	8 159	2 974	36	2 111	89
rm dollars, 1987	34 113	18 200	5 549	33 577	12 496	9 110	26 057	3 284
in cash farms, 1987	599	172	156	221	157	4	73	25
$1,000, 1987	11 166	2 105	661	4 004	1 217	(D)	1 280	63
ity certificates received farms, 1987	609	188	124	224	221	1	59	6
$1,000, 1987	10 871	2 008	383	4 156	1 757	(D)	831	26
ELATED INCOME								
and expenses[1] farms, 1987	253	30	123	95	50	20	204	121
$1,000, 1987	1 970	227	551	605	213	96	585	355
rm dollars, 1987	7 786	7 573	4 482	6 369	4 265	4 803	2 867	2 937
other agricultural								
farms, 1987	116	27	60	33	10	7	66	49
1982	120	31	48	13	29	9	55	23
$1,000, 1987	1 035	94	347	252	106	(D)	209	121
1982	1 415	135	203	100	265	6	256	66
d farms, 1987	62	13	32	45	37	1	106	54
$1,000, 1987	562	111	84	320	91	(D)	259	82
oducts and Christmas								
farms, 1987	-	-	8	-	-	13	11	16
$1,000, 1987	-	-	2	-	-	35	45	4.
d income sources farms, 1987	132	6	47	22	6	1	35	30
$1,000, 1987	374	22	118	33	16	(D)	72	112
REDIT N LOANS								
farms, 1987	271	91	28	63	60	5	29	4
1982	404	112	27	145	148	2	17	-
$1,000, 1987	11 196	2 837	76	2 659	910	151	1 078	242
1982	22 707	2 165	19	11 184	3 560	(D)	1 199	-
farms, 1987	156	-	7	12	-	-	11	1
$1,000, 1987	4 894	-	(D)	688	-	-	278	(D)
farms, 1987	43	9	10	38	43	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	176	16	18	822	375	-	(D)	-
farms, 1987	12	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
$1,000, 1987	142	-	-	-	-	-	29	-
and oats farms, 1987	25	5	17	36	-	-	2	1
$1,000, 1987	233	18	39	1 050	-	-	(D)	(D)
farms, 1987	163	91	2	-	29	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	5 571	2 803	(D)	-	535	-	(D)	-
tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	-	5	16	2
$1,000, 1987	178	-	-	-	-	151	703	(D)

es at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] farms, 1987	246	619	700	227	1 578	1 924	1 501
$1,000, 1987	9 313	10 264	-523	4 706	1 946	53 189	5 957
Average per farm dollars, 1987	37 859	16 581	-747	20 731	1 233	27 645	3 969
Farms with net gains[2] number, 1987	164	454	242	171	729	903	713
$1,000, 1987	13 874	11 297	1 719	5 398	6 139	60 526	9 785
Average per farm dollars, 1987	84 600	24 884	7 102	31 567	8 421	67 027	13 724
Farms with net losses number, 1987	82	165	458	56	849	1 021	788
$1,000, 1987	4 561	1 033	2 241	692	4 193	7 337	3 829
Average per farm dollars, 1987	55 624	6 263	4 894	12 360	4 938	7 186	4 859
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received farms, 1987	174	471	63	89	41	383	449
$1,000, 1987	7 624	7 910	470	1 119	49	8 210	5 171
Average per farm dollars, 1987	43 817	16 795	7 453	12 574	1 196	21 436	11 518
Amount received in cash farms, 1987	158	397	56	88	33	325	401
$1,000, 1987	3 284	4 527	222	465	42	4 865	2 708
Value of commodity certificates received farms, 1987	166	422	33	84	8	313	374
$1,000, 1987	4 340	3 384	248	654	7	3 345	2 464
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] farms, 1987	85	197	131	48	151	432	226
$1,000, 1987	786	1 867	336	204	473	3 222	718
Average per farm dollars, 1987	9 242	9 480	2 563	4 255	3 135	7 459	3 176
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] farms, 1987	34	105	37	4	89	112	57
1982	28	104	23	19	42	120	103
$1,000, 1987	389	1 305	122	(D)	361	711	280
1982	611	732	88	156	141	1 892	355
Rental of farmland farms, 1987	28	78	45	29	57	219	144
$1,000, 1987	296	515	(D)	167	(D)	1 562	361
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees farms, 1987	-	-	9	-	23	8	20
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	68	50	61
Other farm-related income sources farms, 1987	43	46	40	20	2	153	24
$1,000, 1987	100	47	122	(D)	(D)	899	16
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total farms, 1987	70	236	18	25	-	88	167
1982	69	247	16	19	1	108	121
$1,000, 1987	3 169	4 021	254	220	-	3 983	3 925
1982	6 720	3 265	272	276	(D)	8 315	2 619
Corn farms, 1987	31	-	8	-	-	11	43
$1,000, 1987	1 409	-	190	-	-	110	1 307
Wheat farms, 1987	33	63	4	22	-	-	49
$1,000, 1987	1 227	240	(D)	162	-	-	208
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1987	25	64	10	9	-	53	142
$1,000, 1987	533	(D)	55	(D)	-	2 369	2 281
Cotton farms, 1987	-	188	-	1	-	27	23
$1,000, 1987	-	3 505	-	(D)	-	1 243	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	-	1	2	-	-	7	1
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
ETURN								
rom agricultural sales for the								
xt)[1] farms, 1987	638	1 766	1 420	385	148	1 939	173	137
$1,000, 1987	2 630	30 570	3 622	11 404	4 686	-657	6 209	260
farm dollars, 1987	4 123	17 310	2 551	29 620	31 526	-339	35 867	2 044
gains[2] number, 1987	267	1 015	682	265	105	743	88	61
$1,000, 1987	4 942	34 390	6 599	12 498	6 005	4 753	7 075	964
farm dollars, 1987	18 510	33 881	9 676	47 162	57 192	6 397	80 400	15 800
losses number, 1987	371	751	738	120	43	1 196	85	76
$1,000, 1987	2 312	3 820	2 977	1 094	1 339	5 410	867	684
farm dollars, 1987	6 232	5 087	4 033	9 119	31 149	4 524	10 196	8 997
T PAYMENTS								
farms, 1987	20	76	70	224	45	187	76	32
$1,000, 1987	106	1 038	522	5 528	1 273	1 563	2 577	428
farm dollars, 1987	5 317	13 657	7 460	24 680	28 283	8 358	33 901	13 366
d in cash farms, 1987	18	70	58	171	37	152	65	29
$1,000, 1987	90	1 004	295	2 695	710	764	1 198	365
odity certificates received farms, 1987	5	16	25	136	40	158	66	8
$1,000, 1987	17	34	227	2 834	583	799	1 378	63
RELATED INCOME								
s and expenses[1] farms, 1987	71	217	172	71	22	256	23	17
$1,000, 1987	159	703	1 228	483	131	527	270	97
arm dollars, 1987	2 239	3 238	7 142	6 806	5 949	2 059	11 748	5 729
d other agricultural								
farms, 1987	29	63	64	25	16	129	8	-
1982	21	57	46	17	11	71	11	1
$1,000, 1987	41	253	309	182	49	223	117	-
1982	48	167	103	76	68	228	102	(D)
nd farms, 1987	42	99	38	37	6	101	12	8
$1,000, 1987	89	335	53	264	48	161	124	27
roducts and Christmas								
farms, 1987	-	21	66	-	-	17	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	29	779	-	-	63	-	-
ed income sources farms, 1987	15	52	37	17	8	49	10	10
$1,000, 1987	29	85	88	17	35	81	29	71
REDIT N LOANS								
farms, 1987	2	4	12	95	13	37	25	-
1982	4	1	8	127	10	61	42	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	5	205	3 801	679	711	1 150	-
1982	(D)	(D)	267	4 384	770	1 031	3 678	-
farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	4	8	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	55	365	-
farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	11	16	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	123	320	-
farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and oats farms, 1987	-	2	9	-	2	19	12	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	163	-	(D)	212	465	-
farms, 1987	-	2	4	95	13	16	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	3 801	(D)	55	-	-
, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	2	-	1	-	-	7	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	266	-	-

otes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	653	783	602	90	532	202	771
	$1,000, 1987	1 501	3 349	-232	1 586	985	3 809	7 715
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 298	4 277	-385	17 624	1 851	18 855	10 007
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	337	393	162	47	198	114	414
	$1,000, 1987	4 345	6 458	1 017	2 002	4 190	4 255	9 449
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	12 893	16 432	6 279	42 590	21 159	37 327	22 823
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	316	390	440	43	334	88	357
	$1,000, 1987	2 844	3 109	1 249	416	3 205	447	1 734
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	9 000	7 971	2 839	9 664	9 595	5 076	4 856
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1987	35	270	7	-	100	16	113
	$1,000, 1987	235	8 168	5	-	3 561	55	2 278
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	6 709	30 250	718	-	35 614	3 459	20 163
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	26	243	3	-	90	13	101
	$1,000, 1987	191	4 594	4	-	2 103	34	1 283
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	22	254	4	-	88	8	86
	$1,000, 1987	44	3 574	1	-	1 459	22	996
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	93	133	110	18	98	28	139
	$1,000, 1987	398	833	267	204	1 000	198	1 058
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 280	6 263	2 424	11 316	10 203	7 063	7 615
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	41	33	78	2	54	1	20
	1982	22	45	19	2	17	4	34
	$1,000, 1987	209	181	243	(D)	220	(D)	131
	1982	94	226	34	(D)	57	10	229
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	29	86	32	4	16	5	106
	$1,000, 1987	39	226	24	(D)	579	(D)	820
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	8	-	-	-	12	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	56	-	-	-	61	-	-
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	23	27	-	14	27	23	35
	$1,000, 1987	93	426	-	164	140	139	107
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1987	-	140	-	-	67	1	69
	1982	-	83	-	-	42	-	57
	$1,000, 1987	-	7 711	-	-	3 189	(D)	2 537
	1982	-	6 234	-	-	3 349	-	2 572
Corn	farms, 1987	-	61	-	-	-	-	29
	$1,000, 1987	-	2 248	-	-	-	-	563
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	52	-	-	-	1	56
	$1,000, 1987	-	1 390	-	-	-	(D)	1 569
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	5	-	-	-	-	9
	$1,000, 1987	-	59	-	-	-	-	377
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	61	-	-	67	-	1
	$1,000, 1987	-	4 013	-	-	3 189	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
ETURN								
from agricultural sales for the text)¹ .... farms, 1987..	895	1 115	1 704	659	24	180	584	442
$1,000, 1987..	8 679	2 327	-943	-321	2 382	2 548	-449	-192
r farm........ dollars, 1987..	9 697	2 087	-554	-486	99 251	14 147	-769	-434
t gains²........ number, 1987..	488	680	653	249	19	130	188	191
$1,000, 1987..	10 860	5 184	4 038	1 790	2 461	2 791	1 459	1 660
r farm........ dollars, 1987..	23 206	7 624	6 184	7 188	129 500	21 472	7 763	8 690
t losses........ number, 1987..	427	435	1 051	410	5	50	396	251
$1,000, 1987..	2 181	2 857	4 962	2 110	78	245	1 908	1 852
r farm........ dollars, 1987..	5 108	6 569	4 740	5 147	15 698	4 699	4 819	7 378
NT PAYMENTS								
.... farms, 1987..	413	184	63	93	4	86	81	97
$1,000, 1987..	6 372	805	670	375	(D)	1 198	412	1 028
r farm........ dollars, 1987..	15 427	4 373	10 635	4 032	(D)	13 813	5 082	10 595
ed in cash........ farms, 1987..	327	151	49	93	2	66	78	85
$1,000, 1987..	3 655	388	229	380	(D)	582	388	989
modity certificates received........ farms, 1987..	367	155	49	21	4	78	13	14
$1,000, 1987..	2 717	417	441	15	(D)	616	23	39
-RELATED INCOME								
es and expenses¹........ farms, 1987..	203	142	195	136	7	40	139	116
$1,000, 1987..	761	390	717	663	350	227	317	675
r farm........ dollars, 1987..	3 749	2 749	3 677	4 876	49 964	5 679	2 280	5 823
nd other agricultural .... farms, 1987..	72	54	108	22	1	14	38	10
1982..	80	54	69	23	1	9	25	13
$1,000, 1987..	434	212	506	103	(D)	106	92	61
1982..	473	453	319	61	(D)	(D)	130	43
land........ farms, 1987..	96	85	75	58	6	25	47	32
$1,000, 1987..	258	156	167	372	278	120	76	124
products and Christmas .... farms, 1987..	-	-	12	-	-	2	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	4	-	-	(D)	-	-
ated income sources........ farms, 1987..	54	16	23	96	2	5	62	84
$1,000, 1987..	69	23	40	188	(D)	(D)	149	490
CREDIT ON LOANS								
.... farms, 1987..	158	39	20	-	-	21	-	-
1982..	192	31	32	-	-	45	1	-
$1,000, 1987..	4 172	323	370	-	-	230	-	-
1982..	4 149	43	464	-	-	609	(D)	-
.... farms, 1987..	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	244	-	-	-	-	-	-
.... farms, 1987..	50	8	9	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	253	(D)	104	-	-	-	-	-
.... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
y, and oats........ farms, 1987..	38	13	9	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	67	43	-	-	-	-	-
.... farms, 1987..	128	-	12	-	-	20	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	3 727	-	223	-	-	(D)	-	-
ce, tobacco, and honey........ farms, 1987..	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

notes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	50	110	273	351	1 489	790	615
	$1,000, 1987	2 723	2 388	15 929	5 784	3 953	33 425	1 237
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	54 452	21 708	58 350	16 479	2 655	42 310	2 012
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	34	62	145	202	729	561	305
	$1,000, 1987	2 806	2 836	16 537	6 840	7 127	36 084	2 571
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	82 543	45 743	114 051	33 860	9 777	64 320	8 430
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	16	48	128	149	760	229	310
	$1,000, 1987	84	448	608	1 056	3 174	2 659	1 334
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	5 241	9 338	4 750	7 085	4 176	11 612	4 303
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1987	27	28	52	258	272	625	94
	$1,000, 1987	369	751	930	4 681	2 854	16 666	271
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	13 660	26 825	17 880	18 145	10 493	26 665	2 878
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	22	24	46	201	205	564	81
	$1,000, 1987	153	711	588	2 001	1 342	8 765	195
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	24	5	40	235	235	593	44
	$1,000, 1987	216	40	342	2 681	1 512	7 901	76
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	3	32	24	56	179	309	136
	$1,000, 1987	9	391	185	470	823	2 648	463
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 067	12 221	7 726	8 401	4 595	8 570	3 407
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	2	5	3	36	64	149	30
	1982	1	2	12	35	91	139	22
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	27	(D)	225	330	1 468	102
	1982	(D)	(D)	59	249	375	1 106	109
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	1	6	9	14	108	89	63
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	402	712	172
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	-	6	-	-	14	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	42	-	-
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	1	22	13	23	28	158	54
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	349	92	(D)	49	468	189
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1987	10	-	20	70	70	159	3
	1982	11	-	24	140	131	341	5
	$1,000, 1987	145	-	625	1 094	832	4 953	(D)
	1982	183	-	972	2 636	1 796	11 446	12
Corn	farms, 1987	-	-	3	2	16	75	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	218	1 737	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	3	-	-	49	38	23	3
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	517	237	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	5	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	-	18	15	27	38	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	438	(D)	220	195	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	8	-	3	38	5	84	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	506	95	2 876	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

ng of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
SH RETURN								
atum from agricultural sales for the (see text)[1] farms, 1987	2 514	1 582	1 619	955	1 199	314	803	530
$1,000, 1987	4 084	660	267	890	3 905	4 074	2 099	1 636
ge per farm dollars, 1987	1 624	417	165	932	3 257	12 973	2 614	3 088
th net gains[2] number, 1987	1 368	831	661	343	674	125	443	307
$1,000, 1987	8 237	4 524	5 276	3 963	7 134	6 022	4 069	2 665
e per farm dollars, 1987	6 021	5 444	7 981	11 555	10 585	48 178	9 184	8 680
th net losses number, 1987	1 146	751	958	612	525	189	360	223
$1,000, 1987	4 153	3 864	5 009	3 074	3 229	1 949	1 970	1 028
e per farm dollars, 1987	3 624	5 145	5 228	5 022	6 151	10 310	5 471	4 611
MENT PAYMENTS								
ed farms, 1987	183	82	31	72	117	195	109	31
$1,000, 1987	695	122	84	2 302	1 095	3 029	1 309	166
e per farm dollars, 1987	3 797	1 482	2 723	31 971	9 362	15 534	12 005	5 342
eceived in cash farms, 1987	158	66	26	61	77	133	97	27
$1,000, 1987	435	75	58	1 327	489	1 022	622	102
commodity certificates received farms, 1987	123	51	8	62	82	183	94	11
$1,000, 1987	260	46	26	975	[illegible]	2 008	687	64
ARM-RELATED INCOME								
nd expenses[1] farms, 1987	364	206	178	111	137	57	201	110
$1,000, 1987	1 214	417	980	376	461	269	871	539
e per far dollars, 1987	3 334	2 025	5 503	3 383	3 363	4 716	4 335	4 898
rk and other agricultural								
farms, 1987	112	33	75	40	56	15	58	26
1982	90	60	37	23	51	24	39	16
$1,000, 1987	543	189	424	64	232	(D)	385	(D)
1982	234	272	147	103	217	202	241	61
armland farms, 1987	229	114	98	70	73	26	63	39
$1,000, 1987	565	177	282	220	194	102	174	(D)
orest products and Christmas								
farms, 1987	14	7	11	15	1	-	5	7
$1,000, 1987	27	32	9	(D)	(D)	-	(Z)	8
-related income sources farms, 1987	29	80	72	10	8	23	103	79
$1,000, 1987	78	19	264	(D)	(D)	(D)	312	371
TY CREDIT ATION LOANS								
farms, 1987	26	6	2	17	19	41	39	-
1982	24	21	4	8	13	84	25	2
$1,000, 1987	436	(D)	(D)	790	580	469	1 332	-
1982	411	28	14	571	319	1 881	340	(D)
farms, 1987	15	2	-	1	12	-	26	-
$1,000, 1987	74	(D)	-	(D)	401	-	701	-
farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	5	36	5	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	20	389	(D)	-
farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
arley, and oats farms, 1987	3	-	1	2	10	10	20	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	160	80	608	-
farms, 1987	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
e, rice, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	8	4	-	13	-	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	317	(D)	-	621	-	-	(D)	-

footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ......farms, 1987	17	970	503	489	1 977	211	756
$1,000, 1987	215	26 239	17 687	2 961	23 571	1 597	6 655
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	12 632	27 051	35 164	6 055	11 923	7 568	8 802
Farms with net gains[2] ......number, 1987	10	613	382	261	893	143	326
$1,000, 1987	252	30 021	18 798	4 757	28 095	2 128	8 909
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	25 224	48 973	49 208	18 224	31 461	14 881	27 329
Farms with net losses ......number, 1987	7	357	121	228	1 084	68	430
$1,000, 1987	37	3 781	1 110	1 796	4 523	531	2 255
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	5 357	10 592	9 175	7 876	4 173	7 810	5 243
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ......farms, 1987	-	602	423	157	349	15	14
$1,000, 1987	-	14 830	11 877	1 367	3 403	80	213
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	-	24 635	28 079	8 705	9 750	5 361	15 218
Amount received in cash ......farms, 1987	-	524	374	135	282	11	12
$1,000, 1987	-	8 359	6 916	712	1 784	44	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received ......farms, 1987	-	514	375	117	295	9	4
$1,000, 1987	-	6 472	4 962	655	1 619	37	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ......farms, 1987	3	253	186	125	289	52	85
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 694	1 785	633	1 177	307	443
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	(D)	6 697	9 597	5 067	4 073	5 907	5 213
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ......farms, 1987	1	103	85	75	124	7	41
1982	-	69	45	32	96	7	25
$1,000, 1987	(D)	609	844	300	590	20	178
1982	-	240	387	171	297	56	36
Rental of farmland ......farms, 1987	2	95	84	43	143	15	28
$1,000, 1987	(D)	599	590	(D)	561	52	169
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ......farms, 1987	-	7	-	1	5	-	1
$1,000, 1987	-	56	-	(D)	1	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ......farms, 1987	-	91	55	32	32	31	30
$1,000, 1987	-	430	351	202	26	236	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ......farms, 1987	-	224	161	22	92	1	-
1982	1	298	163	38	70	1	-
$1,000, 1987	-	7 868	4 987	310	3 178	(D)	-
1982	(D)	8 417	4 837	526	1 349	(D)	-
Corn ......farms, 1987	-	10	-	-	54	1	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	2 237	(D)	-
Wheat ......farms, 1987	-	2	-	15	20	1	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	113	(D)	(D)	-
Soybeans ......farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ......farms, 1987	-	26	37	8	55	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	114	145	75	862	-	-
Cotton ......farms, 1987	-	210	142	7	2	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	7 652	4 841	122	(D)	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ......farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

ng of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
H RETURN								
turn from agricultural sales for the see text)[1] farms, 1987	365	567	721	202	1 570	261	343	1 578
$1,000, 1987	10 486	2 218	5 311	9 235	2 278	1 324	3 198	7 523
e per farm dollars, 1987	28 729	3 912	7 366	45 717	1 451	5 071	9 318	4 774
h net gains[2] number, 1987	268	339	374	91	726	152	137	904
$1,000, 1987	11 605	4 081	9 495	10 266	8 074	2 365	4 557	10 601
e per farm dollars, 1987	43 302	12 040	25 387	112 812	11 121	15 561	33 260	11 727
h net losses number, 1987	97	228	347	111	844	109	206	672
$1,000, 1987	1 119	1 863	4 184	1 031	5 796	1 042	1 361	3 077
e per farm dollars, 1987	11 532	8 172	12 057	9 290	6 867	9 557	6 605	4 580
MENT PAYMENTS								
ed farms, 1987	266	110	255	6	226	59	84	340
$1,000, 1987	8 007	544	6 838	24	2 643	468	1 724	3 826
per farm dollars, 1987	27 998	4 949	26 815	3 958	11 593	7 939	20 520	11 252
ceived in cash farms, 1987	247	94	236	4	201	57	71	266
$1,000, 1987	3 825	465	3 978	(D)	1 280	386	965	2 003
ommodity certificates received farms, 1987	249	30	233	2	198	9	73	284
$1,000, 1987	4 183	79	2 860	(D)	1 363	82	758	1 823
ARM-RELATED INCOME								
taxes and expenses[1] farms, 1987	86	178	192	52	321	40	74	313
$1,000, 1987	552	1 043	1 526	545	1 231	273	675	1 313
per farm dollars, 1987	6 416	5 857	7 949	10 485	3 833	6 818	9 127	4 194
k and other agricultural farms, 1987	33	46	58	18	88	–	24	108
1982	37	37	38	8	70	15	18	67
$1,000, 1987	149	273	708	105	376	–	55	648
1982	155	126	222	14	338	60	99	276
armland farms, 1987	33	33	119	25	144	6	32	197
$1,000, 1987	277	201	744	263	385	(D)	560	602
rest products and Christmas farms, 1987	–	6	–	–	6	1	6	–
$1,000, 1987	–	3	–	–	6	(D)	1	–
related income sources farms, 1987	38	109	27	18	129	38	37	33
$1,000, 1987	126	585	75	177	484	208	60	65
TY CREDIT ATION LOANS								
farms, 1987	106	10	131	2	92	–	37	96
1982	152	5	64	1	26	–	39	106
$1,000, 1987	3 402	103	4 724	(D)	2 364	–	782	2 204
1982	5 243	(D)	3 581	(D)	315	–	1 687	2 280
farms, 1987	–	1	27	–	64	–	–	26
$1,000, 1987	–	(D)	212	–	2 002	–	–	557
farms, 1987	–	2	–	–	5	–	–	12
$1,000, 1987	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
farms, 1987	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1987	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
arley, and oats farms, 1987	1	2	55	–	28	–	–	67
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 087	–	282	–	–	1 287
farms, 1987	106	–	12	–	2	–	37	31
$1,000, 1987	(D)	–	218	–	(D)	–	782	321
, rice, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	–	7	82	2	8	–	–	1
$1,000, 1987	–	99	3 209	(D)	21	–	–	(D)

ootnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] farms, 1987	682	387	1 117	952	297	349	202
$1,000, 1987	1 171	8 350	1 565	-780	17 246	452	3 293
Average per farm dollars, 1987	1 717	21 577	1 401	-820	58 069	1 294	16 303
Farms with net gains[2] number, 1987	290	264	444	332	166	136	150
$1,000, 1987	3 612	8 962	5 297	2 271	19 133	1 034	3 708
Average per farm dollars, 1987	12 454	33 947	11 930	6 842	115 261	7 604	24 717
Farms with net losses number, 1987	392	123	673	620	131	213	52
$1,000, 1987	2 441	612	3 732	3 052	1 887	582	414
Average per farm dollars, 1987	6 226	4 974	5 546	4 922	14 403	2 734	7 966
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received farms, 1987	173	228	96	5	211	8	118
$1,000, 1987	1 364	4 829	479	(D)	9 288	14	1 808
Average per farm dollars, 1987	7 885	21 180	4 988	(D)	44 020	1 812	15 323
Amount received in cash farms, 1987	164	177	69	5	192	4	87
$1,000, 1987	1 267	2 326	224	(D)	4 080	4	1 025
Value of commodity certificates received farms, 1987	52	193	67	-	206	6	95
$1,000, 1987	97	2 503	255	-	5 208	10	783
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] farms, 1987	85	156	192	108	72	46	52
$1,000, 1987	435	736	687	312	1 048	137	391
Average per farm dollars, 1987	5 121	4 721	3 580	2 890	14 558	2 977	7 514
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] farms, 1987	39	67	69	38	26	31	16
1982	30	25	46	17	26	10	12
$1,000, 1987	268	173	286	(D)	232	90	43
1982	171	119	193	57	175	66	43
Rental of farmland farms, 1987	29	66	99	37	24	9	25
$1,000, 1987	(D)	375	362	46	617	12	344
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees farms, 1987	1	-	7	9	-	7	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	13	(D)	-	35	-
Other farm-related income sources farms, 1987	38	25	52	24	41	-	14
$1,000, 1987	129	188	27	93	200	-	4
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total farms, 1987	4	55	16	-	86	1	61
1982	8	61	11	-	100	1	59
$1,000, 1987	5	1 153	74	-	4 601	(D)	1 202
1982	4	1 084	34	-	10 134	(D)	856
Corn farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	30	-	2
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	2 233	-	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	4	2	13	-	54	-	3
$1,000, 1987	3	(D)	55	-	1 072	-	(D)
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1987	3	2	-	-	51	-	-
$1,000, 1987	2	(D)	-	-	1 295	-	-
Cotton farms, 1987	-	55	-	-	-	-	59
$1,000, 1987	-	1 137	-	-	-	-	1 137
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	-	-	4	-	-	1	2
$1,000, 1987	-	-	18	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

g of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
H RETURN								
um from agricultural sales for the see text)[1] ...farms, 1987..	1 463	288	454	657	391	133	309	719
$1,000, 1987..	4 160	-720	6 942	11 927	8 966	1 866	-387	-157
per farm...dollars, 1987..	2 844	-2 687	15 292	18 154	22 932	14 033	-1 251	-219
n net gains[2]...number, 1987..	763	82	240	349	271	79	85	265
$1,000, 1987..	7 740	155	8 754	14 148	15 289	3 113	416	2 157
per farm...dollars, 1987..	10 145	1 896	36 476	40 538	56 416	39 407	4 898	8 139
n net losses...number, 1987..	700	186	214	308	120	54	224	454
$1,000, 1987..	3 580	876	1 812	2 220	6 322	1 247	803	2 314
per farm...dollars, 1987..	5 114	4 708	8 466	7 209	52 686	23 089	3 585	5 096
IENT PAYMENTS								
d...farms, 1987..	200	3	218	335	302	88	8	52
$1,000, 1987..	2 127	(D)	3 567	9 556	7 591	2 250	99	201
per farm...dollars, 1987..	10 637	(D)	16 363	28 525	25 135	25 585	12 364	3 861
ceived in cash...farms, 1987..	162	3	172	291	288	75	7	38
$1,000, 1987..	1 188	(D)	2 054	5 428	3 524	987	(D)	106
ommodity certificates received...farms, 1987..	145	-	187	317	282	80	6	36
$1,000, 1987..	939	-	1 513	4 127	4 067	1 282	(D)	95
ARM-RELATED INCOME								
taxes and expenses[1]...farms, 1987..	146	33	94	178	100	31	48	104
$1,000, 1987..	461	55	626	1 732	706	253	79	290
per farm...dollars, 1987..	3 160	1 658	6 663	9 730	7 064	8 160	1 640	2 786
rk and other agricultural ...farms, 1987..	49	21	32	48	18	20	26	53
1982..	63	10	33	65	34	14	8	27
$1,000, 1987..	240	40	339	367	289	145	41	154
1982..	213	11	174	452	325	107	10	97
armland...farms, 1987..	93	6	29	83	25	8	22	16
$1,000, 1987..	209	12	112	1 089	297	(D)	37	34
rest products and Christmas ...farms, 1987..	7	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	3	-	22	-	-	-	-
-related income sources...farms, 1987..	5	-	58	60	73	17	-	46
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	175	233	120	(D)	-	102
TY CREDIT ATION LOANS								
...farms, 1987..	41	-	43	230	84	22	5	3
1982..	68	-	52	171	147	53	1	2
$1,000, 1987..	929	-	1 116	10 817	2 666	438	154	9
1982..	1 264	-	945	7 922	8 365	1 894	(D)	(D)
...farms, 1987..	9	-	-	105	9	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	378	-	-	4 545	321	-	-	-
...farms, 1987..	8	-	2	1	76	17	-	3
$1,000, 1987..	24	-	(D)	(D)	1 624	239	-	9
...farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
arley, and oats...farms, 1987..	28	-	3	189	30	11	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	417	-	(D)	5 282	720	(D)	-	-
...farms, 1987..	12	-	41	33	-	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	110	-	1 095	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
e, rice, tobacco, and honey...farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	154	-

footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ... farms, 1987	911	1 944	652	286	558	177	139
$1,000, 1987	3 575	1 700	50 365	4 960	548	-1 490	4 103
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	3 924	874	77 247	17 343	982	-8 418	29 515
Farms with net gains[2] ... number, 1987	453	657	471	130	220	77	91
$1,000, 1987	5 529	7 918	52 682	7 554	2 072	2 456	4 591
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	12 206	12 052	111 852	58 106	9 419	31 902	50 456
Farms with net losses ... number, 1987	458	1 287	181	156	338	100	48
$1,000, 1987	1 954	6 218	2 317	2 594	1 524	3 946	489
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	4 267	4 832	12 802	16 625	4 510	39 464	10 185
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ... farms, 1987	38	49	518	54	5	49	5
$1,000, 1987	33	369	18 918	1 779	15	629	59
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	864	7 529	36 521	32 946	3 054	12 840	11 725
Amount received in cash ... farms, 1987	34	34	485	52	4	40	4
$1,000, 1987	30	305	9 137	1 420	(D)	223	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received ... farms, 1987	5	30	498	27	1	48	1
$1,000, 1987	3	64	9 781	359	(D)	406	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ... farms, 1987	119	223	182	58	82	20	26
$1,000, 1987	547	582	2 198	372	219	58	191
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	4 596	2 612	12 077	6 407	2 665	2 905	7 380
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ... farms, 1987	37	97	118	10	67	3	10
1982	23	57	108	4	12	7	-
$1,000, 1987	237	256	994	47	196	(D)	64
1982	138	118	1 116	12	47	24	-
Rental of farmland ... farms, 1987	38	61	63	34	10	17	7
$1,000, 1987	16	94	1 002	130	(D)	(D)	58
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ... farms, 1987	66	33	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	20	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other farm-related income sources ... farms, 1987	3	42	35	19	11	-	9
$1,000, 1987	(D)	213	(D)	194	(D)	-	69
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ... farms, 1987	-	3	174	12	1	12	1
1982	-	8	290	10	2	19	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	5 310	407	(D)	254	(D)
1982	-	24	19 265	496	(D)	590	-
Corn ... farms, 1987	-	-	105	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	3 134	-	-	-	-
Wheat ... farms, 1987	-	-	82	-	-	7	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	885	-	-	124	-
Soybeans ... farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms, 1987	-	1	33	1	-	10	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	130	-
Cotton ... farms, 1987	-	-	46	10	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	773	(D)	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms, 1987	-	2	-	1	1	-	1
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
RETURN								
rn from agricultural sales for the								
e text)[1] farms, 1987	619	127	189	1 036	174	254	107	1 208
$1,000, 1987	15 372	3 878	-563	2 882	7 401	2 672	4 620	4 891
per farm dollars, 1987	24 834	30 532	-2 978	2 782	42 533	10 520	43 176	4 049
net gains[2] number, 1987	299	85	58	524	96	135	64	679
$1,000, 1987	18 326	4 355	501	5 605	7 924	3 617	5 188	7 403
per farm dollars, 1987	61 289	51 238	8 638	10 696	82 546	26 796	81 065	10 904
net losses number, 1987	320	42	131	512	78	119	43	529
$1,000, 1987	2 953	478	1 064	2 723	524	945	568	2 512
per farm dollars, 1987	9 229	11 373	8 120	5 318	6 715	7 945	13 217	4 749
ENT PAYMENTS								
d farms, 1987	266	57	15	142	39	91	52	82
$1,000, 1987	4 692	1 715	184	1 241	1 034	2 536	864	1 748
per farm dollars, 1987	17 637	30 090	12 272	8 738	26 515	27 869	16 617	21 312
eived in cash farms, 1987	232	52	15	98	32	79	46	78
$1,000, 1987	2 381	1 054	184	517	584	1 247	416	1 086
mmodity certificates received farms, 1987	250	40	-	114	33	88	44	46
$1,000, 1987	2 611	661	-	724	450	1 289	448	661
RM-RELATED INCOME								
taxes and expenses[1] farms, 1987	57	41	58	100	15	32	32	157
$1,000, 1987	288	211	321	365	175	368	301	499
er farm dollars, 1987	5 060	5 143	5 530	3 651	11 654	11 503	9 401	3 180
and other agricultural								
farms, 1987	16	8	12	37	7	14	13	45
1982	49	5	2	59	8	14	6	47
$1,000, 1987	(D)	33	53	116	(D)	30	(D)	418
1982	607	17	(D)	256	185	80	59	155
rmland farms, 1987	37	16	13	49	7	10	21	71
$1,000, 1987	161	70	88	114	81	224	196	43
st products and Christmas								
farms, 1987	-	-	3	16	-	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	1	65	-	-	-	(D)
elated income sources farms, 1987	8	21	36	15	1	20	1	54
$1,000, 1987	(D)	108	180	70	(D)	115	(D)	(D)
Y CREDIT TION LOANS								
farms, 1987	69	19	-	18	14	57	16	15
1982	143	19	-	49	7	40	16	16
$1,000, 1987	1 190	830	-	218	745	3 565	157	1 063
1982	4 507	866	-	752	277	3 065	505	1 140
farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	28	-	6
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	705	-	139
farms, 1987	51	-	-	9	-	-	13	-
$1,000, 1987	616	-	-	62	-	-	(D)	-
farms, 1987	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
rley, and oats farms, 1987	41	6	-	9	-	54	3	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	9	-	104	-	2 827	(D)	149
farms, 1987	1	18	-	-	14	5	-	9
$1,000, 1987	(D)	821	-	-	745	34	-	775
rice, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

otnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms, 1987	180	838	1 328	225	319	349	549
$1,000, 1987	-436	6 962	962	160	894	-457	12 975
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	-2 423	8 308	725	712	2 801	-1 311	23 634
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1987	76	508	563	84	192	122	324
$1,000, 1987	338	9 198	3 897	726	1 542	507	14 512
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	4 448	18 106	6 922	8 641	8 030	4 159	44 789
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1987	104	330	765	141	127	227	225
$1,000, 1987	774	2 236	2 935	566	648	965	1 537
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	7 444	6 775	3 836	4 012	5 103	4 250	6 829
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1987	21	456	54	13	14	11	259
$1,000, 1987	136	4 588	59	11	21	20	7 348
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	6 472	10 061	1 096	836	1 528	1 792	28 369
Amount received in cash ..... farms, 1987	14	391	49	9	14	10	233
$1,000, 1987	64	2 548	53	11	21	(D)	4 080
Value of commodity certificates received ..... farms, 1987	17	386	6	4	-	4	246
$1,000, 1987	72	2 040	6	(Z)	-	(D)	3 268
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ..... farms, 1987	33	194	103	22	8	45	125
$1,000, 1987	68	581	382	104	34	95	800
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	2 056	2 994	3 710	4 744	4 212	2 106	6 398
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ..... farms, 1987	9	77	32	16	8	19	62
1982	5	105	44	7	11	12	56
$1,000, 1987	14	251	166	96	34	43	350
1982	16	548	124	28	26	15	565
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1987	19	104	44	6	-	-	50
$1,000, 1987	(D)	260	(D)	1	-	-	247
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ..... farms, 1987	-	-	35	6	-	26	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	114	7	-	52	-
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1987	5	45	1	-	-	-	37
$1,000, 1987	(D)	70	(D)	-	-	-	203
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1987	6	190	-	-	-	-	179
1982	2	181	-	-	-	-	177
$1,000, 1987	107	3 035	-	-	-	-	8 605
1982	(D)	1 960	-	-	-	-	12 105
Corn ..... farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	45
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1987	3	50	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	12	180	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1987	3	122	-	-	-	-	163
$1,000, 1987	(D)	921	-	-	-	-	5 451
Cotton ..... farms, 1987	-	146	-	-	-	-	38
$1,000, 1987	-	1 934	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

ing of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
SH RETURN								
eturn from agricultural sales for the (see text)[1] farms, 1987	252	572	251	1 134	298	1 701	233	885
$1,000, 1987	3 261	5 743	979	8 402	27 011	7 306	-378	12 023
ge per farm dollars, 1987	12 940	10 039	3 898	5 645	90 641	4 295	-1 624	13 585
ith net gains[2] number, 1987	167	315	160	617	207	724	70	490
$1,000, 1987	4 356	7 133	1 677	9 410	28 425	11 455	327	13 493
ge per farm dollars, 1987	26 083	22 646	10 479	15 251	137 317	15 822	4 668	27 536
ith net losses number, 1987	85	257	91	517	91	977	163	395
$1,000, 1987	1 095	1 391	698	3 009	1 414	4 149	705	1 470
e per farm dollars, 1987	12 882	5 412	7 672	5 819	15 535	4 247	4 326	3 721
MENT PAYMENTS								
ed farms, 1987	93	310	90	27	217	46	15	71
$1,000, 1987	1 227	4 717	510	40	9 488	73	29	1 319
e per farm dollars, 1987	13 192	15 216	5 670	1 469	43 724	1 588	1 959	18 575
eceived in cash farms, 1987	85	248	58	27	193	38	13	58
$1,000, 1987	983	2 542	213	40	4 346	(D)	(D)	796
commodity certificates received farms, 1987	43	270	72	-	208	11	3	45
$1,000, 1987	244	2 175	297	-	5 142	(D)	(D)	523
ARM-RELATED INCOME								
e taxes and expenses[1] farms, 1987	81	115	33	142	60	172	35	88
$1,000, 1987	464	552	275	624	623	274	107	1 206
e per farm dollars, 1987	5 731	4 798	8 344	4 397	10 379	1 594	3 044	13 700
rk and other agricultural farms, 1987	18	56	7	37	25	42	20	24
1982	13	41	22	31	24	48	17	26
$1,000, 1987	152	227	25	191	239	87	40	95
1982	52	173	75	209	156	119	38	97
farmland farms, 1987	18	68	16	35	14	84	8	70
$1,000, 1987	52	244	223	43	317	101	10	1 024
orest products and Christmas farms, 1987	-	-	-	78	-	37	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	375	-	43	-	-
-related income sources farms, 1987	54	14	12	7	33	19	7	10
$1,000, 1987	260	80	27	16	67	43	57	87
TY CREDIT ATION LOANS								
farms, 1987	18	81	9	-	62	-	3	11
1982	18	110	18	-	114	-	2	23
$1,000, 1987	257	1 488	134	-	2 485	-	93	1 636
1982	234	1 175	541	-	8 886	-	(D)	1 901
farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	1 194	-	-	-
farms, 1987	2	2	6	-	33	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	744	-	-	-
farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
arley, and oats farms, 1987	10	6	1	-	28	-	-	11
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	547	-	-	(D)
farms, 1987	9	81	3	-	-	-	-	2
$1,000, 1987	211	1 482	80	-	-	-	-	(D)
, rice, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	93	-

footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ....farms, 1987..	419	75	312	191	547	1 117	903
$1,000, 1987..	1 768	893	2 139	348	42 573	-584	7 677
Average per farm........dollars, 1987..	4 218	11 907	6 857	1 822	77 831	-523	8 501
Farms with net gains[2]........number, 1987..	277	46	195	109	354	332	418
$1,000, 1987..	2 328	1 353	2 860	1 400	45 120	4 348	9 684
Average per farm........dollars, 1987..	8 404	29 420	14 669	12 840	127 459	13 096	23 169
Farms with net losses........number, 1987..	142	29	117	82	193	785	485
$1,000, 1987..	561	460	721	1 051	2 547	4 932	2 008
Average per farm........dollars, 1987..	3 947	15 873	6 162	12 823	13 197	6 283	4 140
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received........farms, 1987..	39	25	156	66	421	33	307
$1,000, 1987..	173	596	1 199	1 066	11 663	360	2 703
Average per farm........dollars, 1987..	4 424	23 831	7 683	16 146	27 704	10 901	8 805
Amount received in cash........farms, 1987..	20	20	102	65	365	26	225
$1,000, 1987..	85	408	483	(D)	5 589	179	1 172
Value of commodity certificates received........farms, 1987..	28	11	139	6	397	25	264
$1,000, 1987..	87	188	715	(D)	6 074	181	1 531
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]........farms, 1987..	63	15	59	44	161	206	123
$1,000, 1987..	241	130	182	287	1 096	422	564
Average per farm........dollars, 1987..	3 821	8 634	3 092	6 529	6 809	2 049	4 584
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]........farms, 1987..	28	3	27	7	92	66	32
1982..	11	6	14	2	70	33	56
$1,000, 1987..	162	16	48	(D)	747	155	217
1982..	27	27	66	(D)	715	127	230
Rental of farmland........farms, 1987..	20	5	25	7	43	112	80
$1,000, 1987..	25	43	107	32	254	171	231
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees........farms, 1987..	-	-	-	1	-	16	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	-	2	-
Other farm-related income sources........farms, 1987..	22	10	21	33	57	27	35
$1,000, 1987..	54	70	27	222	96	94	116
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total........farms, 1987..	2	-	33	1	102	1	64
1982..	7	1	53	1	243	5	80
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	245	(D)	3 737	(D)	560
1982..	56	(D)	801	(D)	9 332	(D)	772
Corn........farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	35	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	1 462	-	-
Wheat........farms, 1987..	2	-	9	1	40	-	39
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	35	(D)	463	-	134
Soybeans........farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats........farms, 1987..	-	-	5	-	34	1	15
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	62
Cotton........farms, 1987..	-	-	24	-	57	-	24
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	183	-	1 501	-	365
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey........farms, 1987..	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

g of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
RETURN								
urn from agricultural sales for the ee text)[1] farms, 1987	517	302	737	867	1 033	550	500	1 037
$1,000, 1987	20 521	4 610	3 702	15 135	631	849	-716	3 509
per farm dollars, 1987	39 693	15 264	5 023	17 457	610	1 544	-1 432	3 383
net gains[2] number, 1987	404	215	375	401	364	236	192	498
$1,000, 1987	21 708	5 200	5 371	17 671	3 333	2 013	754	5 643
per farm dollars, 1987	53 733	24 184	14 324	44 068	9 157	8 528	3 928	11 332
net losses number, 1987	113	87	362	466	669	314	308	539
$1,000, 1987	1 187	590	1 670	2 536	2 703	1 164	1 470	2 135
per farm dollars, 1987	10 507	6 781	4 612	5 443	4 040	3 706	4 773	3 960
ENT PAYMENTS								
d farms, 1987	441	163	27	304	159	14	13	20
$1,000, 1987	13 525	1 478	34	5 906	1 573	26	21	102
per farm dollars, 1987	30 668	9 070	1 262	19 427	9 895	1 876	1 586	5 098
eived in cash farms, 1987	378	127	23	277	140	11	12	16
$1,000, 1987	7 337	683	30	4 100	838	(D)	(D)	90
mmodity certificates received farms, 1987	387	141	4	223	134	4	1	5
$1,000, 1987	6 188	795	4	1 306	735	(D)	(D)	12
RM-RELATED INCOME								
taxes and expenses[1] farms, 1987	159	45	45	234	155	67	56	157
$1,000, 1987	1 468	270	209	1 496	873	86	107	410
per farm dollars, 1987	9 230	6 003	4 636	6 394	5 633	1 278	1 906	2 609
and other agricultural farms, 1987	67	17	15	56	32	19	29	78
1982	56	17	21	27	64	17	13	29
$1,000, 1987	687	120	93	239	(D)	23	43	279
1982	414	73	32	166	227	122	40	143
rmland farms, 1987	29	14	22	120	108	11	20	43
$1,000, 1987	411	97	15	914	661	4	15	65
est products and Christmas farms, 1987	-	-	8	-	5	7	7	40
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	11	49	48
elated income sources farms, 1987	95	16	1	80	38	31	-	18
$1,000, 1987	369	53	(D)	343	47	48	-	17
Y CREDIT TION LOANS								
farms, 1987	227	31	-	140	69	-	-	-
1982	266	42	-	131	60	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	10 120	265	-	3 339	1 017	-	-	-
1982	11 721	741	-	2 173	888	-	-	-
farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	154	-	-	-
farms, 1987	10	22	-	3	6	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	118	-	(D)	6	-	-	-
farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
rley, and oats farms, 1987	77	-	-	71	55	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	781	823	-	-	-
farms, 1987	205	19	-	118	9	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	9 427	147	-	2 537	35	-	-	-
rice, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

otnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	86	575	242	2 394	1 119	748	893
	$1,000, 1987	1 551	5 425	3 380	7 899	4 062	-1 780	1 063
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	18 036	9 434	13 969	3 300	3 630	-2 380	1 190
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	56	268	136	1 137	587	233	387
	$1,000, 1987	1 831	8 056	4 153	13 715	6 458	1 789	4 634
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	32 699	30 059	30 540	12 063	11 001	7 678	11 974
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	30	307	106	1 257	532	515	506
	$1,000, 1987	280	2 631	773	5 816	2 396	3 569	3 571
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	9 335	8 571	7 292	4 627	4 503	6 930	7 057
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1987	32	177	42	84	224	19	68
	$1,000, 1987	1 022	4 488	1 533	160	3 505	158	1 355
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	31 940	25 354	36 497	1 909	15 649	8 291	19 922
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	30	164	41	74	186	14	57
	$1,000, 1987	699	2 723	(D)	134	1 679	(D)	871
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	24	118	1	18	205	6	62
	$1,000, 1987	323	1 765	(D)	26	1 826	(D)	484
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	14	107	29	238	174	96	165
	$1,000, 1987	174	842	437	623	985	274	669
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	12 460	7 870	15 077	2 616	5 658	2 854	4 055
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	4	57	7	84	64	48	68
	1982	5	31	10	81	34	15	36
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	427	35	220	253	195	185
	1982	25	200	20	345	180	96	136
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	7	6	8	129	107	39	102
	$1,000, 1987	74	123	137	231	630	44	444
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	2	-	-	1	6	8	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(Z)	34	-
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	7	51	18	25	22	9	20
	$1,000, 1987	49	292	265	(D)	101	2	40
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1987	7	55	-	2	92	-	20
	1982	9	10	-	14	37	-	11
	$1,000, 1987	305	2 092	-	(D)	2 606	-	740
	1982	294	273	-	34	1 454	-	362
Corn	farms, 1987	-	43	-	-	54	-	17
	$1,000, 1987	-	1 468	-	-	1 000	-	624
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	3	8	-	-	62	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	10	223	-	-	1 231	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	7	13	-	2	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	295	368	-	(D)	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	5	-	4
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	375	-	116

See footnotes at end of table.

e 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

ning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
ASH RETURN								
return from agricultural sales for the t (see text)[1] farms, 1987	1 982	494	1 272	468	544	486	294	1 892
$1,000, 1987	1 025	2 786	12 439	5 676	2 495	5 800	13 534	3 083
age per farm dollars, 1987	517	5 639	9 779	12 129	4 587	11 933	46 034	1 629
with net gains[2] number, 1987	890	209	624	210	273	279	203	863
$1,000, 1987	5 786	5 033	17 649	7 214	4 234	7 135	14 163	8 815
age per farm dollars, 1987	6 501	24 080	28 283	34 352	15 511	25 573	69 771	10 214
with net losses number, 1987	1 092	285	648	258	271	207	91	1 029
$1,000, 1987	4 761	2 247	5 210	1 538	1 739	1 335	629	5 732
age per farm dollars, 1987	4 360	7 883	8 040	5 960	6 417	6 451	6 917	5 570
NMENT PAYMENTS								
ived farms, 1987	77	24	603	187	199	321	191	652
$1,000, 1987	313	87	14 872	2 398	2 767	5 193	7 648	7 037
age per farm dollars, 1987	4 066	3 632	24 664	12 826	13 904	16 178	40 043	10 793
received in cash farms, 1987	62	19	541	130	147	266	169	563
$1,000, 1987	268	57	8 475	1 043	1 250	2 871	4 525	3 781
f commodity certificates received farms, 1987	32	6	551	174	185	282	172	562
$1,000, 1987	45	30	6 397	1 355	1 517	2 322	3 124	3 256
FARM-RELATED INCOME								
ore taxes and expenses[1] farms, 1987	248	48	348	55	98	116	97	405
$1,000, 1987	657	436	1 681	281	459	704	1 627	1 608
age per farm dollars, 1987	2 648	9 081	4 831	5 111	4 684	6 069	16 778	3 971
work and other agricultural s[3] farms, 1987	111	2	116	20	43	72	53	184
1982	65	16	92	37	38	78	31	134
$1,000, 1987	429	(D)	454	192	235	387	536	781
1982	115	121	469	139	281	459	319	717
f farmland farms, 1987	134	10	199	37	56	40	42	189
$1,000, 1987	150	(D)	864	(D)	(D)	248	580	591
forest products and Christmas farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
rm-related income sources farms, 1987	27	38	108	1	2	60	52	93
$1,000, 1987	(D)	305	362	(D)	(D)	70	502	232
DITY CREDIT RATION LOANS								
farms, 1987	4	-	291	55	32	119	89	309
1982	4	-	187	57	60	221	66	272
$1,000, 1987	6	-	10 156	594	600	1 647	3 318	4 781
1982	(D)	-	7 439	817	1 884	5 954	2 863	4 330
farms, 1987	3	-	99	-	-	-	6	65
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	2 768	-	-	-	29	939
farms, 1987	-	-	1	42	27	57	-	40
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	232	298	(D)	-	68
s farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
, barley, and oats farms, 1987	1	-	157	13	-	3	72	258
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	2 225	74	-	(D)	2 307	2 791
farms, 1987	-	-	39	19	14	99	42	84
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	288	301	1 315	982	989
rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	4
$1,000, 1987	-	-	4 655	-	-	-	-	13

e footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms, 1987	1 745	30	1 748	1 304	273	714	360
$1,000, 1987	9 097	206	4 039	7 289	12 034	3 556	1 927
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	5 213	6 877	2 311	5 589	44 080	4 980	5 352
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1987	994	21	689	644	141	314	196
$1,000, 1987	12 867	322	10 215	10 774	13 398	6 298	2 646
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	12 945	15 331	14 826	16 729	95 021	20 056	13 498
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1987	751	9	1 059	660	132	400	164
$1,000, 1987	3 771	116	6 176	3 485	1 364	2 742	719
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	5 021	12 848	5 832	5 280	10 334	6 855	4 384
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1987	243	-	57	18	198	188	10
$1,000, 1987	883	-	1 189	100	6 607	1 650	18
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	3 634	-	20 853	5 558	33 371	8 776	1 752
Amount received in cash ..... farms, 1987	196	-	48	18	165	127	8
$1,000, 1987	411	-	1 096	94	3 337	681	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received ..... farms, 1987	197	-	31	4	191	163	3
$1,000, 1987	472	-	92	6	3 270	969	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ..... farms, 1987	305	1	160	154	59	139	49
$1,000, 1987	859	(D)	376	400	838	568	225
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	2 815	(D)	2 349	2 597	14 198	4 085	4 601
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ..... farms, 1987	91	-	72	56	22	97	11
1982	104	-	61	38	26	36	1
$1,000, 1987	451	-	274	254	229	366	64
1982	382	-	179	114	162	163	(D)
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1987	192	1	55	68	33	46	22
$1,000, 1987	319	(D)	54	122	501	93	22
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ..... farms, 1987	8	-	15	26	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	5	13	-	-	-
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1987	30	1	19	16	16	24	16
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	43	11	108	109	139
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1987	67	-	5	3	84	28	-
1982	49	-	5	1	131	40	-
$1,000, 1987	1 166	-	79	(D)	4 391	195	-
1982	299	-	73	(D)	6 187	844	-
Corn ..... farms, 1987	33	-	-	3	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	456	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Wheat ..... farms, 1987	9	-	1	-	2	21	-
$1,000, 1987	7	-	(D)	-	(D)	105	-
Soybeans ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1987	42	-	-	-	31	-	-
$1,000, 1987	518	-	-	-	565	-	-
Cotton ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	69	9	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	3 717	89	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ..... farms, 1987	11	-	4	-	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987	185	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.
[3] Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample.

able 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982

or meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
ARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
rms number, 1987	188 786	1 598	147	747	54	486	222
1982	185 020	1 256	128	723	61	465	240
nd in farms acres, 1987	130 502 792	350 886	929 052	103 622	22 877	560 742	482 017
1982	131 310 306	320 075	746 354	118 536	27 883	544 170	552 856
Average size of farm acres, 1987	691	220	6 320	139	424	1 154	2 171
1982	710	236	5 831	164	457	1 170	2 304
ue of land and buildings[1]							
Average per farm dollars, 1987	374 742	184 325	950 250	163 328	436 037	411 891	594 676
1982	386 138	188 456	1 064 664	174 646	375 033	486 222	546 845
Average per acre dollars, 1987	544	930	151	1 205	1 029	385	258
1982	544	846	182	986	820	410	231
proximate land area acres, 1987	167 690 598	689 203	960 614	516 243	179 494	580 710	582 054
Proportion in farms percent, 1987	77.8	50.9	96.7	20.1	12.7	96.6	82.8
987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	12 770	68	24	62	7	30	11
acres	45 106	257	87	272	23	95	24
10 to 49 acres farms	37 063	414	17	247	16	35	3
acres	994 020	11 569	331	7 023	405	782	90
50 to 69 acres farms	13 116	157	3	71	2	14	-
acres	757 836	9 168	(D)	4 076	(D)	819	-
70 to 99 acres farms	14 900	169	2	91	-	17	3
acres	1 237 692	13 900	(D)	7 501	-	1 428	217
100 to 139 acres farms	16 976	186	6	85	5	25	4
acres	1 957 684	21 290	730	9 659	538	2 888	483
140 to 179 acres farms	12 674	138	6	56	2	32	7
acres	2 001 182	21 969	995	8 762	(D)	5 042	1 107
180 to 219 acres farms	9 175	90	5	35	3	27	6
acres	1 819 742	17 687	(D)	6 976	549	5 318	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	6 735	68	2	27	3	26	2
acres	1 604 125	16 312	(D)	6 412	662	6 212	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	23 233	165	10	37	4	82	35
acres	8 336 883	57 450	3 203	13 427	1 325	30 223	11 836
500 to 999 acres farms	19 327	93	16	21	7	82	47
acres	13 593 606	63 620	12 488	12 437	4 951	58 105	33 343
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	12 629	35	17	11	3	59	52
acres	17 337 360	50 580	24 181	15 294	(D)	79 233	70 713
2,000 acres or more farms	10 190	15	39	4	2	57	52
acres	80 817 556	67 084	885 230	11 783	(D)	370 597	362 605
82 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	10 899	45	23	46	6	18	14
acres	39 900	186	91	205	30	78	25
10 to 49 acres farms	33 673	296	18	236	20	38	9
acres	915 766	8 825	351	6 547	435	1 049	258
50 to 69 acres farms	12 958	163	3	94	8	13	2
acres	748 560	9 467	176	5 424	476	798	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	15 279	153	1	82	2	19	5
acres	1 268 160	12 583	(D)	6 652	(D)	1 525	419
00 to 139 acres farms	17 040	173	-	87	5	25	5
acres	1 965 208	19 950	-	9 814	599	2 875	580
40 to 179 acres farms	12 921	94	5	55	2	37	11
acres	2 040 790	14 886	792	8 711	(D)	6 003	1 726
80 to 219 acres farms	9 351	75	1	29	1	24	2
acres	1 854 489	14 770	(D)	5 716	(D)	4 637	(D)
20 to 259 acres farms	6 855	58	2	15	3	20	7
acres	1 634 438	13 848	(D)	3 504	680	4 764	1 629
60 to 499 acres farms	24 040	156	17	35	1	87	38
acres	8 614 636	53 744	6 052	12 159	(D)	31 113	14 084
00 to 999 acres farms	19 962	100	10	24	4	87	58
acres	13 966 840	66 584	7 159	16 358	2 790	62 184	43 399
,000 to 1,999 acres farms	12 047	30	14	12	7	43	34
acres	16 582 581	38 728	19 622	15 734	9 475	62 249	49 888
,000 acres or more farms	9 995	13	34	8	2	54	55
acres	81 678 938	66 504	711 341	27 712	(D)	366 895	440 349
D IN FARMS ACCORDING TO							
cropland farms, 1987	147 174	1 325	93	594	30	355	200
1982	145 880	1 132	85	580	31	359	213
acres, 1987	35 610 951	120 032	78 315	40 775	7 501	98 055	169 785
1982	36 597 685	110 153	59 772	41 441	8 499	103 520	173 080
ested cropland farms, 1987	110 358	1 061	64	383	19	255	173
1982	110 341	833	53	394	19	266	194
acres, 1987	16 521 315	38 952	43 366	8 389	(D)	50 055	81 576
1982	20 761 160	31 047	39 679	9 307	2 763	59 118	100 434
land used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	83 331	765	32	400	17	240	85
1982	79 149	703	30	397	20	208	82
acres, 1987	10 180 988	71 882	(D)	29 814	4 697	30 274	(D)
1982	10 029 073	70 816	(D)	30 840	5 055	27 697	26 246
r cropland farms, 1987	42 381	209	53	61	7	115	161
1982	35 838	158	38	44	4	88	146
acres, 1987	8 908 648	9 198	(D)	2 572	(D)	17 726	(D)
1982	5 807 452	8 290	(D)	1 294	681	16 705	46 400
opland in cover crops, legumes, and oil-improvement grasses, not harvested nd not pastured farms, 1987	12 959	60	30	33	3	15	42
1982	7 513	66	20	19	-	8	12
acres, 1987	2 198 468	3 370	17 459	1 714	(D)	1 302	10 452
1982	701 617	3 455	(D)	595	-	1 200	657

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	number, 1987	1 341	1 865	443	540	1 655	295
	1982	1 256	1 677	442	475	1 507	351
Land in farms	acres, 1987	743 424	347 215	432 697	334 867	410 344	355 540
	1982	754 587	312 414	451 460	339 087	377 258	401 373
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	554	186	977	620	248	1 205
	1982	601	186	1 021	714	250	1 144
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	411 711	304 258	309 278	604 509	344 717	417 618
	1982	374 018	323 304	495 894	458 221	267 721	392 248
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	727	1 563	325	972	1 320	356
	1982	583	1 659	475	634	977	377
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	779 468	419 628	528 921	507 315	572 716	551 782
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	95.4	82.7	81.8	66.0	71.6	64.4
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	64	136	28	21	92	12
	acres	152	547	71	74	268	31
10 to 49 acres	farms	230	467	22	72	386	23
	acres	6 201	12 997	639	1 943	10 713	609
50 to 69 acres	farms	81	190	14	23	160	8
	acres	4 582	11 029	790	1 326	9 313	443
70 to 99 acres	farms	92	196	16	30	166	14
	acres	7 808	16 388	1 305	2 457	14 219	1 158
100 to 139 acres	farms	122	232	7	45	188	15
	acres	13 978	26 646	767	5 314	21 379	1 720
140 to 179 acres	farms	95	141	28	30	115	25
	acres	14 746	22 356	4 622	4 743	18 074	3 907
180 to 219 acres	farms	102	106	15	37	92	7
	acres	20 391	21 048	2 911	7 388	18 179	1 381
220 to 259 acres	farms	46	64	14	17	80	7
	acres	10 883	15 125	3 381	4 241	19 104	1 639
260 to 499 acres	farms	172	193	71	103	203	49
	acres	61 836	67 802	26 308	36 482	70 733	17 658
500 to 999 acres	farms	189	90	110	82	105	59
	acres	130 221	61 273	79 581	55 068	69 644	40 854
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	89	41	71	44	42	40
	acres	127 776	53 283	96 609	60 585	58 637	55 621
2,000 acres or more	farms	59	9	47	36	26	36
	acres	344 850	38 721	215 713	155 246	100 081	230 519
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	62	85	18	18	73	14
	acres	251	329	44	47	215	39
10 to 49 acres	farms	188	399	32	65	296	22
	acres	5 181	11 476	836	1 861	8 524	547
50 to 69 acres	farms	81	162	10	16	133	7
	acres	4 577	9 283	598	942	7 590	381
70 to 99 acres	farms	94	194	22	23	170	19
	acres	7 845	16 193	1 732	1 906	14 470	1 533
100 to 139 acres	farms	156	233	10	30	192	19
	acres	17 659	26 976	1 140	3 489	22 163	2 222
140 to 179 acres	farms	77	141	33	23	116	30
	acres	12 049	21 985	5 304	3 698	18 151	4 683
180 to 219 acres	farms	99	100	11	27	89	26
	acres	19 748	19 846	2 117	5 339	17 537	5 075
220 to 259 acres	farms	50	62	10	21	56	10
	acres	11 975	14 806	2 373	5 114	13 254	2 361
260 to 499 acres	farms	160	176	61	89	202	54
	acres	57 293	62 446	23 162	31 983	70 344	19 820
500 to 999 acres	farms	162	77	89	87	122	58
	acres	109 584	52 231	64 166	59 743	81 308	40 150
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	74	39	97	41	39	53
	acres	105 180	52 557	129 270	53 501	54 323	75 676
2,000 acres or more	farms	53	9	49	35	19	39
	acres	403 245	24 286	220 718	171 464	69 379	248 886
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms, 1987	1 037	1 528	398	365	1 213	274
	1982	991	1 353	416	327	1 100	328
	acres, 1987	207 320	155 357	293 858	47 836	123 968	133 031
	1982	188 775	130 890	326 944	40 622	112 288	157 136
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	647	1 256	342	208	801	256
	1982	667	1 099	384	171	719	309
	acres, 1987	64 325	47 928	136 346	6 690	33 202	79 137
	1982	70 257	47 932	230 760	5 916	33 150	112 789
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	710	915	172	234	786	144
	1982	655	746	90	196	713	144
	acres, 1987	120 070	96 433	36 581	34 624	83 188	23 246
	1982	108 899	78 731	(D)	31 423	74 931	23 686
Other cropland	farms, 1987	229	172	318	83	133	147
	1982	156	129	284	82	138	161
	acres, 1987	22 925	10 996	120 931	6 522	7 578	30 648
	1982	9 619	4 227	(D)	3 283	4 207	20 661
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	35	31	164	17	27	26
	1982	28	13	44	13	19	25
	acres, 1987	3 147	1 238	47 925	890	1 274	3 284
	1982	1 169	468	(D)	322	283	3 034

See footnotes at end of table.

5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

g of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
ND LAND IN FARMS							
number, 1987	1 655	1 950	549	128	968	1 129	1 498
1982	1 667	2 007	488	135	1 004	1 130	1 316
ns acres, 1987	422 998	477 160	379 118	593 971	569 369	251 091	537 077
1982	449 648	500 467	370 830	576 202	551 965	253 880	630 791
ge size of farm acres, 1987	256	245	691	4 640	588	222	359
1982	270	249	760	4 268	550	225	479
d and buildings[1]:							
ge per farm dollars, 1987	257 147	367 350	670 198	889 767	544 961	171 016	397 260
1982	225 416	339 050	735 223	963 519	347 264	176 125	686 244
ge per acre dollars, 1987	1 052	1 637	984	184	858	771	1 030
1982	843	1 217	888	226	616	805	1 397
land area acres, 1987	675 059	798 521	456 652	575 814	632 825	570 086	900 396
on in farms percent, 1987	62.7	59.8	83.0	103.2	90.0	44.0	59.6
of farm:							
cres farms	110	231	17	2	43	54	226
acres	377	810	33	(D)	96	233	951
9 acres farms	425	701	68	5	99	320	460
acres	11 443	17 619	1 896	(D)	2 977	9 492	11 014
9 acres farms	145	154	25	2	43	119	107
acres	8 410	8 868	1 491	(D)	2 435	6 863	6 154
9 acres farms	169	172	35	–	64	132	110
acres	13 988	14 147	2 954	–	5 398	10 905	9 106
139 acres farms	182	154	35	4	97	119	102
acres	20 897	17 860	3 931	471	11 366	13 677	11 852
179 acres farms	117	101	37	2	76	75	73
acres	18 386	15 981	5 716	(D)	11 816	11 963	11 542
219 acres farms	72	73	40	4	75	60	36
acres	14 262	14 365	7 883	822	14 955	11 842	7 051
259 acres farms	51	52	27	6	51	42	45
acres	12 045	12 127	6 485	1 440	12 240	9 905	10 775
499 acres farms	194	156	80	10	196	97	135
acres	70 275	55 570	29 481	3 538	70 446	34 116	48 507
999 acres farms	101	76	87	32	109	67	103
acres	71 157	53 109	59 811	25 405	73 768	45 162	69 070
1,999 acres farms	61	46	61	23	64	32	58
acres	83 599	61 489	85 125	32 565	87 467	42 806	80 730
cres or more farms	28	34	39	38	51	12	43
acres	98 159	205 215	174 312	529 136	276 405	54 127	270 325
of farm:							
cres farms	88	262	16	1	32	61	202
acres	266	939	49	(D)	76	287	869
9 acres farms	394	653	45	3	91	303	372
acres	11 341	17 033	1 237	(D)	2 774	8 649	8 796
9 acres farms	146	155	22	1	50	130	105
acres	8 430	9 051	1 284	(D)	2 912	7 453	6 118
9 acres farms	161	185	25	7	69	133	77
acres	13 249	15 610	2 171	621	5 764	10 925	6 337
139 acres farms	179	170	34	5	107	132	92
acres	20 958	19 471	3 879	534	12 364	15 145	10 554
179 acres farms	121	131	34	8	90	61	65
acres	19 075	20 713	5 450	1 248	14 277	9 666	10 130
219 acres farms	77	85	34	3	66	60	49
acres	15 260	16 789	6 698	626	13 258	11 651	9 656
259 acres farms	68	59	22	–	60	41	39
acres	16 198	14 026	5 213	–	14 193	9 621	9 371
499 acres farms	221	149	91	13	213	104	99
acres	81 200	51 980	33 641	5 013	74 766	36 703	36 205
999 acres farms	132	85	68	29	115	61	103
acres	91 360	61 730	45 826	21 574	79 299	42 400	73 035
1,999 acres farms	50	49	60	24	62	26	60
acres	64 906	64 575	83 351	33 778	80 500	34 765	81 693
cres or more farms	30	24	37	41	49	18	53
acres	107 405	208 550	182 031	512 667	251 782	66 615	378 027
FARMS ACCORDING TO							
nd farms, 1987	1 337	1 511	355	102	795	892	1 032
1982	1 382	1 530	316	105	844	935	869
acres, 1987	232 122	153 530	34 710	63 198	137 194	120 000	195 681
1982	241 707	159 659	35 302	60 204	138 517	130 562	206 717
cropland farms, 1987	1 066	985	214	87	619	673	688
1982	1 080	1 002	188	82	640	718	564
acres, 1987	122 892	67 968	6 755	28 020	56 749	50 972	79 257
1982	158 627	79 133	6 762	33 045	61 966	60 080	120 932
sed only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	747	964	232	39	510	522	534
1982	784	971	205	39	530	590	417
acres, 1987	70 087	66 024	23 400	(D)	66 645	49 584	53 701
1982	69 404	67 165	25 097	6 442	66 109	56 377	52 663
land farms, 1987	444	334	77	71	209	127	218
1982	241	280	63	68	172	106	163
acres, 1987	39 143	19 538	4 555	(D)	13 800	19 444	62 723
1982	13 676	13 361	3 443	20 717	10 442	14 105	33 122
d in cover crops, legumes, and rovement grasses, not harvested pastured farms, 1987	92	84	13	30	33	30	25
1982	48	46	7	12	39	26	24
acres, 1987	6 772	3 867	1 389	(D)	1 629	1 351	3 089
1982	4 595	1 151	205	1 037	842	1 709	3 072

footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms, number, 1987	971	118	224	330	1 144	1 360
1982	874	110	251	331	1 181	1 260
Land in farms, acres, 1987	271 421	2 377 767	403 824	528 903	547 165	314 756
1982	256 837	2 551 747	397 057	484 104	524 387	332 765
Average size of farm, acres, 1987	280	20 151	1 803	1 603	478	231
1982	294	23 198	1 582	1 463	444	264
Value of land and buildings[1]:						
Average per farm, dollars, 1987	339 454	3 568 847	466 686	606 918	281 939	232 265
1982	317 878	3 089 964	630 797	535 535	231 419	243 765
Average per acre, dollars, 1987	1 310	179	267	384	580	1 092
1982	1 213	133	389	374	541	907
Approximate land area, acres, 1987	376 678	3 948 044	567 852	602 713	599 046	427 840
Proportion in farms, percent, 1987	72.1	60.2	71.1	87.8	91.3	73.6
1987 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres, farms	82	12	13	18	62	68
acres	256	(D)	21	72	216	187
10 to 49 acres, farms	227	2	4	55	175	287
acres	5 972	(D)	101	1 625	4 653	8 645
50 to 69 acres, farms	92	-	2	24	66	131
acres	5 300	-	(D)	1 460	3 904	7 390
70 to 99 acres, farms	96	-	7	40	75	145
acres	7 915	-	596	3 228	6 241	11 975
100 to 139 acres, farms	99	1	1	31	90	182
acres	11 213	(D)	(D)	3 647	10 457	21 060
140 to 179 acres, farms	80	-	12	27	118	117
acres	12 508	-	1 861	4 076	18 593	18 403
180 to 219 acres, farms	55	1	7	22	84	81
acres	10 960	(D)	1 385	4 544	16 629	15 893
220 to 259 acres, farms	31	3	3	5	42	52
acres	7 370	731	719	1 260	9 984	12 444
260 to 499 acres, farms	94	1	42	38	175	152
acres	33 552	(D)	14 934	13 188	65 418	55 186
500 to 999 acres, farms	54	6	33	28	145	83
acres	36 640	4 806	25 652	21 130	101 011	55 374
1,000 to 1,999 acres, farms	39	11	58	15	74	47
acres	50 317	13 872	82 116	19 638	104 013	60 907
2,000 acres or more, farms	22	81	42	27	38	15
acres	89 418	2 357 606	276 211	455 035	206 046	47 292
1982 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres, farms	65	2	5	10	49	43
acres	211	(D)	7	27	175	126
10 to 49 acres, farms	203	2	9	42	136	244
acres	5 536	(D)	338	1 204	3 596	7 406
50 to 69 acres, farms	87	-	7	31	69	118
acres	5 068	-	363	1 820	4 027	6 689
70 to 99 acres, farms	82	1	6	39	95	145
acres	6 877	(D)	472	3 220	7 947	11 938
100 to 139 acres, farms	75	-	13	27	100	165
acres	8 543	-	1 430	3 285	11 820	19 160
140 to 179 acres, farms	66	-	11	34	122	112
acres	10 446	-	1 768	5 317	19 271	17 754
180 to 219 acres, farms	50	5	6	37	77	82
acres	10 023	941	1 234	7 388	15 365	16 309
220 to 259 acres, farms	34	1	8	5	71	48
acres	8 012	(D)	1 906	1 203	16 953	11 568
260 to 499 acres, farms	96	5	48	27	208	174
acres	33 528	1 641	18 197	9 978	76 072	61 668
500 to 999 acres, farms	65	6	46	34	150	87
acres	44 637	4 639	33 632	23 146	104 167	58 712
1,000 to 1,999 acres, farms	33	11	49	19	62	27
acres	45 686	15 883	68 960	25 773	82 203	34 022
2,000 acres or more, farms	18	77	43	26	42	15
acres	78 250	2 528 249	268 750	401 743	182 991	87 413
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland, farms, 1987	696	18	205	216	874	1 013
1982	596	22	234	212	889	934
acres, 1987	109 011	1 896	143 804	33 396	142 893	112 213
1982	95 113	3 671	151 895	35 378	138 348	123 981
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	493	12	174	100	527	747
1982	385	14	200	106	565	671
acres, 1987	42 075	339	64 764	12 041	44 914	40 551
1982	40 845	(D)	83 014	14 852	47 548	50 525
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing, farms, 1987	425	6	80	146	597	618
1982	368	6	84	140	564	589
acres, 1987	54 149	(D)	22 469	18 037	79 501	60 439
1982	50 595	1 857	(D)	17 270	72 604	66 563
Other cropland, farms, 1987	88	3	147	30	236	123
1982	70	5	172	24	232	106
acres, 1987	12 787	(D)	56 571	3 318	18 478	11 223
1982	3 673	(D)	(D)	3 256	18 196	6 893
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured, farms, 1987	24	1	56	4	51	35
1982	9	1	16	2	45	37
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	17 061	817	3 810	1 156
1982	425	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 296	1 946

See footnotes at end of table.

e 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

aning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
S AND LAND IN FARMS								
	number, 1987	1 026	277	802	1 002	413	335	885
	1982	977	273	800	1 173	413	352	894
farms	acres, 1987	265 788	188 899	495 955	389 370	78 326	650 002	190 634
	1982	255 504	197 292	538 578	386 129	69 666	728 673	195 528
verage size of farm	acres, 1987	259	682	618	369	190	1 940	215
	1982	262	723	673	329	169	2 070	219
f land and buildings[1]:								
verage per farm	dollars, 1987	330 585	443 910	204 842	444 342	199 790	552 147	149 510
	1982	263 471	517 663	276 976	546 272	145 245	784 963	172 365
verage per acre	dollars, 1987	1 259	683	361	1 209	1 008	281	709
	1982	1 077	736	379	1 773	901	367	895
imate land area	acres, 1987	349 241	345 600	575 436	579 564	129 734	591 072	599 449
portion in farms	percent, 1987	76.1	54.7	86.2	67.2	60.4	110.0	31.8
size of farm:								
o 9 acres	farms	59	22	42	152	18	26	36
	acres	161	83	167	632	76	48	127
to 49 acres	farms	183	54	136	371	101	17	185
	acres	5 201	1 428	3 583	9 301	2 916	412	5 379
to 69 acres	farms	82	15	30	61	50	1	92
	acres	4 637	850	1 667	3 444	2 860	(D)	5 390
to 99 acres	farms	99	16	58	62	50	6	102
	acres	8 160	1 321	4 705	5 118	4 107	(D)	8 491
0 to 139 acres	farms	132	10	76	30	42	4	111
	acres	15 046	1 215	8 661	3 490	4 766	487	12 878
0 to 179 acres	farms	98	17	70	29	38	14	81
	acres	15 616	2 701	11 058	4 596	6 037	2 247	12 911
0 to 219 acres	farms	66	10	38	23	33	2	62
	acres	13 166	1 889	7 668	4 550	6 639	(D)	12 199
0 to 259 acres	farms	28	12	38	15	15	4	44
	acres	6 628	2 913	8 952	3 476	3 601	(D)	10 568
0 to 499 acres	farms	136	39	133	69	37	32	103
	acres	47 972	14 800	46 893	25 330	13 048	11 577	36 477
0 to 999 acres	farms	100	41	69	92	17	73	46
	acres	70 138	29 005	43 540	66 584	11 429	53 948	32 150
00 to 1,999 acres	farms	31	18	55	65	10	90	17
	acres	39 751	24 618	76 373	87 349	(D)	132 604	23 495
00 acres or more	farms	12	23	57	33	2	66	6
	acres	39 312	108 076	276 688	175 500	(D)	446 819	30 569
size of farm:								
o 9 acres	farms	32	13	43	179	16	19	31
	acres	102	36	142	769	52	52	145
to 49 acres	farms	164	47	142	502	98	22	182
	acres	4 832	1 372	3 603	11 367	3 072	577	5 474
to 69 acres	farms	86	11	42	67	31	4	100
	acres	4 951	656	2 381	3 820	1 756	200	5 709
to 99 acres	farms	113	16	59	49	54	3	128
	acres	9 778	1 326	4 819	4 010	4 540	258	10 710
0 to 139 acres	farms	120	11	65	51	56	10	113
	acres	13 598	1 291	7 430	5 949	6 395	1 085	13 314
0 to 179 acres	farms	81	16	49	16	41	15	72
	acres	12 677	2 555	7 827	2 417	6 470	2 374	11 401
0 to 219 acres	farms	75	13	37	27	34	7	45
	acres	14 947	2 551	7 383	5 373	6 842	1 401	9 014
0 to 259 acres	farms	53	13	30	20	18	6	41
	acres	12 545	3 151	6 996	4 844	4 265	1 407	9 762
0 to 499 acres	farms	122	46	129	84	41	43	106
	acres	44 231	16 481	46 111	31 006	14 673	15 148	38 675
0 to 999 acres	farms	80	48	100	68	18	75	46
	acres	53 807	34 311	70 161	48 831	11 132	53 386	30 421
00 to 1,999 acres	farms	42	20	60	68	3	72	25
	acres	54 943	27 073	83 817	93 924	3 347	101 823	32 368
00 acres or more	farms	9	19	44	42	3	76	5
	acres	29 093	106 489	297 908	173 819	7 122	550 962	28 535
D IN FARMS ACCORDING TO								
cropland	farms, 1987	700	213	672	910	356	294	745
	1982	681	213	678	1 063	346	312	767
	acres, 1987	110 207	75 636	106 120	257 421	37 465	288 926	75 780
	1982	101 013	77 751	113 313	264 258	39 953	281 424	80 784
vested cropland	farms, 1987	448	174	488	802	286	266	596
	1982	447	171	490	940	273	295	612
	acres, 1987	33 008	41 718	43 382	185 223	14 639	154 361	23 669
	1982	38 542	57 341	53 409	228 224	10 500	191 154	25 415
pland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	450	71	423	244	224	113	473
	1982	431	69	432	274	238	80	492
	acres, 1987	59 090	8 875	48 773	12 485	20 821	(D)	45 271
	1982	56 246	(D)	47 562	12 597	27 541	18 049	50 077
er cropland	farms, 1987	104	110	190	440	40	247	89
	1982	101	79	158	298	37	238	80
	acres, 1987	18 109	25 043	13 965	59 713	2 005	(D)	6 840
	1982	6 225	(D)	12 342	23 437	1 912	72 221	5 292
ropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	19	15	31	144	12	35	33
	1982	24	7	34	63	7	12	26
	acres, 1987	1 849	(D)	1 230	17 973	253	9 663	671
	1982	1 003	(D)	3 262	3 559	136	2 228	716

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ....number, 1987	573	337	1 463	262	836	252
1982	483	332	1 439	323	813	279
Land in farms ....acres, 1987	521 739	306 606	284 490	406 502	569 541	330 711
1982	548 529	312 966	248 735	342 181	582 620	375 319
Average size of farm ....acres, 1987	911	910	194	1 552	681	1 312
1982	1 136	943	173	1 059	717	1 345
Value of land and buildings[1]:						
Average per farm ....dollars, 1987	487 159	664 179	193 237	359 620	277 397	372 579
1982	708 600	1 030 764	196 983	308 337	288 600	347 172
Average per acre ....dollars, 1987	507	718	1 136	240	396	271
1982	650	1 125	1 131	318	433	275
Approximate land area ....acres, 1987	575 564	394 304	673 312	452 480	694 720	495 731
Proportion in farms ....percent, 1987	90.6	77.8	42.3	89.8	82.0	66.7
1987 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ....farms	32	31	89	9	56	6
acres	39	124	321	33	203	6
10 to 49 acres ....farms	13	58	342	11	70	11
acres	375	1 443	9 682	378	1 930	266
50 to 69 acres ....farms	3	16	127	5	29	3
acres	170	951	7 400	271	1 610	(D)
70 to 99 acres ....farms	8	22	190	7	61	2
acres	660	1 815	15 949	577	5 036	(D)
100 to 139 acres ....farms	5	23	190	10	64	3
acres	542	2 724	22 325	1 178	7 373	343
140 to 179 acres ....farms	31	17	107	21	80	16
acres	4 990	2 659	16 748	3 328	12 712	2 634
180 to 219 acres ....farms	13	20	73	10	43	8
acres	(D)	4 083	14 479	1 983	8 485	1 550
220 to 259 acres ....farms	12	9	62	8	45	3
acres	(D)	2 112	14 855	1 898	10 829	701
260 to 499 acres ....farms	105	27	159	59	137	31
acres	36 847	9 500	55 744	21 663	50 495	11 315
500 to 999 acres ....farms	176	40	80	33	108	74
acres	127 273	27 683	53 246	23 928	70 706	53 106
1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms	125	39	31	41	77	56
acres	170 133	56 852	41 069	59 383	101 964	78 499
2,000 acres or more ....farms	50	35	13	48	66	39
acres	175 212	196 660	32 672	291 882	298 198	181 964
1982 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ....farms	18	25	52	13	37	8
acres	41	98	168	18	124	21
10 to 49 acres ....farms	20	57	341	14	70	12
acres	590	1 377	9 930	303	1 881	313
50 to 69 acres ....farms	6	13	150	6	36	1
acres	358	733	8 734	332	2 055	(D)
70 to 99 acres ....farms	5	12	178	13	54	4
acres	436	1 013	14 864	1 084	4 451	330
100 to 139 acres ....farms	5	23	184	19	48	5
acres	546	2 639	21 263	2 140	5 523	571
140 to 179 acres ....farms	29	18	126	20	74	14
acres	4 603	2 706	19 735	3 160	11 714	2 385
180 to 219 acres ....farms	7	10	81	15	46	8
acres	1 394	1 992	15 892	3 011	9 157	1 526
220 to 259 acres ....farms	5	3	68	15	40	2
acres	1 213	746	16 203	3 487	9 575	(D)
260 to 499 acres ....farms	90	45	171	57	172	39
acres	32 917	16 063	58 268	20 938	63 500	14 394
500 to 999 acres ....farms	139	51	58	62	100	71
acres	100 989	38 255	39 179	43 506	68 260	50 398
1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms	89	44	26	49	78	74
acres	126 992	62 773	35 181	68 374	110 791	105 452
2,000 acres or more ....farms	70	31	4	40	58	41
acres	278 450	184 569	9 318	195 828	295 589	199 383
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ....farms, 1987	529	267	1 196	238	596	239
1982	441	280	1 250	294	588	264
acres, 1987	424 688	109 707	120 417	143 093	121 744	232 912
1982	394 739	149 335	113 735	158 391	135 709	281 298
Harvested cropland ....farms, 1987	497	210	986	199	428	204
1982	423	197	966	259	404	254
acres, 1987	213 925	34 270	35 697	66 295	58 091	121 506
1982	276 577	92 944	30 551	93 197	68 014	219 133
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ....farms, 1987	230	112	720	110	380	48
1982	149	116	811	144	323	35
acres, 1987	41 582	17 787	75 902	(D)	52 945	(D)
1982	(D)	18 075	77 555	22 753	52 872	(D)
Other cropland ....farms, 1987	437	105	146	165	107	202
1982	348	84	141	176	131	189
acres, 1987	169 181	57 650	8 818	(D)	10 708	(D)
1982	(D)	38 316	5 629	42 441	14 823	(D)
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ....farms, 1987	73	13	41	78	27	151
1982	38	9	55	43	23	66
acres, 1987	16 191	5 637	1 879	12 761	1 648	65 706
1982	(D)	1 254	1 525	3 827	1 160	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

le 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

neaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
MS AND LAND IN FARMS								
	number, 1987	784	1 501	365	1 589	652	1 335	367
	1982	837	1 543	388	1 424	584	1 350	376
in farms	acres, 1987	702 467	305 235	454 535	559 698	223 866	505 542	655 499
	1982	749 613	354 799	459 678	596 786	195 271	494 533	604 432
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	896	203	1 245	352	343	379	1 786
	1982	896	230	1 185	419	334	366	1 608
of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	398 474	420 757	270 189	388 040	522 768	270 022	757 926
	1982	415 676	459 767	341 067	433 035	340 930	247 362	566 210
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	416	2 296	225	1 108	1 592	652	420
	1982	460	1 966	312	1 101	1 352	672	396
ximate land area	acres, 1987	817 472	544 889	581 651	617 337	355 206	595 302	635 168
roportion in farms	percent, 1987	65.9	56.0	78.1	90.7	63.0	84.9	103.2
7 size of farm:								
to 9 acres	farms	24	167	14	70	58	59	9
	acres	55	673	28	208	233	218	15
0 to 49 acres	farms	28	478	22	324	109	186	9
	acres	798	12 380	616	9 430	3 035	5 326	255
0 to 69 acres	farms	15	149	7	139	46	96	3
	acres	900	8 690	429	8 015	2 663	5 567	176
0 to 99 acres	farms	18	117	9	162	60	133	8
	acres	1 548	9 653	730	13 613	4 951	11 019	658
00 to 139 acres	farms	39	150	10	191	58	118	12
	acres	4 527	17 218	1 199	21 946	6 572	13 388	1 322
40 to 179 acres	farms	77	80	24	120	39	118	15
	acres	12 378	12 793	3 770	18 788	6 178	18 742	2 401
80 to 219 acres	farms	35	50	12	83	32	79	11
	acres	7 043	9 871	2 388	16 384	6 360	15 520	2 173
20 to 259 acres	farms	27	38	14	72	33	80	12
	acres	6 359	8 975	3 367	17 299	7 904	19 057	2 822
60 to 499 acres	farms	174	135	54	201	90	219	69
	acres	62 842	47 217	19 664	68 920	31 683	78 942	26 545
00 to 999 acres	farms	154	61	80	121	69	156	66
	acres	106 541	40 947	54 870	80 991	47 325	106 238	46 517
,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	119	50	62	61	39	60	71
	acres	161 899	68 079	90 790	79 514	50 920	83 622	99 556
,000 acres or more	farms	74	26	57	45	19	31	82
	acres	337 577	68 739	276 684	224 590	56 042	147 903	473 059
2 size of farm:								
to 9 acres	farms	24	115	10	48	28	59	11
	acres	59	452	24	142	94	214	31
0 to 49 acres	farms	31	462	20	244	103	183	6
	acres	866	12 286	561	6 651	2 814	5 242	155
0 to 69 acres	farms	20	139	6	110	50	83	6
	acres	1 150	7 987	344	6 327	2 823	4 787	341
0 to 99 acres	farms	29	135	14	171	59	120	18
	acres	2 375	11 146	1 107	14 254	4 891	9 885	1 503
00 to 139 acres	farms	53	138	15	158	55	131	16
	acres	6 121	16 040	1 804	18 217	6 381	15 070	1 858
40 to 179 acres	farms	75	92	33	116	33	124	18
	acres	12 040	14 410	5 244	18 149	5 096	19 735	2 892
80 to 219 acres	farms	47	81	13	95	25	81	14
	acres	9 253	16 014	2 589	18 825	5 028	16 077	2 820
20 to 259 acres	farms	27	51	10	69	34	78	10
	acres	6 407	12 020	2 283	16 455	8 033	18 658	2 406
60 to 499 acres	farms	157	138	81	174	93	232	71
	acres	56 762	48 981	29 143	61 854	32 633	81 346	26 902
00 to 999 acres	farms	172	106	73	130	54	169	69
	acres	119 807	72 985	50 529	89 295	36 101	115 284	47 186
,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	120	68	59	50	34	63	62
	acres	168 877	94 262	79 296	69 136	46 910	80 384	89 134
,000 acres or more	farms	82	18	54	59	16	27	75
	acres	365 896	48 216	286 754	277 481	44 467	127 851	429 204
D IN FARMS ACCORDING TO E								
cropland	farms, 1987	643	1 223	316	1 265	400	1 161	309
	1982	705	1 253	353	1 097	405	1 191	323
	acres, 1987	210 613	199 398	160 146	207 309	36 679	190 764	142 829
	1982	218 505	242 414	156 694	229 279	40 251	189 922	149 152
vested cropland	farms, 1987	439	924	248	1 020	257	909	247
	1982	492	1 031	296	861	263	929	264
	acres, 1987	77 144	107 235	78 250	71 956	11 614	88 918	80 432
	1982	106 080	165 657	86 337	101 244	11 969	94 748	92 941
pland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	434	712	153	752	267	680	156
	1982	451	618	185	633	267	721	175
	acres, 1987	92 659	63 275	36 902	107 202	20 415	83 092	26 129
	1982	76 721	54 454	39 297	108 855	25 951	80 391	30 544
er cropland	farms, 1987	266	306	182	197	82	290	153
	1982	226	298	174	133	71	276	98
	acres, 1987	40 810	28 888	44 994	28 151	4 650	18 754	36 268
	1982	35 704	22 303	31 060	19 180	2 331	14 783	25 667
ropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	68	59	95	33	18	78	32
	1982	40	40	47	31	20	71	12
	acres, 1987	8 226	3 097	19 265	1 272	1 128	4 610	4 444
	1982	3 471 ↓	1 955	4 057	5 940	440	2 470	1 695

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms number, 1987	1 289	1 009	222	42	163	380
1982	1 230	991	235	30	154	430
Land in farms acres, 1987	515 267	609 091	499 983	336 758	1 854 660	464 927
1982	411 978	621 577	488 882	306 422	1 749 913	477 303
Average size of farm acres, 1987	400	604	2 252	8 018	11 378	1 223
1982	335	627	2 080	10 214	11 363	1 110
Value of land and buildings[1]:						
Average per farm dollars, 1987	257 913	287 797	425 396	913 000	1 781 853	458 221
1982	222 806	290 742	589 706	1 041 733	2 094 961	844 892
Average per acre dollars, 1987	703	491	191	114	157	373
1982	642	463	277	102	184	738
Approximate land area acres, 1987	571 238	676 249	573 094	500 563	1 795 859	575 052
Proportion in farms percent, 1987	90.2	90.1	87.2	67.3	103.3	80.8
1987 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres farms	79	40	8	2	5	19
acres	315	85	11	(D)	(D)	55
10 to 49 acres farms	240	96	8	2	1	8
acres	6 668	2 643	267	(D)	(D)	223
50 to 69 acres farms	90	43	-	-	-	4
acres	5 260	2 579	-	-	-	253
70 to 99 acres farms	124	47	-	-	3	12
acres	10 304	3 812	-	-	220	1 004
100 to 139 acres farms	143	108	6	4	7	7
acres	16 621	12 393	653	(D)	(D)	834
140 to 179 acres farms	101	80	15	4	2	32
acres	16 009	12 776	2 293	600	(D)	5 051
180 to 219 acres farms	86	73	8	1	-	5
acres	17 147	14 512	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	58	51	1	-	1	6
acres	13 905	12 321	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	167	211	32	2	2	48
acres	59 755	76 239	11 985	(D)	(D)	18 278
500 to 999 acres farms	95	157	55	1	4	108
acres	66 959	105 152	37 479	(D)	3 130	79 128
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	62	75	48	6	12	86
acres	80 857	101 611	66 741	9 579	17 012	117 353
2,000 acres or more farms	44	28	40	20	126	47
acres	221 467	264 968	378 749	324 317	1 832 141	240 381
1982 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres farms	53	32	6	-	7	19
acres	226	82	6	-	7	44
10 to 49 acres farms	199	74	13	-	2	11
acres	5 984	1 910	462	-	(D)	227
50 to 69 acres farms	69	35	3	-	-	8
acres	3 923	2 152	(D)	-	-	435
70 to 99 acres farms	109	53	2	-	3	10
acres	8 989	4 308	(D)	-	220	811
100 to 139 acres farms	148	116	3	2	2	8
acres	16 936	13 305	359	(D)	(D)	914
140 to 179 acres farms	114	74	16	1	1	18
acres	17 854	11 809	2 493	(D)	(D)	2 858
180 to 219 acres farms	74	82	4	4	-	3
acres	14 619	16 179	824	726	-	582
220 to 259 acres farms	73	45	4	2	-	9
acres	17 396	10 816	965	(D)	-	2 099
260 to 499 acres farms	187	214	36	-	1	74
acres	67 290	77 177	12 576	-	(D)	27 371
500 to 999 acres farms	122	167	56	1	6	117
acres	82 574	114 440	40 451	(D)	4 120	82 988
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	46	62	54	1	12	99
acres	62 013	82 593	76 258	(D)	18 422	135 865
2,000 acres or more farms	36	37	38	19	120	54
acres	114 174	286 806	354 157	302 906	1 726 352	223 109
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland farms, 1987	1 019	811	207	8	18	348
1982	952	794	213	7	13	397
acres, 1987	167 193	134 309	(D)	668	3 209	300 668
1982	161 339	134 926	159 320	1 122	2 094	338 494
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	826	605	177	6	5	326
1982	762	603	198	2	8	362
acres, 1987	89 229	50 574	64 113	285	(D)	188 703
1982	93 191	66 850	92 574	(D)	526	213 320
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	581	521	139	2	14	115
1982	448	451	110	4	6	91
acres, 1987	59 307	70 630	(D)	(D)	(D)	21 721
1982	57 509	60 055	33 682	1 034	708	14 520
Other cropland farms, 1987	209	192	146	4	1	290
1982	172	148	121	1	3	338
acres, 1987	18 657	13 105	57 727	(D)	(D)	90 244
1982	10 639	8 021	33 064	(D)	860	110 654
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1987	31	36	70	-	1	152
1982	28	28	14	-	-	67
acres, 1987	3 313	2 927	21 355	-	(D)	32 375
1982	776	1 958	768	-	-	8 539

See footnotes at end of table.

5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

ning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
AND LAND IN FARMS								
	number, 1987	397	927	527	687	421	1 469	1 626
	1982	378	1 046	581	655	446	1 417	1 619
arms	acres, 1987	786 393	147 155	595 182	851 850	142 463	390 568	582 107
	1982	841 456	191 547	584 492	820 095	150 156	384 284	523 285
erage size of farm	acres, 1987	1 981	159	1 129	1 240	338	266	358
	1982	2 226	183	1 006	1 252	337	271	323
land and buildings[1]:								
erage per farm	dollars, 1987	595 432	415 872	418 066	471 612	229 632	410 568	289 804
	1982	917 204	336 602	643 093	572 406	244 011	371 441	228 673
erage per acre	dollars, 1987	309	2 513	368	375	634	1 621	769
	1982	402	2 025	613	446	794	1 398	828
ate land area	acres, 1987	963 486	563 168	577 721	958 252	177 952	582 886	582 681
ortion in farms	percent, 1987	81.6	26.1	103.0	88.9	80.1	67.0	99.9
ize of farm:								
9 acres	farms	29	228	19	69	16	164	72
	acres	59	832	(D)	170	52	726	163
49 acres	farms	3	299	26	51	84	470	241
	acres	70	7 175	(D)	1 174	2 661	12 065	6 845
69 acres	farms	3	62	2	10	36	129	137
	acres	175	3 587	(D)	604	2 106	7 402	8 001
99 acres	farms	3	49	-	11	48	93	179
	acres	(D)	4 079	-	888	3 955	7 609	14 976
to 139 acres	farms	2	69	12	12	47	133	223
	acres	(D)	7 932	(D)	(D)	5 652	15 291	25 766
to 179 acres	farms	20	49	22	28	31	82	134
	acres	3 246	7 725	3 594	(D)	4 771	12 900	21 242
to 219 acres	farms	4	27	7	2	22	72	102
	acres	782	5 343	1 395	(D)	4 364	14 257	20 348
to 259 acres	farms	9	16	8	10	13	39	64
	acres	2 106	3 818	1 871	(D)	3 078	9 236	15 294
to 499 acres	farms	57	63	46	98	54	133	228
	acres	19 928	22 073	17 083	35 169	19 920	50 622	83 304
to 999 acres	farms	82	36	156	155	41	79	130
	acres	61 648	24 060	122 414	111 318	30 313	53 224	90 746
0 to 1,999 acres	farms	85	21	192	125	21	41	83
	acres	119 757	29 941	259 340	177 207	27 260	58 668	113 156
0 acres or more	farms	100	8	35	116	8	34	33
	acres	578 119	30 590	187 380	516 727	38 331	148 568	182 266
ize of farm:								
9 acres	farms	19	241	15	60	20	103	65
	acres	33	803	65	154	49	462	208
49 acres	farms	7	278	29	41	80	400	229
	acres	251	6 953	667	633	2 506	10 617	6 671
69 acres	farms	3	91	8	8	41	118	129
	acres	166	5 192	472	473	2 399	6 795	7 491
99 acres	farms	1	94	10	9	39	123	166
	acres	(D)	7 939	830	725	3 258	10 013	13 781
to 139 acres	farms	4	82	20	10	49	128	236
	acres	481	9 343	2 372	1 095	5 682	14 912	27 037
to 179 acres	farms	32	41	28	34	42	100	128
	acres	5 119	6 427	4 431	5 394	6 644	15 974	20 075
to 219 acres	farms	2	43	10	3	21	66	112
	acres	(D)	8 613	2 039	598	4 304	12 893	22 261
to 259 acres	farms	9	27	16	4	13	48	68
	acres	2 119	6 396	3 823	942	3 058	11 366	16 114
to 499 acres	farms	53	64	71	106	55	147	226
	acres	18 448	21 633	27 061	39 409	19 215	52 725	80 034
to 999 acres	farms	79	46	186	154	58	97	158
	acres	56 696	31 254	139 548	112 436	40 620	68 459	106 912
0 to 1,999 acres	farms	71	23	135	113	20	62	66
	acres	104 695	32 225	183 911	165 905	25 512	83 425	88 031
0 acres or more	farms	98	16	53	108	8	25	36
	acres	652 988	54 769	219 273	492 131	36 909	96 643	134 670
N FARMS ACCORDING TO								
pland	farms, 1987	333	596	509	592	349	1 104	1 186
	1982	324	697	564	560	377	1 100	1 192
	acres, 1987	383 903	74 202	450 276	519 863	75 452	170 022	154 615
	1982	372 545	92 232	451 999	514 325	101 049	191 547	152 714
ted cropland	farms, 1987	293	354	483	506	283	815	844
	1982	295	459	548	515	310	818	764
	acres, 1987	203 239	29 157	225 620	260 624	34 993	89 052	38 512
	1982	261 412	47 186	278 169	332 085	55 073	115 322	40 653
nd used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	128	383	78	240	171	627	808
	1982	92	385	64	176	211	550	826
	acres, 1987	(D)	30 194	(D)	45 289	16 739	56 332	110 433
	1982	(D)	38 592	12 140	46 183	30 838	52 289	109 288
cropland	farms, 1987	261	131	448	459	114	238	131
	1982	218	103	459	387	107	230	84
	acres, 1987	(D)	14 851	(D)	213 950	23 720	24 638	5 670
	1982	(D)	6 454	161 690	136 057	15 138	23 936	2 773
land in cover crops, legumes, and -improvement grasses, not harvested not pastured	farms, 1987	74	21	296	101	20	51	32
	1982	42	26	193	25	26	34	31
	acres, 1987	32 544	1 929	83 257	32 647	1 805	2 328	1 701
	1982	(D)	1 003	27 479	4 727	2 021	1 302	521

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms .... number, 1987	285	249	343	1 151	1 085	223	237
1982	330	224	365	1 074	1 111	214	226
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	439 124	695 478	588 433	996 776	433 691	589 050	1 032 782
1982	513 862	743 105	590 639	970 827	469 113	584 766	1 025 318
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	1 541	2 793	1 716	866	400	2 641	4 358
1982	1 557	3 317	1 618	904	422	2 733	4 537
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	436 432	1 318 040	369 971	372 089	238 579	301 417	1 188 536
1982	488 861	1 167 049	394 929	393 529	222 055	419 736	1 272 589
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	276	487	220	437	586	117	279
1982	324	348	240	460	501	152	275
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987	580 185	836 601	594 611	1 148 844	591 443	578 137	1 357 120
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987	75.7	83.1	99.0	86.8	73.3	101.9	76.1
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	12	9	20	33	46	84	10
acres	(D)	45	54	73	153	324	(D)
10 to 49 acres .... farms	14	27	24	127	96	70	3
acres	(D)	793	698	3 920	2 848	1 373	(D)
50 to 69 acres .... farms	2	9	12	73	53	5	1
acres	(D)	549	667	4 207	2 979	283	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms	13	17	17	78	101	9	1
acres	(D)	1 425	1 383	6 501	8 260	739	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms	6	15	9	121	105	9	10
acres	668	1 698	1 040	13 863	11 944	1 047	(D)
140 to 179 acres .... farms	24	12	37	97	118	1	5
acres	3 743	1 902	5 933	15 267	18 681	(D)	776
180 to 219 acres .... farms	22	8	23	82	68	-	6
acres	4 331	1 543	4 545	16 441	13 486	-	1 166
220 to 259 acres .... farms	9	3	15	38	70	3	5
acres	2 160	678	3 556	9 000	16 549	733	1 142
260 to 499 acres .... farms	46	26	50	177	202	4	9
acres	16 261	9 723	18 610	63 892	72 178	1 371	3 155
500 to 999 acres .... farms	51	28	55	153	148	2	28
acres	38 891	19 276	38 274	102 496	102 511	(D)	19 677
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	57	33	37	97	51	9	29
acres	76 192	45 556	52 804	134 616	68 546	(D)	39 699
2,000 acres or more .... farms	29	62	44	75	27	27	130
acres	295 314	612 290	460 869	626 500	115 556	(D)	965 722
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	11	9	9	32	28	73	15
acres	28	23	28	85	75	297	15
10 to 49 acres .... farms	15	14	18	111	86	71	-
acres	362	349	509	3 464	2 580	1 173	-
50 to 69 acres .... farms	9	4	12	71	57	5	1
acres	496	240	689	4 056	3 191	307	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms	30	22	25	79	91	4	5
acres	2 490	1 869	2 053	6 508	7 602	353	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms	10	4	17	103	108	4	5
acres	1 130	462	2 046	11 660	12 456	477	558
140 to 179 acres .... farms	23	4	27	85	153	3	3
acres	3 768	625	4 358	13 359	24 066	466	473
180 to 219 acres .... farms	11	9	14	85	71	7	3
acres	2 183	1 748	2 827	16 917	13 927	1 381	626
220 to 259 acres .... farms	4	4	12	40	59	-	1
acres	986	966	2 771	9 374	14 184	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms	60	27	70	167	259	11	16
acres	21 975	9 718	25 675	61 387	95 031	3 847	5 911
500 to 999 acres .... farms	72	34	80	143	117	6	22
acres	51 896	23 091	58 289	97 670	81 240	4 743	17 832
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	55	39	42	90	55	5	38
acres	75 865	52 659	55 970	119 249	76 916	6 518	52 865
2,000 acres or more .... farms	30	54	39	68	27	25	117
acres	352 683	651 335	435 424	627 098	137 845	565 204	946 323
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	240	134	260	693	880	120	48
1982	287	103	304	645	904	119	37
acres, 1987	118 170	36 262	78 979	153 539	150 128	6 455	4 749
1982	141 288	36 486	94 410	146 784	149 997	4 182	8 151
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	170	64	190	397	613	87	25
1982	230	53	243	331	639	77	15
acres, 1987	44 586	13 456	32 035	62 299	49 088	(D)	1 123
1982	74 585	13 578	57 784	58 744	57 106	1 003	1 049
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	146	82	134	446	584	52	26
1982	129	68	147	426	565	55	19
acres, 1987	29 208	14 308	(D)	73 580	82 504	(D)	(D)
1982	28 056	16 242	(D)	74 787	78 299	(D)	6 680
Other cropland .... farms, 1987	153	34	137	106	212	24	9
1982	179	22	143	101	196	23	10
acres, 1987	44 374	8 498	(D)	17 660	18 536	2 324	(D)
1982	38 647	5 666	(D)	13 253	14 592	(D)	422
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987	52	11	78	31	72	7	2
1982	27	7	55	11	44	5	-
acres, 1987	15 399	5 636	11 879	3 519	6 782	360	(D)
1982	2 265	(D)	4 105	1 678	4 160	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

ng of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
ND LAND IN FARMS									
	number, 1987	422	1 599	1 086	1 533	2 750	629	523	231
	1982	452	1 564	1 117	1 576	2 610	688	590	250
ms	acres, 1987	236 667	562 030	413 886	442 247	530 328	504 096	607 773	397 398
	1982	299 665	553 935	386 285	432 504	467 736	507 523	617 911	342 617
age size of farm	acres, 1987	561	351	381	288	193	801	1 162	1 720
	1982	663	354	346	274	179	738	1 047	1 370
nd and buildings[1]:									
age per farm	dollars, 1987	708 152	264 094	280 589	209 365	262 945	307 468	437 296	390 896
	1982	569 002	251 881	250 124	196 789	255 016	258 785	563 694	421 984
age per acre	dollars, 1987	1 310	825	752	747	1 317	387	398	250
	1982	886	737	751	740	1 273	319	521	310
e land area	acres, 1987	648 979	690 892	493 081	572 691	607 859	573 760	635 065	449 920
ion in farms	percent, 1987	36.5	81.3	83.9	77.2	87.2	87.9	95.7	88.3
of farm:									
acres	farms	174	80	41	68	168	28	15	5
	acres	725	264	138	223	484	81	32	5
9 acres	farms	116	228	135	286	560	50	16	9
	acres	2 379	6 426	4 099	8 465	16 966	1 338	348	183
9 acres	farms	14	99	104	153	320	6	6	-
	acres	804	5 734	6 033	8 934	18 653	378	366	-
9 acres	farms	19	145	95	203	365	22	8	3
	acres	1 552	12 063	7 904	16 873	30 674	1 869	655	254
139 acres	farms	15	184	140	189	401	31	6	12
	acres	1 749	21 175	16 084	21 788	46 173	3 715	696	1 447
179 acres	farms	11	119	75	125	235	63	28	13
	acres	1 698	18 875	11 653	19 660	36 911	10 028	4 468	2 063
219 acres	farms	5	102	83	82	139	29	4	7
	acres	950	20 019	16 427	16 140	27 492	5 589	808	1 414
259 acres	farms	4	65	42	45	116	24	13	8
	acres	925	15 447	9 979	10 729	27 816	5 762	3 079	1 901
499 acres	farms	18	283	166	175	256	121	86	51
	acres	6 956	99 794	59 626	61 939	88 832	43 863	33 465	18 270
999 acres	farms	25	185	106	129	133	113	129	51
	acres	16 838	124 091	73 190	88 014	90 411	82 477	98 129	35 183
o 1,999 acres	farms	10	74	65	47	38	90	137	32
	acres	(D)	99 081	89 486	62 808	46 878	123 118	184 214	46 449
cres or more	farms	11	35	34	31	19	52	75	40
	acres	(D)	139 061	119 267	126 674	99 038	225 878	281 513	290 229
of farm:									
acres	farms	177	70	30	63	103	23	16	5
	acres	670	182	102	225	284	64	44	10
9 acres	farms	119	210	154	278	537	42	11	7
	acres	2 433	6 051	4 434	8 634	16 708	1 099	248	(D)
9 acres	farms	12	103	93	179	295	13	9	1
	acres	756	5 946	5 374	10 309	17 472	752	487	(D)
9 acres	farms	21	136	95	223	338	32	13	16
	acres	1 661	11 341	8 030	18 445	28 499	2 586	1 020	1 302
139 acres	farms	9	182	169	189	407	33	11	7
	acres	1 009	20 897	19 335	21 709	47 084	3 861	1 186	819
179 acres	farms	9	131	82	111	223	56	21	17
	acres	1 434	20 872	13 046	17 497	35 040	8 921	3 368	2 724
219 acres	farms	13	117	67	93	157	38	16	7
	acres	2 494	23 084	13 186	18 239	30 944	7 602	3 193	1 446
259 acres	farms	7	72	56	65	113	27	14	13
	acres	1 633	17 122	13 406	15 523	26 870	6 481	3 378	3 178
499 acres	farms	37	290	170	181	259	137	135	49
	acres	13 569	103 787	61 609	63 909	90 098	50 612	49 948	17 021
999 acres	farms	22	163	105	123	134	153	158	46
	acres	15 145	109 812	68 244	84 720	89 769	107 147	115 655	33 606
o 1,999 acres	farms	10	56	65	49	30	87	118	42
	acres	12 787	73 729	92 325	65 823	37 643	121 880	163 509	58 063
cres or more	farms	16	34	31	22	14	47	68	40
	acres	246 074	161 112	87 194	107 471	47 325	196 516	275 875	224 255
FARMS ACCORDING TO									
nd	farms, 1987	362	1 234	968	1 244	2 288	567	499	223
	1982	375	1 243	976	1 309	2 140	625	566	239
	acres, 1987	45 271	185 269	234 515	258 448	208 526	235 918	450 586	131 129
	1982	53 539	175 280	239 548	258 946	191 605	250 033	463 685	139 689
cropland	farms, 1987	331	826	713	959	1 812	476	469	192
	1982	340	869	729	1 055	1 701	537	542	212
	acres, 1987	39 672	57 110	101 585	122 222	62 867	104 311	246 634	72 431
	1982	47 577	58 212	126 210	162 957	64 261	135 108	314 848	95 368
used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	63	826	683	720	1 478	334	145	87
	1982	64	832	691	697	1 327	344	140	94
	acres, 1987	(D)	110 308	102 041	81 750	133 089	54 756	22 017	19 807
	1982	(D)	104 012	106 398	77 493	119 106	58 723	(D)	17 054
pland	farms, 1987	96	270	275	383	359	309	444	162
	1982	62	222	133	274	323	297	480	134
	acres, 1987	(D)	17 851	30 889	54 476	12 570	76 851	181 935	38 891
	1982	(D)	13 056	6 940	18 496	8 238	56 202	(D)	27 267
d in cover crops, legumes, and provement grasses, not harvested t pastured	farms, 1987	21	70	90	77	132	125	143	49
	1982	6	54	45	55	69	81	34	31
	acres, 1987	608	3 970	8 900	8 404	3 070	20 542	29 816	9 263
	1982	(D)	2 733	1 946	2 557	1 210	6 311	(D)	5 615

footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number, 1987	1 233	479	1 178	523	627	471	236
1982	1 179	478	1 101	526	619	438	240
Land in farms acres, 1987	363 823	118 725	405 010	638 480	674 419	98 924	548 251
1982	401 711	117 175	381 248	671 340	765 551	98 209	570 986
Average size of farm acres, 1987	295	248	344	1 221	1 076	210	2 323
1982	341	245	348	1 276	1 237	224	2 379
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars, 1987	540 777	219 342	276 078	608 805	421 556	186 316	502 051
1982	569 168	204 630	266 325	716 606	785 341	280 689	559 004
Average per acre dollars, 1987	1 814	870	836	525	393	1 169	218
1982	1 772	733	795	552	615	960	236
Approximate land area acres, 1987	560 435	188 262	568 288	725 004	962 348	255 360	572 640
Proportion in farms percent, 1987	64.9	63.1	71.3	88.1	70.1	38.7	95.7
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	157	25	61	30	13	113	10
acres	636	95	186	90	48	537	22
10 to 49 acres farms	368	80	227	26	33	156	12
acres	9 466	2 524	6 174	860	541	3 776	349
50 to 69 acres farms	91	40	86	13	5	33	3
acres	5 277	2 363	4 956	748	275	1 960	180
70 to 99 acres farms	99	63	116	21	17	29	10
acres	8 167	5 247	9 595	1 829	1 364	2 359	846
100 to 139 acres farms	107	52	142	32	7	19	10
acres	12 021	5 978	16 190	3 713	785	2 266	1 198
140 to 179 acres farms	66	40	104	35	34	15	4
acres	10 352	6 306	16 462	5 523	5 303	2 331	642
180 to 219 acres farms	41	29	68	26	10	14	6
acres	8 208	5 788	13 394	5 198	1 978	2 723	1 188
220 to 259 acres farms	48	33	51	17	7	16	10
acres	11 540	7 878	12 075	4 024	1 654	3 866	2 320
260 to 499 acres farms	91	57	170	94	90	34	39
acres	33 198	21 311	62 584	32 462	33 679	12 071	15 251
500 to 999 acres farms	81	40	77	84	192	22	52
acres	56 294	27 001	52 591	59 498	143 468	15 382	38 464
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	56	14	42	65	153	8	39
acres	70 779	18 127	58 557	95 978	208 240	10 771	56 616
2,000 acres or more farms	30	6	34	78	66	12	41
acres	137 885	16 085	152 246	428 557	277 084	40 882	431 195
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	112	20	40	16	8	110	12
acres	479	65	133	48	16	493	42
10 to 49 acres farms	305	80	193	49	36	147	12
acres	7 744	2 256	5 667	1 194	965	3 444	314
50 to 69 acres farms	112	54	76	9	8	21	3
acres	6 511	3 081	4 445	527	463	1 152	167
70 to 99 acres farms	104	45	126	24	13	23	9
acres	8 568	3 769	10 448	1 956	1 020	1 843	719
100 to 139 acres farms	108	66	151	49	10	15	8
acres	12 168	7 489	17 269	5 459	1 174	1 669	897
140 to 179 acres farms	55	37	95	28	47	16	16
acres	8 673	5 853	15 019	4 485	7 508	2 492	2 892
180 to 219 acres farms	50	27	64	24	13	18	10
acres	9 826	5 351	12 669	4 824	2 608	3 534	2 011
220 to 259 acres farms	37	19	43	16	6	6	7
acres	8 898	4 592	10 401	3 826	1 378	1 419	1 684
260 to 499 acres farms	120	66	145	72	88	35	36
acres	41 592	23 202	50 866	24 353	32 745	12 306	13 473
500 to 999 acres farms	98	41	100	92	159	30	56
acres	71 327	26 375	69 560	67 683	117 430	19 630	41 262
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	44	19	46	77	134	7	38
acres	59 270	24 362	61 242	110 721	189 693	9 605	53 085
2,000 acres or more farms	34	4	22	70	95	10	31
acres	166 655	10 760	123 529	446 262	410 551	40 622	454 440
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland farms, 1987	940	401	933	367	604	282	190
1982	921	399	872	395	595	239	208
acres, 1987	162 516	49 449	110 367	175 261	526 274	38 242	95 559
1982	188 075	51 020	106 250	206 595	587 857	40 063	98 455
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	749	326	660	231	556	171	153
1982	757	336	595	260	566	132	173
acres, 1987	91 512	15 871	27 139	68 930	287 568	10 264	41 326
1982	143 309	16 182	25 490	97 936	421 054	17 085	47 500
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	360	249	608	238	135	159	84
1982	300	214	549	242	101	125	84
acres, 1987	26 922	29 918	75 643	71 716	(D)	12 644	(D)
1982	23 298	33 645	76 628	92 417	(D)	12 225	(D)
Other cropland farms, 1987	363	33	110	122	488	43	124
1982	275	27	76	93	454	43	117
acres, 1987	44 082	3 660	7 585	34 606	(D)	15 334	(D)
1982	21 468	1 193	4 132	16 242	(D)	10 753	(D)
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1987	36	12	36	26	351	5	54
1982	32	15	31	11	153	4	12
acres, 1987	2 762	2 663	1 216	6 254	106 418	(D)	12 777
1982	3 232	418	1 143	1 994	29 142	176	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

ing of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
AND LAND IN FARMS								
number, 1987	199	747	1 712	323	1 900	351	1 360	1 770
1982	200	674	1 632	350	1 765	378	1 196	1 702
rms acres, 1987	529 304	491 949	615 743	504 506	414 435	54 046	363 160	331 240
1982	503 851	438 706	625 730	495 937	406 171	64 156	350 998	344 880
rage size of farm acres, 1987	2 660	659	360	1 562	218	154	267	187
1982	2 519	651	383	1 417	230	170	293	203
and and buildings[1]:								
rage per farm dollars, 1987	967 899	406 647	343 765	406 065	275 529	229 618	328 807	301 155
1982	820 025	352 545	347 374	503 050	223 687	159 931	348 661	231 092
rage per acre dollars, 1987	359	632	952	249	1 287	1 424	1 115	1 637
1982	326	551	925	349	1 031	1 135	1 161	1 341
ate land area acres, 1987	576 236	549 536	683 340	569 337	597 817	174 617	511 616	456 486
rtion in farms percent, 1987	91.9	89.5	90.1	85.6	69.3	31.0	71.0	72.6
ze of farm:								
acres farms	4	34	108	24	111	32	73	134
acres	8	108	287	35	430	150	276	595
49 acres farms	5	94	259	20	601	116	315	514
acres	122	2 701	7 220	464	15 771	3 020	8 760	13 967
69 acres farms	2	52	115	7	179	41	138	179
acres	(D)	2 991	6 580	398	10 370	2 355	8 045	10 282
99 acres farms	-	63	166	11	178	42	138	186
acres	-	5 338	13 812	881	14 853	3 514	11 280	15 827
139 acres farms	6	65	198	8	209	33	157	196
acres	(D)	7 363	23 019	898	24 162	3 739	18 151	22 724
179 acres farms	6	59	134	24	119	20	86	126
acres	937	9 344	21 269	3 852	18 606	3 063	13 648	19 994
219 acres farms	3	41	95	16	97	16	79	79
acres	(D)	8 102	18 897	3 183	19 087	3 177	15 494	15 609
259 acres farms	2	35	77	4	67	8	61	59
acres	(D)	8 350	18 485	964	15 824	1 966	14 481	14 228
499 acres farms	21	130	263	42	171	22	173	162
acres	7 505	44 110	95 018	15 174	59 625	7 908	60 847	57 204
999 acres farms	62	88	160	56	95	10	84	92
acres	46 476	61 497	106 623	39 721	66 956	6 748	57 742	63 247
to 1,999 acres farms	42	44	98	48	50	9	28	28
acres	61 596	58 328	131 068	70 407	71 385	(D)	37 677	37 175
acres or more farms	46	42	41	63	23	2	28	15
acres	410 704	283 717	173 465	368 531	97 366	(D)	116 759	60 388
ze of farm:								
acres farms	-	18	73	37	89	39	39	103
acres	-	47	231	85	369	192	154	434
49 acres farms	7	68	198	22	487	131	241	467
acres	138	1 996	5 315	(D)	13 127	3 380	7 188	12 979
69 acres farms	2	51	116	2	180	21	129	177
acres	(D)	2 953	6 637	(D)	10 497	1 258	7 321	10 073
99 acres farms	1	51	177	15	192	47	135	203
acres	(D)	4 323	14 423	1 129	15 719	4 048	10 968	17 049
139 acres farms	9	65	191	12	186	40	156	197
acres	1 079	7 494	22 276	1 363	21 461	4 694	18 089	22 709
179 acres farms	5	56	135	15	133	26	77	104
acres	810	8 857	21 522	2 548	20 827	4 034	12 306	16 248
219 acres farms	5	46	113	14	74	14	76	78
acres	1 015	9 125	22 394	2 796	14 495	2 822	15 314	15 419
259 acres farms	2	38	89	11	72	8	59	74
acres	(D)	8 912	21 232	2 573	17 257	1 837	14 068	17 692
499 acres farms	31	131	257	54	167	32	138	165
acres	10 764	45 789	91 327	19 475	58 605	11 331	47 813	58 585
999 acres farms	50	76	166	60	113	9	82	82
acres	35 152	50 328	114 525	43 193	81 076	5 810	56 237	56 740
to 1,999 acres farms	43	40	76	56	50	7	37	38
acres	60 416	53 824	104 123	82 398	68 299	9 329	50 958	50 218
acres or more farms	45	34	43	51	22	4	27	14
acres	393 786	245 058	201 725	339 638	84 439	15 441	110 584	66 644
FARMS ACCORDING TO								
land farms, 1987	155	466	1 195	242	1 453	284	1 082	1 433
1982	151	427	1 127	267	1 412	294	962	1 392
acres, 1987	110 504	68 466	151 726	162 729	233 760	22 306	130 392	171 794
1982	104 809	68 118	151 636	164 543	224 957	23 519	116 068	167 772
d cropland farms, 1987	134	305	818	193	1 078	201	773	1 053
1982	137	268	721	217	1 055	206	663	962
acres, 1987	63 954	24 917	43 359	77 615	113 049	6 162	30 787	77 076
1982	71 915	26 220	39 460	105 053	130 332	6 108	25 645	85 547
used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	51	275	728	100	865	177	716	949
1982	34	264	759	95	763	168	657	917
acres, 1987	8 176	36 286	99 424	(D)	83 761	15 115	97 368	73 323
1982	(D)	37 415	108 517	23 442	76 359	15 787	88 403	73 986
opland farms, 1987	108	73	128	154	312	37	52	318
1982	92	43	73	139	284	43	52	217
acres, 1987	38 374	7 263	8 943	(D)	36 950	1 029	2 237	21 395
1982	(D)	4 483	3 659	36 048	18 266	1 624	2 020	8 259
nd in cover crops, legumes, and mprovement grasses, not harvested not pastured farms, 1987	60	9	31	38	62	14	15	75
1982	41	13	22	10	45	9	10	53
acres, 1987	17 962	1 211	1 093	14 608	3 876	332	860	3 407
1982	5 870	1 094	823	1 397	1 449	(D)	311	1 051

ee footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number, 1987	818	296	919	343	310	337	1 936
	1982	832	341	956	315	362	331	1 943
Land in farms	acres, 1987	582 206	393 949	415 885	575 744	330 751	63 879	374 759
	1982	610 359	458 988	438 290	584 953	322 723	70 142	388 660
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	712	1 331	453	1 679	1 067	190	194
	1982	734	1 346	458	1 857	892	212	200
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	396 878	267 627	357 469	564 726	351 300	159 352	357 943
	1982	531 146	346 065	301 178	926 511	401 110	204 798	474 525
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	557	194	642	380	355	1 077	1 872
	1982	729	259	645	483	508	880	2 108
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	643 456	561 011	535 046	589 280	440 288	574 803	1 109 952
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	90.5	70.2	77.7	97.7	75.1	11.1	33.8
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	49	13	37	37	10	49	436
	acres	119	30	95	72	28	205	1 502
10 to 49 acres	farms	30	7	60	3	10	160	617
	acres	769	208	1 807	53	237	3 711	15 896
50 to 69 acres	farms	13	4	30	-	8	22	147
	acres	751	246	1 776	-	479	1 238	8 333
70 to 99 acres	farms	17	6	61	7	12	23	156
	acres	1 390	491	5 050	578	973	1 914	12 869
100 to 139 acres	farms	15	14	97	7	13	17	148
	acres	1 776	1 560	11 223	758	1 481	1 927	17 044
140 to 179 acres	farms	48	14	75	4	17	9	84
	acres	7 601	2 272	12 013	640	2 714	1 402	13 388
180 to 219 acres	farms	24	16	83	12	16	10	53
	acres	4 917	3 175	16 526	(D)	3 226	1 962	10 656
220 to 259 acres	farms	20	12	57	1	4	4	37
	acres	4 786	2 892	13 520	(D)	929	997	8 958
260 to 499 acres	farms	142	51	185	32	58	15	109
	acres	53 347	18 298	65 656	10 932	22 210	5 064	38 575
500 to 999 acres	farms	300	56	141	61	51	8	66
	acres	219 338	40 686	97 152	44 022	35 615	5 739	43 926
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	124	52	57	102	58	15	52
	acres	167 857	71 292	75 790	151 515	80 996	20 492	71 846
2,000 acres or more	farms	36	51	36	77	53	5	31
	acres	119 557	252 799	115 277	364 560	181 863	19 226	131 766
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	29	12	23	7	4	67	407
	acres	90	37	41	15	4	276	1 273
10 to 49 acres	farms	50	8	63	7	23	129	630
	acres	1 257	177	1 866	122	602	3 189	15 607
50 to 69 acres	farms	11	4	21	-	11	35	135
	acres	612	232	1 201	-	649	2 064	7 821
70 to 99 acres	farms	27	8	66	4	20	27	153
	acres	2 283	655	5 510	(D)	1 624	2 240	12 587
100 to 139 acres	farms	18	9	88	2	17	17	136
	acres	2 064	997	10 212	(D)	1 900	2 046	15 688
140 to 179 acres	farms	50	21	80	12	36	12	71
	acres	7 866	3 222	12 682	1 901	5 670	1 970	11 045
180 to 219 acres	farms	22	16	98	7	14	3	62
	acres	4 369	3 194	19 475	1 404	2 728	630	12 410
220 to 259 acres	farms	18	8	60	4	16	3	43
	acres	4 250	1 928	14 175	992	3 859	717	10 189
260 to 499 acres	farms	158	50	223	31	78	15	134
	acres	58 328	17 528	80 006	11 449	28 856	5 351	47 306
500 to 999 acres	farms	277	78	141	72	48	9	86
	acres	202 573	55 903	96 227	50 519	34 702	7 038	58 560
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	126	85	64	94	51	7	50
	acres	172 554	117 380	83 428	139 827	71 612	9 502	70 911
2,000 acres or more	farms	46	42	29	75	44	7	36
	acres	154 113	257 735	113 487	378 186	170 517	35 119	125 263
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1987	758	266	743	285	303	254	1 281
	1982	793	316	773	282	349	236	1 266
	acres, 1987	507 399	172 590	125 609	342 682	187 713	12 366	162 421
	1982	523 330	213 632	125 503	318 247	183 104	12 942	179 395
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	713	216	534	259	282	181	868
	1982	762	286	608	260	328	162	826
	acres, 1987	280 454	78 596	48 555	169 195	107 794	3 870	51 586
	1982	419 856	105 052	56 474	203 607	133 953	3 725	86 123
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	195	118	486	107	145	130	779
	1982	186	115	446	74	149	124	733
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	61 710	(D)	28 957	6 062	65 392
	1982	17 741	41 045	61 821	(D)	25 006	7 746	70 903
Other cropland	farms, 1987	667	188	214	233	219	50	208
	1982	626	212	123	206	180	22	184
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	15 344	(D)	50 962	2 434	45 443
	1982	85 733	67 535	7 208	(D)	24 143	1 471	22 369
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	289	108	26	37	53	11	32
	1982	97	74	18	22	16	4	54
	acres, 1987	80 949	25 537	2 680	(D)	9 185	267	2 877
	1982	11 102	10 464	586	(D)	719	18	2 276

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 1987..	246	619	701	228	1 577	1 929	1 501	563
	1982..	208	670	643	221	1 509	2 310	1 544	633
Land in farms	acres, 1987..	956 997	453 977	297 443	615 426	333 190	762 442	441 837	504 681
	1982..	879 814	453 623	210 668	618 105	323 887	833 565	463 927	525 853
Average size of farm	acres, 1987..	3 890	733	424	2 699	211	395	294	896
	1982..	4 230	677	328	2 797	215	361	300	831
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987..	962 638	312 359	622 041	532 590	210 239	505 423	237 147	330 133
	1982..	1 327 966	334 979	432 160	642 104	182 056	627 402	193 701	387 561
Average per acre	dollars, 1987..	251	413	1 724	186	1 038	1 241	812	369
	1982..	302	469	1 595	231	927	1 793	731	488
Approximate land area	acres, 1987..	935 558	576 524	434 054	57'' 779	568 588	1 004 294	619 750	580 979
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987..	102.3	78.7	68.5	106.5	58.6	75.9	71.3	86.9
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms..	12	26	55	12	100	314	73	23
	acres..	(D)	72	153	19	367	1 550	256	95
10 to 49 acres	farms..	1	32	156	13	429	788	310	48
	acres..	(D)	960	3 991	274	11 766	16 219	8 886	1 193
50 to 69 acres	farms..	2	10	46	6	177	104	133	8
	acres..	(D)	559	2 643	345	10 070	6 022	7 621	458
70 to 99 acres	farms..	2	23	60	5	184	85	127	16
	acres..	(D)	2 059	5 027	418	15 117	6 909	10 456	1 300
100 to 139 acres	farms..	7	44	70	4	163	85	151	14
	acres..	831	5 024	7 959	440	18 712	9 864	17 467	1 641
140 to 179 acres	farms..	4	35	45	10	111	51	105	42
	acres..	640	5 496	7 067	1 571	17 429	7 971	16 621	6 940
180 to 219 acres	farms..	4	33	42	3	78	65	85	10
	acres..	(D)	6 514	8 327	615	15 486	12 871	16 843	1 916
220 to 259 acres	farms..	1	19	19	4	72	24	54	14
	acres..	(D)	4 608	4 619	960	17 140	5 787	12 917	3 455
260 to 499 acres	farms..	34	100	74	30	144	114	204	64
	acres..	12 516	37 364	26 644	10 965	50 033	41 333	73 500	23 948
500 to 999 acres	farms..	49	147	77	34	68	122	160	147
	acres..	37 905	105 389	53 469	23 969	44 456	85 593	113 913	106 850
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms..	62	117	33	36	37	99	77	152
	acres..	86 480	151 478	48 045	50 539	45 577	130 573	101 075	199 606
2,000 acres or more	farms..	68	33	24	71	14	78	22	25
	acres..	817 261	134 434	129 499	525 271	87 037	437 750	62 282	157 279
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms..	9	19	48	10	75	401	49	27
	acres..	9	58	162	21	298	2 151	167	135
10 to 49 acres	farms..	5	35	133	6	385	980	277	50
	acres..	134	1 003	3 622	37	10 826	20 901	8 306	1 301
50 to 69 acres	farms..	5	15	41	3	162	113	120	7
	acres..	280	817	2 368	176	9 378	6 582	6 885	432
70 to 99 acres	farms..	-	24	65	4	152	130	149	16
	acres..	-	1 996	5 427	349	12 811	10 640	12 410	1 306
100 to 139 acres	farms..	1	41	65	7	183	87	193	13
	acres..	(D)	4 846	7 420	800	21 165	10 200	22 379	1 626
140 to 179 acres	farms..	9	51	50	10	114	68	108	37
	acres..	1 449	8 101	7 695	1 625	17 802	10 786	16 987	6 257
180 to 219 acres	farms..	2	32	38	-	98	63	96	18
	acres..	(D)	6 453	7 520	-	19 152	12 566	19 098	3 585
220 to 259 acres	farms..	1	30	20	5	88	40	58	8
	acres..	(D)	7 178	4 729	1 144	20 964	9 576	13 843	1 961
260 to 499 acres	farms..	18	121	83	32	141	138	211	97
	acres..	6 306	45 164	28 981	11 784	50 031	50 613	74 003	37 532
500 to 999 acres	farms..	41	177	63	32	73	129	175	192
	acres..	29 149	126 500	43 564	23 126	48 866	92 092	118 935	135 635
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms..	49	90	18	43	26	92	92	134
	acres..	70 183	122 848	25 673	59 453	35 973	123 099	120 117	181 469
2,000 acres or more	farms..	68	35	19	69	12	69	16	34
	acres..	771 530	128 657	73 507	519 490	76 621	484 359	50 797	154 614
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1987..	208	586	420	170	1 284	1 686	1 240	547
	1982..	168	646	401	167	1 254	2 093	1 310	618
	acres, 1987..	251 460	298 084	47 572	68 984	132 182	448 449	296 402	382 741
	1982..	234 793	320 329	51 050	80 193	132 241	506 887	306 976	436 973
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987..	178	539	280	125	961	1 483	989	512
	1982..	157	590	255	133	919	1 869	1 064	573
	acres, 1987..	115 245	179 421	17 127	33 748	49 050	333 930	166 983	237 592
	1982..	157 962	203 912	24 888	44 703	41 185	432 482	214 495	317 976
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987..	81	230	240	94	766	357	649	116
	1982..	49	265	244	74	815	410	646	96
	acres, 1987..	23 893	27 132	23 641	16 553	72 767	24 423	74 326	(D)
	1982..	30 177	33 866	24 479	22 533	79 620	41 520	74 141	9 685
Other cropland	farms, 1987..	155	431	79	74	148	562	451	437
	1982..	115	425	62	55	153	407	239	477
	acres, 1987..	112 322	91 531	6 804	18 683	10 365	90 096	55 093	(D)
	1982..	46 654	82 551	1 683	12 957	11 436	32 885	18 340	109 312
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987..	37	142	19	24	65	147	120	274
	1982..	15	61	11	5	59	58	47	148
	acres, 1987..	20 903	19 110	450	2 316	6 415	21 031	10 836	61 622
	1982..	3 438	5 022	178	720	5 628	4 703	3 439	21 389

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number, 1987	638	1 766	1 421	385	148	1 939	173
1982	593	1 673	1 387	398	139	1 864	157
Land in farms acres, 1987	212 741	374 043	422 172	483 275	2 266 986	348 386	444 779
1982	238 234	355 622	450 905	460 561	2 136 639	360 609	471 424
Average size of farm acres, 1987	333	212	297	1 255	15 317	180	2 571
1982	402	213	325	1 157	15 372	193	3 003
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars, 1987	312 701	186 108	264 669	416 369	2 538 514	160 597	552 185
1982	307 872	248 128	303 771	416 593	1 943 698	149 273	734 331
Average per acre dollars, 1987	950	897	833	348	166	881	233
1982	785	1 166	841	354	127	806	250
Approximate land area acres, 1987	271 974	505 084	789 977	576 646	2 922 566	537 689	557 760
Proportion in farms percent, 1987	78.2	74.1	53.4	83.8	77.6	64.8	79.7
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	38	68	56	29	7	105	5
acres	162	207	168	91	13	462	10
10 to 49 acres farms	170	300	281	49	3	603	20
acres	4 611	8 661	8 336	1 157	53	16 083	547
50 to 69 acres farms	47	153	136	10	4	200	5
acres	2 824	8 919	7 748	525	219	11 452	294
70 to 99 acres farms	74	193	142	15	4	202	6
acres	6 112	16 169	11 730	1 253	327	16 584	548
100 to 139 acres farms	66	240	179	8	4	213	4
acres	7 561	27 690	20 837	899	481	24 638	466
140 to 179 acres farms	34	163	108	19	8	132	7
acres	5 350	25 471	16 955	3 022	1 333	20 606	1 149
180 to 219 acres farms	33	134	90	8	9	129	4
acres	6 660	26 467	17 872	1 602	(D)	25 598	789
220 to 259 acres farms	33	97	82	10	2	50	-
acres	7 936	23 218	19 567	2 346	(D)	11 894	-
260 to 499 acres farms	53	256	172	53	8	170	14
acres	18 368	89 146	61 054	19 395	2 645	59 917	5 196
500 to 999 acres farms	44	118	100	58	18	81	26
acres	30 085	78 834	70 487	43 984	12 239	54 024	19 784
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	26	36	38	67	13	36	34
acres	35 527	48 660	46 241	89 012	17 088	48 567	46 193
2,000 acres or more farms	20	8	37	59	68	18	48
acres	87 545	20 601	141 177	319 989	2 230 309	58 561	369 801
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	41	63	30	17	4	88	11
acres	135	209	123	51	4	400	24
10 to 49 acres farms	120	281	251	47	5	494	17
acres	3 360	8 316	7 534	970	140	13 879	448
50 to 69 acres farms	42	147	136	11	5	218	4
acres	2 467	8 534	7 710	631	291	12 598	227
70 to 99 acres farms	66	191	179	19	3	203	2
acres	5 537	16 008	14 954	1 579	270	16 828	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	67	222	150	19	6	216	4
acres	7 778	26 022	17 644	2 242	680	25 160	466
140 to 179 acres farms	46	161	111	21	10	127	2
acres	7 405	25 301	17 499	3 394	(D)	19 937	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	36	120	95	11	1	95	2
acres	7 150	23 911	18 931	2 239	(D)	18 888	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	17	85	65	9	3	78	4
acres	4 047	20 518	15 488	2 115	699	18 546	970
260 to 499 acres farms	66	271	185	56	15	187	18
acres	23 411	95 040	66 517	20 135	5 353	66 445	6 833
500 to 999 acres farms	58	96	112	79	13	108	28
acres	38 301	66 414	77 961	58 245	9 167	71 727	18 948
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	18	26	36	53	7	34	26
acres	24 183	37 934	48 607	75 060	10 491	45 613	38 993
2,000 acres or more farms	16	10	37	56	67	16	39
acres	114 460	27 415	158 027	293 900	2 107 656	50 588	403 596
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland farms, 1987	523	1 512	1 149	322	84	1 547	119
1982	488	1 409	1 179	338	73	1 505	100
acres, 1987	57 919	199 868	150 734	181 129	50 712	203 746	102 705
1982	54 912	179 937	156 316	195 165	41 995	231 551	103 894
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	330	1 195	660	291	76	1 056	87
1982	354	1 128	866	299	66	1 095	82
acres, 1987	21 916	68 937	41 821	88 008	30 417	77 992	55 412
1982	21 837	60 254	45 497	98 569	30 466	113 269	60 335
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	330	1 000	721	88	20	925	44
1982	290	892	774	92	14	908	41
acres, 1987	30 400	123 593	98 519	11 473	2 429	85 600	(D)
1982	28 701	112 290	101 131	20 383	3 691	100 694	10 837
Other cropland farms, 1987	102	123	106	208	55	360	81
1982	91	123	118	195	34	272	65
acres, 1987	5 603	7 338	10 394	81 648	17 866	40 154	(D)
1982	4 374	7 393	9 668	76 213	7 818	17 588	32 722
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1987	28	33	49	109	10	91	12
1982	22	42	50	56	1	75	6
acres, 1987	1 038	2 380	2 807	27 198	(D)	5 004	(D)
1982	620	2 375	2 147	8 631	(D)	3 497	859

See footnotes at end of table.

le 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

eaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
IS AND LAND IN FARMS								
number, 1987	653	783	602	90	532	202	771	1 867
1982	644	801	659	78	502	206	785	1 798
n farms acres, 1987	519 342	457 207	101 968	1 532 081	311 992	785 975	502 206	312 129
1982	508 649	443 346	76 097	1 621 940	368 391	849 098	461 669	322 150
Average size of farm acres, 1987	795	584	169	17 023	586	3 891	651	167
1982	790	553	115	20 794	734	4 122	588	179
of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars, 1987	387 415	487 778	147 410	2 318 322	412 132	1 074 743	418 563	297 388
1982	316 852	565 266	151 593	2 471 333	623 195	924 063	425 530	215 991
Average per acre dollars, 1987	516	862	1 040	136	663	288	676	1 903
1982	410	957	1 143	119	831	224	666	1 165
imate land area acres, 1987	588 620	539 897	589 542	1 444 710	599 916	727 155	554 739	467 392
oportion in farms percent, 1987	88.2	84.7	17.3	106.0	52.0	108.1	90.5	66.8
size of farm:								
o 9 acres farms	20	33	58	7	77	12	34	231
acres	41	95	324	(D)	248	17	118	1 046
to 49 acres farms	49	135	268	2	138	10	146	655
acres	1 422	3 792	6 844	(D)	3 268	242	4 047	15 992
to 69 acres farms	29	42	72	2	30	4	51	153
acres	1 661	2 410	4 143	(D)	1 727	(D)	2 930	8 691
to 99 acres farms	47	68	40	4	34	1	69	165
acres	3 981	5 644	3 280	(D)	2 770	(D)	5 607	13 498
) to 139 acres farms	43	76	57	-	29	12	54	199
acres	4 907	8 686	6 597	-	3 234	1 380	6 083	23 107
) to 179 acres farms	48	44	38	3	21	10	53	94
acres	7 565	7 022	5 629	458	3 374	1 664	6 456	14 954
) to 219 acres farms	43	28	11	3	21	10	45	81
acres	8 576	5 550	2 155	584	4 232	1 999	8 948	12 184
) to 259 acres farms	33	21	7	3	10	9	25	49
acres	7 827	5 001	1 698	(D)	2 386	2 113	5 970	11 505
to 499 acres farms	135	106	28	2	43	28	69	134
acres	48 999	38 185	9 694	(D)	15 995	9 487	30 952	47 172
to 999 acres farms	96	101	14	5	56	26	85	69
acres	67 336	68 798	7 491	3 531	38 948	19 059	60 632	49 200
00 to 1,999 acres farms	50	78	4	5	43	30	62	39
acres	72 413	103 840	5 254	7 039	60 329	41 984	83 004	49 736
00 acres or more farms	60	51	7	54	30	50	58	18
acres	294 614	208 184	48 859	1 518 463	175 481	707 727	285 459	64 844
size of farm:								
o 9 acres farms	15	34	56	4	64	4	41	193
acres	27	81	261	8	201	9	116	903
to 49 acres farms	47	132	316	2	118	12	147	593
acres	1 289	3 635	7 812	(D)	2 891	349	4 334	14 893
to 69 acres farms	26	49	60	4	20	4	56	156
acres	1 463	2 600	3 437	257	1 204	229	3 310	9 039
to 99 acres farms	47	75	49	-	42	12	54	182
acres	3 976	6 303	4 112	-	3 397	1 029	4 499	14 990
to 139 acres farms	52	69	74	-	40	7	61	185
acres	5 869	7 904	8 437	-	4 612	819	6 846	21 445
to 179 acres farms	48	50	27	2	16	14	43	101
acres	7 652	7 876	4 102	(D)	2 552	2 206	6 918	16 051
to 219 acres farms	25	36	24	1	16	8	41	85
acres	5 030	6 983	4 698	(D)	3 285	1 566	8 214	12 910
to 259 acres farms	30	25	11	2	13	11	42	47
acres	7 246	6 036	2 619	(D)	3 128	2 521	9 874	11 186
to 499 acres farms	144	103	20	5	43	21	111	133
acres	51 325	37 859	7 178	1 790	15 713	7 342	39 034	46 650
to 999 acres farms	92	116	9	3	53	34	86	93
acres	63 250	81 892	6 704	2 445	38 344	22 765	61 706	62 619
0 to 1,999 acres farms	61	64	8	6	43	37	52	34
acres	82 997	85 399	9 775	9 416	64 645	51 388	67 735	44 412
0 acres or more farms	57	48	5	49	34	42	49	16
acres	278 525	196 578	16 962	1 606 964	228 419	758 853	249 103	67 052
IN FARMS ACCORDING TO								
opland farms, 1987	403	593	518	15	387	77	538	1 444
1982	381	589	540	17	359	85	579	1 412
acres, 1987	55 548	206 814	25 954	530	117 581	18 078	193 229	162 328
1982	56 072	203 215	22 865	1 052	130 298	23 197	199 390	161 562
sted cropland farms, 1987	218	467	376	13	272	24	390	951
1982	206	461	377	13	268	26	376	931
acres, 1987	11 849	103 933	8 155	(D)	45 909	3 648	122 265	75 345
1982	13 160	146 935	7 731	(D)	73 167	5 083	129 276	84 262
nd used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	253	224	347	4	181	57	300	933
1982	251	237	367	6	178	68	299	886
acres, 1987	38 173	30 557	16 744	(D)	28 926	14 049	49 650	69 499
1982	39 604	38 460	13 566	462	26 406	(D)	51 310	67 642
cropland farms, 1987	67	260	55	2	116	6	119	254
1982	60	145	60	2	82	9	115	191
acres, 1987	5 526	72 324	1 055	(D)	42 746	381	21 314	17 484
1982	3 308	17 820	1 548	(D)	30 725	(D)	18 804	9 658
land in cover crops, legumes, and -improvement grasses, not harvested not pastured farms, 1987	12	41	17	-	17	5	38	51
1982	5	17	14	1	13	-	16	43
acres, 1987	478	7 029	691	-	2 798	(D)	4 258	2 172
1982	472	1 631	839	(D)	2 163	-	2 658	1 849

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number, 1987	896	1 115	1 704	659	24	170	584
1982	948	1 075	1 505	586	25	177	529
Land in farms acres, 1987	487 903	403 124	361 425	351 297	621 878	554 352	539 371
1982	533 875	420 688	391 886	347 388	569 640	580 407	589 223
Average size of farm acres, 1987	545	362	212	533	25 912	3 097	924
1982	563	391	260	593	22 786	3 279	1 114
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars, 1987	238 470	261 909	285 157	708 264	6 563 083	491 583	643 678
1982	284 757	252 515	238 868	553 420	5 090 240	666 308	620 890
Average per acre dollars, 1987	441	636	1 467	1 306	253	168	908
1982	497	670	964	1 115	223	203	533
Approximate land area acres, 1987	595 609	482 048	504 544	424 166	889 056	562 092	708 505
Proportion in farms percent, 1987	81.9	83.6	71.6	82.8	69.9	98.6	76.1
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	33	23	126	41	2	10	33
acres	87	50	579	123	(D)	29	112
10 to 49 acres farms	110	120	573	83	1	5	66
acres	2 980	3 556	14 721	2 161	(D)	113	1 873
50 to 69 acres farms	52	76	178	36	-	5	22
acres	2 889	4 351	10 134	2 059	-	260	1 225
70 to 99 acres farms	69	97	159	34	1	4	20
acres	5 643	8 079	12 925	2 832	(D)	297	1 693
100 to 139 acres farms	66	137	187	44	1	3	58
acres	7 706	15 923	21 497	4 959	(D)	331	6 689
140 to 179 acres farms	68	114	105	53	-	14	34
acres	10 678	17 840	16 307	8 509	-	2 235	5 307
180 to 219 acres farms	38	73	82	44	-	8	29
acres	7 512	14 471	16 245	8 760	-	1 601	5 760
220 to 259 acres farms	46	62	38	25	1	3	30
acres	10 880	14 763	9 039	6 030	(D)	688	7 068
260 to 499 acres farms	146	207	115	111	2	22	97
acres	51 975	72 466	40 209	40 758	(D)	8 792	33 892
500 to 999 acres farms	125	126	65	91	3	33	76
acres	87 869	89 306	43 854	62 070	1 848	24 781	51 794
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	93	52	53	70	1	31	63
acres	124 347	68 697	70 376	93 683	(D)	41 509	86 453
2,000 acres or more farms	50	28	23	27	12	41	54
acres	175 337	93 622	105 539	119 353	(D)	473 716	337 505
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	25	28	67	31	-	8	29
acres	83	65	319	106	-	11	108
10 to 49 acres farms	120	106	449	72	-	3	59
acres	3 296	3 353	11 662	1 998	-	81	1 475
50 to 69 acres farms	46	73	148	25	1	6	26
acres	2 594	4 209	8 470	1 452	(D)	344	1 472
70 to 99 acres farms	80	95	155	27	1	7	32
acres	6 701	7 902	12 808	2 256	(D)	545	2 617
100 to 139 acres farms	68	128	161	35	-	4	35
acres	7 756	14 602	18 335	3 836	-	441	4 052
140 to 179 acres farms	74	102	113	39	1	8	29
acres	11 640	16 092	17 825	6 242	(D)	1 311	4 537
180 to 219 acres farms	52	85	78	41	-	6	24
acres	10 282	16 894	15 497	8 066	-	1 212	4 759
220 to 259 acres farms	53	53	55	32	-	-	19
acres	12 627	12 691	13 267	7 686	-	-	4 446
260 to 499 acres farms	135	201	130	101	5	30	75
acres	48 695	71 345	45 801	36 344	1 848	10 846	26 736
500 to 999 acres farms	147	129	72	89	2	42	86
acres	103 450	88 690	50 161	60 065	(D)	31 470	58 955
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	94	45	48	61	-	24	54
acres	129 829	60 544	67 104	81 867	-	31 964	73 467
2,000 acres or more farms	54	30	29	33	15	39	61
acres	196 922	124 301	130 637	137 470	566 109	502 182	406 599
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland farms, 1987	813	899	1 350	461	11	135	341
1982	873	858	1 213	429	8	138	316
acres, 1987	306 133	162 419	173 080	49 701	2 667	71 376	43 901
1982	325 399	159 036	176 785	47 138	5 296	61 570	32 563
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	679	638	818	294	9	90	206
1982	744	630	796	281	6	105	202
acres, 1987	163 191	60 266	57 906	10 709	(D)	(D)	8 980
1982	216 587	64 216	68 924	10 477	1 800	26 291	7 967
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	459	636	946	297	4	71	204
1982	433	609	798	269	2	74	181
acres, 1987	54 237	85 051	87 554	35 736	(D)	(D)	29 495
1982	49 863	86 584	90 606	32 373	(D)	16 618	21 211
Other cropland farms, 1987	443	205	190	96	1	75	69
1982	412	124	167	110	1	60	78
acres, 1987	86 705	17 102	27 600	3 256	(D)	37 499	5 446
1982	58 949	8 236	17 255	4 268	(D)	18 661	3 365
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1987	96	48	58	19	-	26	19
1982	55	35	42	22	1	14	14
acres, 1987	9 970	3 507	3 417	673	-	20 621	686
1982	3 885	2 070	3 545	984	(D)	1 785	291

See footnotes at end of table.

ble 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

neaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
MS AND LAND IN FARMS								
number, 1987	50	110	274	351	1 488	791	615	265
1982	45	108	255	403	1 432	823	611	256
n farms acres, 1987	409 706	653 556	938 193	534 150	406 639	496 345	404 876	766 840
1982	418 003	704 467	919 233	476 930	388 214	558 260	431 276	808 081
Average size of farm acres, 1987	8 194	5 941	3 424	1 522	273	627	658	2 894
1982	9 289	6 523	3 605	1 183	271	678	706	3 157
of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars, 1987	1 145 100	1 887 727	1 113 938	427 675	205 749	289 120	380 111	1 111 215
1982	964 867	2 163 694	687 200	487 620	204 056	412 696	441 525	1 238 961
Average per acre dollars, 1987	140	318	329	281	693	459	546	381
1982	104	333	192	438	752	665	618	399
ximate land area acres, 1987	584 883	869 657	545 728	540 934	588 307	648 051	457 024	970 963
oportion in farms percent, 1987	70.0	75.2	171.9	98.7	69.1	76.6	88.6	79.0
7 size of farm:								
to 9 acres farms	4	1	31	12	70	31	25	8
acres	15	(D)	106	25	272	47	66	(D)
to 49 acres farms	-	2	79	27	314	32	69	8
acres	-	(D)	2 226	582	8 923	782	1 854	(D)
to 69 acres farms	2	1	16	9	125	14	17	1
acres	(D)	(D)	938	484	7 178	806	1 012	(D)
to 99 acres farms	1	-	18	12	125	38	26	8
acres	(D)	-	1 478	1 022	10 464	3 161	2 087	(D)
0 to 139 acres farms	-	3	18	27	158	21	48	7
acres	-	(D)	2 113	3 108	18 192	2 338	5 373	811
0 to 179 acres farms	2	1	12	22	113	72	41	12
acres	(D)	(D)	1 926	3 475	17 872	11 669	6 566	1 901
0 to 219 acres farms	-	1	12	4	101	17	40	13
acres	-	(D)	2 443	774	19 973	3 370	7 924	2 568
0 to 259 acres farms	3	-	11	21	86	22	24	8
acres	726	-	2 603	5 066	20 547	5 217	5 816	1 962
0 to 499 acres farms	5	14	27	50	198	165	123	49
acres	1 823	(D)	9 614	18 160	70 441	63 697	45 548	18 649
0 to 999 acres farms	12	12	23	82	116	284	97	32
acres	9 028	7 519	16 038	58 758	83 378	193 407	65 950	22 783
00 to 1,999 acres farms	12	16	12	46	56	96	65	49
acres	15 393	24 270	17 525	64 446	75 389	122 708	86 183	66 035
00 acres or more farms	9	59	15	39	26	19	42	70
acres	382 226	615 620	881 183	378 250	74 010	89 143	174 497	651 184
size of farm:								
9 acres farms	1	5	14	19	56	31	24	4
acres	(D)	13	45	64	233	108	66	4
to 49 acres farms	2	-	83	25	248	29	57	8
acres	(D)	-	2 377	532	7 413	777	1 577	284
to 69 acres farms	-	4	13	9	128	5	22	5
acres	-	210	754	538	7 480	300	1 256	276
to 99 acres farms	-	2	20	24	154	30	33	8
acres	-	(D)	1 608	2 044	12 667	2 479	2 722	661
to 139 acres farms	1	-	13	24	174	10	42	12
acres	(D)	-	1 570	2 713	20 093	1 155	4 940	1 307
to 179 acres farms	-	2	12	31	107	73	44	15
acres	-	(D)	1 940	4 935	17 031	11 850	7 056	2 343
to 219 acres farms	-	3	7	18	95	27	38	11
acres	-	624	1 435	3 645	18 705	5 199	7 462	2 225
to 259 acres farms	-	1	12	6	59	23	29	6
acres	-	(D)	2 821	1 470	14 111	5 520	6 999	1 425
to 499 acres farms	9	11	31	68	207	192	119	41
acres	3 234	4 027	11 465	25 334	73 078	72 158	43 758	15 219
to 999 acres farms	12	11	22	83	132	264	102	42
acres	8 591	7 500	14 662	58 423	86 986	186 006	69 660	29 069
00 to 1,999 acres farms	11	13	11	58	53	107	59	41
acres	14 963	19 985	15 785	76 777	70 161	142 350	79 686	54 088
0 acres or more farms	9	56	17	38	19	32	42	63
acres	391 034	671 341	864 771	300 455	58 256	130 360	205 894	701 180
IN FARMS ACCORDING TO								
pland farms, 1987	41	29	171	336	1 236	743	460	145
1982	41	32	158	376	1 201	786	454	149
acres, 1987	(D)	10 176	81 408	198 448	222 355	401 999	66 197	48 886
1982	25 445	(D)	101 589	219 839	224 180	463 594	79 078	70 861
sted cropland farms, 1987	34	14	118	313	951	682	328	74
1982	39	19	104	356	970	745	312	82
acres, 1987	9 514	1 788	58 908	131 501	99 963	226 556	20 842	12 012
1982	11 811	3 025	89 905	146 184	125 945	353 804	22 389	21 174
nd used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	23	12	94	153	692	254	281	81
1982	21	21	82	137	658	120	264	88
acres, 1987	(D)	4 009	12 753	(D)	73 462	42 521	38 982	16 296
1982	(D)	(D)	8 151	31 941	80 174	(D)	47 508	28 524
cropland farms, 1987	20	16	52	216	309	580	96	59
1982	30	4	39	188	203	622	81	39
acres, 1987	(D)	4 379	9 747	(D)	48 930	132 922	6 373	20 578
1982	(D)	(D)	3 533	41 714	18 061	(D)	9 181	21 163
land in cover crops, legumes, and improvement grasses, not harvested not pastured farms, 1987	8	3	19	42	70	296	16	20
1982	12	-	4	23	40	157	12	3
acres, 1987	1 134	(D)	4 549	3 690	5 323	56 116	1 531	3 621
1982	2 058	-	(D)	1 430	2 655	(D)	862	1 124

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number, 1987	2 514	1 583	1 619	955	1 200	314	803
1982	2 315	1 447	1 227	881	1 209	294	770
Land in farms acres, 1987	507 900	324 657	499 334	362 794	459 897	558 370	517 379
1982	491 530	291 929	442 387	373 954	460 183	539 793	520 959
Average size of farm acres, 1987	202	205	308	380	383	1 778	644
1982	212	202	361	434	381	1 836	677
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars, 1987	202 459	242 289	293 912	355 670	242 583	414 949	452 291
1982	193 986	220 518	370 121	449 003	233 304	581 241	413 955
Average per acre dollars, 1987	1 006	1 225	992	930	647	240	692
1982	896	1 016	949	1 061	626	354	661
Approximate land area acres, 1987	621 536	403 776	690 272	751 244	595 513	597 126	676 243
Proportion in farms percent, 1987	81.7	80.4	72.3	48.3	77.2	93.5	76.5
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	138	69	59	98	44	16	34
acres	487	182	174	447	118	28	102
10 to 49 acres farms	528	313	327	323	135	10	97
acres	15 339	9 128	9 467	8 244	3 858	261	2 753
50 to 69 acres farms	296	146	148	66	96	3	40
acres	17 377	8 395	8 633	3 831	5 618	160	2 303
70 to 99 acres farms	357	146	158	69	125	-	39
acres	29 672	12 354	13 279	5 666	10 398	-	3 235
100 to 139 acres farms	365	233	189	101	171	6	66
acres	41 996	27 201	21 980	11 656	19 634	650	7 804
140 to 179 acres farms	179	131	135	53	109	16	70
acres	28 206	20 350	21 335	8 307	17 171	2 623	11 021
180 to 219 acres farms	125	106	95	35	82	6	62
acres	24 715	20 977	18 764	6 890	16 263	1 207	12 391
220 to 259 acres farms	103	97	55	28	52	4	39
acres	24 656	23 101	13 270	6 618	12 500	909	9 340
260 to 499 acres farms	234	206	217	53	203	43	135
acres	82 909	71 440	76 776	18 620	70 367	15 894	50 259
500 to 999 acres farms	109	95	143	53	99	63	98
acres	73 166	63 539	97 921	36 754	67 955	45 126	72 803
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	55	31	60	34	55	76	69
acres	72 819	42 181	83 304	43 361	77 696	114 875	95 631
2,000 acres or more farms	25	8	33	42	29	71	54
acres	96 558	25 809	134 431	212 400	158 319	376 637	249 737
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	69	60	33	80	34	8	34
acres	241	187	110	367	58	30	94
10 to 49 acres farms	415	251	183	282	142	3	75
acres	12 880	7 487	5 442	7 259	4 626	85	2 073
50 to 69 acres farms	288	163	101	79	98	1	50
acres	16 961	9 137	5 930	4 628	5 711	(D)	2 827
70 to 99 acres farms	386	125	118	48	111	5	58
acres	31 974	10 704	9 696	3 970	9 401	365	4 857
100 to 139 acres farms	351	230	155	79	181	6	66
acres	40 133	27 101	17 999	9 136	21 103	672	7 552
140 to 179 acres farms	198	114	107	45	121	8	62
acres	30 930	17 813	17 082	7 142	19 001	1 291	9 656
180 to 219 acres farms	124	109	77	37	92	6	41
acres	24 524	21 693	15 252	7 398	18 331	1 248	8 104
220 to 259 acres farms	103	66	53	17	60	2	28
acres	24 652	15 728	12 567	4 057	14 530	(D)	6 540
260 to 499 acres farms	215	208	201	55	177	43	122
acres	76 026	71 718	70 519	19 251	61 667	15 561	45 576
500 to 999 acres farms	98	97	117	53	113	68	106
acres	65 797	65 437	78 324	35 843	78 705	50 243	76 882
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	46	16	51	37	51	75	70
acres	59 490	21 968	67 302	51 761	66 528	107 880	99 055
2,000 acres or more farms	22	8	31	49	29	69	58
acres	107 922	22 956	142 164	223 142	160 522	361 902	257 743
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland farms, 1987	2 078	1 264	1 302	712	954	261	587
1982	1 894	1 106	995	625	974	252	548
acres, 1987	188 205	107 570	144 407	183 670	172 821	185 901	143 128
1982	172 825	102 798	133 446	183 329	200 771	158 567	140 413
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	1 735	957	975	483	676	206	393
1982	1 529	821	725	449	675	229	405
acres, 1987	52 284	35 613	42 451	72 291	50 435	(D)	57 831
1982	47 796	32 535	34 454	133 912	57 993	89 262	71 950
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	1 336	756	801	400	645	106	368
1982	1 206	648	632	325	690	67	306
acres, 1987	122 018	66 504	95 838	29 296	104 782	(D)	80 739
1982	116 683	64 599	90 805	28 810	128 731	(D)	57 739
Other cropland farms, 1987	265	147	132	151	140	195	130
1982	240	124	118	98	131	170	68
acres, 1987	13 903	5 453	6 118	82 083	17 604	85 635	24 558
1982	8 346	5 664	8 187	20 607	14 047	(D)	10 724
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1987	81	23	30	27	55	69	25
1982	72	21	47	19	34	23	21
acres, 1987	2 274	636	1 556	12 902	7 494	19 841	6 291
1982	1 915	716	3 793	1 348	5 313	(D)	3 957

See footnotes at end of table.

able 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

or meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
ARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
rms ... number, 1987	17	969	503	489	1 977	211	756	207
1982	15	1 029	556	520	1 951	208	708	207
nd in farms ... acres, 1987	415 540	465 173	474 424	636 274	445 252	543 283	222 574	49 658
1982	350 350	551 441	518 590	679 225	443 698	530 958	196 322	49 081
Average size of farm ... acres, 1987	24 444	480	943	1 301	225	2 575	294	240
1982	23 357	536	933	1 306	227	2 553	277	237
ue of land and buildings¹:								
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	2 606 412	309 440	354 998	631 033	191 918	1 270 474	341 874	170 101
1982	4 056 667	463 444	537 455	604 466	189 276	1 325 971	281 347	148 217
Average per acre ... dollars, 1987	107	650	391	474	889	487	1 092	810
1982	174	904	619	460	893	480	961	660
proximate land area ... acres, 1987	429 100	576 057	568 256	635 664	659 577	744 204	302 336	246 412
Proportion in farms ... percent, 1987	96.8	80.8	83.5	92.8	67.5	73.0	73.6	20.2
987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	1	116	14	28	145	7	35	10
acres	(D)	450	21	68	519	(D)	116	37
10 to 49 acres ... farms	-	166	21	26	576	2	139	33
acres	-	3 729	442	781	15 285	(D)	3 819	924
50 to 69 acres ... farms	-	30	4	10	181	-	93	19
acres	-	1 718	237	556	10 583	-	5 295	1 125
70 to 99 acres ... farms	-	39	12	14	225	1	77	30
acres	-	3 155	992	1 167	18 667	(D)	6 381	2 553
100 to 139 acres ... farms	2	30	12	18	189	5	93	32
acres	(D)	3 412	1 462	2 100	21 749	(D)	10 769	3 785
140 to 179 acres ... farms	-	54	24	33	124	4	55	21
acres	-	8 560	3 810	5 261	19 455	646	8 580	3 358
180 to 219 acres ... farms	-	29	13	20	90	8	34	16
acres	-	5 667	2 527	3 892	17 681	1 562	6 887	3 282
220 to 259 acres ... farms	-	24	15	15	61	8	31	8
acres	-	5 656	3 513	3 541	14 488	1 918	7 385	1 899
260 to 499 acres ... farms	2	137	72	95	173	34	107	14
acres	(D)	52 655	27 270	33 102	61 608	12 509	37 207	5 286
500 to 999 acres ... farms	-	197	140	95	122	43	53	20
acres	-	143 388	99 027	67 418	84 587	31 886	38 329	13 209
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	2	124	140	75	62	34	26	1
acres	(D)	169 698	194 583	105 721	81 708	52 526	35 550	(D)
2,000 acres or more ... farms	10	23	36	60	29	65	13	3
acres	(D)	66 865	140 540	412 667	98 722	441 431	62 256	(D)
82 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	1	123	13	14	130	4	19	7
acres	(D)	517	54	44	436	4	80	29
0 to 49 acres ... farms	2	166	22	16	523	2	126	38
acres	(D)	3 832	480	504	14 430	(D)	3 831	1 015
0 to 69 acres ... farms	-	26	6	13	201	1	77	18
acres	-	1 545	359	751	11 566	(D)	4 483	1 029
0 to 99 acres ... farms	-	46	5	25	236	3	76	31
acres	-	3 795	401	2 080	19 593	255	6 335	2 601
00 to 139 acres ... farms	-	23	10	37	202	9	94	21
acres	-	2 574	1 129	4 383	23 618	1 031	10 756	2 456
40 to 179 acres ... farms	-	61	28	30	124	7	68	20
acres	-	9 755	4 404	4 864	19 455	1 061	10 739	3 133
80 to 219 acres ... farms	-	24	16	25	78	8	45	12
acres	-	4 717	3 152	4 990	15 493	1 589	9 063	2 435
20 to 259 acres ... farms	-	27	10	18	59	2	29	11
acres	-	6 464	2 417	4 372	14 008	(D)	6 941	2 620
60 to 499 acres ... farms	-	170	94	124	182	36	85	29
acres	-	65 046	35 202	44 401	66 093	13 284	30 271	9 550
00 to 999 acres ... farms	2	188	182	89	136	33	53	17
acres	(D)	131 037	129 281	64 361	95 981	24 375	35 590	10 977
000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	-	143	127	65	56	37	23	3
acres	-	186 125	176 889	90 827	74 558	51 329	31 441	(D)
000 acres or more ... farms	10	32	43	64	22	66	13	2
acres	346 603	126 034	164 822	457 648	88 465	437 456	46 792	(D)
IN FARMS ACCORDING TO								
ropland ... farms, 1987	3	874	484	364	1 634	105	583	182
1982	3	954	537	410	1 604	92	555	168
acres, 1987	202	410 551	388 772	108 242	268 589	30 596	72 388	17 639
1982	116	462 557	418 334	118 960	252 176	31 447	60 460	15 995
ested cropland ... farms, 1987	1	792	466	244	1 212	52	419	143
1982	1	847	523	289	1 202	55	383	136
acres, 1987	(D)	231 814	212 326	46 917	150 505	(D)	15 045	5 956
1982	(D)	301 709	267 741	62 547	163 772	11 306	13 709	5 388
land used only for pasture or grazing ... farms, 1987	2	252	130	248	1 020	60	381	121
1982	-	186	101	253	966	46	355	104
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	17 413	41 436	83 955	(D)	50 095	10 475
1982	-	14 506	(D)	41 618	75 567	16 564	43 277	10 024
r cropland ... farms, 1987	2	629	417	128	410	20	41	19
1982	2	683	446	112	248	19	43	16
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	159 033	17 889	34 129	10 061	7 248	1 208
1982	(D)	146 342	(D)	14 795	12 839	3 575	3 494	583
pland in cover crops, legumes, and il-improvement grasses, not harvested d not pastured ... farms, 1987	-	388	307	23	98	6	13	6
1982	-	189	159	13	52	6	22	1
acres, 1987	-	60 731	71 183	1 989	5 512	2 042	321	304
1982	-	16 039	(D)	353	1 437	1 215	1 580	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms .... number, 1987	366	567	721	202	1 570	261	343
1982	350	567	703	176	1 480	268	335
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	503 635	548 293	578 993	672 382	685 417	501 761	733 377
1982	564 710	559 836	572 911	718 297	710 419	463 848	822 053
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	1 376	967	803	3 329	437	1 922	2 138
1982	1 448	987	815	4 081	480	1 731	2 454
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	437 005	579 513	585 567	1 123 644	463 152	719 985	539 131
1982	716 969	596 843	845 861	1 386 074	391 169	606 578	740 661
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	316	608	708	342	949	370	254
1982	473	610	983	338	817	370	312
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987	584 832	597 459	721 388	823 590	852 096	577 395	577 017
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987	86.1	91.8	80.3	81.6	80.4	86.9	127.1
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	10	24	52	25	85	11	88
acres	36	61	197	139	287	15	328
10 to 49 acres .... farms	18	29	115	55	297	13	80
acres	428	670	3 173	1 264	7 545	415	1 761
50 to 69 acres .... farms	7	8	37	13	106	3	10
acres	387	439	2 080	822	6 137	166	577
70 to 99 acres .... farms	5	20	50	12	75	11	7
acres	407	1 711	4 341	966	6 259	886	580
100 to 139 acres .... farms	3	21	46	6	138	10	13
acres	(D)	2 309	5 281	765	16 279	1 084	1 559
140 to 179 acres .... farms	21	31	43	13	94	11	11
acres	(D)	4 970	6 838	2 037	14 749	1 753	1 758
180 to 219 acres .... farms	1	38	23	5	83	7	8
acres	(D)	7 517	4 543	1 034	16 420	1 383	1 664
220 to 259 acres .... farms	9	15	25	6	64	4	4
acres	(D)	3 633	5 866	1 416	15 307	963	945
260 to 499 acres .... farms	55	107	96	10	253	39	21
acres	19 502	38 095	34 633	3 971	93 002	13 977	7 165
500 to 999 acres .... farms	94	114	102	10	211	43	32
acres	73 024	80 269	70 830	7 325	147 872	30 278	22 742
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	99	85	68	12	106	41	26
acres	140 850	121 494	91 290	15 935	145 707	59 448	34 350
2,000 acres or more .... farms	44	75	64	34	56	66	43
acres	262 908	287 125	349 901	636 706	215 853	391 393	659 948
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	7	24	40	18	69	9	77
acres	9	32	156	91	295	30	311
10 to 49 acres .... farms	9	27	118	53	272	12	66
acres	194	828	2 995	1 289	6 974	301	1 530
50 to 69 acres .... farms	9	9	49	10	86	7	14
acres	509	529	2 963	609	5 023	385	778
70 to 99 acres .... farms	9	11	38	6	93	15	8
acres	717	955	3 107	491	7 836	1 279	681
100 to 139 acres .... farms	7	20	48	8	133	10	17
acres	786	2 367	5 339	999	15 423	1 177	1 975
140 to 179 acres .... farms	18	35	46	9	96	8	12
acres	2 889	5 511	7 373	1 412	15 277	1 301	1 898
180 to 219 acres .... farms	4	36	26	3	80	9	4
acres	813	7 063	5 096	(D)	15 941	1 783	815
220 to 259 acres .... farms	3	25	36	2	59	7	5
acres	709	6 027	8 555	(D)	14 043	1 653	1 131
260 to 499 acres .... farms	75	116	89	13	239	36	28
acres	28 508	42 954	32 738	4 661	87 533	12 597	9 916
500 to 999 acres .... farms	107	101	92	15	190	44	31
acres	76 799	72 082	64 731	9 918	131 191	31 506	23 028
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	79	89	64	9	105	49	34
acres	110 806	128 565	87 207	12 108	146 474	70 397	46 024
2,000 acres or more .... farms	63	74	57	30	58	62	39
acres	341 971	292 923	352 651	685 682	264 409	341 439	733 966
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	335	327	549	147	1 205	120	250
1982	370	339	549	129	1 162	141	243
acres, 1987	264 154	49 990	222 322	25 560	210 838	19 467	72 322
1982	294 322	50 827	241 918	29 152	202 654	34 202	70 677
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	323	180	465	95	842	76	186
1982	357	192	464	95	800	86	192
acres, 1987	121 713	9 324	100 330	11 613	103 822	4 117	33 449
1982	157 866	11 181	188 927	15 725	110 400	4 867	41 571
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	86	219	176	79	704	69	94
1982	67	213	180	62	694	79	75
acres, 1987	16 524	34 870	31 073	(D)	78 557	12 997	15 418
1982	11 767	37 166	25 550	11 687	79 073	(D)	5 799
Other cropland .... farms, 1987	270	69	280	29	304	32	98
1982	288	62	145	23	172	26	97
acres, 1987	125 917	5 796	90 919	(D)	28 459	2 353	23 455
1982	124 689	2 480	27 441	1 740	13 181	(D)	23 307
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987	188	27	38	6	56	8	40
1982	140	11	20	4	45	5	31
acres, 1987	40 453	1 526	9 703	(D)	3 451	(D)	14 577
1982	22 321	266	1 795	(D)	2 134	(D)	7 780

See footnotes at end of table.

ble 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
MS AND LAND IN FARMS								
s .... number, 1987..	682	387	1 118	952	297	349	202	1 243
1982..	677	406	1 065	797	270	380	233	1 237
in farms .... acres, 1987..	403 063	531 023	448 354	188 284	564 821	75 350	467 309	239 772
1982..	391 933	677 541	434 642	165 277	535 362	74 136	512 456	234 565
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987..	591	1 372	401	198	1 902	216	2 313	193
1982..	579	1 669	408	207	1 983	195	2 199	190
of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	331 025	348 651	219 368	290 713	663 236	154 857	602 366	244 853
1982..	323 214	564 372	212 711	265 952	906 522	161 926	523 124	199 064
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987..	553	251	575	1 686	335	736	240	1 167
1982..	549	319	566	1 687	440	927	250	1 089
oximate land area .... acres, 1987..	478 784	583 827	593 747	670 265	579 040	163 731	613 670	601 120
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987..	84.2	91.0	75.5	28.1	97.5	46.0	76.1	39.9
37 size of farm:								
to 9 acres .... farms..	31	23	43	168	24	14	6	63
acres..	83	63	123	691	(D)	42	7	248
0 to 49 acres .... farms..	40	42	140	351	12	80	4	305
acres..	1 007	1 153	4 168	3 172	(D)	2 377	128	8 176
0 to 69 acres .... farms..	22	16	59	82	2	26	2	135
acres..	1 266	904	3 408	4 682	(D)	1 488	(D)	7 768
0 to 99 acres .... farms..	26	27	105	67	3	45	3	142
acres..	2 089	2 202	8 717	5 500	(D)	3 758	270	11 530
00 to 139 acres .... farms..	48	10	121	76	3	54	2	150
acres..	5 551	1 107	13 923	8 523	326	6 255	(D)	17 311
40 to 179 acres .... farms..	64	20	90	18	8	27	10	108
acres..	10 178	3 248	14 222	2 822	1 309	4 258	1 583	16 899
80 to 219 acres .... farms..	49	12	71	29	8	21	4	52
acres..	9 777	2 352	14 172	5 752	1 605	4 244	(D)	10 339
20 to 259 acres .... farms..	33	7	61	22	-	15	6	56
acres..	7 919	1 683	14 331	5 108	-	3 512	(D)	13 350
60 to 499 acres .... farms..	146	42	209	75	27	25	33	143
acres..	54 037	16 119	74 148	26 292	9 547	8 630	11 504	50 006
00 to 999 acres .... farms..	122	86	117	35	72	32	49	63
acres..	84 674	62 675	80 822	25 303	52 882	20 801	37 464	43 266
,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	65	63	65	17	73	8	42	16
acres..	89 445	82 744	86 428	22 434	101 698	(D)	59 804	22 273
,000 acres or more .... farms..	36	39	37	14	85	2	41	10
acres..	137 037	356 773	133 892	73 005	396 809	(D)	353 980	38 608
2 size of farm:								
to 9 acres .... farms..	24	20	52	145	19	14	7	58
acres..	48	34	144	340	44	54	(D)	227
0 to 49 acres .... farms..	31	43	113	293	14	95	2	309
acres..	890	1 317	3 116	6 786	245	2 867	(D)	8 768
0 to 69 acres .... farms..	22	8	47	71	4	32	5	133
acres..	1 247	490	2 737	4 047	208	1 814	264	7 684
0 to 99 acres .... farms..	27	27	104	44	3	55	4	142
acres..	2 132	2 147	8 490	3 739	226	4 495	333	11 756
00 to 139 acres .... farms..	56	14	109	63	4	47	3	136
acres..	6 521	1 542	12 599	7 169	422	5 324	360	15 801
40 to 179 acres .... farms..	57	20	108	16	5	27	23	112
acres..	9 071	3 098	17 007	2 920	824	4 324	3 730	17 464
80 to 219 acres .... farms..	46	21	72	34	10	21	3	61
acres..	9 066	4 188	14 188	6 628	(D)	4 230	619	12 193
20 to 259 acres .... farms..	37	12	67	18	1	20	4	52
acres..	8 852	2 841	15 916	4 295	(D)	4 856	943	12 373
0 to 499 acres .... farms..	149	47	173	49	32	42	35	160
acres..	54 259	16 332	62 700	17 375	11 464	14 996	12 335	55 284
00 to 999 acres .... farms..	134	81	110	33	58	19	54	50
acres..	94 645	59 209	76 671	21 461	41 792	12 419	39 226	32 731
000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	58	62	79	14	46	4	44	17
acres..	77 121	85 009	106 895	20 159	68 264	5 375	63 783	23 439
000 acres or more .... farms..	36	51	31	15	74	4	49	7
acres..	128 081	501 334	114 179	70 058	409 646	13 382	390 811	36 845
D IN FARMS ACCORDING TO E								
ropland .... farms, 1987..	469	333	856	657	245	304	181	963
1982..	468	350	757	557	220	321	207	1 018
acres, 1987..	84 766	175 702	134 915	43 583	262 265	31 378	104 886	89 858
1982..	77 943	169 211	120 805	36 012	259 903	34 062	104 182	91 899
ested cropland .... farms, 1987..	316	258	544	431	224	250	128	719
1982..	343	276	492	345	205	266	171	754
acres, 1987..	22 899	64 001	35 470	9 523	133 869	10 044	41 385	22 873
1982..	27 570	70 848	37 951	6 239	169 202	10 374	54 964	22 170
land used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987..	327	180	584	400	91	178	116	591
1982..	267	169	465	344	63	187	107	658
acres, 1987..	51 958	38 930	88 305	32 741	(D)	18 137	(D)	61 963
1982..	43 416	30 953	74 206	28 286	(D)	20 795	20 449	65 817
r cropland .... farms, 1987..	122	190	147	51	201	38	120	128
1982..	78	213	119	44	152	35	112	126
acres, 1987..	9 909	72 771	11 140	1 319	(D)	3 197	(D)	5 022
1982..	6 957	67 410	8 648	1 487	(D)	2 893	28 769	3 912
opland in cover crops, legumes, and oil-improvement grasses, not harvested nd not pastured .... farms, 1987..	17	118	52	16	26	10	64	50
1982..	23	83	36	12	11	8	16	51
acres, 1987..	429	36 304	4 986	297	11 969	663	14 281	2 055
1982..	1 123	8 688	1 825	302	(D)	725	901	1 608

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number, 1987	1 463	268	454	656	391	133	309
1982	1 464	323	452	735	394	150	315
Land in farms acres, 1987	505 366	64 047	555 520	465 658	607 038	812 372	53 640
1982	501 179	103 254	472 843	458 844	612 836	1 116 543	59 534
Average size of farm acres, 1987	345	239	1 224	710	1 553	6 108	174
1982	342	320	1 046	624	1 555	7 444	189
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars, 1987	232 898	203 761	373 359	692 895	570 831	897 113	195 883
1982	212 316	204 455	379 465	743 083	733 551	2 029 327	343 981
Average per acre dollars, 1987	710	943	317	1 088	380	145	1 342
1982	619	692	345	1 204	443	265	1 223
Approximate land area acres, 1987	683 660	598 585	585 395	542 387	588 089	950 374	231 750
Proportion in farms percent, 1987	73.9	10.7	94.9	85.9	103.2	85.5	23.1
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	71	17	19	47	22	7	54
acres	215	74	58	163	(D)	(D)	237
10 to 49 acres farms	211	99	42	101	16	1	142
acres	6 065	2 583	1 069	2 581	(D)	(D)	3 003
50 to 69 acres farms	146	30	5	23	1	-	25
acres	8 525	1 764	289	1 317	(D)	-	1 416
70 to 99 acres farms	107	35	20	41	4	1	20
acres	8 975	2 878	1 657	3 425	(D)	(D)	1 622
100 to 139 acres farms	189	26	20	38	4	1	16
acres	21 735	3 017	2 422	4 460	535	(D)	1 804
140 to 179 acres farms	119	10	38	44	15	1	9
acres	18 673	1 563	5 958	6 989	2 371	(D)	1 397
180 to 219 acres farms	93	10	22	26	4	4	5
acres	18 542	2 003	4 437	5 167	800	795	977
220 to 259 acres farms	62	10	12	21	4	3	4
acres	14 632	2 437	2 858	4 995	945	751	901
260 to 499 acres farms	219	20	63	79	45	16	12
acres	78 598	6 513	23 854	28 923	15 427	6 299	3 988
500 to 999 acres farms	134	7	89	96	90	31	16
acres	93 922	5 697	66 031	70 971	65 544	22 469	10 620
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	77	1	64	88	93	26	3
acres	106 860	(D)	92 710	(D)	131 597	36 257	5 020
2,000 acres or more farms	35	3	60	52	93	42	3
acres	128 624	(D)	354 177	(D)	388 900	745 406	22 655
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	39	26	16	55	12	8	76
acres	108	122	38	229	18	(D)	274
10 to 49 acres farms	179	140	38	116	11	1	125
acres	5 160	3 550	1 039	2 779	318	(D)	2 796
50 to 69 acres farms	133	37	9	21	8	1	15
acres	7 761	2 206	530	1 202	481	(D)	845
70 to 99 acres farms	132	28	15	55	-	-	23
acres	11 186	2 230	1 234	4 491	-	-	1 915
100 to 139 acres farms	199	30	25	43	1	-	22
acres	22 926	3 474	2 953	5 053	(D)	-	2 472
140 to 179 acres farms	129	11	46	43	20	6	8
acres	20 223	1 797	7 198	6 810	(D)	947	1 252
180 to 219 acres farms	103	7	24	25	10	6	6
acres	20 506	1 341	4 842	4 992	1 951	1 184	1 171
220 to 259 acres farms	72	5	17	20	6	4	3
acres	17 012	1 214	3 993	4 814	1 437	972	738
260 to 499 acres farms	213	20	68	112	45	12	13
acres	75 026	6 714	24 720	40 690	14 887	4 678	4 441
500 to 999 acres farms	151	13	86	119	91	33	15
acres	104 551	8 909	61 252	86 588	64 109	24 032	10 584
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	74	-	62	78	98	35	4
acres	95 797	-	87 755	108 074	138 573	49 286	6 478
2,000 acres or more farms	40	6	46	48	92	44	5
acres	120 923	71 697	277 289	193 122	387 736	1 035 355	26 568
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland farms, 1987	1 145	220	383	536	351	111	199
1982	1 166	275	378	613	362	123	201
acres, 1987	242 477	11 956	174 038	341 891	362 682	114 542	17 519
1982	244 832	14 142	153 219	349 333	357 956	134 131	21 372
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	797	162	262	454	334	94	103
1982	863	192	284	533	339	109	107
acres, 1987	81 457	3 840	63 020	247 044	214 199	57 818	3 171
1982	108 610	3 651	71 642	317 513	267 989	72 739	8 578
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	740	146	208	146	103	53	140
1982	766	188	187	145	86	49	138
acres, 1987	124 165	7 920	39 861	16 000	(D)	15 909	12 949
1982	118 832	9 268	39 678	16 807	17 583	20 258	11 108
Other cropland farms, 1987	216	22	209	340	295	84	27
1982	184	31	186	217	241	85	16
acres, 1987	36 855	196	71 157	78 847	(D)	40 815	1 399
1982	17 390	1 223	41 899	15 013	72 384	41 134	1 686
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1987	39	4	83	114	44	17	4
1982	31	12	41	27	20	9	4
acres, 1987	6 378	81	18 413	17 666	8 660	8 139	(D)
1982	1 869	92	4 638	2 170	2 150	1 758	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

e 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

aning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
S AND LAND IN FARMS								
number, 1987	912	1 943	653	286	559	177	139	454
1982	934	1 751	661	284	530	178	137	438
farms acres, 1987	201 728	403 385	499 011	2 918 048	144 390	546 742	1 890 612	96 893
1982	207 134	374 611	544 890	2 616 740	161 772	490 937	1 981 461	94 123
verage size of farm acres, 1987	221	208	764	10 203	258	3 089	13 602	213
1982	222	214	824	9 214	305	2 758	14 463	215
f land and buildings[1]:								
verage per farm dollars, 1987	224 282	340 746	443 704	1 241 972	212 054	662 136	2 114 525	187 572
1982	218 422	282 370	548 368	1 078 817	264 994	688 230	2 847 686	155 897
verage per acre dollars, 1987	1 090	1 464	581	122	1 007	215	156	857
1982	905	1 153	689	118	896	246	195	750
mate land area acres, 1987	519 424	577 497	566 099	3 057 004	679 321	577 171	2 468 569	155 513
portion in farms percent, 1987	38.8	69.9	88.1	95.5	21.3	94.7	76.6	62.3
size of farm:								
9 acres farms	40	179	33	24	32	27	9	19
acres	132	766	76	71	158	86	19	53
to 49 acres farms	188	663	28	28	159	32	5	124
acres	5 501	17 366	459	609	4 085	726	143	3 822
to 69 acres farms	83	166	6	3	57	10	2	55
acres	4 666	9 719	343	150	3 273	580	(D)	3 189
to 99 acres farms	102	170	10	5	48	8	1	37
acres	8 472	14 180	796	437	3 960	625	(D)	3 067
to 139 acres farms	120	154	9	4	62	6	-	50
acres	13 768	17 743	1 028	(D)	7 184	688	-	5 808
to 179 acres farms	61	123	38	1	38	4	5	31
acres	9 508	19 304	6 118	(D)	5 945	640	780	4 826
to 219 acres farms	55	79	4	4	24	4	2	29
acres	10 891	15 603	784	613	4 738	801	(D)	5 681
to 259 acres farms	41	46	15	3	38	6	2	23
acres	9 831	10 983	3 566	692	8 895	1 425	(D)	5 539
to 499 acres farms	132	170	136	16	50	18	5	46
acres	45 797	61 039	52 331	5 316	18 573	6 609	2 180	16 172
to 999 acres farms	58	101	230	34	23	20	13	20
acres	38 495	67 089	168 457	24 708	15 327	15 145	10 122	13 472
00 to 1,999 acres farms	24	46	115	25	16	17	13	18
acres	32 806	58 779	155 282	35 988	22 636	22 344	19 129	(D)
00 acres or more farms	8	26	31	141	12	25	82	2
acres	21 643	110 814	109 771	2 848 831	49 616	497 073	1 857 159	(D)
ize of farm:								
9 acres farms	34	149	25	19	31	35	9	21
acres	146	710	46	71	170	104	16	73
o 49 acres farms	192	518	22	31	134	34	11	102
acres	5 752	13 388	454	799	3 780	820	222	3 199
o 69 acres farms	96	163	3	3	51	10	2	61
acres	5 576	9 516	155	168	2 898	591	(D)	3 464
o 99 acres farms	104	171	10	4	47	6	6	42
acres	8 669	14 183	814	305	3 918	533	559	3 435
to 139 acres farms	97	147	6	8	66	8	2	62
acres	11 150	16 989	737	895	7 919	879	(D)	7 391
to 179 acres farms	61	139	44	3	38	6	5	33
acres	9 442	21 850	6 973	922	5 920	931	744	5 191
to 219 acres farms	78	73	15	5	27	4	1	33
acres	15 076	14 470	2 994	(D)	5 282	(D)	(D)	6 467
to 259 acres farms	38	55	15	2	21	2	4	10
acres	9 043	13 088	3 543	(D)	4 934	(D)	988	2 412
to 499 acres farms	138	167	151	25	55	15	4	34
acres	47 547	57 674	57 465	9 987	18 557	5 452	1 472	12 337
to 999 acres farms	65	104	185	23	22	25	13	23
acres	43 302	71 109	133 953	17 592	14 462	17 381	9 075	15 665
0 to 1,999 acres farms	29	46	145	22	21	9	9	13
acres	36 619	61 629	196 068	33 503	28 909	13 040	12 313	19 720
0 acres or more farms	4	19	40	136	15	24	71	4
acres	14 812	80 005	141 688	2 551 053	65 023	449 932	1 955 562	14 769
N FARMS ACCORDING TO								
pland farms, 1987	714	1 536	605	115	439	99	30	397
1982	782	1 362	618	112	426	92	51	373
acres, 1987	73 864	121 320	430 697	62 795	37 013	58 311	9 824	43 912
1982	78 318	126 042	463 312	64 367	33 966	44 968	28 472	38 512
ted cropland farms, 1987	513	1 048	571	76	307	66	18	324
1982	573	915	592	64	310	58	41	306
acres, 1987	18 166	40 571	214 679	(D)	8 663	(D)	4 512	17 016
1982	17 600	39 114	321 588	18 482	7 564	21 678	(D)	15 997
nd used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	463	985	230	52	284	57	8	242
1982	524	836	173	60	271	44	16	214
acres, 1987	52 311	70 198	39 454	(D)	25 505	(D)	2 659	23 484
1982	58 273	72 551	27 533	(D)	24 692	(D)	(D)	20 509
cropland farms, 1987	63	280	512	59	52	52	8	63
1982	59	273	488	34	46	46	13	31
acres, 1987	3 387	10 551	176 564	24 790	2 845	26 638	2 653	3 412
1982	2 445	14 377	114 191	(D)	1 712	(D)	7 384	2 006
land in cover crops, legumes, and -improvement grasses, not harvested not pastured farms, 1987	32	81	94	20	24	6	2	20
1982	10	59	28	4	17	3	-	13
acres, 1987	1 482	3 011	20 001	4 633	1 501	(D)	(D)	1 399
1982	563	2 592	3 179	(D)	717	(D)	-	535

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number, 1987	619	127	189	1 035	174	254	106
	1982	575	123	177	1 027	149	262	103
Land in farms	acres, 1987	445 493	712 335	318 164	388 412	1 432 367	529 092	524 222
	1982	481 896	636 780	311 411	358 081	1 247 396	524 439	565 608
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	720	5 609	1 683	375	8 232	2 083	4 945
	1982	838	5 177	1 759	349	8 372	2 002	5 491
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	302 488	942 850	1 185 275	227 375	1 021 994	801 134	863 776
	1982	396 023	924 114	1 062 475	233 485	1 060 490	843 740	1 160 356
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	467	172	662	589	124	375	175
	1982	477	179	554	606	125	430	207
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	586 988	750 918	446 188	674 329	1 680 768	493 350	585 356
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	75.9	94.9	71.3	57.6	85.2	107.2	89.6
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	79	4	11	44	12	14	8
	acres	206	(D)	35	124	(D)	46	8
10 to 49 acres	farms	128	1	13	166	11	44	5
	acres	3 082	(D)	298	4 587	(D)	1 290	170
50 to 69 acres	farms	23	1	3	66	1	13	2
	acres	1 343	(D)	172	3 816	(D)	761	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	23	-	9	97	4	13	1
	acres	1 923	-	726	8 145	(D)	1 054	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	19	1	8	129	6	10	5
	acres	2 209	(D)	911	15 096	683	1 085	518
140 to 179 acres	farms	30	-	6	78	8	21	2
	acres	4 758	-	953	12 180	1 295	3 250	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	17	3	4	74	6	13	1
	acres	3 370	610	838	14 559	(D)	2 566	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	6	1	8	53	1	7	-
	acres	1 414	(D)	1 878	12 651	(D)	1 674	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	71	12	22	138	33	35	5
	acres	25 490	4 941	7 673	49 180	11 098	13 299	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	85	30	22	103	24	30	20
	acres	62 566	23 404	16 191	71 586	16 164	20 198	13 874
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	76	28	32	56	17	21	14
	acres	110 575	40 903	47 278	76 930	23 058	29 921	21 873
2,000 acres or more	farms	62	46	51	31	51	33	43
	acres	228 557	642 059	241 211	119 558	1 377 899	453 948	485 378
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	49	2	9	42	4	18	7
	acres	194	(D)	18	144	9	82	10
10 to 49 acres	farms	126	3	11	176	22	39	4
	acres	3 247	52	(D)	4 924	620	1 078	73
50 to 69 acres	farms	17	-	1	80	-	13	-
	acres	914	-	(D)	4 637	-	749	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	20	-	5	102	1	14	-
	acres	1 624	-	425	8 494	(D)	1 165	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	14	1	8	122	2	10	2
	acres	1 637	(D)	895	14 025	(D)	1 153	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	33	5	10	87	9	20	2
	acres	5 291	780	1 642	13 554	1 430	3 110	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	12	1	3	62	5	16	-
	acres	2 427	(D)	619	12 218	920	3 221	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	12	-	5	43	3	6	-
	acres	2 839	-	1 210	10 213	710	1 420	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	71	6	21	147	9	28	6
	acres	26 091	2 019	7 332	52 230	3 211	9 857	2 120
500 to 999 acres	farms	84	33	23	89	28	32	17
	acres	62 541	25 152	17 376	62 122	19 826	22 888	13 063
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	73	24	30	51	17	34	17
	acres	107 066	34 428	42 764	67 590	24 347	46 711	26 325
2,000 acres or more	farms	64	48	51	26	49	32	48
	acres	268 025	574 044	238 752	107 930	1 195 992	433 005	523 474
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1987	494	74	87	856	102	169	77
	1982	472	67	82	858	104	184	64
	acres, 1987	262 518	50 760	8 507	152 832	48 376	106 373	58 088
	1982	263 425	44 292	9 238	160 780	50 371	114 962	42 161
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	364	66	51	697	71	134	58
	1982	380	58	54	687	62	129	47
	acres, 1987	130 238	29 618	1 529	64 430	10 867	63 249	23 399
	1982	161 471	30 053	1 801	88 640	(D)	84 271	24 906
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	262	26	43	444	31	51	33
	1982	195	13	36	449	42	75	19
	acres, 1987	(D)	4 124	5 627	56 773	6 659	9 534	9 488
	1982	(D)	(D)	6 121	58 423	(D)	13 957	9 406
Other cropland	farms, 1987	267	51	16	171	69	90	48
	1982	261	40	21	142	54	48	25
	acres, 1987	(D)	17 018	1 351	31 629	30 850	33 590	25 201
	1982	(D)	(D)	1 316	13 717	27 285	16 734	7 849
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	35	31	2	57	9	20	10
	1982	8	12	4	28	3	5	2
	acres, 1987	10 881	9 808	(D)	7 755	971	6 641	3 803
	1982	(D)	2 682	388	1 991	115	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

ble 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
MS AND LAND IN FARMS								
s .... number, 1987	181	838	1 327	224	320	349	549	609
1982	191	867	1 372	256	355	315	605	643
in farms .... acres, 1987	41 091	576 671	271 230	33 922	54 825	91 209	340 034	741 678
1982	50 570	602 788	281 569	37 160	60 462	77 585	382 323	708 937
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	227	688	204	151	171	261	619	1 218
1982	265	695	205	145	170	246	632	1 103
of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	421 756	328 889	200 091	146 560	170 984	232 223	654 550	693 716
1982	459 550	357 698	160 504	124 957	140 225	244 272	720 479	636 476
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	1 788	487	893	839	984	908	1 065	548
1982	1 551	503	811	774	800	1 062	1 194	562
ximate land area .... acres, 1987	82 048	675 692	596 691	310 835	335 289	366 201	443 571	727 276
roportion in farms .... percent, 1987	50.1	85.3	45.5	10.9	16.4	24.9	76.7	102.0
7 size of farm:								
to 9 acres .... farms	15	30	60	9	18	20	31	21
acres	59	63	164	33	76	74	114	58
0 to 49 acres .... farms	54	61	278	67	79	116	121	29
acres	1 467	1 714	7 663	1 777	2 217	3 027	2 800	783
0 to 69 acres .... farms	16	13	126	22	32	20	28	23
acres	989	754	7 334	1 296	1 855	1 117	1 600	1 285
0 to 99 acres .... farms	15	37	150	25	38	30	31	32
acres	1 275	3 108	12 417	2 060	3 111	2 513	2 524	2 627
00 to 139 acres .... farms	17	54	162	28	52	48	24	43
acres	1 904	6 070	18 963	3 188	6 173	5 789	2 807	4 908
40 to 179 acres .... farms	17	62	119	21	27	14	28	42
acres	2 767	9 967	18 904	3 173	4 330	2 142	4 478	6 691
80 to 219 acres .... farms	4	56	74	11	18	13	14	28
acres	815	11 169	14 723	2 202	3 632	2 641	2 807	5 529
20 to 259 acres .... farms	10	43	56	6	6	15	15	37
acres	2 368	10 204	13 486	1 378	1 438	3 494	3 592	8 897
60 to 499 acres .... farms	13	127	182	23	30	38	59	106
acres	5 050	45 006	65 930	8 188	10 719	13 876	20 879	37 921
0 to 999 acres .... farms	9	183	85	10	14	20	91	79
acres	(D)	131 787	56 456	(D)	9 599	12 396	66 076	56 174
00 to 1,999 acres .... farms	9	123	28	1	4	7	76	77
acres	(D)	167 169	36 528	(D)	(D)	9 573	101 593	108 066
00 acres or more .... farms	2	49	7	1	2	8	31	92
acres	(D)	189 660	18 462	(D)	(D)	34 567	130 764	508 739
size of farm:								
o 9 acres .... farms	12	17	52	13	15	14	41	17
acres	66	32	193	64	65	44	126	27
to 49 acres .... farms	49	51	265	95	92	118	134	45
acres	1 180	1 579	7 874	2 549	2 680	3 256	2 974	1 239
to 69 acres .... farms	13	25	146	27	41	34	30	22
acres	762	1 427	8 504	1 605	2 360	1 937	1 733	1 326
to 99 acres .... farms	19	38	163	30	42	32	39	27
acres	1 636	3 191	13 539	2 475	3 460	2 689	3 261	2 245
0 to 139 acres .... farms	24	70	182	26	49	22	32	44
acres	2 695	7 932	21 084	3 077	5 660	2 654	3 685	4 856
0 to 179 acres .... farms	13	43	122	14	27	16	34	51
acres	2 103	6 782	19 162	2 226	4 194	2 528	5 412	8 235
0 to 219 acres .... farms	7	59	96	11	20	18	15	33
acres	1 402	11 836	19 183	2 115	3 950	3 476	2 986	6 616
0 to 259 acres .... farms	10	44	66	6	8	4	11	27
acres	2 381	10 486	15 912	1 460	1 873	951	2 589	6 524
to 499 acres .... farms	17	163	157	17	35	30	59	111
acres	6 148	58 067	54 673	5 583	11 912	11 116	20 630	39 769
to 999 acres .... farms	19	199	77	14	20	13	107	113
acres	13 495	137 497	50 917	8 239	12 544	9 309	76 206	79 930
00 to 1,999 acres .... farms	3	115	37	2	4	9	65	71
acres	3 425	159 491	47 163	(D)	(D)	12 219	88 805	100 111
00 acres or more .... farms	5	43	9	1	2	5	38	82
acres	15 277	204 468	23 365	(D)	(D)	27 406	173 916	458 059
IN FARMS ACCORDING TO								
opland .... farms, 1987	142	747	1 099	184	247	267	452	426
1982	155	781	1 156	198	289	235	501	430
acres, 1987	21 064	300 886	121 839	12 267	22 544	20 252	259 005	80 026
1982	31 584	299 792	133 526	15 401	27 501	14 093	252 825	71 114
sted cropland .... farms, 1987	97	602	746	140	169	189	388	312
1982	112	671	849	121	203	176	419	325
acres, 1987	9 795	166 811	24 357	3 173	5 804	6 456	187 460	32 039
1982	18 870	202 185	28 243	2 609	6 152	3 622	217 479	32 436
nd used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	99	444	747	97	169	158	133	241
1982	99	438	796	149	201	126	128	234
acres, 1987	7 468	63 934	91 654	8 859	16 194	13 214	14 164	39 842
1982	9 929	55 878	100 838	12 444	20 666	10 097	10 676	33 569
cropland .... farms, 1987	27	385	97	14	27	26	275	94
1982	23	360	127	16	20	21	211	64
acres, 1987	3 801	70 141	5 828	235	546	582	57 381	9 145
1982	2 785	41 729	4 445	348	683	374	24 670	5 109
land in cover crops, legumes, and improvement grasses, not harvested not pastured .... farms, 1987	7	133	32	2	9	8	66	18
1982	6	40	38	3	4	4	29	12
acres, 1987	581	16 058	1 770	(D)	(D)	81	12 976	1 914
1982	421	2 854	1 243	(D)	(D)	58	2 942	827

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms .... number, 1987..	252	573	251	1 135	297	1 701	234
1982..	265	614	258	1 117	279	1 689	234
Land in farms .... acres, 1987..	760 431	505 808	550 354	203 750	546 175	249 326	65 054
1982..	802 055	484 387	573 238	199 827	567 918	246 909	62 614
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987..	3 018	883	2 193	180	1 839	147	278
1982..	3 027	789	2 222	179	2 036	146	268
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	877 329	290 808	603 741	177 255	654 483	205 597	258 082
1982..	1 036 498	313 914	566 705	169 318	909 125	168 527	140 585
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987..	286	325	274	1 011	361	1 404	1 007
1982..	318	392	238	940	451	1 219	710
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987..	838 003	576 160	585 484	506 003	590 656	596 627	120 569
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987..	90.7	87.8	94.0	40.3	92.5	41.8	54.0
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	8	28	3	52	13	113	11
acres..	15	85	9	219	(D)	430	46
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	4	54	10	269	6	559	47
acres..	142	1 637	240	7 747	(D)	14 679	1 182
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	3	14	5	120	1	177	19
acres..	169	798	281	6 839	(D)	10 410	1 088
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	9	25	12	151	5	185	12
acres..	707	1 985	1 012	12 565	(D)	15 422	998
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	4	24	15	152	-	192	28
acres..	448	2 851	1 696	17 827	-	22 202	3 201
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	5	30	35	86	3	131	22
acres..	784	4 766	5 567	13 573	490	20 678	3 484
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	3	28	12	61	11	86	5
acres..	610	5 439	2 359	12 197	(D)	17 188	977
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	3	29	8	37	1	51	10
acres..	723	6 832	1 892	8 971	(D)	12 035	2 447
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	34	98	40	130	27	125	39
acres..	12 349	35 504	14 872	44 514	9 657	44 286	14 631
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	45	116	39	54	69	52	31
acres..	32 069	80 739	27 043	37 100	51 354	33 253	21 636
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	37	78	26	15	83	20	8
acres..	51 506	108 553	34 710	19 492	115 542	30 205	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	97	49	46	8	78	10	2
acres..	660 909	256 619	460 673	22 706	366 041	28 538	(D)
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	4	26	15	59	10	102	19
acres..	7	80	43	272	15	384	85
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	7	49	7	251	5	566	35
acres..	225	1 074	200	7 770	101	14 915	827
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	4	13	6	114	2	190	23
acres..	248	761	337	6 579	(D)	11 049	1 351
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	15	30	17	124	1	180	21
acres..	1 186	2 447	1 404	10 507	(D)	14 827	1 828
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	11	40	12	160	2	186	33
acres..	1 247	4 641	1 402	18 620	(D)	21 861	3 790
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	3	56	32	87	16	113	15
acres..	518	8 907	5 121	13 586	2 548	17 718	2 377
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	3	22	6	84	1	88	16
acres..	591	4 352	1 158	16 750	(D)	17 393	3 232
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	4	26	9	52	1	54	9
acres..	962	6 173	2 142	12 516	(D)	13 054	2 219
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	26	129	36	123	26	118	33
acres..	10 075	46 676	12 903	42 986	9 260	41 196	12 135
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	48	120	51	48	53	57	17
acres..	34 262	84 798	36 227	30 864	37 575	35 615	13 093
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	48	61	22	7	66	28	11
acres..	68 773	83 844	30 668	9 098	92 111	36 093	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	92	42	45	8	96	7	2
acres..	683 961	240 634	481 633	30 279	425 466	22 804	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland .... farms, 1987..	145	516	198	889	269	1 417	174
1982..	152	553	197	874	245	1 415	170
acres, 1987..	39 262	207 143	59 687	78 239	343 316	117 114	21 166
1982..	44 509	201 064	51 378	80 679	330 999	114 332	18 881
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	98	406	141	663	241	1 077	110
1982..	95	461	158	633	226	1 075	104
acres, 1987..	19 884	77 527	22 972	19 350	168 821	37 687	6 007
1982..	19 066	84 398	28 752	16 595	194 465	33 436	5 874
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987..	75	289	125	542	99	832	109
1982..	73	294	106	569	68	817	116
acres, 1987..	(D)	56 670	(D)	52 365	37 327	70 085	12 918
1982..	12 776	52 877	(D)	62 173	(D)	72 136	11 670
Other cropland .... farms, 1987..	52	274	78	106	229	232	42
1982..	58	290	61	73	190	195	34
acres, 1987..	(D)	72 946	(D)	4 524	137 168	9 342	2 241
1982..	12 647	63 789	(D)	1 911	(D)	8 760	1 337
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987..	16	129	15	35	41	71	18
1982..	3	58	1	11	27	59	14
acres, 1987..	2 176	22 171	5 712	2 010	26 020	3 106	752
1982..	(D)	4 574	(D)	357	(D)	2 282	509

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms .... number, 1987	419	75	312	191	546	1 117	903	91
1982	431	78	337	177	551	1 227	911	77
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	474 001	675 977	506 172	851 494	530 622	198 180	431 408	1 129 318
1982	533 494	726 837	530 306	919 359	546 460	202 052	435 628	1 246 506
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	1 131	9 013	1 622	4 458	972	177	478	12 410
1982	1 238	9 318	1 574	5 194	992	165	478	16 188
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	443 594	2 076 067	416 631	1 185 136	372 565	442 311	231 650	1 894 110
1982	402 480	1 968 551	445 833	1 382 661	573 946	382 286	223 707	2 587 935
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	391	230	237	268	388	2 698	419	153
1982	323	211	258	264	563	2 273	488	160
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987	572 089	590 636	592 121	931 014	577 318	555 596	586 950	1 508 531
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987	82.9	114.4	85.5	91.5	91.9	35.7	73.5	74.9
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	11	5	14	14	19	315	66	7
acres	27	(D)	35	20	46	1 250	261	11
10 to 49 acres .... farms	19	1	18	3	23	388	149	1
acres	455	(D)	537	82	531	9 078	3 785	(D)
50 to 69 acres .... farms	3	-	3	2	7	67	59	-
acres	185	-	172	(D)	390	3 924	3 350	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms	13	-	8	-	8	55	58	-
acres	1 061	-	677	-	681	4 496	4 984	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms	26	1	13	5	8	85	60	2
acres	3 028	(D)	1 554	565	880	9 660	6 911	(D)
140 to 179 acres .... farms	37	-	27	2	37	42	78	-
acres	6 012	-	4 390	(D)	5 896	6 515	12 398	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	21	-	8	1	16	25	49	1
acres	4 123	-	1 542	(D)	3 166	4 965	9 727	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms	31	4	6	1	18	20	30	1
acres	7 342	(D)	1 406	(D)	4 231	4 740	7 272	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms	97	3	52	8	111	46	133	3
acres	34 490	1 132	19 895	(D)	41 292	15 537	48 469	(D)
500 to 999 acres .... farms	75	7	68	17	133	24	107	1
acres	55 392	4 991	47 126	12 597	98 918	17 483	75 642	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	48	6	45	32	110	30	60	3
acres	65 483	6 980	61 718	50 073	151 501	41 070	82 685	3 880
2,000 acres or more .... farms	38	48	50	106	56	20	54	72
acres	296 403	661 825	367 120	783 981	223 090	79 462	175 924	1 123 306
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	9	2	13	5	29	305	50	3
acres	42	(D)	20	7	72	1 255	176	13
10 to 49 acres .... farms	10	-	14	5	30	409	169	-
acres	205	-	496	101	792	9 762	4 195	-
50 to 69 acres .... farms	7	1	5	-	7	73	50	2
acres	406	(D)	297	-	397	4 268	2 847	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms	13	1	6	3	17	76	64	2
acres	1 053	(D)	514	(D)	1 358	6 191	5 287	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms	27	1	11	1	8	82	67	-
acres	3 199	(D)	1 275	(D)	911	9 469	7 636	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	48	1	30	-	19	50	70	-
acres	7 650	(D)	4 819	-	3 057	7 760	11 032	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	27	-	12	3	14	51	49	1
acres	5 414	-	2 403	600	2 806	10 206	9 603	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms	17	-	5	1	14	21	25	-
acres	4 002	-	1 167	(D)	3 262	5 007	6 050	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms	93	6	63	10	93	76	139	2
acres	34 101	2 285	24 077	3 400	34 490	27 155	51 479	(D)
500 to 999 acres .... farms	87	8	79	18	146	45	117	1
acres	62 717	5 329	56 205	14 430	105 857	32 468	80 794	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	47	11	48	28	106	22	63	4
acres	64 876	14 743	64 416	42 551	145 069	30 000	89 981	5 005
2,000 acres or more .... farms	46	47	51	103	68	17	48	62
acres	349 829	704 047	374 617	857 697	248 391	58 511	166 548	1 239 548
AND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO SE								
al cropland .... farms, 1987	283	30	267	42	515	734	775	12
1982	314	34	285	45	507	828	776	7
acres, 1987	50 467	10 068	90 774	7 885	388 578	70 996	190 249	1 070
1982	66 526	15 487	112 378	9 301	402 574	86 663	185 133	2 334
arvested cropland .... farms, 1987	169	16	200	20	463	424	545	6
1982	172	15	239	16	472	494	598	3
acres, 1987	12 677	3 098	41 545	(D)	190 036	33 416	92 654	(D)
1982	14 499	(D)	54 118	1 042	277 549	44 023	114 719	(D)
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	194	15	145	30	241	454	456	5
1982	204	16	153	20	174	492	446	2
acres, 1987	32 771	(D)	25 654	6 211	55 980	23 628	50 064	806
1982	35 085	(D)	32 868	5 622	(D)	34 840	53 056	(D)
ther cropland .... farms, 1987	77	10	140	2	404	92	328	3
1982	100	13	140	13	374	111	207	3
acres, 1987	5 019	(D)	23 575	(D)	142 562	8 952	47 531	(D)
1982	16 942	6 990	25 392	2 637	(D)	7 800	17 358	(D)
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987	11	1	57	1	125	22	55	-
1982	18	-	20	1	29	21	29	2
acres, 1987	487	(D)	10 000	(D)	26 982	(D)	6 358	-
1982	(D)	-	1 972	(D)	(D)	588	1 774	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number, 1987	517	303	738	867	1 034	550	500
	1982	532	306	778	806	1 061	520	496
Land in farms	acres, 1987	463 136	609 702	177 929	1 014 367	306 767	133 122	96 724
	1982	511 578	504 472	190 385	988 035	382 502	144 019	100 403
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	896	2 012	241	1 170	297	242	193
	1982	962	1 649	245	1 201	342	277	202
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	355 431	538 530	203 944	569 025	568 338	222 580	202 308
	1982	471 572	576 222	165 098	553 559	461 971	207 727	215 958
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	359	271	892	456	1 928	950	1 262
	1982	500	353	739	472	1 194	739	1 059
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	567 372	583 782	263 904	969 491	632 992	442 592	590 380
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	81.6	104.4	67.4	104.6	48.5	30.1	16.4
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	13	12	35	97	108	34	40
	acres	45	16	114	394	389	103	191
10 to 49 acres	farms	50	10	171	195	291	145	187
	acres	1 383	307	5 152	4 443	7 820	4 180	4 947
50 to 69 acres	farms	4	3	85	28	65	56	54
	acres	200	194	4 869	1 599	3 733	3 217	3 130
70 to 99 acres	farms	8	16	88	34	102	52	40
	acres	655	1 248	7 443	2 793	8 618	4 402	3 280
100 to 139 acres	farms	8	10	110	33	92	65	45
	acres	955	1 141	12 987	3 897	10 480	7 491	5 224
140 to 179 acres	farms	26	11	59	37	57	25	26
	acres	4 138	1 762	9 205	5 897	9 027	3 896	4 017
180 to 219 acres	farms	4	9	44	29	40	30	12
	acres	(D)	1 750	8 811	5 786	7 905	6 003	2 338
220 to 259 acres	farms	11	9	25	19	26	15	21
	acres	(D)	2 135	5 873	4 548	6 223	3 542	4 965
260 to 499 acres	farms	77	70	69	86	100	69	32
	acres	28 492	25 578	23 569	31 088	34 999	23 799	11 748
500 to 999 acres	farms	143	61	38	120	90	28	26
	acres	109 312	42 828	25 567	86 259	62 685	18 058	17 290
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	140	41	10	79	36	23	7
	acres	188 525	66 377	(D)	105 065	49 696	31 321	8 920
2,000 acres or more	farms	33	51	4	110	27	8	10
	acres	125 999	466 366	(D)	762 598	105 194	27 110	30 644
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	8	8	35	99	97	20	39
	acres	28	15	102	337	311	87	186
10 to 49 acres	farms	50	10	169	138	274	125	178
	acres	1 381	(D)	5 084	3 253	7 240	3 809	4 845
50 to 69 acres	farms	5	2	93	37	63	59	58
	acres	313	(D)	5 270	2 096	3 526	3 422	3 341
70 to 99 acres	farms	13	13	93	30	95	59	40
	acres	1 088	1 063	7 637	2 384	7 890	4 962	3 311
100 to 139 acres	farms	3	8	121	40	100	48	39
	acres	321	955	14 125	4 567	11 571	5 583	4 563
140 to 179 acres	farms	34	30	72	38	63	41	35
	acres	5 337	4 742	11 395	5 977	9 790	6 368	5 567
180 to 219 acres	farms	5	7	34	27	35	24	18
	acres	(D)	1 370	6 822	5 354	6 930	4 719	3 635
220 to 259 acres	farms	2	13	29	30	40	22	11
	acres	(D)	3 127	6 770	7 088	9 513	5 159	2 599
260 to 499 acres	farms	72	63	78	90	133	65	36
	acres	28 426	23 143	26 983	32 468	47 064	22 656	13 281
500 to 999 acres	farms	148	65	40	106	100	27	25
	acres	112 085	46 222	27 576	72 826	70 587	18 320	17 242
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	141	41	9	71	42	18	11
	acres	190 527	59 430	10 713	98 249	55 861	24 162	14 813
2,000 acres or more	farms	51	46	5	100	19	12	6
	acres	170 591	363 989	67 908	733 436	132 219	44 772	27 020
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1987	500	257	609	677	724	460	388
	1982	516	259	656	630	788	434	412
	acres, 1987	386 375	98 415	64 794	207 948	120 173	46 740	27 019
	1982	448 766	96 092	68 065	204 232	128 038	40 660	23 537
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	482	212	471	533	506	359	287
	1982	507	216	516	503	541	330	304
	acres, 1987	243 400	58 417	18 781	125 523	49 277	9 985	6 913
	1982	337 626	60 268	21 064	142 189	66 140	9 010	6 869
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	94	124	418	302	424	313	239
	1982	74	113	437	240	466	289	253
	acres, 1987	14 941	18 029	43 760	34 852	43 113	34 874	17 828
	1982	(D)	(D)	45 304	38 202	53 377	30 184	15 457
Other cropland	farms, 1987	425	146	47	280	216	37	51
	1982	421	99	53	207	185	42	43
	acres, 1987	128 034	21 969	2 253	47 573	27 783	1 881	2 278
	1982	(D)	(D)	1 697	23 841	8 521	1 466	1 211
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	297	16	23	57	51	21	15
	1982	185	10	13	27	30	19	20
	acres, 1987	69 480	1 102	891	8 262	2 266	1 265	731
	1982	33 321	(D)	937	5 971	1 275	827	864

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
ARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
arms ... number, 1987	86	575	242	2 395	1 119	747	893	82
1982	89	531	253	2 328	1 057	624	809	80
and in farms ... acres, 1987	739 149	850 230	1 761 748	380 811	427 724	269 832	276 750	468 610
1982	750 403	850 002	1 834 214	375 685	493 008	259 682	238 315	445 406
Average size of farm ... acres, 1987	8 595	1 479	7 280	159	382	361	310	5 715
1982	8 431	1 601	7 250	161	466	416	295	5 568
alue of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	1 502 349	773 191	1 531 021	184 984	334 277	389 563	570 454	616 402
1982	1 231 886	924 793	1 379 700	156 113	376 216	441 173	498 786	538 275
Average per acre ... dollars, 1987	175	507	212	1 173	866	1 178	1 680	108
1982	146	553	190	1 025	827	1 092	1 983	97
pproximate land area ... acres, 1987	795 584	1 001 145	2 015 827	547 020	567 667	502 969	328 953	534 822
Proportion in farms ... percent, 1987	92.9	84.9	87.4	69.6	75.3	53.6	84.1	87.6
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	3	37	22	130	80	40	67	12
acres	7	103	70	526	344	126	296	68
10 to 49 acres ... farms	4	57	37	735	241	234	288	12
acres	98	1 374	890	20 110	6 455	6 192	7 603	325
50 to 69 acres ... farms	-	20	13	297	95	87	86	5
acres	-	1 106	752	17 043	5 454	5 025	4 961	285
70 to 99 acres ... farms	2	17	5	267	76	65	78	4
acres	(D)	1 472	401	22 441	6 288	5 434	6 401	365
100 to 139 acres ... farms	2	22	5	241	118	67	85	4
acres	(D)	2 487	(D)	27 496	13 666	7 706	9 979	(D)
140 to 179 acres ... farms	1	19	6	200	84	48	45	4
acres	(D)	2 991	(D)	31 384	13 345	7 518	6 886	(D)
180 to 219 acres ... farms	4	32	1	131	70	45	33	1
acres	792	6 323	(D)	26 083	13 991	8 798	6 384	(D)
220 to 259 acres ... farms	2	14	1	70	40	14	33	1
acres	(D)	3 368	(D)	16 655	9 577	3 376	7 809	(D)
260 to 499 acres ... farms	8	94	7	184	128	52	69	5
acres	(D)	33 506	(D)	63 530	45 041	18 285	25 307	(D)
500 to 999 acres ... farms	13	101	9	97	98	39	44	7
acres	8 833	71 365	7 148	67 265	66 262	25 547	30 332	4 730
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	12	88	14	28	51	41	33	4
acres	17 076	119 861	20 459	38 683	69 882	57 748	46 919	5 723
2,000 acres or more ... farms	35	74	122	14	38	15	32	23
acres	708 773	606 274	1 728 004	49 595	177 419	124 077	123 873	453 977
982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	5	35	21	121	72	31	85	12
acres	11	98	67	528	302	118	300	46
10 to 49 acres ... farms	-	55	28	640	216	152	223	14
acres	-	1 408	714	17 827	5 471	4 040	5 893	330
50 to 60 acres ... farms	1	12	12	315	71	72	72	3
acres	(D)	704	674	13 029	4 014	4 107	4 193	(D)
70 to 99 acres ... farms	2	18	10	279	93	61	69	1
acres	(D)	1 478	809	23 228	7 675	4 999	5 649	(D)
100 to 139 acres ... farms	2	18	9	244	114	74	80	5
acres	(D)	1 918	1 053	27 998	13 189	8 463	9 258	501
140 to 179 acres ... farms	2	29	6	200	84	41	48	3
acres	(D)	4 572	936	31 586	13 313	6 440	7 338	480
180 to 219 acres ... farms	-	26	2	110	59	23	38	1
acres	-	5 180	(D)	21 680	11 645	4 582	7 503	(D)
220 to 259 acres ... farms	2	21	2	85	36	16	34	3
acres	(D)	4 996	(D)	20 264	8 648	3 759	8 035	730
260 to 499 acres ... farms	7	74	10	219	119	64	74	7
acres	2 436	26 901	3 272	76 447	42 719	22 081	26 286	2 537
500 to 999 acres ... farms	12	101	8	69	103	42	40	4
acres	8 448	72 041	5 458	48 710	73 090	28 283	28 079	2 858
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	12	63	15	34	50	30	22	7
acres	17 227	84 822	21 661	42 273	69 486	36 782	31 475	10 922
2,000 acres or more ... farms	44	79	130	12	40	18	24	20
acres	721 028	645 884	1 798 710	47 115	243 456	136 028	104 306	426 547
ND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO SE								
l cropland ... farms, 1987	47	398	76	1 967	743	571	698	35
1982	44	387	84	1 972	669	487	638	40
acres, 1987	26 377	143 468	5 565	191 420	155 473	56 318	121 223	6 071
1982	36 696	123 576	(D)	183 398	145 974	51 673	120 083	6 819
rvested cropland ... farms, 1987	38	291	49	1 514	542	409	528	18
1982	31	266	38	1 490	464	332	454	21
acres, 1987	14 209	72 292	(D)	64 245	75 444	14 903	47 966	414
1982	21 604	76 966	(D)	54 754	90 466	14 653	63 574	332
opland used only for pasture or grazing ... farms, 1987	10	200	41	1 185	352	356	411	17
1982	15	219	57	1 257	360	312	388	19
acres, 1987	(D)	35 835	(D)	115 035	42 958	39 014	44 647	3 042
1982	(D)	36 362	(D)	116 878	48 896	34 826	43 460	3 677
her cropland ... farms, 1987	33	164	6	256	224	32	128	13
1982	21	91	11	227	82	46	70	10
acres, 1987	(D)	35 341	(D)	12 140	37 071	2 401	26 610	2 615
1982	(D)	10 248	(D)	11 766	6 612	2 192	13 049	2 810
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ... farms, 1987	16	46	3	67	26	8	24	7
1982	3	11	4	63	8	27	13	2
acres, 1987	2 103	6 630	(D)	2 708	1 475	(D)	2 184	(D)
1982	(D)	363	(D)	2 805	131	1 555	538	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms .... number, 1987	1 983	494	1 272	467	544	486	293
1982	1 839	422	1 258	507	583	557	322
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	338 840	2 021 882	685 935	486 321	298 490	849 507	227 319
1982	305 119	1 644 342	643 339	492 597	316 877	881 429	234 422
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	171	4 093	539	1 041	549	1 748	776
1982	166	3 897	511	972	544	1 582	728
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	279 157	1 352 743	498 064	255 145	218 563	507 317	669 956
1982	359 778	1 784 287	587 073	294 603	296 600	482 822	754 882
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	1 647	340	856	272	406	292	933
1982	2 050	479	1 174	315	545	296	1 106
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987	390 400	2 151 936	695 353	578 873	387 987	606 086	377 184
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987	86.8	94.0	98.6	84.0	76.9	140.2	60.3
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	91	26	83	22	52	33	20
acres	310	77	263	43	222	124	106
10 to 49 acres .... farms	509	35	281	23	140	50	50
acres	14 563	695	7 937	674	3 215	1 412	1 288
50 to 69 acres .... farms	237	10	77	9	31	10	13
acres	13 664	584	4 327	510	1 790	569	700
70 to 99 acres .... farms	283	14	103	15	26	14	7
acres	23 474	1 057	8 616	1 249	2 175	1 193	558
100 to 139 acres .... farms	283	18	92	18	34	24	6
acres	32 690	1 957	10 844	2 203	3 814	2 643	654
140 to 179 acres .... farms	121	25	58	40	25	29	16
acres	19 188	3 773	9 116	6 337	3 957	4 582	2 566
180 to 219 acres .... farms	120	19	49	16	19	22	8
acres	23 935	3 716	9 613	3 171	3 707	4 343	1 599
220 to 259 acres .... farms	62	17	29	13	15	17	5
acres	14 673	4 029	6 824	3 050	3 542	4 001	1 194
260 to 499 acres .... farms	164	46	170	83	68	86	49
acres	55 644	17 573	62 542	31 637	23 078	31 552	18 941
500 to 999 acres .... farms	69	73	178	87	63	100	50
acres	46 846	51 380	124 963	65 703	44 380	73 334	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	33	66	95	75	38	67	42
acres	43 915	88 870	131 496	100 525	54 091	90 518	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	11	145	57	66	33	34	27
acres	49 938	1 847 971	309 394	271 219	154 519	635 236	104 006
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	98	16	82	24	70	36	29
acres	377	26	291	68	264	99	160
10 to 49 acres .... farms	422	24	258	33	143	49	58
acres	12 349	538	7 027	888	3 661	1 325	1 512
50 to 69 acres .... farms	222	11	78	11	36	8	17
acres	12 994	660	4 546	649	2 017	438	935
70 to 99 acres .... farms	279	13	90	17	30	25	14
acres	23 482	1 043	7 395	1 342	2 542	2 121	1 163
100 to 139 acres .... farms	260	21	111	21	33	38	11
acres	30 122	2 298	12 640	2 381	3 587	4 237	1 232
140 to 179 acres .... farms	141	29	93	57	34	37	17
acres	22 484	4 424	14 563	9 148	5 214	5 725	2 639
180 to 219 acres .... farms	92	20	42	18	18	25	16
acres	18 018	3 869	8 347	3 605	3 456	4 982	3 128
220 to 259 acres .... farms	68	10	43	9	16	24	6
acres	16 334	2 401	10 300	2 076	3 922	5 683	1 493
260 to 499 acres .... farms	159	36	148	93	69	103	47
acres	54 202	13 214	53 685	33 792	24 036	38 718	16 939
500 to 999 acres .... farms	71	53	152	88	65	117	46
acres	46 594	37 754	105 820	64 814	44 527	86 504	33 073
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	16	72	101	70	36	51	34
acres	21 544	100 313	144 444	96 064	49 346	70 102	46 072
2,000 acres or more .... farms	11	117	60	66	33	44	27
acres	46 619	1 477 802	274 281	277 770	174 305	661 495	126 076
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	1 642	185	1 050	386	446	447	271
1982	1 509	171	1 025	427	479	508	300
acres, 1987	149 428	49 974	397 797	172 978	130 946	264 212	200 833
1982	133 049	48 604	427 765	158 817	133 678	275 368	199 797
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	1 310	75	896	291	356	401	247
1982	1 222	55	906	360	391	477	269
acres, 1987	42 889	4 994	224 162	65 477	74 969	156 427	150 446
1982	39 024	6 198	327 010	91 421	91 498	195 510	177 619
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	1 077	117	346	222	238	214	60
1982	923	126	324	194	222	210	68
acres, 1987	100 042	40 065	51 244	(D)	26 342	38 528	4 644
1982	89 428	(D)	55 122	(D)	22 056	31 537	4 009
Other cropland .... farms, 1987	172	33	583	159	185	344	173
1982	161	13	274	108	156	315	126
acres, 1987	6 497	4 915	122 391	(D)	29 635	69 257	45 743
1982	4 597	(D)	45 633	(D)	20 124	48 321	18 169
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987	42	9	49	66	31	137	89
1982	52	1	14	27	23	75	18
acres, 1987	1 746	2 531	13 465	23 693	3 814	16 197	20 549
1982	1 685	(D)	1 946	4 300	2 274	10 215	1 149

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
ARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
arms, number, 1987	1 746	30	1 749	1 303	273	713	360	272
1982	1 672	32	1 561	1 277	296	710	313	264
and in farms, acres, 1987	448 022	467 166	402 967	206 782	348 460	585 910	431 704	825 843
1982	442 931	480 010	406 292	221 151	345 280	550 517	384 120	764 132
Average size of farm, acres, 1987	257	15 572	230	159	1 276	822	1 199	3 036
1982	265	15 000	260	173	1 166	775	1 227	2 894
alue of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm, dollars, 1987	230 888	1 971 867	275 938	198 586	469 194	301 980	511 314	1 261 732
1982	258 833	2 935 781	208 113	179 499	450 334	255 924	421 246	1 340 386
Average per acre, dollars, 1987	928	127	1 248	1 253	361	388	477	411
1982	939	196	796	1 043	388	352	372	476
pproximate land area, acres, 1987	516 217	537 516	577 574	440 889	512 083	587 974	639 257	830 995
Proportion in farms, percent, 1987	86.8	86.9	69.8	46.9	68.0	99.6	67.5	99.4
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres, farms	100	4	111	76	5	29	11	13
acres	370	(D)	509	277	25	88	14	30
10 to 49 acres, farms	332	2	477	375	18	60	18	9
acres	9 543	(D)	12 116	10 654	270	1 513	669	278
50 to 69 acres, farms	155	-	142	167	2	35	4	6
acres	8 855	-	8 291	9 679	(D)	2 082	237	357
70 to 99 acres, farms	169	2	180	136	7	40	23	7
acres	14 232	(D)	14 929	11 339	(D)	3 273	1 947	589
100 to 139 acres, farms	227	-	156	154	9	48	15	8
acres	26 038	-	18 206	17 835	1 006	5 493	1 763	871
140 to 179 acres, farms	149	-	114	91	17	68	16	19
acres	23 728	-	17 777	14 421	2 652	10 880	2 459	3 043
180 to 219 acres, farms	119	-	113	74	1	37	16	12
acres	23 725	-	22 448	14 791	(D)	7 418	3 115	2 328
220 to 259 acres, farms	99	-	65	45	2	32	14	8
acres	23 393	-	15 439	10 871	(D)	7 570	3 245	1 876
260 to 499 acres, farms	207	-	223	116	25	120	71	45
acres	72 806	-	79 544	40 493	10 139	44 080	26 594	17 022
500 to 999 acres, farms	121	1	108	45	82	106	70	39
acres	83 239	(D)	76 528	29 183	64 780	73 232	48 782	28 804
1,000 to 1,999 acres, farms	47	1	42	18	70	76	52	31
acres	64 428	(D)	61 539	23 423	94 326	100 483	74 226	44 608
2,000 acres or more, farms	21	20	18	6	35	62	50	75
acres	97 665	(D)	75 641	23 816	173 895	329 838	268 653	726 037
982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres, farms	64	3	87	38	5	26	7	4
acres	185	9	386	167	13	73	7	15
10 to 49 acres, farms	287	1	347	354	14	66	5	17
acres	8 416	(D)	9 301	10 134	248	1 771	141	453
50 to 69 acres, farms	138	-	100	179	3	28	9	4
acres	7 896	-	5 789	10 434	178	1 621	568	251
70 to 99 acres, farms	155	1	155	158	13	44	14	8
acres	13 055	(D)	12 766	13 400	1 068	3 616	1 191	658
100 to 139 acres, farms	242	-	158	160	4	53	20	14
acres	27 609	-	18 396	18 762	436	6 015	2 151	1 636
140 to 179 acres, farms	133	1	122	101	10	54	5	18
acres	21 289	(D)	19 081	15 867	1 583	8 668	827	2 890
180 to 219 acres, farms	121	-	116	53	3	35	16	17
acres	24 053	-	23 049	10 464	600	7 056	3 138	3 376
220 to 259 acres, farms	94	-	79	36	-	33	17	6
acres	22 343	-	18 973	8 628	-	7 794	4 015	1 370
260 to 499 acres, farms	235	2	219	117	49	123	81	44
acres	81 969	(D)	77 343	40 308	18 783	43 312	29 346	16 336
500 to 999 acres, farms	138	2	109	53	89	99	55	26
acres	96 688	(D)	73 936	34 769	68 307	68 235	37 465	20 355
1,000 to 1,999 acres, farms	47	-	50	21	72	88	39	41
acres	60 204	-	68 591	28 203	97 504	125 009	52 652	57 707
2,000 acres or more, farms	18	22	19	7	34	61	45	65
acres	79 224	478 135	78 681	30 015	156 580	277 347	252 619	659 085
ND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO E								
cropland, farms, 1987	1 389	7	1 420	1 120	252	551	153	158
1982	1 352	10	1 280	1 102	271	528	117	170
acres, 1987	204 251	989	164 818	99 917	228 292	129 582	31 221	67 278
1982	204 757	1 343	162 464	103 195	231 103	129 695	36 112	84 234
rvested cropland, farms, 1987	992	2	989	921	220	349	51	116
1982	906	2	879	854	246	350	30	118
acres, 1987	83 010	(D)	53 480	33 471	132 185	55 365	2 487	38 331
1982	90 093	(D)	51 664	31 233	175 900	68 055	2 070	63 822
pland used only for pasture or grazing, farms, 1987	951	6	948	687	43	323	98	65
1982	942	8	818	709	49	320	99	75
acres, 1987	100 591	961	98 116	60 217	10 243	39 661	(D)	(D)
1982	102 940	(D)	91 778	68 418	(D)	46 853	(D)	12 415
er cropland, farms, 1987	304	3	271	134	212	207	18	65
1982	215	2	272	122	188	166	5	53
acres, 1987	20 650	(D)	13 222	6 229	85 864	34 556	(D)	(D)
1982	11 724	(D)	19 022	5 544	(D)	14 787	(D)	7 997
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured, farms, 1987	59	-	65	48	143	49	2	15
1982	63	-	46	50	72	26	1	6
acres, 1987	3 739	-	2 641	1 619	55 357	2 555	(D)	(D)
1982	3 924	-	2 301	2 496	10 900	1 669	(D)	734

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	7 791	43	8	8	-	33
	1982	9 925	12	11	4	-	25
	acres, 1987	725 883	830	(D)	35	-	3 080
	1982	1 309 960	1 591	9 137	(D)	-	2 933
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	10 580	14	8	3	-	40
	1982	9 600	6	11	2	-	28
	acres, 1987	2 331 659	369	1 981	59	-	5 607
	1982	1 636 283	136	3 593	(D)	-	3 745
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	23 375	131	26	23	5	52
	1982	18 324	91	17	21	4	44
	acres, 1987	3 652 638	4 629	10 475	764	(D)	7 737
	1982	2 159 592	3 108	3 930	636	681	8 827
Total woodland	farms, 1987	46 122	998	1	335	3	52
	1982	45 323	868	2	304	4	35
	acres, 1987	6 172 054	110 897	(D)	38 805	(D)	9 414
	1982	6 362 483	102 027	(D)	46 251	(D)	12 683
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	36 135	728	1	238	3	46
	1982	36 324	654	1	207	2	35
	acres, 1987	4 902 228	77 176	(D)	17 875	(D)	9 009
	1982	5 219 928	76 759	(D)	28 724	(D)	12 683
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	14 934	421	-	150	-	6
	1982	13 211	301	2	139	2	-
	acres, 1987	1 269 826	33 721	-	20 930	-	405
	1982	1 142 555	25 268	(D)	17 527	(D)	-
Other land	farms, 1987	134 857	1 167	106	513	36	401
	1982	130 733	988	97	489	49	388
	acres, 1987	88 719 787	119 957	(D)	24 042	(D)	453 273
	1982	88 350 138	107 895	(D)	30 844	(D)	427 967
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	83 251	607	70	212	28	334
	1982	78 443	479	66	183	28	315
	acres, 1987	86 802 117	108 575	844 265	20 518	(D)	448 429
	1982	86 068 315	93 544	679 516	26 642	(D)	419 370
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	91 596	915	59	428	21	195
	1982	92 083	819	55	408	25	215
	acres, 1987	1 917 670	11 382	(D)	3 524	(D)	4 844
	1982	2 281 823	14 351	(D)	4 202	(D)	8 597
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	153 233	1 345	89	626	45	441
	1982	148 784	1 191	92	622	48	415
	acres, 1987	101 885 333	257 633	847 669	68 207	19 876	487 712
	1982	101 317 316	241 119	681 864	86 206	23 937	459 750
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	26 216	2	34	-	2	92
	1982	16 505	3	17	-	1	44
	acres, 1987	3 682 653	(D)	9 723	-	(D)	10 501
	1982	1 442 097	(D)	3 409	-	(D)	3 189
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	3 572	1	18	9	-	5
	acres, 1987	1 085 184	(D)	14 244	1 346	-	1 370

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	68	21	71	28	21	19	16
	1982	51	24	91	32	20	45	12
	acres, 1987	6 610	812	7 997	974	822	2 280	2 012
	1982	2 661	539	21 077	1 550	923	6 890	1 010
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	26	22	85	16	10	84	19
	1982	17	12	102	5	15	76	11
	acres, 1987	2 271	1 279	19 055	2 031	531	14 657	2 820
	1982	1 065	206	18 410	88	510	7 816	1 340
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	148	123	140	43	92	57	90
	1982	76	87	139	45	93	49	49
	acres, 1987	10 897	7 667	45 954	2 627	4 951	10 427	17 461
	1982	4 724	3 014	25 949	1 323	2 491	2 921	6 689
Total woodland	farms, 1987	311	512	2	151	695	43	122
	1982	316	489	1	126	691	32	106
	acres, 1987	66 996	30 037	(D)	46 018	91 807	9 687	27 122
	1982	74 623	30 871	(D)	55 709	101 121	4 903	20 022
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	282	398	-	122	612	34	109
	1982	305	402	1	112	622	22	98
	acres, 1987	60 778	25 006	-	42 561	81 205	8 332	20 431
	1982	72 932	25 176	(D)	50 637	92 274	4 732	18 945
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	52	149	2	38	145	9	22
	1982	24	114	-	20	123	11	13
	acres, 1987	6 218	5 031	(D)	3 457	10 602	1 355	6 691
	1982	1 691	5 695	-	5 072	8 847	171	1 077
Other land	farms, 1987	946	1 378	267	399	1 208	211	574
	1982	820	1 195	294	365	1 059	273	468
	acres, 1987	469 108	161 821	(D)	241 013	194 569	212 822	312 408
	1982	491 189	150 653	(D)	242 756	163 849	239 334	257 293
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	603	817	117	284	742	162	403
	1982	506	767	113	253	627	203	319
	acres, 1987	456 365	151 757	131 299	236 397	185 453	209 791	306 717
	1982	482 320	138 861	113 071	228 621	154 294	234 561	250 995
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	610	999	224	259	862	120	336
	1982	550	894	249	249	768	162	288
	acres, 1987	12 743	10 064	(D)	4 616	9 116	3 031	5 691
	1982	8 869	11 792	(D)	14 135	9 555	4 773	6 298
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	1 194	1 655	258	490	1 502	239	618
	1982	1 112	1 509	179	443	1 362	272	554
	acres, 1987	637 213	273 196	167 880	313 582	349 846	241 369	363 686
	1982	664 151	242 768	137 106	310 681	321 499	262 979	309 767
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	62	61	256	6	24	181	98
	1982	15	21	175	10	13	109	31
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	41 146	(D)	1 247	23 447	(D)
	1982	190	307	19 698	243	282	7 958	1 543
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	8	3	94	2	3	7	7
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	41 508	(D)	63	482	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	60	85	22	16	45	28
	1982	60	84	16	30	58	22
	acres, 1987	3 615	6 292	726	(D)	1 985	4 668
	1982	2 522	6 092	750	6 529	3 453	5 546
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	53	24	10	35	43	25
	1982	26	25	5	24	28	12
	acres, 1987	4 455	1 235	539	6 207	2 509	4 368
	1982	589	1 362	341	5 292	1 814	653
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	306	197	41	43	114	76
	1982	122	158	39	34	83	64
	acres, 1987	24 301	8 144	1 901	13 221	7 677	9 057
	1982	5 970	4 756	2 147	7 859	4 333	6 197
Total woodland	farms, 1987	306	409	113	1	219	518
	1982	279	407	97	-	260	482
	acres, 1987	21 767	32 013	26 264	(D)	50 982	49 652
	1982	27 549	44 911	36 014	-	48 669	40 591
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	247	326	96	1	174	351
	1982	222	362	92	-	225	318
	acres, 1987	18 797	27 961	24 383	(D)	42 847	20 219
	1982	23 945	41 053	35 460	-	42 493	24 171
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	84	115	24	-	63	240
	1982	85	78	9	-	57	206
	acres, 1987	2 970	4 052	1 881	-	8 135	29 433
	1982	3 604	3 858	554	-	6 176	16 420
Other land	farms, 1987	1 221	1 376	445	106	761	783
	1982	1 149	1 378	379	106	772	732
	acres, 1987	169 109	291 617	318 144	(D)	381 193	81 439
	1982	180 392	295 897	299 514	515 998	364 779	82 727
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	796	653	336	78	567	435
	1982	699	638	300	92	577	344
	acres, 1987	162 466	278 500	313 835	528 786	363 850	71 859
	1982	169 455	285 406	293 432	511 031	348 667	73 855
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	856	1 082	258	58	477	592
	1982	847	1 083	199	55	520	594
	acres, 1987	6 643	13 117	4 309	(D)	17 343	9 580
	1982	10 937	10 491	6 082	4 967	16 112	8 872
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	1 358	1 501	512	93	875	957
	1982	1 351	1 549	459	104	908	947
	acres, 1987	251 350	372 485	361 618	536 866	473 342	141 662
	1982	262 804	393 624	353 989	517 473	457 269	154 403
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	288	81	1	62	75	46
	1982	89	33	5	52	19	16
	acres, 1987	24 983	4 370	(D)	8 315	4 887	(D)
	1982	1 926	438	47	4 131	1 348	1 129
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	20	9	-	5	7	4
	acres, 1987	1 524	1 106	-	1 535	636	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	3	-	55	12	74	13	25
	1982	12	-	83	3	83	10	19
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	12 777	(D)	3 870	251	2 305
	1982	212	-	25 729	86	6 522	(D)	754
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	6	-	73	2	43	9	9
	1982	9	-	74	2	18	12	7
	acres, 1987	1 103	-	16 646	(D)	2 445	793	380
	1982	1 333	-	9 484	(D)	1 381	(D)	219
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	57	2	55	16	118	83	54
	1982	44	4	81	19	124	56	53
	acres, 1987	10 529	(D)	10 087	1 792	8 353	9 023	3 927
	1982	1 703	(D)	11 340	2 612	7 997	2 756	2 508
Total woodland	farms, 1987	316	4	9	48	255	558	179
	1982	269	-	3	66	296	501	161
	acres, 1987	31 056	(D)	2 602	13 020	45 702	54 528	47 319
	1982	30 880	-	(D)	17 564	56 118	47 772	47 039
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	260	-	5	42	230	491	166
	1982	232	-	1	59	277	456	153
	acres, 1987	28 188	-	497	12 627	42 884	44 623	44 403
	1982	27 735	-	(D)	15 711	52 621	42 140	44 625
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	74	4	4	8	37	113	24
	1982	46	-	2	16	28	92	10
	acres, 1987	2 868	(D)	2 105	193	2 818	9 905	2 916
	1982	3 145	-	(D)	1 853	3 497	5 632	2 414
Other land	farms, 1987	704	115	168	202	820	999	686
	1982	629	107	191	205	802	878	628
	acres, 1987	131 354	(D)	257 418	482 487	358 570	148 015	380 176
	1982	130 844	2 548 076	(D)	431 162	329 921	161 012	408 535
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	443	102	120	133	584	849	499
	1982	392	101	124	154	545	531	501
	acres, 1987	124 104	(D)	251 318	463 715	345 330	137 899	361 663
	1982	121 900	2 526 853	234 870	425 323	315 034	150 207	399 471
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc	farms, 1987	487	38	110	106	492	672	390
	1982	433	40	126	99	487	649	327
	acres, 1987	7 250	(D)	6 100	18 772	13 240	10 116	18 513
	1982	8 944	21 223	(D)	5 839	14 887	10 805	9 064
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	847	106	156	287	1 013	1 227	805
	1982	764	105	167	297	1 051	1 147	771
	acres, 1987	206 441	2 372 225	274 284	494 579	467 715	242 961	466 546
	1982	200 230	2 528 710	252 416	458 304	440 259	258 910	499 749
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	28	-	119	7	67	67	8
	1982	16	-	117	1	21	27	7
	acres, 1987	6 580	-	16 059	(D)	4 900	(D)	567
	1982	961	-	9 914	(D)	2 117	1 483	184
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	3	-	53	2	9	2	-
	acres, 1987	229	-	18 701	(D)	1 175	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	20	4	47	58	2	29
	1982	22	7	49	63	2	41
	acres, 1987	981	(D)	2 812	3 609	(D)	(D)
	1982	1 275	452	3 082	3 214	(D)	9 166
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	20	23	43	56	1	188
	1982	13	16	34	38	1	173
	acres, 1987	3 360	3 584	2 588	3 599	(D)	75 415
	1982	1 286	1 464	1 887	1 488	(D)	42 978
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	61	83	102	308	25	75
	1982	55	59	69	225	32	76
	acres, 1987	11 919	20 416	7 335	34 532	1 736	20 330
	1982	2 661	6 539	4 111	15 176	1 761	17 849
Total woodland	farms, 1987	307	11	195	77	226	2
	1982	294	11	212	87	220	2
	acres, 1987	33 809	2 008	26 691	2 600	16 838	(D)
	1982	35 221	3 300	26 858	5 506	14 178	(D)
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	262	8	158	64	159	1
	1982	257	10	181	59	153	-
	acres, 1987	28 266	1 837	24 628	1 487	9 178	(D)
	1982	31 813	(D)	24 455	3 511	8 307	-
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	70	3	51	58	112	1
	1982	52	1	43	62	101	2
	acres, 1987	5 543	171	2 063	1 113	7 660	(D)
	1982	3 408	(D)	2 403	1 995	5 871	(D)
Other land	farms, 1987	739	188	617	597	294	262
	1982	681	191	610	736	292	266
	acres, 1987	121 772	111 255	363 144	129 349	24 023	(D)
	1982	119 270	116 241	398 407	116 365	15 535	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	491	126	437	203	136	192
	1982	469	124	403	202	124	193
	acres, 1987	117 108	106 309	356 931	119 457	21 712	357 841
	1982	112 705	(D)	392 356	98 002	13 099	442 278
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	458	105	386	524	228	163
	1982	447	108	389	657	242	172
	acres, 1987	4 664	4 946	6 213	9 892	2 311	(D)
	1982	6 565	(D)	6 051	18 363	2 436	(D)
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	916	190	706	378	355	246
	1982	869	187	702	430	368	242
	acres, 1987	204 464	117 021	430 332	133 429	51 711	383 439
	1982	200 764	126 932	464 373	114 110	48 947	460 327
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	37	103	80	367	-	217
	1982	26	68	29	179	-	149
	acres, 1987	4 150	(D)	(D)	41 417	-	50 498
	1982	1 274	3 975	732	12 069	-	23 252
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	3	1	3	13	-	30
	acres, 1987	87	(D)	(D)	1 776	-	7 253

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	115	8	22	18	21	31	26
	1982	102	9	19	49	41	37	34
	acres, 1987	16 667	2 215	375	(D)	2 081	(D)	2 094
	1982	20 165	1 408	(D)	5 185	3 724	16 181	4 280
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	296	31	14	57	31	34	11
	1982	245	29	4	75	23	64	10
	acres, 1987	81 822	9 782	416	12 872	2 851	6 532	(D)
	1982	50 396	12 121	(D)	8 414	1 283	13 168	580
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	177	83	97	89	43	71	33
	1982	123	59	77	98	72	84	22
	acres, 1987	54 501	40 016	6 148	27 441	4 128	22 536	2 489
	1982	22 943	23 533	3 368	25 015	8 656	16 048	2 588
Total woodland	farms, 1987	10	70	750	16	65	1	21
	1982	2	60	783	11	62	3	40
	acres, 1987	934	13 411	70 576	3 518	15 302	(D)	8 223
	1982	(D)	11 668	73 412	1 720	11 381	(D)	10 745
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	5	40	545	12	55	1	19
	1982	2	38	577	8	55	3	34
	acres, 1987	505	8 793	41 153	(D)	13 605	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	7 403	45 887	1 103	6 655	(D)	10 077
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	7	39	357	4	16	-	2
	1982	-	25	324	5	16	-	6
	acres, 1987	429	4 618	29 423	(D)	1 697	-	(D)
	1982	-	4 265	27 525	617	4 726	-	668
Other land	farms, 1987	391	219	1 036	204	651	147	301
	1982	384	205	967	254	668	162	305
	acres, 1987	96 117	183 488	93 497	259 891	432 495	(D)	450 842
	1982	(D)	151 963	61 588	182 070	435 530	(D)	439 490
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	186	112	514	176	518	72	262
	1982	190	93	409	199	514	67	267
	acres, 1987	83 558	171 359	84 416	(D)	424 102	94 097	(D)
	1982	135 254	139 715	52 822	175 721	418 500	63 877	435 039
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	323	154	772	104	308	113	111
	1982	325	158	801	150	335	134	129
	acres, 1987	12 559	12 129	9 081	(D)	8 393	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	12 248	8 766	6 349	17 030	(D)	4 451
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	333	215	1 228	207	746	107	321
	1982	293	209	1 225	251	733	94	333
	acres, 1987	125 645	197 939	201 471	280 989	490 652	107 054	481 421
	1982	155 139	165 193	176 264	199 577	478 027	70 232	477 115
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	425	76	4	128	130	181	22
	1982	206	40	1	162	51	149	18
	acres, 1987	67 076	9 477	89	17 859	10 376	39 427	988
	1982	30 594	3 915	(D)	14 045	4 382	21 787	786
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	36	16	-	59	7	61	24
	acres, 1987	12 208	2 480	-	14 274	629	45 027	2 486

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	120	72	27	26	17	62
	1982	124	141	71	16	22	93
	acres, 1987	13 229	2 831	1 851	1 875	457	2 680
	1982	21 662	10 630	11 212	634	974	4 861
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	42	55	46	19	6	50
	1982	33	29	62	17	8	45
	acres, 1987	6 663	7 158	5 728	5 519	206	3 555
	1982	3 231	1 656	10 466	4 696	260	2 425
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	118	179	85	144	57	163
	1982	91	151	55	77	28	110
	acres, 1987	12 692	15 802	18 150	19 485	2 859	7 909
	1982	7 340	8 062	5 325	7 710	657	5 027
Total woodland	farms, 1987	105	306	19	521	138	374
	1982	136	301	16	513	131	390
	acres, 1987	27 566	10 848	679	58 609	31 561	44 362
	1982	40 604	12 998	711	91 402	31 385	45 515
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	90	200	13	456	120	291
	1982	128	178	12	468	114	333
	acres, 1987	25 415	6 049	591	53 697	29 543	36 309
	1982	38 583	8 036	681	81 495	28 365	39 125
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	18	137	6	102	31	107
	1982	11	144	4	72	31	108
	acres, 1987	2 151	4 799	88	4 912	2 018	8 053
	1982	2 021	4 962	30	9 907	3 020	6 390
Other land	farms, 1987	634	1 081	301	1 091	492	960
	1982	638	1 134	309	1 018	435	965
	acres, 1987	464 288	94 989	293 710	293 780	155 626	270 416
	1982	490 504	99 387	302 273	276 105	123 635	259 096
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	530	554	247	679	352	610
	1982	501	641	245	661	294	618
	acres, 1987	454 909	88 554	290 114	284 770	153 584	258 852
	1982	470 482	89 472	296 074	259 680	121 002	245 011
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	331	846	157	746	293	694
	1982	363	854	192	765	280	701
	acres, 1987	9 379	6 435	3 596	9 010	2 042	11 564
	1982	20 022	9 915	6 199	16 425	2 633	14 065
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	722	1 174	303	1 411	586	1 103
	1982	769	1 180	316	1 273	523	1 132
	acres, 1987	572 983	157 878	327 607	445 669	203 542	378 253
	1982	585 786	151 962	336 052	450 030	175 318	364 527
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	140	153	161	128	14	20
	1982	53	76	155	57	2	15
	acres, 1987	12 852	18 835	17 394	15 321	(D)	(D)
	1982	2 101	3 845	10 906	5 533	(D)	204
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	7	7	92	5	2	8
	acres, 1987	465	121	28 596	853	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	34	31	29	1	-	55	3
	1982	70	52	52	-	2	173	2
	acres, 1987	2 889	1 277	5 290	(D)	-	10 360	(D)
	1982	5 758	2 618	7 931	-	(D)	37 206	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	55	28	30	-	-	116	6
	1982	24	18	45	-	1	174	2
	acres, 1987	4 522	1 894	9 610	-	-	22 214	1 091
	1982	1 221	556	7 895	-	(D)	29 930	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	120	129	77	3	-	130	7
	1982	70	63	77	1	1	148	15
	acres, 1987	7 933	7 007	21 472	146	-	25 295	3 496
	1982	2 884	2 889	16 470	(D)	(D)	34 979	8 198
Total woodland	farms, 1987	298	196	15	2	3	11	2
	1982	361	203	14	-	-	7	-
	acres, 1987	28 796	33 147	(D)	(D)	(D)	966	(D)
	1982	27 699	39 952	2 174	-	-	1 380	-
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	228	178	7	-	3	8	1
	1982	301	191	11	-	-	3	-
	acres, 1987	20 712	30 011	892	-	(D)	400	(D)
	1982	23 016	37 190	1 785	-	-	469	-
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	101	28	8	2	-	5	1
	1982	91	26	5	-	-	4	-
	acres, 1987	8 084	3 136	(D)	(D)	-	566	(D)
	1982	4 683	2 762	389	-	-	911	-
Other land	farms, 1987	985	753	188	39	152	261	70
	1982	948	760	174	29	148	324	63
	acres, 1987	319 278	441 635	340 041	(D)	(D)	163 293	(D)
	1982	222 940	446 699	327 388	305 300	1 747 819	137 429	1 887 981
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	699	587	131	38	146	133	60
	1982	713	569	140	25	138	149	54
	acres, 1987	309 890	434 505	(D)	(D)	1 845 916	155 828	1 592 837
	1982	213 581	436 433	309 292	303 874	1 741 775	120 051	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	648	416	107	12	30	198	23
	1982	615	444	112	10	36	273	17
	acres, 1987	9 388	7 130	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 465	(D)
	1982	9 359	10 266	18 096	1 426	6 044	17 378	(D)
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	1 152	921	179	38	158	207	63
	1982	1 120	905	191	28	141	207	61
	acres, 1987	389 909	535 146	359 153	334 278	1 850 428	177 949	1 594 340
	1982	294 106	533 678	344 759	304 908	1 742 483	135 040	1 878 321
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	169	98	137	-	-	273	5
	1982	47	18	112	-	-	261	1
	acres, 1987	11 350	6 596	16 726	-	-	54 537	(D)
	1982	880	598	10 739	-	-	29 624	(D)
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	5	10	31	-	-	26	1
	acres, 1987	264	466	16 479	-	-	5 296	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	10	24	116	62	16	40
	1982	54	35	73	87	51	93
	acres, 1987	(D)	2 053	(D)	7 255	1 522	1 599
	1982	13 103	3 092	7 825	19 495	8 489	7 412
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	140	13	84	330	32	56
	1982	89	9	140	299	14	48
	acres, 1987	75 246	1 641	21 961	120 043	7 555	7 507
	1982	37 682	393	39 016	65 328	384	9 358
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	115	98	246	153	75	149
	1982	96	53	275	119	49	102
	acres, 1987	35 905	9 228	79 506	54 005	12 838	13 204
	1982	22 385	1 968	87 370	26 507	4 244	5 864
Total woodland	farms, 1987	8	146	2	13	107	215
	1982	5	186	14	13	94	227
	acres, 1987	3 149	11 033	(D)	1 574	7 448	13 061
	1982	1 609	14 157	5 464	4 525	8 353	17 575
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	4	83	1	3	62	152
	1982	3	107	8	9	73	168
	acres, 1987	(D)	1 728	(D)	1 117	4 887	9 096
	1982	(D)	10 017	2 747	2 593	5 452	12 500
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	6	75	1	10	58	87
	1982	3	97	8	5	27	81
	acres, 1987	(D)	6 305	(D)	457	2 561	3 965
	1982	(D)	4 140	2 717	1 932	2 901	5 075
Other land	farms, 1987	267	636	271	515	289	1 116
	1982	275	724	315	508	289	1 030
	acres, 1987	399 341	61 920	(D)	330 413	59 563	207 485
	1982	467 302	85 158	127 029	301 245	40 754	175 162
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	179	313	113	295	178	694
	1982	179	346	128	257	152	683
	acres, 1987	(D)	55 870	137 626	317 457	55 029	198 381
	1982	(D)	79 532	114 523	280 401	35 648	167 212
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	165	462	209	382	208	814
	1982	182	552	269	391	226	691
	acres, 1987	(D)	6 050	(D)	12 956	4 534	9 104
	1982	(D)	5 626	12 506	20 844	5 106	7 950
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	262	662	177	440	333	1 216
	1982	228	715	182	376	341	1 173
	acres, 1987	423 652	90 792	157 463	363 863	76 655	263 809
	1982	485 839	128 141	129 410	329 177	71 938	232 001
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	248	42	417	402	65	136
	1982	126	18	377	274	54	47
	acres, 1987	71 518	(D)	72 173	82 103	5 051	14 397
	1982	23 116	536	44 777	35 664	2 321	1 435
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	61	5	48	88	6	7
	acres, 1987	34 291	(D)	20 850	45 768	466	343

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	40	3	14	17	38	4	1	67
	1982	88	1	61	33	81	10	2	84
	acres, 1987	8 523	(D)	(D)	1 129	2 081	18	(D)	4 127
	1982	17 905	(D)	6 921	3 414	4 410	393	(D)	5 102
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	53	1	42	13	25	-	-	41
	1982	68	3	52	10	21	3	5	41
	acres, 1987	9 840	(D)	7 680	2 163	1 308	-	-	7 282
	1982	11 671	809	4 198	1 803	1 156	(D)	184	3 504
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	70	22	48	62	116	15	8	252
	1982	68	12	43	55	91	11	3	175
	acres, 1987	10 612	2 361	4 377	10 849	8 365	1 946	589	26 691
	1982	6 806	4 025	(D)	6 358	4 866	228	(D)	9 921
Total woodland	farms, 1987	26	25	9	190	374	8	17	255
	1982	26	22	8	152	312	11	32	257
	acres, 1987	6 418	9 944	129	38 655	54 684	717	12 294	12 075
	1982	4 480	6 787	319	28 738	42 966	1 788	15 374	11 241
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	21	22	2	161	301	4	14	178
	1982	23	17	6	135	266	10	28	177
	acres, 1987	5 581	8 821	(D)	37 194	48 327	(D)	(D)	8 614
	1982	4 296	6 211	(D)	26 704	38 923	(D)	14 295	6 832
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	8	7	7	37	100	4	3	101
	1982	4	5	2	25	63	2	4	107
	acres, 1987	837	1 123	(D)	1 461	6 357	(D)	(D)	3 461
	1982	184	576	(D)	2 034	4 043	(D)	1 079	4 409
Other land	farms, 1987	218	191	273	740	723	176	227	1 147
	1982	236	191	293	707	774	171	206	1 134
	acres, 1987	314 536	649 272	509 325	804 582	228 879	581 878	1 015 739	136 630
	1982	368 094	699 832	495 910	795 305	276 150	578 796	1 001 793	152 182
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	166	160	225	613	470	78	209	718
	1982	176	156	242	574	537	81	182	704
	acres, 1987	309 827	640 707	(D)	798 671	221 762	572 405	1 012 038	127 938
	1982	362 155	694 395	(D)	784 286	268 737	575 437	998 034	140 073
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	120	73	136	281	462	134	70	842
	1982	139	76	163	262	518	119	59	855
	acres, 1987	4 709	8 565	(D)	5 911	7 117	9 473	3 701	8 692
	1982	5 939	5 437	(D)	11 019	7 413	3 359	3 759	12 109
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	241	226	288	1 051	955	125	226	1 319
	1982	242	200	306	982	1 008	138	211	1 286
	acres, 1987	344 616	663 836	528 144	909 445	352 593	575 490	1 026 550	201 258
	1982	394 507	716 848	509 753	885 777	385 959	579 622	1 019 009	215 706
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	100	8	92	41	26	1	-	203
	1982	115	1	112	20	16	2	-	114
	acres, 1987	12 146	(D)	7 000	7 883	974	(D)	-	23 931
	1982	9 558	(D)	6 187	674	360	(D)	-	4 976
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	50	4	54	18	18	-	1	8
	acres, 1987	13 101	(D)	10 223	2 997	2 358	-	(D)	489

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	8	49	53	52	50	72	181
	1982	8	67	25	90	50	71	184
	acres, 1987	216	2 288	2 062	3 302	1 111	5 549	37 966
	1982	402	3 403	855	7 538	1 386	6 427	40 132
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	3	45	36	63	55	128	288
	1982	5	18	13	35	57	142	321
	acres, 1987	(D)	2 263	2 656	11 261	1 249	22 600	76 752
	1982	225	708	1 510	1 736	1 056	20 648	52 908
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	71	160	169	246	208	136	181
	1982	47	103	66	140	205	142	190
	acres, 1987	3 421	9 330	17 272	31 469	7 140	28 160	37 401
	1982	3 562	6 212	2 629	6 665	4 606	22 816	28 321
Total woodland	farms, 1987	5	458	297	433	981	123	8
	1982	6	412	310	407	1 005	101	6
	acres, 1987	82	46 649	23 089	28 891	122 465	29 961	1 854
	1982	393	43 870	21 205	26 865	84 744	26 208	2 257
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	2	370	242	311	822	108	3
	1982	4	352	276	332	862	83	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	37 283	18 520	22 010	110 392	28 355	267
	1982	(D)	39 692	18 887	22 489	74 361	23 118	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	3	117	80	160	288	22	6
	1982	2	87	56	106	218	23	4
	acres, 1987	(D)	9 366	4 569	6 881	12 073	1 606	1 587
	1982	(D)	4 178	2 318	6 376	10 383	3 090	(D)
Other land	farms, 1987	257	1 207	736	1 103	2 014	466	366
	1982	279	1 148	786	1 106	1 930	508	446
	acres, 1987	191 314	330 112	156 282	154 908	199 337	238 217	155 333
	1982	245 733	334 785	125 532	144 693	191 387	231 282	151 969
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	52	824	471	666	1 129	322	201
	1982	56	795	482	705	1 184	343	211
	acres, 1987	186 539	313 258	147 336	140 409	181 574	229 731	141 357
	1982	240 885	319 436	116 262	133 990	177 559	225 293	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	233	860	565	812	1 610	298	284
	1982	246	834	611	796	1 534	338	382
	acres, 1987	4 775	16 854	8 946	14 499	17 763	8 486	13 976
	1982	4 848	15 347	9 270	10 703	13 828	5 989	(D)
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	110	1 404	982	1 265	2 458	505	299
	1982	118	1 411	1 013	1 329	2 401	544	297
	acres, 1987	187 841	460 849	267 897	244 169	425 055	312 842	163 641
	1982	242 531	463 142	241 547	233 972	371 026	307 134	150 882
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	46	5	183	216	81	288	389
	1982	23	2	58	100	36	274	332
	acres, 1987	(D)	145	17 178	24 858	(D)	26 668	76 689
	1982	425	(D)	1 848	4 464	298	18 512	35 940
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	1	6	4	13	3	47	56
	acres, 1987	(D)	952	206	4 015	(D)	13 626	19 958

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	51	2	23	46	70	9	18	85
	1982	54	3	11	31	95	8	28	144
	acres, 1987	3 141	(D)	1 258	5 629	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 256
	1982	5 367	(D)	301	3 534	(D)	919	4 888	6 038
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	32	5	5	16	86	6	49	43
	1982	16	1	7	8	108	6	49	33
	acres, 1987	1 654	(D)	123	6 245	22 369	2 014	10 405	2 017
	1982	617	(D)	105	615	23 486	2 945	5 771	1 250
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	295	18	58	69	191	32	60	130
	1982	201	14	45	53	272	33	75	110
	acres, 1987	36 525	397	4 988	16 478	63 945	11 190	11 142	6 834
	1982	12 252	671	2 583	10 099	71 304	6 713	14 001	2 304
Total woodland	farms, 1987	158	165	490	77	6	54	9	378
	1982	133	184	477	93	18	35	14	395
	acres, 1987	19 755	16 262	65 505	44 589	703	2 397	3 518	90 883
	1982	19 357	13 429	71 217	34 889	2 191	2 693	1 542	121 415
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	118	121	411	65	2	33	8	344
	1982	109	124	386	81	2	12	13	369
	acres, 1987	15 213	9 233	55 258	42 063	(D)	1 324	(D)	85 063
	1982	17 744	6 931	59 969	29 282	(D)	1 671	(D)	117 184
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	53	75	125	18	4	26	1	55
	1982	35	76	132	16	16	24	1	40
	acres, 1987	4 542	7 029	10 247	2 526	(D)	1 073	(D)	5 820
	1982	1 613	6 498	11 248	5 607	(D)	1 022	(D)	4 231
Other land	farms, 1987	881	333	825	398	293	342	176	1 013
	1982	823	355	724	370	326	340	187	947
	acres, 1987	181 552	53 014	229 138	418 630	147 442	58 285	449 174	454 328
	1982	194 279	52 726	203 781	429 856	175 503	55 453	470 989	404 505
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	478	186	501	268	124	204	123	745
	1982	486	216	428	256	131	195	133	649
	acres, 1987	176 358	50 111	220 133	408 454	(D)	55 720	(D)	439 040
	1982	183 895	47 962	195 333	420 262	(D)	49 018	(D)	394 292
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	632	268	564	249	227	227	112	605
	1982	603	267	504	236	262	214	129	605
	acres, 1987	5 194	2 903	9 005	10 176	(D)	2 565	(D)	15 288
	1982	10 384	4 764	8 448	9 594	(D)	6 435	(D)	10 213
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	823	423	1 047	438	225	349	170	1 239
	1982	802	434	996	434	198	312	170	1 166
	acres, 1987	218 493	89 262	351 034	522 233	164 017	69 688	459 864	594 901
	1982	224 937	88 538	331 930	541 961	184 976	62 914	488 528	569 047
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	294	2	-	55	471	17	105	82
	1982	183	2	2	20	336	5	103	44
	acres, 1987	23 156	(D)	-	9 499	83 451	(D)	(D)	2 977
	1982	5 596	(D)	(D)	1 013	51 524	366	6 042	638
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	8	1	1	16	87	2	17	3
	acres, 1987	870	(D)	(D)	3 775	43 637	(D)	(D)	315

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed..........farms, 1987..	21	27	32	29	43	6	5
1982..	24	8	20	60	125	6	4
acres, 1987..	1 551	1 310	1 819	(D)	3 136	52	(D)
1982..	7 393	(D)	(D)	12 304	9 745	516	105
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ....farms, 1987..	15	15	18	91	70	7	1
1982..	20	2	2	98	34	1	3
acres, 1987..	4 737	1 098	1 243	34 277	8 602	50	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	16 268	1 575	(D)	38
Cropland idle..........................farms, 1987..	55	41	66	60	198	15	32
1982..	51	23	36	32	137	29	39
acres, 1987..	14 124	3 656	4 788	11 015	21 137	595	1 301
1982..	9 437	2 774	2 047	4 069	5 497	730	1 566
Total woodland..........................farms, 1987..	5	140	424	3	432	162	427
1982..	4	130	404	3	410	192	413
acres, 1987..	3 096	29 504	94 176	(D)	19 114	13 474	56 267
1982..	401	24 023	89 260	491	26 339	15 497	59 370
Woodland pastured ....farms, 1987..	5	131	400	2	299	112	371
1982..	1	120	385	3	281	137	349
acres, 1987..	3 096	27 497	89 891	(D)	12 747	10 139	42 783
1982..	(D)	23 278	86 036	491	20 910	10 128	51 252
Woodland not pastured ....farms, 1987..	-	19	49	1	186	75	93
1982..	3	14	51	-	151	94	101
acres, 1987..	-	2 007	4 285	(D)	6 367	3 335	13 484
1982..	(D)	745	3 244	-	5 429	5 369	8 118
Other land ....farms, 1987..	155	535	1 240	262	1 416	246	919
1982..	156	453	1 117	267	1 292	260	773
acres, 1987..	415 704	393 979	369 841	(D)	161 561	18 266	176 501
1982..	398 641	346 565	384 814	330 903	154 675	25 140	175 560
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ....farms, 1987..	126	423	866	168	890	105	523
1982..	129	364	784	198	784	112	442
acres, 1987..	408 759	389 706	358 698	334 292	148 876	16 676	166 909
1982..	(D)	342 481	374 185	326 435	142 999	22 426	167 310
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms, 1987..	76	266	754	153	997	204	630
1982..	81	221	692	181	947	210	549
acres, 1987..	6 945	4 273	11 143	(D)	12 685	1 590	9 592
1982..	(D)	4 084	10 629	4 468	11 876	2 714	8 250
Pastureland, all types ....farms, 1987..	148	695	1 534	247	1 605	291	1 228
1982..	143	622	1 485	258	1 479	301	1 097
acres, 1987..	420 031	453 489	548 013	355 962	245 384	41 930	307 060
1982..	400 603	403 174	568 738	350 368	240 268	48 341	306 965
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..............farms, 1987..	103	22	37	124	194	-	-
1982..	60	10	9	76	85	-	1
acres, 1987..	16 806	2 513	1 483	25 996	21 983	-	-
1982..	5 156	271	71	11 530	3 818	-	(D)
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program..........................farms, 1987..	10	-	-	32	12	4	1
acres, 1987..	3 719	-	-	7 170	1 509	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed ....farms, 1987..	148	37	63	62	39	20	38	13
1982..	123	58	57	73	27	9	37	9
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	4 024	18 375	4 111	508	6 357	693
1982..	16 092	13 609	3 184	24 627	2 738	87	6 226	35
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ....farms, 1987..	356	41	40	153	100	5	21	5
1982..	337	81	24	124	69	3	7	5
acres, 1987..	67 217	11 613	2 050	73 783	21 136	157	2 934	74
1982..	30 858	16 409	1 331	41 522	10 411	(D)	305	12
Cropland idle ....farms, 1987..	264	69	126	101	95	21	148	47
1982..	253	119	53	75	96	8	100	48
acres, 1987..	54 242	24 555	6 590	40 581	16 530	1 502	33 275	2 812
1982..	27 681	27 053	2 105	21 564	10 277	(D)	13 562	1 253
Total woodland ....farms, 1987..	11	7	182	1	23	128	384	583
1982..	11	16	189	2	23	139	424	612
acres, 1987..	938	(D)	32 838	(D)	4 017	31 323	39 357	58 850
1982..	1 405	757	34 507	(D)	4 683	32 058	36 084	65 033
Woodland pastured ....farms, 1987..	3	3	156	1	12	78	229	431
1982..	6	8	164	1	16	82	252	435
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	26 804	(D)	2 244	22 334	23 918	32 671
1982..	472	248	27 695	(D)	4 243	25 265	25 558	32 185
Woodland not pastured ....farms, 1987..	6	4	34	-	11	65	193	275
1982..	6	8	32	2	9	81	214	305
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	6 034	-	1 773	8 989	15 439	26 179
1982..	933	509	6 812	(D)	440	6 793	10 526	32 848
Other land ....farms, 1987..	569	213	709	235	244	226	1 346	708
1982..	592	271	760	218	270	242	1 316	704
acres, 1987..	73 871	(D)	257 438	(D)	139 021	20 190	172 981	53 034
1982..	85 624	244 589	278 280	(D)	134 938	25 142	173 181	52 012
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ....farms, 1987..	221	175	569	149	183	106	633	312
1982..	211	206	616	162	177	97	586	282
acres, 1987..	(D)	214 312	248 450	225 799	132 389	18 632	154 948	45 639
1982..	81 797	236 408	269 465	257 821	128 356	23 517	160 569	47 022
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms, 1987..	485	103	423	157	153	185	1 017	583
1982..	537	175	458	147	164	201	994	609
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	8 988	(D)	6 632	1 558	18 033	7 395
1982..	23 827	8 191	8 815	(D)	6 580	1 625	12 592	4 990
Pastureland, all types ....farms, 1987..	351	225	847	205	234	246	1 389	894
1982..	335	259	897	195	272	249	1 354	910
acres, 1987..	88 958	246 408	336 964	256 526	183 590	47 028	244 258	132 242
1982..	80 010	277 701	358 981	279 808	157 607	56 528	257 050	137 113
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ....farms, 1987..	604	153	87	215	204	1	60	3
1982..	446	177	16	128	155	2	25	1
acres, 1987..	87 891	19 936	(D)	59 114	28 857	(D)	8 229	178
1982..	36 309	15 462	283	25 253	12 932	(D)	2 375	(D)
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program ....farms, 1987..	130	74	1	37	29	-	4	-
acres, 1987..	28 625	23 878	(D)	12 740	8 287	-	1 125	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	10	96	16	5	23	85	64
	1982	12	220	10	8	17	74	48
	acres, 1987	1 187	10 526	786	277	336	7 523	3 225
	1982	1 713	35 543	315	1 377	(D)	4 531	2 437
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	87	232	12	40	8	48	67
	1982	70	180	10	30	6	36	38
	acres, 1987	59 850	38 106	1 639	10 267	872	8 471	7 075
	1982	24 884	20 312	225	8 361	(D)	4 447	3 453
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	74	195	44	32	67	404	297
	1982	51	190	36	18	91	299	140
	acres, 1987	30 382	23 789	3 927	5 823	2 742	57 071	33 957
	1982	16 619	21 674	965	2 499	3 266	19 204	9 011
Total woodland	farms, 1987	-	103	137	-	748	98	296
	1982	-	113	120	1	758	132	269
	acres, 1987	-	20 541	25 886	-	73 216	24 474	15 801
	1982	-	16 893	23 134	(D)	63 499	26 124	14 327
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	-	76	113	-	552	77	223
	1982	-	77	104	-	585	81	208
	acres, 1987	-	16 634	23 801	-	48 909	21 228	12 540
	1982	-	14 989	21 545	-	44 184	18 929	11 335
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	-	28	39	-	281	36	99
	1982	-	39	26	1	241	68	75
	acres, 1987	-	1 907	2 085	-	24 307	3 246	3 261
	1982	-	1 904	1 589	(D)	19 315	7 195	2 992
Other land	farms, 1987	165	398	553	202	1 086	1 033	1 044
	1982	157	437	487	195	1 079	1 119	1 041
	acres, 1987	705 537	135 352	223 985	546 442	127 792	289 519	129 634
	1982	645 021	116 401	136 484	(D)	128 147	300 554	142 624
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	119	249	383	175	609	346	672
	1982	112	251	317	169	516	300	672
	acres, 1987	700 193	132 425	219 695	542 721	120 411	268 945	119 040
	1982	635 101	110 741	132 880	532 246	118 219	277 831	131 602
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	100	263	353	97	792	843	725
	1982	80	319	331	111	893	965	768
	acres, 1987	5 344	2 927	4 290	3 721	7 381	20 574	10 594
	1982	9 920	5 660	3 604	(D)	9 928	22 723	11 022
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	161	410	609	203	1 346	682	1 233
	1982	140	444	550	191	1 325	701	1 241
	acres, 1987	724 086	178 191	267 137	559 274	242 087	314 596	205 906
	1982	665 278	159 596	178 904	554 779	242 023	338 280	217 078
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	148	419	29	59	-	303	346
	1982	68	350	18	32	-	120	129
	acres, 1987	45 934	49 114	(D)	7 004	-	38 744	37 909
	1982	15 255	20 673	465	2 701	-	8 838	4 374
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	32	19	1	29	1	39	11
	acres, 1987	23 823	2 191	(D)	6 663	(D)	8 122	871

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed .... farms, 1987..	27	25	9	40	5	43	4	5
1982..	18	22	16	29	6	70	14	4
acres, 1987..	1 344	1 117	1 762	7 969	(D)	2 751	(D)	366
1982..	1 201	1 441	472	3 802	(D)	4 220	2 544	619
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .... farms, 1987..	20	13	3	50	10	48	62	2
1982..	15	8	4	58	7	34	49	1
acres, 1987..	1 234	388	1 870	19 256	2 610	8 474	22 652	(D)
1982..	1 408	1 147	43	15 804	1 347	8 501	23 721	(D)
Cropland idle .... farms, 1987..	41	73	57	112	39	232	21	5
1982..	49	59	61	125	26	144	27	3
acres, 1987..	1 987	3 453	3 955	27 225	12 894	22 925	5 109	(D)
1982..	1 145	2 430	7 026	47 976	4 996	7 380	5 598	(D)
Total woodland .... farms, 1987..	192	592	655	30	4	436	5	1
1982..	169	645	708	23	7	430	-	2
acres, 1987..	13 041	36 337	81 889	5 141	468	20 328	579	(D)
1982..	13 987	39 139	100 587	5 025	1 522	18 931	-	(D)
Woodland pastured .... farms, 1987..	156	425	517	19	-	306	2	1
1982..	131	483	560	14	3	299	-	2
acres, 1987..	10 903	25 244	54 996	3 425	-	13 896	(D)	(D)
1982..	12 070	28 890	72 701	4 336	712	12 531	-	(D)
Woodland not pastured .... farms, 1987..	53	228	219	13	4	160	5	-
1982..	49	223	235	9	4	164	-	-
acres, 1987..	2 138	11 093	26 893	1 716	468	6 432	(D)	-
1982..	1 917	10 249	27 886	689	810	6 400	-	-
Other land .... farms, 1987..	465	1 202	1 013	248	124	1 323	144	106
1982..	422	1 138	955	281	115	1 270	129	115
acres, 1987..	141 781	137 838	189 549	297 005	2 215 806	124 312	341 495	(D)
1982..	169 335	136 546	194 092	260 371	2 093 122	110 127	367 530	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms, 1987..	292	659	596	168	90	752	119	87
1982..	272	653	487	156	87	672	103	100
acres, 1987..	136 679	125 636	180 126	291 136	2 212 312	115 877	(D)	595 652
1982..	164 150	126 302	182 596	253 742	2 090 156	98 260	364 272	783 850
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms, 1987..	346	897	705	155	63	927	80	39
1982..	293	886	694	186	56	940	72	49
acres, 1987..	5 102	12 202	9 423	5 869	3 494	8 435	(D)	(D)
1982..	5 185	10 244	11 498	6 629	2 966	11 867	3 258	(D)
Pastureland, all types .... farms, 1987..	547	1 586	1 274	225	103	1 580	148	117
1982..	508	1 500	1 270	221	94	1 535	130	110
acres, 1987..	177 982	274 473	333 641	306 034	2 214 741	215 373	344 135	602 358
1982..	204 921	267 482	356 428	278 461	2 094 559	211 485	375 109	789 134
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms, 1987..	3	6	15	199	38	116	64	6
1982..	4	3	12	144	13	75	35	1
acres, 1987..	137	(D)	2 384	24 736	3 353	(D)	16 874	(D)
1982..	44	29	831	12 840	3 576	3 824	6 309	(D)
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program .... farms, 1987..	3	2	6	12	4	2	6	2
acres, 1987..	114	(D)	432	3 481	650	(D)	7 176	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed farms, 1987	17	24	14	1	16	1	11
1982	28	16	9	-	16	2	28
acres, 1987	1 457	2 064	92	(D)	1 553	(D)	487
1982	1 471	1 238	82	-	2 301	(D)	3 662
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1987	15	33	6	-	40	-	19
1982	7	21	5	-	29	1	14
acres, 1987	1 624	6 309	23	-	15 408	-	4 841
1982	143	1 771	37	-	10 739	(D)	1 336
Cropland idle farms, 1987	34	198	21	2	75	-	72
1982	27	103	42	1	43	7	69
acres, 1987	1 967	56 922	249	(D)	22 987	-	11 728
1982	1 222	13 180	590	(D)	15 522	1 963	11 148
Total woodland farms, 1987	179	138	255	-	88	11	108
1982	161	148	298	1	75	12	117
acres, 1987	50 770	33 567	21 535	-	18 926	5 310	15 719
1982	32 318	38 998	32 261	(D)	13 646	7 434	23 626
Woodland pastured farms, 1987	166	114	152	-	48	8	100
1982	150	132	213	-	53	10	101
acres, 1987	48 051	29 582	14 885	-	6 134	(D)	13 287
1982	29 568	36 699	19 010	-	9 736	(D)	21 902
Woodland not pastured farms, 1987	24	32	146	-	53	3	19
1982	18	26	141	1	28	2	24
acres, 1987	2 719	3 985	6 650	-	12 792	(D)	2 432
1982	2 750	2 299	13 251	(D)	3 910	(D)	1 724
Other land farms, 1987	477	559	433	87	356	150	517
1982	485	532	461	74	352	151	518
acres, 1987	413 024	216 826	54 479	1 531 551	175 485	762 587	293 258
1982	420 259	201 133	20 971	(D)	224 447	818 467	238 673
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms, 1987	374	384	164	79	194	130	343
1982	394	340	134	69	163	137	330
acres, 1987	407 292	210 323	50 860	(D)	171 074	752 371	284 341
1982	415 335	193 325	18 035	1 614 255	218 847	798 828	234 423
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1987	216	354	371	30	247	41	285
1982	215	363	406	23	267	35	323
acres, 1987	5 732	6 503	3 619	(D)	4 411	10 216	8 917
1982	4 924	7 808	2 936	(D)	5 600	19 639	4 250
Pastureland, all types farms, 1987	604	579	510	83	358	184	622
1982	615	594	556	73	345	196	622
acres, 1987	493 516	270 462	82 489	1 528 874	206 134	(D)	347 278
1982	484 507	268 484	50 631	1 614 717	254 989	820 756	307 635
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms, 1987	7	229	-	-	89	-	90
1982	2	98	1	-	35	2	46
acres, 1987	(D)	41 408	-	-	13 077	-	17 881
1982	(D)	7 628	(D)	-	2 798	(D)	3 632
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program farms, 1987	1	4	2	-	6	1	-
acres, 1987	(D)	399	(D)	-	696	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed.....farms, 1987..	87	49	42	33	1	14	17	5
1982..	103	35	49	27	-	20	41	12
acres, 1987..	5 652	2 623	5 171	701	(D)	1 616	501	(D)
1982..	7 853	2 294	7 238	727	-	3 752	1 758	466
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow.....farms, 1987..	136	35	30	17	-	23	7	4
1982..	174	12	13	20	-	26	12	4
acres, 1987..	33 864	2 732	4 807	800	-	2 080	198	(D)
1982..	18 906	745	816	760	-	2 806	420	56
Cropland idle.....farms, 1987..	222	126	109	49	-	49	34	20
1982..	210	63	88	62	-	25	26	18
acres, 1987..	39 219	8 240	14 205	1 082	-	13 182	4 061	1 849
1982..	28 215	3 127	5 656	1 817	-	10 316	916	1 660
Total woodland.....farms, 1987..	165	257	348	149	1	10	114	60
1982..	192	251	348	158	-	12	136	53
acres, 1987..	21 584	35 719	24 215	38 496	(D)	5 886	41 830	49 105
1982..	20 792	40 904	30 744	58 201	-	6 095	45 370	34 678
Woodland pastured.....farms, 1987..	129	234	245	133	1	8	98	56
1982..	150	235	266	144	-	12	111	48
acres, 1987..	18 198	30 680	17 448	35 453	(D)	(D)	34 806	47 091
1982..	16 742	39 394	18 621	55 763	-	6 095	35 858	32 619
Woodland not pastured.....farms, 1987..	53	37	130	24	-	4	25	9
1982..	53	28	109	23	-	-	37	8
acres, 1987..	3 386	5 039	6 767	3 043	-	(D)	7 024	2 014
1982..	4 050	1 510	12 123	2 438	-	-	9 512	2 059
Other land.....farms, 1987..	577	765	1 160	526	23	151	489	377
1982..	646	745	1 031	463	25	136	433	336
acres, 1987..	180 186	204 986	184 150	263 100	(D)	477 090	453 640	705 938
1982..	187 684	220 748	184 357	242 049	564 344	512 742	511 290	660 070
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured.....farms, 1987..	369	549	623	372	18	118	346	324
1982..	427	508	550	339	24	106	326	307
acres, 1987..	146 707	199 526	158 522	255 931	617 074	(D)	445 399	700 512
1982..	176 379	212 922	173 046	227 291	561 105	509 248	490 751	651 986
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.....farms, 1987..	392	468	866	334	10	66	282	147
1982..	460	508	776	313	9	61	260	111
acres, 1987..	11 479	5 460	7 626	7 169	(D)	(D)	8 241	5 426
1982..	11 305	7 826	11 311	14 756	3 239	3 494	20 539	8 084
Pastureland, all types.....farms, 1987..	677	1 038	1 476	591	22	143	529	412
1982..	718	974	1 309	543	24	142	481	399
acres, 1987..	221 142	315 257	261 524	327 120	618 733	490 310	509 700	764 661
1982..	242 984	336 900	282 273	315 427	(D)	531 961	547 820	701 404
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs.....farms, 1987..	334	114	36	5	-	53	3	1
1982..	300	28	31	5	-	49	9	-
acres, 1987..	40 847	7 602	7 665	(D)	-	4 715	106	(D)
1982..	19 474	607	2 007	88	-	3 893	114	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program.....farms, 1987..	46	5	-	1	1	26	-	3
acres, 1987..	9 675	233	-	(D)	(D)	9 503	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed .... farms, 1987	3	4	7	44	52	121	22
1982	15	2	7	70	79	178	25
acres, 1987	(D)	302	490	(D)	3 930	10 197	1 569
1982	1 500	(D)	823	22 553	7 226	21 899	2 059
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .... farms, 1987	7	1	7	102	77	189	13
1982	9	1	1	78	33	288	4
acres, 1987	1 136	(D)	1 733	16 656	13 004	30 109	610
1982	1 723	(D)	(D)	11 364	3 117	24 810	691
Cropland idle .... farms, 1987	14	9	28	97	187	222	53
1982	6	2	30	82	97	239	51
acres, 1987	3 458	2 440	2 975	16 168	26 673	36 500	2 663
1982	(D)	(D)	2 244	6 367	5 063	26 437	5 569
Total woodland .... farms, 1987	1	11	32	61	460	7	105
1982	2	8	29	34	495	12	86
acres, 1987	(D)	18 352	(D)	110 456	37 220	234	25 520
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 923	34 839	2 153	35 899
Woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	1	10	26	46	268	-	98
1982	2	8	20	26	347	4	81
acres, 1987	(D)	16 834	7 328	(D)	21 335	-	24 773
1982	(D)	(D)	2 013	8 967	22 169	(D)	34 694
Woodland not pastured .... farms, 1987	-	5	6	21	235	7	10
1982	-	2	10	9	177	8	8
acres, 1987	-	1 518	(D)	(D)	15 885	234	747
1982	-	(D)	(D)	4 956	12 670	(D)	1 205
Other land .... farms, 1987	42	99	193	218	1 040	455	491
1982	33	95	176	277	1 025	538	483
acres, 1987	(D)	625 028	(D)	225 246	147 064	94 112	313 159
1982	(D)	673 934	(D)	243 168	129 195	92 513	316 299
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	38	94	118	136	609	146	398
1982	28	81	107	185	587	141	376
acres, 1987	363 813	622 625	(D)	(D)	135 085	79 751	306 311
1982	370 970	646 066	(D)	233 534	117 807	(D)	306 940
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms, 1987	28	21	118	158	751	398	274
1982	21	31	130	201	771	487	286
acres, 1987	(D)	2 403	2 603	(D)	11 979	14 361	6 848
1982	(D)	27 868	2 787	9 634	11 388	(D)	9 359
Pastureland, all types .... farms, 1987	45	105	200	229	1 235	355	584
1982	35	99	187	257	1 218	240	554
acres, 1987	372 511	643 468	(D)	352 688	229 882	122 272	370 086
1982	379 262	672 700	(D)	274 442	220 150	88 504	389 142
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs.............. farms, 1987	21	2	39	225	178	569	30
1982	13	-	20	143	119	450	6
acres, 1987	2 052	(D)	5 440	37 229	15 340	68 910	850
1982	585	-	1 671	10 918	6 042	38 906	191
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program.............................. farms, 1987	4	1	4	12	20	76	4
acres, 1987	1 857	(D)	344	1 774	2 077	16 567	203

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	32	21	21	39	17	21	31	8
	1982	42	31	15	23	28	43	16	6
	acres, 1987	850	450	(D)	12 083	750	3 815	3 409	209
	1982	878	1 632	(D)	3 032	3 789	10 131	2 901	720
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	32	22	4	23	10	130	19	6
	1982	39	18	3	18	12	112	4	10
	acres, 1987	891	764	(D)	9 000	1 215	38 069	2 184	1 110
	1982	1 101	995	(D)	8 001	1 218	22 752	187	539
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	164	100	83	104	79	53	83	29
	1982	128	73	66	60	70	53	33	13
	acres, 1987	9 868	3 603	3 500	48 098	8 145	23 910	12 674	2 159
	1982	4 452	2 321	3 650	10 226	3 727	10 148	3 679	412
Total woodland	farms, 1987	617	733	886	317	373	4	162	78
	1982	551	603	694	280	324	5	182	72
	acres, 1987	83 785	64 620	125 445	55 997	48 369	2 882	32 538	41 785
	1982	83 321	56 306	106 084	76 619	46 122	1 346	41 219	34 724
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	578	644	713	235	320	4	150	65
	1982	494	555	589	198	278	2	142	65
	acres, 1987	79 443	55 265	96 300	34 180	41 035	(D)	29 882	40 527
	1982	78 939	50 122	83 626	58 341	40 880	(D)	38 230	33 673
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	84	136	279	117	104	3	17	16
	1982	100	96	170	122	84	3	27	8
	acres, 1987	4 342	9 355	29 145	21 817	7 334	(D)	2 656	1 258
	1982	4 382	6 184	22 456	18 278	5 242	(D)	2 989	1 051
ther land	farms, 1987	1 710	1 180	1 149	675	803	255	574	420
	1982	1 500	1 071	825	609	758	254	531	405
	acres, 1987	235 910	152 467	229 482	123 127	238 707	369 587	341 713	455 227
	1982	235 384	132 825	202 857	114 006	213 290	379 880	339 327	461 243
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	1 034	729	669	305	524	212	421	355
	1982	979	709	445	256	476	207	386	350
	acres, 1987	223 583	143 035	214 823	116 426	229 415	(D)	336 761	449 672
	1982	219 214	123 309	191 194	97 482	204 330	(D)	333 906	457 757
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	1 211	895	847	523	519	129	331	161
	1982	1 089	799	624	502	513	140	272	169
	acres, 1987	12 327	9 432	14 659	6 701	9 292	(D)	4 952	5 555
	1982	16 170	9 516	11 663	16 524	8 960	(D)	5 421	3 486
astureland, all types	farms, 1987	2 297	1 449	1 443	748	1 094	259	716	490
	1982	2 130	1 327	1 096	638	1 102	241	676	481
	acres, 1987	425 044	264 804	406 961	179 902	375 232	394 932	427 382	518 842
	1982	414 836	238 030	365 625	184 633	373 941	394 490	429 875	521 151
ropland diverted under annual commodity creage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	80	28	3	59	34	137	80	2
	1982	40	8	4	24	22	90	24	-
	acres, 1987	3 402	(D)	(D)	10 199	5 747	21 710	11 388	(D)
	1982	522	41	(D)	4 464	1 104	12 912	2 210	-
ropland placed under the conservation eserve program	farms, 1987	4	2	1	11	31	70	8	5
	acres, 1987	58	(D)	(D)	8 156	5 091	23 640	1 793	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	-	112	104	39	49	9	2
	1982	2	289	170	48	75	9	5
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	8 843	4 074	2 549	3 201	(D)
	1982	(D)	49 153	35 021	6 297	3 989	1 496	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	-	168	104	29	57	5	3
	1982	-	256	170	27	33	2	1
	acres, 1987	-	23 872	20 361	3 725	5 530	1 824	(D)
	1982	-	30 250	30 963	4 350	3 180	(D)	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	2	318	246	70	276	6	29
	1982	-	379	246	48	114	4	20
	acres, 1987	(D)	51 272	58 646	8 101	20 538	2 994	2 263
	1982	-	50 900	55 298	3 795	4 233	(D)	1 783
Total woodland	farms, 1987	2	11	1	84	316	18	300
	1982	-	1	4	88	280	20	291
	acres, 1987	(D)	1 227	(D)	19 524	16 367	12 682	32 720
	1982	-	(D)	239	32 959	15 731	18 753	27 093
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	2	6	1	74	248	17	241
	1982	-	-	3	76	224	20	241
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 547	13 193	(D)	26 738
	1982	-	-	(D)	31 430	13 133	18 753	22 006
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	-	5	-	14	99	2	76
	1982	-	1	1	16	90	-	74
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	977	3 174	(D)	5 982
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	1 529	2 596	-	5 087
Other land	farms, 1987	17	569	297	387	1 339	188	551
	1982	15	693	342	392	1 345	180	502
	acres, 1987	(D)	53 395	(D)	508 508	160 296	500 005	117 488
	1982	350 234	(D)	100 017	527 306	175 789	480 758	108 749
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	16	149	95	319	776	172	349
	1982	12	167	118	309	830	161	315
	acres, 1987	414 511	(D)	78 028	502 073	149 714	487 149	111 004
	1982	(D)	64 506	(D)	517 831	162 278	472 660	102 612
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	8	505	250	188	968	72	372
	1982	6	635	271	196	999	64	342
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 435	10 582	12 856	6 462
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 475	13 511	8 098	6 137
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	16	353	187	438	1 602	201	688
	1982	12	318	195	475	1 594	197	651
	acres, 1987	414 631	71 715	(D)	562 056	246 862	510 394	187 837
	1982	(D)	79 012	104 154	590 879	250 978	507 977	167 895
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	-	538	400	95	227	6	1
	1982	-	537	376	37	64	3	2
	acres, 1987	-	71 160	63 208	10 819	23 194	852	(D)
	1982	-	44 443	39 316	1 855	2 829	85	(D)
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	-	38	35	14	7	-	1
	acres, 1987	-	7 233	11 098	1 270	324	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	43	7	41	10	119	15	17	66
	1982	66	11	32	9	76	11	14	43
	acres, 1987	8 774	86	4 549	1 030	9 253	792	1 439	3 133
	1982	11 725	218	6 947	181	5 980	652	2 345	1 705
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	48	8	39	1	25	2	7	74
	1982	74	13	24	1	17	-	6	26
	acres, 1987	16 439	686	6 394	(D)	1 662	(D)	1 015	5 071
	1982	24 438	429	4 903	(D)	1 017	-	1 510	1 180
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	151	38	232	20	169	16	56	216
	1982	180	44	101	11	63	14	59	126
	acres, 1987	52 251	3 496	70 273	1 921	14 093	1 104	6 424	22 265
	1982	66 205	1 567	13 796	813	4 050	1 465	11 672	6 743
Total woodland	farms, 1987	13	75	141	15	317	39	9	609
	1982	19	73	123	13	311	35	12	511
	acres, 1987	1 715	32 171	32 918	(D)	73 675	70 832	1 663	63 516
	1982	2 619	35 234	31 968	9 944	79 810	45 151	3 857	51 410
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	3	73	113	13	275	37	4	517
	1982	8	72	108	9	282	30	8	465
	acres, 1987	110	31 723	28 850	(D)	67 521	70 733	1 107	50 065
	1982	836	34 906	31 062	9 872	74 686	(D)	2 143	45 789
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	10	9	41	2	58	3	6	141
	1982	11	6	22	4	40	5	7	96
	acres, 1987	1 605	448	4 068	(D)	6 154	90	556	13 451
	1982	1 783	328	906	72	5 124	(D)	1 714	5 621
Other land	farms, 1987	216	447	489	127	1 113	218	252	1 194
	1982	264	428	428	112	982	216	247	1 105
	acres, 1987	237 766	466 132	323 753	(D)	400 904	411 462	659 392	214 069
	1982	267 769	473 775	299 025	679 201	427 955	384 495	747 519	248 701
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	139	373	298	77	725	184	123	791
	1982	150	354	230	75	621	185	144	725
	acres, 1987	233 699	462 666	314 232	638 381	392 000	410 297	657 490	204 096
	1982	258 275	466 254	286 249	673 930	418 847	(D)	728 466	235 943
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	129	191	341	70	710	80	168	850
	1982	210	173	293	66	643	83	176	794
	acres, 1987	4 067	3 466	9 521	(D)	8 904	1 165	1 902	9 973
	1982	9 494	7 521	10 776	5 271	9 108	(D)	19 053	12 758
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	185	530	467	138	1 277	242	195	1 396
	1982	180	524	435	126	1 208	248	195	1 385
	acres, 1987	250 333	529 259	374 155	654 771	538 078	494 027	674 015	344 203
	1982	270 878	538 326	344 861	695 489	572 606	445 853	736 408	371 116
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	259	11	226	-	168	3	73	231
	1982	241	8	79	1	29	4	44	95
	acres, 1987	33 601	190	33 558	-	13 315	194	8 700	21 880
	1982	28 448	155	5 300	(D)	837	89	3 971	3 975
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	24	3	8	2	6	3	4	8
	acres, 1987	12 749	310	2 929	(D)	459	259	844	277

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	35	24	25	10	13	7	27
	1982	32	94	37	11	27	1	48
	acres, 1987	1 779	7 460	955	193	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	1 380	18 258	2 081	(D)	10 400	(D)	9 368
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	16	60	23	6	147	2	42
	1982	9	68	14	1	112	8	52
	acres, 1987	664	8 751	1 913	7	62 064	(D)	6 929
	1982	325	15 421	1 692	(D)	46 128	(D)	9 910
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	73	90	72	25	81	30	51
	1982	29	126	49	25	60	19	55
	acres, 1987	7 037	20 256	3 286	822	29 227	1 841	9 966
	1982	4 129	25 043	3 050	1 104	17 542	1 686	8 590
Total woodland	farms, 1987	137	27	316	310	6	189	5
	1982	114	25	311	318	4	174	11
	acres, 1987	27 167	2 711	35 793	35 581	755	19 954	920
	1982	29 179	3 844	43 429	62 036	212	15 882	3 111
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	122	18	273	221	3	131	3
	1982	100	18	266	223	4	127	11
	acres, 1987	24 210	2 077	29 714	27 200	(D)	9 311	(D)
	1982	23 920	2 705	35 826	53 091	(D)	10 324	2 626
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	19	12	77	135	3	95	3
	1982	16	10	75	129	1	77	5
	acres, 1987	2 957	634	6 079	8 381	(D)	10 643	(D)
	1982	5 259	1 139	7 603	8 945	(D)	5 558	485
Other land	farms, 1987	548	265	828	724	205	233	159
	1982	548	300	797	584	202	246	189
	acres, 1987	291 130	352 610	277 646	109 120	301 801	24 018	361 503
	1982	264 811	504 486	270 408	67 229	275 247	24 192	405 165
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	448	184	589	330	133	112	135
	1982	431	226	560	241	124	127	160
	acres, 1987	281 876	346 398	269 041	100 909	(D)	21 106	(D)
	1982	273 086	500 542	260 191	63 433	(D)	22 472	394 234
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	333	158	522	570	141	188	98
	1982	321	166	514	491	127	185	114
	acres, 1987	9 254	6 212	8 605	8 211	(D)	2 912	(D)
	1982	11 725	3 944	10 217	3 796	(D)	1 720	10 931
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	639	287	1 037	774	178	292	171
	1982	623	308	950	636	148	320	199
	acres, 1987	358 044	387 405	387 060	160 850	320 392	48 554	385 109
	1982	340 422	534 200	370 223	144 810	281 980	53 591	417 309
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	33	173	35	-	198	1	85
	1982	5	175	18	-	105	-	76
	acres, 1987	(D)	16 013	2 475	-	48 944	(D)	11 335
	1982	50	12 315	416	-	25 915	-	5 735
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	1	33	8	-	31	2	41
	acres, 1987	(D)	12 065	1 237	-	14 989	(D)	12 558

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed ....farms, 1987..	61	7	39	17	24	7	6	24
1982..	50	3	92	21	61	29	4	51
acres, 1987..	6 275	30	4 463	1 553	(D)	409	140	1 712
1982..	4 135	(D)	13 509	1 340	16 100	8 326	13	5 385
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ....farms, 1987..	26	4	70	38	208	68	3	23
1982..	12	3	53	23	173	65	4	13
acres, 1987..	2 307	22	16 648	6 802	73 540	23 882	(D)	1 703
1982..	1 652	(D)	6 346	941	41 779	24 461	809	947
Cropland idle ....farms, 1987..	151	9	106	228	109	25	17	64
1982..	111	16	99	151	57	19	5	34
acres, 1987..	21 896	63	31 633	52 826	36 450	8 385	879	12 105
1982..	9 734	(D)	17 406	10 562	12 356	6 589	(D)	2 257
Total woodland ....farms, 1987..	263	136	34	66	3	-	107	179
1982..	270	172	32	66	9	-	104	218
acres, 1987..	23 953	21 579	9 201	10 136	1 126	-	15 089	54 700
1982..	27 041	53 340	14 646	9 228	5 573	-	18 564	56 849
Woodland pastured ....farms, 1987..	193	84	21	43	3	-	63	156
1982..	224	101	26	54	6	-	67	184
acres, 1987..	20 018	9 214	5 338	7 559	(D)	-	11 596	50 322
1982..	20 598	33 600	14 294	8 525	3 945	-	14 420	50 197
Woodland not pastured ....farms, 1987..	83	74	18	25	2	-	50	37
1982..	69	105	6	14	6	-	52	45
acres, 1987..	3 936	12 366	3 863	2 577	(D)	-	3 493	4 378
1982..	6 443	19 650	351	701	1 628	-	4 144	6 652
Other land ....farms, 1987..	1 015	187	341	398	269	100	222	510
1982..	930	221	357	415	287	117	225	442
acres, 1987..	238 936	30 512	372 281	113 031	243 230	697 630	21 032	369 736
1982..	229 306	35 772	304 979	100 285	249 307	982 412	19 598	353 515
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ....farms, 1987..	671	78	271	195	176	86	101	351
1982..	634	70	265	174	196	101	75	284
acres, 1987..	229 611	28 902	363 909	105 174	(D)	691 963	19 665	364 095
1982..	219 517	33 832	300 149	93 168	240 566	981 276	17 716	339 665
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms, 1987..	633	158	198	288	172	56	180	309
1982..	589	191	220	298	191	52	190	283
acres, 1987..	9 325	1 610	8 372	8 457	(D)	5 867	1 367	5 641
1982..	9 789	1 940	4 830	7 117	8 741	1 136	1 882	13 850
Pastureland, all types ....farms, 1987..	1 282	230	350	325	242	111	257	633
1982..	1 320	273	362	335	243	127	229	586
acres, 1987..	373 794	46 036	409 108	128 733	263 383	707 872	44 210	458 584
1982..	358 947	76 790	354 121	118 500	262 094	1 001 534	43 244	428 843
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ....farms, 1987..	106	-	140	309	270	71	5	19
1982..	78	2	117	132	167	58	-	5
acres, 1987..	12 556	-	16 207	57 617	72 603	16 046	(D)	1 377
1982..	3 658	(D)	7 732	8 341	27 777	8 063	-	58
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program ....farms, 1987..	9	-	42	6	47	22	1	3
acres, 1987..	2 050	-	5 800	976	17 376	13 057	(D)	618

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	7	45	51	6	9	2	-
	1982	3	107	148	10	6	10	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	1 480	4 192	123	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	58	3 833	25 347	(D)	(D)	3 006	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	2	20	346	5	3	37	1
	1982	5	28	295	11	2	36	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	442	103 869	1 194	(D)	12 474	(D)
	1982	42	1 107	61 733	2 540	(D)	9 911	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	33	161	191	46	21	11	6
	1982	41	129	194	21	26	9	10
	acres, 1987	1 741	5 618	48 502	18 840	1 075	12 486	(D)
	1982	1 782	6 845	23 932	11 172	865	2 754	7 245
Total woodland	farms, 1987	524	537	3	2	282	2	4
	1982	548	528	2	10	321	2	5
	acres, 1987	60 247	46 369	239	(D)	48 625	(D)	1 445
	1982	64 821	42 332	(D)	8 330	87 976	(D)	1 884
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	431	411	-	2	209	1	3
	1982	408	421	-	9	270	1	4
	acres, 1987	36 536	40 153	-	(D)	38 358	(D)	780
	1982	38 291	37 323	-	(D)	77 380	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	212	182	3	-	122	1	4
	1982	207	139	2	1	106	1	1
	acres, 1987	23 711	6 216	239	-	10 267	(D)	665
	1982	26 530	5 009	(D)	(D)	10 596	(D)	(D)
Other land	farms, 1987	636	1 444	414	252	371	143	133
	1982	663	1 284	465	246	380	147	125
	acres, 1987	67 617	235 696	68 075	(D)	58 752	(D)	1 879 343
	1982	63 995	206 237	(D)	2 544 043	39 828	(D)	1 951 105
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	350	794	171	203	164	96	119
	1982	283	718	156	204	169	101	106
	acres, 1987	61 836	225 465	53 017	2 844 812	54 859	485 929	1 875 904
	1982	56 542	190 793	53 992	(D)	35 345	443 379	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	476	1 117	344	111	292	85	42
	1982	550	1 004	417	99	307	99	52
	acres, 1987	5 781	10 231	15 058	(D)	3 893	(D)	3 439
	1982	7 453	15 444	(D)	(D)	4 483	(D)	(D)
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	807	1 608	338	232	478	133	126
	1982	835	1 469	292	240	484	131	112
	acres, 1987	150 683	335 816	92 471	2 862 589	118 722	494 649	1 879 343
	1982	153 106	300 667	81 525	2 570 673	137 417	450 275	1 966 103
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	-	7	494	26	-	36	-
	1982	3	9	326	11	-	28	2
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	79 820	2 561	-	6 028	-
	1982	6	219	31 748	823	-	3 242	(D)
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	-	2	61	8	-	9	1
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	22 925	2 161	-	1 392	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed ......farms, 1987	54	12	1	27	1	10	6	14
1982	76	15	8	50	19	1	11	11
acres, 1987	(D)	2 029	(D)	2 579	(D)	2 201	487	305
1982	11 009	2 464	(D)	6 572	5 959	(D)	4 232	476
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ......farms, 1987	175	6	4	22	7	26	24	9
1982	180	6	-	11	8	8	13	4
acres, 1987	54 604	1 015	52	7 999	(D)	9 656	14 074	1 377
1982	37 888	(D)	-	695	3 670	1 013	2 139	235
Cropland idle ......farms, 1987	90	24	10	100	59	57	22	50
1982	83	26	11	69	46	36	5	56
acres, 1987	18 152	4 166	894	13 296	27 544	15 092	6 837	6 429
1982	13 202	3 667	(D)	4 459	17 541	12 958	(D)	4 714
Total woodland ......farms, 1987	11	7	31	427	-	20	1	619
1982	6	1	55	478	1	28	1	552
acres, 1987	1 712	2 297	18 703	59 347	-	5 929	(D)	63 567
1982	452	(D)	45 785	56 089	(D)	5 165	(D)	58 035
Woodland pastured ......farms, 1987	2	5	24	316	-	17	-	545
1982	4	1	44	355	1	24	-	458
acres, 1987	(D)	1 294	14 038	34 843	-	5 476	-	55 265
1982	(D)	(D)	39 290	37 559	(D)	4 610	-	44 444
Woodland not pastured ......farms, 1987	9	4	9	161	-	5	1	140
1982	3	-	13	165	-	9	1	139
acres, 1987	(D)	1 003	4 665	24 504	-	453	(D)	8 302
1982	(D)	-	6 495	18 530	-	555	(D)	13 591
Other land ......farms, 1987	468	101	158	757	138	183	82	837
1982	437	108	143	716	123	171	90	732
acres, 1987	181 263	659 278	290 954	176 233	1 383 991	416 790	(D)	186 703
1982	218 019	(D)	256 388	141 212	(D)	404 312	(D)	165 940
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ......farms, 1987	309	82	136	487	107	132	71	510
1982	300	90	109	394	81	113	83	362
acres, 1987	(D)	646 881	282 306	161 431	1 377 660	411 236	463 707	178 366
1982	(D)	589 845	250 040	134 922	1 189 673	379 692	520 108	155 643
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ......farms, 1987	318	37	74	524	63	102	40	602
1982	310	38	73	575	62	102	30	574
acres, 1987	(D)	12 397	8 648	14 802	6 331	5 554	(D)	8 337
1982	(D)	(D)	6 348	6 290	(D)	24 620	(D)	10 297
Pastureland, all types ......farms, 1987	464	91	171	885	126	187	82	1 113
1982	406	95	159	855	107	196	88	988
acres, 1987	219 186	652 299	301 971	253 047	1 384 319	426 246	473 195	315 068
1982	248 701	594 778	295 451	230 904	1 197 429	398 259	529 514	301 831
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ......farms, 1987	222	44	-	61	31	77	37	43
1982	143	26	-	47	12	35	13	20
acres, 1987	37 452	7 528	-	5 456	2 443	16 532	(D)	6 287
1982	19 796	2 634	-	3 076	1 100	4 098	1 652	2 197
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program ......farms, 1987	34	4	-	18	12	10	14	4
acres, 1987	10 752	1 640	-	6 148	3 990	2 125	(D)	676

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed farms, 1987	4	75	14	1	1	6	24
1982	10	128	17	-	4	5	10
acres, 1987	(D)	5 289	671	(D)	(D)	28	1 586
1982	1 284	15 443	390	-	27	(D)	928
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1987	1	108	4	-	1	-	25
1982	3	82	7	2	1	1	17
acres, 1987	(D)	20 275	55	-	(D)	-	2 971
1982	74	5 706	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 653
Cropland idle farms, 1987	18	204	54	12	16	15	212
1982	10	190	87	11	13	13	168
acres, 1987	3 035	28 519	3 332	213	276	473	39 848
1982	1 006	17 727	2 770	290	397	296	18 147
Total woodland farms, 1987	26	98	709	114	158	182	52
1982	17	79	734	114	180	178	44
acres, 1987	1 305	12 314	76 743	10 853	15 371	41 771	6 419
1982	1 291	10 665	77 861	9 467	18 355	37 399	7 954
Woodland pastured farms, 1987	15	80	528	84	111	140	38
1982	15	72	572	82	140	150	26
acres, 1987	402	10 467	45 656	7 364	9 087	38 053	4 113
1982	666	9 829	51 134	5 823	10 066	33 269	6 345
Woodland not pastured farms, 1987	11	19	303	54	67	73	15
1982	3	17	307	50	65	55	20
acres, 1987	903	1 847	31 087	3 489	6 284	3 718	2 306
1982	625	836	26 727	3 644	8 289	4 130	1 609
Other land farms, 1987	128	623	891	157	202	252	348
1982	134	629	900	154	233	232	378
acres, 1987	18 722	263 471	72 648	10 802	16 910	29 186	74 610
1982	17 695	292 331	70 182	12 292	14 606	26 093	121 544
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms, 1987	79	489	416	86	92	115	167
1982	79	489	360	62	83	96	179
acres, 1987	18 201	258 206	64 212	9 051	13 764	26 737	71 193
1982	13 570	283 836	58 276	11 203	10 991	24 140	115 916
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1987	87	367	694	117	166	187	254
1982	95	375	743	126	199	190	277
acres, 1987	521	5 265	8 436	1 751	3 146	2 449	3 417
1982	4 125	8 495	11 906	1 089	3 615	1 953	5 628
Pastureland, all types farms, 1987	159	675	1 154	190	206	298	298
1982	167	693	1 210	218	305	265	309
acres, 1987	26 071	332 607	201 522	25 274	39 045	78 004	89 470
1982	24 165	349 543	210 248	29 470	41 723	67 506	132 939
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms, 1987	10	358	2	-	-	2	249
1982	3	253	1	2	-	1	171
acres, 1987	2 108	37 104	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	11 946	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	13 619
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program farms, 1987	3	39	1	1	-	-	5
acres, 1987	346	5 282	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	27	47	20	15	23	34	5	18
	1982	24	93	27	5	53	22	9	13
	acres, 1987	2 475	3 492	(D)	(D)	3 804	207	(D)	1 024
	1982	1 656	16 920	(D)	(D)	17 055	409	(D)	1 299
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	7	89	29	1	158	12	1	5
	1982	8	132	20	1	125	15	1	7
	acres, 1987	(D)	22 134	6 091	(D)	72 451	95	(D)	912
	1982	(D)	19 146	3 046	(D)	71 620	272	(D)	6 384
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	18	130	34	62	103	149	23	58
	1982	32	125	34	57	84	128	18	30
	acres, 1987	2 438	25 149	2 059	1 937	34 893	5 934	1 204	16 260
	1982	9 851	23 149	2 679	1 481	19 546	5 797	518	3 595
Total woodland	farms, 1987	11	39	26	645	1	833	61	123
	1982	25	42	27	599	3	819	82	140
	acres, 1987	13 708	6 937	4 153	64 415	(D)	57 062	7 456	41 762
	1982	14 981	4 652	9 260	68 810	(D)	59 779	11 862	38 937
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	8	30	26	497	-	591	45	104
	1982	19	36	25	433	2	588	75	129
	acres, 1987	(D)	5 804	(D)	39 010	-	37 784	5 323	39 009
	1982	13 346	4 425	(D)	33 192	(D)	38 271	10 851	37 298
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	4	9	2	283	1	342	23	28
	1982	6	7	2	269	1	347	14	17
	acres, 1987	(D)	1 133	(D)	25 405	(D)	19 278	2 133	2 753
	1982	1 635	227	(D)	35 618	(D)	21 508	1 011	1 639
Other land	farms, 1987	230	411	192	864	197	1 202	180	537
	1982	223	416	214	769	216	1 172	174	534
	acres, 1987	707 461	291 728	486 514	63 096	(D)	75 150	36 432	362 989
	1982	742 565	278 671	512 600	50 338	(D)	72 798	31 871	355 576
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	214	303	166	427	130	559	115	407
	1982	200	294	172	324	142	524	106	410
	acres, 1987	(D)	284 672	(D)	54 794	192 968	64 993	34 765	358 520
	1982	738 241	272 914	(D)	41 783	228 215	62 259	29 744	339 362
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	80	239	94	806	134	951	134	229
	1982	89	266	113	659	136	956	137	204
	acres, 1987	(D)	7 056	(D)	8 302	(D)	10 157	1 667	4 469
	1982	4 324	5 757	(D)	3 555	(D)	10 539	2 127	16 214
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	234	447	229	989	186	1 391	194	744
	1982	240	447	224	950	177	1 364	203	713
	acres, 1987	718 219	347 146	508 476	146 169	230 295	172 862	53 006	455 187
	1982	764 383	330 216	534 084	137 148	249 589	172 666	52 265	431 792
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	31	236	56	-	189	2	1	37
	1982	23	236	24	1	116	3	-	18
	acres, 1987	3 440	18 834	5 534	-	53 230	(D)	(D)	10 459
	1982	772	10 915	828	(D)	29 535	(D)	-	2 253
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	4	43	4	-	55	3	1	14
	acres, 1987	902	10 122	38	-	30 456	(D)	(D)	7 054

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	20	4	40	1	71	24	82
	1982	22	11	77	2	139	38	75
	acres, 1987	1 046	1 636	3 407	(D)	8 084	4 167	6 655
	1982	3 273	5 792	12 836	(D)	24 312	3 088	6 583
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	14	-	39	-	243	2	106
	1982	22	-	39	4	253	17	48
	acres, 1987	1 297	-	3 895	-	63 731	(D)	11 987
	1982	(D)	-	5 696	799	45 655	2 364	4 594
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	50	5	57	-	174	58	175
	1982	41	6	61	8	137	53	96
	acres, 1987	2 189	(D)	6 273	-	43 765	3 750	22 531
	1982	3 660	1 198	4 888	1 460	25 875	1 760	4 407
Total woodland	farms, 1987	82	2	43	6	17	155	150
	1982	82	6	30	16	2	181	152
	acres, 1987	28 537	(D)	13 416	10 902	454	11 202	23 776
	1982	54 511	5 656	12 556	7 038	(D)	8 115	28 304
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	73	2	37	6	5	105	131
	1982	75	5	23	12	2	120	133
	acres, 1987	27 336	(D)	12 320	10 902	181	4 878	19 217
	1982	52 717	(D)	12 009	5 853	(D)	4 011	22 735
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	18	1	7	-	12	63	35
	1982	9	1	8	4	-	74	27
	acres, 1987	1 201	(D)	1 096	-	273	6 324	4 559
	1982	1 794	(D)	547	1 185	-	4 104	5 569
Other land	farms, 1987	347	69	262	181	402	808	619
	1982	332	67	271	163	443	871	663
	acres, 1987	394 997	(D)	401 982	832 707	141 590	115 982	217 383
	1982	412 457	705 694	405 372	903 020	(D)	107 274	222 191
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	288	59	209	163	258	389	417
	1982	275	63	220	153	265	437	420
	acres, 1987	385 676	641 724	398 865	828 008	131 155	106 548	210 268
	1982	403 703	700 421	402 107	896 844	127 177	99 680	216 464
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	159	28	134	70	292	619	383
	1982	162	28	131	61	354	637	445
	acres, 1987	9 321	(D)	3 117	4 699	10 435	9 434	7 115
	1982	8 754	5 273	3 265	6 176	(D)	7 594	5 727
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	400	66	261	175	385	810	735
	1982	409	74	289	168	368	891	723
	acres, 1987	445 783	649 924	436 839	845 121	187 316	140 054	279 549
	1982	491 505	710 716	446 984	908 319	155 135	138 531	292 255
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	13	4	98	2	347	17	206
	1982	8	3	92	1	236	8	102
	acres, 1987	921	(D)	7 809	(D)	55 610	(D)	22 583
	1982	270	160	4 300	(D)	27 809	661	5 780
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	3	2	32	-	104	2	30
	acres, 1987	143	(D)	5 737	-	33 791	(D)	3 773

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	78	32	4	45	33	2	6	11
	1982	61	39	6	37	24	-	7	14
	acres, 1987	6 387	2 852	(D)	3 554	1 649	(D)	36	613
	1982	(D)	4 580	(D)	2 680	1 724	-	(D)	143
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	72	76	2	49	36	1	7	6
	1982	162	42	1	30	24	1	-	11
	acres, 1987	12 490	11 332	(D)	6 659	3 147	(D)	72	25
	1982	25 143	6 535	(D)	3 043	1 163	(D)	-	27
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	141	75	23	173	138	15	26	47
	1982	181	46	36	141	128	22	24	48
	acres, 1987	39 677	6 683	1 254	29 098	20 721	601	1 439	2 023
	1982	28 699	6 424	593	12 138	4 339	(D)	(D)	3 182
Total woodland	farms, 1987	4	44	322	56	167	254	283	601
	1982	6	47	359	60	165	244	289	622
	acres, 1987	(D)	11 152	43 884	5 798	27 292	41 632	42 112	44 457
	1982	353	16 620	47 130	7 546	17 029	51 384	49 362	43 647
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	-	34	238	38	139	209	199	420
	1982	3	44	283	46	124	190	203	434
	acres, 1987	-	10 080	15 644	4 163	26 619	31 791	25 442	26 055
	1982	(D)	(D)	17 511	6 699	15 743	42 884	36 960	25 750
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	4	12	133	21	33	83	133	289
	1982	3	3	108	14	54	82	133	269
	acres, 1987	(D)	1 092	28 240	1 635	673	9 841	16 670	18 402
	1982	(D)	(D)	29 619	847	1 286	8 500	12 402	17 897
Other land	farms, 1987	242	247	506	606	713	355	338	714
	1982	298	252	538	597	728	344	348	706
	acres, 1987	(D)	500 135	69 251	800 621	159 302	44 750	27 593	57 044
	1982	62 459	391 760	75 190	756 257	217 435	51 975	27 504	42 169
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	93	209	253	375	428	154	140	370
	1982	84	204	259	372	417	147	109	335
	acres, 1987	72 719	497 321	64 332	780 376	154 658	42 516	25 758	52 210
	1982	(D)	(D)	70 797	740 686	211 174	49 134	24 759	36 219
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	196	113	393	374	477	269	275	557
	1982	254	127	434	386	500	272	304	615
	acres, 1987	(D)	2 814	4 919	20 245	4 646	2 234	1 835	4 834
	1982	(D)	(D)	4 393	15 591	6 261	2 841	2 745	5 950
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	170	263	659	586	816	487	414	910
	1982	140	270	689	526	833	453	406	899
	acres, 1987	87 660	525 410	123 736	819 391	224 388	109 181	69 028	122 012
	1982	66 526	420 542	133 612	785 567	280 294	122 202	77 176	108 641
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	417	125	-	219	125	-	-	-
	1982	355	49	2	140	66	-	1	-
	acres, 1987	79 515	(D)	-	25 137	(D)	-	-	-
	1982	45 054	2 789	(D)	6 294	1 690	-	(D)	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	35	2	-	6	2	2	-	1
	acres, 1987	10 596	(D)	-	849	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	9	55	2	37	36	2	27
	1982	10	42	2	48	6	12	23
	acres, 1987	(D)	7 455	(D)	1 452	2 295	(D)	(D)
	1982	3 568	3 534	(D)	2 888	121	80	3 761
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	3	27	-	6	24	-	4
	1982	5	12	-	10	12	-	6
	acres, 1987	850	5 280	-	426	3 893	-	(D)
	1982	2 008	1 425	-	611	655	-	1 003
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	20	99	1	174	170	24	87
	1982	15	46	7	139	57	11	40
	acres, 1987	6 869	15 976	(D)	7 554	29 408	1 559	24 426
	1982	5 402	4 926	75	5 462	5 705	557	7 747
Total woodland	farms, 1987	2	81	5	836	133	291	227
	1982	2	76	8	870	114	250	217
	acres, 1987	(D)	30 631	264	45 490	20 593	81 809	26 040
	1982	(D)	43 445	(D)	44 375	19 218	80 666	23 424
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	2	66	4	627	126	238	174
	1982	2	62	8	660	106	211	174
	acres, 1987	(D)	25 970	(D)	29 245	20 095	73 568	18 747
	1982	(D)	42 080	(D)	31 791	18 215	72 933	18 095
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	-	22	1	297	10	102	74
	1982	-	18	-	279	15	60	62
	acres, 1987	-	4 661	(D)	16 245	498	8 241	7 293
	1982	-	1 365	-	12 584	1 003	7 733	5 329
Other land	farms, 1987	79	456	209	1 676	839	552	676
	1982	75	385	215	1 683	769	453	575
	acres, 1987	(D)	676 131	1 755 919	143 901	251 658	131 705	129 487
	1982	(D)	682 981	1 825 758	147 912	327 816	127 343	94 808
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	63	327	169	844	589	300	347
	1982	64	282	182	786	534	211	257
	acres, 1987	678 259	668 001	1 753 692	130 667	240 540	126 965	117 183
	1982	711 207	676 006	1 821 087	132 697	319 427	122 581	83 411
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	33	270	70	1 325	495	400	525
	1982	25	231	78	1 384	452	343	478
	acres, 1987	(D)	8 130	2 227	13 234	11 118	4 740	12 304
	1982	(D)	6 975	4 671	15 215	8 389	4 762	11 397
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	72	458	205	1 996	938	662	738
	1982	75	425	229	1 998	878	556	645
	acres, 1987	680 184	729 806	1 757 995	274 947	303 593	239 547	180 577
	1982	715 807	754 448	1 826 720	281 366	386 538	230 342	144 966
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	25	110	-	9	166	1	56
	1982	12	40	-	20	34	-	18
	acres, 1987	4 165	14 938	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	1 209	2 952	-	600	1 969	-	2 046
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	3	10	1	2	5	5	5
	acres, 1987	453	2 379	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed farms, 1987	11	4	47	27	42	75	-	49
1982	20	7	26	23	46	53	60	38
acres, 1987	559	62	3 418	7 959	2 423	6 089	-	1 315
1982	544	737	3 657	4 334	5 253	8 262	7 325	1 526
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1987	19	-	76	53	68	189	14	73
1982	19	3	25	32	53	155	6	42
acres, 1987	263	-	15 763	(D)	7 283	31 339	4 337	6 335
1982	277	340	3 774	(D)	6 667	17 954	622	1 648
Cropland idle farms, 1987	112	20	478	56	91	135	94	368
1982	92	2	228	47	67	132	80	254
acres, 1987	3 929	2 322	89 745	11 355	16 115	15 632	20 857	33 885
1982	2 091	(D)	36 256	5 317	5 930	11 890	9 073	12 953
Total woodland farms, 1987	635	32	197	23	40	26	22	354
1982	599	32	209	16	24	30	20	325
acres, 1987	34 487	4 774	37 818	3 200	6 456	4 022	3 482	34 725
1982	25 681	7 809	39 287	1 620	2 166	4 133	2 309	39 536
Woodland pastured farms, 1987	498	25	163	16	32	18	17	305
1982	488	29	164	13	16	23	8	278
acres, 1987	23 879	2 291	34 514	(D)	6 074	3 559	3 048	32 024
1982	20 380	(D)	34 608	(D)	1 356	2 230	1 246	36 522
Woodland not pastured farms, 1987	194	9	47	7	13	14	5	82
1982	173	3	50	3	9	15	12	61
acres, 1987	10 608	2 483	3 304	(D)	382	463	434	2 701
1982	5 301	(D)	4 679	(D)	810	1 903	1 063	3 014
Other land farms, 1987	1 466	411	840	359	413	344	133	1 417
1982	1 352	329	824	391	443	419	173	1 286
acres, 1987	154 925	1 967 134	250 320	310 143	161 088	581 273	23 004	214 392
1982	146 389	1 587 929	176 287	332 160	181 033	601 928	32 316	178 677
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms, 1987	833	357	477	299	293	243	36	875
1982	789	288	469	305	264	267	54	789
acres, 1987	146 008	1 957 299	240 803	(D)	153 240	542 973	18 418	206 764
1982	135 819	1 578 658	162 954	(D)	168 811	590 709	28 000	167 617
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1987	1 155	149	598	185	250	226	115	1 008
1982	1 080	131	602	215	302	311	156	934
acres, 1987	8 917	9 835	9 517	(D)	7 848	38 300	4 586	7 628
1982	10 570	9 271	13 333	(D)	12 222	11 219	4 316	11 060
Pastureland, all types farms, 1987	1 809	448	789	408	433	354	100	1 540
1982	1 673	390	785	428	438	396	110	1 471
acres, 1987	269 929	1 999 655	326 561	364 436	185 656	585 060	26 110	307 314
1982	245 627	1 626 529	252 684	370 603	192 223	624 476	33 255	280 618
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms, 1987	20	1	532	111	159	293	167	502
1982	11	-	211	62	64	238	75	265
acres, 1987	927	(D)	75 609	13 181	(D)	40 380	36 523	40 260
1982	103	-	13 452	4 301	3 887	21 524	5 343	5 936
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program farms, 1987	4	4	16	67	2	12	10	12
acres, 1987	57	(D)	2 050	21 526	(D)	3 377	2 689	605

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	77	-	47	22	39	39	4
	1982	64	-	107	9	38	59	-
	acres, 1987	4 849	-	2 115	230	3 017	4 002	94
	1982	2 475	-	8 921	39	(D)	5 217	-
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	21	-	30	6	21	72	2
	1982	24	-	26	9	63	43	-
	acres, 1987	1 081	-	1 698	29	5 611	6 665	(D)
	1982	1 007	-	1 934	63	17 004	2 888	-
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	201	3	161	79	72	112	14
	1982	96	2	136	75	79	81	4
	acres, 1987	11 181	(D)	6 768	4 351	21 879	21 334	946
	1982	4 318	(D)	5 866	2 946	13 850	5 013	(D)
Total woodland	farms, 1987	471	-	496	628	3	163	24
	1982	483	-	469	639	3	151	18
	acres, 1987	48 547	-	33 178	45 398	340	55 276	16 260
	1982	59 965	-	37 166	47 449	447	63 642	4 950
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	435	-	391	434	-	150	21
	1982	457	-	386	488	1	144	16
	acres, 1987	45 610	-	27 284	21 505	-	54 303	(D)
	1982	56 306	-	32 715	24 846	(D)	51 962	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	66	-	130	272	3	14	4
	1982	47	-	111	241	2	11	2
	acres, 1987	2 937	-	5 894	23 893	340	973	(D)
	1982	3 659	-	4 451	22 603	(D)	11 680	(D)
Other land	farms, 1987	1 244	27	1 282	917	140	531	255
	1982	1 105	29	1 152	901	169	529	203
	acres, 1987	195 224	466 177	204 971	61 467	119 828	401 052	384 223
	1982	178 209	478 667	206 662	70 507	113 730	357 180	343 058
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	743	21	710	408	82	407	235
	1982	640	25	653	385	88	392	190
	acres, 1987	185 482	464 191	193 461	53 579	116 323	395 872	382 177
	1982	167 861	(D)	192 491	61 697	(D)	343 209	341 710
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	867	13	979	749	95	283	58
	1982	798	8	902	749	124	310	39
	acres, 1987	9 742	1 986	11 510	7 888	3 505	5 180	2 046
	1982	10 348	(D)	14 171	8 810	(D)	13 971	1 348
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	1 523	26	1 510	1 086	113	647	342
	1982	1 503	29	1 355	1 130	134	645	297
	acres, 1987	331 683	465 152	318 861	135 301	126 566	489 836	414 090
	1982	327 107	473 987	316 984	152 961	113 850	442 024	380 385
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	133	-	24	3	171	130	1
	1982	53	-	16	1	151	53	-
	acres, 1987	7 956	-	1 950	215	37 375	13 686	(D)
	1982	793	-	945	(D)	19 660	2 897	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	4	-	-	-	49	5	-
	acres, 1987	262	-	-	-	19 656	854	-

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms, see text.

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
Farms number, 1987	**110 358**	**1 061**	**64**	**383**	**19**	**255**	**173**
1982	**110 341**	**838**	**53**	**394**	**19**	**266**	**194**
acres harvested, 1987	**16 521 315**	**38 952**	**43 366**	**8 389**	**(D)**	**50 055**	**81 576**
1982	**20 761 160**	**31 047**	**39 679**	**9 307**	**2 763**	**59 118**	**100 434**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	3 041	12	10	19	1	3	2
acres harvested	10 142	32	36	59	(D)	13	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	17 452	237	6	110	9	15	-
acres harvested	220 714	2 761	(D)	1 114	96	134	-
50 to 69 acres farms	6 972	90	1	34	-	6	-
acres harvested	141 881	1 542	(D)	424	-	217	-
70 to 99 acres farms	8 601	119	-	50	-	9	2
acres harvested	226 072	2 118	-	836	-	237	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	9 939	123	-	42	3	11	4
acres harvested	323 739	3 287	-	864	30	427	276
140 to 179 acres farms	7 923	110	1	31	-	11	4
acres harvested	357 710	2 753	(D)	590	-	589	260
180 to 219 acres farms	5 828	67	5	25	2	10	5
acres harvested	305 573	2 440	560	542	(D)	598	260
220 to 259 acres farms	4 458	55	-	19	1	15	2
acres harvested	271 255	2 700	-	720	(D)	1 426	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	15 842	134	3	29	1	46	28
acres harvested	1 623 713	7 051	509	1 416	(D)	5 357	3 700
500 to 999 acres farms	14 534	76	12	13	-	54	33
acres harvested	3 488 336	5 100	5 687	921	-	11 363	8 448
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	9 643	27	9	9	-	38	44
acres harvested	4 487 137	3 843	6 943	(D)	-	10 739	20 955
2,000 acres or more farms	6 125	11	17	2	2	37	49
acres harvested	5 065 043	5 325	29 530	(D)	(D)	18 955	47 417
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	3 053	13	7	15	-	2	-
acres harvested	9 872	47	20	47	-	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres farms	15 511	130	7	99	7	11	8
acres harvested	203 642	1 605	42	780	64	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	6 857	86	1	58	1	6	1
acres harvested	148 022	1 158	(D)	712	(D)	182	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	8 910	97	1	42	2	12	4
acres harvested	250 361	1 769	(D)	547	(D)	558	190
100 to 139 acres farms	9 831	114	-	44	1	13	3
acres harvested	343 569	2 264	-	647	(D)	758	210
140 to 179 acres farms	8 052	70	1	44	-	20	5
acres harvested	416 015	1 922	(D)	1 133	-	1 543	549
180 to 219 acres farms	5 827	52	1	21	1	16	1
acres harvested	348 465	1 936	(D)	360	(D)	1 407	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	4 596	42	-	13	3	12	6
acres harvested	324 985	1 595	-	328	68	1 249	1 087
260 to 499 acres farms	16 924	116	6	26	-	51	30
acres harvested	2 152 676	4 775	1 269	1 536	-	6 390	6 234
500 to 999 acres farms	15 279	85	7	19	1	58	54
acres harvested	4 516 645	6 426	2 339	825	(D)	12 845	18 412
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	9 289	23	8	7	1	28	30
acres harvested	5 348 121	2 561	7 389	1 957	(D)	12 186	17 911
2,000 acres or more farms	6 212	10	14	6	2	37	52
acres harvested	6 698 787	4 989	28 469	435	(D)	21 863	55 566
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	16 609	185	12	130	6	17	2
acres	81 847	1 003	45	611	(D)	92	(D)
10 to 19 acres farms	19 390	307	5	111	7	16	7
acres	255 212	3 997	(D)	1 369	76	219	(D)
20 to 29 acres farms	13 415	183	-	55	2	15	-
acres	302 494	4 091	-	1 209	(D)	352	-
30 to 49 acres farms	14 490	176	1	49	2	23	7
acres	529 082	6 342	(D)	1 727	(D)	845	299
50 to 99 acres farms	14 607	141	6	28	-	45	23
acres	981 326	9 158	404	1 733	-	3 187	1 659
100 to 199 acres farms	10 642	54	4	7	-	50	28
acres	1 447 172	6 745	525	940	-	6 800	3 991
200 to 499 acres farms	11 964	11	9	3	-	62	54
acres	3 793 990	3 270	3 384	800	-	18 178	17 396
500 to 999 acres farms	6 508	3	17	-	2	22	29
acres	4 475 822	(D)	11 823	-	(D)	13 626	21 504
1,000 acres or more farms	2 733	1	10	-	-	5	23
acres	4 654 370	(D)	27 093	-	-	6 756	36 620
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	16 098	154	16	148	9	11	2
acres	79 094	745	55	731	55	47	(D)
10 to 19 acres farms	18 495	249	1	121	2	12	4
acres	242 315	3 261	(D)	1 537	(D)	156	(D)
20 to 29 acres farms	12 321	165	1	62	1	11	4
acres	277 507	3 646	(D)	1 356	(D)	236	98
30 to 49 acres farms	13 458	129	2	36	2	26	8
acres	491 269	4 715	(D)	1 289	(D)	978	289
50 to 99 acres farms	14 096	80	2	16	-	57	18
acres	950 907	5 296	(D)	1 055	-	4 127	1 313
100 to 199 acres farms	10 909	43	-	4	2	69	27
acres	1 497 107	5 152	-	485	(D)	9 544	3 888
200 to 499 acres farms	12 877	13	9	5	-	40	62
acres	4 112 458	3 269	2 711	(D)	-	13 266	19 982
500 to 999 acres farms	7 619	4	8	1	2	33	40
acres	5 260 964	(D)	4 734	(D)	(D)	21 214	27 736
1,000 acres or more farms	4 468	1	14	1	1	7	29
acres	7 849 539	(D)	31 917	(D)	(D)	9 550	47 066

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor
Farms number, 1987	**647**	**1 256**	**342**	**208**	**801**	**256**
1982	**667**	**1 099**	**384**	**171**	**719**	**309**
acres harvested, 1987	**64 325**	**47 928**	**136 346**	**6 690**	**33 202**	**79 137**
1982	**70 257**	**47 932**	**230 760**	**5 916**	**33 150**	**112 789**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM						
1987 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres farms	8	35	1	4	18	5
acres harvested	15	124	(D)	9	45	16
10 to 49 acres farms	98	254	14	31	152	16
acres harvested	1 319	2 801	(D)	375	1 444	286
50 to 69 acres farms	39	118	8	8	71	6
acres harvested	980	2 017	213	86	1 169	134
70 to 99 acres farms	34	154	10	15	70	14
acres harvested	889	2 698	353	297	1 159	549
100 to 139 acres farms	61	172	6	11	90	11
acres harvested	2 429	4 017	305	217	2 170	686
140 to 179 acres farms	44	105	22	14	54	22
acres harvested	1 633	2 831	1 946	282	2 384	1 327
180 to 219 acres farms	49	83	10	11	57	6
acres harvested	2 982	2 892	935	157	2 386	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	22	55	8	7	42	2
acres harvested	1 185	2 520	1 005	162	1 239	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	88	159	57	40	121	45
acres harvested	6 652	9 459	10 364	845	5 896	6 950
500 to 999 acres farms	107	75	100	29	79	57
acres harvested	16 652	6 301	38 084	1 671	6 517	16 665
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	67	37	65	18	28	36
acres harvested	17 478	7 690	39 567	954	4 096	17 206
2,000 acres or more farms	30	9	41	20	19	38
acres harvested	12 111	2 578	43 415	1 635	4 697	34 371
1982 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres farms	16	25	3	3	20	5
acres harvested	72	100	17	5	44	11
10 to 49 acres farms	77	191	22	21	111	16
acres harvested	1 187	2 193	510	236	1 273	238
50 to 69 acres farms	35	102	6	7	48	7
acres harvested	779	1 628	273	83	751	229
70 to 99 acres farms	49	136	19	9	71	17
acres harvested	1 584	2 633	1 125	139	1 225	710
100 to 139 acres farms	81	169	10	9	91	17
acres harvested	2 509	3 846	964	308	1 988	1 143
140 to 179 acres farms	40	102	23	6	58	28
acres harvested	1 876	2 679	2 586	245	1 743	2 670
180 to 219 acres farms	59	74	8	7	48	23
acres harvested	2 274	3 036	712	175	1 611	2 713
220 to 259 acres farms	28	48	8	10	31	7
acres harvested	1 556	1 972	1 716	145	818	1 101
260 to 499 acres farms	90	144	61	35	121	50
acres harvested	9 435	9 153	16 632	774	6 213	10 005
500 to 999 acres farms	107	65	88	32	81	56
acres harvested	18 283	8 090	45 762	1 239	9 102	18 691
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	53	36	93	14	27	48
acres harvested	16 492	10 501	76 726	736	4 347	32 797
2,000 acres or more farms	32	7	43	16	12	35
acres harvested	14 208	2 101	83 737	1 831	4 035	42 481
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED						
1987 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres farms	76	278	11	51	185	13
acres	396	1 485	58	198	910	68
10 to 19 acres farms	93	338	8	49	221	8
acres	1 241	4 477	121	637	2 829	111
20 to 29 acres farms	88	197	8	49	116	13
acres	1 985	4 465	178	1 098	2 619	329
30 to 49 acres farms	107	203	19	24	105	21
acres	3 981	7 368	733	857	3 724	805
50 to 99 acres farms	127	132	33	24	101	39
acres	8 318	8 323	2 400	1 629	6 438	2 792
100 to 199 acres farms	71	73	47	8	46	47
acres	9 484	9 097	7 052	1 200	5 973	6 336
200 to 499 acres farms	60	27	123	2	24	74
acres	19 466	7 766	40 289	(D)	6 469	24 408
500 to 999 acres farms	21	8	69	1	2	21
acres	14 135	4 947	48 132	(D)	(D)	14 616
1,000 acres or more farms	4	-	24	-	1	20
acres	5 319	-	37 383	-	(D)	29 672
1982 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres farms	84	245	8	49	167	15
acres	449	1 367	49	234	763	58
10 to 19 acres farms	106	295	8	43	198	17
acres	1 384	3 874	114	537	2 589	238
20 to 29 acres farms	79	182	6	23	106	3
scres	1 775	4 094	141	526	2 334	65
30 to 49 acres farms	108	168	20	23	111	20
acres	4 097	6 093	776	849	4 053	764
50 to 99 acres farms	124	115	34	20	73	39
acres	8 168	7 329	2 483	1 375	4 956	2 805
100 to 199 acres farms	64	61	37	11	32	59
acres	8 657	7 768	5 320	(D)	3 916	8 511
200 to 499 acres farms	78	19	102	1	23	85
acres	24 259	6 487	33 991	(D)	6 250	26 654
500 to 999 acres farms	17	10	105	1	6	45
acres	11 583	6 363	74 128	(D)	3 754	32 440
1,000 acres or more farms	7	4	64	-	3	26
acres	9 885	4 557	113 758	-	4 535	41 254

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
Farms number, 1987	**1 066**	**985**	**214**	**87**	**619**	**673**	**688**
1982	**1 080**	**1 002**	**188**	**82**	**640**	**718**	**564**
acres harvested, 1987	**122 892**	**67 968**	**6 755**	**28 020**	**56 749**	**50 972**	**79 257**
1982	**156 627**	**79 133**	**6 762**	**33 045**	**61 966**	**60 080**	**120 932**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	30	64	1	-	6	10	66
acres harvested	106	217	(D)	-	28	29	235
10 to 49 acres farms	241	328	30	5	51	131	181
acres harvested	3 028	4 095	(D)	47	671	1 691	2 064
50 to 69 acres farms	100	86	12	2	26	73	45
acres harvested	2 283	1 933	244	(D)	483	1 595	841
70 to 99 acres farms	104	91	12	-	34	75	49
acres harvested	3 460	2 712	359	-	949	1 789	1 516
100 to 139 acres farms	110	94	15	3	57	72	46
acres harvested	4 350	3 981	379	218	1 921	1 995	1 672
140 to 179 acres farms	78	69	13	2	44	55	43
acres harvested	3 622	4 243	454	(D)	1 903	1 624	2 412
180 to 219 acres farms	64	40	16	2	41	44	24
acres harvested	5 618	2 700	304	(D)	1 686	1 593	1 169
220 to 259 acres farms	40	33	9	4	39	33	20
acres harvested	3 020	2 644	334	466	1 765	1 327	1 457
260 to 499 acres farms	143	90	26	8	143	83	79
acres harvested	17 686	12 683	892	1 403	9 227	6 371	8 276
500 to 999 acres farms	80	46	38	31	79	55	64
acres harvested	21 493	11 795	1 781	10 804	8 996	10 312	13 554
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	51	29	29	17	54	30	38
acres harvested	32 544	13 791	1 272	7 506	10 584	(D)	11 465
2,000 acres or more farms	25	15	13	13	45	12	33
acres harvested	25 682	7 174	575	7 361	18 536	(D)	34 596
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	22	81	3	-	3	12	57
acres harvested	68	210	11	-	11	29	214
10 to 49 acres farms	202	268	15	2	42	144	124
acres harvested	3 079	3 165	177	(D)	577	1 601	1 269
50 to 69 acres farms	84	78	6	-	31	85	50
acres harvested	2 341	1 810	99	-	705	1 472	1 110
70 to 99 acres farms	110	93	5	7	43	96	27
acres harvested	4 324	3 038	144	385	1 234	2 080	396
100 to 139 acres farms	115	103	16	2	61	88	31
acres harvested	6 036	5 107	463	(D)	2 488	2 193	1 583
140 to 179 acres farms	89	91	10	2	59	47	30
acres harvested	5 303	5 914	324	(D)	2 306	1 580	1 938
180 to 219 acres farms	52	45	13	1	40	46	24
acres harvested	5 016	4 152	319	(D)	1 676	1 838	1 643
220 to 259 acres farms	54	39	10	-	45	33	19
acres harvested	6 155	3 346	195	-	3 079	1 991	1 278
260 to 499 acres farms	171	100	39	10	144	81	57
acres harvested	29 546	12 519	1 220	1 693	10 063	5 867	8 262
500 to 999 acres farms	114	56	30	23	85	50	69
acres harvested	38 638	20 605	1 681	8 300	9 456	9 990	28 336
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	40	31	28	19	46	20	40
acres harvested	29 537	11 255	1 270	8 589	11 782	12 007	23 511
2,000 acres or more farms	27	17	13	16	41	16	36
acres harvested	28 584	8 012	859	13 628	18 587	19 432	51 392
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	195	252	60	3	50	96	194
acres	1 005	1 162	218	17	248	545	664
10 to 19 acres farms	183	223	35	4	98	154	137
acres	2 429	2 909	468	(D)	1 281	2 075	1 738
20 to 29 acres farms	132	117	36	2	86	110	84
acres	3 059	2 703	793	(D)	1 997	2 479	1 941
30 to 49 acres farms	157	115	36	11	125	115	58
acres	5 832	4 190	1 281	398	4 664	4 080	2 041
50 to 99 acres farms	164	120	37	4	123	99	61
acres	11 551	8 365	2 437	264	8 472	6 689	4 113
100 to 199 acres farms	106	78	7	13	76	45	61
acres	15 080	10 158	800	1 646	10 232	5 570	8 784
200 to 499 acres farms	68	53	3	35	42	30	64
acres	20 304	15 774	758	11 932	12 342	10 329	18 442
500 to 999 acres farms	33	19	-	13	14	16	17
acres	23 175	12 719	-	(D)	9 332	9 941	11 063
1,000 acres or more farms	28	8	-	2	5	8	12
acres	40 457	9 988	-	(D)	8 181	9 264	30 271
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	137	260	30	-	43	138	169
acres	711	1 093	150	-	230	741	730
10 to 19 acres farms	170	181	45	4	87	178	94
acres	2 284	2 396	606	(D)	1 177	2 284	1 192
20 to 29 acres farms	116	118	36	2	96	100	54
acres	2 682	2 694	799	(D)	2 180	2 245	1 216
30 to 49 acres farms	152	108	29	5	119	117	37
acres	5 797	4 055	1 064	194	4 333	4 144	1 400
50 to 99 acres farms	169	139	35	9	132	92	40
acres	11 902	9 525	2 217	591	8 526	5 817	2 700
100 to 199 acres farms	125	107	11	10	91	38	35
acres	17 065	14 487	(D)	1 301	12 457	5 039	4 789
200 to 499 acres farms	135	58	2	32	53	25	53
acres	43 716	17 655	(D)	10 319	15 034	7 731	17 449
500 to 999 acres farms	51	24	-	16	13	17	57
acres	33 695	17 577	-	10 997	7 862	11 993	40 437
1,000 acres or more farms	25	7	-	4	6	13	25
acres	40 775	9 651	-	9 540	10 167	20 086	51 019

best copy availabl

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson
Farms	**number, 1987**	**493**	**12**	**174**	**100**	**527**	**747**
	1982	**385**	**14**	**200**	**106**	**565**	**671**
	acres harvested, 1987	**42 075**	**339**	**64 764**	**12 041**	**44 914**	**40 551**
	1982	**40 845**	**(D)**	**83 014**	**14 852**	**47 548**	**50 525**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	15	2	2	1	17	13
	acres harvested	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	45	50
10 to 49 acres	farms	79	-	2	17	65	112
	acres harvested	730	-	(D)	203	770	1 247
50 to 69 acres	farms	33	-	2	4	36	59
	acres harvested	579	-	(D)	40	878	729
70 to 99 acres	farms	51	-	3	9	28	79
	acres harvested	1 065	-	140	163	643	1 391
100 to 139 acres	farms	43	-	1	8	34	109
	acres harvested	954	-	(D)	237	1 058	2 182
140 to 179 acres	farms	53	-	8	2	45	75
	acres harvested	1 282	-	890	(D)	1 183	2 235
180 to 219 acres	farms	40	-	4	11	38	40
	acres harvested	1 344	-	334	556	1 283	1 186
220 to 259 acres	farms	18	2	2	2	14	34
	acres harvested	630	(D)	(D)	(D)	449	865
260 to 499 acres	farms	65	-	35	15	83	109
	acres harvested	3 782	-	4 285	1 798	5 874	5 780
500 to 999 acres	farms	45	2	31	17	86	65
	acres harvested	4 149	(D)	9 579	4 001	11 730	9 016
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	31	1	47	3	55	38
	acres harvested	6 653	(D)	21 173	2 298	13 225	6 765
2,000 acres or more	farms	20	5	37	11	26	14
	acres harvested	20 869	317	27 903	2 686	7 776	9 105
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	15	-	-	-	12	8
	acres harvested	32	-	-	-	36	22
10 to 49 acres	farms	52	-	4	13	59	71
	acres harvested	550	-	144	211	784	722
50 to 69 acres	farms	31	-	4	8	35	58
	acres harvested	380	-	132	193	720	1 028
70 to 99 acres	farms	36	-	6	11	43	89
	acres harvested	852	-	313	456	1 136	1 374
100 to 139 acres	farms	34	-	6	9	42	102
	acres harvested	594	-	306	599	1 316	2 429
140 to 179 acres	farms	30	-	8	2	52	51
	acres harvested	632	-	(D)	(D)	1 433	1 297
180 to 219 acres	farms	22	-	2	18	30	41
	acres harvested	1 046	-	(D)	1 158	1 378	1 551
220 to 259 acres	farms	17	-	4	1	31	28
	acres harvested	911	-	345	(D)	1 570	1 180
260 to 499 acres	farms	52	1	42	9	103	119
	acres harvested	3 227	(D)	7 944	1 113	8 408	8 590
500 to 999 acres	farms	53	1	44	14	91	70
	acres harvested	5 803	(D)	16 283	2 308	12 239	11 874
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	27	3	44	6	42	22
	acres harvested	10 090	145	22 509	1 790	8 486	5 086
2,000 acres or more	farms	16	9	36	15	25	12
	acres harvested	16 728	1 484	34 078	6 984	10 042	15 372
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	108	9	3	13	86	143
	acres	585	27	17	63	346	781
10 to 19 acres	farms	119	1	5	20	91	207
	acres	1 522	(D)	63	262	1 207	2 773
20 to 29 acres	farms	93	-	5	12	73	137
	acres	2 086	-	105	255	1 682	2 988
30 to 49 acres	farms	58	-	6	9	74	107
	acres	2 053	-	217	324	2 767	3 920
50 to 99 acres	farms	57	1	18	14	84	79
	acres	3 676	(D)	1 309	967	5 707	5 000
100 to 199 acres	farms	30	-	36	15	57	40
	acres	3 772	-	5 274	1 834	8 108	5 454
200 to 499 acres	farms	10	1	58	11	48	20
	acres	2 659	(D)	17 965	3 563	14 220	6 884
500 to 999 acres	farms	8	-	33	4	13	10
	acres	5 448	-	22 258	(D)	(D)	6 722
1,000 acres or more	farms	10	-	10	2	1	4
	acres	20 274	-	17 556	(D)	(D)	6 049
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	85	3	2	8	65	144
	acres	376	11	(D)	40	298	787
10 to 19 acres	farms	93	4	7	17	89	178
	acres	1 242	46	101	226	1 156	2 288
20 to 29 acres	farms	55	-	1	13	96	93
	acres	1 219	-	(D)	284	2 183	2 086
30 to 49 acres	farms	55	1	12	11	92	91
	acres	1 976	(D)	450	378	3 373	3 277
50 to 99 acres	farms	40	1	20	24	100	78
	acres	2 684	(D)	1 383	1 650	6 612	4 996
100 to 199 acres	farms	24	2	35	16	69	36
	acres	3 273	(D)	4 971	1 884	9 699	4 754
200 to 499 acres	farms	15	2	69	12	43	30
	acres	4 081	(D)	22 348	(D)	12 661	8 864
500 to 999 acres	farms	9	1	35	1	8	15
	acres	6 566	(D)	24 037	(D)	5 817	9 738
1,000 acres or more	farms	9	-	19	4	3	6
	acres	19 448	-	29 698	6 825	5 749	13 735

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
Farms	**number, 1987**	**448**	**174**	**488**	**802**	**286**	**266**	**596**
	1982	**447**	**171**	**490**	**940**	**273**	**295**	**612**
	acres harvested, 1987	**33 008**	**41 718**	**43 382**	**185 223**	**14 639**	**154 361**	**23 669**
	1982	**38 542**	**57 341**	**53 409**	**228 224**	**10 500**	**191 154**	**25 415**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	11	2	15	93	3	1	9
	acres harvested	43	(D)	51	311	16	(D)	19
10 to 49 acres	farms	49	23	81	283	59	1	83
	acres harvested	507	(D)	999	4 712	811	(D)	908
50 to 69 acres	farms	34	8	19	47	37	-	60
	acres harvested	520	180	396	1 616	548	-	1 099
70 to 99 acres	farms	39	9	35	52	32	4	66
	acres harvested	1 007	371	967	2 417	598	169	1 477
100 to 139 acres	farms	52	6	39	22	33	3	78
	acres harvested	1 285	425	1 173	1 648	667	210	1 959
140 to 179 acres	farms	43	10	44	26	28	11	72
	acres harvested	1 262	708	1 902	2 698	917	814	2 282
180 to 219 acres	farms	27	6	22	20	22	1	53
	acres harvested	1 107	446	1 238	2 479	831	(D)	1 799
220 to 259 acres	farms	13	7	26	15	15	2	31
	acres harvested	393	457	1 261	1 851	509	(D)	1 096
260 to 499 acres	farms	79	34	68	65	33	27	84
	acres harvested	5 152	5 015	5 885	16 224	2 389	4 486	4 538
500 to 999 acres	farms	70	35	44	89	15	69	39
	acres harvested	9 860	8 772	7 357	44 758	1 521	25 331	2 617
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	21	16	34	61	7	86	15
	acres harvested	6 771	9 459	9 340	55 112	(D)	54 447	2 280
2,000 acres or more	farms	10	18	41	29	2	61	6
	acres harvested	5 101	15 612	12 813	51 397	(D)	68 422	3 595
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	7	4	13	117	1	1	12
	acres harvested	18	10	36	388	(D)	(D)	37
10 to 49 acres	farms	59	16	90	378	53	8	92
	acres harvested	876	248	1 087	6 209	(D)	114	1 116
50 to 69 acres	farms	35	7	27	59	17	-	61
	acres harvested	786	259	664	2 311	208	-	845
70 to 99 acres	farms	51	13	27	45	39	2	66
	acres harvested	1 359	608	552	3 052	733	(D)	1 559
100 to 139 acres	farms	38	5	32	41	36	6	78
	acres harvested	912	462	963	3 509	814	618	1 811
140 to 179 acres	farms	40	12	33	14	33	13	58
	acres harvested	1 447	1 291	1 713	1 582	1 159	1 420	1 339
180 to 219 acres	farms	30	6	18	25	20	5	35
	acres harvested	944	320	872	3 758	425	724	1 366
220 to 259 acres	farms	27	10	21	20	15	8	37
	acres harvested	762	1 567	1 266	3 628	804	1 078	1 496
260 to 499 acres	farms	67	29	84	77	35	41	90
	acres harvested	5 045	7 770	7 093	22 126	2 185	8 646	4 525
500 to 999 acres	farms	56	42	72	65	18	73	39
	acres harvested	9 468	18 012	10 053	38 038	1 545	30 062	3 121
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	28	14	41	64	3	69	19
	acres harvested	12 306	8 859	10 395	66 621	365	50 329	2 995
2,000 acres or more	farms	9	13	32	35	3	71	5
	acres harvested	4 619	17 935	18 715	77 022	1 522	98 001	5 205
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	72	17	70	164	49	1	103
	acres	361	92	336	756	259	(D)	503
10 to 19 acres	farms	95	20	78	146	77	1	130
	acres	1 251	274	1 053	1 960	1 004	(D)	1 723
20 to 29 acres	farms	76	16	59	76	64	2	122
	acres	1 682	359	1 380	1 798	1 441	(D)	2 708
30 to 49 acres	farms	78	17	81	76	41	7	118
	acres	2 873	692	3 006	2 781	1 479	305	4 263
50 to 99 acres	farms	60	15	89	60	29	13	82
	acres	3 921	1 125	5 763	4 228	1 942	966	5 272
100 to 199 acres	farms	29	28	50	54	17	35	29
	acres	4 209	3 991	6 749	(D)	2 237	5 395	3 505
200 to 499 acres	farms	24	40	47	99	8	85	8
	acres	7 162	10 919	13 226	(D)	(D)	30 351	2 600
500 to 999 acres	farms	10	10	10	79	-	80	2
	acres	6 569	5 815	7 279	54 590	-	57 626	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	4	11	4	48	1	42	2
	acres	4 980	18 451	4 590	79 043	(D)	59 664	(D)
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	75	16	84	221	52	2	118
	acres	386	72	414	962	282	(D)	600
10 to 19 acres	farms	93	14	75	174	69	5	153
	acres	1 230	188	1 016	2 424	916	50	2 009
20 to 29 acres	farms	72	7	57	85	55	1	106
	acres	1 619	170	1 315	1 987	1 281	(D)	2 365
30 to 49 acres	farms	78	9	70	81	42	7	111
	acres	2 849	347	2 567	3 108	1 507	258	3 903
50 to 99 acres	farms	61	18	80	77	32	14	85
	acres	4 028	1 221	5 414	5 291	2 052	1 060	5 119
100 to 199 acres	farms	27	22	48	62	17	48	21
	acres	3 584	2 852	6 770	8 695	2 159	7 501	2 741
200 to 499 acres	farms	22	47	54	102	5	79	15
	acres	6 901	14 953	15 353	32 674	(D)	26 917	3 973
500 to 999 acres	farms	10	28	17	73	-	71	2
	acres	6 178	18 326	11 359	52 212	-	49 087	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	9	10	5	65	1	68	1
	acres	11 775	19 212	9 201	120 861	(D)	106 256	(D)

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran
Farms .... **number, 1987**	**437**	**210**	**988**	**199**	**428**	**204**
1982	**423**	**197**	**966**	**259**	**404**	**254**
acres harvested, 1987	**213 925**	**34 270**	**35 697**	**66 295**	**58 091**	**121 506**
1982	**276 577**	**92 944**	**30 551**	**93 197**	**68 014**	**219 133**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM						
1987 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .... farms	1	10	29	2	11	-
acres harvested	(D)	37	51	(D)	49	-
10 to 49 acres .... farms	5	24	194	6	30	7
acres harvested	(D)	295	2 163	(D)	363	85
50 to 69 acres .... farms	1	11	76	4	16	3
acres harvested	(D)	207	1 231	110	409	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms	3	13	123	6	30	2
acres harvested	106	346	2 182	339	1 181	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms	4	16	135	8	29	3
acres harvested	282	1 083	3 298	611	1 241	217
140 to 179 acres .... farms	26	14	85	10	37	13
acres harvested	2 087	1 329	2 731	857	2 232	1 112
180 to 219 acres .... farms	9	12	57	8	19	4
acres harvested	872	1 906	1 616	591	1 285	424
220 to 259 acres .... farms	12	6	55	7	22	3
acres harvested	1 528	789	2 191	429	1 307	360
260 to 499 acres .... farms	96	16	130	36	72	23
acres harvested	15 453	1 490	7 851	6 490	5 866	4 761
500 to 999 acres .... farms	172	38	68	27	71	63
acres harvested	55 595	9 033	6 744	6 110	12 296	26 462
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	122	27	25	40	53	52
acres harvested	74 391	6 623	3 397	16 059	16 747	40 072
2,000 acres or more .... farms	46	23	9	45	38	31
acres harvested	63 491	11 132	2 242	34 600	15 115	47 742
1982 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .... farms	3	3	26	2	11	3
acres harvested	18	13	67	(D)	37	8
10 to 49 acres .... farms	5	16	171	10	24	8
acres harvested	93	118	1 746	(D)	319	(D)
50 to 69 acres .... farms	2	6	96	5	15	1
acres harvested	(D)	111	1 738	136	271	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms	1	4	122	13	33	4
acres harvested	(D)	79	2 116	652	1 018	171
100 to 139 acres .... farms	2	11	122	12	21	4
acres harvested	(D)	706	2 775	789	965	251
140 to 179 acres .... farms	26	7	96	16	28	14
acres harvested	2 846	866	2 453	1 128	1 999	1 759
180 to 219 acres .... farms	3	5	61	13	26	8
acres harvested	425	(D)	2 360	1 257	2 176	914
220 to 259 acres .... farms	5	1	51	9	18	1
acres harvested	717	(D)	2 295	779	1 242	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms	86	32	137	47	81	37
acres harvested	19 030	6 846	6 856	7 292	8 677	10 402
500 to 999 acres .... farms	135	45	55	49	70	66
acres harvested	61 053	24 392	4 670	13 916	12 237	37 004
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	88	37	25	46	41	73
acres harvested	78 366	24 608	3 023	25 239	16 343	80 378
2,000 acres or more .... farms	67	30	4	37	36	35
acres harvested	113 786	34 610	452	41 906	22 730	87 878
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED						
1987 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres .... farms	5	25	199	3	41	6
acres	30	128	933	17	197	37
10 to 19 acres .... farms	5	32	268	11	48	1
acres	77	401	3 421	149	658	(D)
20 to 29 acres .... farms	6	18	165	9	37	2
acres	139	402	3 666	224	817	(D)
30 to 49 acres .... farms	10	12	150	13	46	3
acres	393	443	5 234	489	1 731	95
50 to 99 acres .... farms	41	18	118	25	104	18
acres	3 167	1 211	7 504	1 796	6 856	1 261
100 to 199 acres .... farms	105	55	60	46	68	18
acres	15 729	7 715	7 637	6 546	9 196	2 550
200 to 499 acres .... farms	161	31	24	52	60	71
acres	60 427	8 157	(D)	17 429	18 267	25 498
500 to 999 acres .... farms	105	16	2	23	17	57
acres	70 614	10 934	(D)	14 073	10 787	40 694
1,000 acres or more .... farms	39	3	-	17	7	28
acres	63 349	4 879	-	25 572	9 582	51 304
1982 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres .... farms	3	21	210	12	38	7
acres	18	91	1 025	63	176	24
10 to 19 acres .... farms	5	10	266	8	47	4
acres	67	114	3 443	105	604	(D)
20 to 29 acres .... farms	4	6	161	10	23	2
acres	90	136	3 571	224	533	(D)
30 to 49 acres .... farms	6	9	151	11	46	6
acres	238	333	5 472	403	1 712	264
50 to 99 acres .... farms	23	7	114	47	86	9
acres	1 565	502	7 130	3 338	6 050	621
100 to 199 acres .... farms	48	25	50	50	67	22
acres	7 263	3 340	6 223	6 912	9 324	3 334
200 to 499 acres .... farms	134	52	13	69	66	53
acres	44 117	17 664	(D)	21 724	18 679	18 016
500 to 999 acres .... farms	113	44	1	30	21	75
acres	80 763	30 946	(D)	21 835	14 199	52 997
1,000 acres or more .... farms	85	23	-	22	10	76
acres	142 456	39 818	-	38 593	16 737	143 777

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
Farms number, 1987	439	924	248	1 020	257	909	247
1982	492	1 031	296	861	283	929	264
acres harvested, 1987	77 144	107 235	78 250	71 956	11 614	88 918	80 432
1982	106 080	165 657	86 337	101 244	11 969	94 748	92 941
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	1	48	2	14	9	12	1
acres harvested	(D)	140	(D)	31	33	42	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	8	235	10	147	40	121	5
acres harvested	(D)	3 246	(D)	1 451	453	2 036	43
50 to 69 acres farms	6	84	4	87	14	61	1
acres harvested	128	1 978	170	1 572	302	1 853	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	11	82	9	98	32	78	2
acres harvested	477	2 884	419	1 936	770	2 357	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	13	102	8	129	18	90	3
acres harvested	554	4 344	584	3 165	529	3 745	234
140 to 179 acres farms	31	65	9	90	18	70	8
acres harvested	1 161	3 703	789	2 269	773	4 104	457
180 to 219 acres farms	19	35	8	55	14	51	8
acres harvested	1 222	2 472	761	1 742	459	3 403	769
220 to 259 acres farms	17	33	8	50	17	56	4
acres harvested	860	3 285	967	2 005	551	4 930	532
260 to 499 acres farms	96	108	42	156	45	173	46
acres harvested	7 946	13 671	6 286	10 693	2 420	18 748	8 089
500 to 999 acres farms	90	59	58	99	27	126	53
acres harvested	13 805	15 175	17 074	15 277	2 850	27 232	13 895
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	91	48	42	56	15	48	56
acres harvested	28 714	30 209	18 446	11 235	1 666	11 638	23 631
2,000 acres or more farms	56	25	48	39	8	23	60
acres harvested	22 142	26 128	32 627	20 580	808	8 830	32 664
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	3	26	2	5	3	14	2
acres harvested	7	80	(D)	12	12	50	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	14	235	16	85	42	121	3
acres harvested	245	3 384	393	767	589	2 149	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	10	91	1	66	24	43	5
acres harvested	358	2 114	(D)	1 125	531	1 149	146
70 to 99 acres farms	16	107	10	99	29	65	8
acres harvested	533	3 948	434	2 350	759	2 029	300
100 to 139 acres farms	31	86	14	99	22	95	8
acres harvested	1 448	4 066	939	2 275	573	3 650	683
140 to 179 acres farms	29	66	17	73	19	77	14
acres harvested	1 387	3 543	1 285	2 677	488	4 412	1 590
180 to 219 acres farms	22	64	7	60	10	58	11
acres harvested	1 598	4 891	527	2 647	482	4 037	1 189
220 to 259 acres farms	13	44	7	47	18	62	7
acres harvested	907	4 037	685	2 002	704	4 534	800
260 to 499 acres farms	97	124	56	129	42	180	45
acres harvested	9 921	19 697	9 178	9 704	2 737	20 135	7 393
500 to 999 acres farms	112	102	63	100	32	144	54
acres harvested	24 592	39 225	17 348	21 084	2 552	28 565	17 885
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	87	68	54	45	15	49	50
acres harvested	33 692	53 991	23 162	21 650	2 202	13 385	23 313
2,000 acres or more farms	58	18	49	54	7	21	57
acres harvested	31 392	26 681	32 336	34 951	340	10 653	39 600
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	18	143	3	202	58	77	6
acres	100	621	36	1 086	276	375	23
10 to 19 acres farms	25	178	8	242	52	141	11
acres	340	2 374	118	3 178	655	1 856	145
20 to 29 acres farms	44	120	6	181	35	107	5
acres	985	2 727	171	4 109	825	2 420	124
30 to 49 acres farms	55	126	19	145	52	135	13
acres	2 017	4 713	700	5 162	1 945	5 112	504
50 to 99 acres farms	89	148	34	90	47	180	37
acres	6 244	10 013	2 269	5 807	3 133	12 262	2 533
100 to 199 acres farms	89	81	49	70	8	123	47
acres	12 116	10 608	7 025	9 751	1 080	17 004	6 783
200 to 499 acres farms	80	80	75	67	3	125	71
acres	24 092	24 348	24 154	20 568	1 182	36 850	22 972
500 to 999 acres farms	33	30	35	15	4	20	48
acres	21 782	22 662	24 908	10 154	2 518	(D)	33 727
1,000 acres or more farms	6	18	12	8	-	1	9
acres	9 468	28 969	18 869	12 141	-	(D)	13 621
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	11	131	7	149	39	73	6
acres	41	631	32	775	202	355	34
10 to 19 acres farms	32	174	15	217	74	129	8
acres	420	2 290	214	2 843	994	1 712	102
20 to 29 acres farms	37	114	20	141	47	102	7
acres	838	2 584	479	3 175	1 072	2 338	168
30 to 49 acres farms	65	157	15	100	47	163	15
acres	2 364	5 751	585	3 552	1 779	6 139	556
50 to 99 acres farms	103	164	34	83	34	168	38
acres	7 228	11 172	2 417	5 702	2 170	11 562	2 842
100 to 199 acres farms	79	92	71	47	10	148	62
acres	10 904	12 373	10 078	6 428	1 183	20 613	8 617
200 to 499 acres farms	106	97	82	66	8	128	66
acres	33 939	30 187	24 928	20 779	1 873	36 958	22 118
500 to 999 acres farms	46	65	35	38	3	15	43
acres	30 548	43 782	24 128	27 015	(D)	9 463	29 921
1,000 acres or more farms	13	37	17	20	1	3	19
acres	19 798	56 887	23 476	30 975	(D)	5 608	28 583

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby
Farms	**number, 1987**	**826**	**605**	**177**	**6**	**5**	**326**
	1982	**762**	**603**	**198**	**2**	**8**	**362**
	acres harvested, 1987	**89 229**	**50 574**	**64 113**	**285**	**(D)**	**188 703**
	1982	**93 191**	**66 850**	**92 574**	**(D)**	**526**	**213 320**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	15	6	1	-	-	4
	acres harvested	59	12	(D)	-	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	113	37	6	1	-	2
	acres harvested	1 553	362	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	45	28	-	-	-	4
	acres harvested	1 066	624	-	-	-	54
70 to 99 acres	farms	63	31	-	-	-	8
	acres harvested	2 018	898	-	-	-	457
100 to 139 acres	farms	104	50	3	3	1	6
	acres harvested	3 846	1 940	202	87	(D)	308
140 to 179 acres	farms	70	49	12	-	-	26
	acres harvested	2 889	1 881	967	-	-	2 397
180 to 219 acres	farms	69	35	5	-	-	5
	acres harvested	4 030	1 481	449	-	-	589
220 to 259 acres	farms	47	30	1	-	-	5
	acres harvested	3 596	1 353	(D)	-	-	679
260 to 499 acres	farms	129	137	23	-	2	43
	acres harvested	12 266	10 213	3 595	-	(D)	9 278
500 to 999 acres	farms	82	121	48	-	-	101
	acres harvested	16 734	12 386	13 796	-	-	42 595
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	50	60	44	2	-	83
	acres harvested	18 447	15 242	19 819	(D)	-	61 884
2,000 acres or more	farms	39	21	34	-	2	39
	acres harvested	22 725	4 182	25 029	-	(D)	70 415
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	7	2	2	-	-	3
	acres harvested	15	(D)	(D)	-	-	10
10 to 49 acres	farms	81	28	8	-	2	7
	acres harvested	1 321	(D)	189	-	(D)	85
50 to 69 acres	farms	24	17	-	-	-	5
	acres harvested	645	390	-	-	-	150
70 to 99 acres	farms	68	28	2	-	-	5
	acres harvested	2 185	815	(D)	-	-	143
100 to 139 acres	farms	78	64	2	2	1	5
	acres harvested	2 495	3 102	(D)	(D)	(D)	399
140 to 179 acres	farms	81	36	14	-	-	8
	acres harvested	4 139	1 507	1 329	-	-	881
180 to 219 acres	farms	53	46	3	-	-	3
	acres harvested	3 187	2 650	377	-	-	324
220 to 259 acres	farms	57	25	4	-	-	8
	acres harvested	4 713	1 538	494	-	-	1 079
260 to 499 acres	farms	139	155	29	-	1	69
	acres harvested	15 103	11 577	4 405	-	(D)	15 537
500 to 999 acres	farms	104	126	50	-	-	104
	acres harvested	21 481	15 844	17 756	-	-	42 331
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	42	48	53	-	1	95
	acres harvested	17 741	18 038	29 602	-	(D)	74 087
2,000 acres or more	farms	28	28	31	-	3	50
	acres harvested	20 166	11 080	38 227	-	215	78 294
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	85	49	1	1	3	5
	acres	444	207	(D)	(D)	(D)	18
10 to 19 acres	farms	134	109	4	1	-	8
	acres	1 749	1 448	(D)	(D)	-	113
20 to 29 acres	farms	100	76	4	-	-	4
	acres	2 272	1 694	96	-	-	82
30 to 49 acres	farms	120	101	10	2	1	8
	acres	4 418	3 842	381	(D)	(D)	361
50 to 99 acres	farms	166	133	17	2	-	22
	acres	11 189	9 290	1 201	(D)	-	1 585
100 to 199 acres	farms	108	88	37	-	1	43
	acres	14 091	11 985	5 064	-	(D)	5 966
200 to 499 acres	farms	80	33	57	-	-	97
	acres	25 261	9 487	17 915	-	-	32 834
500 to 999 acres	farms	22	13	34	-	-	93
	acres	14 557	9 118	22 354	-	-	62 629
1,000 acres or more	farms	10	3	13	-	-	46
	acres	15 248	3 503	17 044	-	-	85 055
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	58	46	4	2	1	6
	acres	282	244	15	(D)	(D)	35
10 to 19 acres	farms	113	85	3	-	3	12
	acres	1 461	1 180	45	-	29	(D)
20 to 29 acres	farms	93	73	6	-	-	1
	acres	2 094	1 678	135	-	-	(D)
30 to 49 acres	farms	114	102	7	-	-	14
	acres	4 192	3 612	269	-	-	545
50 to 99 acres	farms	153	121	25	-	2	13
	acres	10 499	8 150	1 791	-	(D)	1 001
100 to 199 acres	farms	108	93	27	-	1	44
	acres	14 782	12 844	4 051	-	(D)	6 590
200 to 499 acres	farms	86	54	59	-	1	127
	acres	26 223	15 430	19 304	-	(D)	42 915
500 to 999 acres	farms	24	21	45	-	-	85
	acres	16 403	14 503	31 877	-	-	60 197
1,000 acres or more	farms	13	8	22	-	-	60
	acres	17 255	9 209	35 087	-	-	101 847

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
Farms	**number, 1987**	**293**	**354**	**483**	**506**	**283**	**815**	**844**
	1982	**295**	**459**	**548**	**515**	**310**	**818**	**764**
	acres harvested, 1987	**203 239**	**29 157**	**225 620**	**260 624**	**34 993**	**89 052**	**38 512**
	1982	**261 412**	**47 186**	**278 169**	**332 085**	**55 073**	**115 322**	**40 653**
ARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	52	3	1	2	27	7
	acres harvested	-	141	15	(D)	(D)	105	28
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	105	19	16	36	200	93
	acres harvested	-	1 362	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 820	967
50 to 69 acres	farms	3	19	2	8	28	68	61
	acres harvested	76	458	(D)	401	853	1 516	953
70 to 99 acres	farms	2	18	-	9	28	50	88
	acres harvested	(D)	434	-	467	862	1 874	1 849
100 to 139 acres	farms	2	31	11	7	32	83	108
	acres harvested	(D)	1 488	751	443	1 436	3 718	2 231
140 to 179 acres	farms	5	27	19	21	23	59	75
	acres harvested	515	1 150	1 143	1 503	835	3 364	1 966
180 to 219 acres	farms	1	15	7	1	17	56	61
	acres harvested	(D)	1 215	774	(D)	1 038	2 656	1 399
220 to 259 acres	farms	7	8	8	8	8	33	43
	acres harvested	1 131	847	795	469	388	2 261	1 461
260 to 499 acres	farms	39	38	39	82	44	102	125
	acres harvested	6 876	4 875	7 534	12 636	4 440	13 625	5 817
500 to 999 acres	farms	75	20	152	133	38	70	97
	acres harvested	28 943	3 763	55 741	43 577	7 896	14 302	8 241
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	72	15	189	116	21	33	61
	acres harvested	43 815	4 999	117 212	73 845	7 866	14 272	9 560
2,000 acres or more	farms	87	6	34	104	6	34	25
	acres harvested	121 345	8 425	41 262	126 797	8 717	28 539	4 040
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	66	4	-	-	29	4
	acres harvested	-	153	18	-	-	91	14
10 to 49 acres	farms	1	109	23	20	32	157	72
	acres harvested	(D)	1 372	398	245	709	2 250	708
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	34	7	5	24	53	51
	acres harvested	-	1 077	207	214	644	1 432	738
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	48	7	4	28	68	70
	acres harvested	-	1 681	327	121	956	2 146	1 484
100 to 139 acres	farms	3	41	18	6	39	78	107
	acres harvested	(D)	2 013	1 527	367	2 029	3 621	2 472
140 to 179 acres	farms	21	23	26	27	30	71	58
	acres harvested	2 690	1 242	2 170	2 824	1 689	5 014	1 478
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	25	10	3	17	50	64
	acres harvested	-	1 878	1 481	435	1 156	2 883	2 330
220 to 259 acres	farms	8	15	16	-	13	31	44
	acres harvested	1 409	1 160	2 302	-	1 029	3 327	1 454
260 to 499 acres	farms	46	35	68	97	47	116	116
	acres harvested	11 370	4 231	15 754	22 145	6 736	16 397	6 503
500 to 999 acres	farms	67	38	182	141	54	83	103
	acres harvested	31 079	10 267	76 737	60 478	18 266	24 605	9 196
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	64	15	135	113	18	59	45
	acres harvested	51 497	7 951	98 222	87 789	8 357	35 290	7 167
2,000 acres or more	farms	85	10	52	99	8	23	30
	acres harvested	163 034	14 161	79 026	157 467	13 502	18 266	7 119
ARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	111	12	5	23	115	170
	acres	-	407	70	21	135	584	970
10 to 19 acres	farms	1	54	4	18	44	133	212
	acres	(D)	717	57	271	576	1 727	2 833
20 to 29 acres	farms	2	40	7	9	38	119	153
	acres	(D)	889	152	190	837	2 741	3 467
30 to 49 acres	farms	8	45	21	20	41	118	112
	acres	342	1 637	832	731	1 587	4 285	4 033
50 to 99 acres	farms	19	36	24	43	65	134	110
	acres	1 536	2 411	1 802	3 251	4 403	8 909	6 948
100 to 199 acres	farms	35	35	48	68	37	102	48
	acres	4 994	5 141	7 265	9 791	5 184	13 731	6 081
200 to 499 acres	farms	93	23	182	157	20	55	32
	acres	30 793	6 296	64 952	52 528	5 640	17 715	9 862
500 to 999 acres	farms	73	8	159	123	13	24	7
	acres	50 754	(D)	110 016	83 670	8 279	17 124	4 318
1,000 acres or more	farms	62	2	26	63	4	15	-
	acres	114 759	(D)	40 474	110 171	8 352	22 236	-
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	124	12	9	7	104	141
	acres	-	442	63	42	48	445	837
10 to 19 acres	farms	1	70	9	11	29	120	199
	acres	(D)	928	97	156	378	1 573	2 687
20 to 29 acres	farms	-	54	7	8	38	104	114
	acres	-	1 224	155	174	863	2 373	2 611
30 to 49 acres	farms	1	59	16	6	59	95	119
	acres	(D)	2 196	616	248	2 073	3 493	4 326
50 to 99 acres	farms	7	64	38	25	63	141	100
	acres	(D)	4 330	2 900	1 730	4 090	9 712	6 608
100 to 199 acres	farms	47	43	55	55	50	104	53
	acres	6 545	5 917	8 097	8 018	6 866	14 754	6 955
200 to 499 acres	farms	78	23	197	172	33	92	29
	acres	25 481	6 871	66 595	56 143	10 340	28 621	8 644
500 to 999 acres	farms	82	13	148	133	23	40	6
	acres	56 104	8 912	99 223	93 246	14 803	27 959	3 946
1,000 acres or more	farms	79	9	66	96	8	18	3
	acres	172 761	16 366	100 423	172 328	15 612	26 392	4 039

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards
Farms number, 1987	**170**	**64**	**190**	**397**	**613**	**87**	**25**
1982	**230**	**53**	**243**	**331**	**639**	**77**	**15**
acres harvested, 1987	**44 588**	**13 456**	**32 035**	**62 299**	**49 088**	**(D)**	**1 123**
1982	**74 585**	**13 578**	**57 784**	**58 744**	**57 106**	**1 003**	**1 049**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	-	2	3	2	12	24	-
acres harvested	-	(D)	17	(D)	46	97	-
10 to 49 acres farms	6	9	14	29	51	45	1
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	283	(D)	770	454	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	1	4	7	24	24	3	-
acres harvested	(D)	188	200	673	424	82	-
70 to 99 acres farms	9	4	15	24	53	4	-
acres harvested	323	112	526	1 088	1 549	221	-
100 to 139 acres farms	5	4	7	42	57	2	5
acres harvested	266	73	299	1 620	1 829	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	14	-	18	34	55	1	-
acres harvested	983	-	778	1 218	2 136	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres farms	12	3	15	22	35	-	1
acres harvested	852	100	900	839	1 879	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	4	-	8	13	46	-	-
acres harvested	216	-	508	854	2 840	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms	27	4	28	76	129	-	-
acres harvested	2 666	49	2 959	6 502	11 689	-	-
500 to 999 acres farms	30	12	35	46	96	2	6
acres harvested	7 379	3 372	8 623	7 973	11 930	(D)	59
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	39	7	23	47	37	4	4
acres harvested	17 631	1 998	10 174	11 007	8 109	116	159
2,000 acres or more farms	23	15	17	36	18	2	8
acres harvested	14 161	7 456	6 768	30 065	5 687	(D)	828
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	1	1	2	-	8	20	-
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	17	72	-
10 to 49 acres farms	12	7	11	25	36	34	-
acres harvested	213	120	(D)	446	507	272	-
50 to 69 acres farms	5	1	8	18	18	5	-
acres harvested	228	(D)	184	654	279	53	-
70 to 99 acres farms	18	2	19	18	49	2	-
acres harvested	925	(D)	602	635	1 206	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres farms	4	-	12	31	50	2	-
acres harvested	140	-	606	1 041	1 843	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres farms	11	-	16	26	92	1	-
acres harvested	716	-	764	1 460	3 289	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres farms	8	2	10	23	43	-	2
acres harvested	562	(D)	905	1 555	1 876	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	2	-	5	15	35	-	-
acres harvested	(D)	-	413	825	2 746	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms	38	8	51	68	167	7	4
acres harvested	7 144	1 420	7 852	6 699	16 991	222	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	62	7	58	56	84	2	-
acres harvested	15 999	940	19 808	11 956	13 201	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	44	9	31	29	42	2	3
acres harvested	23 920	2 720	14 172	8 498	10 361	(D)	104
2,000 acres or more farms	25	16	20	22	15	2	5
acres harvested	24 415	8 232	12 232	24 975	4 786	(D)	765
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	9	11	13	27	77	49	7
acres	51	44	76	173	369	204	20
10 to 19 acres farms	8	9	17	51	97	18	5
acres	118	127	231	693	1 304	239	72
20 to 29 acres farms	7	5	21	53	82	9	7
acres	162	119	488	1 202	1 819	(D)	145
30 to 49 acres farms	23	11	38	76	110	2	-
acres	885	352	1 414	2 706	4 056	(D)	-
50 to 99 acres farms	32	7	28	80	96	8	3
acres	2 295	440	1 900	5 407	6 543	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 acres farms	25	5	21	49	86	-	2
acres	3 526	765	2 604	6 395	11 615	-	(D)
200 to 499 acres farms	35	9	31	37	58	1	-
acres	11 533	2 567	9 518	10 764	16 092	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres farms	25	3	19	11	7	-	1
acres	17 648	2 073	(D)	7 352	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	6	4	2	13	2	-	-
acres	8 370	6 969	(D)	27 607	(D)	-	-
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	5	4	10	18	73	49	5
acres	27	21	63	110	325	210	15
10 to 19 acres farms	13	4	22	34	103	18	-
acres	188	41	301	405	1 363	251	-
20 to 29 acres farms	8	4	19	39	72	4	-
acres	177	85	454	882	1 645	91	-
30 to 49 acres farms	20	12	27	68	104	2	3
acres	754	433	1 035	2 509	3 821	(D)	119
50 to 99 acres farms	33	3	39	62	110	3	6
acres	2 292	180	2 654	4 211	7 315	206	(D)
100 to 199 acres farms	42	8	30	51	91	1	-
acres	6 177	1 064	4 613	7 007	12 953	(D)	-
200 to 499 acres farms	64	13	53	36	73	-	-
acres	19 378	(D)	16 181	10 889	20 521	-	-
500 to 999 acres farms	35	2	37	14	11	-	1
acres	23 529	(D)	24 925	9 513	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	10	3	6	9	2	-	-
acres	22 063	6 459	7 558	23 218	(D)	-	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
Farms	number, 1987	331	326	713	959	1 812	476	469	192
	1982	340	869	729	1 055	1 701	537	542	212
	acres harvested, 1987	39 672	57 110	101 585	122 222	62 867	104 311	246 634	72 431
	1982	47 577	58 212	126 210	162 957	64 261	135 108	314 848	95 368
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	123	12	6	10	33	5	4	-
	acres harvested	446	40	20	36	98	13	19	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	96	95	70	125	310	29	10	4
	acres harvested	1 387	1 321	968	1 891	3 643	524	177	108
50 to 69 acres	farms	8	46	45	72	214	6	3	-
	acres harvested	325	1 253	776	1 707	3 525	184	140	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	17	74	52	116	253	16	6	3
	acres harvested	1 136	2 244	1 597	3 010	5 264	627	245	158
100 to 139 acres	farms	11	80	85	121	284	22	6	11
	acres harvested	988	2 593	3 164	4 036	6 525	1 223	342	987
140 to 179 acres	farms	11	59	54	81	178	41	23	10
	acres harvested	1 391	2 325	2 314	3 531	5 194	2 903	2 039	804
180 to 219 acres	farms	5	52	62	59	109	21	4	6
	acres harvested	841	2 477	4 156	3 386	4 282	1 691	355	903
220 to 259 acres	farms	4	36	35	34	92	18	11	7
	acres harvested	852	2 414	2 958	2 655	3 861	1 463	1 050	509
260 to 499 acres	farms	17	177	131	147	186	96	73	42
	acres harvested	5 000	14 463	13 788	13 254	11 712	11 150	16 098	8 311
500 to 999 acres	farms	25	128	89	120	109	96	124	45
	acres harvested	13 272	16 677	24 357	25 933	9 658	22 836	48 676	13 685
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	10	45	57	45	29	79	133	29
	acres harvested	8 613	7 580	32 227	(D)	5 435	30 480	90 955	15 645
2,000 acres or more	farms	4	19	27	29	15	47	72	35
	acres harvested	5 421	3 723	15 280	(D)	3 670	31 217	86 540	31 321
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	101	11	7	12	19	7	1	1
	acres harvested	389	24	23	37	56	20	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	105	89	62	128	259	18	7	6
	acres harvested	1 687	1 090	878	2 143	2 804	343	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	12	47	49	98	185	7	8	1
	acres harvested	558	1 153	1 379	2 455	3 072	181	333	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	19	74	60	137	236	24	10	14
	acres harvested	1 164	1 994	2 021	4 159	4 803	1 135	484	921
100 to 139 acres	farms	8	91	103	131	286	23	9	6
	acres harvested	725	3 417	4 327	5 465	6 841	1 380	723	560
140 to 179 acres	farms	8	76	61	89	157	42	20	14
	acres harvested	1 010	3 280	3 262	4 667	4 640	2 545	2 187	1 927
180 to 219 acres	farms	12	62	46	78	118	33	12	6
	acres harvested	1 923	2 348	3 178	4 847	4 734	2 740	1 616	639
220 to 259 acres	farms	4	43	41	51	92	17	13	10
	acres harvested	770	2 244	4 503	4 025	4 283	1 308	2 152	1 735
260 to 499 acres	farms	35	196	133	151	204	119	127	37
	acres harvested	10 959	15 563	20 471	21 848	11 661	19 872	31 776	7 543
500 to 999 acres	farms	22	115	88	114	112	130	151	44
	acres harvested	13 224	16 053	25 404	40 007	12 364	38 779	72 098	18 145
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	7	44	52	45	22	75	117	39
	acres harvested	8 232	7 096	35 562	35 191	4 766	32 395	91 653	27 882
2,000 acres or more	farms	7	21	27	21	11	42	67	34
	acres harvested	6 936	3 950	25 202	38 113	4 237	34 430	111 683	35 879
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	161	112	65	101	397	20	9	1
	acres	686	533	350	510	2 201	92	53	(D)
10 to 19 acres	farms	40	130	109	141	487	32	7	3
	acres	524	1 719	1 493	1 887	6 468	455	121	(D)
20 to 29 acres	farms	14	109	87	140	307	24	11	4
	acres	317	2 458	2 040	3 170	6 902	551	246	102
30 to 49 acres	farms	18	136	110	164	326	39	7	10
	acres	675	4 957	4 094	6 079	11 846	1 545	282	359
50 to 99 acres	farms	22	169	118	183	174	91	28	28
	acres	1 583	10 818	7 991	12 263	11 414	6 587	2 147	2 015
100 to 199 acres	farms	24	101	87	93	81	101	55	36
	acres	3 247	13 262	11 406	12 485	10 832	13 610	7 848	5 235
200 to 499 acres	farms	26	59	90	76	33	118	165	69
	acres	9 789	16 497	26 015	22 179	9 949	37 402	58 308	21 057
500 to 999 acres	farms	15	9	42	38	7	37	125	24
	acres	9 843	(D)	28 551	(D)	4 255	25 086	87 499	16 726
1,000 acres or more	farms	9	1	15	23	-	14	62	17
	acres	13 008	(D)	19 645	(D)	-	18 973	92 132	26 884
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	134	99	50	98	344	20	2	3
	acres	589	467	276	455	1 895	87	(D)	10
10 to 19 acres	farms	43	142	114	164	485	28	2	4
	acres	576	1 934	1 503	2 178	6 480	376	(D)	(D)
20 to 29 acres	farms	20	129	86	132	289	19	5	2
	acres	454	2 914	1 972	3 041	6 581	445	113	(D)
30 to 49 acres	farms	23	150	94	167	272	45	17	8
	acres	858	5 561	3 440	6 137	9 975	1 760	852	331
50 to 99 acres	farms	26	167	124	201	204	98	28	25
	acres	1 804	11 284	8 505	13 482	13 180	7 052	2 025	1 837
100 to 199 acres	farms	25	116	96	111	61	104	71	49
	acres	3 668	15 035	13 444	15 246	8 002	14 684	10 626	7 159
200 to 499 acres	farms	39	57	101	99	36	158	199	50
	acres	13 226	15 231	31 162	30 170	9 483	51 792	65 326	16 269
500 to 999 acres	farms	24	9	36	50	8	46	139	49
	acres	16 443	5 786	25 555	33 270	(D)	30 510	96 979	33 191
1,000 acres or more	farms	6	-	28	33	2	19	79	22
	acres	9 959	-	40 353	58 978	(D)	28 382	139 102	36 486

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza
Farms number, 1987	749	326	660	231	556	171	153
1982	757	336	595	260	566	132	173
acres harvested, 1987	91 512	15 871	27 139	68 939	287 568	10 264	41 326
1982	143 309	16 182	25 490	97 936	421 054	17 085	47 500
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	50	4	12	3	2	29	2
acres harvested	167	15	33	5	(D)	84	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	182	43	109	13	19	53	5
acres harvested	2 558	591	1 227	122	155	753	54
50 to 69 acres farms	60	19	38	5	2	11	1
acres harvested	1 455	376	630	179	(D)	167	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	69	47	51	8	12	10	7
acres harvested	2 368	1 145	920	311	467	188	244
100 to 139 acres farms	79	33	82	13	4	11	7
acres harvested	3 562	881	1 802	554	242	281	383
140 to 179 acres farms	47	34	64	14	29	5	2
acres harvested	2 710	1 044	2 111	640	2 495	266	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	33	21	38	9	8	7	4
acres harvested	2 141	967	1 281	1 004	789	285	301
220 to 259 acres farms	29	29	33	11	7	6	3
acres harvested	2 979	1 536	1 043	917	812	658	331
260 to 499 acres farms	71	45	112	32	81	21	28
acres harvested	10 722	2 922	4 408	4 645	16 889	2 761	5 261
500 to 999 acres farms	61	33	61	49	181	7	41
acres harvested	23 287	(D)	4 002	8 891	79 460	1 775	11 736
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	43	13	35	30	149	5	33
acres harvested	25 488	(D)	3 922	16 380	108 851	843	13 290
2,000 acres or more farms	25	5	25	44	62	6	20
acres harvested	14 075	1 540	5 760	35 291	77 386	2 203	9 618
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	48	1	9	5	-	26	4
acres harvested	167	(D)	37	17	-	64	17
10 to 49 acres farms	155	38	70	17	27	43	7
acres harvested	2 432	(D)	929	306	466	446	123
50 to 69 acres farms	70	32	35	3	5	5	3
acres harvested	2 385	620	524	114	231	174	128
70 to 99 acres farms	73	35	56	7	10	3	8
acres harvested	3 248	770	1 187	486	433	22	380
100 to 139 acres farms	71	51	71	23	8	7	4
acres harvested	4 114	1 321	1 459	1 038	796	115	198
140 to 179 acres farms	37	28	57	12	37	5	12
acres harvested	2 875	782	1 520	1 073	3 958	400	917
180 to 219 acres farms	37	23	43	12	12	8	7
acres harvested	4 359	692	1 276	1 064	1 508	(D)	707
220 to 259 acres farms	27	14	25	7	4	2	7
acres harvested	3 776	556	745	652	828	(D)	812
260 to 499 acres farms	96	58	96	27	84	11	27
acres harvested	20 249	3 351	2 898	4 752	22 029	1 863	4 998
500 to 999 acres farms	66	36	74	52	155	12	47
acres harvested	41 059	3 297	4 619	17 175	74 429	3 911	16 283
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	31	16	39	47	133	4	30
acres harvested	26 785	2 159	3 943	28 522	129 061	1 163	14 695
2,000 acres or more farms	28	4	20	48	91	6	17
acres harvested	31 862	2 287	6 353	42 737	187 315	8 419	6 242
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	159	30	101	23	18	63	6
acres	780	171	531	96	84	267	17
10 to 19 acres farms	120	74	163	16	8	25	4
acres	1 575	1 019	2 153	209	100	316	56
20 to 29 acres farms	92	66	127	10	8	23	6
acres	2 143	1 483	2 855	228	167	500	147
30 to 49 acres farms	100	60	114	20	18	23	11
acres	3 789	2 211	4 051	745	672	804	443
50 to 99 acres farms	76	53	92	39	31	11	18
acres	5 183	3 301	5 724	2 686	2 347	692	1 220
100 to 199 acres farms	72	29	40	45	65	10	32
acres	9 765	3 585	5 055	6 038	9 266	1 428	4 514
200 to 499 acres farms	65	13	21	40	171	11	53
acres	18 461	(D)	(D)	11 628	61 027	3 050	17 613
500 to 999 acres farms	56	-	2	18	184	5	19
acres	37 256	-	(D)	12 686	124 807	3 207	11 962
1,000 acres or more farms	9	1	-	20	53	-	4
acres	12 560	(D)	-	34 623	89 098	-	5 354
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	121	48	77	10	13	54	6
acres	521	254	421	36	81	200	22
10 to 19 acres farms	108	77	167	14	5	24	5
acres	1 488	1 005	2 188	199	83	279	59
20 to 29 acres farms	53	65	118	18	9	11	7
acres	1 224	1 447	2 625	437	185	230	172
30 to 49 acres farms	82	57	111	20	17	10	6
acres	3 004	2 030	3 962	708	605	338	257
50 to 99 acres farms	122	48	72	45	29	11	28
acres	8 313	2 879	4 471	3 086	1 990	758	1 959
100 to 199 acres farms	85	29	33	41	55	3	30
acres	11 953	3 804	4 195	5 843	7 907	521	3 976
200 to 499 acres farms	99	12	11	47	151	9	67
acres	29 664	(D)	3 028	14 324	48 720	3 248	22 626
500 to 999 acres farms	58	1	4	39	156	5	18
acres	40 294	(D)	(D)	26 398	108 487	3 272	11 806
1,000 acres or more farms	29	1	2	26	131	5	6
acres	46 828	(D)	(D)	46 905	252 996	8 239	6 623

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
Farms number, 1987	**134**	**305**	**818**	**193**	**1 078**	**201**	**773**	**1 053**
1982	**137**	**268**	**721**	**217**	**1 055**	**206**	**663**	**962**
acres harvested, 1987	**63 954**	**24 917**	**43 359**	**77 615**	**113 049**	**6 162**	**30 787**	**77 076**
1982	**71 915**	**26 220**	**39 460**	**105 053**	**130 332**	**6 108**	**25 645**	**85 547**
ARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	6	7	3	13	10	20	48
acres harvested	-	22	31	6	39	16	70	183
10 to 49 acres farms	3	20	75	3	257	58	121	250
acres harvested	35	261	933	46	3 437	550	1 561	3 259
50 to 69 acres farms	1	15	50	-	101	29	72	109
acres harvested	(D)	267	711	-	2 398	520	1 012	2 259
70 to 99 acres farms	-	19	77	7	104	25	88	120
acres harvested	-	469	1 724	367	3 153	492	1 476	3 461
100 to 139 acres farms	4	19	95	4	133	17	84	125
acres harvested	161	328	2 503	311	4 863	594	1 686	3 969
140 to 179 acres farms	5	19	73	12	75	16	51	75
acres harvested	176	373	1 936	723	2 826	411	1 387	738
180 to 219 acres farms	2	19	56	10	69	9	55	53
acres harvested	(D)	563	1 482	(D)	3 363	420	1 750	2 725
220 to 259 acres farms	2	14	38	2	45	7	38	38
acres harvested	(D)	392	1 293	(D)	3 604	193	1 320	2 811
260 to 499 acres farms	10	73	150	26	125	14	127	117
acres harvested	1 798	2 435	9 638	3 888	12 390	500	5 645	14 557
500 to 999 acres farms	51	51	110	35	87	8	62	80
acres harvested	22 096	4 016	8 641	9 226	19 372	745	5 032	14 822
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	31	27	60	42	47	6	25	25
acres harvested	22 374	5 395	9 07[illegible]	18 831	24 947	(D)	2 873	14 324
2,000 acres or more farms	25	23	27	49	22	2	20	13
acres harvested	16 830	10 396	5 390	43 163	32 657	(D)	6 975	9 968
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	2	9	5	22	17	3	44
acres harvested	-	(D)	31	9	59	52	13	139
10 to 49 acres farms	5	14	43	9	200	50	85	221
acres harvested	93	(D)	536	196	2 685	443	881	3 009
50 to 69 acres farms	2	13	42	-	112	13	63	94
acres harvested	(D)	243	792	-	2 325	220	997	2 196
70 to 99 acres farms	-	18	79	6	118	30	78	109
acres harvested	-	570	1 967	379	3 431	588	1 452	3 900
100 to 139 acres farms	6	17	91	8	119	26	88	123
acres harvested	160	337	2 425	599	3 975	634	1 507	4 859
140 to 179 acres farms	2	19	62	5	81	17	55	54
acres harvested	(D)	545	1 862	277	3 772	428	1 641	2 769
180 to 219 acres farms	3	18	50	9	47	11	47	45
acres harvested	373	918	1 173	932	2 157	280	1 570	2 853
220 to 259 acres farms	2	12	44	9	59	5	37	49
acres harvested	(D)	294	1 836	775	3 927	249	1 100	3 370
260 to 499 acres farms	23	71	141	38	138	21	103	113
acres harvested	5 432	3 325	7 217	6 368	16 055	982	4 443	13 428
500 to 999 acres farms	39	37	96	42	96	7	54	65
acres harvested	15 497	2 717	7 871	16 309	30 908	592	3 308	19 025
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	34	27	38	43	44	7	29	34
acres harvested	22 358	9 130	4 341	30 935	28 876	(D)	3 513	20 954
2,000 acres or more farms	21	20	26	40	19	2	21	11
acres harvested	27 454	7 947	9 409	48 274	32 162	(D)	5 220	9 045
RVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES ARVESTED								
987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	4	46	122	4	155	66	147	228
acres	12	238	688	8	779	327	789	1 106
10 to 19 acres farms	5	73	203	6	198	48	248	221
acres	62	969	2 675	71	2 644	622	3 128	2 995
20 to 29 acres farms	4	49	134	4	178	26	127	138
acres	(D)	1 106	3 028	96	4 040	573	2 825	3 109
30 to 49 acres farms	2	55	131	14	176	34	112	151
acres	(D)	1 993	4 811	548	5 283	1 290	3 925	5 524
50 to 99 acres farms	11	42	123	27	173	16	81	154
acres	708	2 647	8 300	1 997	11 793	1 020	4 991	10 637
100 to 199 acres farms	9	16	68	35	85	5	34	71
acres	1 450	2 210	8 672	4 919	11 355	600	4 502	10 403
200 to 499 acres farms	39	14	28	48	61	6	20	66
acres	13 727	3 983	8 345	16 421	18 614	1 730	5 472	20 251
500 to 999 acres farms	45	5	7	31	31	-	3	14
acres	29 663	3 509	(D)	21 047	20 843	-	(D)	10 407
1,000 acres or more farms	15	5	2	24	21	-	1	8
acres	18 154	8 262	(D)	32 508	36 698	-	(D)	12 644
82 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	3	35	111	7	174	73	128	216
acres	12	171	625	22	831	334	686	1 053
10 to 19 acres farms	4	57	192	10	209	49	202	183
acres	53	797	2 538	129	2 819	655	2 637	2 504
20 to 29 acres farms	4	53	111	11	147	24	109	125
acres	84	1 189	2 509	250	3 259	521	2 455	2 931
30 to 49 acres farms	6	38	106	12	163	25	90	115
acres	208	1 372	3 919	444	6 027	876	3 282	4 166
50 to 99 acres farms	10	38	112	29	133	23	82	142
acres	715	2 608	7 021	2 013	9 054	1 400	5 223	9 733
100 to 199 acres farms	11	18	51	34	76	6	35	84
acres	1 471	2 615	6 313	4 794	10 197	667	4 254	11 353
200 to 499 acres farms	48	18	29	46	85	6	14	58
acres	16 510	4 976	9 021	16 246	25 880	1 655	3 620	17 678
500 to 999 acres farms	32	4	4	35	45	-	2	29
acres	20 368	3 289	3 199	26 725	29 433	-	(D)	19 756
1,000 acres or more farms	19	7	3	33	23	-	1	10
acres	32 494	9 203	4 315	54 430	42 832	-	(D)	16 373

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris
Farms	**number, 1987**	**713**	**216**	**534**	**259**	**282**	**181**	**868**
	1982	**762**	**286**	**608**	**260**	**328**	**162**	**826**
	acres harvested, 1987	**280 454**	**78 596**	**48 555**	**169 195**	**107 794**	**3 870**	**51 586**
	1982	**419 856**	**105 052**	**56 474**	**203 607**	**133 953**	**3 725**	**86 123**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	7	-	3	1	4	16	88
	acres harvested	15	-	7	(D)	17	27	229
10 to 43 acres	farms	18	4	20	1	10	77	264
	acres harvested	297	(D)	299	(D)	158	606	3 111
50 to 69 acres	farms	8	2	15	-	6	15	71
	acres harvested	212	(D)	407	-	165	374	1 069
70 to 99 acres	farms	8	4	31	5	11	17	77
	acres harvested	390	188	602	292	388	341	1 774
100 to 139 acres	farms	11	10	43	-	10	11	77
	acres harvested	572	562	1 195	-	418	315	2 259
140 to 179 acres	farms	40	11	37	4	16	6	56
	acres harvested	3 176	1 029	1 362	371	1 159	229	1 634
180 to 219 acres	farms	22	10	55	6	13	7	37
	acres harvested	2 439	367	2 746	781	985	133	1 730
220 to 259 acres	farms	19	8	36	1	4	4	23
	acres harvested	1 977	775	1 775	(D)	362	110	1 130
260 to 499 acres	farms	133	35	115	23	54	11	73
	acres harvested	26 712	5 743	7 970	3 978	9 161	(D)	6 523
500 to 999 acres	farms	291	41	103	53	49	2	43
	acres harvested	117 469	12 305	11 515	17 283	13 533	(D)	6 978
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	123	46	44	95	53	12	39
	acres harvested	83 966	24 285	11 013	63 002	27 931	665	13 884
2,000 acres or more	farms	33	45	32	70	52	3	20
	acres harvested	43 229	33 089	9 664	83 357	53 507	332	11 065
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	7	7	2	-	1	18	116
	acres harvested	26	28	(D)	-	(D)	57	252
10 to 49 acres	farms	32	5	31	-	19	60	252
	acres harvested	614	71	(D)	-	(D)	489	2 842
50 to 69 acres	farms	9	3	6	-	10	23	54
	acres harvested	343	96	161	-	488	422	986
70 to 99 acres	farms	22	5	39	3	19	16	75
	acres harvested	1 465	246	893	189	1 041	328	1 568
100 to 139 acres	farms	14	8	45	-	14	9	61
	acres harvested	1 083	400	1 526	-	920	214	1 862
140 to 179 acres	farms	42	20	48	8	31	10	29
	acres harvested	5 113	1 590	1 723	941	2 846	529	1 045
180 to 219 acres	farms	20	10	60	5	9	-	30
	acres harvested	2 768	1 033	3 714	(D)	985	-	1 671
220 to 259 acres	farms	18	7	39	2	16	1	25
	acres harvested	3 031	896	2 195	(D)	2 108	(D)	1 456
260 to 499 acres	farms	153	42	160	28	75	9	79
	acres harvested	41 920	6 192	13 420	6 577	15 899	(D)	6 212
500 to 999 acres	farms	275	66	105	57	43	7	52
	acres harvested	150 672	22 398	12 614	24 169	17 498	221	15 377
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	125	78	48	87	40	5	29
	acres harvested	128 579	45 448	9 483	70 225	34 347	428	23 182
2,000 acres or more	farms	45	35	25	70	42	4	24
	acres harvested	84 240	26 656	10 198	100 710	57 393	455	29 700
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	17	4	37	3	7	84	288
	acres	70	14	168	19	38	349	1 233
10 to 19 acres	farms	7	1	78	-	11	35	215
	acres	102	(D)	1 064	-	167	414	2 871
20 to 29 acres	farms	11	1	64	2	8	29	112
	acres	266	(D)	1 436	(D)	203	634	2 494
30 to 49 acres	farms	22	19	109	5	32	15	85
	acres	793	(D)	4 008	(D)	1 207	550	3 051
50 to 99 acres	farms	57	33	118	12	40	11	53
	acres	4 148	2 431	7 923	943	2 799	644	3 514
100 to 199 acres	farms	110	38	60	26	39	4	55
	acres	15 189	5 518	8 042	3 745	5 309	480	7 011
200 to 499 acres	farms	309	64	53	81	76	3	35
	acres	107 296	20 788	14 816	27 069	24 768	709	10 294
500 to 999 acres	farms	131	40	12	73	42	-	19
	acres	86 517	28 509	7 689	53 269	29 662	-	13 230
1,000 acres or more	farms	49	16	3	57	27	-	6
	acres	66 075	20 525	3 409	83 920	43 641	-	7 888
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	13	14	38	1	6	78	311
	acres	70	71	175	(D)	27	371	1 259
10 to 19 acres	farms	15	6	80	-	5	43	162
	acres	195	98	1 061	-	65	532	2 329
20 to 20 acres	farms	11	8	59	2	10	18	74
	acres	256	183	1 347	(D)	228	397	1 677
30 to 49 acres	farms	17	13	118	1	22	6	88
	acres	676	506	4 517	(D)	799	232	3 098
50 to 99 acres	farms	37	26	149	8	55	10	62
	acres	2 603	1 710	10 603	556	3 976	628	4 229
100 to 199 acres	farms	95	51	87	28	72	4	37
	acres	13 779	7 101	11 828	4 075	10 256	560	4 974
200 to 499 acres	farms	236	88	63	74	80	3	18
	acres	81 632	28 665	17 824	25 738	26 575	1 005	3 611
500 to 999 acres	farms	228	60	12	65	43	-	27
	acres	156 089	41 122	(D)	48 457	31 024	-	18 477
1,000 acres or more	farms	110	20	1	81	35	-	27
	acres	164 556	25 596	(D)	126 698	61 003	-	44 469

ble 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

neaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
Farms	number, 1987	178	539	260	125	961	1 483	989	512
	1982	157	590	255	133	919	1 869	1 064	573
	acres harvested, 1987	115 245	179 421	17 127	33 748	49 050	333 930	166 983	237 592
	1982	157 962	203 912	24 888	44 703	41 185	432 482	214 495	317 976
VESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE FARM									
87 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	1	4	8	-	32	210	17	14
	acres harvested	(D)	28	17	-	93	941	46	58
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	20	68	3	201	617	147	33
	acres harvested	-	445	793	68	2 438	8 764	2 100	504
50 to 69 acres	farms	1	9	16	-	91	82	74	5
	acres harvested	(D)	255	354	-	1 640	3 356	1 813	176
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	12	21	1	99	66	73	13
	acres harvested	-	644	435	(D)	2 330	3 093	2 359	614
100 to 139 acres	farms	5	41	22	-	119	66	83	10
	acres harvested	(D)	2 444	396	-	3 172	4 166	3 452	842
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	31	21	6	82	39	78	38
	acres harvested	-	2 141	653	486	2 636	3 412	4 175	3 911
180 to 219 acres	farms	3	26	17	2	58	43	61	9
	acres harvested	357	2 508	684	(D)	2 156	5 596	4 575	861
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	19	7	1	52	20	44	12
	acres harvested	-	1 579	451	(D)	2 157	3 002	3 608	1 904
260 to 499 acres	farms	27	92	30	11	122	85	168	62
	acres harvested	4 794	17 677	1 517	1 185	7 422	20 563	21 289	12 639
500 to 999 acres	farms	43	139	41	21	57	113	149	145
	acres harvested	17 126	51 258	5 520	3 255	4 637	58 090	47 856	63 376
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	56	114	15	26	33	84	75	150
	acres harvested	36 095	69 255	4 088	6 769	5 384	71 949	45 223	122 416
2,000 acres or more	farms	42	32	14	54	14	58	20	20
	acres harvested	56 573	31 186	2 021	21 643	14 984	150 998	30 487	30 091
82 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	3	8	-	19	308	11	15
	acres harvested	-	15	15	-	62	1 441	45	71
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	24	53	5	177	806	126	31
	acres harvested	-	593	577	90	1 903	13 866	1 825	477
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	12	17	2	86	94	71	5
	acres harvested	-	297	520	(D)	1 427	4 136	1 996	240
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	20	27	1	94	86	99	14
	acres harvested	-	1 072	742	(D)	1 874	5 641	3 742	740
100 to 139 acres	farms	1	35	18	2	123	64	126	9
	acres harvested	(D)	2 569	617	(D)	2 745	5 717	6 969	705
140 to 179 acres	farms	6	43	15	4	76	48	76	31
	acres harvested	598	3 497	825	394	1 935	5 720	5 158	3 852
180 to 219 acres	farms	2	29	14	-	72	48	75	15
	acres harvested	(D)	2 830	681	-	2 836	6 437	7 462	2 082
220 to 259 acres	farms	1	24	9	3	68	35	45	7
	acres harvested	(D)	2 749	640	582	2 158	4 787	4 989	1 108
260 to 499 acres	farms	15	110	35	18	113	105	173	95
	acres harvested	3 248	22 157	3 251	2 510	6 570	28 833	30 431	25 767
500 to 999 acres	farms	34	170	34	22	58	122	162	189
	acres harvested	16 149	74 613	6 287	3 792	5 511	67 837	66 056	98 893
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	45	85	12	32	23	86	96	131
	acres harvested	39 854	58 565	5 126	9 215	3 628	83 650	68 427	126 050
2,000 acres or more	farms	53	35	13	46	10	57	14	31
	acres harvested	97 684	34 955	5 627	27 722	10 538	204 417	17 386	57 981
RVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES ARVESTED									
87 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	4	11	81	2	165	407	104	27
	acres	(D)	80	348	(D)	784	2 079	502	128
10 to 19 acres	farms	1	17	50	2	240	321	145	15
	acres	(D)	247	695	(D)	3 143	4 045	1 958	192
20 to 29 acres	farms	-	16	40	4	194	110	121	3
	acres	-	389	695	87	4 282	2 495	2 745	70
30 to 49 acres	farms	-	32	44	7	154	125	112	17
	acres	-	1 200	1 580	259	5 530	4 634	4 109	655
50 to 99 acres	farms	6	77	24	22	138	125	152	47
	acres	449	5 553	1 590	1 572	9 081	8 630	10 169	3 514
100 to 199 acres	farms	23	81	20	33	34	98	124	63
	acres	3 294	11 252	2 654	4 480	4 361	13 501	16 836	8 811
200 to 499 acres	farms	52	176	15	36	27	121	131	121
	acres	18 422	57 629	4 234	11 313	7 135	41 321	40 423	40 392
500 to 999 acres	farms	65	108	4	15	6	101	74	181
	acres	44 565	71 624	(D)	10 626	3 974	72 464	50 918	128 573
1,000 acres or more	farms	27	21	2	4	3	75	26	38
	acres	48 477	31 448	(D)	5 379	10 750	184 741	39 323	55 259
82 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	8	58	2	175	469	96	24
	acres	-	35	240	(D)	951	2 449	495	115
10 to 19 acres	farms	1	15	51	1	237	407	139	15
	acres	(D)	220	671	(D)	3 079	5 132	1 868	209
20 to 29 acres	farms	1	20	41	9	158	173	98	10
	acres	(D)	447	939	213	3 470	3 937	1 966	219
30 to 49 acres	farms	2	38	27	8	189	188	116	15
	acres	(D)	1 463	1 005	297	6 653	7 076	4 203	566
50 to 99 acres	farms	6	79	32	22	88	162	167	24
	acres	476	5 836	2 108	1 581	5 666	11 172	11 325	1 832
100 to 199 acres	farms	11	118	23	22	41	130	157	60
	acres	1 635	16 872	3 269	3 076	4 992	17 962	21 494	8 823
200 to 499 acres	farms	34	175	13	45	26	124	161	164
	acres	11 962	61 594	4 274	14 209	7 521	39 834	52 153	56 936
500 to 999 acres	farms	42	106	6	16	2	121	104	178
	acres	30 971	72 578	4 351	11 204	(D)	84 246	72 317	124 655
1,000 acres or more	farms	60	31	4	8	1	95	38	83
	acres	112 795	44 867	8 011	14 101	(D)	260 674	48 654	124 619

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson
Farms — number, 1987	**330**	**1 195**	**860**	**291**	**76**	**1 056**	**87**
1982	**354**	**1 128**	**888**	**299**	**66**	**1 095**	**82**
acres harvested, 1987	**21 916**	**68 937**	**41 821**	**88 008**	**30 417**	**77 992**	**55 412**
1982	**21 837**	**60 254**	**45 497**	**98 569**	**30 496**	**113 269**	**60 335**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres — farms	7	15	11	13	2	29	-
acres harvested	20	59	42	55	(D)	84	-
10 to 49 acres — farms	78	158	124	33	1	242	3
acres harvested	902	2 104	1 348	444	(D)	3 211	34
50 to 69 acres — farms	19	86	72	8	-	87	2
acres harvested	338	1 968	988	237	-	1 963	(D)
70 to 99 acres — farms	45	131	76	14	3	100	-
acres harvested	1 002	3 679	1 260	556	108	3 025	-
100 to 139 acres — farms	32	167	107	4	3	131	1
acres harvested	876	6 090	1 991	150	160	4 603	(D)
140 to 179 acres — farms	22	114	69	14	8	87	3
acres harvested	799	4 675	1 624	839	809	3 918	177
180 to 219 acres — farms	24	101	63	7	9	91	-
acres harvested	1 178	5 479	1 660	651	1 124	4 646	-
220 to 259 acres — farms	15	74	65	7	2	33	-
acres harvested	875	4 056	2 177	396	(D)	1 623	-
260 to 499 acres — farms	33	208	129	42	7	138	7
acres harvested	2 325	19 198	5 935	6 540	574	13 597	1 252
500 to 999 acres — farms	28	104	80	45	14	68	18
acres harvested	2 506	15 635	7 083	14 293	5 337	12 376	5 649
1,000 to 1,999 acres — farms	15	30	32	60	11	33	23
acres harvested	3 355	4 464	3 834	28 067	8 563	16 801	14 272
2,000 acres or more — farms	12	7	32	44	16	17	30
acres harvested	7 740	1 530	13 879	35 780	13 326	12 145	33 938
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres — farms	15	11	11	5	-	16	1
acres harvested	41	38	41	26	-	56	(D)
10 to 49 acres — farms	62	136	117	34	2	211	1
acres harvested	755	2 081	1 219	446	(D)	2 502	(D)
50 to 69 acres — farms	29	80	75	7	4	125	-
acres harvested	626	1 638	1 153	263	143	3 280	-
70 to 99 acres — farms	40	126	106	16	1	116	-
acres harvested	1 053	3 057	1 587	707	(D)	3 893	-
100 to 139 acres — farms	39	145	89	12	6	108	2
acres harvested	1 420	4 672	1 538	897	354	3 893	(D)
140 to 179 acres — farms	28	108	71	15	5	82	1
acres harvested	1 163	3 693	1 615	1 237	622	3 264	(D)
180 to 219 acres — farms	18	99	66	5	1	75	1
acres harvested	1 152	5 050	2 042	557	(D)	4 697	(D)
220 to 259 acres — farms	11	68	54	6	3	57	4
acres harvested	500	3 584	1 547	781	664	3 754	623
260 to 499 acres — farms	50	236	138	52	13	155	5
acres harvested	4 535	18 308	6 129	8 549	3 167	16 895	883
500 to 999 acres — farms	42	87	99	64	10	100	17
acres harvested	4 860	12 478	7 405	22 044	4 863	25 772	7 102
1,000 to 1,999 acres — farms	11	24	28	48	5	34	21
acres harvested	1 827	4 330	6 022	28 549	3 469	20 128	18 188
2,000 acres or more — farms	9	8	34	35	16	16	29
acres harvested	3 905	1 325	15 199	34 513	17 145	25 135	33 199
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres — farms	65	108	171	26	7	172	1
acres	302	604	964	126	17	829	(D)
10 to 19 acres — farms	57	225	237	19	2	207	4
acres	758	3 002	3 024	275	(D)	2 765	(D)
20 to 29 acres — farms	53	172	131	14	2	147	-
acres	1 164	3 849	2 946	339	(D)	3 262	-
30 to 49 acres — farms	74	209	147	20	2	170	3
acres	2 667	7 667	5 265	724	(D)	6 294	90
50 to 99 acres — farms	40	267	98	35	8	196	5
acres	2 634	17 288	6 414	2 444	463	12 619	344
100 to 199 acres — farms	24	157	43	47	20	82	7
acres	3 092	19 502	5 577	6 931	2 548	10 739	1 116
200 to 499 acres — farms	15	52	22	69	15	56	23
acres	(D)	14 138	6 200	23 023	4 577	16 317	7 368
500 to 999 acres — farms	-	5	9	44	12	14	23
acres	-	2 887	(D)	31 656	8 620	9 909	15 318
1,000 acres or more — farms	2	-	2	17	8	12	21
acres	(D)	-	(D)	22 490	14 049	15 258	31 112
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres — farms	60	94	183	20	4	158	1
acres	246	518	1 066	101	17	791	(D)
10 to 19 acres — farms	78	219	255	19	4	204	1
acres	1 043	2 929	3 253	258	(D)	2 705	(D)
20 to 29 acres — farms	38	186	151	10	1	162	1
acres	851	4 068	3 314	241	(D)	3 613	(D)
30 to 49 acres — farms	57	213	141	14	3	166	1
acres	2 031	7 772	4 861	538	95	6 092	(D)
50 to 99 acres — farms	61	252	73	37	5	187	7
acres	3 968	16 294	4 546	2 610	318	12 185	516
100 to 199 acres — farms	38	115	44	52	12	101	5
acres	4 950	14 573	5 902	7 519	1 438	13 689	793
200 to 499 acres — farms	19	43	27	75	23	70	21
acres	5 020	10 650	7 512	25 389	7 285	21 534	6 873
500 to 999 acres — farms	2	6	9	53	7	22	22
acres	(D)	3 450	5 693	35 084	4 430	14 382	14 754
1,000 acres or more — farms	1	-	5	19	7	25	23
acres	(D)	-	9 350	26 829	16 837	38 278	37 330

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
Farms ... number, 1987	**218**	**467**	**376**	**13**	**272**	**24**	**390**	**951**
1982	**206**	**461**	**377**	**13**	**268**	**26**	**376**	**931**
acres harvested, 1987	**11 849**	**103 933**	**8 155**	**(D)**	**45 909**	**3 648**	**122 265**	**75 345**
1982	**13 160**	**146 935**	**7 731**	**(D)**	**73 167**	**5 083**	**129 276**	**84 262**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	1	8	21	1	18	-	7	36
acres harvested	(D)	27	60	(D)	35	-	21	112
10 to 49 acres ... farms	18	54	147	2	47	2	63	273
acres harvested	(D)	776	1 516	(D)	684	(D)	927	3 592
50 to 69 acres ... farms	6	16	50	-	15	-	16	71
acres harvested	155	325	858	-	286	-	559	1 506
70 to 99 acres ... farms	8	35	31	3	18	-	34	103
acres harvested	137	922	533	23	562	-	1 205	3 035
100 to 139 acres ... farms	12	37	45	-	16	-	32	130
acres harvested	332	1 334	1 121	-	648	-	1 335	4 667
140 to 179 acres ... farms	17	18	30	1	10	1	33	59
acres harvested	715	945	843	(D)	1 093	(D)	2 119	2 911
180 to 219 acres ... farms	18	16	8	-	13	1	15	37
acres harvested	768	869	505	-	1 236	(D)	1 222	2 649
220 to 259 acres ... farms	10	14	7	1	5	1	9	30
acres harvested	318	892	201	(D)	892	(D)	1 222	2 108
260 to 499 acres ... farms	45	75	19	1	29	-	58	103
acres harvested	2 389	11 427	654	(D)	5 470	-	8 391	11 203
500 to 999 acres ... farms	34	82	9	1	39	3	49	59
acres harvested	1 899	23 762	887	(D)	10 878	715	13 452	16 754
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	21	68	4	-	38	5	41	36
acres harvested	1 515	30 595	127	-	13 063	1 637	28 903	15 404
2,000 acres or more ... farms	28	44	5	3	24	11	33	14
acres harvested	3 423	32 059	850	(D)	11 062	1 160	62 909	11 404
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	1	8	21	-	13	-	9	39
acres harvested	(D)	17	66	-	36	-	20	113
10 to 49 acres ... farms	18	45	162	1	48	-	48	253
acres harvested	(D)	551	1 488	(D)	555	-	818	3 093
50 to 69 acres ... farms	3	17	42	4	8	-	23	82
acres harvested	53	469	611	45	135	-	603	1 699
70 to 99 acres ... farms	14	43	27	-	21	-	18	97
acres harvested	315	1 383	425	-	570	-	754	2 636
100 to 139 acres ... farms	15	21	51	-	12	-	31	107
acres harvested	242	652	1 246	-	457	-	1 765	3 659
140 to 179 acres ... farms	15	29	20	2	11	-	24	60
acres harvested	833	2 109	511	(D)	562	-	1 546	3 461
180 to 219 acres ... farms	10	22	15	-	13	1	15	43
acres harvested	375	1 741	571	-	1 628	(D)	1 102	2 598
220 to 259 acres ... farms	8	13	8	2	8	2	23	31
acres harvested	387	1 731	221	(D)	1 488	(D)	2 782	2 767
260 to 499 acres ... farms	38	73	14	2	30	1	62	101
acres harvested	1 384	14 387	584	(D)	6 794	(D)	12 642	12 868
500 to 999 acres ... farms	37	92	7	-	44	6	54	76
acres harvested	3 279	39 220	563	-	18 452	1 397	21 781	24 771
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	28	56	6	-	35	4	39	32
acres harvested	3 457	36 620	703	-	22 537	1 410	22 797	18 100
2,000 acres or more ... farms	19	42	4	2	25	12	30	10
acres harvested	2 672	48 055	742	(D)	19 953	2 161	62 666	8 497
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	25	55	134	8	46	2	42	188
acres	111	263	681	(D)	168	(D)	195	888
10 to 19 acres ... farms	42	70	111	5	36	3	46	188
acres	562	948	1 427	69	457	41	612	2 505
20 to 29 acres ... farms	32	43	53	-	21	3	46	141
acres	701	959	1 174	-	480	(D)	1 032	3 201
30 to 49 acres ... farms	54	33	46	-	16	2	47	151
acres	2 002	1 268	1 583	-	572	(D)	1 787	5 591
50 to 99 acres ... farms	36	43	23	-	21	5	61	114
acres	2 344	2 905	(D)	-	1 458	365	4 136	7 494
100 to 199 acres ... farms	18	65	2	-	54	3	37	87
acres	2 516	8 992	(D)	-	7 861	340	4 916	11 190
200 to 499 acres ... farms	8	89	7	-	54	5	53	50
acres	1 821	28 389	1 618	-	16 326	(D)	16 541	15 424
500 to 999 acres ... farms	3	53	-	-	20	-	25	23
acres	1 792	37 323	-	-	13 778	-	18 385	15 798
1,000 acres or more ... farms	-	16	-	-	4	1	33	9
acres	-	22 886	-	-	4 809	(D)	74 661	13 254
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	32	48	149	6	54	3	32	186
acres	163	243	719	30	240	15	127	907
10 to 19 acres ... farms	37	70	125	6	27	1	44	201
acres	485	871	1 568	72	362	(D)	550	2 644
20 to 29 acres ... farms	30	31	39	1	24	1	31	123
acres	673	699	855	(D)	554	(D)	682	2 783
30 to 49 acres ... farms	36	39	36	-	10	1	33	124
acres	1 360	1 405	1 315	-	377	(D)	1 230	4 581
50 to 99 acres ... farms	37	45	20	-	15	6	54	115
acres	2 203	3 055	1 344	-	1 017	373	3 510	7 673
100 to 199 acres ... farms	18	42	5	-	19	8	53	79
acres	2 637	5 880	705	-	2 639	1 084	7 272	10 813
200 to 499 acres ... farms	13	79	1	-	64	2	66	63
acres	3 654	26 910	(D)	-	20 539	(D)	20 704	19 367
500 to 999 acres ... farms	3	68	2	-	41	3	38	30
acres	1 885	44 705	(D)	-	28 671	1 840	25 633	21 082
1,000 acres or more ... farms	-	39	-	-	14	1	25	10
acres	-	63 167	-	-	18 768	(D)	69 568	14 412

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr
Farms	**number, 1987**	**679**	**638**	**818**	**294**	**9**	**99**	**206**
	1982	**744**	**630**	**796**	**281**	**6**	**105**	**202**
	acres harvested, 1987	**163 191**	**60 286**	**57 906**	**10 709**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**8 960**
	1982	**216 587**	**64 216**	**68 924**	**10 477**	**1 800**	**26 291**	**7 967**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	10	1	27	6	-	1	8
	acres harvested	39	(D)	75	20	-	(D)	29
10 to 49 acres	farms	54	51	213	36	-	1	27
	acres harvested	809	(D)	2 689	478	-	(D)	322
50 to 69 acres	farms	30	29	83	16	-	5	7
	acres harvested	877	665	1 953	220	-	(D)	131
70 to 99 acres	farms	43	36	79	15	-	4	9
	acres harvested	1 515	1 033	2 294	328	-	227	211
100 to 139 acres	farms	44	73	93	19	-	3	25
	acres harvested	2 287	2 147	2 663	304	-	108	765
140 to 179 acres	farms	54	58	51	23	-	6	18
	acres harvested	3 234	1 925	1 748	647	-	354	850
180 to 219 acres	farms	25	41	56	18	-	3	8
	acres harvested	2 022	2 001	2 692	401	-	109	519
220 to 259 acres	farms	38	41	22	12	-	-	7
	acres harvested	3 457	2 211	897	411	-	-	207
260 to 499 acres	farms	133	142	78	54	-	15	32
	acres harvested	19 205	9 691	5 651	2 139	-	2 364	1 448
500 to 999 acres	farms	115	105	51	46	2	23	27
	acres harvested	29 357	18 669	8 104	2 283	(D)	4 034	1 629
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	86	37	47	33	1	19	20
	acres harvested	51 038	9 873	11 943	1 576	(D)	6 383	971
2,000 acres or more	farms	47	24	18	16	6	19	18
	acres harvested	49 351	11 359	17 197	1 902	720	8 745	1 878
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	8	3	14	6	-	-	10
	acres harvested	22	4	35	11	-	-	41
10 to 49 acres	farms	76	47	163	31	-	2	31
	acres harvested	1 033	823	2 115	305	-	(D)	255
50 to 69 acres	farms	27	27	71	10	-	3	11
	acres harvested	705	687	1 481	194	-	(D)	282
70 to 99 acres	farms	51	50	82	7	-	4	15
	acres harvested	2 046	1 886	2 332	137	-	206	541
100 to 139 acres	farms	47	65	88	18	-	4	13
	acres harvested	3 029	1 766	2 855	326	-	183	558
140 to 179 acres	farms	52	53	69	17	-	3	11
	acres harvested	3 663	2 497	2 385	423	-	335	209
180 to 219 acres	farms	42	49	52	15	-	3	7
	acres harvested	3 289	2 245	2 186	410	-	303	151
220 to 259 acres	farms	44	34	39	17	-	-	13
	acres harvested	4 711	1 500	2 077	328	-	-	490
260 to 499 acres	farms	114	139	97	50	-	21	26
	acres harvested	20 679	11 300	7 609	1 536	-	2 098	1 360
500 to 999 acres	farms	139	105	56	50	-	29	27
	acres harvested	45 522	17 327	10 729	2 475	-	9 256	1 455
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	93	36	38	39	-	14	15
	acres harvested	64 958	15 304	12 482	1 639	-	3 758	464
2,000 acres or more	farms	51	22	27	21	6	22	23
	acres harvested	66 930	8 877	22 638	2 693	1 800	10 040	2 161
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	44	47	148	65	-	3	46
	acres	215	261	602	323	-	(D)	217
10 to 19 acres	farms	57	115	168	75	-	4	37
	acres	769	1 529	2 242	1 037	-	(D)	495
20 to 29 acres	farms	43	84	145	55	1	7	35
	acres	972	1 885	3 206	1 256	(D)	(D)	801
30 to 49 acres	farms	72	117	129	49	-	14	34
	acres	2 726	4 161	4 626	1 784	-	535	1 238
50 to 99 acres	farms	120	128	114	30	1	22	33
	acres	8 408	8 477	7 236	1 953	(D)	1 504	2 190
100 to 199 acres	farms	113	62	56	13	5	11	12
	acres	15 624	8 293	7 256	1 671	550	1 586	1 632
200 to 499 acres	farms	136	69	38	5	2	23	8
	acres	43 634	20 952	11 219	(D)	(D)	7 040	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	66	12	15	2	-	11	1
	acres	47 655	8 074	9 027	(D)	-	6 914	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	28	4	5	-	-	4	-
	acres	43 188	6 634	12 492	-	-	4 712	-
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	58	48	110	66	-	3	63
	acres	270	264	536	344	-	25	264
10 to 19 acres	farms	70	124	166	73	-	6	35
	acres	922	1 778	2 251	976	-	89	504
20 to 29 acres	farms	39	79	133	52	-	5	26
	acres	880	1 780	2 987	1 180	-	130	603
30 to 49 acres	farms	65	91	141	35	1	10	35
	acres	2 338	3 271	5 020	1 283	(D)	379	1 330
50 to 99 acres	farms	96	119	123	34	1	19	29
	acres	7 044	8 084	8 128	2 106	(D)	1 419	1 968
100 to 199 acres	farms	126	90	47	17	1	23	6
	acres	18 184	11 956	5 854	(D)	(D)	3 343	742
200 to 499 acres	farms	160	54	43	1	2	22	7
	acres	52 852	16 395	12 302	(D)	(D)	6 977	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	84	18	21	3	1	13	1
	acres	59 400	11 413	14 409	2 034	(D)	8 769	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	46	7	12	-	-	4	-
	acres	74 697	9 275	17 437	-	-	5 160	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
Farms number, 1987	**34**	**14**	**118**	**313**	**951**	**682**	**328**	**74**
1982	**39**	**19**	**104**	**356**	**970**	**745**	**312**	**82**
acres harvested, 1987	**9 514**	**1 786**	**58 908**	**131 501**	**99 963**	**226 556**	**20 842**	**12 012**
1982	**11 811**	**3 025**	**69 905**	**146 184**	**125 945**	**353 804**	**22 389**	**21 174**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	-	5	2	11	3	1	-
acres harvested	-	-	23	(D)	34	8	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres farms	-	-	25	20	142	18	38	3
acres harvested	-	-	395	(D)	2 251	204	(D)	92
50 to 69 acres farms	-	1	5	9	52	9	7	1
acres harvested	-	(D)	166	390	1 274	291	149	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	-	-	7	11	75	33	15	4
acres harvested	-	-	219	784	2 201	1 568	382	154
100 to 139 acres farms	-	-	8	24	104	14	23	3
acres harvested	-	-	349	1 638	3 998	932	939	106
140 to 179 acres farms	2	1	7	20	80	61	17	2
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	224	1 853	4 177	5 598	459	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	9	4	70	13	21	6
acres harvested	-	-	(D)	404	3 374	1 534	659	720
220 to 259 acres farms	3	-	2	17	75	19	13	1
acres harvested	533	-	(D)	2 197	4 626	2 296	659	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	3	4	14	47	132	147	80	9
acres harvested	(D)	300	1 679	9 053	16 891	30 345	4 012	672
500 to 999 acres farms	10	2	16	76	102	260	48	14
acres harvested	2 237	(D)	3 655	31 611	20 377	107 140	3 405	1 5[illegible]2
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	12	2	8	45	52	92	40	10
acres harvested	4 431	(D)	6 882	29 834	20 416	59 497	4 303	3 980
2,000 acres or more farms	4	4	12	38	24	13	25	21
acres harvested	1 895	952	44 734	53 441	20 347	17 143	5 337	4 518
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	-	-	4	14	-	5	-
acres harvested	-	-	-	21	55	-	16	-
10 to 49 acres farms	2	-	21	21	113	19	27	2
acres harvested	(D)	-	328	372	1 771	392	347	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	-	1	2	9	69	3	11	2
acres harvested	-	(D)	(D)	426	1 867	164	305	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	-	-	6	22	89	27	18	1
acres harvested	-	-	262	1 554	2 860	1 699	800	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	1	-	5	20	116	8	17	5
acres harvested	(D)	-	285	1 [illegible]9	3 628	809	585	126
140 to 179 acres farms	-	-	5	27	77	65	23	3
acres harvested	-	-	351	3 286	3 883	7 650	768	278
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	2	17	78	21	16	1
acres harvested	-	-	(D)	2 286	4 650	2 535	550	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	5	5	44	21	19	3
acres harvested	-	-	316	703	3 549	3 347	902	596
260 to 499 acres farms	9	5	21	67	177	185	62	13
acres harvested	1 684	885	3 994	16 209	20 239	51 600	3 785	1 442
500 to 999 acres farms	12	2	14	77	126	259	54	17
acres harvested	4 009	(D)	4 618	35 571	31 884	133 644	5 849	2 803
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	11	1	8	52	48	107	34	12
acres harvested	3 490	(D)	8 001	37 111	25 955	102 836	4 340	3 433
2,000 acres or more farms	4	10	15	85	19	30	26	23
acres harvested	2 610	1 372	71 523	47 046	25 404	49 128	4 142	12 151
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	1	20	6	81	12	48	1
acres	-	(D)	111	31	357	65	247	(D)
10 to 19 acres farms	3	2	13	15	131	12	50	7
acres	33	(D)	178	216	1 723	171	635	(D)
20 to 29 acres farms	-	1	15	5	127	15	44	5
acres	-	(D)	322	117	2 817	363	1 043	106
30 to 49 acres farms	2	2	20	17	173	24	66	15
acres	(D)	(D)	739	687	6 339	914	2 465	560
50 to 99 acres farms	2	3	10	46	191	77	68	12
acres	(D)	201	663	3 101	12 661	5 520	4 735	775
100 to 199 acres farms	3	3	10	61	116	128	33	19
acres	500	(D)	1 348	8 647	14 947	18 651	4 619	2 480
200 to 499 acres farms	20	1	13	76	94	269	18	8
acres	6 446	(D)	4 069	24 319	28 351	91 165	5 163	2 363
500 to 999 acres farms	4	1	9	67	29	128	3	4
acres	2 317	(D)	6 533	45 877	19 076	85 191	1 935	2 467
1,000 acres or more farms	-	-	8	20	9	17	-	3
acres	-	-	44 945	47 506	13 692	24 516	-	3 168
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	2	2	10	11	67	8	41	2
acres	(D)	(D)	55	59	318	35	194	(D)
10 to 19 acres farms	1	3	11	12	140	10	35	3
acres	(D)	37	135	185	1 821	131	465	(D)
20 to 29 acres farms	-	-	12	3	141	5	42	4
acres	-	-	266	60	3 149	121	982	80
30 to 49 acres farms	2	3	10	13	172	20	60	13
acres	(D)	112	358	443	6 237	755	2 201	478
50 to 99 acres farms	4	3	9	54	171	50	69	17
acres	376	185	627	4 047	11 348	3 667	4 678	1 164
100 to 199 acres farms	7	3	12	61	126	97	39	16
acres	1 027	457	1 450	8 685	17 279	14 051	5 136	2 225
200 to 499 acres farms	19	3	15	102	94	293	22	16
acres	6 955	976	5 021	31 849	29 280	99 837	6 455	4 996
500 to 999 acres farms	3	2	8	71	42	193	4	6
acres	1 855	(D)	5 369	49 062	27 509	132 050	2 27[illegible]	4 535
1,000 acres or more farms	1	-	17	29	17	69	-	5
acres	(D)	-	76 624	51 794	29 004	103 157	-	7 653

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak
Farms	**number, 1987**	**1 735**	**957**	**975**	**483**	**676**	**206**	**393**
	1982	**1 529**	**821**	**725**	**449**	**675**	**229**	**406**
	acres harvested, 1987	**52 284**	**35 613**	**42 451**	**72 291**	**50 435**	**(D)**	**57 831**
	1982	**47 796**	**32 535**	**34 454**	**133 912**	**57 993**	**89 262**	**71 950**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	32	6	10	20	4	-	7
	acres harvested	103	18	22	78	14	-	27
10 to 49 acres	farms	313	148	150	131	61	2	31
	acres harvested	3 261	1 629	1 711	1 318	914	(D)	531
50 to 69 acres	farms	199	62	66	34	35	1	21
	acres harvested	2 868	947	1 126	456	501	(D)	588
70 to 99 acres	farms	263	85	108	41	68	-	17
	acres harvested	4 782	1 367	2 373	882	1 272	-	809
100 to 139 acres	farms	275	144	108	58	92	3	25
	acres harvested	6 471	2 825	2 615	1 795	2 392	348	920
140 to 179 acres	farms	147	90	78	31	49	9	27
	acres harvested	4 080	2 309	2 083	881	1 638	805	1 288
180 to 219 acres	farms	102	77	68	14	56	4	34
	acres harvested	3 074	1 939	2 367	434	1 900	388	1 498
220 to 259 acres	farms	71	75	41	17	35	3	18
	acres harvested	3 030	2 436	1 361	677	1 049	378	1 211
260 to 499 acres	farms	185	160	156	39	137	27	75
	acres harvested	9 951	9 883	8 455	4 966	7 507	3 454	6 698
500 to 999 acres	farms	77	77	115	38	70	47	53
	acres harvested	6 296	7 808	7 899	7 224	5 813	11 824	7 529
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	42	27	46	28	44	58	46
	acres harvested	5 436	2 907	4 906	7 771	10 155	25 067	14 785
2,000 acres or more	farms	19	6	29	32	25	52	39
	acres harvested	2 932	1 545	7 533	45 809	17 280	30 265	21 947
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	18	9	7	19	-	-	4
	acres harvested	59	24	26	73	-	-	7
10 to 49 acres	farms	217	107	84	120	49	2	28
	acres harvested	2 351	1 354	1 031	1 311	684	(D)	501
50 to 69 acres	farms	179	71	42	37	35	1	22
	acres harvested	2 858	876	704	732	494	(D)	563
70 to 99 acres	farms	266	59	66	32	48	1	20
	acres harvested	4 450	1 137	1 174	926	519	(D)	931
100 to 139 acres	farms	242	132	96	45	101	3	29
	acres harvested	4 787	2 769	1 821	1 145	2 847	320	1 228
140 to 179 acres	farms	162	73	72	20	68	6	29
	acres harvested	4 908	2 244	1 525	917	2 371	497	1 542
180 to 219 acres	farms	92	76	42	24	60	3	26
	acres harvested	2 743	2 274	955	1 382	2 979	396	1 829
220 to 259 acres	farms	74	49	30	12	38	2	12
	acres harvested	2 774	2 318	1 226	753	2 241	(D)	930
260 to 499 acres	farms	152	148	140	43	124	34	85
	acres harvested	8 265	9 678	6 821	9 301	7 489	6 639	9 075
500 to 999 acres	farms	76	77	79	34	81	55	59
	acres harvested	6 344	5 847	5 606	11 653	11 942	16 717	13 361
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	35	12	42	26	43	70	47
	acres harvested	4 435	2 324	5 753	15 924	14 942	29 167	15 258
2,000 acres or more	farms	16	8	25	35	28	52	44
	acres harvested	3 822	1 690	7 812	89 795	11 485	35 133	26 725
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	439	203	133	141	69	1	30
	acres	2 390	1 105	687	730	408	(D)	132
10 to 19 acres	farms	507	262	254	114	164	4	28
	acres	6 687	3 421	3 222	1 410	2 288	(D)	370
20 to 29 acres	farms	303	173	192	49	117	6	40
	acres	6 864	3 873	4 220	1 082	2 612	(D)	881
30 to 49 acres	farms	252	155	156	38	135	11	77
	acres	9 105	5 762	5 580	1 301	4 902	420	2 815
50 to 99 acres	farms	157	87	133	47	112	26	90
	acres	10 486	5 730	8 765	3 259	7 100	1 864	5 680
100 to 199 acres	farms	46	47	75	34	40	42	52
	acres	6 110	6 148	9 222	4 600	5 282	5 967	6 541
200 to 499 acres	farms	24	27	26	29	20	62	51
	acres	6 468	7 701	6 730	(D)	5 641	20 075	15 726
500 to 999 acres	farms	7	3	5	19	13	41	18
	acres	4 174	1 873	(D)	(D)	9 822	27 490	13 192
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	1	12	6	13	7
	acres	-	-	(D)	37 894	12 380	16 608	12 494
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	388	178	92	99	86	-	19
	acres	2 194	990	450	437	459	-	93
10 to 19 acres	farms	455	204	203	105	149	2	37
	acres	5 961	2 662	2 650	1 307	1 929	(D)	501
20 to 29 acres	farms	278	133	135	54	97	7	58
	acres	6 436	2 914	2 965	1 204	2 149	(D)	1 292
30 to 49 acres	farms	209	135	123	48	120	10	74
	acres	7 593	4 890	4 305	1 695	4 375	385	2 722
50 to 99 acres	farms	123	96	96	33	99	18	66
	acres	8 134	6 615	5 880	2 200	6 633	1 154	4 598
100 to 199 acres	farms	50	48	44	18	66	44	53
	acres	6 285	6 257	5 808	2 161	8 882	6 512	7 055
200 to 499 acres	farms	19	25	27	35	31	83	62
	acres	6 150	(D)	7 136	12 121	8 257	28 197	19 003
500 to 999 acres	farms	7	2	3	21	19	52	25
	acres	5 043	(D)	(D)	15 676	12 992	34 302	17 559
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	2	36	8	13	11
	acres	-	-	(D)	97 111	12 317	18 536	19 127

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
Farms	**number, 1987**	**1**	**792**	**466**	**244**	**1 212**	**52**	**419**	**143**
	1982	**1**	**847**	**523**	**289**	**1 202**	**55**	**383**	**138**
	acres harvested, 1987	**(D)**	**231 814**	**212 326**	**48 917**	**150 505**	**(D)**	**15 045**	**5 956**
	1982	**(D)**	**301 709**	**267 741**	**62 547**	**163 772**	**11 306**	**13 709**	**5 388**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	40	2	-	33	-	8	6
	acres harvested	-	155	(D)	-	108	-	24	22
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	124	15	11	282	-	50	13
	acres harvested	-	1 843	(D)	213	3 606	-	606	187
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	24	4	4	113	-	42	14
	acres harvested	-	761	115	75	2 706	-	536	250
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	29	12	5	139	-	39	19
	acres harvested	-	1 312	600	103	4 424	-	663	362
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	27	9	6	114	-	58	26
	acres harvested	-	1 565	519	262	4 336	-	1 162	620
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	48	23	11	86	-	35	16
	acres harvested	-	4 624	2 261	570	4 198	-	766	329
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	23	13	8	63	4	25	13
	acres harvested	-	2 687	1 196	501	4 542	(D)	982	618
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	22	14	9	51	1	17	8
	acres harvested	-	3 295	1 530	873	4 379	(D)	472	271
260 to 499 acres	farms	-	123	66	49	141	4	76	11
	acres harvested	-	25 118	14 158	4 842	18 504	131	2 587	841
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	195	134	64	104	9	39	14
	acres harvested	-	78 963	47 814	11 818	32 855	423	2 095	1 734
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	115	139	44	59	11	19	1
	acres harvested	-	82 069	100 076	16 281	33 289	1 537	1 677	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	22	35	33	27	23	11	2
	acres harvested	(D)	29 402	43 780	13 379	37 356	4 923	3 453	(D)
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	57	5	3	39	-	4	5
	acres harvested	-	191	25	17	121	-	15	6
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	120	16	5	220	-	35	10
	acres harvested	-	1 781	304	73	3 089	-	506	130
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	20	5	3	137	-	32	12
	acres harvested	-	800	133	67	3 349	-	544	222
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	27	5	15	147	-	48	21
	acres harvested	-	1 676	233	483	5 417	-	703	288
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	17	8	15	122	-	48	17
	acres harvested	-	982	495	590	4 845	-	874	305
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	50	26	17	88	3	28	16
	acres harvested	-	5 425	2 717	1 006	5 538	(D)	739	354
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	19	16	12	55	2	29	10
	acres harvested	-	1 933	1 906	897	4 365	(D)	606	348
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	26	8	8	47	-	21	6
	acres harvested	-	4 126	1 292	526	4 771	-	588	184
260 to 499 acres	farms	-	157	92	73	160	8	72	22
	acres harvested	-	36 103	20 791	10 141	24 635	1 172	2 688	1 188
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	186	176	59	122	4	41	14
	acres harvested	-	80 272	71 910	14 322	47 975	340	2 579	1 038
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	140	124	50	48	15	17	3
	acres harvested	-	115 155	101 761	20 371	37 738	1 012	1 489	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	28	42	29	17	23	10	2
	acres harvested	(D)	53 265	66 174	14 052	21 929	8 628	2 378	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	90	7	4	182	3	64	24
	acres	-	439	30	25	919	(D)	380	128
10 to 19 acres	farms	-	62	9	19	228	2	116	38
	acres	-	836	124	280	2 998	(D)	1 511	496
20 to 29 acres	farms	-	26	6	16	156	8	91	20
	acres	-	578	127	372	3 524	(D)	1 993	464
30 to 49 acres	farms	1	39	15	31	195	6	78	32
	acres	(D)	1 479	566	1 161	7 401	201	2 780	1 141
50 to 99 acres	farms	-	86	37	45	171	12	47	17
	acres	-	6 323	2 822	3 186	11 596	781	3 000	1 146
100 to 199 acres	farms	-	108	56	55	103	9	16	6
	acres	-	15 392	6 105	7 460	14 044	1 145	1 868	829
200 to 499 acres	farms	-	214	166	47	100	8	5	6
	acres	-	72 523	55 155	15 514	30 764	2 552	(D)	1 750
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	136	131	22	53	4	1	-
	acres	-	91 914	92 770	14 711	37 589	2 410	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	31	39	5	24	-	1	-
	acres	-	42 330	52 627	6 208	41 670	-	(D)	-
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	98	9	9	163	-	59	29
	acres	-	416	38	51	750	-	365	146
10 to 19 acres	farms	-	59	11	21	214	5	127	31
	acres	-	771	154	296	2 608	62	1 620	385
20 to 29 acres	farms	-	29	12	30	137	4	76	24
	acres	-	645	257	678	3 185	92	1 653	530
30 to 49 acres	farms	-	36	10	32	169	13	46	20
	acres	-	1 323	397	1 231	6 172	449	1 593	719
50 to 99 acres	farms	1	74	18	40	193	8	50	25
	acres	(D)	5 320	1 266	2 767	12 945	638	3 282	1 589
100 to 199 acres	farms	-	128	78	59	120	9	17	4
	acres	-	18 345	10 821	8 018	16 210	1 168	1 923	534
200 to 499 acres	farms	-	213	189	61	113	10	6	5
	acres	-	70 829	63 344	19 521	36 864	2 539	(D)	1 485
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	147	130	29	67	3	1	-
	acres	-	104 738	90 191	19 986	45 353	1 993	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	63	66	8	26	3	1	-
	acres	-	99 322	101 273	9 999	39 485	4 367	(D)	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland
Farms	number, 1987	323	180	465	95	842	78	186
	1982	357	192	464	95	800	86	192
	acres harvested, 1987	121 713	9 324	100 330	11 613	103 822	4 117	33 449
	1982	157 866	11 181	188 927	15 725	110 400	4 367	41 571
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	6	4	16	9	28	-	29
	acres harvested	26	9	50	57	81	-	99
10 to 49 acres	farms	14	11	52	36	171	11	51
	acres harvested	198	130	758	552	2 398	(D)	606
50 to 69 acres	farms	6	3	12	11	57	1	4
	acres harvested	174	92	279	445	1 462	(D)	89
70 to 99 acres	farms	5	6	26	9	38	6	5
	acres harvested	260	133	619	294	1 076	185	148
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	5	24	1	67	5	5
	acres harvested	-	85	922	(D)	3 228	126	288
140 to 179 acres	farms	16	10	28	4	48	4	10
	acres harvested	(D)	390	1 163	162	3 106	71	764
180 to 219 acres	farms	1	11	15	1	36	3	6
	acres harvested	(D)	286	1 729	(D)	2 939	204	565
220 to 259 acres	farms	7	3	15	4	36	1	3
	acres harvested	661	166	1 689	613	4 214	(D)	272
260 to 499 acres	farms	50	31	75	5	131	10	11
	acres harvested	6 558	1 500	12 565	1 107	17 368	618	1 848
500 to 999 acres	farms	87	39	90	2	129	9	23
	acres harvested	31 258	1 873	20 814	(D)	25 716	493	7 394
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	93	24	59	6	70	16	22
	acres harvested	54 002	1 809	28 197	719	27 109	1 248	10 922
2,000 acres or more	farms	38	33	53	7	31	10	17
	acres harvested	27 398	2 851	31 545	5 971	15 125	945	10 454
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	1	1	13	6	27	3	30
	acres harvested	(D)	(D)	40	38	84	16	90
10 to 49 acres	farms	5	7	66	37	152	11	41
	acres harvested	(D)	(D)	1 005	585	2 383	139	543
50 to 69 acres	farms	7	5	33	8	53	4	11
	acres harvested	220	181	935	355	1 747	58	304
70 to 99 acres	farms	8	3	21	4	57	13	6
	acres harvested	317	91	930	168	2 223	405	213
100 to 139 acres	farms	7	6	28	2	57	4	10
	acres harvested	526	282	1 210	(D)	2 883	157	580
140 to 179 acres	farms	16	13	24	6	40	1	10
	acres harvested	1 185	689	1 761	298	2 784	(D)	641
180 to 219 acres	farms	4	12	20	2	40	2	2
	acres harvested	463	497	2 608	(D)	3 083	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	3	6	21	2	34	1	2
	acres harvested	438	326	1 866	(D)	4 300	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	71	36	63	7	134	11	20
	acres harvested	12 608	2 273	12 373	620	20 230	812	4 205
500 to 999 acres	farms	105	44	82	6	108	13	19
	acres harvested	37 074	2 609	45 128	1 047	28 951	430	7 208
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	75	27	53	5	65	12	24
	acres harvested	47 656	1 558	47 864	3 974	27 331	1 055	15 579
2,000 acres or more	farms	55	32	40	10	33	11	17
	acres harvested	57 319	2 597	73 207	8 317	14 401	1 648	11 584
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	14	31	53	23	140	9	62
	acres	67	155	222	129	675	47	240
10 to 19 acres	farms	8	43	41	21	152	18	21
	acres	111	591	555	252	1 931	256	301
20 to 29 acres	farms	5	21	50	14	86	11	3
	acres	121	482	1 132	347	2 008	240	71
30 to 49 acres	farms	17	32	47	11	81	15	8
	acres	644	1 148	1 729	428	2 979	508	304
50 to 99 acres	farms	26	26	41	9	127	11	17
	acres	1 842	1 806	2 861	588	9 052	646	1 131
100 to 199 acres	farms	40	17	84	6	111	8	17
	acres	5 568	2 286	11 973	870	15 290	1 128	2 328
200 to 499 acres	farms	109	10	97	7	92	4	38
	acres	36 857	2 856	29 331	2 043	29 175	1 292	13 527
500 to 999 acres	farms	95	-	30	2	43	-	18
	acres	63 946	-	20 327	(D)	28 325	-	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	9	-	22	2	10	-	2
	acres	12 557	-	32 200	(D)	14 387	-	(D)
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	6	24	61	18	118	12	52
	acres	18	122	265	95	605	52	198
10 to 19 acres	farms	6	49	45	22	106	13	25
	acres	(D)	659	605	289	1 372	167	303
20 to 29 acres	farms	1	32	28	12	89	20	8
	acres	(D)	740	640	294	2 019	437	182
30 to 49 acres	farms	17	17	44	9	100	11	14
	acres	639	609	1 614	367	3 743	369	552
50 to 99 acres	farms	33	36	47	17	126	14	17
	acres	2 398	2 369	3 131	1 126	8 702	978	1 149
100 to 199 acres	farms	51	23	45	5	98	9	13
	acres	7 581	3 071	6 530	(D)	13 867	1 157	1 930
200 to 499 acres	farms	124	11	79	1	103	7	36
	acres	41 343	3 611	27 169	(D)	32 918	1 707	12 259
500 to 999 acres	farms	91	-	62	4	49	-	20
	acres	62 126	-	44 576	2 499	33 109	-	14 009
1,000 acres or more	farms	28	-	53	7	11	-	7
	acres	43 649	-	104 397	10 184	14 065	-	10 989

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
Farms	number, 1987	316	258	544	431	224	250	128	719
	1982	343	276	492	345	205	266	171	754
	acres harvested, 1987	22 899	64 001	35 470	9 523	133 889	10 044	41 385	22 873
	1982	27 570	70 848	37 951	6 239	169 202	10 374	54 964	22 170
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	3	2	10	39	1	2	-	15
	acres harvested	3	(D)	24	92	(D)	(D)	-	50
10 to 49 acres	farms	17	24	52	137	3	51	2	122
	acres harvested	214	(D)	690	1 236	27	637	(D)	1 121
50 to 69 acres	farms	10	9	24	49	-	15	-	72
	acres harvested	273	321	258	973	-	187	-	1 183
70 to 99 acres	farms	13	12	45	32	2	30	2	86
	acres harvested	365	471	996	559	(D)	603	(D)	1 373
100 to 139 acres	farms	15	6	49	41	1	43	1	93
	acres harvested	334	228	1 408	1 039	(D)	1 043	(D)	2 301
140 to 179 acres	farms	30	15	44	8	4	19	7	67
	acres harvested	942	710	1 698	181	416	641	276	1 949
180 to 219 acres	farms	16	5	37	21	8	18	3	39
	acres harvested	574	503	1 396	615	834	717	321	1 269
220 to 259 acres	farms	12	5	27	16	-	13	5	45
	acres harvested	409	475	773	630	-	510	410	1 694
260 to 499 acres	farms	69	29	115	50	24	20	17	108
	acres harvested	4 119	4 191	7 071	2 001	4 723	1 412	2 362	4 957
500 to 999 acres	farms	76	70	72	26	62	29	30	56
	acres harvested	6 521	19 201	8 381	1 329	19 871	2 373	5 381	4 825
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	38	55	43	9	67	8	32	10
	acres harvested	4 484	24 290	7 657	610	40 413	927	17 019	1 496
2,000 acres or more	farms	17	26	26	3	52	2	29	6
	acres harvested	4 661	13 174	7 118	198	67 484	(D)	15 332	655
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	1	3	5	38	2	7	-	18
	acres harvested	(D)	7	20	88	(D)	23	-	45
10 to 49 acres	farms	15	14	37	102	7	54	1	142
	acres harvested	(D)	248	532	872	77	521	(D)	1 396
50 to 69 acres	farms	12	5	22	36	2	21	2	72
	acres harvested	192	93	479	436	(D)	430	(D)	998
70 to 99 acres	farms	14	20	43	23	2	37	4	81
	acres harvested	498	633	1 200	397	(D)	587	77	1 387
100 to 139 acres	farms	18	8	39	40	2	33	1	95
	acres harvested	444	195	1 159	870	(D)	778	(D)	2 062
140 to 179 acres	farms	24	14	48	7	3	21	16	74
	acres harvested	908	1 167	1 367	115	140	409	1 207	1 771
180 to 219 acres	farms	13	10	28	21	6	20	3	42
	acres harvested	600	946	2 043	372	800	619	300	1 197
220 to 259 acres	farms	17	6	37	9	1	16	3	44
	acres harvested	712	676	1 392	377	(D)	589	216	1 282
260 to 499 acres	farms	85	31	94	33	27	31	27	124
	acres harvested	5 188	4 080	4 464	1 162	5 483	1 882	4 683	6 202
500 to 999 acres	farms	82	71	66	19	46	18	47	44
	acres harvested	7 171	19 723	7 630	557	20 417	1 756	16 089	3 167
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	41	55	50	7	44	4	32	11
	acres harvested	6 562	22 613	11 803	480	36 432	677	15 449	1 293
2,000 acres or more	farms	21	39	23	10	63	4	35	7
	acres harvested	5 079	20 467	5 862	513	105 429	2 103	16 750	1 370
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	33	11	89	154	2	47	2	175
	acres	147	45	415	689	(D)	244	(D)	956
10 to 19 acres	farms	50	11	101	118	2	54	2	161
	acres	607	136	1 298	1 505	(D)	710	(D)	2 081
20 to 29 acres	farms	41	18	77	59	2	56	11	136
	acres	911	432	1 741	1 309	(D)	1 239	252	3 043
30 to 49 acres	farms	61	23	96	50	5	33	9	121
	acres	2 307	874	3 591	1 835	182	1 076	343	4 308
50 to 99 acres	farms	72	32	95	40	1	37	18	78
	acres	4 933	2 179	6 233	2 597	(D)	2 518	1 255	4 720
100 to 199 acres	farms	33	41	42	5	35	14	26	37
	acres	4 329	5 964	5 288	588	4 870	1 688	3 919	4 518
200 to 499 acres	farms	23	88	31	5	81	8	33	10
	acres	7 076	28 705	8 789	1 000	27 358	(D)	11 231	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	2	31	11	-	59	1	19	1
	acres	(D)	21 748	(D)	-	40 114	(D)	14 209	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	1	3	2	-	37	-	8	-
	acres	(D)	3 918	(D)	-	61 182	-	10 139	-
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	40	7	72	144	7	68	4	204
	acres	220	16	338	619	29	348	13	1 040
10 to 19 acres	farms	41	20	81	99	5	67	9	181
	acres	516	271	1 048	1 278	(D)	897	131	2 302
20 to 29 acres	farms	45	13	78	36	2	43	10	141
	acres	1 034	295	1 757	795	(D)	950	214	3 171
30 to 49 acres	farms	60	26	74	36	4	38	11	115
	acres	2 205	974	2 612	1 235	148	1 364	426	3 999
50 to 99 acres	farms	90	32	101	26	6	32	19	73
	acres	6 092	2 286	6 886	1 612	358	2 085	1 249	4 544
100 to 199 acres	farms	35	39	44	3	23	8	24	28
	acres	4 736	5 403	5 953	(D)	3 339	928	3 276	3 466
200 to 499 acres	farms	27	102	27	1	45	8	50	11
	acres	8 257	32 504	8 184	(D)	14 782	(D)	16 610	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	3	30	13	-	57	1	37	1
	acres	(D)	19 114	(D)	-	41 037	(D)	24 685	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	2	7	2	-	56	1	7	-
	acres	(D)	9 985	(D)	-	109 406	(D)	8 360	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange
Farms number, 1987	**797**	**162**	**262**	**454**	**334**	**94**	**103**
1982	**863**	**192**	**284**	**533**	**339**	**109**	**107**
acres harvested, 1987	**81 457**	**3 840**	**63 020**	**247 044**	**214 199**	**57 818**	**3 171**
1982	**108 610**	**3 651**	**71 642**	**317 513**	**267 959**	**72 739**	**8 578**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	12	2	4	13	-	1	12
acres harvested	38	(D)	8	28	-	(D)	19
10 to 49 acres farms	90	49	25	37	8	-	46
acres harvested	1 223	(D)	(D)	591	183	-	407
50 to 69 acres farms	64	22	1	8	-	-	8
acres harvested	1 321	328	(D)	241	-	-	95
70 to 99 acres farms	39	27	10	21	2	-	10
acres harvested	1 027	364	307	1 200	(D)	-	109
100 to 139 acres farms	85	15	9	26	2	1	6
acres harvested	3 049	374	462	1 977	(D)	(D)	95
140 to 179 acres farms	66	8	22	33	12	1	3
acres harvested	2 129	184	1 544	3 539	1 133	(D)	157
180 to 219 acres farms	56	5	6	17	3	2	1
acres harvested	1 756	173	194	2 272	406	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	47	8	7	13	4	1	1
acres harvested	2 055	137	303	2 329	426	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	149	17	38	67	41	10	7
acres harvested	11 941	638	5 706	15 650	7 902	1 781	284
500 to 999 acres farms	102	6	59	88	86	24	7
acres harvested	16 009	462	16 789	42 505	32 673	8 985	899
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	59	-	44	84	91	24	-
acres harvested	19 894	-	15 931	81 022	65 871	13 671	-
2,000 acres or more farms	28	3	37	47	85	30	2
acres harvested	21 015	740	21 358	95 690	105 317	32 953	(D)
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	2	12	-	18	-	2	18
acres harvested	(D)	32	-	37	-	(D)	32
10 to 49 acres farms	64	65	21	51	4	-	38
acres harvested	(D)	514	342	799	100	-	346
50 to 69 acres farms	55	28	6	9	4	-	5
acres harvested	997	362	195	272	263	-	46
70 to 99 acres farms	65	21	9	33	-	-	10
acres harvested	1 601	261	342	1 992	-	-	215
100 to 139 acres farms	108	18	12	25	1	-	8
acres harvested	3 642	348	833	2 369	(D)	-	138
140 to 179 acres farms	80	9	30	37	15	6	5
acres harvested	2 295	291	1 512	5 195	(D)	505	95
180 to 219 acres farms	65	6	13	24	6	6	1
acres harvested	3 029	219	834	3 999	1 014	579	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	46	4	9	16	6	1	2
acres harvested	2 485	130	534	3 321	751	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	154	15	38	90	37	10	8
acres harvested	14 175	293	5 058	27 542	9 392	2 311	530
500 to 999 acres farms	123	10	63	111	84	25	10
acres harvested	26 228	267	16 486	66 831	35 327	9 279	1 377
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	63	-	48	75	93	28	1
acres harvested	24 366	-	26 190	89 881	78 304	20 699	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	38	4	35	44	89	31	3
acres harvested	29 008	934	19 316	115 275	140 822	39 264	5 575
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	70	64	17	23	1	1	49
acres	321	330	79	69	(D)	(D)	196
10 to 19 acres farms	149	40	25	17	2	-	25
acres	2 016	521	332	226	(D)	-	289
20 to 29 acres farms	123	26	17	25	3	-	13
acres	2 738	583	426	574	71	-	293
30 to 49 acres farms	148	17	25	17	8	-	4
acres	5 368	607	953	618	289	-	131
50 to 99 acres farms	133	10	42	48	22	7	7
acres	8 461	584	2 848	3 643	1 623	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 acres farms	78	4	42	71	38	10	1
acres	10 083	(D)	5 827	10 110	5 294	1 586	(D)
200 to 499 acres farms	60	-	53	87	108	32	3
acres	18 089	-	17 590	27 824	36 884	10 938	1 086
500 to 999 acres farms	25	1	31	91	90	31	1
acres	16 032	(D)	20 686	65 271	66 188	21 045	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	11	-	10	75	62	13	-
acres	18 329	-	14 279	136 709	103 818	23 779	-
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	71	96	16	35	-	2	51
acres	367	484	92	130	-	(D)	194
10 to 19 acres farms	144	51	23	25	4	-	23
acres	1 890	663	307	322	(D)	-	290
20 to 29 acres farms	138	20	17	17	1	-	15
acres	3 091	437	421	363	(D)	-	317
30 to 49 acres farms	141	11	31	17	4	1	4
acres	5 014	382	1 172	617	149	(D)	140
50 to 99 acres farms	146	10	61	43	11	12	3
acres	9 251	591	4 293	3 231	841	886	207
100 to 199 acres farms	88	3	35	81	43	14	5
acres	11 980	(D)	4 870	11 647	6 446	1 930	636
200 to 499 acres farms	80	-	50	118	94	29	2
acres	24 888	-	16 270	39 480	31 642	9 723	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	39	1	39	102	80	30	1
acres	26 097	(D)	28 098	73 773	57 707	21 689	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	16	-	12	95	102	21	3
acres	26 032	-	16 119	187 950	171 130	38 479	5 575

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
Farms	**number, 1987**	**513**	**1 048**	**571**	**76**	**307**	**68**	**18**	**324**
	1982	**573**	**915**	**592**	**64**	**310**	**58**	**41**	**306**
	acres harvested, 1987	**18 166**	**40 571**	**214 679**	**(D)**	**8 663**	**(D)**	**4 512**	**17 016**
	1982	**17 600**	**39 114**	**321 588**	**18 482**	**7 564**	**21 878**	**(D)**	**15 997**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	6	53	3	6	6	1	2	2
	acres harvested	11	155	10	16	16	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	79	333	8	11	80	9	3	80
	acres harvested	838	3 838	(D)	89	760	105	39	1 063
50 to 69 acres	farms	50	87	2	-	27	-	-	35
	acres harvested	793	1 621	(D)	-	568	-	-	600
70 to 99 acres	farms	51	104	6	-	31	3	-	26
	acres harvested	928	2 865	340	-	711	155	-	590
100 to 139 acres	farms	65	71	8	1	31	2	-	34
	acres harvested	1 489	2 471	471	(D)	552	(D)	-	976
140 to 179 acres	farms	37	71	34	-	26	-	3	29
	acres harvested	881	2 930	3 001	-	884	-	214	1 362
180 to 219 acres	farms	40	49	4	4	12	1	-	21
	acres harvested	1 134	1 733	291	475	231	(D)	-	1 545
220 to 259 acres	farms	26	34	15	2	23	3	2	19
	acres harvested	883	1 228	1 506	(D)	806	421	(D)	903
260 to 499 acres	farms	86	121	124	8	33	14	-	41
	acres harvested	3 978	8 356	22 233	526	1 027	3 039	-	2 796
500 to 999 acres	farms	45	75	223	19	18	12	-	18
	acres harvested	3 092	6 994	77 235	4 991	1 369	3 833	-	2 029
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	23	31	113	7	13	12	-	17
	acres harvested	2 361	3 403	70 303	4 873	779	5 625	-	4 655
2,000 acres or more	farms	5	19	31	18	7	11	8	2
	acres harvested	1 778	4 977	39 058	9 244	960	9 612	4 013	(D)
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	6	39	2	2	11	5	2	5
	acres harvested	16	139	(D)	(D)	40	16	(D)	26
10 to 49 acres	farms	88	249	12	9	68	3	4	62
	acres harvested	796	2 596	149	113	646	12	34	692
50 to 69 acres	farms	48	68	2	2	25	1	2	37
	acres harvested	651	1 382	(D)	(D)	390	(D)	(D)	732
70 to 99 acres	farms	66	86	7	1	33	2	4	32
	acres harvested	1 116	2 004	367	(D)	433	(D)	72	727
100 to 139 acres	farms	64	83	4	-	37	-	2	38
	acres harvested	1 250	2 552	436	-	530	-	(D)	1 309
140 to 179 acres	farms	42	81	39	2	25	-	5	29
	acres harvested	935	3 285	4 564	(D)	359	-	161	1 057
180 to 219 acres	farms	44	43	9	2	19	2	1	28
	acres harvested	1 317	1 570	1 043	(D)	511	(D)	(D)	1 164
220 to 259 acres	farms	31	36	14	-	15	1	-	8
	acres harvested	795	1 415	2 289	-	392	(D)	-	336
260 to 499 acres	farms	103	106	140	13	36	8	2	31
	acres harvested	3 522	6 716	38 274	1 431	1 117	1 676	(D)	2 879
500 to 999 acres	farms	51	75	179	10	15	18	3	19
	acres harvested	4 060	8 684	89 356	3 622	1 072	5 873	482	2 269
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	26	38	144	7	18	7	4	13
	acres harvested	2 637	4 422	120 174	2 041	1 688	5 080	86	3 681
2,000 acres or more	farms	4	11	40	16	8	11	12	4
	acres harvested	505	4 349	64 828	10 638	386	8 742	3 441	1 125
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	85	286	4	16	77	5	4	44
	acres	410	1 294	17	(D)	359	(D)	17	248
10 to 19 acres	farms	138	249	9	4	87	5	1	77
	acres	1 771	3 337	(D)	57	1 150	62	(D)	999
20 to 29 acres	farms	98	145	1	7	55	2	2	57
	acres	2 189	3 261	(D)	161	1 201	(D)	(D)	1 276
30 to 49 acres	farms	95	150	10	5	45	1	6	55
	acres	3 348	5 384	388	160	1 603	(D)	204	1 935
50 to 99 acres	farms	57	124	46	6	20	7	1	47
	acres	3 751	8 240	3 289	410	1 298	526	(D)	2 993
100 to 199 acres	farms	34	57	120	11	20	11	2	29
	acres	4 068	7 050	17 827	1 434	2 352	1 649	(D)	3 716
200 to 499 acres	farms	5	32	249	16	3	24	-	11
	acres	(D)	9 025	79 367	4 707	700	8 550	-	3 129
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	5	104	6	-	8	-	3
	acres	-	2 980	72 120	3 820	-	5 332	-	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	1	-	28	5	-	5	2	1
	acres	(D)	-	41 524	9 574	-	6 833	(D)	(D)
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	126	240	5	13	92	10	9	56
	acres	648	1 095	34	37	455	(D)	21	305
10 to 19 acres	farms	166	206	13	3	106	1	10	78
	acres	2 103	2 747	165	35	1 329	(D)	139	1 023
20 to 29 acres	farms	104	129	4	3	35	1	3	39
	acres	2 280	2 894	(D)	60	709	(D)	70	876
30 to 49 acres	farms	79	130	1	6	42	-	6	50
	acres	2 769	4 754	(D)	215	1 435	-	228	1 819
50 to 99 acres	farms	54	117	24	8	22	6	7	45
	acres	3 366	7 682	1 794	610	1 464	478	492	2 859
100 to 199 acres	farms	34	61	73	4	11	6	1	20
	acres	4 013	8 186	10 783	580	(D)	901	(D)	2 739
200 to 499 acres	farms	9	27	226	19	1	18	2	15
	acres	(D)	7 423	77 418	6 581	(D)	5 179	(D)	4 138
500 to 999 acres	farms	1	4	173	3	1	10	1	3
	acres	(D)	(D)	121 107	1 920	(D)	6 409	(D)	2 238
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	1	73	5	-	6	2	-
	acres	-	(D)	110 135	8 444	-	8 835	(D)	-

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts
Farms .... **number, 1987**	364	66	51	697	71	134	58
1982	380	58	54	687	62	129	47
acres harvested, 1987	130 238	29 618	1 529	64 430	10 867	63 249	23 399
1982	161 471	30 053	1 801	88 640	(D)	84 271	24 906
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	14	-	3	7	-	2	-
acres harvested	44	-	23	19	-	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres .... farms	42	1	6	70	7	16	2
acres harvested	677	(D)	47	1 034	136	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres .... farms	9	1	1	36	1	5	2
acres harvested	252	(D)	(D)	982	(D)	182	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms	12	-	2	62	1	4	-
acres harvested	647	-	(D)	1 601	(D)	89	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms	10	1	2	84	3	5	2
acres harvested	631	(D)	(D)	2 937	301	223	(D)
140 to 179 acres .... farms	17	-	-	56	5	10	1
acres harvested	1 076	-	-	2 163	215	471	(D)
180 to 219 acres .... farms	8	2	3	55	-	7	-
acres harvested	468	(D)	108	2 450	-	273	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms	3	1	5	42	1	5	-
acres harvested	277	(D)	61	2 349	(D)	541	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms	50	10	6	119	21	21	4
acres harvested	8 091	1 751	254	8 978	2 032	2 702	940
500 to 999 acres .... farms	72	23	5	93	13	22	13
acres harvested	19 102	9 689	82	14 439	2 319	7 497	3 787
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	71	21	10	45	8	10	9
acres harvested	39 134	13 829	530	11 634	2 088	7 594	4 467
2,000 acres or more .... farms	56	6	8	28	11	27	25
acres harvested	59 839	3 704	271	15 844	3 731	43 432	13 918
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	14	-	2	9	-	3	-
acres harvested	54	-	(D)	34	-	12	-
10 to 49 acres .... farms	54	1	6	99	13	6	1
acres harvested	938	(D)	34	1 352	(D)	105	(D)
50 to 69 acres .... farms	10	-	-	42	-	5	-
acres harvested	361	-	-	857	-	131	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms	10	-	2	59	-	3	-
acres harvested	482	-	(D)	1 511	-	102	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms	5	1	4	75	-	7	-
acres harvested	313	(D)	73	2 352	-	404	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	18	3	7	62	4	11	-
acres harvested	1 841	470	247	2 500	317	1 233	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	7	1	3	50	5	10	-
acres harvested	829	(D)	37	3 225	278	1 313	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms	9	-	-	32	-	5	-
acres harvested	856	-	-	1 450	-	1 118	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms	58	4	4	113	6	18	3
acres harvested	10 565	716	98	11 533	685	4 565	(D)
500 to 999 acres .... farms	74	19	5	80	13	11	7
acres harvested	25 387	9 648	312	13 752	2 992	3 596	2 907
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	67	19	9	44	10	24	10
acres harvested	45 257	11 123	246	20 919	3 510	20 848	5 998
2,000 acres or more .... farms	54	10	12	22	11	26	26
acres harvested	74 588	7 781	684	29 155	7 730	50 844	15 051
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	30	-	15	60	3	11	1
acres	119	-	86	302	15	62	(D)
10 to 19 acres .... farms	24	2	12	114	6	19	1
acres	359	(D)	133	1 513	(D)	249	(D)
20 to 29 acres .... farms	19	-	6	108	5	7	-
acres	424	-	144	2 429	101	158	-
30 to 49 acres .... farms	21	6	7	113	7	14	6
acres	776	218	229	4 036	(D)	510	245
50 to 99 acres .... farms	44	1	9	158	15	14	5
acres	3 079	(D)	(D)	10 365	1 164	928	340
100 to 199 acres .... farms	50	12	1	70	14	19	5
acres	7 545	1 638	(D)	8 941	1 625	(D)	764
200 to 499 acres .... farms	86	22	1	51	20	20	23
acres	27 598	8 328	(D)	15 563	(D)	(D)	7 259
500 to 999 acres .... farms	65	18	-	13	-	12	13
acres	45 056	13 021	-	8 948	-	8 534	8 572
1,000 acres or more .... farms	25	5	-	10	1	18	4
acres	45 282	6 337	-	12 333	(D)	43 950	6 199
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	28	-	15	81	2	7	-
acres	123	-	69	429	(D)	42	-
10 to 19 acres .... farms	26	1	11	123	7	8	-
acres	344	(D)	158	1 630	106	107	-
20 to 29 acres .... farms	19	1	7	102	5	5	-
acres	431	(D)	159	2 259	119	111	-
30 to 49 acres .... farms	24	1	12	102	11	15	3
acres	892	(D)	474	3 623	382	593	(D)
50 to 99 acres .... farms	26	6	4	120	6	12	2
acres	1 756	447	244	7 765	459	804	(D)
100 to 199 acres .... farms	53	8	4	71	12	15	5
acres	7 476	1 055	(D)	9 515	1 624	2 025	698
200 to 499 acres .... farms	98	12	1	52	13	25	19
acres	30 835	3 688	(D)	16 832	4 564	6 669	6 528
500 to 999 acres .... farms	58	20	-	17	4	13	12
acres	40 101	12 645	-	12 616	3 012	9 700	8 408
1,000 acres or more .... farms	48	9	-	19	2	29	6
acres	79 513	12 146	-	33 971	(D)	64 220	9 025

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
Farms number, 1987	**97**	**602**	**746**	**140**	**169**	**189**	**388**	**312**
1982	**112**	**671**	**849**	**121**	**203**	**176**	**419**	**325**
acres harvested, 1987	**9 795**	**166 811**	**24 357**	**3 173**	**5 804**	**6 456**	**187 460**	**32 039**
1982	**18 870**	**202 185**	**28 243**	**2 609**	**6 152**	**3 622**	**217 479**	**32 436**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	2	5	17	2	3	2	6	3
acres harvested	(D)	13	48	(D)	10	(D)	20	4
10 to 49 acres farms	19	30	107	37	35	47	65	11
acres harvested	240	509	1 249	344	400	(D)	945	172
50 to 69 acres farms	9	7	62	11	13	11	12	15
acres harvested	210	269	1 038	158	263	132	395	273
70 to 99 acres farms	8	27	86	19	15	19	17	16
acres harvested	213	1 046	1 533	356	298	364	643	353
100 to 139 acres farms	7	31	93	18	40	29	20	22
acres harvested	246	1 614	1 867	351	1 099	497	1 430	745
140 to 179 acres farms	14	40	75	15	19	8	21	29
acres harvested	764	3 395	2 151	258	511	113	2 102	1 055
180 to 219 acres farms	1	43	51	8	7	10	6	17
acres harvested	(D)	3 586	1 576	262	234	504	392	687
220 to 259 acres farms	7	27	38	6	5	9	9	19
acres harvested	329	2 731	1 268	184	117	583	1 011	891
260 to 499 acres farms	12	93	124	15	19	29	49	45
acres harvested	917	15 721	5 559	644	718	1 279	9 975	3 685
500 to 999 acres farms	8	153	71	7	10	12	84	45
acres harvested	1 007	53 170	4 436	330	499	869	38 234	3 827
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	8	112	19	1	2	6	71	42
acres harvested	4 612	63 380	2 917	(D)	(D)	844	65 773	5 773
2,000 acres or more farms	2	34	5	1	1	7	28	48
acres harvested	(D)	21 377	715	(D)	(D)	800	66 540	14 574
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	3	2	16	-	7	3	10	1
acres harvested	13	(D)	38	-	18	6	25	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	20	26	126	31	40	57	57	21
acres harvested	286	(D)	1 575	376	296	570	990	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	3	18	77	10	23	21	14	11
acres harvested	46	624	1 218	172	250	256	550	416
70 to 99 acres farms	14	29	101	17	24	20	21	12
acres harvested	464	1 054	1 837	234	349	314	1 382	319
100 to 139 acres farms	14	48	108	18	29	15	23	18
acres harvested	580	2 867	2 323	233	496	309	1 792	581
140 to 179 acres farms	8	27	83	9	21	6	24	32
acres harvested	296	2 798	2 070	240	455	57	2 649	1 179
180 to 219 acres farms	3	43	64	9	14	11	12	18
acres harvested	157	3 949	2 007	240	404	(D)	1 588	1 199
220 to 259 acres farms	9	28	50	2	5	2	10	11
acres harvested	294	3 638	1 351	(D)	289	(D)	1 808	507
260 to 499 acres farms	11	134	120	15	22	22	54	57
acres harvested	1 303	25 169	5 703	521	723	975	15 822	4 523
500 to 999 acres farms	19	181	66	9	13	8	98	65
acres harvested	6 573	73 511	4 424	500	1 092	347	55 046	7 156
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	3	102	29	1	3	6	63	35
acres harvested	640	65 403	4 085	(D)	(D)	224	70 430	4 556
2,000 acres or more farms	5	33	9	-	2	5	33	44
acres harvested	8 218	22 714	1 612	-	(D)	280	65 397	11 665
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	14	20	148	29	39	45	33	39
acres	52	92	745	131	211	240	160	188
10 to 19 acres farms	14	26	190	54	43	68	31	42
acres	196	356	2 448	657	554	897	413	554
20 to 29 acres farms	14	24	140	22	32	30	30	30
acres	305	551	3 152	473	719	654	690	676
30 to 49 acres farms	16	50	141	17	25	13	17	47
acres	583	1 870	4 962	582	915	482	635	1 700
50 to 99 acres farms	21	102	82	15	25	18	41	70
acres	1 366	7 326	5 163	910	1 460	1 148	2 925	4 680
100 to 199 acres farms	9	112	28	2	4	6	35	37
acres	1 236	15 845	3 391	(D)	(D)	759	4 662	4 772
200 to 499 acres farms	4	152	16	1	-	9	66	32
acres	(D)	49 133	(D)	(D)	-	2 276	21 882	9 395
500 to 999 acres farms	2	94	1	-	-	-	86	13
acres	(D)	65 448	(D)	-	-	-	60 658	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	3	22	-	-	1	-	49	2
acres	3 677	26 190	-	-	(D)	-	95 435	(D)
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	11	13	154	36	73	69	25	32
acres	60	58	745	189	341	368	106	167
10 to 19 acres farms	25	35	252	31	52	42	28	45
acres	335	487	3 191	388	639	525	376	573
20 to 29 acres farms	10	29	152	25	31	31	22	44
acres	223	661	3 361	544	696	713	520	1 009
30 to 49 acres farms	21	50	143	18	27	18	18	50
acres	751	1 829	5 164	604	984	666	660	1 826
50 to 99 acres farms	14	95	89	7	7	13	44	57
acres	958	6 972	5 505	484	423	760	3 233	3 954
100 to 199 acres farms	9	134	40	4	11	2	40	46
acres	1 080	18 998	4 742	400	(D)	(D)	5 781	6 017
200 to 499 acres farms	15	181	18	-	1	1	83	39
acres	5 433	59 615	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	27 387	10 638
500 to 999 acres farms	4	104	1	-	-	-	90	11
acres	2 632	72 177	(D)	-	-	-	62 733	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	3	30	-	-	1	-	69	1
acres	7 398	41 388	-	-	(D)	-	116 683	(D)

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell
Farms	**number, 1987**	98	406	141	663	241	1 077	110
	1982	95	461	158	633	226	1 075	104
	acres harvested, 1987	19 884	77 527	22 972	19 350	168 821	37 687	6 007
	1982	19 086	84 398	28 752	16 595	194 465	33 436	5 874
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	5	-	10	1	40	3
	acres harvested	-	21	-	47	(D)	117	12
10 to 49 acres	farms	3	37	7	107	1	295	22
	acres harvested	75	549	59	1 137	(D)	3 337	287
50 to 69 acres	farms	2	10	3	67	-	116	11
	acres harvested	(D)	183	62	983	-	2 119	358
70 to 99 acres	farms	3	15	5	88	5	126	3
	acres harvested	161	664	128	1 545	(D)	3 073	73
100 to 139 acres	farms	1	19	8	91	-	128	13
	acres harvested	(D)	877	329	1 633	-	3 862	365
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	22	21	62	-	98	11
	acres harvested	-	1 266	1 571	1 520	-	3 026	286
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	19	8	50	9	61	3
	acres harvested	-	1 450	602	1 311	691	2 354	76
220 to 259 acres	farms	2	20	3	24	-	42	3
	acres harvested	(D)	1 462	115	960	-	1 780	284
260 to 499 acres	farms	18	72	24	104	20	99	19
	acres harvested	2 122	9 299	1 954	4 258	3 615	5 325	1 380
500 to 999 acres	farms	20	81	23	42	57	44	17
	acres harvested	4 651	19 158	3 706	3 712	19 823	4 793	1 636
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	14	67	16	13	73	18	3
	acres harvested	2 342	27 278	6 835	1 587	43 390	3 711	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	35	39	23	5	75	10	2
	acres harvested	10 301	15 320	7 611	657	101 128	4 190	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	8	3	13	1	49	6
	acres harvested	-	16	12	54	(D)	137	13
10 to 49 acres	farms	2	32	4	90	-	293	17
	acres harvested	(D)	288	116	926	-	3 236	124
50 to 69 acres	farms	2	11	4	61	-	107	9
	acres harvested	(D)	353	179	861	-	1 926	130
70 to 99 acres	farms	6	20	9	74	-	130	11
	acres harvested	283	902	424	1 071	-	2 472	449
100 to 139 acres	farms	4	34	5	96	2	138	11
	acres harvested	175	1 512	310	2 118	(D)	3 355	255
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	45	20	59	13	77	7
	acres harvested	(D)	2 611	1 283	1 603	1 384	2 354	183
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	16	6	56	-	69	5
	acres harvested	-	1 248	511	1 303	-	2 076	498
220 to 259 acres	farms	3	21	8	37	1	44	3
	acres harvested	284	1 975	866	1 176	(D)	1 603	96
260 to 499 acres	farms	13	98	22	90	10	96	17
	acres harvested	1 777	13 855	2 398	3 587	1 583	5 274	1 203
500 to 999 acres	farms	17	89	33	44	44	44	9
	acres harvested	3 440	24 134	6 107	2 223	14 697	3 626	1 243
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	16	55	18	5	63	23	8
	acres harvested	3 722	22 009	7 129	320	42 175	4 942	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	31	32	26	8	92	5	1
	acres harvested	9 131	15 495	9 417	1 353	134 481	2 435	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2	25	6	135	1	233	23
	acres	(D)	123	19	757	(D)	1 078	118
10 to 19 acres	farms	5	30	14	204	1	309	17
	acres	(D)	425	212	2 610	(D)	4 038	224
20 to 29 acres	farms	6	17	8	113	5	177	17
	acres	182	397	173	2 462	(D)	4 008	410
30 to 49 acres	farms	9	42	19	123	3	165	14
	acres	329	1 560	719	4 364	114	5 942	511
50 to 99 acres	farms	26	69	33	57	11	127	25
	acres	1 769	5 095	2 279	3 404	758	8 009	1 546
100 to 199 acres	farms	17	85	28	21	16	32	7
	acres	(D)	11 784	3 900	2 730	2 236	3 813	977
200 to 499 acres	farms	21	100	24	9	88	29	7
	acres	(D)	30 290	7 870	(D)	29 604	7 651	2 221
500 to 999 acres	farms	7	32	7	1	70	4	-
	acres	4 687	21 050	(D)	(D)	49 371	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	3	6	2	-	46	1	-
	acres	4 090	6 803	(D)	-	86 618	(D)	-
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2	40	3	149	1	268	23
	acres	(D)	181	12	822	(D)	1 221	83
10 to 19 acres	farms	3	26	10	200	-	305	22
	acres	43	380	142	2 539	-	3 844	278
20 to 29 acres	farms	1	28	17	89	2	171	12
	acres	(D)	655	396	1 932	(D)	3 818	293
30 to 49 acres	farms	20	35	15	109	3	183	15
	acres	749	1 283	521	3 893	116	6 545	524
50 to 99 acres	farms	10	92	43	60	7	88	18
	acres	650	6 628	3 302	3 654	527	5 465	1 250
100 to 199 acres	farms	27	94	29	23	28	38	5
	acres	3 670	13 021	4 376	2 655	3 675	4 656	706
200 to 499 acres	farms	23	107	26	2	58	20	9
	acres	6 302	34 047	7 734	(D)	21 562	(D)	2 740
500 to 999 acres	farms	7	35	12	1	55	1	-
	acres	4 653	22 713	8 269	(D)	37 683	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	2	4	3	-	72	1	-
	acres	(D)	5 490	4 000	-	130 861	(D)	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
Farms	**number, 1987**	169	16	200	20	463	424	545	6
	1982	172	15	239	16	472	494	598	3
	acres harvested, 1987	12 677	3 098	41 545	(D)	190 036	33 416	92 654	(D)
	1982	14 499	(D)	54 118	1 042	277 549	44 023	114 719	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	2	-	-	2	69	18	2
	acres harvested	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	206	55	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	4	-	11	-	14	145	75	1
	acres harvested	42	-	(D)	-	254	1 829	1 061	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	-	2	-	4	32	25	-
	acres harvested	-	-	(D)	-	180	785	736	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	6	-	5	-	5	26	36	-
	acres harvested	114	-	245	-	148	979	1 575	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	9	1	9	-	1	30	35	-
	acres harvested	205	(D)	553	-	(D)	1 227	1 687	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	13	-	15	1	26	30	54	-
	acres harvested	332	-	878	(D)	1 786	1 576	3 104	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	6	-	6	-	15	13	29	1
	acres harvested	128	-	575	-	1 087	941	2 337	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	9	-	6	-	15	7	18	-
	acres harvested	412	-	408	-	1 316	570	1 160	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	36	1	34	3	97	22	91	-
	acres harvested	1 524	(D)	3 708	60	14 117	2 739	10 248	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	38	1	49	2	126	17	77	-
	acres harvested	2 527	(D)	8 915	(D)	42 072	4 382	15 239	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	25	-	38	2	108	20	44	-
	acres harvested	2 594	-	10 934	(D)	60 340	10 423	18 194	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	23	11	25	12	50	13	43	2
	acres harvested	4 799	(D)	14 968	1 215	68 665	7 759	37 260	(D)
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	1	2	2	-	3	79	9	-
	acres harvested	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5	216	22	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	1	-	5	2	18	129	107	-
	acres harvested	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	329	1 595	1 639	-
50 to 69 acres	farms	2	-	4	-	4	34	30	-
	acres harvested	(D)	-	141	-	145	813	1 084	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	4	1	3	1	9	39	37	-
	acres harvested	123	(D)	93	(D)	416	1 255	1 338	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	10	-	9	-	6	39	39	-
	acres harvested	142	-	382	-	270	1 589	1 961	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	9	-	21	-	13	24	42	-
	acres harvested	168	-	1 237	-	956	1 673	2 535	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	9	-	8	-	13	26	30	1
	acres harvested	522	-	635	-	1 252	1 724	2 039	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	8	-	4	-	14	15	21	-
	acres harvested	632	-	409	-	1 511	1 195	1 740	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	32	3	46	-	84	46	109	2
	acres harvested	1 917	124	4 899	-	18 100	5 055	18 915	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	41	-	63	-	140	31	90	-
	acres harvested	1 928	-	11 941	-	59 899	6 766	23 609	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	24	1	36	1	103	19	50	-
	acres harvested	2 001	(D)	9 620	(D)	84 348	8 901	25 229	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	31	8	38	12	65	13	34	-
	acres harvested	6 957	3 152	24 625	988	110 318	13 241	34 608	-
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	14	3	2	2	6	162	59	3
	acres	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	724	273	(D)
10 to 19 acres	farms	21	1	7	4	8	59	57	2
	acres	280	(D)	(D)	55	108	789	757	(D)
20 to 29 acres	farms	36	1	14	2	11	48	44	-
	acres	841	(D)	307	(D)	251	1 091	1 043	-
30 to 49 acres	farms	36	-	27	3	24	53	75	1
	acres	1 350	-	997	100	956	1 936	2 732	(D)
50 to 99 acres	farms	30	5	50	5	58	45	106	-
	acres	2 119	380	3 579	331	4 363	2 997	7 452	-
100 to 199 acres	farms	18	3	44	3	88	25	91	-
	acres	2 376	370	6 019	(D)	12 583	3 523	12 586	-
200 to 499 acres	farms	10	-	38	-	146	18	67	-
	acres	2 582	-	12 159	-	46 263	5 521	20 871	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	4	2	13	1	87	6	29	-
	acres	3 066	(D)	8 893	(D)	62 747	4 700	20 000	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	1	5	-	35	8	17	-
	acres	-	(D)	9 478	-	62 744	12 135	26 940	-
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	12	2	5	2	7	177	52	-
	acres	56	(D)	21	(D)	19	714	250	-
10 to 19 acres	farms	27	3	7	5	8	68	74	3
	acres	362	41	116	62	111	897	994	(D)
20 to 29 acres	farms	21	1	13	2	13	41	51	-
	acres	478	(D)	315	(D)	301	907	1 156	-
30 to 49 acres	farms	36	-	36	3	25	58	67	-
	acres	1 360	-	1 360	120	993	2 127	2 582	-
50 to 99 acres	farms	37	2	54	2	27	67	106	-
	acres	2 615	(D)	3 803	(D)	1 950	4 649	7 297	-
100 to 199 acres	farms	19	2	49	1	55	34	83	-
	acres	2 429	(D)	6 911	(D)	7 918	4 385	11 187	-
200 to 499 acres	farms	17	3	49	1	139	31	111	-
	acres	4 868	800	14 878	(D)	45 669	9 002	35 590	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	3	-	18	-	116	8	36	-
	acres	2 331	-	11 572	-	81 643	5 771	25 498	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	2	8	-	82	10	18	-
	acres	-	(D)	15 142	-	138 945	15 571	30 165	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler
Farms number, 1987	**482**	**212**	**471**	**533**	**506**	**359**	**287**
1982	**507**	**216**	**516**	**503**	**541**	**330**	**304**
acres harvested, 1987	**243 400**	**58 417**	**18 781**	**125 523**	**49 277**	**9 985**	**6 913**
1982	**337 626**	**60 268**	**21 064**	**142 189**	**66 140**	**9 010**	**6 869**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	7	1	8	52	31	5	11
acres harvested	29	(D)	24	168	110	29	30
10 to 49 acres farms	41	5	83	122	119	80	94
acres harvested	817	(D)	989	1 512	1 465	862	853
50 to 69 acres farms	4	1	49	19	26	37	32
acres harvested	112	(D)	758	437	604	514	394
70 to 99 acres farms	5	9	61	17	50	35	25
acres harvested	247	425	1 474	789	1 472	636	603
100 to 139 acres farms	6	6	81	15	55	48	23
acres harvested	480	233	2 019	579	2 224	1 089	470
140 to 179 acres farms	26	6	45	22	27	19	19
acres harvested	2 806	333	1 225	2 179	1 417	656	555
180 to 219 acres farms	4	6	33	22	15	23	8
acres harvested	534	441	1 268	2 522	1 205	612	203
220 to 259 acres farms	11	7	17	14	17	13	16
acres harvested	1 919	552	845	1 660	1 646	546	625
260 to 499 acres farms	71	45	49	57	57	55	25
acres harvested	16 202	4 604	2 457	10 704	6 773	2 117	1 010
500 to 999 acres farms	142	48	34	99	70	22	23
acres harvested	67 498	8 456	2 585	40 607	16 304	962	1 418
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	135	39	8	53	24	14	6
acres harvested	111 223	12 019	2 692	36 023	9 977	1 070	340
2,000 acres or more farms	30	39	3	41	15	8	5
acres harvested	41 533	31 135	2 445	28 343	6 080	892	412
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	4	1	7	49	40	3	19
acres harvested	18	(D)	11	106	115	13	59
10 to 49 acres farms	40	3	91	84	114	65	94
acres harvested	911	63	1 008	1 170	1 629	648	[illegible]
50 to 69 acres farms	5	2	69	27	31	35	41
acres harvested	239	(D)	641	646	694	[illegible]	527
70 to 99 acres farms	12	6	69	14	51	35	26
acres harvested	731	356	1 173	[illegible]	1 949	642	[illegible]
100 to 139 acres farms	3	4	84	19	46	37	[illegible]
acres harvested	[illegible]	259	2 [illegible]	1 341	2 [illegible]	641	[illegible]
140 to 179 acres farms	34	14	56	25	27	22	[illegible]
acres harvested	6 [illegible]	941	1 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	1 734	[illegible]	[illegible]
180 to 219 acres farms	5	6	28	14	19	21	11
acres harvested	(D)	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 267	1 [illegible]	612	274
220 to 259 acres farms	1	9	23	20	16	14	6
acres harvested	(D)	646	613	3 271	1 722	482	[illegible]
260 to 499 acres farms	70	47	61	72	65	51	22
acres harvested	20 379	5 116	2 [illegible]	15 754	13 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	919
500 to 999 acres farms	144	49	37	64	38	21	17
acres harvested	79 224	14 179	3 289	40 249	19 227	993	1 296
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	140	35	8	58	21	12	10
acres harvested	135 802	10 108	1 045	41 431	12 364	1 370	596
2,000 acres or more farms	49	38	4	42	11	9	3
acres harvested	95 150	27 675	5 555	34 007	8 414	601	620
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	15	1	81	127	106	75	95
acres	82	(D)	502	493	512	427	424
10 to 19 acres farms	18	10	130	46	89	114	76
acres	251	(D)	1 676	613	1 164	1 500	1 003
20 to 29 acres farms	14	5	84	33	46	62	46
acres	354	123	1 654	728	1 063	1 372	990
30 to 49 acres farms	9	20	87	42	69	58	41
acres	339	795	3 107	1 557	2 616	2 112	1 444
50 to 99 acres farms	22	60	56	41	84	34	20
acres	1 661	4 159	3 456	2 861	5 532	2 177	1 287
100 to 199 acres farms	49	46	20	57	43	10	7
acres	6 688	6 276	2 296	8 522	5 611	1 247	765
200 to 499 acres farms	132	44	9	96	49	5	2
acres	44 439	13 563	2 006	31 820	16 316	1 150	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	173	14	2	73	17	-	1
acres	121 790	9 696	(D)	50 975	12 537	-	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	50	12	2	18	3	-	-
acres	67 796	23 985	(D)	27 954	3 926	-	-
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	9	5	126	[illegible]	101	[illegible]	116
acres	50	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	405	514	[illegible]
10 to 19 acres farms	15	8	119	40	75	91	[illegible]
acres	[illegible]	133	1 533	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 032	1 [illegible]
20 to 29 acres farms	7	4	[illegible]	23	52	[illegible]	[illegible]
acres	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	523	1 410	1 [illegible]	1 911
30 to 49 acres farms	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	49	[illegible]	57	[illegible]
acres	[illegible]	[illegible]	3 137	1 [illegible]	2 412	2 [illegible]	1 [illegible]
50 to 99 acres farms	23	41	[illegible]	49	85	[illegible]	10
acres	1 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	4 [illegible]	3 [illegible]	[illegible]	2 [illegible]	[illegible]
100 to 199 acres farms	43	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	51	[illegible]	[illegible]
acres	[illegible]	[illegible]	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]
200 to 499 acres farms	[illegible]	51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
acres	[illegible]	[illegible]	(D)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	[illegible]
acres	[illegible]	[illegible]	(D)	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-
acres	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
Farms number, 1987	38	291	49	1 514	542	409	528	18
1982	31	256	38	1 490	464	332	454	21
acres harvested, 1987	14 209	72 292	(D)	64 245	75 444	14 903	47 966	414
1982	21 604	76 966	(D)	54 754	90 466	14 653	63 574	332
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	6	5	32	17	8	9	6
acres harvested	-	18	23	126	62	18	25	17
10 to 49 acres farms	1	28	23	374	93	100	134	3
acres harvested	(D)	435	255	5 073	1 085	884	1 645	28
50 to 69 acres farms	-	9	7	133	33	47	50	1
acres harvested	-	238	55	3 522	672	574	834	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	2	7	2	176	33	38	41	1
acres harvested	(D)	232	(D)	4 733	577	562	807	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	1	3	-	172	49	30	58	-
acres harvested	(D)	131	-	5 138	1 646	586	1 749	-
140 to 179 acres farms	1	14	1	141	43	32	30	1
acres harvested	(D)	828	(D)	6 209	1 506	830	1 287	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	2	14	-	111	38	29	22	-
acres harvested	(D)	956	-	4 661	2 265	904	1 253	-
220 to 259 acres farms	-	9	-	57	24	6	29	1
acres harvested	-	771	-	2 847	1 494	297	1 337	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	8	57	2	145	77	38	52	3
acres harvested	(D)	8 316	(D)	9 458	8 231	1 260	5 029	257
500 to 999 acres farms	7	61	1	86	67	34	41	-
acres harvested	2 600	18 705	(D)	11 284	15 172	1 934	6 444	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	7	43	2	25	37	35	30	-
acres harvested	3 916	19 478	(D)	6 154	14 790	2 648	9 887	-
2,000 acres or more farms	9	40	8	12	31	14	32	2
acres harvested	6 298	22 186	357	4 990	27 944	4 366	17 669	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	9	9	47	13	7	21	6
acres harvested	-	35	26	156	46	15	58	19
10 to 49 acres farms	-	23	6	312	56	56	87	3
acres harvested	-	304	39	3 463	742	595	1 097	24
50 to 69 acres farms	-	3	7	191	32	33	42	3
acres harvested	-	88	76	3 045	773	496	592	46
70 to 99 acres farms	-	10	3	199	34	36	45	1
acres harvested	-	492	97	3 915	[illegible]	597	660	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	-	5	2	158	42	46	49	-
acres harvested	-	546	(D)	3 662	[illegible]	665	1 707	-
140 to 179 acres farms	1	16	1	155	49	24	32	3
acres harvested	(D)	1 126	(D)	4 785	3 019	524	620	34
180 to 219 acres farms	-	11	1	85	22	14	25	-
acres harvested	-	614	(D)	2 786	1 662	212	1 667	-
220 to 259 acres farms	2	8	1	71	19	6	22	2
acres harvested	(D)	541	(D)	3 277	2 190	167	1 437	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	1	45	3	182	75	42	49	2
acres harvested	(D)	6 488	43	12 439	11 078	1 577	6 221	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	7	69	2	59	68	29	33	-
acres harvested	2 221	25 026	(D)	7 310	27 083	1 289	6 554	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	12	26	-	30	32	23	21	-
acres harvested	6 915	17 140	-	4 571	12 861	2 250	13 451	-
2,000 acres or more farms	8	31	3	11	29	18	23	1
acres harvested	11 821	24 643	245	4 905	27 927	6 327	28 796	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	5	28	27	224	112	119	96	10
acres	(D)	103	128	1 214	583	630	502	(D)
10 to 19 acres farms	1	29	7	386	122	114	135	4
acres	(D)	390	112	4 931	1 658	1 408	1 805	56
20 to 29 acres farms	1	26	6	294	55	49	64	1
acres	(D)	600	145	6 505	1 254	1 061	1 472	(D)
30 to 49 acres farms	-	25	5	298	56	52	64	2
acres	-	880	215	10 787	2 025	1 876	2 377	(D)
50 to 99 acres farms	4	36	2	183	58	42	62	-
acres	259	2 526	(D)	12 063	3 980	2 509	4 123	-
100 to 199 acres farms	7	43	1	78	46	26	45	-
acres	1 126	5 716	(D)	9 703	6 159	3 036	5 676	-
200 to 499 acres farms	10	63	1	43	54	6	41	1
acres	3 202	16 280	(D)	11 997	17 323	(D)	11 671	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	6	29	-	6	24	-	15	-
acres	3 854	26 944	-	(D)	15 785	-	10 610	-
1,000 acres or more farms	4	12	-	2	15	1	6	-
acres	5 716	18 853	-	(D)	26 717	(D)	9 728	-
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	2	26	19	292	71	75	103	12
acres	(D)	112	70	[illegible]	371	[illegible]	[illegible]	(D)
10 to 19 acres farms	-	17	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1
acres	-	247	97	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	(D)
20 to 29 acres farms	-	16	5	[illegible]	47	71	[illegible]	2
acres	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	41
30 to 49 acres farms	-	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	50	41	52	4
acres	-	[illegible]	(D)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
50 to 99 acres farms	3	47	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1
acres	(D)	[illegible]	(D)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	(D)
100 to 199 acres farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-
acres	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-
200 to 499 acres farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-
acres	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	(D)	[illegible]	-
500 to 999 acres farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	-
acres	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	(D)	[illegible]	(D)	[illegible]	-
1,000 acres or more farms	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	-
acres	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	(D)	[illegible]	(D)	[illegible]	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy
Farms	**number, 1987**	**1 310**	**75**	**896**	**291**	**356**	**401**	**247**
	1982	**1 222**	**55**	**906**	**360**	**391**	**477**	**269**
	acres harvested, 1987	**42 889**	**4 994**	**224 162**	**65 477**	**74 969**	**156 427**	**150 446**
	1982	**39 024**	**6 198**	**327 010**	**91 421**	**91 498**	**195 510**	**177 619**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	21	3	28	3	26	8	10
	acres harvested	67	12	93	16	80	26	81
10 to 49 acres	farms	251	6	134	9	75	27	35
	acres harvested	2 522	161	2 070	138	881	494	636
50 to 69 acres	farms	159	3	36	6	12	4	7
	acres harvested	2 405	35	1 028	289	291	204	261
70 to 99 acres	farms	204	3	71	8	13	11	6
	acres harvested	3 805	10	2 841	385	330	485	287
100 to 139 acres	farms	217	7	67	10	17	18	6
	acres harvested	4 876	212	3 301	242	713	875	357
140 to 179 acres	farms	96	6	50	19	19	26	11
	acres harvested	3 095	270	3 282	1 200	1 072	1 951	1 198
180 to 219 acres	farms	95	7	40	9	12	18	7
	acres harvested	3 509	(D)	3 617	561	772	1 850	1 080
220 to 259 acres	farms	52	1	23	8	10	16	5
	acres harvested	1 860	(D)	2 440	539	906	1 832	656
260 to 499 acres	farms	127	3	139	55	53	80	47
	acres harvested	7 138	65	27 544	5 032	6 822	13 981	11 779
500 to 999 acres	farms	57	10	166	50	57	94	49
	acres harvested	5 617	543	56 354	7 443	16 005	34 615	23 445
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	23	5	90	59	37	65	39
	acres harvested	5 527	397	57 696	15 099	15 671	41 079	44 547
2,000 acres or more	farms	8	21	52	55	38	34	25
	acres harvested	2 468	2 649	63 896	34 593	31 426	59 005	66 139
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	24	2	29	5	28	12	15
	acres harvested	72	(D)	87	22	66	32	87
10 to 49 acres	farms	196	-	114	20	92	27	67
	acres harvested	1 967	-	2 108	395	1 [illegible]	444	996
50 to 69 acres	farms	167	1	38	9	28	3	12
	acres harvested	2 346	(D)	1 284	394	641	88	477
70 to 99 acres	farms	201	3	64	16	16	22	16
	acres harvested	3 319	96	2 915	498	735	1 169	696
100 to 139 acres	farms	196	2	61	16	23	21	9
	acres harvested	4 196	(D)	5 662	782	1 965	2 477	696
140 to 179 acres	farms	109	2	72	36	21	29	12
	acres harvested	3 124	(D)	7 902	2 394	1 696	3 031	1 749
180 to 219 acres	farms	66	6	35	12	12	24	15
	acres harvested	2 213	240	4 861	931	1 938	3 209	1 887
220 to 259 acres	farms	56	2	31	7	10	23	6
	acres harvested	1 709	(D)	5 675	546	1 144	2 893	1 087
260 to 499 acres	farms	127	-	135	64	50	95	40
	acres harvested	7 334	-	35 020	6 109	8 237	20 594	11 696
500 to 999 acres	farms	63	12	135	68	57	114	43
	acres harvested	6 893	395	67 944	14 609	17 679	49 552	25 616
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	15	10	95	59	29	50	34
	acres harvested	2 661	3 149	86 203	19 216	16 803	35 640	40 214
2,000 acres or more	farms	6	15	55	60	29	43	25
	acres harvested	3 076	2 255	107 111	43 740	40 917	76 161	92 417
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	298	11	102	10	62	17	23
	acres	1 548	44	494	52	246	79	144
10 to 19 acres	farms	370	10	89	18	52	13	14
	acres	4 773	131	1 252	248	683	180	191
20 to 29 acres	farms	243	5	59	16	25	25	10
	acres	5 532	105	1 368	359	607	589	243
30 to 49 acres	farms	191	23	80	36	32	13	15
	acres	6 874	851	2 976	1 371	1 221	507	548
50 to 99 acres	farms	125	12	117	65	35	53	15
	acres	7 635	771	8 002	4 607	2 352	3 872	971
100 to 199 acres	farms	59	7	111	60	51	82	26
	acres	7 640	970	15 466	8 181	7 485	11 634	4 024
200 to 499 acres	farms	20	6	205	55	55	99	54
	acres	5 465	(D)	64 590	17 483	17 129	32 954	17 756
500 to 999 acres	farms	3	1	95	22	31	70	42
	acres	(D)	(D)	66 929	15 639	21 469	47 364	29 909
1,000 acres or more	farms	1	-	38	10	13	29	46
	acres	(D)	-	63 975	17 637	23 757	59 226	97 556
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	307	8	90	14	62	24	32
	acres	1 540	22	395	58	241	105	118
10 to 19 acres	farms	343	8	81	20	51	17	20
	acres	4 499	82	1 098	285	687	229	280
20 to 29 acres	farms	236	4	53	20	33	11	14
	acres	4 897	91	1 224	458	735	264	338
30 to 49 acres	farms	184	12	74	30	43	16	21
	acres	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
50 to 99 acres	farms	118	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	57	20
	acres	7 438	[illegible]	7 151	[illegible]	2 687	[illegible]	1 387
100 to 199 acres	farms	[illegible]	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	31
	acres	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
200 to 499 acres	farms	17	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	acres	4 106	(D)	[illegible]	27 148	[illegible]	41 882	[illegible]
500 to 999 acres	farms	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	41
	acres	(D)	2 022	81 246	15 774	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1,000 acres or more	farms	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
	acres	(D)	(D)	155 771	38 371	46 462	[illegible]	[illegible]

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
Farms number, 1987	**992**	**2**	**989**	**921**	**220**	**349**	**51**	**116**
1982	**906**	**2**	**879**	**854**	**246**	**350**	**30**	**118**
acres harvested, 1987	**83 010**	**(D)**	**53 480**	**33 471**	**132 185**	**55 365**	**2 487**	**38 331**
1982	**90 093**	**(D)**	**51 664**	**31 233**	**175 900**	**68 055**	**2 070**	**63 822**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	17	1	23	22	1	3	1	1
acres harvested	78	(D)	92	68	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	146	-	239	221	14	27	-	4
acres harvested	1 918	-	3 004	2 534	198	257	-	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	66	-	78	119	2	19	1	4
acres harvested	1 360	-	1 845	1 947	(D)	490	(D)	151
70 to 99 acres farms	97	1	96	109	4	14	2	3
acres harvested	2 361	(D)	2 395	2 563	214	465	(D)	52
100 to 139 acres farms	132	-	85	124	8	14	1	4
acres harvested	4 432	-	2 504	3 735	687	411	(D)	333
140 to 179 acres farms	87	-	66	63	10	31	-	11
acres harvested	3 695	-	2 768	2 187	824	1 319	-	631
180 to 219 acres farms	78	-	72	59	-	16	2	6
acres harvested	4 013	-	2 970	2 516	-	1 165	(D)	691
220 to 259 acres farms	70	-	44	40	1	18	1	5
acres harvested	4 360	-	2 010	1 577	(D)	1 077	(D)	685
260 to 499 acres farms	154	-	146	99	21	67	12	20
acres harvested	15 134	-	7 335	6 201	3 913	6 514	931	5 088
500 to 999 acres farms	98	-	91	44	66	58	15	19
acres harvested	17 682	-	10 289	5 444	31 200	8 632	355	7 253
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	37	-	37	16	65	43	4	16
acres harvested	14 966	-	11 696	3 274	52 004	11 186	135	9 531
2,000 acres or more farms	12	-	16	5	28	39	12	23
acres harvested	13 011	-	6 572	1 425	42 886	23 844	785	13 818
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	16	-	27	11	-	3	-	2
acres harvested	25	-	96	27	-	5	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	166	-	169	179	4	31	1	9
acres harvested	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	66	511	(D)	236
50 to 69 acres farms	69	-	61	114	1	8	3	3
acres harvested	1 172	-	1 072	1 628	(D)	258	(D)	90
70 to 99 acres farms	74	-	83	109	11	18	1	1
acres harvested	1 664	-	2 039	2 675	732	667	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	125	-	70	114	2	21	3	4
acres harvested	4 756	-	2 462	2 901	(D)	925	210	317
140 to 179 acres farms	76	-	69	77	8	24	-	12
acres harvested	3 133	-	2 476	2 309	1 001	1 387	-	818
180 to 219 acres farms	71	-	68	42	3	19	-	10
acres harvested	3 625	-	2 506	1 408	425	1 325	-	1 456
220 to 259 acres farms	75	-	54	29	-	17	-	2
acres harvested	4 365	-	2 428	1 098	-	1 503	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	171	-	162	98	42	65	8	21
acres harvested	21 103	-	10 093	5 766	11 191	7 345	212	3 484
500 to 999 acres farms	93	2	88	44	80	52	6	15
acres harvested	20 034	(D)	10 241	4 481	46 144	2 689	157	6 965
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	38	-	41	20	66	51	3	18
acres harvested	15 641	-	10 287	5 463	64 310	5 965	307	17 417
2,000 acres or more farms	13	-	13	7	28	41	5	21
acres harvested	12 985	-	5 892	1 565	51 807	5 475	938	32 626
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	144	1	155	172	4	31	4	1
acres	729	(D)	777	916	19	117	26	(D)
10 to 19 acres farms	198	1	237	257	9	46	12	6
acres	2 695	(D)	3 103	3 334	90	614	163	(D)
20 to 29 acres farms	126	-	182	165	3	28	8	9
acres	2 886	-	4 066	3 714	(D)	612	179	200
30 to 49 acres farms	170	-	160	155	6	42	11	8
acres	6 179	-	5 554	5 517	(D)	1 537	390	313
50 to 99 acres farms	164	-	141	92	14	67	10	12
acres	10 530	-	9 399	5 731	1 065	4 473	692	809
100 to 199 acres farms	92	-	66	52	27	59	5	24
acres	12 448	-	8 870	6 681	3 769	611	(D)	3 318
200 to 499 acres farms	66	-	31	27	48	58	1	34
acres	19 734	-	8 738	(D)	17 824	731	(D)	11 118
500 to 999 acres farms	21	-	16	1	79	10	-	16
acres	13 876	-	(D)	(D)	57 224	187	-	10 401
1,000 acres or more farms	9	-	1	-	30	8	-	6
acres	13 883	-	(D)	-	51 998	483	-	12 080
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	190	2	143	184	2	27	4	5
acres	599	(D)	659	[illegible]	(D)	118	26	24
10 to 19 acres farms	171	-	171	240	-	33	4	4
acres	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	434	44	50
20 to 29 acres farms	119	-	147	153	2	38	3	8
acres	2 745	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	(D)	859	60	187
30 to 49 acres farms	157	-	150	132	5	35	7	11
acres	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 309	272	377
50 to 99 acres farms	134	-	114	80	15	63	6	17
acres	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4 445	366	1 156
100 to 199 acres farms	113	-	81	45	24	62	4	15
acres	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8 556	(D)	2 090
200 to 499 acres farms	75	-	48	25	51	50	1	27
acres	25 185	-	[illegible]	(D)	[illegible]	16 114	(D)	8 144
500 to 999 acres farms	21	-	5	-	59	31	1	12
acres	14 713	-	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	19 515	(D)	8 139
1,000 acres or more farms	10	-	4	1	58	11	-	19
acres	14 380	-	5 349	(D)	98 049	16 705	-	43 655

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer
Farms number, 1987	19 806	49	36	21	-	10
1982	19 775	16	31	5	1	9
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	20 270 108	28 427	20 556	1 382	-	75 340
1982	22 161 233	10 425	8 336	348	(D)	8 105
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	16 868	48	29	21	-	10
1982	16 781	15	23	5	1	7
acres, 1987	5 941 897	3 903	8 379	402	-	1 928
1982	8 064 307	1 259	4 512	39	(D)	710
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	10 853	15	14	3	-	3
1982	9 513	5	10	-	-	-
acres, 1987	3 431 254	546	2 958	10	-	122
1982	2 240 534	63	2 233	-	-	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	10 395	25	13	7	-	7
1982	9 988	11	16	3	1	8
acres, 1987	10 107 032	17 729	(D)	248	-	73 184
1982	11 053 531	7 944	1 425	230	(D)	7 342
Irrigated land acres, 1987	4 271 043	521	5 228	245	-	278
1982	5 575 553	178	2 080	25	(D)	330
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	18 523	46	29	21	-	9
1982	18 437	12	23	5	1	5
acres, 1987	4 020 802	423	4 712	(D)	-	(D)
1982	5 319 716	95	1 999	25	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	2 559	5	8	1	-	1
1982	2 743	4	8	-	-	4
acres, 1987	250 241	98	516	(D)	-	(D)
1982	255 837	83	81	-	-	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres farms	1 564	5	9	6	-	2
acres irrigated	4 813	6	31	22	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	3 490	16	8	10	-	1
acres irrigated	37 204	137	67	40	-	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	636	9	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	15 190	143	-	(D)	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	645	5	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	20 745	45	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 139 acres farms	650	4	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	27 278	81	-	-	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	814	3	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	53 252	16	(D)	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres farms	484	-	5	1	-	-
acres irrigated	39 280	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres farms	427	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	39 863	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms	2 377	2	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	352 518	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres farms	3 902	2	9	1	-	3
acres irrigated	1 108 861	(D)	2 690	(D)	-	12
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	2 939	1	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	1 262 597	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more farms	1 878	2	3	-	-	2
acres irrigated	1 309 442	(D)	1 336	-	-	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres farms	1 448	1	9	1	-	1
acres irrigated	4 827	(D)	25	(D)	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	3 237	4	10	1	1	3
acres irrigated	43 751	23	107	(D)	(D)	27
50 to 69 acres farms	603	4	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	17 031	36	(D)	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres farms	704	1	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	25 531	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	573	1	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	28 576	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
140 to 179 acres farms	816	-	1	-	-	1
acres irrigated	64 039	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	492	2	1	-	-	1
acres irrigated	44 153	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	440	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	44 556	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms	2 670	-	5	-	-	-
acres irrigated	484 007	-	591	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres farms	3 771	1	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	1 241 077	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	2 904	-	2	-	-	-
acres irrigated	1 560 330	-	(D)	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more farms	2 117	2	1	-	-	2
acres irrigated	2 017 675	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
Farms .... number, 1987	175	49	245	44	53	24	25
1982	174	26	288	18	42	34	9
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987	111 677	21 782	219 925	50 033	13 099	22 240	22 260
1982	124 159	9 854	258 513	22 035	8 448	18 409	3 541
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	170	45	236	42	50	24	23
1982	163	20	270	17	36	33	9
acres, 1987	30 803	4 053	85 967	849	2 240	10 036	4 539
1982	28 718	4 331	156 767	510	1 538	10 693	2 668
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987	63	11	198	10	7	15	9
1982	30	4	193	3	10	20	1
acres, 1987	7 449	1 927	73 363	759	118	3 290	1 730
1982	1 767	98	48 838	131	107	1 240	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	130	28	140	30	29	19	21
1982	126	20	117	12	29	21	5
acres, 1987	61 383	14 537	56 718	45 832	7 238	8 283	15 525
1982	73 124	4 248	45 261	20 912	5 604	4 855	(D)
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987	27 194	3 026	64 975	456	3 280	1 711	2 433
1982	20 037	3 111	111 194	181	1 448	2 463	(D)
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	163	42	234	38	46	24	21
1982	159	19	269	15	33	32	9
acres, 1987	23 918	2 945	59 069	322	(D)	1 711	2 094
1982	18 409	3 018	105 618	159	893	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987	25	8	44	9	12	-	7
1982	28	8	45	3	11	3	2
acres, 1987	3 276	81	5 906	134	(D)	-	339
1982	1 628	93	5 576	22	555	(D)	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	5	6	1	3	10	1	3
acres irrigated	12	12	(D)	8	17	(D)	10
10 to 49 acres .... farms	32	19	10	13	18	2	5
acres irrigated	357	146	(D)	91	94	(D)	18
50 to 69 acres .... farms	13	1	6	3	1	1	2
acres irrigated	286	(D)	128	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms	3	2	9	2	4	-	1
acres irrigated	36	(D)	417	(D)	41	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms	13	4	3	1	3	-	1
acres irrigated	728	23	162	(D)	74	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres .... farms	6	-	17	-	3	1	1
acres irrigated	117	-	1 356	-	232	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres .... farms	9	3	10	1	3	-	-
acres irrigated	479	401	973	(D)	24	-	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms	5	-	6	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	372	-	501	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms	16	5	45	4	4	6	1
acres irrigated	1 930	761	8 584	4	168	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres .... farms	37	1	70	5	4	6	2
acres irrigated	6 317	(D)	24 670	121	246	861	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	24	5	42	4	1	3	6
acres irrigated	9 538	859	13 404	13	(D)	143	1 599
2,000 acres or more .... farms	12	3	26	8	2	4	2
acres irrigated	7 022	703	14 646	(D)	(D)	415	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	13	1	5	3	3	1	2
acres irrigated	66	(D)	22	5	5	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres .... farms	29	11	18	5	11	3	-
acres irrigated	323	105	382	48	38	47	-
50 to 69 acres .... farms	5	2	7	2	3	-	2
acres irrigated	95	(D)	321	(D)	8	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms	16	3	16	1	4	-	1
acres irrigated	451	10	866	(D)	47	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms	14	1	6	-	3	2	-
acres irrigated	694	(D)	438	-	(D)	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	7	-	23	-	1	4	1
acres irrigated	481	-	2 452	-	(D)	388	(D)
180 to 219 acres .... farms	10	1	4	1	-	8	-
acres irrigated	674	(D)	558	(D)	-	550	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms	7	-	8	1	4	2	1
acres irrigated	548	-	1 370	(D)	27	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms	17	-	45	-	5	5	-
acres irrigated	1 752	-	11 934	-	45	273	-
500 to 999 acres .... farms	27	1	65	2	8	5	-
acres irrigated	4 044	(D)	26 846	(D)	1 222	548	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	16	6	63	-	-	4	2
acres irrigated	8 674	2 386	36 150	-	-	139	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	13	-	28	3	-	2	-
acres irrigated	4 235	-	29 855	67	-	(D)	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie
Farms ... number, 1987	64	193	36	2	22	22
1982	46	209	24	3	18	15
Land in irrigated farms ... acres, 1987	11 675	39 608	10 375	(D)	55 556	20 129
1982	6 643	71 613	7 965	16 715	49 736	19 470
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	54	161	34	2	20	22
1982	44	177	24	3	18	14
acres, 1987	1 868	17 648	881	(D)	3 552	5 434
1982	1 782	23 796	895	900	4 531	5 219
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ... farms, 1987	14	44	6	-	5	12
1982	7	39	2	1	6	4
acres, 1987	768	3 961	90	-	59	5 699
1982	505	2 427	(D)	(D)	170	540
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ... farms, 1987	41	114	31	2	19	7
1982	26	137	19	2	16	7
acres, 1987	8 494	15 045	8 682	(D)	44 968	6 281
1982	3 748	38 084	6 096	(D)	43 030	12 966
Irrigated land ... acres, 1987	1 063	12 159	263	(D)	1 536	2 779
1982	1 453	18 085	273	36	1 560	2 720
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	53	154	32	2	20	22
1982	42	164	23	3	16	14
acres, 1987	815	10 745	174	(D)	1 498	(D)
1982	1 107	16 026	221	36	1 437	(D)
Pastureland and other land ... farms, 1987	14	59	7	-	3	1
1982	9	71	3	-	4	2
acres, 1987	248	1 414	89	-	38	(D)
1982	346	2 059	52	-	123	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ... farms	12	40	-	-	-	4
acres irrigated	31	110	-	-	-	5
10 to 49 acres ... farms	29	75	15	-	2	6
acres irrigated	243	788	75	-	(D)	25
50 to 69 acres ... farms	3	11	4	-	1	1
acres irrigated	34	192	27	-	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ... farms	3	8	2	-	-	-
acres irrigated	24	189	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres ... farms	-	9	1	-	6	-
acres irrigated	-	301	(D)	-	174	-
140 to 179 acres ... farms	1	10	1	-	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ... farms	2	1	-	-	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres ... farms	4	1	2	-	-	-
acres irrigated	150	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres ... farms	4	18	2	-	1	-
acres irrigated	121	3 216	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres ... farms	3	8	6	-	2	4
acres irrigated	41	1 924	67	-	(D)	1 027
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	2	9	3	1	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	3 296	39	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more ... farms	1	3	-	1	6	4
acres irrigated	(D)	1 318	-	(D)	751	1 130
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ... farms	10	23	3	-	-	3
acres irrigated	23	61	11	-	-	3
10 to 49 acres ... farms	16	79	5	1	4	3
acres irrigated	159	909	35	(D)	80	22
50 to 69 acres ... farms	1	14	2	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	307	(D)	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres ... farms	4	14	-	-	2	2
acres irrigated	133	439	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ... farms	2	10	1	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	360	(D)	-	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres ... farms	3	16	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	4	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres ... farms	-	2	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres ... farms	3	4	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	90	460	(D)	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres ... farms	2	19	6	-	3	-
acres irrigated	(D)	3 165	144	-	252	-
500 to 999 acres ... farms	4	12	3	-	-	1
acres irrigated	432	4 813	18	-	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	1	9	2	1	3	3
acres irrigated	(D)	3 671	(D)	(D)	164	900
2,000 acres or more ... farms	-	7	-	1	5	2
acres irrigated	-	3 110	-	(D)	1 055	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
Farms	number, 1987	58	6	85	15	98	38	42
	1982	40	15	100	7	88	34	31
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	43 049	18 019	127 378	56 364	87 982	28 228	23 491
	1982	35 404	350 569	130 649	31 449	84 302	24 307	18 271
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	48	6	85	15	87	37	40
	1982	38	10	100	6	79	33	29
	acres, 1987	18 598	17	44 554	3 003	11 507	11 152	995
	1982	19 760	1 335	50 520	1 669	11 397	12 871	728
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	25	1	71	-	18	17	6
	1982	15	-	88	-	21	12	6
	acres, 1987	5 339	(D)	33 885	-	3 893	2 719	139
	1982	1 060	-	29 573	-	2 587	869	126
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	33	3	54	11	74	27	23
	1982	26	15	64	6	64	29	17
	acres, 1987	15 979	17 753	44 009	53 189	68 345	12 551	18 112
	1982	14 069	348 652	43 346	24 045	61 195	9 082	13 710
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	8 675	17	28 177	2 623	4 580	5 988	500
	1982	7 673	2 092	34 858	799	5 216	7 100	409
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	47	6	85	15	86	32	39
	1982	38	10	99	5	77	33	29
	acres, 1987	8 646	17	26 993	2 323	4 173	(D)	484
	1982	7 656	1 335	32 911	(D)	4 842	6 934	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	9	-	5	4	17	7	5
	1982	4	6	8	3	16	3	2
	acres, 1987	29	-	1 184	300	407	(D)	16
	1982	17	757	1 947	(D)	374	166	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	13	2	2	-	12	1	8
	acres irrigated	29	(D)	(D)	-	36	(D)	20
10 to 49 acres	farms	13	-	1	2	21	6	13
	acres irrigated	66	-	(D)	(D)	182	64	80
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	9	3	7
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	335	35	48
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	-	-	3	3	3	3
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	80	89	24	72
100 to 139 acres	farms	3	-	-	-	4	1	-
	acres irrigated	31	-	-	-	295	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	5	-	1	-	3	3	1
	acres irrigated	170	-	(D)	-	33	107	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	3	-	-	1	7	-	1
	acres irrigated	171	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	1	2	-	2	-	2
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	2	-	11	1	5	1	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	1 701	(D)	309	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	3	-	20	6	12	12	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	4 362	1 992	1 364	2 407	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	7	1	31	-	13	4	4
	acres irrigated	1 636	(D)	11 392	-	989	1 144	60
2,000 acres or more	farms	7	2	17	2	7	4	2
	acres irrigated	5 493	(D)	10 427	(D)	790	1 762	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	6	-	-	-	9	1	8
	acres irrigated	18	-	-	-	20	(D)	23
10 to 49 acres	farms	8	-	2	-	23	4	5
	acres irrigated	21	-	(D)	-	211	7	57
50 to 69 acres	farms	4	-	1	1	6	2	2
	acres irrigated	10	-	(D)	(D)	145	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	2	-	-	-	4	1	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	153	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	-	2	-	4	1	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	157	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	-	-	1	3	1	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	4	-	-	-	1	2	2
	acres irrigated	184	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	1	1	25	-	17	4	4
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	5 090	-	1 019	378	38
500 to 999 acres	farms	4	1	22	2	11	13	2
	acres irrigated	582	(D)	6 138	(D)	1 616	3 444	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	4	4	29	-	3	2	2
	acres irrigated	1 505	(D)	12 958	-	1 304	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	5	9	19	2	7	3	1
	acres irrigated	5 092	1 716	10 603	(D)	474	1 886	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson
Farms number, 1987	33	45	50	749	11	147
1982	17	27	67	907	5	160
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	6 237	45 116	10 357	291 816	9 027	285 296
1982	1 669	29 911	19 194	269 035	738	303 759
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	31	42	43	685	7	147
1982	16	27	56	829	5	160
acres, 1987	1 096	8 728	4 467	148 164	4 356	98 867
1982	520	11 366	4 985	196 155	86	130 811
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	11	27	15	349	2	135
1982	2	13	15	240	-	134
acres, 1987	1 031	9 949	874	45 274	(D)	64 339
1982	(D)	2 994	1 474	18 334	-	46 345
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	17	25	35	258	7	114
1982	7	14	55	296	5	125
acres, 1987	3 463	22 767	3 163	88 373	3 448	(D)
1982	863	15 173	11 108	40 898	380	123 347
Irrigated land acres, 1987	831	6 255	808	122 874	(D)	63 640
1982	360	8 088	1 552	162 522	65	79 770
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	29	41	42	683	7	147
1982	16	27	54	825	5	160
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	725	117 268	(D)	61 387
1982	(D)	8 088	1 404	156 915	65	78 801
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	6	4	10	141	4	7
1982	1	-	23	168	-	8
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	83	5 606	(D)	2 253
1982	(D)	-	148	5 607	-	969
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres farms	7	-	8	95	1	1
acres irrigated	22	-	21	349	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	9	5	19	281	6	-
acres irrigated	21	77	93	4 747	29	-
50 to 69 acres farms	1	-	5	45	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	21	1 522	-	-
70 to 99 acres farms	3	1	1	50	-	-
acres irrigated	28	(D)	(D)	2 383	-	-
100 to 139 acres farms	2	3	2	19	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	317	(D)	1 558	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres farms	3	2	-	24	1	2
acres irrigated	40	(D)	-	2 507	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	3	21	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	26	2 305	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres farms	1	1	1	14	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 958	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	5	8	4	60	-	11
acres irrigated	343	972	147	14 783	-	1 651
500 to 999 acres farms	-	10	5	68	-	36
acres irrigated	-	1 003	176	29 514	-	10 840
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	2	7	2	51	-	54
acres irrigated	(D)	1 640	(D)	35 017	-	22 744
2,000 acres or more farms	-	8	-	21	1	41
acres irrigated	-	1 888	-	26 231	(D)	27 981
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres farms	2	-	8	109	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	30	415	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	8	1	31	394	-	1
acres irrigated	81	(D)	270	6 687	-	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	1	-	4	57	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	83	2 318	-	-
70 to 99 acres farms	1	-	6	41	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	34	2 524	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	-	1	2	44	1	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	3 638	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres farms	1	-	-	12	4	4
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	1 284	(D)	460
180 to 219 acres farms	2	1	3	25	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	34	3 750	-	-
220 to 259 acres farms	-	1	2	18	-	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	3 310	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	2	3	3	68	-	17
acres irrigated	(D)	394	77	19 356	-	3 097
500 to 999 acres farms	-	11	4	57	-	43
acres irrigated	-	2 877	395	30 219	-	15 248
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	3	3	54	-	38
acres irrigated	-	961	103	46 533	-	15 180
2,000 acres or more farms	-	6	1	28	-	53
acres irrigated	-	3 250	(D)	42 488	-	45 609

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
Farms number, 1987	457	119	69	31	23	92	16
1982	383	113	40	32	13	127	16
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	453 927	179 509	8 571	70 119	15 010	138 348	17 730
1982	462 325	164 651	5 506	56 385	5 038	168 724	20 168
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	454	118	69	31	23	92	14
1982	379	111	37	30	12	126	17
acres, 1987	195 244	30 954	1 866	17 833	1 329	66 896	882
1982	254 173	80 247	1 178	23 901	1 251	123 613	1 561
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	403	77	23	22	2	80	5
1982	315	63	6	20	3	94	6
acres, 1987	159 065	51 710	887	12 382	(D)	45 218	470
1982	85 281	31 880	114	9 237	307	26 717	477
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	268	46	26	27	13	38	12
1982	235	48	20	26	10	37	13
acres, 1987	89 264	80 946	3 437	(D)	13 463	(D)	(D)
1982	107 402	41 021	2 584	22 497	3 245	14 812	17 895
Irrigated land acres, 1987	180 156	24 748	434	6 000	662	39 712	794
1982	237 316	47 099	215	6 015	833	60 107	693
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	454	118	69	28	22	92	13
1982	379	111	37	30	12	126	15
acres, 1987	172 623	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	326
1982	230 973	(D)	170	(D)	(D)	58 844	528
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	53	2	2	4	3	2	5
1982	56	2	4	4	1	7	4
acres, 1987	7 533	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	468
1982	6 345	(D)	45	(D)	(D)	1 263	165
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	-	5	19	-	4	-	-
acres irrigated	-	14	28	-	10	-	-
10 to 49 acres farms	3	-	22	-	6	2	4
acres irrigated	65	-	93	-	64	(D)	46
50 to 69 acres farms	1	-	6	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	11	-	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres farms	-	1	7	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	71	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 139 acres farms	2	6	3	1	3	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	47	(D)	66	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres farms	24	10	2	-	2	2	-
acres irrigated	2 016	1 265	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres farms	8	9	2	2	-	1	-
acres irrigated	815	1 557	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres farms	11	4	-	1	1	2	1
acres irrigated	1 099	769	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	91	10	3	5	1	10	3
acres irrigated	15 390	1 220	8	474	(D)	2 198	359
500 to 999 acres farms	164	31	4	3	-	32	4
acres irrigated	52 331	6 030	75	388	-	8 605	336
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	113	24	-	8	1	23	2
acres irrigated	65 794	4 207	-	1 742	(D)	11 575	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	40	19	1	11	2	18	2
acres irrigated	42 468	8 880	(D)	3 196	(D)	16 600	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	2	-	8	-	-	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	22	-	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	6	2	14	-	1	3	5
acres irrigated	119	(D)	56	-	(D)	30	43
50 to 69 acres farms	2	-	2	-	3	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	28	-	-
70 to 99 acres farms	1	-	6	2	-	3	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	23	(D)	-	124	-
100 to 139 acres farms	2	3	1	2	4	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	340	(D)	(D)	30	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres farms	21	1	2	1	-	3	-
acres irrigated	1 932	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	314	-
180 to 219 acres farms	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	500	284	(D)	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres farms	5	-	1	-	1	1	1
acres irrigated	727	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	81	15	2	4	-	23	3
acres irrigated	18 252	3 114	(D)	421	-	4 027	25
500 to 999 acres farms	121	37	2	7	2	31	6
acres irrigated	52 644	11 764	(D)	926	(D)	10 111	462
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	81	32	1	5	2	39	-
acres irrigated	71 235	12 105	(D)	691	(D)	19 244	-
2,000 acres or more farms	58	20	-	11	-	21	2
acres irrigated	91 672	19 395	-	3 699	-	25 900	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche
Farms	number, 1987	29	56	49	172	18	316
	1982	14	19	38	157	11	300
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	18 259	9 589	78 614	152 355	1 953	117 974
	1982	17 599	959	66 012	222 511	5 116	118 280
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	25	53	49	171	17	309
	1982	13	19	38	156	10	296
	acres, 1987	1 348	927	30 432	38 385	305	45 563
	1982	3 704	238	23 831	67 187	366	47 247
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	11	9	34	77	2	89
	1982	2	5	30	44	2	79
	acres, 1987	2 951	164	12 253	19 565	(D)	6 832
	1982	(D)	160	7 140	15 805	(D)	4 032
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	26	24	40	101	11	198
	1982	12	7	34	104	9	204
	acres, 1987	13 676	7 790	35 220	84 563	720	54 849
	1982	13 584	128	34 002	106 547	1 139	56 849
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	856	299	6 423	33 442	168	24 532
	1982	975	142	2 320	57 971	325	23 688
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	25	51	49	170	17	301
	1982	8	19	37	155	9	288
	acres, 1987	447	235	(D)	33 413	(D)	24 014
	1982	722	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22 962
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	5	6	1	4	2	23
	1982	8	1	1	5	2	24
	acres, 1987	409	64	(D)	29	(D)	518
	1982	253	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	726
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	1	21	1	6	4	3
	acres irrigated	(D)	46	(D)	10	11	11
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	23	1	10	5	57
	acres irrigated	-	125	(D)	107	15	967
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	2	1	8	1	24
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	263	(D)	810
70 to 99 acres	farms	1	3	-	7	1	17
	acres irrigated	(D)	6	-	389	(D)	743
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	1	-	6	3	17
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	360	48	642
140 to 179 acres	farms	3	1	-	9	-	26
	acres irrigated	24	(D)	-	630	-	1 201
180 to 219 acres	farms	1	1	-	8	1	13
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	624	(D)	902
220 to 259 acres	farms	1	-	1	3	-	21
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	733	-	2 078
260 to 499 acres	farms	8	1	9	42	2	52
	acres irrigated	120	(D)	792	5 755	(D)	3 672
500 to 999 acres	farms	8	-	9	35	1	63
	acres irrigated	540	-	972	9 110	(D)	9 252
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	6	1	16	20	-	18
	acres irrigated	165	(D)	2 835	6 278	-	2 882
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	2	11	18	-	5
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	1 748	9 183	-	1 372
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	2	5	-	-	1	7
	acres irrigated	(D)	21	-	-	(D)	35
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	9	2	4	1	52
	acres irrigated	-	71	(D)	23	(D)	1 019
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	2	-	3	-	8
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	140	-	297
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	1	-	12	-	16
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	642	-	447
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	-	1	6	2	19
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	268	(D)	570
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	-	2	6	1	14
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	540	(D)	732
180 to 219 acres	farms	2	1	-	8	-	19
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	874	-	1 188
220 to 259 acres	farms	1	-	-	4	1	13
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	576	(D)	832
260 to 499 acres	farms	-	1	1	27	2	69
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	5 255	(D)	6 088
500 to 999 acres	farms	2	-	8	39	1	61
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	410	12 898	(D)	7 332
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	5	-	13	18	2	18
	acres irrigated	486	-	1 406	10 832	(D)	3 438
2,000 acres or more	farms	2	-	11	30	-	4
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	442	25 923	-	1 710

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
Farms	number, 1987	25	23	5	1	5	190	13
	1982	18	15	22	2	3	220	14
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	88 910	5 636	5 957	(D)	40 750	253 272	217 326
	1982	9 236	5 285	28 175	(D)	5 557	248 932	88 805
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	23	22	5	1	-	188	13
	1982	14	10	20	2	3	218	12
	acres, 1987	2 922	777	1 472	(D)	-	138 224	5 951
	1982	1 198	624	14 362	(D)	102	142 343	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	8	2	3	1	-	166	9
	1982	4	5	8	-	-	200	9
	acres, 1987	1 233	(D)	598	(D)	-	57 650	2 154
	1982	344	457	2 583	-	-	66 600	5 475
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	19	17	5	-	5	94	9
	1982	13	14	18	-	3	106	12
	acres, 1987	84 155	4 157	3 871	-	(D)	52 058	(D)
	1982	6 811	3 625	11 031	-	(D)	30 527	63 533
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	1 494	453	350	(D)	900	83 935	(D)
	1982	2 856	933	2 982	(D)	(D)	83 367	38 550
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	21	21	5	1	-	185	13
	1982	12	8	20	2	2	217	12
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	83 225	5 951
	1982	(D)	147	(D)	(D)	(D)	81 641	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	6	2	1	-	5	10	2
	1982	7	10	2	-	1	15	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	900	710	(D)
	1982	(D)	786	(D)	-	(D)	1 726	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2	2	-	-	-	3	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	11	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	7	12	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	farms	2	-	-	-	-	2	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	3	2	-	-	-	6	-
	acres irrigated	10	(D)	-	-	-	216	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	3	4	-	1	2	6	-
	acres irrigated	70	53	-	(D)	(D)	308	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	290	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	237	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	2	-	-	-	1	2	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	4	6	1	-	-	19	4
	acres irrigated	350	184	(D)	-	-	3 529	996
500 to 999 acres	farms	1	1	3	-	-	62	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	20 830	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2	1	-	-	-	55	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	26 619	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	3	-	1	-	2	28	4
	acres irrigated	760	-	(D)	-	(D)	31 682	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
	acres irrigated	3	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	2	2	2	-	-	3	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	11	-
50 to 69 acres	farms	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	-	5	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	225	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	-	-	2	1	3	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	206	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	2	-	-	-	6	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	106	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	3	-	-	-	-	6	-
	acres irrigated	89	-	-	-	-	518	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	1	4	2	-	-	30	3
	acres irrigated	(D)	411	(D)	-	-	5 251	234
500 to 999 acres	farms	2	4	7	-	-	62	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	208	1 424	-	-	16 385	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	3	-	7	-	1	67	2
	acres irrigated	190	-	814	-	(D)	32 299	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	-	4	-	1	33	7
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	700	-	(D)	28 074	36 404

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton
Farms	number, 1987	214	61	84	390	3	45
	1982	199	39	100	414	4	40
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	475 002	5 906	74 769	464 217	15 329	26 530
	1982	482 482	6 341	83 637	492 865	18 722	23 465
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	213	58	84	387	3	34
	1982	196	38	95	402	4	38
	acres, 1987	155 862	1 199	39 589	184 669	4 470	1 757
	1982	181 340	1 479	51 260	237 048	6 196	1 284
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	170	14	79	339	1	8
	1982	145	3	68	309	1	13
	acres, 1987	87 226	1 431	32 550	135 281	(D)	235
	1982	49 404	39	21 198	90 490	(D)	2 792
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	141	21	15	253	1	30
	1982	116	8	30	231	4	16
	acres, 1987	226 004	1 548	(D)	136 454	(D)	23 268
	1982	244 567	(D)	8 436	148 494	(D)	18 123
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	134 700	1 915	18 825	152 357	(D)	1 409
	1982	149 593	(D)	19 175	190 024	(D)	560
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	212	57	81	387	3	33
	1982	196	38	92	402	4	38
	acres, 1987	125 353	1 161	18 324	148 901	(D)	1 012
	1982	141 332	(D)	18 846	186 688	(D)	542
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	30	9	6	24	-	13
	1982	20	2	12	43	-	8
	acres, 1987	9 347	754	501	3 456	-	397
	1982	8 261	(D)	329	3 336	-	18
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	1	26	1	-	2	13
	acres irrigated	(D)	54	(D)	-	(D)	30
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	15	8	7	-	15
	acres irrigated	-	113	114	55	-	78
50 to 69 acres	farms	1	5	-	7	-	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	134	-	314	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	1	-	2	-	3
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	108
100 to 139 acres	farms	1	2	-	3	-	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	246	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	4	2	2	14	-	2
	acres irrigated	425	(D)	(D)	1 001	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	1	1	2	1	-	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	6	1	-	5	-	1
	acres irrigated	986	(D)	-	419	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	29	4	5	73	-	3
	acres irrigated	5 268	996	800	10 463	-	478
500 to 999 acres	farms	63	4	28	118	-	1
	acres irrigated	24 764	55	6 410	35 018	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	51	-	35	102	-	2
	acres irrigated	30 056	-	9 322	57 659	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	57	-	3	58	1	1
	acres irrigated	72 938	-	1 900	46 842	(D)	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	22	3	2	-	12
	acres irrigated	-	50	6	(D)	-	24
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	14	13	19	1	12
	acres irrigated	-	80	186	243	(D)	36
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	-	5	5	-	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	106	212	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	-	-	1	-	3
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	137
100 to 139 acres	farms	2	-	2	4	-	5
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	237	-	92
140 to 179 acres	farms	18	-	3	22	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	111	2 253	-	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	-	2	3	1	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	455	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	7	-	2	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	1 122	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	29	1	8	81	-	2
	acres irrigated	7 310	(D)	1 212	17 852	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	37	1	30	125	-	-
	acres irrigated	16 478	(D)	6 845	46 063	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	50	-	27	92	1	1
	acres irrigated	35 793	-	8 304	60 079	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	56	1	5	59	1	1
	acres irrigated	86 339	(D)	1 976	62 490	(D)	(D)

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
Farms	number, 1987	30	41	38	10	149	98	12	35
	1982	46	40	47	18	144	84	7	28
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	60 195	81 502	51 819	6 929	80 323	21 126	51 901	2 236
	1982	55 102	336 361	48 554	8 654	68 035	67 003	31 722	1 999
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	29	35	38	7	147	78	9	31
	1982	48	33	46	18	142	67	5	28
	acres, 1987	10 962	10 707	11 209	4 442	20 485	1 006	149	355
	1982	16 920	12 198	16 922	4 715	20 665	896	116	1 230
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	20	11	18	1	49	14	1	9
	1982	34	15	28	6	39	17	-	5
	acres, 1987	6 762	2 082	5 290	(D)	3 387	567	(D)	237
	1982	9 617	5 536	3 852	353	3 665	560	-	116
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	27	25	31	7	118	50	11	22
	1982	34	33	42	14	118	46	7	15
	acres, 1987	41 077	62 993	(D)	2 312	49 726	(D)	(D)	1 445
	1982	27 774	313 841	26 809	3 015	36 993	64 229	30 532	495
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	3 048	11 389	3 936	2 881	11 655	1 948	614	412
	1982	4 266	12 328	5 211	2 173	10 619	1 752	266	175
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	26	35	36	7	144	78	9	30
	1982	45	33	46	16	141	65	5	28
	acres, 1987	2 618	9 535	(D)	2 832	11 450	964	144	273
	1982	3 753	11 703	(D)	2 103	9 779	841	(D)	175
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	6	9	2	3	8	32	4	8
	1982	5	8	2	3	10	27	2	-
	acres, 1987	430	1 854	(D)	49	205	984	470	139
	1982	513	625	(D)	70	840	911	(D)	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	2	3	-	5	32	-	4
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	7	-	15	131	-	10
10 to 49 acres	farms	1	5	3	3	15	53	1	24
	acres irrigated	(D)	59	22	37	(D)	576	(D)	204
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	4	3	-	1	3	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	189	9	-	(D)	68	-	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	3	-	-	14	1	-	2
	acres irrigated	-	66	-	-	396	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	2	1	1	15	2	2	2
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	391	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	3	-	3	-	8	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	46	-	(D)	-	138	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	10	-	3	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	613	-	435	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	219	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	8	3	6	3	26	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	415	176	485	290	1 695	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	3	10	6	-	31	2	2	1
	acres irrigated	416	3 305	672	-	3 509	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	7	3	9	2	9	4	-	-
	acres irrigated	1 239	2 251	1 334	(D)	2 650	116	-	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	6	9	4	1	7	1	4	-
	acres irrigated	805	5 327	1 106	(D)	1 811	(D)	(D)	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	4	31	-	7
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	8	99	-	16
10 to 49 acres	farms	3	4	1	-	8	36	-	11
	acres irrigated	(D)	80	(D)	-	117	344	-	61
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	4	2	3	2	5	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	36	(D)	111	(D)	119	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	-	-	2	11	1	-	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	285	(D)	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	-	2	-	10	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	142	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	3	3	-	-	7	-	2	-
	acres irrigated	48	45	-	-	194	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	-	2	3	11	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	69	584	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	9	7	6	5	52	7	1	1
	acres irrigated	703	1 230	294	335	4 039	277	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	8	6	14	3	21	2	-	-
	acres irrigated	552	810	1 031	378	2 303	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	10	6	13	1	11	3	-	-
	acres irrigated	1 223	2 660	2 639	(D)	2 298	77	-	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	8	11	6	1	4	2	4	-
	acres irrigated	1 646	7 413	795	(D)	530	(D)	261	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd
Farms .... number, 1987..	345	159	33	47	50	28	348
1982..	355	133	20	27	43	38	437
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987..	133 906	51 345	17 786	18 362	21 108	16 774	452 847
1982..	135 398	62 308	15 031	22 800	6 798	22 669	497 463
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	323	151	31	46	46	26	348
1982..	326	132	20	27	36	35	436
acres, 1987..	39 571	16 574	6 631	11 049	3 677	6 415	209 340
1982..	47 377	16 124	9 069	8 835	1 903	8 805	286 707
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987..	67	35	12	26	11	7	328
1982..	55	37	3	4	9	15	393
acres, 1987..	3 829	2 969	1 463	2 441	1 145	1 790	138 566
1982..	3 879	2 477	503	819	116	2 447	102 987
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987..	74	112	25	28	40	23	197
1982..	88	99	12	24	35	30	222
acres, 1987..	(D)	27 270	8 798	3 738	13 382	6 378	92 987
1982..	80 951	38 237	4 915	11 144	3 798	9 278	86 366
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987..	40 862	10 333	3 163	2 986	2 669	2 113	144 503
1982..	47 551	9 446	3 182	2 608	1 311	1 767	207 551
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	323	148	31	46	42	23	348
1982..	326	127	19	27	33	32	435
acres, 1987..	39 424	9 875	(D)	(D)	1 490	1 307	140 527
1982..	46 731	8 940	(D)	2 608	1 201	1 452	204 224
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987..	51	19	2	2	11	10	23
1982..	55	20	1	-	13	8	25
acres, 1987..	1 238	458	(D)	(D)	1 179	806	3 976
1982..	820	506	(D)	-	110	315	3 327
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	132	5	1	2	2	2	1
acres irrigated..	499	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	100	21	6	9	14	4	4
acres irrigated..	1 482	272	24	63	72	21	51
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	10	11	1	3	4	1	2
acres irrigated..	396	369	(D)	23	48	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	18	17	1	5	2	-	2
acres irrigated..	1 271	435	(D)	98	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	11	9	-	4	6	-	3
acres irrigated..	988	362	-	106	41	-	173
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	11	9	2	3	3	5	10
acres irrigated..	1 421	404	(D)	16	33	260	835
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	5	9	2	1	2	3	2
acres irrigated..	877	488	(D)	(D)	(D)	363	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	4	9	-	2	1	1	3
acres irrigated..	852	351	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	445
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	17	34	7	10	6	4	46
acres irrigated..	5 020	2 433	386	847	218	522	9 110
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	25	25	7	3	5	3	109
acres irrigated..	(D)	3 803	914	341	186	479	37 565
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	8	10	5	3	3	1	109
acres irrigated..	(D)	1 414	1 398	838	1 432	(D)	54 064
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	4	-	1	2	2	4	57
acres irrigated..	6 143	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	338	41 971
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	115	-	3	2	2	3	1
acres irrigated..	464	-	9	(D)	(D)	18	(D)
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	104	11	1	2	16	3	1
acres irrigated..	1 709	118	(D)	(D)	73	43	(D)
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	12	13	-	-	1	1	4
acres irrigated..	571	293	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	18	9	2	1	2	4	6
acres irrigated..	1 133	278	(D)	(D)	(D)	130	228
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	7	7	-	-	5	1	4
acres irrigated..	713	283	-	-	81	(D)	404
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	9	11	2	2	4	1	14
acres irrigated..	1 023	601	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	1 586
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	12	11	-	-	1	3	5
acres irrigated..	1 923	567	-	-	(D)	63	553
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	6	6	2	1	-	-	8
acres irrigated..	788	346	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 413
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	34	30	1	10	6	7	101
acres irrigated..	10 916	2 639	(D)	591	97	313	22 770
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	22	23	2	4	3	7	132
acres irrigated..	12 702	2 964	(D)	281	100	582	50 763
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	9	9	6	3	1	6	105
acres irrigated..	8 667	980	2 457	742	(D)	307	59 606
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	7	3	1	2	-	2	56
acres irrigated..	6 936	397	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	70 072

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
Farms ... number, 1987	106	9	21	112	373	45	13	99
1982	93	5	8	132	384	37	30	81
Land in irrigated farms ... acres, 1987	67 502	503	1 860	257 411	408 333	20 682	13 183	25 601
1982	96 606	526	229	302 370	474 757	32 911	65 030	35 688
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	106	9	21	105	366	42	13	94
1982	91	5	7	130	379	35	30	77
acres, 1987	26 078	125	292	57 364	190 170	6 214	4 603	3 831
1982	50 801	138	103	80 854	281 020	14 259	15 877	5 303
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ... farms, 1987	43	3	7	50	314	19	10	22
1982	34	-	1	41	302	8	22	21
acres, 1987	15 386	22	359	18 242	119 837	10 663	3 661	775
1982	7 401	-	(D)	7 407	65 182	3 398	5 843	1 126
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ... farms, 1987	34	4	10	81	118	10	7	65
1982	33	3	2	92	113	14	18	52
acres, 1987	24 440	136	1 019	153 789	93 382	3 374	(D)	15 945
1982	35 619	224	(D)	200 141	101 718	14 008	42 305	22 269
Irrigated land ... acres, 1987	13 291	52	171	45 798	159 642	4 713	1 643	1 882
1982	30 234	90	66	57 343	198 406	9 550	4 684	1 905
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	99	9	20	101	364	42	13	92
1982	90	5	7	125	377	35	30	72
acres, 1987	12 921	(D)	(D)	43 573	152 981	4 674	1 643	1 694
1982	30 229	90	(D)	53 869	195 722	(D)	(D)	1 669
Pastureland and other land ... farms, 1987	12	1	1	16	33	4	-	11
1982	3	-	1	19	36	2	1	12
acres, 1987	370	(D)	(D)	2 225	6 661	39	-	188
1982	5	-	(D)	3 474	2 684	(D)	(D)	236
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	18	1	3	1	2	15	1	12
acres irrigated	56	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	43	(D)	32
10 to 49 acres ... farms	24	3	13	2	17	13	2	30
acres irrigated	(D)	27	95	(D)	170	134	(D)	210
50 to 69 acres ... farms	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	12
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	186
70 to 99 acres ... farms	3	2	1	4	5	-	-	6
acres irrigated	115	(D)	(D)	156	225	-	-	164
100 to 139 acres ... farms	4	2	1	6	3	-	-	8
acres irrigated	146	(D)	(D)	140	123	-	-	183
140 to 179 acres ... farms	5	-	2	3	17	-	-	2
acres irrigated	263	-	(D)	270	997	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres ... farms	3	-	-	3	5	-	-	3
acres irrigated	333	-	-	583	474	-	-	37
220 to 259 acres ... farms	8	-	-	4	7	-	-	2
acres irrigated	1 120	-	-	580	812	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres ... farms	8	-	-	13	57	7	2	9
acres irrigated	957	-	-	2 110	10 175	1 589	(D)	430
500 to 999 acres ... farms	7	-	1	22	139	4	3	3
acres irrigated	1 295	-	(D)	4 844	53 515	1 348	292	141
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	16	-	-	18	88	3	2	8
acres irrigated	5 242	-	-	12 244	49 340	650	(D)	249
2,000 acres or more ... farms	8	-	-	35	32	3	3	1
acres irrigated	3 457	-	-	24 806	43 775	949	995	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	18	-	2	-	-	11	-	5
acres irrigated	46	-	(D)	-	-	24	-	16
10 to 49 acres ... farms	12	-	5	3	18	6	1	22
acres irrigated	97	-	40	15	250	97	(D)	211
50 to 69 acres ... farms	5	2	-	1	3	-	-	5
acres irrigated	96	(D)	-	(D)	129	-	-	109
70 to 99 acres ... farms	2	-	1	2	5	1	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	249	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres ... farms	1	2	-	5	4	-	-	5
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	445	409	-	-	394
140 to 179 acres ... farms	-	-	-	5	27	1	-	4
acres irrigated	-	-	-	529	2 653	(D)	-	17
180 to 219 acres ... farms	2	1	-	4	6	2	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	524	900	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ... farms	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	5
acres irrigated	306	-	-	489	-	-	-	217
260 to 499 acres ... farms	8	-	-	7	70	4	5	11
acres irrigated	1 771	-	-	1 584	15 760	1 290	(D)	278
500 to 999 acres ... farms	19	-	-	33	112	6	10	8
acres irrigated	8 252	-	-	9 081	44 172	2 900	1 429	150
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	9	-	-	32	90	1	8	12
acres irrigated	6 315	-	-	16 377	66 759	(D)	1 436	440
2,000 acres or more ... farms	14	-	-	36	49	5	5	2
acres irrigated	12 870	-	-	28 229	67 125	4 431	1 390	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes
Farms ... number, 1987	88	16	52	54	51	15	25
1982	95	9	43	65	50	11	13
Land in irrigated farms ... acres, 1987	162 647	17 115	30 490	128 458	8 738	1 469	10 674
1982	113 699	2 549	26 875	170 164	11 567	300	6 855
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	87	13	43	54	49	15	24
1982	93	8	39	64	49	11	10
acres, 1987	42 244	1 323	6 010	33 250	3 602	340	3 483
1982	43 249	299	4 825	47 989	5 384	22	326
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ... farms, 1987	66	2	9	44	19	1	5
1982	63	2	5	40	16	-	2
acres, 1987	19 643	(D)	730	26 277	930	(D)	47
1982	14 336	(D)	250	13 012	1 302	-	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ... farms, 1987	55	14	45	41	27	7	14
1982	54	6	35	46	30	4	12
acres, 1987	97 509	15 452	17 925	(D)	3 051	632	4 977
1982	54 017	1 483	20 521	107 794	4 258	179	5 215
Irrigated land ... acres, 1987	27 588	1 004	3 132	17 443	2 210	122	511
1982	30 801	200	2 461	21 769	1 416	27	419
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	86	12	42	52	47	14	22
1982	93	8	35	63	48	10	9
acres, 1987	26 304	(D)	2 685	16 475	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	29 584	153	1 865	(D)	1 377	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ... farms, 1987	9	6	12	7	7	1	4
1982	7	3	11	9	4	1	4
acres, 1987	1 284	(D)	437	968	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	1 217	47	596	(D)	39	(D)	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ... farms	-	3	3	2	1	4	4
acres irrigated	-	11	12	(D)	(D)	7	12
10 to 49 acres ... farms	1	3	11	-	28	4	9
acres irrigated	(D)	9	88	-	142	10	33
50 to 69 acres ... farms	-	1	1	-	1	5	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ... farms	-	1	4	1	2	1	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	133	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ... farms	2	3	6	-	5	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	52	66	-	122	-	9
140 to 179 acres ... farms	2	1	5	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	29	-	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres ... farms	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres ... farms	2	-	1	-	2	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres ... farms	7	1	7	1	3	-	1
acres irrigated	1 159	(D)	675	(D)	122	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres ... farms	43	1	2	10	5	-	1
acres irrigated	12 316	(D)	(D)	2 273	631	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	18	-	6	16	1	1	-
acres irrigated	9 027	-	1 165	4 943	(D)	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ... farms	13	2	4	24	-	-	2
acres irrigated	4 889	(D)	866	10 034	-	-	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ... farms	-	1	5	2	5	5	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	13	(D)	5	12	(D)
10 to 49 acres ... farms	4	1	6	6	16	4	5
acres irrigated	62	(D)	67	136	148	(D)	40
50 to 69 acres ... farms	-	-	3	-	5	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	27	-	10	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres ... farms	-	-	2	2	5	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	28	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres ... farms	6	2	4	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	330	(D)	86	-	(D)	-	-
140 to 179 acres ... farms	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres ... farms	2	-	2	2	2	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ... farms	2	-	2	4	1	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	184	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres ... farms	16	4	8	7	2	-	1
acres irrigated	3 296	154	593	858	(D)	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres ... farms	32	1	6	7	11	-	1
acres irrigated	8 687	(D)	500	1 390	1 116	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	22	-	1	17	-	-	-
acres irrigated	13 020	-	(D)	5 144	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more ... farms	11	-	2	18	-	-	2
acres irrigated	4 906	-	(D)	13 855	-	-	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
Farms .... number, 1987	626	47	24	193	33	23	170	21
1982	704	54	22	198	39	17	154	15
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987	494 458	55 715	19 590	447 431	53 475	2 663	72 078	6 202
1982	559 466	92 602	6 597	456 993	59 497	1 472	90 939	4 121
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	624	47	21	191	33	22	164	20
1982	695	54	20	198	39	14	150	14
acres, 1987	260 709	21 363	2 345	141 042	23 372	748	18 996	513
1982	399 991	31 055	1 430	168 330	28 499	444	56 560	540
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987	569	31	5	167	27	6	52	2
1982	571	39	2	152	22	4	46	4
acres, 1987	162 534	13 347	285	117 580	10 065	668	23 679	(D)
1982	78 545	9 102	(D)	76 906	6 946	762	7 886	418
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	265	33	21	127	23	5	66	10
1982	283	44	18	117	26	6	50	7
acres, 1987	58 783	(D)	14 967	183 906	19 465	175	20 002	3 687
1982	58 342	49 879	3 938	207 387	23 284	(D)	20 095	2 377
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987	240 956	5 393	1 089	116 070	4 917	544	13 630	401
1982	354 917	9 477	590	139 572	4 921	(D)	29 236	169
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	624	47	16	191	32	22	159	19
1982	694	54	20	197	39	14	149	13
acres, 1987	232 649	(D)	496	112 670	(D)	(D)	13 353	(D)
1982	353 091	(D)	483	136 003	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987	45	1	9	17	1	1	17	2
1982	55	1	5	17	2	3	7	2
acres, 1987	8 307	(D)	593	3 400	(D)	(D)	277	(D)
1982	1 826	(D)	107	3 569	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	5	-	-	1	-	5	39	2
acres irrigated	17	-	-	(D)	-	9	70	(D)
10 to 49 acres .... farms	13	-	2	2	-	9	48	8
acres irrigated	192	-	(D)	(D)	-	35	441	15
50 to 69 acres .... farms	6	-	1	-	-	1	6	-
acres irrigated	162	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	122	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms	6	-	2	-	-	1	9	3
acres irrigated	310	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	244	62
100 to 139 acres .... farms	7	2	-	-	2	3	9	2
acres irrigated	491	(D)	-	-	(D)	21	405	(D)
140 to 179 acres .... farms	30	2	4	1	2	-	8	-
acres irrigated	2 459	(D)	97	(D)	(D)	-	214	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	18	-	4	2	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	1 847	-	77	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms	13	2	3	-	-	-	3	1
acres irrigated	1 755	(D)	44	-	-	-	135	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms	117	9	2	12	6	3	9	1
acres irrigated	22 933	688	(D)	2 131	168	299	1 218	(D)
500 to 999 acres .... farms	269	7	3	34	4	-	15	1
acres irrigated	106 701	646	190	10 947	786	-	2 932	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	111	17	2	79	7	1	16	1
acres irrigated	71 924	2 416	(D)	44 830	769	(D)	4 620	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	31	8	1	62	12	-	8	1
acres irrigated	32 165	1 183	(D)	57 778	2 920	-	3 229	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	8	1	1	-	-	4	45	1
acres irrigated	35	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	91	(D)
10 to 49 acres .... farms	24	-	1	-	3	11	34	5
acres irrigated	486	-	(D)	-	47	27	(D)	20
50 to 69 acres .... farms	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
acres irrigated	296	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms	12	1	-	1	-	1	6	5
acres irrigated	793	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	154	38
100 to 139 acres .... farms	9	-	4	-	2	-	3	-
acres irrigated	770	-	33	-	(D)	-	190	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	38	1	2	3	-	-	4	-
acres irrigated	4 049	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	32	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	17	-	3	3	2	-	4	-
acres irrigated	2 233	-	89	356	(D)	-	42	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms	16	-	2	-	6	-	3	1
acres irrigated	2 313	-	(D)	-	440	-	57	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms	144	8	5	20	4	-	5	-
acres irrigated	37 002	745	204	3 011	90	-	889	-
500 to 999 acres .... farms	267	17	4	41	6	-	16	1
acres irrigated	133 708	2 382	61	16 589	599	-	5 675	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	118	17	-	69	5	1	17	-
acres irrigated	108 844	4 087	-	42 344	1 061	(D)	9 298	-
2,000 acres or more .... farms	43	9	-	61	11	-	15	1
acres irrigated	64 388	2 190	-	76 931	2 638	-	12 398	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill
Farms .... number, 1987	144	83	54	14	61	1 319	23
1982	126	71	34	17	21	1 720	13
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987	471 852	62 350	19 143	136 466	8 253	373 201	5 770
1982	439 766	54 031	15 403	145 590	8 046	478 710	5 459
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	142	81	48	14	59	1 231	23
1982	126	71	26	15	19	1 618	13
acres, 1987	93 255	38 657	870	6 698	1 495	252 488	1 843
1982	141 465	34 362	1 396	8 031	1 517	332 039	2 181
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987	119	64	9	8	21	415	8
1982	89	50	8	8	7	307	2
acres, 1987	66 942	14 630	164	2 487	712	53 224	353
1982	32 132	10 547	92	1 720	212	21 978	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	84	43	38	14	23	317	14
1982	79	44	26	16	10	362	10
acres, 1987	308 052	7 473	16 789	126 919	3 584	43 984	3 180
1982	262 988	7 825	11 833	135 296	3 981	94 422	2 192
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987	80 942	14 328	1 119	3 458	1 177	231 214	496
1982	111 736	8 615	670	3 108	425	291 779	561
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	142	80	47	12	51	1 220	23
1982	126	68	25	15	19	1 610	13
acres, 1987	75 651	14 184	(D)	3 013	738	222 993	496
1982	110 724	8 321	369	2 894	379	283 650	561
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987	15	5	8	3	12	191	-
1982	6	10	11	4	4	239	-
acres, 1987	5 291	144	(D)	445	441	8 221	-
1982	1 012	294	281	214	46	8 129	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	-	4	4	-	6	215	2
acres irrigated	-	16	10	-	9	981	(D)
10 to 49 acres .... farms	-	1	23	-	29	590	6
acres irrigated	-	(D)	96	-	182	8 548	31
50 to 69 acres .... farms	-	1	2	-	6	66	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	173	2 755	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms	-	2	4	-	3	56	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	11	-	46	2 823	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms	-	4	5	-	6	57	2
acres irrigated	-	144	49	-	52	3 898	(D)
140 to 179 acres .... farms	-	5	5	-	3	33	1
acres irrigated	-	111	44	-	254	2 856	(D)
180 to 219 acres .... farms	3	1	-	-	1	30	-
acres irrigated	213	(D)	-	-	(D)	4 113	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms	-	2	-	-	2	16	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	2 182	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms	19	14	3	1	-	72	3
acres irrigated	2 950	2 268	420	(D)	-	18 105	85
500 to 999 acres .... farms	39	26	5	2	2	90	4
acres irrigated	13 991	2 971	370	(D)	(D)	47 072	237
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	48	19	1	3	3	57	1
acres irrigated	28 553	5 710	(D)	234	206	50 268	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	35	4	2	8	-	37	-
acres irrigated	35 235	2 807	(D)	2 560	-	87 635	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	-	-	1	-	1	292	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 372	-
10 to 49 acres .... farms	-	6	11	2	11	805	4
acres irrigated	-	(D)	31	(D)	47	14 077	46
50 to 69 acres .... farms	-	1	1	-	1	88	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	3 826	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms	-	-	4	-	1	89	-
acres irrigated	-	-	11	-	(D)	5 235	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms	-	3	2	-	-	52	-
acres irrigated	-	172	(D)	-	-	4 710	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	4	4	2	-	-	36	-
acres irrigated	417	201	(D)	-	-	4 283	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	-	-	2	-	-	39	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	5 391	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms	-	4	-	-	-	30	-
acres irrigated	-	337	-	-	-	3 855	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms	10	13	4	2	-	89	5
acres irrigated	2 143	1 207	51	(D)	-	23 332	305
500 to 999 acres .... farms	29	20	5	2	4	95	3
acres irrigated	11 055	1 662	107	(D)	352	50 580	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	37	16	-	3	3	64	1
acres irrigated	28 998	1 986	-	386	16	57 611	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	46	4	2	8	-	41	-
acres irrigated	69 123	2 897	(D)	2 213	-	117 527	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
Farms	number, 1987	36	10	21	41	77	58	52	35
	1982	29	10	28	23	64	28	56	20
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	13 624	376	5 168	36 049	248 404	5 368	134 734	48 223
	1982	8 907	1 970	15 953	14 444	185 784	1 768	322 774	39 754
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	31	9	20	40	73	56	47	30
	1982	27	8	28	22	62	26	54	14
	acres, 1987	8 558	99	1 347	8 669	29 327	1 030	38 486	1 086
	1982	3 915	438	3 230	6 099	30 159	575	52 198	561
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	9	3	2	19	52	19	41	1
	1982	3	2	2	13	30	5	41	2
	acres, 1987	479	55	(D)	9 707	17 003	438	18 452	(D)
	1982	284	(D)	(D)	3 377	7 467	54	28 175	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	27	5	10	19	39	33	42	24
	1982	23	6	15	10	29	14	47	12
	acres, 1987	3 653	154	2 605	17 443	198 882	3 167	(D)	(D)
	1982	3 406	1 294	7 694	4 346	144 932	576	240 176	39 125
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	(D)	43	433	1 676	30 967	624	30 773	886
	1982	3 220	451	996	2 596	34 605	485	39 357	636
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	29	9	18	40	73	49	47	29
	1982	25	7	26	22	62	24	54	13
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	326	(D)	29 327	592	30 048	672
	1982	3 130	(D)	(D)	(D)	30 051	364	37 924	317
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	10	1	5	1	16	11	9	9
	1982	5	4	3	2	11	6	7	8
	acres, 1987	88	(D)	107	(D)	1 640	32	725	214
	1982	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 554	121	1 433	319
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	3	-	3	9	2	7	-	4
	acres irrigated	6	-	7	35	(D)	10	-	11
10 to 49 acres	farms	14	9	10	12	1	34	2	16
	acres irrigated	110	(D)	44	112	(D)	99	(D)	177
50 to 69 acres	farms	3	-	1	1	3	4	1	-
	acres irrigated	20	-	(D)	(D)	103	15	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	6	-	2	1	3	1	-	1
	acres irrigated	56	-	(D)	(D)	108	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	1	1	-	-	4	4	1	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	200	28	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	-	1	2	8	2	-	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	864	(D)	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	1 234	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	2	-	1	-	6	1	1	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	708	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	2	-	-	3	14	3	8	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	5 538	130	2 292	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	3	-	2	5	10	1	17	-
	acres irrigated	1 115	-	(D)	516	7 868	(D)	9 584	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	-	1	8	15	-	22	9
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	272	13 928	-	18 573	545
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	5	1	5	2	-	7	1	5
	acres irrigated	11	(D)	14	(D)	-	18	(D)	30
10 to 49 acres	farms	3	2	-	8	-	14	-	8
	acres irrigated	27	(D)	-	51	-	63	-	99
50 to 69 acres	farms	4	-	4	-	4	2	-	-
	acres irrigated	11	-	25	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	2	1	7	2	1	2	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	1	1	2	-	6	-	2	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	394	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	2	3	-	-	6	1	-	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	59	-	-	792	(D)	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	674	(D)	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	3	1	3	3	14	-	4	1
	acres irrigated	324	(D)	93	84	3 365	-	506	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	5	1	2	3	10	1	9	-
	acres irrigated	99	(D)	(D)	1 794	[illegible]	(D)	3 907	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	-	-	4	5	-	17	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	460	3 469	-	11 868	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	-	5	1	15	-	22	6
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	645	(D)	20 830	-	22 930	277

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells
Farms .... number, 1987	5	119	15	12	141	4	26
1982	3	103	8	12	130	3	29
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987	2 407	153 771	708	158 141	147 840	26 420	26 113
1982	136	147 587	375	37 640	176 451	2 100	15 387
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	4	119	15	11	138	4	24
1982	2	98	7	10	127	3	24
acres, 1987	129	36 936	166	(D)	38 157	385	10 535
1982	(D)	58 517	56	95	62 506	1 611	6 433
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987	1	78	1	1	69	2	1
1982	-	40	3	1	53	-	3
acres, 1987	(D)	30 663	(D)	(D)	35 285	(D)	(D)
1982	-	8 652	36	(D)	24 860	-	796
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	4	70	9	12	78	2	15
1982	3	60	2	10	66	1	19
acres, 1987	2 150	74 103	298	157 875	64 279	(D)	14 752
1982	(D)	71 392	(D)	34 855	80 496	(D)	7 832
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987	102	26 501	307	113	30 418	(D)	2 542
1982	(D)	40 609	82	208	46 162	(D)	3 112
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	4	118	12	11	137	4	22
1982	2	98	7	10	127	3	23
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	30 217	(D)	1 716
1982	(D)	40 578	(D)	86	45 839	(D)	2 330
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987	1	2	3	1	6	-	7
1982	1	5	2	4	5	-	10
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	201	-	826
1982	(D)	31	(D)	120	323	-	782
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	1	3	1	-	7	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	8	(D)	-	14	-	4
10 to 49 acres .... farms	1	5	9	2	7	2	5
acres irrigated	(D)	53	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	29
50 to 69 acres .... farms	-	2	2	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms	-	-	-	3	3	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	23	169	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms	-	3	1	-	4	-	-
acres irrigated	-	37	(D)	-	260	-	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	-	3	2	1	5	-	3
acres irrigated	-	400	(D)	(D)	798	-	415
180 to 219 acres .... farms	1	2	-	-	8	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	888	-	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms	-	4	-	1	4	-	-
acres irrigated	-	730	-	(D)	887	-	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms	-	34	-	1	20	-	2
acres irrigated	-	6 440	-	(D)	4 346	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres .... farms	-	26	-	-	28	1	3
acres irrigated	-	4 651	-	-	6 479	(D)	700
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	2	13	-	-	36	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	3 952	-	-	9 293	-	475
2,000 acres or more .... farms	-	24	-	4	18	1	5
acres irrigated	-	9 802	-	35	7 198	(D)	664
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	-	2	1	-	4	-	4
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	11	-	10
10 to 49 acres .... farms	2	6	5	1	3	-	7
acres irrigated	(D)	56	59	(D)	17	-	38
50 to 69 acres .... farms	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms	-	1	-	-	2	-	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms	1	2	1	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	-	3	1	2	2	-	2
acres irrigated	-	359	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres .... farms	-	-	-	-	7	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	1 340	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms	-	4	-	2	4	-	1
acres irrigated	-	721	-	(D)	883	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms	-	16	-	1	23	-	5
acres irrigated	-	4 392	-	(D)	5 568	-	498
500 to 999 acres .... farms	-	25	-	-	32	2	4
acres irrigated	-	7 769	-	-	12 440	(D)	480
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	-	19	-	1	29	1	2
acres irrigated	-	8 661	-	(D)	11 820	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	-	24	-	3	22	-	2
acres irrigated	-	18 385	-	87	13 513	-	(D)

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
Farms .... number, 1987	96	23	38	32	1	5	51	61
1982	96	22	22	27	1	13	46	56
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987	42 916	7 105	11 157	10 030	(D)	10 653	28 784	132 963
1982	53 288	14 071	6 437	13 332	(D)	19 567	43 261	97 832
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	90	22	36	30	1	5	46	55
1982	89	22	20	23	-	11	38	55
acres, 1987	12 532	1 333	811	630	(D)	(D)	993	2 646
1982	14 279	3 692	1 179	756	-	3 396	1 455	1 889
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987	33	6	12	1	-	2	7	11
1982	31	2	3	5	-	7	9	5
acres, 1987	2 659	156	1 268	(D)	-	(D)	317	695
1982	4 593	(D)	106	129	-	1 544	379	162
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	67	19	22	22	1	5	40	49
1982	81	20	13	20	1	13	34	47
acres, 1987	23 725	5 038	5 403	7 452	(D)	(D)	16 899	127 314
1982	32 615	8 488	5 001	7 326	(D)	11 446	32 185	93 157
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987	6 515	685	181	442	(D)	1 107	1 386	1 835
1982	4 356	1 046	678	214	(D)	1 597	1 132	1 396
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	85	20	35	29	1	5	46	54
1982	79	21	19	21	-	11	35	46
acres, 1987	5 516	456	171	335	(D)	1 107	741	1 499
1982	3 622	951	386	172	-	1 430	840	683
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987	22	5	4	4	-	-	14	12
1982	32	3	4	6	1	3	16	17
acres, 1987	999	229	10	107	-	-	625	336
1982	534	95	292	42	(D)	167	292	513
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	5	-	8	4	-	-	6	5
acres irrigated	14	-	17	17	-	-	21	15
10 to 49 acres .... farms	18	4	17	8	-	-	10	8
acres irrigated	153	23	68	59	-	-	66	44
50 to 69 acres .... farms	11	1	3	-	-	-	2	2
acres irrigated	207	(D)	25	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms	12	3	3	2	-	-	4	2
acres irrigated	322	121	30	(D)	-	-	73	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms	1	1	2	2	-	-	6	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	75	(D)
140 to 179 acres .... farms	5	4	1	5	-	-	4	5
acres irrigated	327	23	(D)	90	-	-	120	81
180 to 219 acres .... farms	6	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
acres irrigated	272	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms	13	3	-	4	-	-	4	7
acres irrigated	1 564	56	-	70	-	-	115	208
500 to 999 acres .... farms	13	4	2	5	-	2	2	7
acres irrigated	1 295	236	(D)	144	-	(D)	(D)	713
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	5	2	-	1	-	2	8	8
acres irrigated	979	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	535	86
2,000 acres or more .... farms	7	-	1	1	1	1	3	12
acres irrigated	1 312	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	81	531
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	2	-	5	3	-	-	4	5
acres irrigated	(D)	-	5	11	-	-	20	16
10 to 49 acres .... farms	23	1	9	8	-	-	10	7
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	41	44	-	-	32	84
50 to 69 acres .... farms	4	-	1	2	-	-	3	5
acres irrigated	82	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	63	146
70 to 99 acres .... farms	12	4	1	1	1	-	6	4
acres irrigated	121	168	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	123	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms	5	2	3	2	-	-	4	1
acres irrigated	102	(D)	15	(D)	-	-	24	(D)
140 to 179 acres .... farms	7	1	-	1	-	-	2	5
acres irrigated	156	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	71
180 to 219 acres .... farms	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	225	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
acres irrigated	99	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms	13	5	-	5	-	-	1	7
acres irrigated	917	62	-	67	-	-	(D)	170
500 to 999 acres .... farms	9	2	1	1	-	6	5	3
acres irrigated	808	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	205	154	180
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	3	5	1	2	-	5	2	8
acres irrigated	1 041	512	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	237
2,000 acres or more .... farms	8	1	1	2	-	2	6	12
acres irrigated	617	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	481	376

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas
Farms ... number, 1987	3	15	7	92	30	575	19
1982	3	15	7	73	20	624	13
Land in irrigated farms ... acres, 1987	1 023	99 929	12 553	76 787	14 195	392 634	10 886
1982	1 681	119 554	812 277	70 993	10 038	439 784	2 150
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	3	13	7	92	30	562	16
1982	3	13	7	72	19	620	12
acres, 1987	365	(D)	1 886	47 430	4 511	193 564	924
1982	468	2 787	45 025	35 649	5 205	306 176	654
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ... farms, 1987	2	8	3	69	14	471	4
1982	3	2	2	42	7	514	-
acres, 1987	(D)	1 358	569	13 336	1 737	105 783	288
1982	73	(D)	(D)	4 575	323	73 614	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ... farms, 1987	3	12	4	37	16	259	15
1982	3	12	6	39	13	164	12
acres, 1987	(D)	96 502	10 014	(D)	6 613	82 950	8 330
1982	1 108	107 416	(D)	28 872	2 145	42 151	1 400
Irrigated land ... acres, 1987	(D)	2 358	925	19 541	1 460	178 314	253
1982	54	4 609	2 300	12 738	1 475	255 617	302
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	3	12	7	92	30	559	16
1982	3	13	6	72	19	614	9
acres, 1987	(D)	1 728	(D)	19 349	1 480	165 152	208
1982	54	2 707	(D)	12 557	(D)	252 225	(D)
Pastureland and other land ... farms, 1987	-	6	1	6	-	66	6
1982	-	7	3	7	1	50	7
acres, 1987	-	630	(D)	192	-	13 162	47
1982	-	1 902	(D)	181	(D)	3 392	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ... farms	-	-	1	2	4	2	2
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ... farms	-	-	1	2	9	12	7
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	75	(D)	69
50 to 69 acres ... farms	-	1	-	4	-	3	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	170	-	193	-
70 to 99 acres ... farms	-	-	-	7	-	18	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	281	-	828	-
100 to 139 acres ... farms	-	-	-	3	-	11	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	97	-	693	-
140 to 179 acres ... farms	-	1	-	5	3	50	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	383	68	4 925	-
180 to 219 acres ... farms	-	-	-	1	1	8	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	967	(D)
220 to 259 acres ... farms	-	-	1	4	1	12	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	562	(D)	1 227	(D)
260 to 499 acres ... farms	3	3	1	8	6	137	3
acres irrigated	(D)	310	(D)	1 518	914	27 540	83
500 to 999 acres ... farms	-	2	1	29	3	231	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	8 421	175	89 270	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	-	2	1	18	2	78	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	4 176	(D)	43 078	81
2,000 acres or more ... farms	-	6	1	9	1	13	2
acres irrigated	-	1 275	(D)	3 778	(D)	9 503	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ... farms	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres ... farms	-	-	1	4	2	12	6
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	91	(D)	(D)	29
50 to 69 acres ... farms	-	1	-	3	-	3	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	94	-	164	-
70 to 99 acres ... farms	-	-	-	4	2	15	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	858	(D)
100 to 139 acres ... farms	-	-	-	1	1	4	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	406	-
140 to 179 acres ... farms	-	-	-	7	1	57	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	283	(D)	6 731	-
180 to 219 acres ... farms	-	-	-	4	-	14	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	486	-	1 702	(D)
220 to 259 acres ... farms	-	-	-	3	-	17	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	44	-	2 379	-
260 to 499 acres ... farms	2	3	3	11	3	157	2
acres irrigated	(D)	765	220	1 348	158	39 661	(D)
500 to 999 acres ... farms	1	2	-	23	7	223	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	4 885	231	96 284	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	-	1	1	8	1	97	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	3 234	(D)	76 186	-
2,000 acres or more ... farms	-	8	2	5	1	24	-
acres irrigated	-	2 768	(D)	2 033	(D)	30 956	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
Farms number, 1987	67	65	28	78	14	45	22	32
1982	42	36	12	65	9	48	20	28
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	46 318	16 003	7 574	148 439	5 077	101 667	14 956	17 792
1982	42 235	9 650	2 156	148 741	1 801	100 641	33 590	20 078
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	64	56	28	78	14	42	21	28
1982	42	32	12	64	8	47	20	26
acres, 1987	6 470	1 915	621	52 409	2 010	(D)	3 183	1 183
1982	7 641	1 286	209	85 910	179	28 896	4 515	1 332
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	11	6	3	56	3	35	2	4
1982	8	-	3	29	1	36	5	5
acres, 1987	2 491	200	241	55 075	67	20 770	(D)	55
1982	1 473	-	49	12 248	(D)	9 707	1 359	170
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	46	58	21	25	11	42	16	21
1982	32	33	6	24	6	38	16	17
acres, 1987	22 759	12 137	2 546	30 294	2 180	(D)	7 590	16 109
1982	31 298	4 526	583	36 796	984	60 545	26 487	17 729
Irrigated land acres, 1987	5 585	841	492	21 302	259	10 267	3 456	858
1982	6 334	929	120	37 094	128	12 802	2 560	836
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	62	50	28	77	13	42	21	28
1982	41	31	11	64	8	46	19	26
acres, 1987	5 196	624	354	(D)	242	9 606	(D)	839
1982	(D)	707	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 942	(D)	823
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	9	15	4	3	4	7	4	6
1982	1	9	1	2	1	5	3	4
acres, 1987	389	217	138	(D)	17	661	(D)	19
1982	(D)	222	(D)	(D)	(D)	860	(D)	15
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	11	3	1	1	1	-	3	6
acres irrigated	26	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	8	20
10 to 49 acres farms	10	19	14	5	4	2	6	6
acres irrigated	109	85	123	7	24	(D)	28	30
50 to 69 acres farms	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	15	116	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	7	4	2	3	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	63	29	(D)	158	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres farms	4	2	3	2	2	1	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
140 to 179 acres farms	1	6	-	1	1	1	2	2
acres irrigated	(D)	215	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	1	4	2	-	-	-	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	31	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	5	2	-	2	1	1	-	-
acres irrigated	356	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms	6	9	1	12	2	3	3	3
acres irrigated	633	146	(D)	2 216	(D)	459	146	10
500 to 999 acres farms	5	6	2	13	2	11	2	6
acres irrigated	1 466	125	(D)	2 214	(D)	2 429	(D)	363
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	7	2	-	15	-	12	1	3
acres irrigated	1 752	(D)	-	3 915	-	3 925	(D)	11
2,000 acres or more farms	4	1	2	24	1	14	3	3
acres irrigated	1 103	(D)	(D)	12 257	(D)	3 058	2 580	258
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	1	3	1	4	-	-	2	6
acres irrigated	(D)	4	(D)	8	-	-	(D)	18
10 to 49 acres farms	5	3	4	4	5	-	3	4
acres irrigated	40	16	12	16	59	-	7	49
50 to 69 acres farms	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres farms	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	62	47	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres farms	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres farms	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
acres irrigated	32	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	4	4	1	2	-	2	-	1
acres irrigated	240	93	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	48	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms	5	6	1	6	1	2	6	7
acres irrigated	501	295	(D)	1 774	(D)	(D)	642	450
500 to 999 acres farms	4	4	2	8	2	16	4	3
acres irrigated	1 393	165	(D)	2 425	(D)	3 627	578	22
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	4	-	-	12	-	11	2	2
acres irrigated	1 340	-	-	7 117	-	2 966	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	5	1	-	25	-	17	3	4
acres irrigated	2 665	(D)	-	25 466	-	5 738	1 130	159

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison
Farms	number, 1987	3	560	144	13	57	4	12
	1982	3	618	169	16	43	1	7
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	47 641	317 948	129 572	12 840	12 507	18 930	6 164
	1982	46 923	396 283	185 611	27 972	15 443	(D)	5 446
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1	545	142	11	52	3	10
	1982	1	595	168	15	40	-	6
	acres, 1987	(D)	174 169	67 339	2 429	1 222	(D)	1 461
	1982	(D)	240 945	91 556	1 653	5 414	-	1 288
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	2	412	123	2	13	1	1
	1982	2	464	143	7	13	-	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	100 513	46 540	(D)	300	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	108 687	39 898	1 014	694	-	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	3	192	48	12	23	4	11
	1982	1	179	52	14	22	1	4
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	13 837	6 681	10 614	(D)	3 389
	1982	(D)	33 745	52 144	24 504	8 452	(D)	3 588
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	72	123 724	30 796	929	796	(D)	311
	1982	116	174 069	33 938	731	1 168	(D)	203
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1	542	141	11	51	1	10
	1982	1	589	166	11	38	-	6
	acres, 1987	(D)	121 091	(D)	(D)	754	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	166 926	33 406	523	666	-	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	2	49	8	2	7	3	3
	1982	2	71	10	6	11	1	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	2 633	(D)	(D)	42	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	7 143	532	208	502	(D)	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	37	-	-	17	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	130	-	-	32	-	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	81	8	1	25	-	4
	acres irrigated	-	994	(D)	(D)	237	-	39
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	13	1	1	3	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	403	(D)	(D)	41	-	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	19	3	1	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	794	82	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	20	3	1	3	-	2
	acres irrigated	-	1 112	230	(D)	73	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	24	8	-	2	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	2 134	891	-	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	11	3	-	3	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	1 220	158	-	97	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	18	5	-	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	2 270	325	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	2	82	22	1	1	-	3
	acres irrigated	(D)	12 788	3 404	(D)	(D)	-	168
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	153	41	2	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	51 599	7 631	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	89	36	4	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	42 305	11 543	440	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	13	14	2	1	3	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	7 975	6 428	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	49	5	-	4	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	166	23	-	4	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	2	74	7	-	14	-	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	961	120	-	76	-	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	9	1	-	5	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	180	(D)	-	132	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	17	3	1	4	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	970	61	(D)	20	-	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	12	2	1	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	781	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	32	6	1	3	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	2 870	418	(D)	25	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	13	10	1	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	1 134	1 175	(D)	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	18	2	-	2	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	2 599	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	-	119	28	4	3	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	22 415	3 466	40	97	-	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	147	52	2	1	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	47 533	11 959	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	104	39	1	3	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	59 703	11 484	(D)	356	-	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	24	14	5	2	1	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	34 757	4 979	278	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
Farms number, 1987	42	69	183	116	325	31	137	33
1982	48	95	178	122	355	33	117	12
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	89 999	76 182	213 441	215 219	129 484	20 080	128 852	22 148
1982	89 175	118 340	212 835	142 402	156 360	19 170	168 396	16 703
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	42	67	182	84	295	30	117	32
1982	48	88	178	94	303	32	104	10
acres, 1987	14 988	5 696	58 696	11 424	53 522	1 514	18 320	4 578
1982	24 136	8 003	113 907	(D)	58 155	1 314	25 187	1 876
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	24	15	138	24	103	8	44	12
1982	37	26	67	20	45	5	38	6
acres, 1987	10 108	1 246	52 206	2 138	9 625	322	8 601	1 352
1982	14 422	1 114	13 369	1 705	2 232	77	4 258	381
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	25	60	71	70	196	24	70	22
1982	23	78	65	90	232	22	59	8
acres, 1987	64 415	64 417	87 845	(D)	58 964	17 988	100 051	14 303
1982	50 126	104 233	79 849	120 396	82 952	17 576	126 973	13 898
Irrigated land acres, 1987	5 769	5 079	35 026	16 499	33 330	1 132	9 611	1 325
1982	7 026	8 768	60 523	25 698	35 058	695	12 385	190
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	41	63	182	83	285	26	114	31
1982	45	86	176	93	292	31	104	10
acres, 1987	(D)	4 614	34 695	11 405	30 807	882	9 083	(D)
1982	(D)	6 265	(D)	15 607	31 320	616	12 093	(D)
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	3	10	4	51	81	11	30	4
1982	5	17	4	54	111	5	21	2
acres, 1987	(D)	465	331	5 094	2 523	250	528	(D)
1982	(D)	2 503	(D)	10 091	3 738	79	292	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	4	3	6	10	21	-	35	1
acres irrigated	16	7	18	62	56	-	102	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	3	3	6	38	109	4	39	6
acres irrigated	9	36	44	626	1 628	(D)	246	35
50 to 69 acres farms	-	2	5	11	22	1	2	4
acres irrigated	-	(D)	133	459	553	(D)	(D)	51
70 to 99 acres farms	-	1	2	10	10	5	4	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	515	349	100	29	60
100 to 139 acres farms	-	1	2	2	26	4	6	6
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 579	93	319	87
140 to 179 acres farms	2	5	8	7	16	-	3	3
acres irrigated	(D)	330	436	340	817	-	102	9
180 to 219 acres farms	-	3	7	2	4	3	2	3
acres irrigated	-	144	1 129	(D)	267	204	(D)	42
220 to 259 acres farms	-	3	6	6	8	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	156	534	633	884	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres farms	4	11	38	6	33	4	9	1
acres irrigated	(D)	843	6 963	1 515	6 186	280	935	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	10	12	45	4	38	3	11	1
acres irrigated	1 796	1 044	7 846	1 970	5 690	78	2 515	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	11	12	30	8	28	6	15	3
acres irrigated	1 481	1 331	5 960	2 235	10 410	238	2 578	495
2,000 acres or more farms	8	13	28	12	10	1	10	2
acres irrigated	2 208	1 144	11 879	7 791	3 911	(D)	2 656	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	1	1	4	10	14	1	28	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	16	60	50	(D)	82	-
10 to 49 acres farms	4	5	23	42	119	7	25	1
acres irrigated	21	17	377	747	1 776	72	294	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	2	3	3	10	33	4	6	1
acres irrigated	(D)	76	115	449	1 191	52	133	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	-	1	8	5	25	5	2	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	282	193	961	154	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	-	3	3	6	15	4	5	2
acres irrigated	-	203	126	459	605	159	272	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	1	7	7	7	8	-	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	485	702	407	725	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres farms	2	6	5	3	7	-	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	307	727	(D)	403	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres farms	-	2	6	2	9	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	576	(D)	1 534	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms	3	20	20	11	45	4	17	2
acres irrigated	356	1 980	3 848	1 362	6 605	98	2 934	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	15	16	46	9	42	3	9	2
acres irrigated	1 284	1 195	18 003	1 613	8 358	39	2 195	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	12	12	33	6	24	3	15	1
acres irrigated	1 121	838	14 122	4 164	7 573	94	3 448	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	8	19	22	11	14	2	7	1
acres irrigated	3 995	3 451	21 629	16 047	5 277	(D)	2 837	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley
Farms .... number, 1987	25	25	39	45	187	8	27
1982	22	27	23	37	158	6	30
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987	28 038	16 490	6 553	1 451	308 625	5 999	77 506
1982	17 231	48 869	9 118	2 454	309 518	6 730	47 129
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	22	18	39	38	184	8	23
1982	20	25	22	31	158	5	28
acres, 1987	3 137	3 513	1 521	229	117 196	756	6 618
1982	2 861	6 325	838	267	151 325	1 002	11 197
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987	7	10	16	10	163	3	21
1982	5	12	4	7	124	1	19
acres, 1987	401	2 865	1 093	108	87 692	100	5 774
1982	273	5 467	151	36	66 202	(D)	2 100
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	22	19	25	14	101	4	25
1982	18	19	16	14	76	4	25
acres, 1987	23 699	10 020	3 047	218	(D)	4 768	(D)
1982	10 613	36 386	7 624	276	86 469	4 832	33 415
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987	1 680	475	767	163	99 944	(D)	3 880
1982	2 172	1 641	435	165	130 159	474	4 445
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	19	16	39	37	183	8	22
1982	19	21	22	30	158	5	25
acres, 1987	1 336	357	(D)	118	93 791	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	1 540	(D)	146	129 342	(D)	4 194
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987	6	10	1	11	22	-	7
1982	3	7	1	9	9	1	7
acres, 1987	344	118	(D)	45	6 153	-	(D)
1982	(D)	101	(D)	19	817	(D)	251
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	2	4	2	21	1	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	14	(D)	38	(D)	-	-
10 to 49 acres .... farms	3	7	7	16	-	4	-
acres irrigated	11	39	38	77	-	20	-
50 to 69 acres .... farms	-	2	3	5	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	22	21	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms	-	1	5	1	2	-	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	29	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	-	3	4	-	3	1	1
acres irrigated	-	45	161	-	374	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres .... farms	-	1	7	-	5	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	92	-	670	-	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms	1	-	3	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	96	(D)	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms	8	-	3	1	20	1	2
acres irrigated	690	-	132	(D)	4 053	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres .... farms	2	2	3	-	53	-	9
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	106	-	16 298	-	868
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	3	1	-	-	59	-	7
acres irrigated	320	(D)	-	-	32 294	-	1 111
2,000 acres or more .... farms	5	4	-	-	44	1	7
acres irrigated	452	285	-	-	46 184	(D)	1 569
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	1	3	2	17	1	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	7	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres .... farms	1	3	4	14	-	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	45	53	58	-	(D)	-
50 to 69 acres .... farms	-	1	1	1	2	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	84	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms	1	1	3	3	2	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	57	16	(D)	-	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	3	-	2	-	1	-	3
acres irrigated	45	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres .... farms	-	1	1	-	6	1	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	715	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms	1	-	-	1	-	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms	4	3	4	-	18	-	3
acres irrigated	202	170	103	-	4 356	-	250
500 to 999 acres .... farms	4	6	-	-	35	1	7
acres irrigated	123	244	-	-	16 408	(D)	1 623
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	5	3	-	1	35	-	10
acres irrigated	1 574	66	-	(D)	24 139	-	1 461
2,000 acres or more .... farms	2	6	2	-	58	1	5
acres irrigated	(D)	1 092	(D)	-	84 107	(D)	895

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
Farms	number, 1987	21	7	26	16	126	15	15	22
	1982	7	6	16	24	139	27	14	19
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	6 577	230	64 102	16 926	242 678	95 791	18 965	30 931
	1982	3 247	436	44 482	12 348	279 450	390 617	14 330	2 291
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	21	7	24	15	126	13	14	21
	1982	7	6	15	20	139	25	14	16
	acres, 1987	2 163	38	3 713	1 649	101 363	7 755	1 558	1 255
	1982	1 016	49	5 247	4 822	135 973	18 683	3 845	526
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	7	4	13	2	107	11	7	6
	1982	1	4	7	7	106	15	3	4
	acres, 1987	1 072	28	5 134	(D)	48 641	5 097	787	2 862
	1982	(D)	23	1 761	307	37 045	15 150	930	461
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	10	-	25	8	82	12	8	13
	1982	7	5	15	9	89	25	6	10
	acres, 1987	2 335	-	52 306	8 381	(D)	82 887	12 310	22 972
	1982	2 208	96	37 171	6 988	100 835	356 651	(D)	925
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	196	21	1 619	1 580	62 884	4 424	1 339	1 829
	1982	617	20	1 276	2 486	76 032	20 827	(D)	261
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	19	7	23	14	126	13	14	16
	1982	6	6	13	20	138	25	14	14
	acres, 1987	(D)	21	1 395	(D)	61 210	(D)	(D)	579
	1982	(D)	20	1 130	965	75 516	(D)	(D)	194
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	2	-	9	6	8	2	3	8
	1982	1	-	4	5	4	4	1	6
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	224	(D)	1 674	(D)	(D)	1 250
	1982	(D)	-	146	1 501	516	(D)	(D)	67
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	3	1	1	5	-	1	4	3
	acres irrigated	5	(D)	(D)	6	-	(D)	4	8
10 to 49 acres	farms	10	4	2	7	3	-	4	4
	acres irrigated	25	7	(D)	79	99	-	15	72
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	66
100 to 139 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	63	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	257	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	12	3	2	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	-	3	1	29	3	1	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	220	(D)	8 341	805	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	-	9	-	42	3	-	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	430	-	26 610	1 056	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	2	-	6	3	36	5	2	3
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	899	(D)	25 109	2 372	(D)	880
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	-	-	5	-	2	6	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	13	-	(D)	12	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	4	1	9	-	-	2	8
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	55	-	-	(D)	106
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	12
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	41
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	410	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	460	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	1	1	1	-	10	-	2	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 904	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	3	-	3	3	36	2	-	1
	acres irrigated	282	-	250	372	12 377	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	-	4	2	35	9	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	417	(D)	21 385	1 943	-	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	3	2	52	13	2	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	558	(D)	39 496	18 361	(D)	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio
Farms	number, 1987	15	86	533	78	14	25	19
	1982	7	70	548	70	7	23	37
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	1 804	14 304	434 783	616 471	545	64 563	50 177
	1982	1 454	10 957	487 014	380 285	1 352	61 994	330 895
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	15	79	526	70	14	25	17
	1982	7	65	544	60	7	18	32
	acres, 1987	376	1 728	195 383	20 080	147	(D)	(D)
	1982	730	2 144	301 844	18 095	194	9 757	4 684
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	2	25	468	44	1	16	3
	1982	1	14	443	22	1	13	11
	acres, 1987	(D)	616	154 535	19 280	(D)	7 669	515
	1982	(D)	263	97 870	15 019	(D)	7 019	6 023
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	8	46	273	48	6	21	14
	1982	5	39	237	51	6	16	25
	acres, 1987	914	10 998	73 614	(D)	99	(D)	44 970
	1982	535	7 825	65 259	342 512	223	44 192	318 742
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	299	892	171 606	20 617	121	7 605	9 426
	1982	295	906	271 963	19 963	81	6 300	17 053
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	15	77	528	70	14	25	17
	1982	6	65	542	60	7	18	30
	acres, 1987	299	700	167 079	19 010	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	845	265 721	17 738	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	-	14	35	15	2	4	5
	1982	1	7	71	17	2	6	14
	acres, 1987	-	192	4 527	1 607	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	61	6 242	2 225	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	3	13	5	7	3	1	2
	acres irrigated	3	26	15	30	4	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	4	51	6	13	8	4	3
	acres irrigated	8	258	90	124	42	(D)	39
50 to 69 acres	farms	1	1	3	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	129	-	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	4	4	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	133	234	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	3	8	1	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	22	471	(D)	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	4	31	-	-	-	3
	acres irrigated	-	50	2 568	-	-	-	202
180 to 219 acres	farms	3	3	3	4	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	108	73	281	475	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	2	1	13	2	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	1 129	(D)	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	2	3	115	8	1	4	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	37	20 092	526	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	1	214	20	-	5	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	70 364	5 496	-	1 559	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	-	107	7	-	7	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	53 153	4 173	-	2 264	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	2	24	16	-	4	8
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	23 080	9 547	-	3 514	8 761
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	12	1	3	-	4	-
	acres irrigated	-	26	(D)	12	-	10	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	1	32	11	11	-	3	4
	acres irrigated	(D)	121	(D)	130	-	7	38
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	1	-	2	3	-	2
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	5	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	1	6	4	2	2	-	6
	acres irrigated	(D)	35	264	(D)	(D)	-	108
100 to 139 acres	farms	1	5	5	-	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	54	556	-	-	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	7	38	-	-	-	5
	acres irrigated	(D)	136	4 566	-	-	-	191
180 to 219 acres	farms	1	1	6	2	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	765	(D)	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	3	11	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	98	1 978	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	1	-	129	13	-	4	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	35 368	1 409	-	615	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	1	1	172	12	1	6	3
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	84 369	3 751	(D)	(D)	574
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	1	138	8	-	1	3
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	105 095	2 107	-	(D)	41
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	1	33	17	-	5	9
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	38 837	12 219	-	2 954	15 333

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
Farms	number, 1987	156	48	21	12	75	2	11	52
	1982	187	41	27	7	70	-	14	38
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	157 123	56 861	27 551	10 602	145 251	(D)	22 936	52 343
	1982	230 191	56 048	25 353	1 238	205 687	-	69 998	44 547
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	146	48	18	10	71	2	10	49
	1982	179	41	21	7	61	-	13	36
	acres, 1987	58 690	22 616	499	2 199	10 867	(D)	7 388	20 814
	1982	89 360	25 640	815	452	(D)	-	10 427	20 060
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	103	35	2	3	44	-	9	32
	1982	114	28	7	1	33	-	4	17
	acres, 1987	40 932	12 523	(D)	2 424	20 247	-	4 463	5 432
	1982	36 158	6 989	437	(D)	15 463	-	559	2 300
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	115	26	14	9	45	2	10	40
	1982	143	23	20	6	39	-	13	27
	acres, 1987	(D)	20 325	22 676	3 867	112 685	(D)	10 958	23 006
	1982	101 367	22 797	23 011	435	169 510	-	57 875	20 232
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	30 888	17 646	563	546	12 973	(D)	3 731	11 151
	1982	42 571	18 679	883	438	19 162	-	4 108	10 361
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	144	48	18	10	71	2	10	48
	1982	177	40	18	5	61	-	13	36
	acres, 1987	28 629	17 646	(D)	(D)	10 372	(D)	(D)	10 983
	1982	39 812	17 967	472	(D)	15 611	-	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	19	-	5	2	14	-	1	6
	1982	20	9	11	2	16	-	1	3
	acres, 1987	2 259	-	(D)	(D)	2 601	-	(D)	168
	1982	2 759	712	411	(D)	3 551	-	(D)	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	13	-	2	1	-	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	39	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	23	1	5	3	7	1	-	10
	acres irrigated	191	(D)	28	37	136	(D)	-	76
50 to 69 acres	farms	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	47	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	122	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	5	1	-	-	4	-	-	3
	acres irrigated	237	(D)	-	-	303	-	-	139
140 to 179 acres	farms	5	-	1	-	5	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	356	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	12	6	4	2	21	-	-	3
	acres irrigated	1 393	(D)	47	(D)	1 764	-	-	421
500 to 999 acres	farms	32	18	1	2	14	-	-	13
	acres irrigated	4 768	6 281	(D)	(D)	2 809	-	-	3 094
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	37	16	2	1	8	-	7	10
	acres irrigated	15 325	8 579	(D)	(D)	2 388	-	2 254	4 216
2,000 acres or more	farms	21	3	4	2	12	1	4	7
	acres irrigated	8 498	1 560	299	(D)	4 927	(D)	1 477	3 001
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	39	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	26	1	3	-	15	-	-	8
	acres irrigated	257	(D)	22	-	(D)	-	-	91
50 to 69 acres	farms	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	49	-	-	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	91	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	8	-	5	-	4	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	450	-	(D)	-	317	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	3	1	1	1	5	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	229	(D)	(D)	(D)	298	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	281	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	31	2	4	2	6	-	1	3
	acres irrigated	4 775	(D)	87	(D)	685	-	(D)	450
500 to 999 acres	farms	34	17	4	-	13	-	3	5
	acres irrigated	7 042	6 916	210	-	3 272	-	(D)	1 787
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	35	12	3	-	14	-	4	11
	acres irrigated	13 067	6 635	71	-	4 400	-	1 210	4 692
2,000 acres or more	farms	28	7	4	-	12	-	6	5
	acres irrigated	16 263	4 366	325	-	9 879	-	2 064	2 776

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio
Farms .... number, 1987	9	56	28	5	6	11	14
1982	3	50	22	1	4	4	19
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987	679	44 221	5 492	127	422	518	8 037
1982	112	63 325	3 233	(D)	137	557	13 009
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	6	51	28	5	6	10	12
1982	2	47	21	1	4	4	16
acres, 1987	42	14 428	975	14	57	96	4 930
1982	(D)	15 000	438	(D)	11	95	2 272
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987	2	23	4	2	2	1	6
1982	2	21	6	-	-	1	6
acres, 1987	(D)	12 603	115	(D)	(D)	(D)	831
1982	(D)	3 870	138	-	-	(D)	227
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	8	38	17	2	3	5	7
1982	-	38	14	1	2	2	9
acres, 1987	566	15 849	2 517	(D)	284	189	1 765
1982	-	43 444	1 218	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 181
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987	48	3 564	524	14	39	76	(D)
1982	8	3 140	129	(D)	11	17	1 390
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	6	45	26	5	6	10	12
1982	2	41	18	1	4	3	14
acres, 1987	22	3 128	412	14	39	61	(D)
1982	(D)	2 764	123	(D)	11	(D)	1 325
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987	3	16	3	-	-	3	3
1982	1	13	4	-	-	1	5
acres, 1987	26	436	112	-	-	15	(D)
1982	(D)	376	6	-	-	(D)	65
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	1	1	5	1	1	2	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres .... farms	5	9	5	4	2	5	6
acres irrigated	22	95	18	(D)	(D)	28	28
50 to 69 acres .... farms	2	2	3	-	1	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	43	-	(D)	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms	-	2	3	-	1	1	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	23	-	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms	-	5	2	-	-	2	-
acres irrigated	-	24	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	-	4	3	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	122	40	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms	-	3	1	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	94	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms	1	6	3	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	656	214	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .... farms	-	10	2	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	1 664	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	-	8	1	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	577	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	-	4	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	138	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	1	1	4	-	2	-	4
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	6	-	(D)	-	6
10 to 49 acres .... farms	1	4	2	-	-	1	2
acres irrigated	(D)	28	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres .... farms	-	2	5	-	2	-	4
acres irrigated	-	(D)	16	-	(D)	-	82
70 to 99 acres .... farms	1	5	6	-	-	1	4
acres irrigated	(D)	121	19	-	-	(D)	54
100 to 139 acres .... farms	-	1	2	1	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms	-	5	1	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	352	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres .... farms	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	688	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	-	13	1	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	1 098	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	-	5	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	447	-	-	-	-	(D)

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982–Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
Farms ……number, 1987	12	10	8	16	177	72	9	32
1982	20	25	6	9	167	50	12	50
Land in irrigated farms ……acres, 1987	90 405	1 467	52 298	1 964	355 199	13 288	4 643	29 416
1982	89 194	16 526	53 727	734	398 736	11 980	4 487	34 679
Harvested cropland ……farms, 1987	9	9	8	16	175	71	9	31
1982	20	25	6	9	165	48	12	46
acres, 1987	1 416	58	1 150	475	133 367	2 406	646	10 696
1982	5 461	3 167	2 914	210	155 863	2 622	1 206	15 666
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ……farms, 1987	3	2	1	5	155	27	5	9
1982	7	10	2	-	135	13	2	10
acres, 1987	1 085	(D)	(D)	76	97 570	1 005	316	1 990
1982	1 831	885	(D)	-	80 200	216	(D)	5 346
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ……farms, 1987	11	7	6	10	111	24	6	23
1982	19	17	5	5	104	27	5	29
acres, 1987	(D)	1 345	(D)	940	115 301	7 694	3 283	14 549
1982	80 662	12 252	50 081	274	156 488	8 208	2 992	9 004
Irrigated land ……acres, 1987	986	41	(D)	318	120 450	909	410	9 237
1982	1 351	269	2 477	84	135 789	1 031	701	10 119
Harvested cropland ……farms, 1987	8	6	6	16	175	71	9	31
1982	16	21	6	9	165	46	11	46
acres, 1987	413	26	180	318	111 875	901	(D)	9 187
1982	1 178	201	(D)	(D)	132 864	1 005	(D)	9 913
Pastureland and other land ……farms, 1987	4	4	3	-	19	3	1	3
1982	7	4	1	1	12	5	2	9
acres, 1987	573	15	(D)	-	8 575	8	(D)	50
1982	173	66	(D)	(D)	2 925	26	(D)	206
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ……farms	-	2	-	1	1	14	2	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	30	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ……farms	2	4	-	5	-	30	2	5
acres irrigated	(D)	11	-	29	-	117	(D)	53
50 to 69 acres ……farms	-	1	1	4	-	5	1	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	9	-	42	(D)	42
70 to 99 acres ……farms	-	-	2	-	1	6	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	53	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres ……farms	-	1	-	2	-	5	1	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	95	(D)	41
140 to 179 acres ……farms	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres ……farms	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres ……farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres ……farms	-	-	1	1	13	6	1	5
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	2 810	274	(D)	440
500 to 999 acres ……farms	-	-	2	1	43	-	1	6
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	14 069	-	(D)	1 077
1,000 to 1,999 acres ……farms	1	1	-	-	62	1	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	34 357	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more ……farms	9	-	2	-	53	1	1	3
acres irrigated	901	-	(D)	-	68 623	(D)	(D)	6 962
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ……farms	-	2	-	4	-	9	2	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	13	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres ……farms	1	8	-	-	-	23	1	3
acres irrigated	(D)	63	-	-	-	78	(D)	112
50 to 69 acres ……farms	-	-	-	1	-	5	2	8
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	122	(D)	178
70 to 99 acres ……farms	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	60	(D)
100 to 139 acres ……farms	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	6
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	34	-	190	-	230
140 to 179 acres ……farms	-	1	-	-	11	-	-	7
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	1 195	-	-	444
180 to 219 acres ……farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres ……farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	422
260 to 499 acres ……farms	1	-	-	1	7	1	1	6
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 168
500 to 999 acres ……farms	-	3	-	-	31	3	1	8
acres irrigated	-	56	-	-	10 457	82	(D)	530
1,000 to 1,999 acres ……farms	4	7	1	-	49	1	2	3
acres irrigated	397	98	(D)	-	30 901	(D)	(D)	4 231
2,000 acres or more ……farms	13	2	4	-	68	1	-	3
acres irrigated	760	(D)	(D)	-	91 896	(D)	-	2 724

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor
Farms number, 1987	10	7	9	6	321	77	38
1982	6	8	7	8	355	52	53
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	29 763	94 521	32 621	16 834	378 885	4 404	13 892
1982	71 227	30 274	9 402	93 993	440 329	1 214	23 167
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	10	6	6	5	320	63	34
1982	6	7	6	8	350	49	48
acres, 1987	569	248	375	(D)	155 187	2 677	5 661
1982	1 030	(D)	4 635	354	239 328	588	11 550
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	1	-	2	-	275	6	15
1982	2	-	1	-	293	8	16
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	95 777	57	2 632
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	76 465	51	1 055
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	8	5	9	6	229	36	24
1982	5	6	7	8	247	14	41
acres, 1987	29 141	(D)	31 373	16 497	120 849	1 142	4 738
1982	69 291	29 668	4 495	93 199	113 810	441	9 355
Irrigated land acres, 1987	351	238	(D)	326	115 393	1 618	678
1982	373	248	1 006	314	188 079	377	1 648
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	9	6	4	5	319	61	31
1982	6	7	6	8	343	48	42
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	111 259	1 499	507
1982	373	(D)	(D)	314	183 102	353	1 091
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	1	1	6	1	15	17	8
1982	-	2	2	-	41	6	14
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 134	119	171
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	4 977	24	557
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	-	2	-	-	2	33	5
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	74	18
10 to 49 acres farms	3	-	1	-	7	28	8
acres irrigated	22	-	(D)	-	(D)	206	21
50 to 69 acres farms	-	-	-	-	3	4	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	136	66	8
70 to 99 acres farms	-	-	-	-	3	1	4
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	94	(D)	45
100 to 139 acres farms	2	-	1	-	-	4	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	112	-
140 to 179 acres farms	-	-	-	1	11	4	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	640	131	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	-	-	8	-	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	528	-	19
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	2	-	6	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	623	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	-	-	-	1	64	2	4
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	7 612	(D)	40
500 to 999 acres farms	2	-	2	-	98	-	7
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	28 697	-	440
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1	-	-	-	78	1	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	37 163	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	2	5	3	4	41	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	39 777	-	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	1	2	-	-	2	33	6
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	77	13
10 to 49 acres farms	-	-	-	-	13	14	13
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	260	119	73
50 to 69 acres farms	-	-	-	-	4	1	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	84	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	-	-	-	-	4	1	5
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	134	(D)	99
140 to 179 acres farms	1	-	1	-	7	1	3
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	219	(D)	152
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	1	-	9	2	4
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	488	(D)	26
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	-	-	5	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	650	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	-	2	-	-	61	-	4
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	11 889	-	81
500 to 999 acres farms	1	-	1	-	104	-	8
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	40 759	-	577
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1	-	2	1	85	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	57 710	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	2	4	2	7	59	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	212	(D)	(D)	75 769	-	140

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
Farms .... number, 1987	295	2	7	244	49	5	16	15
1982	265	-	4	233	49	2	21	12
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987	280 862	(D)	1 495	259 730	9 285	870	2 516	733
1982	266 161	-	1 187	209 645	7 958	(D)	7 660	3 701
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	292	2	7	235	41	5	16	14
1982	265	-	4	218	42	1	21	12
acres, 1987	155 972	(D)	130	87 284	3 239	75	218	84
1982	189 809	-	143	75 187	1 504	(D)	298	1 411
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987	258	2	-	109	15	-	4	2
1982	220	-	1	74	11	-	8	3
acres, 1987	76 658	(D)	-	23 662	1 374	-	20	(D)
1982	51 834	-	(D)	7 683	154	-	247	6
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	92	1	4	117	23	3	11	6
1982	65	-	2	125	27	2	8	7
acres, 1987	45 734	(D)	831	164 348	3 979	713	987	210
1982	21 360	-	(D)	121 094	5 498	(D)	3 180	1 991
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987	81 379	(D)	103	26 083	697	55	120	47
1982	94 455	-	102	26 792	1 318	(D)	216	76
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	291	2	6	232	41	5	15	14
1982	262	-	3	216	40	1	20	12
acres, 1987	80 297	(D)	(D)	24 977	567	55	(D)	(D)
1982	93 801	-	(D)	24 675	638	(D)	(D)	76
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987	13	-	1	28	11	-	2	1
1982	18	-	2	36	15	1	3	-
acres, 1987	1 062	-	(D)	1 106	110	-	(D)	(D)
1982	654	-	(D)	2 117	680	(D)	(D)	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	4	-	3	35	14	-	1	3
acres irrigated	11	-	6	98	61	-	(D)	8
10 to 49 acres .... farms	27	-	-	63	15	3	7	8
acres irrigated	490	-	-	570	128	(D)	29	14
50 to 69 acres .... farms	2	-	-	6	4	-	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	124	9	-	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms	5	-	2	3	2	-	-	1
acres irrigated	166	-	(D)	118	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms	2	1	-	9	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	204	-	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	11	-	-	6	2	1	2	-
acres irrigated	1 104	-	-	552	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	368	(D)	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	1 510	-	-	151	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms	38	-	1	21	4	-	-	-
acres irrigated	6 894	-	(D)	2 21	56	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .... farms	89	-	-	45	5	1	3	-
acres irrigated	25 550	-	-	7 651	291	(D)	81	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	87	-	1	24	2	-	-	-
acres irrigated	30 431	-	(D)	5 178	(D)	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .... farms	19	1	-	23	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	14 934	(D)	-	8 858	-	-	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	2	-	-	31	14	-	5	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	87	37	-	5	(D)
10 to 49 acres .... farms	22	-	2	37	15	1	5	5
acres irrigated	425	-	(D)	279	95	(D)	28	11
50 to 69 acres .... farms	5	-	-	16	3	-	3	1
acres irrigated	232	-	-	401	55	-	16	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms	9	-	-	4	3	-	2	1
acres irrigated	386	-	-	165	20	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms	2	-	1	6	2	-	1	3
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	378	(D)	-	(D)	42
140 to 179 acres .... farms	14	-	-	10	2	-	-	-
acres irrigated	1 566	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	974	(D)	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms	31	-	-	32	2	1	-	-
acres irrigated	6 085	-	-	3 218	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 acres .... farms	78	-	-	36	5	-	2	-
acres irrigated	23 221	-	-	5 861	233	-	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	71	-	1	35	1	-	2	-
acres irrigated	33 032	-	(D)	11 010	(D)	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more .... farms	30	-	-	16	-	-	1	1
acres irrigated	29 274	-	-	3 375	-	-	(D)	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller
Farms number, 1987	28	141	39	74	50	17	48
1982	24	129	45	47	31	13	56
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	217 656	246 105	44 008	11 577	28 725	4 686	54 443
1982	41 533	217 701	129 064	4 635	24 265	1 303	79 280
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	28	134	34	72	49	13	48
1982	23	120	30	47	31	13	51
acres, 1987	11 801	55 013	732	3 675	6 098	190	11 009
1982	20 009	56 071	599	1 446	8 873	266	26 438
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	21	95	2	24	18	5	23
1982	16	32	6	9	8	-	20
acres, 1987	6 566	25 117	(D)	1 510	5 745	83	11 306
1982	7 270	4 715	133	324	2 532	-	7 511
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	19	81	24	34	26	10	27
1982	17	86	34	23	16	10	28
acres, 1987	(D)	156 013	(D)	4 314	10 414	1 007	26 615
1982	13 338	149 123	(D)	1 813	12 134	926	37 920
Irrigated land acres, 1987	7 534	49 843	5 115	1 606	6 940	161	5 461
1982	11 976	49 023	(D)	825	7 896	484	13 670
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	28	131	34	69	48	12	48
1982	23	119	29	47	30	12	51
acres, 1987	(D)	46 069	(D)	(D)	(D)	75	5 461
1982	(D)	45 869	598	655	(D)	(D)	13 651
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	1	33	11	8	7	5	-
1982	2	25	23	5	6	1	5
acres, 1987	(D)	3 774	(D)	(D)	(D)	86	-
1982	(D)	3 154	(D)	170	(D)	(D)	19
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	-	4	5	8	7	3	3
acres irrigated	-	12	24	19	19	8	3
10 to 49 acres farms	1	7	18	28	9	6	17
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	211	147	81	20	78
50 to 69 acres farms	-	1	4	4	1	1	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	19	17	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	2	1	1	4	3	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	96	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	1	-	-	10	1	3	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	405	(D)	45	-
140 to 179 acres farms	1	6	2	8	2	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	428	(D)	285	(D)	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	1	5	-	3	5	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	552	-	66	555	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	-	4	-	3	3	1	2
acres irrigated	-	400	-	28	491	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	4	31	3	3	7	-	4
acres irrigated	(D)	5 581	235	25	1 471	-	116
500 to 999 acres farms	7	33	1	-	3	1	1
acres irrigated	530	15 420	(D)	-	632	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	5	29	1	1	4	2	8
acres irrigated	2 345	14 924	(D)	(D)	361	(D)	2 746
2,000 acres or more farms	6	20	4	2	5	-	8
acres irrigated	4 088	12 407	4 363	(D)	3 037	-	2 170
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	-	2	10	13	5	4	10
acres irrigated	-	(D)	22	28	5	7	12
10 to 49 acres farms	-	11	10	13	2	2	16
acres irrigated	-	(D)	126	115	(D)	(D)	76
50 to 69 acres farms	-	-	5	3	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	103	26	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres farms	-	4	5	5	2	2	1
acres irrigated	-	127	85	15	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	-	3	2	1	2	1	-
acres irrigated	-	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres farms	1	10	1	4	1	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	891	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	-	3	1	3	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	320	(D)	205	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres farms	2	3	1	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	338	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	2	16	1	3	4	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	2 926	(D)	355	542	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	5	39	2	2	5	1	5
acres irrigated	1 410	16 307	(D)	(D)	2 200	(D)	107
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	10	21	2	-	3	-	9
acres irrigated	5 784	13 558	(D)	-	1 388	-	5 163
2,000 acres or more farms	4	17	5	-	5	-	12
acres irrigated	4 361	14 345	(D)	-	3 175	-	8 299

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
Farms number, 1987	41	31	313	28	109	94	75	66
1982	27	32	275	38	128	97	93	42
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	2 681	205 272	310 898	45 598	27 457	590 084	45 283	6 721
1982	2 048	137 763	309 206	55 805	29 738	78 732	61 214	2 752
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	39	21	311	28	96	91	72	65
1982	25	22	271	37	106	97	82	41
acres, 1987	527	1 502	138 495	11 544	7 693	42 993	33 161	1 645
1982	473	4 020	188 657	14 682	6 770	36 922	51 435	702
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	4	7	223	10	30	72	40	24
1982	5	1	138	17	36	66	33	9
acres, 1987	87	859	75 563	4 031	2 633	17 092	6 395	1 013
1982	77	(D)	35 290	1 813	2 348	9 096	3 788	348
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	28	27	134	23	71	64	19	38
1982	23	30	119	35	80	68	34	25
acres, 1987	1 173	200 315	68 409	(D)	14 481	494 122	4 217	3 424
1982	1 194	133 070	54 780	37 869	18 771	30 479	4 445	1 091
Irrigated land acres, 1987	340	3 346	79 931	4 814	4 373	7 573	13 865	803
1982	160	5 504	106 824	5 339	4 392	8 481	13 939	488
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	34	21	309	28	82	87	70	61
1982	22	21	270	37	97	94	80	39
acres, 1987	240	1 269	79 635	(D)	2 874	7 169	13 497	653
1982	152	3 919	105 054	(D)	2 644	8 033	12 499	432
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	9	12	13	1	45	15	11	6
1982	5	13	15	3	47	13	17	5
acres, 1987	100	2 077	296	(D)	1 499	404	368	150
1982	8	1 585	1 770	(D)	1 748	448	1 440	56
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	3	1	6	1	16	6	2	9
acres irrigated	3	(D)	8	(D)	54	19	(D)	20
10 to 49 acres farms	23	3	16	2	45	8	23	29
acres irrigated	103	85	341	(D)	619	113	369	228
50 to 69 acres farms	5	1	3	1	3	-	3	7
acres irrigated	144	(D)	73	(D)	107	-	122	48
70 to 99 acres farms	3	4	4	1	7	2	1	2
acres irrigated	12	26	163	(D)	284	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	2	2	9	2	6	3	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	516	(D)	200	56	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	1	1	7	-	5	5	3	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	770	-	206	224	439	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	3	2	15	-	5	7	2	3
acres irrigated	45	(D)	2 045	-	340	220	(D)	234
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	8	-	-	2	1	4
acres irrigated	-	-	1 142	-	-	(D)	(D)	149
260 to 499 acres farms	1	-	54	6	10	16	12	4
acres irrigated	(D)	-	9 070	300	898	1 243	1 346	44
500 to 999 acres farms	-	6	91	2	4	26	12	4
acres irrigated	-	378	21 288	(D)	161	2 120	2 887	61
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	2	61	5	4	11	13	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	17 425	1 146	1 139	1 697	4 817	-
2,000 acres or more farms	-	9	39	8	4	8	3	-
acres irrigated	-	1 527	27 090	2 855	365	1 677	3 358	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	3	2	10	1	15	5	13	3
acres irrigated	4	(D)	33	(D)	54	(D)	65	5
10 to 49 acres farms	13	-	11	2	60	2	18	19
acres irrigated	66	-	225	(D)	902	(D)	428	212
50 to 69 acres farms	1	1	5	1	11	-	4	6
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	254	(D)	315	-	106	25
70 to 99 acres farms	3	3	3	2	7	3	3	4
acres irrigated	6	16	277	(D)	271	64	(D)	47
100 to 139 acres farms	3	4	8	2	5	5	2	2
acres irrigated	27	250	603	(D)	139	171	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	1	1	14	1	4	6	4	6
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	1 341	(D)	115	204	497	76
180 to 219 acres farms	2	2	9	-	3	5	4	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	1 120	-	(D)	289	293	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	9	2	2	6	3	1
acres irrigated	-	-	722	(D)	(D)	357	381	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	1	2	50	3	10	16	10	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	9 201	340	651	1 178	904	-
500 to 999 acres farms	-	4	57	9	4	29	16	-
acres irrigated	-	230	18 167	1 062	246	2 778	4 989	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	8	57	6	4	13	11	-
acres irrigated	-	2 795	27 731	1 566	273	2 424	2 999	-
2,000 acres or more farms	-	5	42	9	3	7	5	-
acres irrigated	-	1 907	47 150	2 225	1 075	970	2 957	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata
Farms number, 1987	96	3	40	45	130	19	8
1982	128	4	18	31	149	9	6
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	64 304	33	10 976	19 812	153 482	28 493	7 648
1982	67 626	1 008	1 848	11 129	163 124	2 446	5 994
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	87	1	38	42	126	19	5
1982	111	2	17	29	139	8	6
acres, 1987	22 890	(D)	1 921	1 860	73 316	976	194
1982	28 163	(D)	315	1 026	98 546	364	895
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	24	3	19	7	104	10	-
1982	22	-	6	8	98	3	1
acres, 1987	2 408	12	615	337	46 797	2 799	-
1982	2 343	-	181	430	22 230	48	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	78	2	24	25	45	14	3
1982	97	4	12	18	69	6	5
acres, 1987	36 228	(D)	7 837	7 006	31 073	23 327	(D)
1982	45 325	(D)	1 163	986	38 216	2 010	5 057
Irrigated land acres, 1987	10 491	18	678	635	49 587	295	234
1982	15 102	(D)	229	528	55 009	142	895
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	85	1	38	40	126	19	5
1982	102	2	16	27	139	8	6
acres, 1987	9 365	(D)	660	559	49 187	281	(D)
1982	12 118	(D)	(D)	368	53 976	(D)	895
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	18	2	6	6	8	3	1
1982	43	4	3	5	18	1	-
acres, 1987	1 126	(D)	18	76	400	14	(D)
1982	2 984	(D)	(D)	160	1 033	(D)	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	3	1	6	6	2	1	1
acres irrigated	10	(D)	16	15	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	16	2	18	16	12	4	-
acres irrigated	127	(D)	108	79	(D)	16	-
50 to 69 acres farms	7	-	2	6	-	1	1
acres irrigated	65	-	(D)	41	-	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	2	-	1	2	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	2	-	2	2	7	3	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	642	24	-
140 to 179 acres farms	10	-	-	2	5	2	-
acres irrigated	557	-	-	(D)	535	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres farms	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres farms	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	101	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms	15	-	1	2	11	2	-
acres irrigated	526	-	(D)	(D)	1 345	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres farms	19	-	4	5	41	5	1
acres irrigated	2 244	-	223	182	15 164	208	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	13	-	1	1	38	-	1
acres irrigated	4 320	-	(D)	(D)	18 439	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	4	-	2	2	14	1	1
acres irrigated	2 422	-	(D)	(D)	13 309	(D)	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	2	2	1	1	-	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres farms	19	-	10	13	9	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	57	122	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 69 acres farms	6	-	2	4	2	-	-
acres irrigated	202	-	(D)	29	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres farms	4	-	2	-	6	1	1
acres irrigated	91	-	(D)	-	335	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	9	-	2	5	-	-	-
acres irrigated	227	-	(D)	144	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres farms	7	-	-	3	7	1	-
acres irrigated	578	-	-	133	593	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres farms	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	383	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres farms	8	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	373	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres farms	27	-	-	3	23	1	1
acres irrigated	2 841	-	-	62	5 550	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	19	2	-	1	45	-	2
acres irrigated	2 191	(D)	-	(D)	14 912	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	12	-	1	-	42	1	1
acres irrigated	3 937	-	(D)	-	19 508	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	9	-	-	1	15	-	1
acres irrigated	4 047	-	-	(D)	14 009	-	(D)

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ...... farms, 1987	187 892	1 591	146	748	52	485	215
1982	184 113	1 356	128	719	61	465	241
$1,000, 1987	5 702 706	31 436	5 467	13 027	1 171	21 506	11 918
1982	5 603 585	24 679	6 155	10 191	968	15 906	14 943
Average per farm ...... dollars, 1987	30 351	19 759	36 937	17 416	22 516	44 341	55 432
1982	30 436	18 200	48 082	14 174	15 843	34 206	62 004
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	76 595	640	69	337	23	168	24
1982	83 021	696	47	389	34	122	50
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	39 473	442	14	156	13	83	41
1982	37 172	323	23	182	14	122	16
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	22 752	242	14	107	5	75	26
1982	18 946	132	12	60	5	48	29
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	18 932	138	8	110	5	59	54
1982	15 049	104	10	47	6	34	52
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	10 069	71	20	27	2	26	11
1982	9 587	47	12	39	1	58	38
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	6 808	25	7	2	1	9	21
1982	6 509	29	1	1	-	53	6
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	9 142	29	10	9	3	51	25
1982	9 149	22	14	-	-	27	35
$200,000 or more 1987	4 121	4	6	-	-	14	13
1982	4 680	3	9	1	1	1	17
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	3 688	3	6	-	-	11	12
$500,000 or more 1987	433	1	-	-	-	3	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ...... farms, 1987	159 049	1 377	115	590	37	416	200
1982	152 660	1 147	113	595	51	365	199
number, 1987	267 938	1 899	192	895	60	741	517
1982	249 926	1 609	201	777	62	677	492
Wheel tractors ...... farms, 1987	159 455	1 421	102	647	41	360	195
1982	149 163	1 170	86	633	39	413	218
number, 1987	288 018	2 190	212	1 037	61	707	457
1982	264 740	1 673	171	906	53	730	457
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ...... farms, 1987	85 169	877	47	473	21	171	53
number, 1987	108 208	1 147	78	614	22	195	85
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ...... farms, 1987	103 912	797	69	317	21	286	163
number, 1987	179 810	1 043	134	423	39	512	372
Grain and bean combines[1] ...... farms, 1987	16 991	14	9	11	2	17	52
1982	17 090	24	5	-	1	31	60
number, 1987	21 260	14	9	11	(D)	25	58
1982	21 049	24	5	-	(D)	34	89
Cottonpickers and strippers ...... farms, 1987	11 461	12	34	-	1	8	9
1982	13 796	8	31	1	2	21	17
number, 1987	16 811	19	60	-	(D)	9	9
1982	20 100	8	57	(D)	(D)	21	26
Mower conditioners ...... farms, 1987	39 650	352	19	176	8	78	35
1982	34 187	310	13	174	12	89	25
number, 1987	47 054	443	21	244	10	81	39
1982	39 629	328	16	175	15	95	27
Pickup balers ...... farms, 1987	32 497	387	3	138	3	127	40
1982	27 760	289	1	151	4	45	32
number, 1987	41 208	518	3	190	5	140	50
1982	33 736	372	(D)	182	5	49	32
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ...... farms	70 826	609	65	208	17	220	94
number	87 851	690	91	262	19	285	125
Wheel tractors ...... farms	33 215	400	13	172	6	104	35
number	44 365	490	20	217	6	144	45
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ...... farms	12 596	129	6	113	5	16	1
number	14 138	152	8	144	(D)	21	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ...... farms	23 209	307	7	66	1	96	35
number	30 227	338	12	73	(D)	123	(D)
Grain and bean combines ...... farms	2 255	1	-	-	1	-	9
number	2 606	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	9
Cottonpickers and strippers ...... farms	1 969	-	10	-	-	-	-
number	2 500	-	24	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ...... farms	11 147	89	-	26	3	27	16
number	12 107	113	-	26	3	27	16
Pickup balers ...... farms	9 976	163	-	36	-	54	9
number	11 193	196	-	36	-	62	10
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ...... farms	117 931	881	79	459	22	280	192
number	180 087	1 209	101	613	41	456	392
Wheel tractors ...... farms	141 328	1 144	95	536	35	295	182
number	243 653	1 700	192	820	55	563	412
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ...... farms	74 585	762	42	385	16	157	52
number	94 070	995	70	470	(D)	174	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ...... farms	90 506	541	67	266	20	222	150
number	149 583	705	122	350	(D)	389	(D)
Grain and bean combines ...... farms	15 095	13	8	11	2	17	44
number	18 654	(D)	9	11	(D)	25	49
Cottonpickers and strippers ...... farms	10 136	12	25	-	1	8	9
number	14 311	19	36	-	(D)	9	9
Mower conditioners ...... farms	30 144	279	19	150	5	51	19
number	34 947	330	21	218	7	54	23
Pickup balers ...... farms	25 061	242	3	102	3	76	32
number	30 015	322	3	154	5	78	40

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	1 320	1 843	434	540	1 649	296
1982	1 244	1 671	442	475	1 484	351
$1,000, 1987	40 489	35 720	27 018	6 922	31 122	12 687
1982	33 459	33 524	35 588	6 902	24 315	16 182
Average per farm dollars, 1987	30 674	19 381	62 252	12 818	18 873	42 861
1982	26 897	20 062	80 515	14 531	16 385	46 103
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $9,999 1987	509	867	67	294	774	79
1982	645	915	64	271	782	105
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	291	427	61	148	404	75
1982	186	349	48	102	360	51
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	143	221	67	53	160	25
1982	146	118	47	46	159	75
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	135	200	78	29	169	28
1982	64	125	42	21	92	39
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	105	46	33	5	71	29
1982	79	68	32	28	46	3
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	57	21	48	8	46	23
1982	42	44	54	5	7	32
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	51	59	50	3	21	28
1982	58	31	119	2	33	26
$200,000 or more 1987	29	2	30	-	4	9
1982	22	21	38	-	5	20
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	27	2	24	-	2	8
$500,000 or more 1987	2	-	6	-	2	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	1 168	1 501	399	461	1 353	274
1982	1 011	1 401	410	454	1 181	322
number, 1987	2 127	2 052	933	680	1 845	527
1982	1 665	1 887	1 151	643	1 570	625
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	1 141	1 588	393	378	1 406	261
1982	945	1 364	392	328	1 242	325
number, 1987	1 877	2 618	866	511	2 129	569
1982	1 604	2 041	1 129	398	1 846	617
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	537	1 009	61	249	913	114
number, 1987	639	1 284	80	275	1 130	131
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	832	926	365	180	719	210
number, 1987	1 238	1 334	786	236	999	438
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	119	58	147	12	30	37
1982	85	71	137	9	49	34
number, 1987	209	84	172	12	37	48
1982	90	73	159	9	51	40
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	-	1	160	-	6	41
1982	-	32	188	-	15	68
number, 1987	-	(D)	222	-	12	44
1982	-	49	271	-	16	78
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	258	433	36	65	389	29
1982	215	369	64	46	286	54
number, 1987	293	498	39	74	530	29
1982	244	454	83	60	345	55
Pickup balers farms, 1987	261	380	39	31	274	48
1982	245	346	56	24	168	22
number, 1987	336	488	45	31	370	62
1982	295	440	56	24	220	25
1987 INVENTORY						
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	617	560	188	225	556	130
number	785	627	277	236	642	161
Wheel tractors farms	205	385	66	73	222	66
number	280	431	93	74	252	94
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	84	148	4	35	99	5
number	102	167	4	35	105	8
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	129	257	63	39	130	61
number	178	264	89	39	147	86
Grain and bean combines farms	2	2	13	-	-	5
number	(D)	(D)	14	-	-	5
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	24	-	-	15
number	-	-	36	-	-	15
Mower conditioners farms	87	118	15	35	117	4
number	104	133	15	43	125	4
Pickup balers farms	48	153	21	20	85	10
number	49	166	27	20	118	11
Manufactured prior to 1983:						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	862	1 146	340	351	984	220
number	1 342	1 425	656	444	1 203	366
Wheel tractors farms	992	1 355	378	341	1 247	242
number	1 597	2 187	773	437	1 877	475
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	463	886	59	214	830	110
number	537	1 117	76	240	1 025	123
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	741	736	349	170	615	186
number	1 060	1 070	697	197	852	352
Grain and bean combines farms	117	57	136	12	30	32
number	(D)	(D)	158	12	37	43
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	1	139	-	6	26
number	-	(D)	186	-	12	29
Mower conditioners farms	172	328	21	30	304	25
number	189	365	24	31	405	25
Pickup balers farms	232	257	18	11	213	40
number	287	322	18	11	252	51

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	1 642	1 929	550	129	969	1 129	1 492
	1982	1 667	1 995	474	135	998	1 130	1 316
	$1,000, 1987	36 055	36 395	7 851	7 596	21 844	23 133	38 276
	1982	36 712	41 363	7 724	6 569	21 964	24 877	52 463
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	21 958	18 867	14 274	58 883	22 542	20 490	25 654
	1982	22 023	20 734	16 296	48 662	22 008	22 015	39 865
Farms by value group: $1 to $9,999	1987	832	1 092	313	19	403	460	702
	1982	724	1 150	287	12	410	522	546
$10,000 to $19,999	1987	371	321	116	14	246	243	360
	1982	531	401	76	31	239	271	324
$20,000 to $29,999	1987	141	181	55	12	102	171	120
	1982	127	113	52	13	144	156	130
$30,000 to $49,999	1987	131	135	45	16	96	153	187
	1982	82	111	36	28	111	106	77
$50,000 to $69,999	1987	41	135	13	31	52	58	51
	1982	54	90	4	23	39	28	81
$70,000 to $99,999	1987	36	22	2	14	42	20	17
	1982	70	73	3	10	11	8	12
$100,000 to $199,999	1987	68	34	5	19	17	23	26
	1982	63	36	15	13	35	19	68
$200,000 or more	1987	22	9	1	4	11	1	29
	1982	16	21	1	5	9	20	78
$200,000 to $499,999	1987	20	6	1	3	10	1	22
$500,000 or more	1987	2	3	-	1	1	-	7
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	1 315	1 548	477	119	767	933	1 218
	1982	1 302	1 626	381	119	811	891	1 070
	number, 1987	2 025	2 484	776	271	1 272	1 393	1 877
	1982	1 981	2 604	657	260	1 285	1 259	1 668
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	1 432	1 576	342	113	853	1 047	1 251
	1982	1 399	1 691	376	107	865	963	1 137
	number, 1987	2 473	2 476	535	237	1 370	1 887	2 361
	1982	2 512	2 573	541	224	1 367	1 551	2 095
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987	870	1 087	192	34	443	647	823
	number, 1987	1 068	1 377	221	50	555	763	1 083
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987	853	825	230	96	562	677	675
	number, 1987	1 405	1 099	314	187	815	1 124	1 278
Grain and bean combines[1]	farms, 1987	209	114	14	15	116	52	111
	1982	206	163	25	5	145	53	137
	number, 1987	227	119	14	15	129	66	229
	1982	208	172	25	5	153	92	277
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987	65	-	-	50	-	4	15
	1982	138	-	-	63	33	1	31
	number, 1987	78	-	-	67	-	5	26
	1982	198	-	-	82	36	(D)	67
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987	214	423	90	6	220	228	332
	1982	281	388	66	6	264	165	331
	number, 1987	240	467	90	6	265	258	475
	1982	290	416	66	7	288	186	421
Pickup balers	farms, 1987	169	336	70	6	166	321	135
	1982	226	315	57	7	213	213	120
	number, 1987	192	409	90	7	230	446	176
	1982	262	370	61	7	258	276	153
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	410	568	158	71	288	424	627
	number	461	695	174	106	336	469	752
Wheel tractors	farms	197	174	49	22	164	319	343
	number	229	255	69	28	167	392	502
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	86	86	17	1	82	104	217
	number	86	131	18	(D)	82	105	225
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	118	106	34	22	83	242	177
	number	143	124	51	(D)	85	287	277
Grain and bean combines	farms	12	3	-	-	9	4	9
	number	13	3	-	-	9	6	16
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	2	-	-	6	-	-	4
	number	(D)	-	-	7	-	-	4
Mower conditioners	farms	66	86	25	1	43	109	129
	number	66	94	25	(D)	43	117	159
Pickup balers	farms	49	83	25	1	16	147	62
	number	50	93	34	(D)	16	157	81
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	1 037	1 165	417	95	621	629	749
	number	1 564	1 789	602	165	936	924	1 125
Wheel tractors	farms	1 292	1 488	312	106	749	837	1 045
	number	2 244	2 221	466	209	1 203	1 495	1 859
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	784	1 008	176	33	372	561	667
	number	982	1 246	203	(D)	473	658	858
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	777	765	202	89	498	492	563
	number	1 262	975	263	(D)	730	837	1 001
Grain and bean combines	farms	198	112	14	15	107	50	108
	number	214	116	14	15	120	60	213
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	63	-	-	47	-	4	13
	number	(D)	-	-	60	-	5	22
Mower conditioners	farms	154	342	65	5	191	133	221
	number	174	373	65	(D)	222	141	316
Pickup balers	farms	122	280	54	5	153	242	90
	number	142	316	56	(D)	214	289	95

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	971	118	223	318	1 145	1 353
1982	874	110	246	331	1 181	1 255
$1,000, 1987	24 552	4 941	12 806	5 665	23 810	29 138
1982	20 891	4 315	13 327	5 778	19 577	30 279
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	25 285	41 869	57 426	17 813	20 794	21 536
1982	23 903	39 229	54 176	17 457	16 577	24 127
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $9,999 1987	469	39	61	186	590	598
1982	513	27	53	204	724	657
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	185	28	18	57	153	279
1982	129	26	49	43	196	206
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	123	20	29	38	180	196
1982	67	13	38	61	91	123
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	75	14	28	9	98	176
1982	67	27	15	2	67	112
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	49	3	18	6	49	26
1982	38	6	34	2	46	49
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	18	5	26	8	34	29
1982	15	3	20	10	21	25
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	35	3	26	12	29	41
1982	34	6	22	6	35	59
$200,000 or more 1987	17	6	17	2	12	8
1982	13	2	15	3	1	24
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	14	5	17	2	12	8
$500,000 or more 1987	3	1	-	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	761	114	187	257	974	1 116
1982	730	106	201	237	1 019	1 033
number, 1987	1 183	301	394	394	1 561	1 532
1982	1 011	361	408	311	1 480	1 446
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	849	61	207	255	912	1 142
1982	739	43	177	182	700	998
number, 1987	1 324	101	471	379	1 364	1 904
1982	1 088	57	404	252	1 030	1 877
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms, 1987	414	38	59	142	438	711
number, 1987	502	53	88	152	505	912
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms, 1987	543	28	160	152	614	635
number, 1987	822	48	383	227	859	992
Grain and bean combines[1] .... farms, 1987	14	-	63	10	138	31
1982	12	-	60	27	39	44
number, 1987	14	-	71	12	163	36
1982	14	-	79	28	52	45
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms, 1987	7	-	91	-	1	17
1982	9	-	116	-	6	20
number, 1987	11	-	123	-	(D)	29
1982	27	-	170	-	6	44
Mower conditioners .... farms, 1987	241	2	25	42	109	281
1982	232	2	28	41	150	268
number, 1987	314	(D)	26	46	120	309
1982	283	(D)	28	44	157	302
Pickup balers .... farms, 1987	210	2	22	48	126	307
1982	108	7	48	60	140	270
number, 1987	278	(D)	29	52	165	413
1982	152	12	57	62	150	350
1987 INVENTORY						
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:						
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms	298	59	88	69	448	449
number	370	101	109	91	488	512
Wheel tractors .... farms	232	15	30	30	78	350
number	304	22	46	34	99	447
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	97	10	1	16	26	179
number	99	12	(D)	16	31	196
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	152	8	30	15	58	193
number	205	10	(D)	18	68	251
Grain and bean combines .... farms	3	-	5	2	16	2
number	3	-	5	(D)	17	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms	4	-	13	-	-	5
number	6	-	15	-	-	5
Mower conditioners .... farms	86	1	11	10	14	123
number	103	(D)	11	10	24	124
Pickup balers .... farms	50	1	15	3	31	121
number	60	(D)	16	3	33	129
Manufactured prior to 1983:						
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms	550	93	155	219	681	813
number	813	200	285	303	1 073	1 020
Wheel tractors .... farms	701	51	202	243	879	935
number	1 020	79	425	345	1 285	1 457
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	318	31	58	128	421	555
number	403	41	(D)	138	474	716
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	450	24	154	146	592	505
number	617	38	(D)	209	791	741
Grain and bean combines .... farms	11	-	58	8	123	29
number	11	-	66	(D)	146	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms	3	-	78	-	1	14
number	5	-	108	-	(D)	24
Mower conditioners .... farms	190	1	15	35	95	178
number	211	(D)	15	36	96	185
Pickup balers .... farms	188	1	10	48	110	225
number	218	(D)	13	49	132	284

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	1 018	277	802	996	414	334	885
	1982	977	267	800	1 171	394	352	882
	$1,000, 1987	19 558	11 269	14 801	49 937	10 950	26 140	15 370
	1982	15 719	14 725	18 814	45 604	11 679	31 560	13 338
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	19 212	40 682	18 455	50 137	26 450	78 265	17 367
	1982	16 089	55 149	23 518	38 945	29 642	89 660	15 122
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999	1987	493	96	424	377	125	56	424
	1982	580	126	373	521	194	69	501
$10,000 to $19,999	1987	243	53	129	211	115	31	235
	1982	209	16	176	224	80	38	184
$20,000 to $29,999	1987	115	38	110	105	74	52	70
	1982	66	12	85	78	37	12	101
$30,000 to $49,999	1987	59	34	75	64	59	42	84
	1982	61	9	66	129	35	26	65
$50,000 to $69,999	1987	58	5	30	36	18	26	44
	1982	27	20	38	47	35	44	9
$70,000 to $99,999	1987	20	14	10	29	5	27	9
	1982	5	20	26	40	6	33	7
$100,000 to $199,999	1987	26	28	20	105	14	53	19
	1982	22	50	24	83	4	64	14
$200,000 or more	1987	4	9	4	69	4	47	-
	1982	7	14	12	49	3	66	1
$200,000 to $499,999	1987	4	9	4	60	3	46	-
$500,000 or more	1987	-	-	-	9	1	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	831	259	690	838	364	326	757
	1982	783	214	604	931	330	321	805
	number, 1987	1 239	470	1 188	1 358	528	889	1 129
	1982	1 129	376	1 017	1 477	521	968	1 089
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	892	230	642	852	366	291	761
	1982	807	259	651	808	361	327	742
	number, 1987	1 376	559	1 031	2 023	634	746	1 134
	1982	1 242	672	1 152	1 818	599	763	1 096
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987	532	123	347	438	164	47	432
	number, 1987	629	156	422	518	217	72	556
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987	535	175	450	650	262	271	468
	number, 1987	747	403	609	1 505	417	674	578
Grain and bean combines[1]	farms, 1987	12	50	88	83	1	162	46
	1982	26	56	123	97	-	155	9
	number, 1987	14	100	101	92	(D)	192	79
	1982	33	81	125	107	-	200	12
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987	14	2	11	198	-	1	-
	1982	35	1	-	183	-	1	-
	number, 1987	20	(D)	11	386	-	(D)	-
	1982	50	(D)	-	372	-	(D)	-
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987	281	27	144	76	95	49	169
	1982	197	59	145	76	70	35	183
	number, 1987	314	27	166	88	150	54	214
	1982	247	81	161	77	80	36	211
Pickup balers	farms, 1987	126	24	115	55	81	34	231
	1982	78	7	101	66	63	50	223
	number, 1987	175	29	152	56	126	37	274
	1982	98	13	109	71	76	52	290
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	389	124	313	319	186	153	322
	number	452	154	376	451	223	231	359
Wheel tractors	farms	120	71	60	175	81	78	154
	number	149	84	80	272	119	105	201
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	47	10	29	40	14	5	56
	number	54	10	31	46	15	13	56
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	75	61	39	151	70	75	111
	number	95	74	49	226	104	82	145
Grain and bean combines	farms	1	3	2	22	1	42	-
	number	(D)	3	(D)	25	(D)	45	-
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	1	1	-	43	-	1	-
	number	(D)	(D)	-	69	-	(D)	-
Mower conditioners	farms	88	11	43	42	51	14	34
	number	89	11	45	42	81	16	42
Pickup balers	farms	53	14	27	21	42	17	79
	number	60	14	30	22	57	17	92
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	587	197	509	671	218	288	575
	number	787	316	812	907	305	658	770
Wheel tractors	farms	856	178	603	793	313	281	678
	number	1 227	475	951	1 751	515	641	933
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	493	113	318	414	151	42	389
	number	575	148	391	472	202	59	500
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	496	128	425	605	216	262	379
	number	652	329	560	1 279	313	582	433
Grain and bean combines	farms	11	49	87	62	-	121	46
	number	(D)	97	(D)	67	-	147	79
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	14	1	11	165	-	-	-
	number	(D)	(D)	11	317	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	193	16	112	34	69	35	136
	number	225	16	121	46	69	38	172
Pickup balers	farms	84	15	99	34	58	18	160
	number	115	15	122	34	69	20	182

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	573	336	1 462	263	821	252
	1982	483	331	1 425	323	808	279
	$1,000, 1987	60 008	16 971	32 171	15 387	25 153	20 058
	1982	59 936	21 928	25 223	14 819	18 698	27 906
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	104 726	56 461	22 004	58 504	30 637	79 594
	1982	124 091	66 247	17 701	45 878	23 142	100 030
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999	1987	40	67	574	60	322	22
	1982	22	98	657	87	388	30
$10,000 to $19,999	1987	29	67	404	51	204	43
	1982	56	61	323	59	152	61
$20,000 to $29,999	1987	58	56	170	37	74	29
	1982	43	31	227	31	52	7
$30,000 to $49,999	1987	52	32	141	29	68	29
	1982	27	14	135	21	114	31
$50,000 to $69,999	1987	81	39	74	14	42	14
	1982	55	27	60	31	53	3
$70,000 to $99,999	1987	70	20	57	22	29	40
	1982	37	8	5	64	23	39
$100,000 to $199,999	1987	153	40	31	26	71	52
	1982	120	74	15	24	22	78
$200,000 or more	1987	90	15	11	24	11	23
	1982	123	18	3	6	4	30
$200,000 to $499,999	1987	86	7	11	23	11	22
$500,000 or more	1987	4	8	-	1	-	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	554	294	1 231	236	740	231
	1982	419	283	1 214	275	677	251
	number, 1987	1 828	616	1 924	499	1 305	639
	1982	1 468	668	1 626	499	1 041	660
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	534	309	1 306	226	653	214
	1982	422	293	1 183	276	568	248
	number, 1987	1 571	698	2 227	518	1 142	646
	1982	1 209	839	1 722	673	986	749
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987	106	140	824	55	277	41
	number, 1987	190	174	1 154	55	325	63
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987	500	214	706	212	516	191
	number, 1987	1 381	524	1 073	463	817	583
Grain and bean combines[1]	farms, 1987	290	79	7	43	95	96
	1982	254	129	5	45	57	91
	number, 1987	352	162	7	50	99	107
	1982	277	387	5	63	67	94
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987	144	-	-	131	25	134
	1982	145	-	-	146	16	154
	number, 1987	188	-	-	187	36	227
	1982	171	-	-	194	18	265
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987	38	118	403	40	213	11
	1982	47	85	277	19	130	6
	number, 1987	40	151	486	40	234	11
	1982	47	118	311	19	166	6
Pickup balers	farms, 1987	50	88	344	46	157	13
	1982	19	41	341	42	99	30
	number, 1987	70	107	452	48	198	19
	1982	21	50	420	43	133	30
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	242	154	537	66	395	131
	number	410	239	615	97	459	177
Wheel tractors	farms	157	116	336	46	135	30
	number	240	133	454	83	174	63
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	5	34	174	3	45	7
	number	7	34	220	3	48	10
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	152	94	198	45	102	26
	number	233	99	234	80	126	53
Grain and bean combines	farms	42	4	-	3	1	9
	number	42	4	-	10	(D)	9
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	26	-	-	4	1	25
	number	28	-	-	6	(D)	29
Mower conditioners	farms	4	81	87	3	84	-
	number	5	87	97	3	92	-
Pickup balers	farms	22	15	117	4	80	6
	number	24	15	143	4	99	6
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	513	197	879	213	512	205
	number	1 418	377	1 309	402	846	462
Wheel tractors	farms	507	257	1 074	212	559	204
	number	1 331	565	1 773	435	968	583
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	104	115	671	52	243	35
	number	183	140	934	52	277	53
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	473	168	561	198	444	182
	number	1 148	425	639	383	691	530
Grain and bean combines	farms	251	79	7	39	94	90
	number	310	158	7	40	(D)	98
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	128	-	-	128	24	117
	number	160	-	-	181	(D)	198
Mower conditioners	farms	34	45	318	37	138	11
	number	35	64	389	37	142	11
Pickup balers	farms	40	75	247	43	90	13
	number	46	92	309	44	99	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1987	769	1 499	365	1 584	652	1 334	349
1982	830	1 535	372	1 418	585	1 350	376
$1,000, 1987	24 173	34 805	14 105	42 132	8 606	49 295	15 635
1982	20 991	32 986	14 437	43 588	7 303	38 251	12 831
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	31 434	23 219	38 645	26 599	13 199	36 953	44 799
1982	25 291	21 489	38 808	30 739	12 483	28 334	34 124
Farms by value group: $1 to $9,999 ... 1987	295	637	76	760	398	475	80
1982	342	816	89	787	325	600	117
$10,000 to $19,999 ... 1987	187	391	88	241	114	239	52
1982	231	268	128	170	141	237	82
$20,000 to $29,999 ... 1987	66	184	74	234	69	151	39
1982	66	115	45	183	81	139	31
$30,000 to $49,999 ... 1987	93	130	50	135	45	160	43
1982	60	132	9	68	24	111	89
$50,000 to $69,999 ... 1987	40	68	27	74	20	109	61
1982	61	117	28	67	6	77	18
$70,000 to $99,999 ... 1987	41	20	10	39	-	71	43
1982	28	51	22	56	7	100	12
$100,000 to $199,999 ... 1987	26	47	28	67	5	92	21
1982	28	22	41	25	1	68	16
$200,000 or more ... 1987	21	22	12	34	1	37	10
1982	14	14	10	62	-	18	11
$200,000 to $499,999 ... 1987	21	20	12	32	1	36	10
$500,000 or more ... 1987	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1987	662	1 274	336	1 222	484	1 197	348
1982	752	1 248	321	1 078	444	1 170	344
number, 1987	1 101	2 364	624	1 944	645	2 176	786
1982	1 350	1 844	608	1 725	569	2 021	634
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1987	578	1 337	319	1 335	532	1 130	272
1982	625	1 301	298	1 270	471	1 008	259
number, 1987	891	2 473	653	2 532	716	2 089	601
1982	1 094	2 395	698	2 473	610	1 834	479
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms, 1987	199	775	180	811	362	512	114
number, 1987	243	1 115	209	1 121	404	634	149
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms, 1987	458	837	236	786	255	820	216
number, 1987	648	1 358	444	1 411	312	1 455	452
Grain and bean combines[1] ... farms, 1987	175	151	90	138	24	177	94
1982	216	171	72	142	20	102	61
number, 1987	184	178	111	342	24	218	103
1982	226	224	73	350	20	126	63
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms, 1987	13	63	147	12	-	6	74
1982	55	77	142	7	-	14	59
number, 1987	13	68	179	21	-	6	83
1982	78	84	167	7	-	14	69
Mower conditioners ... farms, 1987	145	596	94	393	89	371	43
1982	98	421	27	342	52	235	1
number, 1987	157	742	124	449	95	398	43
1982	103	463	27	383	92	247	(D)
Pickup balers ... farms, 1987	157	409	66	260	65	317	40
1982	120	319	57	254	75	290	1
number, 1987	197	534	77	351	80	358	49
1982	137	354	66	284	76	331	(D)
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	300	579	110	491	161	549	164
number	359	662	166	573	174	761	213
Wheel tractors ... farms	83	229	42	260	53	208	57
number	112	337	69	333	59	279	69
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	39	114	18	103	38	51	23
number	39	130	18	104	39	57	24
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	60	142	25	190	15	162	43
number	73	207	51	229	20	222	45
Grain and bean combines ... farms	4	7	7	11	-	25	1
number	4	9	13	13	-	25	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	-	1	20	-	-	-	9
number	-	(D)	23	-	-	-	9
Mower conditioners ... farms	51	140	5	82	36	100	1
number	51	140	5	90	36	102	(D)
Pickup balers ... farms	64	42	19	78	5	112	4
number	73	49	19	100	5	123	4
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	501	917	273	913	392	889	292
number	742	1 422	458	1 371	471	1 415	573
Wheel tractors ... farms	525	1 214	300	1 197	496	1 027	235
number	779	2 136	584	2 199	657	1 810	532
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	160	686	143	728	325	473	95
number	204	985	191	1 017	365	577	125
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	419	760	225	671	245	727	189
number	575	1 151	393	1 182	292	1 233	407
Grain and bean combines ... farms	172	144	86	134	24	163	94
number	180	169	98	329	24	193	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	13	62	130	12	-	6	66
number	13	(D)	156	21	-	6	74
Mower conditioners ... farms	105	493	89	335	53	277	42
number	106	602	119	359	59	296	(D)
Pickup balers ... farms	93	377	48	197	60	216	38
number	124	485	58	251	75	235	45

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982--Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	1 290	1 009	222	42	163	380
1982	1 230	990	235	30	150	430
$1,000, 1987	40 145	24 534	12 452	1 022	5 389	30 852
1982	28 944	24 798	13 342	636	5 031	38 493
Average per farm dollars, 1987	31 120	24 315	56 089	24 335	33 063	81 190
1982	23 532	25 048	56 776	21 202	33 537	89 519
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $9,999 1987	506	415	40	17	38	55
1982	583	475	28	13	38	70
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	272	198	32	7	39	55
1982	244	175	32	8	22	33
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	170	139	28	9	25	27
1982	124	103	38	3	32	43
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	94	98	41	4	35	40
1982	108	106	51	2	27	45
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	98	81	38	1	12	57
1982	100	62	30	2	17	43
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	62	44	16	3	7	42
1982	31	13	31	1	6	39
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	54	24	9	-	4	67
1982	20	23	12	1	8	102
$200,000 or more 1987	34	10	18	1	5	37
1982	20	33	15	-	2	55
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	33	10	18	1	5	34
$500,000 or more 1987	1	-	-	-	-	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	1 115	873	220	40	162	359
1982	1 084	903	202	30	140	399
number, 1987	1 851	1 514	391	88	424	867
1982	1 785	1 301	386	51	402	924
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	1 113	801	165	21	69	347
1982	1 002	845	194	7	49	364
number, 1987	2 166	1 357	380	45	106	943
1982	1 924	1 425	456	10	70	1 148
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	585	369	30	13	25	53
number, 1987	764	526	42	17	34	108
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	828	543	145	17	52	320
number, 1987	1 402	831	338	28	72	835
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	226	128	33	-	-	112
1982	223	120	24	-	1	118
number, 1987	276	137	64	-	-	137
1982	255	127	24	-	(D)	128
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	10	15	75	-	-	258
1982	16	25	105	-	-	309
number, 1987	10	15	124	-	-	368
1982	16	25	199	-	-	506
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	417	257	19	5	13	37
1982	411	175	24	-	3	14
number, 1987	498	265	20	5	13	37
1992	470	193	24	-	3	14
Pickup balers farms, 1987	478	228	28	6	12	28
1982	412	173	27	1	4	7
number, 1987	609	273	35	6	15	34
1982	488	185	28	(D)	5	7
1987 INVENTORY						
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	481	358	99	25	105	172
number	580	440	125	35	169	242
Wheel tractors farms	241	106	23	4	23	75
number	328	142	45	8	28	131
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	71	40	2	3	5	15
number	75	40	(D)	5	6	16
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	197	66	23	3	18	62
number	253	102	(D)	3	22	115
Grain and bean combines farms	20	7	-	-	-	25
number	24	7	-	-	-	25
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	13	-	-	26
number	-	-	15	-	-	27
Mower conditioners farms	108	79	3	1	6	7
number	120	79	3	(D)	6	7
Pickup balers farms	163	66	8	-	8	13
number	187	67	8	-	8	13
Manufactured prior to 1983:						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	872	705	164	28	121	321
number	1 271	1 074	266	53	255	625
Wheel tractors farms	961	742	159	19	53	322
number	1 838	1 215	335	37	78	812
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	527	344	29	11	20	51
number	689	486	(D)	12	28	92
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	725	507	139	15	37	294
number	1 149	729	(D)	25	50	720
Grain and bean combines farms	208	122	33	-	-	105
number	252	130	64	-	-	112
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	10	15	74	-	-	248
number	10	15	109	-	-	341
Mower conditioners farms	312	178	16	4	7	30
number	378	186	17	(D)	7	30
Pickup balers farms	348	180	20	6	7	16
number	422	206	27	6	7	21

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1987	395	927	528	688	421	1 449	1 627
1982	377	1 045	569	655	446	1 418	1 619
$1,000, 1987	38 177	17 022	35 404	58 254	10 375	36 686	30 661
1982	46 928	17 628	45 828	58 866	12 345	36 496	26 222
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	96 650	18 362	67 054	84 672	24 644	25 318	18 845
1982	124 479	16 869	80 541	89 871	27 680	25 738	16 196
Farms by value group: $1 to $9,999 ... 1987	44	533	76	134	163	607	805
1982	61	656	61	79	196	696	928
$10,000 to $19,999 ... 1987	54	133	18	59	115	308	332
1982	38	202	41	81	85	262	379
$20,000 to $29,999 ... 1987	34	122	45	100	46	189	219
1982	56	74	42	52	48	117	107
$30,000 to $49,999 ... 1987	51	65	120	66	36	154	129
1982	44	42	96	78	55	128	114
$50,000 to $69,999 ... 1987	24	41	62	75	30	89	66
1982	7	32	55	102	25	99	28
$70,000 to $99,999 ... 1987	37	12	76	68	19	37	14
1982	19	19	94	52	17	61	32
$100,000 to $199,999 ... 1987	97	15	105	100	10	50	29
1982	63	8	143	133	9	20	22
$200,000 or more ... 1987	54	6	26	86	2	15	13
1982	89	12	37	78	9	35	9
$200,000 to $499,999 ... 1987	46	5	26	75	1	12	13
$500,000 or more ... 1987	8	1	-	11	1	3	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1987	379	798	470	631	351	1 261	1 398
1982	363	789	538	616	358	1 202	1 320
number, 1987	1 067	1 156	774	1 814	669	1 993	1 976
1982	1 098	1 155	994	1 991	492	2 020	1 692
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1987	382	807	491	596	380	1 254	1 428
1982	305	841	547	601	380	1 147	1 394
number, 1987	955	1 332	1 297	1 523	958	2 100	2 210
1982	905	1 323	1 601	1 555	704	2 034	2 081
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms, 1987	123	630	73	120	233	726	933
number, 1987	180	762	121	181	454	899	1 182
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms, 1987	301	429	473	552	288	709	759
number, 1987	775	570	1 176	1 342	504	1 201	1 028
Grain and bean combines[1] ... farms, 1987	190	28	21	260	86	145	57
1982	192	70	25	312	78	137	74
number, 1987	223	42	24	336	94	184	67
1982	219	71	25	369	85	164	80
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms, 1987	-	10	393	20	29	40	-
1982	-	32	418	16	41	44	-
number, 1987	-	10	645	29	55	41	-
1982	-	44	699	16	52	45	-
Mower conditioners ... farms, 1987	97	152	27	78	149	400	337
1982	89	231	31	25	131	427	285
number, 1987	105	225	45	81	195	487	369
1982	94	296	31	26	154	516	363
Pickup balers ... farms, 1987	57	118	9	64	158	301	329
1982	61	179	19	33	93	284	264
number, 1987	66	153	9	78	211	403	422
1982	69	208	19	33	132	358	319
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	183	351	219	324	141	584	477
number	259	374	247	484	161	718	582
Wheel tractors ... farms	84	202	141	174	39	288	240
number	124	236	175	261	70	341	282
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	24	163	3	24	7	154	73
number	25	177	4	38	20	154	80
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	60	50	139	153	39	156	181
number	99	59	171	223	50	187	202
Grain and bean combines ... farms	38	4	-	61	2	19	3
number	41	5	-	65	(D)	22	3
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	-	-	52	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	55	(D)	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ... farms	7	48	12	8	41	66	97
number	7	56	21	8	48	91	98
Pickup balers ... farms	14	5	2	16	20	72	86
number	14	5	(D)	16	21	74	101
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	315	542	358	538	276	867	1 097
number	808	782	527	1 330	508	1 277	1 394
Wheel tractors ... farms	356	675	480	534	374	1 047	1 260
number	831	1 096	1 122	1 262	888	1 759	1 928
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	101	491	71	98	226	581	862
number	155	585	117	143	434	745	1 102
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	286	386	461	508	257	609	606
number	676	511	1 005	1 119	454	1 014	826
Grain and bean combines ... farms	155	25	21	206	85	126	55
number	182	37	24	271	(D)	162	64
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	-	10	359	19	29	40	-
number	-	10	590	(D)	55	41	-
Mower conditioners ... farms	91	111	15	70	120	317	250
number	98	169	24	73	147	396	271
Pickup balers ... farms	50	116	7	52	142	260	261
number	52	148	(D)	62	190	329	321

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1987	285	243	343	1 143	1 085	223	230
1982	330	219	365	1 067	1 095	199	225
$1,000, 1987	10 024	7 215	12 829	23 417	26 267	3 306	4 780
1982	13 012	7 182	12 810	17 291	26 481	3 341	4 227
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	35 171	29 691	37 401	20 487	24 209	14 826	20 783
1982	39 429	32 792	35 097	16 205	24 183	16 786	18 786
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	70	97	94	704	525	124	76
1982	137	100	130	683	396	105	91
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	96	79	102	170	180	45	70
1982	56	47	89	188	287	52	57
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	15	23	50	101	121	37	44
1982	24	17	32	103	146	19	19
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	16	10	35	92	114	10	18
1982	15	15	35	51	123	6	26
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	33	7	23	29	75	4	10
1982	27	15	29	14	55	6	24
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	28	7	7	5	33	-	4
1982	36	15	11	14	53	7	7
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	24	11	14	15	13	2	8
1982	24	4	30	6	22	4	1
$200,000 or more 1987	3	9	18	27	24	1	-
1982	12	6	9	8	13	-	-
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	3	8	18	26	24	1	-
$500,000 or more 1987	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1987	281	205	325	916	962	198	219
1982	294	169	309	854	967	157	219
number, 1987	461	414	628	1 461	1 612	260	511
1982	516	326	491	1 172	1 496	290	484
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1987	221	148	257	801	869	141	96
1982	276	120	306	625	897	100	71
number, 1987	429	350	528	1 206	1 422	181	130
1982	586	249	572	825	1 441	122	93
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1987	65	78	75	400	491	84	67
number, 1987	78	133	118	470	585	105	76
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1987	185	117	201	475	569	70	39
number, 1987	351	217	410	736	837	76	54
Grain and bean combines¹ ..... farms, 1987	26	4	86	59	140	-	1
1982	31	2	62	35	87	-	-
number, 1987	26	6	90	67	190	-	(D)
1982	38	(D)	72	55	99	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms, 1987	86	2	56	-	10	-	-
1982	117	2	102	-	15	-	-
number, 1987	114	(D)	93	-	10	-	-
1982	169	(D)	121	-	15	-	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1987	55	7	43	146	238	17	10
1982	34	14	22	142	165	19	7
number, 1987	57	8	47	157	238	17	11
1982	37	14	29	142	165	21	7
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1987	66	4	83	166	195	10	10
1982	72	12	37	126	193	16	1
number, 1987	65	7	98	187	241	11	12
1982	75	14	45	138	240	17	(D)
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	111	109	136	418	447	110	98
number	131	153	183	603	480	125	158
Wheel tractors ..... farms	57	41	25	112	106	30	18
number	82	56	28	146	129	30	18
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	7	7	9	30	45	28	10
number	7	9	9	40	45	(D)	10
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	61	40	16	82	61	2	8
number	75	47	19	106	84	(D)	8
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	2	1	-	16	12	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	17	14	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	17	-	10	-	-	-	-
number	21	-	10	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms	13	2	20	17	99	7	-
number	13	(D)	20	18	99	7	-
Pickup balers ..... farms	15	3	4	40	72	1	-
number	15	3	5	41	74	(D)	-
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	203	156	288	678	741	98	178
number	330	261	445	858	1 132	135	353
Wheel tractors ..... farms	187	130	244	745	809	132	82
number	347	294	500	1 060	1 293	151	112
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	58	71	66	381	459	66	57
number	71	124	109	430	540	(D)	66
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	151	89	197	426	528	68	32
number	276	170	391	630	753	(D)	46
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	24	3	86	43	128	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	90	50	176	-	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	73	2	55	-	10	-	-
number	93	(D)	83	-	10	-	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms	43	5	24	131	139	10	10
number	44	(D)	27	139	139	10	11
Pickup balers ..... farms	41	3	80	128	143	9	10
number	50	4	93	146	167	(D)	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1987	414	1 599	1 087	1 517	2 742	630	513	231
1982	445	1 560	1 116	1 576	2 603	677	590	250
$1,000, 1987	18 872	45 777	34 236	35 638	51 814	26 712	46 577	9 421
1982	22 249	42 315	36 060	37 871	43 300	27 937	58 223	13 673
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	45 584	28 628	31 496	23 492	18 896	42 401	90 794	40 785
1982	49 998	27 125	32 311	24 030	16 635	41 266	98 682	54 690
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ... 1987	173	648	442	639	1 500	180	47	80
1982	185	701	461	750	1 361	127	100	49
$10,000 to $19,999 ... 1987	68	407	173	344	583	126	28	51
1982	92	306	157	349	695	129	29	45
$20,000 to $29,999 ... 1987	46	174	162	188	309	30	63	22
1982	32	148	128	166	232	102	29	18
$30,000 to $49,999 ... 1987	32	119	106	162	145	107	84	35
1982	3	170	138	12[illegible]	122	125	67	24
$50,000 to $69,999 ... 1987	4	76	49	79	64	91	69	11
1982	38	70	103	71	131	89	62	27
$70,000 to $99,999 ... 1987	15	57	51	59	48	30	74	3
1982	14	63	35	52	11	65	67	25
$100,000 to $199,999 ... 1987	50	87	87	38	63	45	78	15
1982	53	89	62	44	35	21	140	58
$200,000 or more ... 1987	26	31	17	8	30	21	70	14
1982	28	13	32	23	16	19	96	4
$200,000 to $499,999 ... 1987	24	27	16	7	23	20	59	14
$500,000 or more ... 1987	2	4	1	1	7	1	11	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1987	326	1 454	973	1 291	2 068	547	478	207
1982	365	1 338	888	1 388	2 049	611	552	225
number, 1987	686	2 527	1 726	2 134	2 811	1 077	1 295	365
1982	783	2 131	1 279	2 149	2 612	958	1 605	399
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1987	279	1 316	998	1 399	2 403	496	496	213
1982	311	1 205	904	1 348	2 274	602	522	216
number, 1987	730	2 318	2 098	2 324	4 071	1 148	1 435	306
1982	716	1 828	1 947	2 421	3 498	1 157	1 503	514
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms, 1987	126	674	540	760	1 800	121	113	83
number, 1987	181	832	722	919	2 371	197	172	85
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms, 1987	202	886	702	896	1 216	436	454	147
number, 1987	549	1 486	1 376	1 405	1 700	951	1 263	221
Grain and bean combines[1] ... farms, 1987	27	65	143	216	108	79	205	7
1982	63	60	129	233	52	89	253	35
number, 1987	30	93	160	259	115	87	244	8
1982	66	61	131	244	52	89	283	35
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms, 1987	82	-	64	8	-	154	325	47
1982	57	11	124	74	-	236	317	65
number, 1987	137	-	75	9	-	228	439	52
1982	133	16	134	85	-	266	436	67
Mower conditioners ... farms, 1987	75	503	269	655	724	82	18	30
1982	84	438	252	534	463	123	15	53
number, 1987	77	555	323	754	787	99	19	20
1982	88	492	308	629	535	134	16	53
Pickup balers ... farms, 1987	90	404	211	499	593	109	24	13
1982	83	446	192	373	433	145	22	63
number, 1987	100	498	261	638	731	123	35	18
1982	99	555	276	488	483	156	33	63
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	160	659	322	538	618	225	242	84
number	262	869	388	663	692	311	339	112
Wheel tractors ... farms	75	322	160	198	447	126	150	47
number	130	406	226	261	607	169	237	57
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	26	84	68	83	242	10	2	20
number	31	100	68	85	274	12	3	20
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	53	250	115	132	240	118	148	28
number	99	306	158	176	333	157	234	37
Grain and bean combines ... farms	10	13	16	26	-	1	45	2
number	10	14	16	27	-	(D)	48	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	42	-	-	-	-	22	86	12
number	49	-	-	-	-	26	117	13
Mower conditioners ... farms	22	146	39	163	147	34	4	9
number	22	159	39	166	150	35	4	9
Pickup balers ... farms	12	149	62	146	158	43	12	3
number	12	170	72	152	174	44	21	4
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	264	1 104	826	994	1 694	425	391	154
number	424	1 658	1 338	1 471	2 119	766	956	253
Wheel tractors ... farms	258	1 162	927	1 262	2 134	432	456	186
number	600	1 912	1 872	2 063	3 464	979	1 198	249
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	104	601	481	684	1 580	113	112	64
number	150	732	654	834	2 097	185	169	65
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	191	765	658	804	1 043	374	406	138
number	450	1 180	1 218	1 229	1 367	794	1 029	184
Grain and bean combines ... farms	18	62	133	200	108	78	162	5
number	20	79	144	232	115	(D)	196	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	60	-	64	8	-	142	261	35
number	88	-	75	9	-	202	322	39
Mower conditioners ... farms	54	384	239	521	601	58	15	11
number	55	396	284	588	637	64	15	11
Pickup balers ... farms	80	293	162	415	478	75	12	11
number	88	328	189	486	557	79	14	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987..	1 233	479	1 177	523	626	472	228
1982..	1 179	471	1 101	519	619	438	240
$1,000, 1987..	36 131	13 597	21 269	26 648	53 767	9 464	12 049
1982..	39 549	9 918	19 934	31 750	70 177	8 634	12 414
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	28 493	28 385	18 071	50 952	85 889	20 051	52 848
1982..	33 544	21 056	18 106	61 175	113 372	19 712	51 726
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 .... 1987..	510	172	478	162	90	178	47
1982..	436	194	557	176	44	274	76
$10,000 to $19,999 .... 1987..	294	86	375	119	39	127	48
1982..	295	149	282	129	50	76	38
$20,000 to $29,999 .... 1987..	157	76	121	75	68	97	18
1982..	198	51	86	41	49	27	36
$30,000 to $49,999 .... 1987..	68	42	143	82	80	50	41
1982..	60	27	78	38	64	27	5
$50,000 to $69,999 .... 1987..	91	64	13	13	80	-	29
1982..	44	17	49	25	77	1	23
$70,000 to $99,999 .... 1987..	39	16	28	18	75	13	13
1982..	20	11	19	21	64	8	4
$100,000 to $199,999 .... 1987..	44	19	13	13	113	2	21
1982..	67	19	27	48	156	21	52
$200,000 or more .... 1987..	30	4	6	41	81	5	11
1982..	39	3	3	41	115	4	6
$200,000 to $499,999 .... 1987..	28	4	6	33	75	4	10
$500,000 or more .... 1987..	2	-	-	8	6	1	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987..	989	389	889	459	592	402	178
1982..	942	366	900	464	576	387	202
number, 1987..	1 561	594	1 308	971	1 157	532	374
1982..	1 440	560	1 155	1 001	1 372	455	406
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987..	1 056	449	1 031	438	581	392	203
1982..	964	406	895	363	559	349	191
number, 1987..	2 233	787	1 541	933	1 391	538	406
1982..	2 093	623	1 257	918	1 718	475	459
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms, 1987..	670	224	625	150	137	236	27
number, 1987..	909	264	743	200	191	241	33
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms, 1987..	576	336	599	345	488	209	186
number, 1987..	1 234	523	798	733	1 200	297	373
Grain and bean combines[1] .... farms, 1987..	156	2	9	34	97	20	11
1982..	140	5	15	49	108	26	2
number, 1987..	220	(D)	9	82	125	30	11
1982..	215	5	15	80	122	34	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms, 1987..	215	-	-	6	423	-	99
1982..	246	-	-	-	420	-	86
number, 1987..	342	-	-	13	659	-	125
1982..	414	-	-	-	775	-	121
Mower conditioners .... farms, 1987..	195	149	268	51	36	90	10
1982..	169	89	244	49	47	76	19
number, 1987..	258	201	302	75	47	110	12
1982..	179	118	300	53	56	82	20
Pickup balers .... farms, 1987..	165	125	243	54	39	27	29
1982..	71	181	243	56	51	7	3
number, 1987..	192	169	310	75	50	36	38
1982..	74	240	293	68	52	7	6
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	451	181	408	230	368	201	104
number..	558	230	459	310	509	240	159
Wheel tractors .... farms..	194	119	286	90	205	92	45
number..	323	146	316	144	325	92	59
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	133	39	118	29	17	36	9
number..	169	39	119	31	24	36	9
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	87	91	181	67	189	56	36
number..	154	107	197	113	301	56	50
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	13	-	-	7	28	-	-
number..	15	-	-	9	37	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	7	-	-	5	113	-	14
number..	11	-	-	(D)	166	-	14
Mower conditioners .... farms..	64	42	93	16	8	26	8
number..	65	51	93	24	10	26	8
Pickup balers .... farms..	69	51	81	20	7	18	8
number..	72	53	82	20	7	18	16
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	678	287	666	373	418	241	117
number..	1 003	364	849	661	648	292	215
Wheel tractors .... farms..	925	387	840	399	513	328	187
number..	1 910	641	1 225	789	1 066	446	347
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	561	187	542	125	123	200	19
number..	830	225	624	169	167	205	24
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	525	270	459	319	430	163	177
number..	1 080	416	601	620	899	241	323
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	147	2	9	30	77	20	11
number..	205	(D)	9	73	88	30	11
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	210	-	-	2	351	-	88
number..	331	-	-	(D)	493	-	111
Mower conditioners .... farms..	150	109	183	36	31	64	3
number..	193	150	209	51	37	84	4
Pickup balers .... farms..	102	98	173	42	35	18	21
number..	120	116	228	55	43	18	22

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment, farms, 1987	199	746	1 697	323	1 883	341	1 353	1 762
1982	200	674	1 620	349	1 744	378	1 187	1 688
$1,000, 1987	16 742	13 419	38 871	20 297	43 023	5 783	29 128	37 682
1982	14 405	13 747	32 940	16 013	30 930	4 413	25 591	32 194
Average per farm, dollars, 1987	84 132	17 988	22 906	62 839	22 848	16 960	21 529	21 386
1982	72 026	20 396	20 333	45 882	17 735	11 674	21 560	19 072
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999, 1987	43	314	888	87	906	131	610	875
1982	48	348	767	123	928	202	519	877
$10,000 to $19,999, 1987	14	220	316	27	374	115	284	391
1982	37	90	450	52	402	129	306	435
$20,000 to $29,999, 1987	11	111	146	28	222	44	232	135
1982	12	104	139	49	154	16	159	111
$30,000 to $49,999, 1987	15	58	198	48	169	29	83	211
1982	16	70	72	24	132	18	101	88
$50,000 to $69,999, 1987	20	10	65	49	84	15	58	47
1982	14	23	66	31	69	7	17	72
$70,000 to $99,999, 1987	23	7	23	22	38	1	51	55
1982	21	25	49	13	29	5	44	74
$100,000 to $199,999, 1987	53	23	32	38	72	6	20	37
1982	32	12	35	35	16	1	28	13
$200,000 or more, 1987	20	3	29	24	18	-	15	21
1982	20	2	12	19	14	-	13	18
$200,000 to $499,999, 1987	20	3	22	22	16	-	15	20
$500,000 or more, 1987	-	-	7	2	2	-	-	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups, farms, 1987	198	613	1 306	307	1 567	273	1 100	1 405
1982	180	556	1 340	316	1 483	306	932	1 349
number, 1987	460	904	1 870	827	2 442	409	1 525	2 053
1982	403	751	1 900	767	2 082	360	1 311	1 881
Wheel tractors, farms, 1987	164	610	1 385	281	1 569	307	1 203	1 477
1982	140	586	1 265	277	1 462	287	967	1 448
number, 1987	454	988	2 172	642	2 640	505	1 745	2 355
1982	336	916	2 031	668	2 304	362	1 401	2 306
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO), farms, 1987	41	346	866	118	959	225	712	910
number, 1987	55	422	1 071	161	1 180	320	827	1 097
40 horsepower (PTO) or more, farms, 1987	139	348	739	220	935	132	667	853
number, 1987	399	566	1 101	481	1 460	185	918	1 258
Grain and bean combines[1], farms, 1987	25	41	5	79	205	-	1	113
1982	16	6	5	89	145	-	2	126
number, 1987	25	41	6	118	291	-	(D)	134
1982	17	6	5	113	163	-	(D)	135
Cottonpickers and strippers, farms, 1987	95	-	-	2	7	-	-	18
1982	81	8	-	3	61	-	-	21
number, 1987	130	-	-	(D)	7	-	-	23
1982	125	8	-	3	66	-	-	31
Mower conditioners, farms, 1987	32	134	333	35	602	64	369	384
1982	22	152	355	61	559	24	308	273
number, 1987	44	136	398	37	681	76	491	420
1982	22	205	383	62	594	41	372	292
Pickup balers, farms, 1987	29	68	241	58	419	51	224	261
1982	11	75	232	77	393	25	214	170
number, 1987	35	85	296	59	567	61	297	367
1982	11	83	285	102	455	29	268	207
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups, farms	138	317	580	147	688	133	479	519
number	173	391	673	190	788	143	604	577
Wheel tractors, farms	44	111	214	64	247	71	261	303
number	64	135	268	82	304	82	344	450
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO), farms	11	41	89	24	147	27	121	143
number	12	54	99	24	147	33	126	151
40 horsepower (PTO) or more, farms	37	72	143	48	133	49	178	233
number	52	81	169	58	157	49	218	299
Grain and bean combines, farms	3	16	2	4	13	-	-	35
number	3	16	(D)	4	14	-	-	35
Cottonpickers and strippers, farms	21	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
number	22	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Mower conditioners, farms	2	42	114	3	114	21	145	88
number	(D)	42	137	3	114	21	159	88
Pickup balers, farms	16	30	74	12	116	31	89	95
number	16	31	84	12	126	31	113	96
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups, farms	152	410	933	257	1 090	206	759	1 083
number	287	513	1 197	637	1 654	266	921	1 476
Wheel tractors, farms	150	545	1 282	259	1 409	262	1 051	1 272
number	390	853	1 904	560	2 336	423	1 401	1 905
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO), farms	32	309	804	96	828	208	610	783
number	43	368	972	137	1 033	287	701	946
40 horsepower (PTO) or more, farms	131	310	629	210	839	104	552	704
number	347	485	932	423	1 303	136	700	959
Grain and bean combines, farms	22	25	3	75	193	-	1	84
number	22	25	(D)	114	277	-	(D)	99
Cottonpickers and strippers, farms	78	-	-	2	1	-	-	18
number	108	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	23
Mower conditioners, farms	30	93	238	32	495	48	266	305
number	(D)	94	261	34	567	55	332	332
Pickup balers, farms	15	45	178	46	353	30	164	234
number	19	54	212	47	441	30	184	271

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	808	295	919	343	294	338	1 936
	1982	832	331	956	315	362	331	1 929
	$1,000, 1987	79 318	14 411	25 888	32 677	18 969	5 945	42 178
	1982	79 383	20 386	21 353	38 960	17 621	5 212	46 502
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	98 166	48 852	28 169	95 269	64 519	17 588	21 785
	1982	95 412	61 590	22 336	123 684	48 676	15 747	24 107
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999	1987	110	71	335	47	66	144	924
	1982	69	70	438	21	92	198	1 018
$10,000 to $19,999	1987	71	59	203	27	31	110	534
	1982	82	31	192	7	49	60	458
$20,000 to $29,999	1987	32	21	93	12	33	35	172
	1982	50	20	126	23	23	45	163
$30,000 to $49,999	1987	89	44	120	38	10	32	167
	1982	121	33	79	39	68	15	94
$50,000 to $69,999	1987	86	28	74	76	38	8	22
	1982	95	33	41	18	38	-	82
$70,000 to $99,999	1987	107	22	34	27	41	-	38
	1982	95	55	39	59	45	4	27
$100,000 to $199,999	1987	205	43	55	68	50	8	45
	1982	221	73	38	83	41	9	50
$200,000 or more	1987	108	7	5	48	16	1	33
	1982	90	7	3	65	8	-	37
$200,000 to $499,999	1987	93	6	5	42	16	1	30
$500,000 or more	1987	15	1	-	6	-	-	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	757	285	808	333	270	266	1 352
	1982	811	283	821	308	321	231	1 535
	number, 1987	2 137	504	1 421	1 165	574	404	2 073
	1982	2 176	533	1 285	1 241	606	309	2 331
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	741	246	790	327	278	303	1 753
	1982	731	302	800	285	313	250	1 499
	number, 1987	1 935	614	1 439	827	687	392	2 941
	1982	1 315	728	1 279	916	639	394	2 425
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987	138	83	377	113	110	172	1 223
	number, 1987	214	172	544	157	158	224	1 716
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987	673	206	584	262	226	147	815
	number, 1987	1 721	442	895	670	529	168	1 225
Grain and bean combines[1]	farms, 1987	272	19	153	153	92	9	63
	1982	329	31	120	184	104	12	89
	number, 1987	310	19	155	180	107	15	106
	1982	369	31	120	214	144	12	177
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987	411	147	17	-	51	-	-
	1982	443	224	22	-	39	-	14
	number, 1987	561	200	18	-	64	-	-
	1982	555	340	22	-	60	-	14
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987	75	19	243	54	38	75	454
	1982	33	22	233	24	31	67	379
	number, 1987	84	20	267	58	38	90	628
	1982	39	22	250	25	31	90	412
Pickup balers	farms, 1987	58	22	205	58	46	33	246
	1982	23	55	232	26	30	75	196
	number, 1987	91	35	260	62	61	49	263
	1982	26	57	281	31	45	79	240
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	421	134	346	216	123	116	550
	number	558	159	463	310	153	135	627
Wheel tractors	farms	196	29	169	81	63	115	379
	number	294	39	199	111	97	115	502
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	12	-	33	10	22	71	198
	number	17	-	33	12	23	71	217
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	186	29	142	77	54	44	204
	number	277	39	166	99	74	44	285
Grain and bean combines	farms	47	1	3	42	10	-	14
	number	47	(D)	3	51	12	-	14
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	81	4	2	-	5	-	-
	number	102	5	(D)	-	6	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	31	1	97	4	10	7	190
	number	31	(D)	98	4	10	7	207
Pickup balers	farms	22	11	87	36	12	7	108
	number	22	21	102	38	12	7	110
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	655	234	651	288	209	160	1 011
	number	1 579	345	958	855	421	269	1 446
Wheel tractors	farms	679	233	704	307	250	196	1 515
	number	1 641	575	1 240	716	590	277	2 439
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	130	83	351	104	98	108	1 077
	number	197	172	511	145	135	153	1 499
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	613	193	517	243	199	104	666
	number	1 444	403	729	571	455	124	940
Grain and bean combines	farms	225	18	150	111	83	9	51
	number	263	(D)	152	129	95	15	92
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	335	144	15	-	48	-	-
	number	479	195	(D)	-	58	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	51	19	152	50	28	75	302
	number	53	(D)	169	54	28	83	421
Pickup balers	farms	39	11	137	23	34	33	162
	number	69	14	156	24	49	42	173

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms, 1987	239	602	692	227	1 578	1 879	1 494	563
1982	208	670	643	221	1 504	2 259	1 534	633
$1,000, 1987	25 062	35 216	10 161	12 298	33 529	86 220	45 384	41 898
1982	27 975	31 369	10 553	11 252	24 714	121 359	42 371	49 905
Average per farm ....dollars, 1987	104 864	58 498	14 683	54 178	21 248	45 886	30 378	74 420
1982	134 495	46 820	16 412	50 913	16 432	53 723	27 622	78 839
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	44	107	393	30	617	863	638	88
1982	5	174	420	48	761	1 030	653	74
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	3	45	125	70	400	323	270	90
1982	30	66	103	63	370	420	334	106
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	18	66	104	30	246	239	161	23
1982	16	38	29	21	201	203	125	39
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	32	120	39	21	162	116	183	51
1982	2	149	33	21	101	122	142	73
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	18	57	13	25	54	45	63	56
1982	17	83	10	12	29	45	122	122
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	20	72	10	6	38	79	54	98
1982	42	86	16	21	21	101	69	32
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	60	123	7	38	58	124	93	102
1982	44	57	32	25	13	175	69	126
$200,000 or more 1987	44	12	1	7	3	90	32	55
1982	52	17	-	10	8	163	20	61
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	39	11	1	4	3	64	30	54
$500,000 or more 1987	5	1	-	3	-	26	2	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ....farms, 1987	224	534	603	226	1 362	1 674	1 221	523
1982	198	627	539	176	1 181	1 653	1 305	560
number, 1987	771	959	818	560	1 956	2 761	2 200	1 169
1982	626	1 068	720	500	1 470	3 163	2 169	1 246
Wheel tractors ....farms, 1987	202	567	522	166	1 421	1 551	1 346	505
1982	201	592	494	148	1 329	1 686	1 304	597
number, 1987	541	1 184	827	384	2 395	3 993	2 829	1 291
1982	544	1 360	671	296	1 719	4 375	2 621	1 549
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms, 1987	43	131	330	73	864	870	582	64
number, 1987	61	176	439	(D)	1 178	1 243	775	104
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms, 1987	186	488	293	119	827	1 063	996	480
number, 1987	480	1 008	388	(D)	1 217	2 750	2 054	1 187
Grain and bean combines[1] ....farms, 1987	82	104	35	46	9	121	285	117
1982	96	70	-	44	6	186	245	199
number, 1987	105	119	35	57	9	131	341	127
1982	105	75	-	65	6	216	274	216
Cottonpickers and strippers ....farms, 1987	1	277	2	1	-	147	132	294
1982	-	305	1	6	-	132	243	451
number, 1987	(D)	370	(D)	(D)	-	312	180	459
1982	-	375	(D)	6	-	274	324	701
Mower conditioners ....farms, 1987	26	75	123	42	497	180	385	24
1982	22	82	129	32	394	162	336	9
number, 1987	30	98	124	43	668	202	429	26
1982	32	100	164	34	604	187	391	9
Pickup balers ....farms, 1987	22	51	45	33	305	134	303	48
1982	29	71	55	48	213	81	204	9
number, 1987	29	65	48	60	474	146	375	66
1982	33	86	62	56	279	85	280	9
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms	139	291	249	141	548	581	600	271
number	228	346	271	218	627	899	742	319
Wheel tractors .... farms	62	109	67	36	445	336	222	82
number	105	189	79	52	584	794	312	149
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	9	10	28	6	218	98	53	17
number	20	10	29	(D)	233	154	59	21
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	54	109	48	31	302	272	179	78
number	85	179	50	(D)	351	640	253	128
Grain and bean combines .... farms	27	21	-	7	-	25	32	5
number	30	21	-	7	-	31	32	5
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms	1	44	-	-	-	37	9	75
number	(D)	48	-	-	-	66	9	97
Mower conditioners .... farms	4	14	20	17	169	48	125	4
number	7	14	20	17	194	49	126	4
Pickup balers .... farms	5	7	12	27	142	31	91	7
number	8	10	13	30	166	37	93	8
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms	198	393	430	166	993	1 281	925	431
number	543	613	547	342	1 329	1 862	1 458	850
Wheel tractors .... farms	187	533	489	155	1 161	1 410	1 245	470
number	436	995	748	332	1 811	3 199	2 517	1 142
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	34	121	302	70	729	784	530	49
number	41	166	410	84	945	1 089	716	83
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	172	447	264	108	600	949	920	446
number	395	829	338	248	866	2 110	1 801	1 059
Grain and bean combines .... farms	58	83	35	39	9	96	256	113
number	75	98	35	50	9	100	309	122
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms	-	249	2	1	-	117	123	241
number	-	322	(D)	(D)	-	246	171	362
Mower conditioners .... farms	22	61	103	26	344	133	262	20
number	23	84	104	26	474	153	303	22
Pickup balers .... farms	17	44	33	28	205	103	246	44
number	21	55	35	30	308	109	282	56

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	638	1 766	1 420	385	147	1 931	173
1982	588	1 673	1 382	398	139	1 837	157
$1,000, 1987	13 780	55 230	34 077	20 584	11 924	37 503	13 994
1982	9 904	41 247	28 896	20 455	9 500	35 992	12 043
Average per farm dollars, 1987	21 598	31 274	23 998	53 465	81 117	19 421	80 889
1982	16 844	24 654	20 908	51 394	68 346	19 593	76 705
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	237	584	600	78	25	1 010	51
1982	352	716	601	98	34	1 061	52
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	185	358	251	43	24	372	22
1982	116	306	372	39	21	279	15
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	73	248	257	39	26	217	9
1982	38	188	176	44	16	167	16
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	39	253	160	90	20	163	20
1982	19	282	115	67	16	141	4
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	72	115	59	31	14	55	10
1982	32	75	41	66	11	61	16
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	20	90	53	31	11	72	10
1982	12	32	40	26	9	47	8
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	11	88	34	60	9	22	17
1982	17	61	26	44	23	74	28
$200,000 or more 1987	1	30	6	13	18	20	25
1982	2	13	11	12	9	7	20
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	-	28	5	13	13	20	21
$500,000 or more 1987	1	2	1		5	-	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	591	1 506	1 218	338	141	1 644	162
1982	484	1 370	1 179	333	132	1 518	153
number, 1987	859	2 462	1 736	618	434	2 399	470
1982	670	2 121	1 664	586	357	2 109	434
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	545	1 673	1 252	320	103	1 724	150
1982	447	1 496	1 241	339	97	1 531	124
number, 1987	859	3 260	1 979	806	291	2 762	320
1982	622	2 582	1 899	793	260	2 615	282
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	332	880	738	95	32	924	59
number, 1987	387	1 280	910	125	54	1 165	67
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	326	1 171	685	288	90	1 086	100
number, 1987	472	1 980	1 069	681	237	1 597	253
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	75	33	46	32	5	154	51
1982	8	21	12	20	3	197	65
number, 1987	80	45	50	32	5	204	58
1982	9	28	16	20	3	221	70
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	-	2	13	199	49	62	-
1982	-	-	10	219	28	118	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	19	329	82	90	-
1982	-	-	10	340	88	162	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	167	457	403	69	28	592	23
1982	112	552	414	45	47	586	20
number, 1987	223	601	534	98	32	750	29
1982	112	673	520	46	50	710	21
Pickup balers farms, 1987	124	598	301	51	31	392	19
1982	77	546	328	15	37	372	11
number, 1987	169	775	415	55	43	503	24
1982	85	758	394	15	52	452	13
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	271	705	542	230	77	506	93
number	311	805	647	296	166	550	153
Wheel tractors farms	130	390	274	101	33	266	38
number	178	576	357	173	86	325	47
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	62	110	125	12	9	148	5
number	81	155	135	14	13	178	5
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	74	321	160	101	30	126	33
number	97	421	222	159	73	147	42
Grain and bean combines farms	-	3	3	5	3	28	13
number	-	(D)	3	5	(D)	28	13
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	45	13	-	-
number	-	-	-	61	25	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	24	122	152	18	10	123	6
number	30	148	170	25	11	143	6
Pickup balers farms	15	174	102	25	9	64	6
number	15	186	128	25	10	65	9
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	389	1 143	802	218	109	1 306	129
number	548	1 657	1 089	322	268	1 849	317
Wheel tractors farms	474	1 446	1 081	291	87	1 557	144
number	681	2 684	1 622	633	205	2 437	273
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	276	809	627	83	26	811	54
number	306	1 125	775	111	41	987	62
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	286	942	566	247	77	985	98
number	375	1 559	847	522	164	1 450	211
Grain and bean combines farms	75	31	43	27	2	127	39
number	80	(D)	47	27	(D)	176	45
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	2	13	168	40	62	-
number	-	(D)	19	268	57	90	-
Mower conditioners farms	152	352	289	58	18	509	17
number	193	453	364	73	21	607	23
Pickup balers farms	122	485	233	26	22	356	14
number	154	589	287	30	33	438	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	648	787	602	90	532	202	738	1 868
1982	644	787	654	78	497	206	785	1 786
$1,000, 1987	12 025	38 331	11 970	2 533	20 149	4 012	24 316	35 899
1982	8 069	38 060	8 983	1 978	25 172	3 995	24 117	35 916
Average per farm dollars, 1987	18 557	49 976	19 884	28 149	37 874	19 859	32 949	19 646
1982	12 530	48 361	13 735	25 353	50 648	19 392	30 722	20 110
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	317	310	213	30	190	89	369	906
1982	417	326	346	24	161	114	363	852
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	112	124	150	25	103	44	84	504
1982	114	105	149	21	88	39	129	447
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	117	72	101	11	47	27	107	197
1982	50	71	112	11	53	14	115	187
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	46	60	74	7	60	14	85	77
1982	32	74	19	8	37	16	45	103
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	24	40	55	7	57	19	20	72
1982	26	51	22	10	29	14	46	98
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	10	46	9	1	21	5	31	48
1982	2	38	4	1	10	2	29	59
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	22	71	-	8	38	3	39	48
1982	2	65	2	2	84	7	32	31
$200,000 or more 1987	-	44	-	1	16	1	23	18
1982	1	57	-	1	35	-	26	11
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	-	32	-	1	15	1	21	17
$500,000 or more 1987	-	12	-	-	1	-	2	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	532	644	449	61	446	202	609	1 563
1982	553	644	494	72	417	182	646	1 579
number, 1987	898	1 228	639	224	896	352	923	2 277
1982	796	1 116	662	210	880	302	1 034	2 202
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	543	670	565	41	458	123	590	1 585
1982	379	668	619	29	437	99	579	1 478
number, 1987	617	1 555	626	57	1 062	142	987	2 582
1982	525	1 486	641	43	1 066	129	956	2 215
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	360	327	346	26	259	62	256	977
number, 1987	423	395	412	28	330	67	275	1 231
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	299	462	305	18	308	67	428	951
number, 1987	394	1 160	414	29	732	75	712	1 351
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	18	150	10	-	109	-	75	81
1982	20	142	17	-	135	-	89	90
number, 1987	20	270	10	-	187	-	116	70
1982	20	304	17	-	229	-	114	91
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	-	22	-	-	-	-	9	25
1982	5	8	-	-	-	-	9	56
number, 1987	-	42	-	-	-	-	10	34
1982	10	14	-	-	-	-	9	79
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	82	143	169	10	179	23	126	501
1982	122	120	147	2	104	30	151	478
number, 1987	82	175	208	13	230	23	135	619
1982	148	162	185	(D)	138	33	176	522
Pickup balers farms, 1987	46	128	166	5	123	16	134	279
1982	94	92	125	1	78	19	134	254
number, 1987	47	165	193	8	136	17	153	349
1982	132	129	167	(D)	85	21	181	326
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	306	258	169	37	252	111	270	689
number	343	331	198	68	306	137	329	783
Wheel tractors farms	85	94	135	11	135	20	118	317
number	92	148	154	12	183	21	136	437
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	55	13	34	7	59	1	42	159
number	55	15	34	8	59	(D)	43	215
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	37	69	108	4	78	20	85	187
number	37	133	120	4	124	(D)	93	222
Grain and bean combines farms	1	31	-	-	42	-	6	9
number	(D)	38	-	-	68	-	6	9
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Mower conditioners farms	17	56	47	2	46	-	34	138
number	17	72	57	(D)	52	-	41	140
Pickup balers farms	9	51	65	-	38	13	55	94
number	9	51	71	-	40	(D)	56	114
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	369	512	312	65	314	125	452	1 090
number	555	897	441	156	590	215	594	1 494
Wheel tractors farms	502	649	490	30	392	104	521	1 398
number	725	1 407	672	45	679	121	851	2 145
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	312	314	312	19	212	62	215	835
number	388	380	378	20	271	(D)	232	1 018
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	274	437	248	14	274	48	382	830
number	357	1 027	294	25	608	(D)	619	1 129
Grain and bean combines farms	18	126	10	-	79	-	70	52
number	(D)	234	10	-	119	-	110	61
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	20	-	-	-	-	8	25
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	34
Mower conditioners farms	65	94	142	8	142	23	92	385
number	65	103	151	(D)	178	23	94	479
Pickup balers farms	37	95	122	5	90	4	88	192
number	38	114	122	8	98	(D)	97	235

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ......farms, 1987..	886	1 115	1 699	654	23	180	584
1982..	950	1 064	1 507	586	25	177	529
$1,000, 1987..	35 076	24 192	33 202	12 327	1 623	7 475	9 891
1982..	41 142	20 758	25 496	10 285	1 203	10 336	9 545
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987..	39 590	21 697	19 542	18 849	70 569	41 527	16 937
1982..	43 307	19 509	16 918	17 552	48 129	58 408	18 044
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ......1987..	277	446	685	337	3	50	315
1982..	319	480	760	356	8	52	299
$10,000 to $19,999 ......1987..	209	310	456	103	6	42	151
1982..	148	211	370	122	2	22	119
$20,000 to $29,999 ......1987..	73	138	233	75	6	21	38
1982..	93	152	137	43	4	31	45
$30,000 to $49,999 ......1987..	83	53	170	86	2	27	68
1982..	129	127	166	30	-	22	35
$50,000 to $69,999 ......1987..	60	97	107	17	1	9	3
1982..	79	48	36	12	-	9	3
$70,000 to $99,999 ......1987..	76	33	20	27	1	10	5
1982..	70	24	20	9	5	7	3
$100,000 to $199,999 ......1987..	87	32	21	8	2	17	3
1982..	71	20	12	10	6	21	20
$200,000 or more ......1987..	21	6	7	1	2	4	3
1982..	41	2	6	4	-	13	5
$200,000 to $499,999 ......1987..	21	6	6	1	1	3	2
$500,000 or more ......1987..	-	-	1	-	1	1	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ......farms, 1987..	788	954	1 419	595	22	159	519
1982..	789	787	1 188	500	23	153	467
number, 1987..	1 326	1 359	1 907	928	71	310	893
1982..	1 404	1 123	1 650	731	55	339	758
Wheel tractors ......farms, 1987..	797	897	1 530	533	20	148	336
1982..	797	861	1 306	449	19	132	349
number, 1987..	1 451	1 431	2 437	807	56	263	460
1982..	1 535	1 407	1 963	681	45	287	468
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ......farms, 1987..	286	453	814	374	15	41	190
number, 1987..	359	518	1 006	461	21	49	212
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ......farms, 1987..	570	659	1 002	275	14	121	197
number, 1987..	1 092	913	1 431	346	35	214	248
Grain and bean combines[1] ......farms, 1987..	144	85	32	59	2	10	37
1982..	187	63	30	50	1	12	5
number, 1987..	198	98	35	59	(D)	12	37
1982..	193	63	32	50	(D)	15	5
Cottonpickers and strippers ......farms, 1987..	189	-	21	-	-	44	-
1982..	274	-	33	-	-	57	-
number, 1987..	294	-	47	-	-	52	-
1982..	374	-	42	-	-	78	-
Mower conditioners ......farms, 1987..	180	220	494	112	7	29	112
1982..	126	234	476	97	5	17	112
number, 1987..	204	237	620	142	8	32	116
1982..	127	249	591	108	6	17	113
Pickup balers ......farms, 1987..	132	256	359	111	7	29	61
1982..	117	178	278	50	5	16	71
number, 1987..	160	322	493	127	10	39	70
1982..	120	204	348	54	8	19	85
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ......farms..	410	486	669	219	10	104	207
number..	510	556	745	257	38	136	266
Wheel tractors ......farms..	131	164	317	44	3	22	79
number..	208	199	382	57	(D)	33	106
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ......farms..	41	42	128	28	-	7	50
number..	42	42	153	30	-	8	56
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ......farms..	106	134	206	25	3	16	47
number..	166	157	229	27	(D)	25	50
Grain and bean combines ......farms..	15	5	2	-	1	-	4
number..	15	5	(D)	-	(D)	-	6
Cottonpickers and strippers ......farms..	44	-	1	-	-	3	-
number..	59	-	(D)	-	-	3	-
Mower conditioners ......farms..	27	76	164	19	1	2	19
number..	27	81	186	20	(D)	(D)	21
Pickup balers ......farms..	22	38	100	23	4	5	1
number..	25	38	125	24	4	5	(D)
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ......farms..	530	587	936	451	18	105	389
number..	816	803	1 162	671	33	174	627
Wheel tractors ......farms..	721	814	1 313	503	19	135	270
number..	1 243	1 232	2 055	750	(D)	230	354
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ......farms..	254	418	709	346	15	34	142
number..	317	476	853	431	21	41	156
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ......farms..	509	569	837	259	13	111	162
number..	926	756	1 202	319	(D)	189	198
Grain and bean combines ......farms..	129	80	31	59	1	10	31
number..	183	94	(D)	59	(D)	12	31
Cottonpickers and strippers ......farms..	167	-	20	-	-	43	-
number..	235	-	(D)	-	-	49	-
Mower conditioners ......farms..	153	150	378	93	7	27	94
number..	177	156	434	122	(D)	(D)	95
Pickup balers ......farms..	119	236	288	89	4	24	61
number..	135	284	368	103	6	34	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ---- farms, 1987..	50	110	273	331	1 481	790	601	265
1982..	45	108	249	403	1 419	823	611	256
$1,000, 1987..	2 131	3 042	11 239	16 921	33 090	60 061	12 423	7 582
1982..	2 726	3 538	12 109	17 838	30 202	70 506	10 858	6 295
Average per farm ---- dollars, 1987..	42 624	27 654	41 169	51 120	22 343	76 026	20 670	28 610
1982..	60 573	32 760	48 632	44 262	21 284	85 670	17 771	24 588
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ---- 1987..	10	38	149	71	623	140	308	91
1982..	12	32	136	92	695	104	330	105
$10,000 to $19,999 ---- 1987..	11	15	25	59	285	49	103	27
1982..	3	25	47	48	297	89	131	42
$20,000 to $29,999 ---- 1987..	7	25	30	29	264	91	96	44
1982..	6	20	22	69	130	73	62	61
$30,000 to $49,999 ---- 1987..	7	11	29	62	156	99	27	82
1982..	8	11	14	73	98	119	61	13
$50,000 to $69,999 ---- 1987..	4	10	19	43	55	107	15	2
1982..	2	6	1	30	100	88	6	20
$70,000 to $99,999 ---- 1987..	3	8	4	8	32	100	34	9
1982..	8	6	1	41	17	106	9	5
$100,000 to $199,999 ---- 1987..	7	2	7	47	61	141	16	8
1982..	4	5	16	35	78	134	2	6
$200,000 or more ---- 1987..	1	1	10	12	5	63	2	2
1982..	2	3	12	15	6	110	10	4
$200,000 to $499,999 ---- 1987..	1	1	7	10	5	60	2	1
$500,000 or more ---- 1987..	-	-	3	2	-	3	-	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ---- farms, 1987..	45	96	230	312	1 282	690	525	206
1982..	38	107	191	341	1 184	721	517	216
number, 1987..	117	262	481	821	2 131	1 692	831	420
1982..	90	295	434	525	1 660	1 676	704	415
Wheel tractors ---- farms, 1987..	37	82	169	257	1 349	674	481	201
1982..	40	72	188	345	1 259	708	422	141
number, 1987..	75	135	368	528	2 300	1 620	734	397
1982..	95	139	360	624	2 054	1 732	606	225
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ---- farms, 1987..	13	46	87	54	660	85	284	103
number, 1987..	17	51	114	60	788	112	343	134
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ---- farms, 1987..	28	49	114	228	978	645	297	153
number, 1987..	58	84	254	468	1 512	1 508	391	263
Grain and bean combines[1] ---- farms, 1987..	6	2	23	48	143	238	80	17
1982..	4	6	30	43	167	196	40	10
number, 1987..	7	(D)	23	51	172	252	90	30
1982..	5	6	34	44	183	204	40	11
Cottonpickers and strippers ---- farms, 1987..	19	-	8	73	15	392	-	1
1982..	23	2	19	90	29	433	-	9
number, 1987..	22	-	12	87	17	540	-	(D)
1982..	29	(D)	35	98	44	530	-	14
Mower conditioners ---- farms, 1987..	9	15	76	27	453	66	113	47
1982..	9	11	46	26	289	48	54	23
number, 1987..	9	15	85	28	550	71	119	58
1982..	11	11	51	26	371	56	60	27
Pickup balers ---- farms, 1987..	8	10	72	40	361	58	81	39
1982..	11	13	23	21	345	58	62	43
number, 1987..	11	10	103	42	471	86	96	42
1982..	14	13	34	22	434	60	88	49
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ---- farms..	32	50	131	152	591	316	204	137
number..	74	88	234	203	657	443	251	158
Wheel tractors ---- farms..	15	15	29	66	159	130	103	40
number..	23	20	42	91	182	180	127	55
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ---- farms..	4	5	9	-	29	6	67	11
number..	4	6	10	-	29	8	67	11
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ---- farms..	11	12	21	66	131	128	56	38
number..	19	14	32	91	153	172	60	44
Grain and bean combines ---- farms..	1	1	3	4	12	15	1	1
number..	(D)	(D)	3	4	12	15	(D)	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ---- farms..	5	-	1	12	-	60	-	-
number..	6	-	(D)	15	-	67	-	-
Mower conditioners ---- farms..	2	10	21	3	121	15	18	19
number..	(D)	10	29	3	125	16	18	28
Pickup balers ---- farms..	3	4	29	8	96	19	37	15
number..	3	4	38	8	100	19	37	15
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ---- farms..	26	84	132	241	982	592	407	148
number..	43	174	247	418	1 474	1 249	580	262
Wheel tractors ---- farms..	32	75	155	226	1 263	637	405	178
number..	52	115	326	437	2 118	1 440	607	342
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ---- farms..	11	41	79	54	637	81	217	94
number..	13	45	104	60	759	104	278	123
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ---- farms..	25	44	106	196	905	608	249	131
number..	39	70	222	377	1 359	1 338	331	219
Grain and bean combines ---- farms..	6	2	20	44	140	223	79	16
number..	(D)	(D)	20	47	160	237	(D)	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ---- farms..	14	-	7	64	15	366	-	1
number..	16	-	(D)	72	17	473	-	(D)
Mower conditioners ---- farms..	7	5	55	25	347	52	95	28
number..	(D)	5	56	25	425	55	101	30
Pickup balers ---- farms..	5	6	45	32	316	50	52	25
number..	8	6	65	34	371	67	59	27

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oa
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	2 494	1 582	1 613	955	1 198	314	796
	1982	2 283	1 431	1 207	862	1 203	294	770
	$1,000, 1987	42 345	31 357	33 940	24 932	24 821	19 016	20 272
	1982	30 223	21 598	25 284	32 779	24 140	14 524	22 624
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	16 979	19 821	21 041	26 108	20 702	60 560	25 499
	1982	13 238	15 093	20 948	38 026	20 066	49 400	29 382
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999	1987	1 300	638	610	425	533	76	302
	1982	1 369	809	542	407	637	22	254
$10,000 to $19,999	1987	581	393	452	252	218	35	213
	1982	561	299	306	177	278	78	203
$20,000 to $29,999	1987	242	233	222	141	227	20	103
	1982	150	130	81	63	138	34	116
$30,000 to $49,999	1987	195	199	165	20	95	41	78
	1982	120	103	141	84	48	44	57
$50,000 to $69,999	1987	88	74	76	52	49	39	46
	1982	29	55	48	30	25	38	55
$70,000 to $99,999	1987	36	11	39	3	44	45	15
	1982	31	24	51	27	31	47	36
$100,000 to $199,999	1987	38	31	43	44	30	49	28
	1982	20	11	35	48	36	16	35
$200,000 or more	1987	14	3	6	18	3	9	12
	1982	3	-	3	26	10	15	14
$200,000 to $499,999	1987	13	2	6	15	3	8	11
$500,000 or more	1987	1	1	-	3	-	1	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	1 978	1 213	1 218	710	937	291	666
	1982	1 732	1 102	1 016	677	948	240	648
	number, 1987	2 515	1 668	1 771	1 123	1 506	739	988
	1982	2 222	1 489	1 334	1 145	1 361	638	947
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	2 099	1 449	1 399	876	990	234	680
	1982	1 862	1 211	1 003	705	949	268	590
	number, 1987	3 410	2 291	2 271	1 651	1 644	477	1 105
	1982	2 885	1 738	1 601	1 371	1 511	508	1 102
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987	1 383	828	796	613	596	70	290
	number, 1987	1 784	987	993	749	709	109	307
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987	1 165	932	848	455	569	187	468
	number, 1987	1 626	1 304	1 278	902	935	368	798
Grain and bean combines[1]	farms, 1987	120	12	15	78	32	163	66
	1982	80	39	8	93	31	128	77
	number, 1987	150	17	15	178	38	193	76
	1982	103	40	15	305	36	164	86
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987	8	-	2	-	8	-	2
	1982	30	6	5	-	44	-	7
	number, 1987	8	-	(D)	-	9	-	(D)
	1982	30	12	6	-	49	-	14
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987	629	385	465	165	271	42	202
	1982	382	313	354	148	256	72	174
	number, 1987	735	472	605	192	332	42	216
	1982	413	347	435	177	281	73	199
Pickup balers	farms, 1987	681	280	365	168	255	44	178
	1982	421	200	281	108	154	69	154
	number, 1987	804	383	441	182	338	46	225
	1982	494	258	330	129	190	104	194
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	628	470	463	282	449	174	305
	number	714	568	589	352	528	226	345
Wheel tractors	farms	324	314	345	227	203	51	87
	number	374	394	421	283	254	57	142
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	185	145	145	107	36	4	28
	number	193	157	154	110	36	4	28
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	173	222	207	139	175	49	68
	number	181	237	267	173	218	53	114
Grain and bean combines	farms	10	-	-	10	1	19	3
	number	11	-	-	14	(D)	19	3
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	205	178	170	76	65	3	43
	number	227	213	170	79	66	3	45
Pickup balers	farms	246	93	139	52	68	7	41
	number	264	132	150	53	73	7	42
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	1 522	919	937	532	665	229	495
	number	1 801	1 100	1 182	771	978	513	643
Wheel tractors	farms	1 920	1 206	1 177	738	892	230	623
	number	3 036	1 897	1 850	1 368	1 390	420	963
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	1 231	689	678	533	569	66	282
	number	1 591	830	839	639	673	105	279
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	1 036	735	722	365	473	184	422
	number	1 445	1 067	1 011	729	717	315	684
Grain and bean combines	farms	111	12	15	73	31	145	65
	number	139	17	15	164	(D)	174	73
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	8	-	2	-	1	-	2
	number	8	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Mower conditioners	farms	439	238	336	106	216	39	169
	number	508	259	435	113	266	39	171
Pickup balers	farms	485	207	254	125	202	38	139
	number	540	251	291	129	265	39	183

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1987	17	970	503	484	1 971	211	756	208
1982	15	1 018	549	521	1 951	208	708	207
$1,000, 1987	334	61 925	36 071	13 613	49 615	5 800	17 326	3 546
1982	352	77 611	46 188	16 509	42 397	4 160	12 796	3 357
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	19 630	63 840	71 712	28 126	25 173	27 487	22 918	17 047
1982	23 448	76 239	84 131	31 687	21 731	19 999	18 073	16 217
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ... 1987	4	277	62	184	986	79	262	100
1982	6	305	96	194	1 159	94	336	96
$10,000 to $19,999 ... 1987	8	112	36	91	389	47	173	45
1982	4	103	25	111	246	54	124	53
$20,000 to $29,999 ... 1987	3	83	56	79	170	8	139	22
1982	2	54	24	62	133	9	122	27
$30,000 to $49,999 ... 1987	1	125	51	51	212	46	106	23
1982	1	61	43	91	144	23	66	22
$50,000 to $69,999 ... 1987	-	49	59	47	56	12	41	16
1982	-	94	77	13	137	17	43	6
$70,000 to $99,999 ... 1987	-	100	103	13	62	11	23	1
1982	1	87	84	4	67	6	10	-
$100,000 to $199,999 ... 1987	1	150	109	10	63	5	9	1
1982	1	163	164	33	53	5	3	3
$200,000 or more ... 1987	-	74	27	9	33	3	3	-
1982	-	151	36	13	12	-	2	-
$200,000 to $499,999 ... 1987	-	70	27	8	31	3	2	-
$500,000 or more ... 1987	-	4	-	1	2	-	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1987	17	889	478	471	1 594	191	637	156
1982	14	908	511	437	1 558	200	559	173
number, 1987	38	1 749	998	848	2 627	343	894	194
1982	29	2 096	1 002	824	2 277	345	822	246
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1987	6	902	462	341	1 727	143	684	192
1982	5	862	516	365	1 638	85	598	199
number, 1987	(D)	2 143	1 414	536	3 128	261	1 143	271
1982	(D)	2 449	1 400	547	2 737	124	865	289
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms, 1987	4	281	135	112	1 049	67	448	100
number, 1987	(D)	419	231	137	1 315	81	575	117
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms, 1987	3	775	424	282	1 092	106	380	116
number, 1987	(D)	1 724	1 183	399	1 813	180	568	154
Grain and bean combines[1] ... farms, 1987	-	124	63	87	268	5	1	-
1982	-	147	138	87	229	3	1	-
number, 1987	-	132	71	113	279	7	(D)	-
1982	-	171	162	107	243	6	(D)	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms, 1987	-	421	342	34	66	-	-	-
1982	-	507	393	20	96	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	678	543	39	89	-	-	-
1982	-	801	596	20	112	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ... farms, 1987	-	87	53	76	381	42	190	32
1982	1	48	54	147	386	10	150	51
number, 1987	-	90	56	79	478	43	246	44
1982	(D)	56	78	147	408	11	200	58
Pickup balers ... farms, 1987	-	28	42	92	328	47	152	52
1982	1	33	28	106	325	26	140	42
number, 1987	-	34	46	101	434	59	217	61
1982	(D)	46	34	118	381	26	186	54
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	8	435	294	188	674	85	373	23
number	11	569	395	245	816	133	440	32
Wheel tractors ... farms	-	266	111	54	285	11	163	49
number	-	353	161	71	363	19	223	52
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	-	52	14	2	105	1	60	11
number	-	68	15	(D)	112	(D)	86	14
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	-	218	98	53	200	11	111	38
number	-	285	146	(D)	251	(D)	137	38
Grain and bean combines ... farms	-	10	1	2	42	2	-	-
number	-	10	(D)	(D)	42	(D)	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	-	83	68	1	1	-	-	-
number	-	138	80	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ... farms	-	31	21	33	88	1	54	6
number	-	33	21	33	126	(D)	54	6
Pickup balers ... farms	-	14	13	24	73	18	47	11
number	-	20	13	24	95	18	48	11
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	12	649	353	375	1 150	147	359	134
number	27	1 180	603	603	1 811	210	454	162
Wheel tractors ... farms	6	811	422	305	1 575	135	597	168
number	(D)	1 790	1 253	465	2 765	242	920	219
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	4	246	122	111	952	67	402	89
number	(D)	351	216	(D)	1 203	(D)	489	103
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	3	700	384	238	977	97	309	95
number	(D)	1 439	1 037	(D)	1 562	(D)	431	116
Grain and bean combines ... farms	-	117	63	85	226	4	1	-
number	-	122	(D)	(D)	237	(D)	(D)	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	-	374	304	34	65	-	-	-
number	-	540	463	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ... farms	-	56	33	45	316	41	150	32
number	-	57	35	46	352	(D)	192	38
Pickup balers ... farms	-	14	30	69	277	39	119	50
number	-	14	33	77	339	41	169	50

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	365	567	715	199	1 570	253	343
	1982	390	567	703	174	1 480	268	336
	$1,000, 1987	25 785	13 593	44 240	9 415	44 282	4 737	11 193
	1982	33 847	13 692	42 570	6 035	35 550	5 339	14 668
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	70 643	23 973	61 874	47 313	28 205	18 723	32 632
	1982	86 788	24 148	60 555	34 685	24 020	19 923	43 655
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999	1987	50	222	213	79	669	101	176
	1982	66	227	237	62	748	144	118
$10,000 to $19,999	1987	25	173	123	46	344	66	34
	1982	11	177	107	31	290	41	93
$20,000 to $29,999	1987	57	47	85	27	232	50	25
	1982	30	65	64	28	150	37	32
$30,000 to $49,999	1987	41	80	65	10	106	22	33
	1982	41	29	81	21	74	16	14
$50,000 to $69,999	1987	49	6	39	9	78	7	13
	1982	56	22	62	13	86	11	13
$70,000 to $99,999	1987	47	5	56	9	47	1	34
	1982	49	22	35	4	42	1	8
$100,000 to $199,999	1987	60	24	89	7	70	5	21
	1982	96	22	52	6	46	17	51
$200,000 or more	1987	36	10	45	3	24	1	7
	1982	41	3	65	9	35	1	7
$200,000 to $499,999	1987	36	10	28	1	20	1	7
$500,000 or more	1987	-	-	17	2	4	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	325	509	610	172	1 343	239	271
	1982	338	469	620	134	1 229	209	234
	number, 1987	586	833	1 022	338	2 153	404	464
	1982	738	671	1 091	317	1 856	369	419
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	322	418	633	148	1 351	127	259
	1982	344	334	644	123	1 199	121	226
	number, 1987	881	656	1 528	255	2 125	211	445
	1982	968	501	1 490	261	1 976	205	403
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987	65	237	294	79	617	50	122
	number, 1987	102	318	415	104	748	74	150
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987	282	228	469	91	939	82	156
	number, 1987	779	338	1 113	151	1 377	137	295
Grain and bean combines[1]	farms, 1987	31	39	205	-	132	2	14
	1982	21	20	177	5	154	16	12
	number, 1987	32	80	339	-	151	(D)	14
	1982	21	39	285	5	169	23	12
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987	251	1	35	-	6	-	71
	1982	277	-	30	-	-	-	99
	number, 1987	386	(D)	75	-	8	-	102
	1982	479	-	64	-	-	-	135
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987	50	47	112	23	230	31	36
	1982	36	119	147	41	142	56	72
	number, 1987	55	47	133	27	269	31	49
	1982	38	131	196	54	143	70	77
Pickup balers	farms, 1987	54	79	39	26	134	17	24
	1982	22	81	83	26	136	13	47
	number, 1987	61	93	45	33	149	18	29
	1982	22	103	104	49	142	20	64
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	197	275	315	88	466	121	122
	number	235	300	431	125	548	139	165
Wheel tractors	farms	83	45	184	32	238	11	63
	number	140	62	275	41	286	32	67
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	7	26	52	8	100	1	23
	number	11	26	63	12	113	(D)	23
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	79	19	141	27	153	10	41
	number	129	36	212	29	173	(D)	44
Grain and bean combines	farms	-	9	73	-	25	-	-
	number	-	9	96	-	25	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	46	-	6	-	4	-	13
	number	52	-	6	-	(D)	-	13
Mower conditioners	farms	6	24	28	6	70	13	10
	number	6	24	29	6	72	(D)	13
Pickup balers	farms	10	31	15	8	57	10	11
	number	10	39	17	8	61	11	12
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	216	332	407	118	1 087	182	185
	number	351	533	591	213	1 605	285	299
Wheel tractors	farms	298	394	580	132	1 204	116	224
	number	741	594	1 253	214	1 839	179	378
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	59	223	256	72	518	49	100
	number	91	292	352	92	635	(D)	127
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	257	218	420	79	850	72	141
	number	650	302	901	122	1 204	(D)	251
Grain and bean combines	farms	31	30	169	-	116	2	14
	number	32	71	243	-	126	(D)	14
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	217	1	31	-	2	-	59
	number	334	(D)	69	-	(D)	-	69
Mower conditioners	farms	45	23	85	17	170	18	28
	number	49	23	104	21	197	(D)	36
Pickup balers	farms	47	54	25	19	80	7	13
	number	51	54	28	25	88	7	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1987	682	387	1 100	952	297	349	202	1 235
1982	677	406	1 056	788	269	380	225	1 237
$1,000, 1987	15 091	16 019	20 407	17 154	29 359	7 045	7 630	28 701
1982	13 935	19 976	19 957	10 829	26 600	6 374	9 329	28 207
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	22 128	41 394	18 552	18 018	98 851	20 186	37 771	23 240
1982	20 584	49 202	18 898	13 743	98 684	16 773	41 462	22 803
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	323	63	504	462	33	157	62	406
1982	358	162	604	387	28	165	26	535
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	99	64	257	221	45	59	53	351
1982	144	24	211	276	34	116	48	239
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	120	79	165	79	20	31	20	185
1982	49	33	71	73	41	41	43	209
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	51	94	71	103	33	70	23	198
1982	63	37	72	17	43	32	52	124
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	54	19	55	53	29	26	9	33
1982	42	27	31	11	14	23	19	57
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	24	21	19	17	18	1	10	30
1982	2	63	17	10	6	1	15	30
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	8	39	27	15	67	5	23	24
1982	5	46	45	12	51	1	19	25
$200,000 or more 1987	3	8	2	2	52	-	2	8
1982	14	14	5	-	52	1	3	18
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	2	6	2	2	47	-	1	6
$500,000 or more 1987	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1987	613	348	926	791	278	277	191	1 018
1982	589	341	881	596	257	277	197	1 081
number, 1987	1 045	652	1 377	1 037	1 044	363	354	1 648
1982	919	721	1 297	783	785	368	302	1 426
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1987	517	344	937	791	287	343	155	1 124
1982	443	339	762	592	222	323	202	1 085
number, 1987	830	754	1 501	1 167	771	460	388	1 780
1982	671	947	1 144	866	564	482	408	1 543
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1987	315	102	526	540	60	198	34	698
number, 1987	366	145	635	628	99	224	57	876
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1987	313	297	642	355	270	190	143	670
number, 1987	464	609	866	539	672	236	331	904
Grain and bean combines[1] ..... farms, 1987	61	43	33	-	154	9	16	1
1982	20	25	48	-	95	4	18	17
number, 1987	62	44	34	-	181	10	39	(D)
1982	20	25	63	-	109	5	19	22
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms, 1987	-	168	1	-	-	-	42	-
1982	5	156	-	-	-	-	99	-
number, 1987	-	236	(D)	-	-	-	79	-
1982	10	299	-	-	-	-	111	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1987	127	41	259	238	57	61	9	308
1982	116	8	146	170	15	32	12	263
number, 1987	151	49	289	364	62	61	10	346
1982	126	8	147	244	15	32	13	305
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1987	116	59	193	174	26	83	12	296
1982	131	13	110	66	37	76	26	274
number, 1987	142	80	235	248	27	92	18	340
1982	158	13	140	61	47	86	28	333
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	291	144	391	315	164	122	127	474
number	391	189	442	367	291	132	169	550
Wheel tractors ..... farms	104	50	191	211	90	100	51	220
number	149	68	237	249	147	136	106	269
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	45	6	102	146	25	42	10	119
number	66	6	102	148	42	49	10	137
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	59	44	126	84	68	73	50	119
number	83	62	135	101	105	87	96	132
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	6	10	4	-	47	1	-	-
number	6	10	4	-	49	(D)	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	-	41	-	-	-	-	14	-
number	-	44	-	-	-	-	32	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms	33	13	57	76	10	28	2	73
number	45	13	58	76	11	28	(D)	76
Pickup balers ..... farms	21	39	44	43	2	34	3	96
number	22	50	46	61	(D)	42	3	102
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	462	286	685	579	252	184	124	756
number	654	463	935	670	753	231	185	1 098
Wheel tractors ..... farms	464	330	823	666	257	252	108	1 004
number	681	686	1 264	918	624	324	282	1 511
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	276	96	446	411	38	156	25	617
number	300	139	533	480	57	175	47	739
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	278	288	554	310	246	126	95	588
number	381	547	731	438	567	149	235	772
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	55	33	30	-	121	8	16	1
number	56	34	30	-	132	(D)	39	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	-	143	1	-	-	-	31	-
number	-	192	(D)	-	-	-	47	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms	95	28	202	189	47	33	7	236
number	106	36	231	288	51	33	(D)	270
Pickup balers ..... farms	96	21	170	139	24	50	10	210
number	120	30	189	187	(D)	50	15	238

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987..	1 463	268	454	657	385	133	309
1982..	1 463	323	452	723	394	150	315
$1,000, 1987..	35 175	5 396	15 305	45 686	30 530	9 636	4 923
1982..	30 681	5 044	22 184	43 627	40 884	10 702	4 797
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	24 043	20 134	33 711	69 537	79 299	72 455	15 933
1982..	20 971	15 615	49 079	60 341	103 786	71 345	15 227
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 .... 1987..	741	89	159	200	70	20	139
1982..	714	172	120	239	63	28	177
$10,000 to $19,999 .... 1987..	218	88	92	71	37	23	91
1982..	327	39	70	80	51	17	65
$20,000 to $29,999 .... 1987..	149	49	51	94	61	5	47
1982..	135	60	56	68	25	22	38
$30,000 to $49,999 .... 1987..	181	21	68	56	41	15	19
1982..	111	41	48	77	35	20	14
$50,000 to $69,999 .... 1987..	75	14	37	39	39	20	1
1982..	83	9	54	57	20	16	20
$70,000 to $99,999 .... 1987..	36	-	11	48	23	14	-
1982..	30	-	37	60	23	18	1
$100,000 to $199,999 .... 1987..	48	6	25	73	67	28	12
1982..	46	1	60	81	105	21	2
$200,000 or more .... 1987..	15	1	11	78	47	10	-
1982..	17	1	7	61	72	6	-
$200,000 to $499,999 .... 1987..	13	1	9	73	44	8	-
$500,000 or more .... 1987..	2	-	2	5	3	2	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987..	1 239	233	420	522	373	125	242
1982..	1 179	271	400	616	358	144	222
number, 1987..	1 789	314	757	931	1 233	406	345
1982..	1 720	383	729	1 090	1 158	409	284
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987..	1 256	257	361	570	315	107	273
1982..	1 170	279	346	604	343	128	287
number, 1987..	2 058	366	736	1 393	610	302	343
1982..	1 935	401	718	1 370	905	293	431
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms, 1987..	633	201	129	222	116	43	193
number, 1987..	795	237	169	301	159	61	203
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms, 1987..	815	98	277	448	263	98	107
number, 1987..	1 263	149	567	1 092	651	241	140
Grain and bean combines¹ .... farms, 1987..	70	-	43	196	185	42	2
1982..	147	-	47	199	190	54	2
number, 1987..	71	-	46	254	235	49	(D)
1982..	146	-	54	256	257	59	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms, 1987..	65	-	113	108	-	-	-
1982..	135	-	106	137	-	-	-
number, 1987..	77	-	161	166	-	-	-
1982..	203	-	182	224	-	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms, 1987..	456	74	60	74	56	20	55
1982..	460	98	60	72	40	9	77
number, 1987..	520	74	68	105	59	33	66
1982..	560	155	72	103	41	13	119
Pickup balers .... farms, 1987..	325	59	61	18	38	15	32
1982..	218	96	51	70	51	17	56
number, 1987..	380	85	71	22	42	19	33
1982..	278	113	67	92	51	20	74
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	550	114	162	272	175	62	150
number..	686	129	201	380	270	109	162
Wheel tractors .... farms..	178	66	50	155	97	23	84
number..	244	68	70	258	145	28	95
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	40	33	16	21	25	2	40
number..	53	39	19	23	28	(D)	40
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	150	33	35	137	83	22	55
number..	191	49	51	235	117	(D)	55
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	9	-	-	63	33	3	1
number..	9	-	-	81	34	3	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	15	-	19	47	-	-	-
number..	15	-	20	50	-	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms..	97	34	8	13	5	3	37
number..	99	34	8	31	5	3	37
Pickup balers .... farms..	91	28	8	4	12	9	1
number..	93	34	9	4	13	13	(D)
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	829	141	344	383	331	104	123
number..	1 103	185	556	551	963	297	183
Wheel tractors .... farms..	1 148	225	346	532	287	101	201
number..	1 814	298	666	1 135	665	274	248
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	809	175	116	206	98	41	153
number..	742	198	150	278	131	(D)	163
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	717	72	274	419	232	92	64
number..	1 072	100	516	857	534	(D)	85
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	61	-	43	145	153	39	1
number..	62	-	46	173	201	46	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	52	-	113	91	-	-	-
number..	62	-	141	116	-	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms..	382	40	54	62	51	18	29
number..	421	40	60	74	54	30	29
Pickup balers .... farms..	262	37	58	14	27	6	31
number..	287	51	62	18	29	6	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ......farms, 1987..	903	1 936	652	286	558	177	138	448
1982..	934	1 741	661	284	530	178	137	438
$1,000, 1987..	20 862	39 424	62 998	9 678	9 882	6 820	3 389	9 100
1982..	20 066	30 240	78 963	10 185	9 156	7 079	10 561	6 968
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987..	23 103	20 364	96 623	33 840	17 710	38 530	24 555	20 312
1982..	21 484	17 369	119 460	35 864	17 275	39 772	77 089	15 908
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ...... 1987..	282	879	44	112	266	78	55	217
1982..	367	864	47	121	243	86	48	269
$10,000 to $19,999 ...... 1987..	247	444	54	50	127	20	31	99
1982..	191	469	33	53	167	21	22	78
$20,000 to $29,999 ...... 1987..	128	246	105	33	68	21	20	39
1982..	152	162	71	35	52	15	21	31
$30,000 to $49,999 ...... 1987..	127	185	48	45	46	15	16	58
1982..	91	102	69	21	16	9	20	20
$50,000 to $69,999 ...... 1987..	56	72	63	15	29	17	2	4
1982..	74	74	68	20	36	7	7	21
$70,000 to $99,999 ...... 1987..	49	47	106	11	19	5	9	21
1982..	15	29	46	17	5	18	8	7
$100,000 to $199,999 ...... 1987..	10	59	145	11	3	13	3	8
1982..	23	39	175	9	11	13	6	10
$200,000 or more ...... 1987..	4	4	87	9	-	8	2	2
1982..	1	2	152	8	-	9	5	2
$200,000 to $499,999 ...... 1987..	3	4	81	7	-	8	2	2
$500,000 or more ...... 1987..	1	-	6	2	-	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ......farms, 1987..	773	1 642	624	263	343	147	129	391
1982..	772	1 396	618	241	379	157	126	326
number, 1987..	1 204	2 350	1 966	634	433	314	311	567
1982..	1 042	2 009	2 192	542	567	340	341	411
Wheel tractors ......farms, 1987..	791	1 701	593	157	484	121	76	381
1982..	796	1 440	577	153	450	130	70	376
number, 1987..	1 310	2 708	1 530	308	675	254	147	630
1982..	1 158	2 160	1 601	294	650	252	176	606
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ......farms, 1987..	493	1 009	105	76	294	57	46	245
number, 1987..	633	1 204	176	100	356	73	54	291
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ......farms, 1987..	472	1 027	563	101	263	84	39	251
number, 1987..	677	1 504	1 354	208	319	181	93	339
Grain and bean combines[1] ......farms, 1987..	2	91	289	3	16	31	-	3
1982..	-	36	345	11	-	31	2	15
number, 1987..	(D)	101	309	3	16	37	-	7
1982..	-	36	366	11	-	36	(D)	17
Cottonpickers and strippers ......farms, 1987..	-	7	160	22	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	10	176	17	-	-	3	-
number, 1987..	-	7	188	54	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	10	214	46	-	-	3	-
Mower conditioners ......farms, 1987..	211	591	52	28	195	25	10	114
1982..	160	423	32	17	171	15	21	118
number, 1987..	304	614	73	32	246	26	22	158
1982..	209	464	40	20	206	15	22	138
Pickup balers ......farms, 1987..	236	343	50	28	99	24	12	103
1982..	176	306	15	22	92	15	22	65
number, 1987..	276	437	58	36	117	32	20	129
1982..	191	382	17	28	118	19	25	89
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ...... farms..	363	663	394	175	188	57	67	117
number..	393	763	581	295	217	81	103	143
Wheel tractors ...... farms..	253	379	206	16	135	14	13	66
number..	285	438	288	27	186	14	24	92
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ...... farms..	108	168	21	3	44	2	5	22
number..	109	179	22	3	52	(D)	9	25
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ...... farms..	165	239	195	13	116	12	8	46
number..	176	259	288	24	134	(D)	15	67
Grain and bean combines ...... farms..	-	-	69	-	-	1	-	1
number..	-	-	69	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ...... farms..	-	-	36	4	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	36	4	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ...... farms..	90	207	24	5	88	1	3	30
number..	99	207	24	8	117	(D)	3	42
Pickup balers ...... farms..	69	122	10	5	42	2	4	27
number..	71	164	14	10	42	(D)	4	27
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ...... farms..	573	1 224	536	165	189	127	95	317
number..	811	1 587	1 385	339	216	233	208	424
Wheel tractors ...... farms..	646	1 480	546	151	414	119	65	339
number..	1 025	2 270	1 242	261	489	240	123	538
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ...... farms..	408	873	92	74	267	55	41	224
number..	524	1 025	154	97	304	(D)	45	266
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ...... farms..	378	860	523	97	178	83	33	216
number..	501	1 245	1 088	184	185	(D)	78	272
Grain and bean combines ...... farms..	2	91	220	3	16	31	-	3
number..	(D)	101	240	3	16	(D)	-	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ...... farms..	-	7	125	19	-	-	-	-
number..	-	7	152	50	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ...... farms..	158	385	46	24	118	24	7	86
number..	205	407	49	24	129	(D)	19	116
Pickup balers ...... farms..	179	249	42	24	71	22	8	92
number..	205	273	44	26	75	(D)	16	102

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	614	127	189	1 029	171	243	107
	1982	566	123	177	1 021	149	262	102
	$1,000, 1987	45 102	8 615	2 910	24 055	6 891	11 817	7 204
	1982	28 483	7 321	3 245	22 361	6 502	10 764	6 057
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	73 455	67 836	15 397	23 377	40 298	48 629	67 328
	1982	50 146	59 521	18 333	21 901	43 639	41 085	59 380
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999	1987	179	33	86	400	50	96	18
	1982	199	33	100	508	59	112	25
$10,000 to $19,999	1987	91	19	57	253	41	47	17
	1982	87	24	40	259	27	47	14
$20,000 to $29,999	1987	33	10	33	107	30	24	10
	1982	22	10	11	113	8	28	9
$30,000 to $49,999	1987	84	13	8	134	9	19	9
	1982	81	11	13	50	13	25	11
$50,000 to $69,999	1987	83	2	1	79	16	14	13
	1982	40	8	4	24	6	14	14
$70,000 to $99,999	1987	27	13	-	32	9	10	13
	1982	55	7	2	6	12	13	9
$100,000 to $199,999	1987	77	26	3	16	10	18	15
	1982	56	22	6	55	18	6	12
$200,000 or more	1987	40	11	1	8	6	15	12
	1982	28	8	1	6	6	17	8
$200,000 to $499,999	1987	27	10	1	8	4	12	12
$500,000 or more	1987	13	1	-	-	2	3	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	549	118	170	840	148	203	103
	1982	538	114	148	871	121	222	93
	number, 1987	1 373	283	340	1 409	412	399	305
	1982	1 299	240	261	1 272	293	426	280
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	511	92	117	953	118	162	86
	1982	451	67	83	848	92	230	75
	number, 1987	1 243	223	156	1 660	276	417	212
	1982	1 008	171	129	1 505	234	588	156
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987	257	20	60	517	46	92	18
	number, 1987	383	20	73	699	72	114	25
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987	363	77	77	656	92	103	82
	number, 1987	860	203	83	961	204	303	187
Grain and bean combines[1]	farms, 1987	119	11	2	51	3	37	26
	1982	171	6	-	87	10	69	21
	number, 1987	141	11	(D)	73	3	49	31
	1982	204	6	-	104	10	85	37
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987	12	47	-	4	25	10	-
	1982	7	38	-	6	21	9	1
	number, 1987	12	80	-	5	44	20	-
	1982	7	80	-	6	42	15	(D)
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987	78	29	25	265	24	33	15
	1982	134	6	14	188	28	29	6
	number, 1987	96	29	30	320	32	47	18
	1982	148	6	14	209	30	37	7
Pickup balers	farms, 1987	100	22	13	278	21	14	13
	1982	85	7	8	258	31	15	4
	number, 1987	115	23	18	359	28	29	16
	1982	86	11	11	348	35	25	5
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	299	57	80	310	82	108	57
	number	480	96	102	394	120	161	98
Wheel tractors	farms	117	19	14	182	19	32	23
	number	161	29	17	223	40	60	29
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	46	4	10	38	11	12	1
	number	48	4	10	40	18	12	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	73	16	7	148	12	22	23
	number	113	25	7	183	22	48	(D)
Grain and bean combines	farms	21	1	-	10	1	12	7
	number	23	(D)	-	10	(D)	13	7
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	-	10	-	2	9	5	-
	number	-	13	-	(D)	10	5	-
Mower conditioners	farms	17	13	6	46	2	10	3
	number	17	13	9	47	(D)	10	5
Pickup balers	farms	4	13	4	42	6	1	3
	number	5	13	4	45	6	(D)	4
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	400	97	140	697	112	120	77
	number	893	187	238	1 015	292	238	207
Wheel tractors	farms	456	86	108	855	107	144	73
	number	1 062	194	139	1 437	236	357	183
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	212	16	52	487	38	80	17
	number	335	16	63	659	54	102	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	347	74	70	555	85	95	70
	number	747	178	76	778	182	255	(D)
Grain and bean combines	farms	99	10	2	50	2	28	19
	number	118	(D)	(D)	63	(D)	36	24
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	12	40	-	3	21	3	-
	number	12	67	-	(D)	34	15	-
Mower conditioners	farms	71	16	19	236	22	23	12
	number	79	16	21	273	(D)	37	13
Pickup balers	farms	98	9	12	254	18	14	11
	number	110	10	14	314	22	(D)	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	180	833	1 318	225	319	349	549	810
1982	191	868	1 354	256	355	316	605	643
$1,000, 1987	4 430	31 175	27 256	6 048	6 683	7 181	38 707	17 617
1982	4 587	33 628	24 131	3 644	5 582	4 390	33 906	12 268
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	24 610	37 425	20 680	26 881	20 951	20 575	70 504	28 880
1982	24 014	38 742	17 822	14 236	15 723	13 894	56 043	19 080
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	78	233	493	104	123	139	145	231
1982	91	277	631	139	194	149	199	236
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	28	219	392	53	89	101	98	101
1982	52	120	320	59	81	102	72	199
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	22	91	174	28	37	56	47	123
1982	7	120	223	30	43	44	15	129
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	30	81	112	3	25	15	40	81
1982	17	125	89	24	7	12	104	46
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	11	69	89	26	9	8	26	18
1982	5	78	48	2	20	7	63	13
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	3	26	32	1	22	9	81	27
1982	6	60	17	1	1	1	49	5
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	6	73	18	2	14	21	48	19
1982	10	67	19	-	6	-	47	9
$200,000 or more 1987	2	21	8	8	-	-	64	10
1982	3	21	7	1	1	1	56	6
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	2	21	8	8	-	-	57	6
$500,000 or more 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	162	732	1 023	174	225	297	447	550
1982	154	762	1 110	232	265	268	537	583
number, 1987	223	1 319	1 344	222	324	439	929	983
1982	234	1 360	1 497	311	343	388	998	932
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	163	728	1 191	199	234	270	515	509
1982	174	740	1 177	204	280	265	505	433
number, 1987	295	1 515	1 874	277	348	529	1 372	843
1982	314	1 450	1 692	264	414	402	1 205	686
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms, 1987	112	286	792	97	146	205	174	236
number, 1987	157	366	984	111	164	275	275	297
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms, 1987	95	633	679	126	135	151	432	370
number, 1987	138	1 149	890	166	184	254	1 097	546
Grain and bean combines[1] .... farms, 1987	11	222	1	-	6	-	155	41
1982	22	208	6	-	-	-	203	38
number, 1987	12	245	(D)	-	6	-	190	44
1982	25	209	6	-	-	-	251	46
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms, 1987	-	153	-	-	-	-	141	-
1982	10	213	-	-	-	-	127	-
number, 1987	-	187	-	-	-	-	234	-
1982	14	269	-	-	-	-	219	-
Mower conditioners .... farms, 1987	67	159	254	43	60	84	87	80
1982	63	152	291	23	78	84	53	75
number, 1987	73	173	327	51	89	92	132	96
1982	76	164	329	24	78	97	64	77
Pickup balers .... farms, 1987	34	148	255	37	51	49	62	75
1982	50	94	247	26	88	71	29	63
number, 1987	42	167	346	39	58	51	78	84
1982	65	105	295	30	122	73	37	63
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms	70	349	397	66	112	168	249	283
number	87	421	449	67	119	179	328	355
Wheel tractors .... farms	40	106	361	52	50	78	139	57
number	55	147	412	60	78	100	227	73
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	22	41	151	15	26	23	42	18
number	27	47	158	15	27	23	76	19
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	19	84	238	38	44	64	111	41
number	28	100	254	45	51	77	151	54
Grain and bean combines .... farms	-	16	1	-	-	-	41	5
number	-	16	(D)	-	-	-	42	5
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms	-	7	-	-	-	-	45	-
number	-	7	-	-	-	-	53	-
Mower conditioners .... farms	22	16	67	9	31	10	44	26
number	24	16	67	9	38	10	47	27
Pickup balers .... farms	10	28	113	16	27	28	32	29
number	10	28	122	16	27	28	34	31
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms	106	572	699	131	145	197	304	420
number	136	898	895	155	205	260	601	628
Wheel tractors .... farms	141	676	987	169	204	252	488	487
number	240	1 368	1 462	217	270	429	1 145	770
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	92	245	670	89	122	196	148	227
number	130	319	826	96	137	252	199	278
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	76	592	523	103	96	116	415	355
number	110	1 049	636	121	133	177	946	492
Grain and bean combines .... farms	11	208	-	-	6	-	121	36
number	12	229	-	-	6	-	148	39
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms	-	149	-	-	-	-	108	-
number	-	180	-	-	-	-	181	-
Mower conditioners .... farms	47	143	210	35	29	74	55	54
number	49	157	260	42	51	82	85	69
Pickup balers .... farms	26	120	172	22	24	21	30	48
number	32	139	224	23	31	23	44	53

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms, 1987..	252	572	251	1 134	298	1 694	233
1982..	265	614	258	1 117	269	1 690	234
$1,000, 1987..	9 527	26 250	5 689	26 369	27 304	33 170	4 628
1982..	8 192	27 909	9 353	19 547	33 122	24 820	4 310
Average per farm ....dollars, 1987..	37 805	45 891	22 664	23 253	91 624	19 581	19 861
1982..	30 912	45 454	36 251	17 499	123 130	14 686	18 419
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 .... 1987..	51	127	97	439	51	783	88
1982..	78	171	69	466	44	916	125
$10,000 to $19,999 .... 1987..	54	107	61	228	5	420	66
1982..	71	105	38	294	50	444	59
$20,000 to $29,999 .... 1987..	46	87	48	199	28	182	28
1982..	41	97	48	168	2	162	11
$30,000 to $49,999 .... 1987..	38	62	22	169	52	187	34
1982..	14	66	56	141	16	77	11
$50,000 to $69,999 .... 1987..	22	71	11	41	52	62	18
1982..	20	45	22	29	18	54	16
$70,000 to $99,999 .... 1987..	8	32	4	18	15	17	-
1982..	29	43	7	7	18	16	-
$100,000 to $199,999 .... 1987..	31	56	4	32	57	31	-
1982..	10	65	13	9	43	20	12
$200,000 or more .... 1987..	2	30	4	8	40	12	1
1982..	2	22	5	3	78	1	-
$200,000 to $499,999 .... 1987..	2	30	4	7	35	11	1
$500,000 or more .... 1987..	-	-	-	1	5	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ....farms, 1987..	235	504	214	936	287	1 384	192
1982..	241	483	226	943	248	1 382	170
number, 1987..	563	966	420	1 377	1 001	2 002	251
1982..	536	809	578	1 262	901	1 742	236
Wheel tractors ....farms, 1987..	169	523	199	1 009	247	1 535	206
1982..	163	574	222	971	216	1 469	177
number, 1987..	398	1 069	397	1 669	665	2 361	306
1982..	291	1 178	431	1 351	668	1 976	268
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms, 1987..	60	159	87	511	67	1 010	129
number, 1987..	103	210	158	660	85	1 268	144
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms, 1987..	143	442	153	676	226	804	144
number, 1987..	295	859	239	1 009	580	1 093	162
Grain and bean combines[1] ....farms, 1987..	29	72	34	11	158	20	17
1982..	18	75	76	13	121	24	-
number, 1987..	31	107	51	27	199	25	17
1982..	18	105	92	13	177	66	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ....farms, 1987..	34	199	4	-	1	-	-
1982..	15	248	14	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	43	317	6	-	(D)	-	-
1982..	28	343	28	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ....farms, 1987..	24	98	51	232	39	420	89
1982..	29	92	29	206	29	377	69
number, 1987..	24	100	51	270	43	516	120
1982..	47	104	35	254	29	410	79
Pickup balers ....farms, 1987..	27	132	48	192	33	249	59
1982..	26	45	56	161	32	272	21
number, 1987..	29	164	57	235	41	353	74
1982..	31	68	58	187	34	359	21
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	182	234	97	489	186	582	87
number..	251	288	154	584	281	658	103
Wheel tractors .... farms..	42	71	17	253	56	374	46
number..	61	87	20	313	92	503	61
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	18	19	4	81	14	188	24
number..	18	19	4	83	14	204	31
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	25	62	14	216	45	251	30
number..	43	68	16	230	78	299	30
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	-	-	-	-	23	1	-
number..	-	-	-	-	29	(D)	-
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	1	40	-	-	-	-	-
number..	(D)	41	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms..	-	18	3	80	2	146	25
number..	-	18	3	82	(D)	159	25
Pickup balers .... farms..	2	51	14	60	8	96	9
number..	(D)	52	15	63	10	105	17
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	165	395	149	604	223	1 003	114
number..	312	678	266	793	720	1 344	148
Wheel tractors .... farms..	166	499	195	886	231	1 306	183
number..	337	982	377	1 356	573	1 858	245
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	59	151	83	444	54	831	105
number..	85	191	154	577	71	1 064	113
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	139	418	150	547	211	605	123
number..	252	791	223	779	502	794	132
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	29	72	34	11	135	19	17
number..	31	107	51	27	170	(D)	17
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	33	178	4	-	1	-	-
number..	(D)	276	6	-	(D)	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms..	24	81	48	177	37	296	71
number..	24	82	48	188	(D)	357	95
Pickup balers .... farms..	26	87	41	145	27	198	50
number..	(D)	112	42	172	31	248	57

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ......farms, 1987	419	75	303	191	547	1 108	903	91
1982	431	78	337	177	552	1 187	911	77
$1,000, 1987	10 300	2 398	11 723	4 767	46 386	21 274	25 094	2 971
1982	8 440	3 712	13 578	4 588	46 642	22 601	24 075	2 978
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	24 582	31 978	38 691	24 956	84 800	19 200	27 790	32 645
1982	19 583	47 586	40 290	25 921	84 496	19 040	26 427	38 678
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	195	21	88	82	92	601	381	28
1982	206	18	90	55	49	651	421	16
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	82	14	49	40	57	183	167	17
1982	60	10	87	48	59	247	154	17
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	43	9	79	14	38	149	137	11
1982	82	8	43	20	50	152	70	16
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	34	12	31	29	81	101	106	15
1982	32	18	46	25	39	29	97	14
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	24	11	17	16	62	21	41	9
1982	38	5	19	12	144	41	95	4
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	13	2	12	2	51	12	17	5
1982	8	6	13	9	43	13	25	2
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	28	5	46	5	92	35	30	5
1982	4	10	24	8	84	46	44	5
$200,000 or more 1987	-	1	1	3	74	6	24	1
1982	1	3	15	-	84	8	5	3
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	-	1	1	3	69	6	21	1
$500,000 or more 1987	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ......farms, 1987	373	71	268	184	460	933	711	86
1982	383	73	304	144	524	971	692	72
number, 1987	642	175	518	391	1 320	1 284	1 199	234
1982	570	201	510	348	1 452	1 429	1 170	219
Wheel tractors ......farms, 1987	281	44	242	86	520	929	731	44
1982	317	46	275	57	502	930	759	22
number, 1987	439	74	440	106	1 449	1 330	1 210	62
1982	495	83	511	87	1 259	1 480	1 281	26
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ......farms, 1987	123	21	51	45	140	643	321	26
number, 1987	142	23	64	49	213	782	386	32
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ......farms, 1987	178	30	224	45	464	449	602	21
number, 1987	297	51	376	57	1 236	548	824	30
Grain and bean combines[1] ......farms, 1987	40	-	53	-	193	39	103	-
1982	58	3	100	-	296	51	131	-
number, 1987	41	-	55	-	244	40	111	-
1982	59	4	102	-	339	51	160	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ......farms, 1987	6	-	71	-	195	-	38	-
1982	6	-	44	-	226	16	40	-
number, 1987	6	-	89	-	254	-	49	-
1982	6	-	53	-	275	21	55	-
Mower conditioners ......farms, 1987	108	9	63	8	90	236	125	3
1982	81	10	44	1	51	344	110	-
number, 1987	123	9	71	8	92	293	155	(D)
1982	81	10	44	(D)	51	371	118	-
Pickup balers ......farms, 1987	62	7	57	1	80	100	96	4
1982	66	7	33	1	65	150	109	-
number, 1987	91	7	65	(D)	90	106	104	4
1982	86	7	38	(D)	65	166	117	-
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ......farms	196	48	144	115	195	505	343	45
number	256	95	195	184	328	573	427	76
Wheel tractors ......farms	33	18	35	19	122	255	54	8
number	41	22	45	20	184	300	79	10
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ......farms	-	9	8	12	6	174	18	4
number	-	9	8	12	7	195	19	4
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ......farms	33	13	28	8	118	92	52	6
number	41	13	37	8	177	105	60	6
Grain and bean combines ......farms	-	-	6	-	24	19	9	-
number	-	-	6	-	24	19	9	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ......farms	-	-	6	-	29	-	6	-
number	-	-	6	-	42	-	7	-
Mower conditioners ......farms	37	1	8	2	27	93	23	2
number	37	(D)	8	(D)	29	111	23	(D)
Pickup balers ......farms	35	4	10	1	15	25	21	2
number	49	4	10	(D)	16	26	22	(D)
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ......farms	239	46	196	119	408	585	512	73
number	386	80	323	207	992	711	772	156
Wheel tractors ......farms	263	35	230	70	493	752	708	40
number	398	52	395	86	1 265	1 030	1 131	52
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ......farms	123	13	43	34	137	500	305	23
number	142	14	56	37	206	587	367	28
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ......farms	160	24	219	39	437	376	574	19
number	256	38	339	49	1 059	443	764	24
Grain and bean combines ......farms	40	-	47	-	172	20	94	-
number	41	-	49	-	220	21	102	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ......farms	6	-	70	-	168	-	34	-
number	6	-	83	-	212	-	42	-
Mower conditioners ......farms	86	8	55	6	63	165	103	1
number	86	(D)	63	(D)	63	182	132	(D)
Pickup balers ......farms	42	3	47	1	65	77	75	2
number	42	3	55	(D)	74	80	82	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	517	302	737	867	1 033	550	500
1982	533	306	778	798	1 057	516	497
$1,000, 1987	38 531	10 011	13 520	36 753	22 696	10 878	8 712
1982	41 591	10 318	13 683	31 480	23 695	5 659	7 069
Average per farm dollars, 1987	74 528	33 150	18 345	42 390	21 971	19 778	17 423
1982	78 031	33 718	17 587	39 449	22 417	10 968	14 223
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	70	98	314	264	551	250	266
1982	99	82	342	269	592	315	294
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	78	83	182	182	187	175	98
1982	42	83	225	146	170	111	102
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	21	20	115	115	66	19	50
1982	50	34	125	69	70	58	53
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	42	48	69	78	70	44	48
1982	62	60	33	89	58	26	27
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	87	19	29	86	84	42	15
1982	63	13	41	75	75	6	-
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	95	3	18	47	36	7	21
1982	72	-	2	67	39	-	13
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	81	27	8	67	33	11	2
1982	89	27	7	66	52	-	8
$200,000 or more 1987	43	4	2	28	6	2	-
1982	56	7	3	17	1	-	-
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	38	4	2	25	4	2	-
$500,000 or more 1987	5	-	-	3	2	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	440	276	604	767	852	466	385
1982	458	277	619	643	836	373	387
number, 1987	1 017	500	814	1 474	1 417	647	471
1982	925	476	840	1 172	1 288	432	548
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	461	226	649	739	865	476	453
1982	467	255	718	608	834	407	438
number, 1987	1 271	445	1 058	1 408	1 585	797	609
1982	1 273	400	1 025	1 089	1 484	545	578
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	83	62	386	326	522	291	293
number, 1987	122	66	463	423	665	383	328
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	412	198	387	498	526	281	247
number, 1987	1 149	379	595	985	920	414	281
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	141	31	-	142	60	-	-
1982	144	79	6	151	46	-	7
number, 1987	156	31	-	147	60	-	-
1982	164	79	6	159	47	-	14
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	361	32	-	192	82	-	-
1982	377	44	-	179	59	-	-
number, 1987	589	44	-	266	84	-	-
1982	614	44	-	227	74	-	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	24	39	116	166	160	186	131
1982	51	39	136	120	152	52	62
number, 1987	29	42	148	179	176	233	152
1982	51	39	154	129	180	64	63
Pickup balers farms, 1987	31	25	106	149	141	142	135
1982	44	33	146	103	131	82	89
number, 1987	42	25	153	187	174	209	143
1982	44	33	168	106	141	88	119
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	245	133	295	354	379	218	150
number	311	181	322	486	428	218	180
Wheel tractors farms	112	34	175	180	141	127	154
number	180	51	216	231	157	152	181
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	13	1	46	60	57	44	63
number	14	(D)	47	60	57	44	66
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	110	34	145	123	84	83	99
number	166	(D)	169	171	100	108	115
Grain and bean combines farms	27	1	-	14	5	-	-
number	27	(D)	-	14	5	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	58	-	-	29	5	-	-
number	78	-	-	32	6	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	3	2	24	56	42	91	55
number	3	(D)	29	57	48	91	56
Pickup balers farms	5	7	46	46	49	65	33
number	7	(D)	47	56	49	77	35
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	333	213	410	664	637	323	267
number	706	319	492	988	989	429	291
Wheel tractors farms	437	209	555	637	821	405	354
number	1 091	394	842	1 177	1 428	645	428
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	81	61	348	269	479	247	244
number	108	(D)	416	363	608	339	262
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	388	181	294	438	501	236	155
number	983	(D)	426	814	820	306	166
Grain and bean combines farms	115	30	-	130	55	-	-
number	129	(D)	-	133	55	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	330	32	-	170	77	-	-
number	511	44	-	234	78	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	21	37	93	120	126	102	84
number	26	(D)	119	122	128	142	96
Pickup balers farms	29	18	83	112	101	104	102
number	35	(D)	106	131	125	132	108

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ...farms, 1987	86	575	242	2 394	1 118	748	887	82
1982	89	524	253	2 328	1 045	624	809	79
$1,000, 1987	4 361	25 521	6 658	48 798	28 693	13 552	21 592	1 807
1982	4 250	20 102	4 995	37 283	29 574	9 630	25 478	1 368
Average per farm ...dollars, 1987	50 710	44 384	27 513	20 383	25 665	18 118	24 343	22 034
1982	47 750	38 363	19 742	16 015	28 301	15 433	31 493	17 322
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ...1987	38	237	96	1 036	507	349	435	39
1982	23	218	110	1 263	564	313	423	43
$10,000 to $19,999 ...1987	13	75	55	603	295	159	190	20
1982	23	79	58	541	166	148	123	22
$20,000 to $29,999 ...1987	5	39	27	306	104	124	103	10
1982	9	81	25	243	144	85	91	3
$30,000 to $49,999 ...1987	8	67	25	215	86	71	62	4
1982	7	47	35	135	51	63	48	5
$50,000 to $69,999 ...1987	3	44	16	91	29	16	52	7
1982	6	25	18	52	31	2	39	3
$70,000 to $99,999 ...1987	5	22	10	71	21	26	5	-
1982	8	19	4	45	1	9	22	2
$100,000 to $199,999 ...1987	10	68	12	65	56	1	25	1
1982	9	28	3	43	60	3	39	1
$200,000 or more ...1987	6	23	1	7	20	2	15	1
1982	4	27	-	6	28	1	24	-
$200,000 to $499,999 ...1987	6	22	1	7	18	2	13	1
$500,000 or more ...1987	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ...farms, 1987	82	529	238	2 032	907	563	704	72
1982	78	450	219	1 848	827	506	590	60
number, 1987	204	1 085	538	2 832	1 345	827	1 122	126
1982	182	884	494	2 415	1 303	642	1 092	100
Wheel tractors ...farms, 1987	54	423	140	2 200	985	586	775	46
1982	57	334	103	2 044	836	434	710	38
number, 1987	130	952	195	3 375	1 839	866	1 355	61
1982	126	700	129	2 865	1 442	711	1 248	42
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ...farms, 1987	19	217	67	1 458	598	308	447	28
number, 1987	31	262	85	1 730	805	336	576	32
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ...farms, 1987	42	287	79	1 193	577	360	479	23
number, 1987	99	690	110	1 645	1 034	530	779	29
Grain and bean combines[1] ...farms, 1987	2	57	-	20	104	2	42	2
1982	7	36	5	47	68	-	47	4
number, 1987	(D)	66	-	30	154	(D)	62	(D)
1982	8	42	5	54	100	-	91	4
Cottonpickers and strippers ...farms, 1987	13	28	-	14	6	1	-	-
1982	18	7	-	15	3	1	1	-
number, 1987	24	46	-	28	6	(D)	-	-
1982	24	15	-	26	3	(D)	(D)	-
Mower conditioners ...farms, 1987	7	71	18	556	278	188	291	9
1982	6	59	19	457	176	171	231	6
number, 1987	7	101	18	713	302	221	368	9
1982	6	68	19	671	221	205	311	6
Pickup balers ...farms, 1987	5	62	28	457	190	135	213	6
1982	4	44	10	330	86	75	177	5
number, 1987	6	70	28	591	234	215	314	6
1982	4	48	10	466	96	100	241	5
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ...farms	42	290	122	931	348	330	330	39
number	85	383	205	1 054	394	375	399	54
Wheel tractors ...farms	14	100	24	597	182	232	198	3
number	24	176	38	736	215	285	276	4
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ...farms	1	20	6	318	64	79	79	2
number	(D)	20	6	338	64	80	95	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ...farms	14	82	19	333	126	155	150	1
number	(D)	156	32	398	151	205	181	(D)
Grain and bean combines ...farms	-	19	-	-	11	-	4	-
number	-	21	-	-	13	-	5	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ...farms	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	5	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ...farms	3	16	1	154	40	60	86	1
number	(D)	16	(D)	156	42	73	88	(D)
Pickup balers ...farms	3	22	1	168	43	64	133	2
number	(D)	24	(D)	183	50	84	162	(D)
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ...farms	63	380	196	1 406	684	329	519	52
number	119	702	333	1 778	951	452	723	72
Wheel tractors ...farms	49	387	129	1 835	878	435	657	44
number	106	776	157	2 639	1 624	581	1 079	57
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ...farms	18	208	65	1 193	544	236	397	26
number	(D)	242	79	1 392	741	256	481	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ...farms	37	258	69	960	495	234	364	23
number	(D)	534	78	1 247	883	325	598	(D)
Grain and bean combines ...farms	2	39	-	20	95	2	39	2
number	(D)	45	-	30	141	(D)	57	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ...farms	10	24	-	14	6	1	-	-
number	19	32	-	28	6	(D)	-	-
Mower conditioners ...farms	4	69	17	439	239	136	229	8
number	(D)	85	(D)	557	260	148	280	(D)
Pickup balers ...farms	2	42	27	334	167	90	129	4
number	(D)	46	(D)	408	184	131	152	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	1 974	494	1 272	468	544	486	294
1982	1 617	417	1 259	507	583	553	322
$1,000, 1987	34 604	12 094	72 996	21 535	15 723	28 937	28 627
1982	33 545	11 092	80 023	18 903	18 811	29 336	36 010
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	17 530	24 481	57 387	46 016	28 902	59 541	97 372
1982	18 462	26 600	63 560	37 285	32 265	53 048	111 832
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	940	250	388	72	246	107	65
1982	869	175	401	143	297	98	129
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	492	88	266	118	96	94	44
1982	416	84	185	108	89	103	26
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	264	50	123	106	61	57	13
1982	224	45	149	48	44	63	19
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	147	48	116	59	69	65	48
1982	181	33	122	57	42	93	18
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	56	20	88	55	20	28	2
1982	68	43	52	71	27	48	2
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	22	18	69	18	9	24	34
1982	16	20	93	35	41	75	42
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	42	15	125	30	32	86	42
1982	37	11	145	39	25	48	42
$200,000 or more 1987	11	5	97	10	11	25	46
1982	6	6	112	6	18	25	44
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	11	4	81	8	11	23	41
$500,000 or more 1987	-	1	16	2	-	2	5
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	1 548	460	1 049	424	425	453	266
1982	1 470	402	1 087	412	446	455	226
number, 1987	2 075	989	2 007	843	837	918	580
1982	1 951	780	2 058	859	749	993	526
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	1 714	271	1 110	405	452	413	241
1982	1 541	184	1 111	387	458	444	265
number, 1987	2 494	405	3 051	771	835	1 091	672
1982	2 352	309	3 007	778	801	1 083	781
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms, 1987	1 070	146	551	207	215	133	69
number, 1987	1 274	161	877	239	274	165	92
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms, 1987	906	159	816	297	317	355	206
number, 1987	1 220	244	2 174	532	561	906	580
Grain and bean combines[1] .... farms, 1987	24	8	408	90	62	96	87
1982	-	-	385	118	62	77	83
number, 1987	26	8	739	103	77	118	93
1982	-	-	702	144	67	99	98
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms, 1987	22	-	138	50	13	169	64
1982	16	-	192	33	16	179	71
number, 1987	22	-	218	55	21	218	141
1982	16	-	299	49	27	207	154
Mower conditioners .... farms, 1987	500	57	297	159	76	178	5
1982	534	38	246	70	99	98	8
number, 1987	586	64	372	162	77	197	6
1982	673	39	267	72	107	114	9
Pickup balers .... farms, 1987	454	32	240	155	116	159	11
1982	415	29	228	145	67	92	3
number, 1987	628	64	275	197	133	220	11
1982	509	30	261	169	79	124	3
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms	503	261	526	235	218	200	152
number	571	438	661	291	241	302	235
Wheel tractors .... farms	405	59	178	40	52	88	87
number	492	79	307	50	61	157	160
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	243	20	30	3	13	4	5
number	260	21	71	5	13	4	5
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	202	47	160	39	39	85	85
number	232	58	236	45	48	153	155
Grain and bean combines .... farms	1	-	78	1	9	27	15
number	(D)	-	102	(D)	9	42	19
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms	-	-	7	1	1	49	36
number	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	52	51
Mower conditioners .... farms	116	19	51	33	10	33	3
number	134	23	60	34	11	34	3
Pickup balers .... farms	101	28	58	25	20	31	9
number	116	28	70	36	21	41	(D)
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms	1 174	316	761	338	314	334	192
number	1 504	551	1 326	552	596	616	345
Wheel tractors .... farms	1 395	234	1 077	396	435	389	217
number	2 002	326	2 744	721	774	934	512
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	836	127	542	205	202	132	67
number	1 014	140	806	234	261	181	87
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	756	124	767	272	303	330	181
number	988	186	1 936	487	513	753	425
Grain and bean combines .... farms	23	8	362	90	54	69	72
number	(D)	8	637	(D)	68	76	74
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms	22	-	132	50	12	135	42
number	22	-	211	(D)	(D)	166	90
Mower conditioners .... farms	407	39	248	127	66	146	3
number	452	41	312	128	66	163	3
Pickup balers .... farms	407	20	191	152	97	134	2
number	512	36	205	161	112	179	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

e 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

re based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
E OF MACHINERY AND PMENT								
ed market value of all machinery and ent .... farms, 1987	1 739	30	1 740	1 304	273	699	360	266
1982	1 672	32	1 561	1 271	296	705	313	264
$1,000, 1987	44 708	585	37 184	30 259	20 393	18 522	5 448	14 104
1982	37 121	718	32 017	22 060	22 175	18 459	6 095	20 308
erage per farm .... dollars, 1987	25 709	19 488	21 370	23 205	74 700	26 498	15 132	53 023
1982	22 202	22 433	20 510	17 357	74 917	26 183	19 474	76 923
s by value group: to $9,999 1987	735	6	700	539	38	294	238	75
1982	777	13	755	598	39	334	177	71
,000 to $19,999 1987	382	10	426	327	50	160	50	47
1982	410	8	360	355	23	145	39	57
,000 to $29,999 1987	190	7	296	121	16	70	23	35
1982	173	6	178	156	48	56	50	22
,000 to $49,999 1987	199	5	157	162	19	74	22	23
1982	123	1	111	72	45	50	18	35
,000 to $69,999 1987	105	2	49	79	21	26	9	21
1982	63	-	58	27	34	37	18	18
,000 to $99,999 1987	84	-	63	29	34	20	9	20
1982	52	3	26	38	29	45	5	3
0,000 to $199,999 1987	39	-	42	35	75	52	8	32
1982	57	1	69	21	47	29	1	33
0,000 or more 1987	25	-	7	12	20	3	1	13
1982	17	-	4	4	31	9	5	25
200,000 to $499,999 1987	21	-	7	12	19	3	1	11
500,000 or more 1987	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
TED MACHINERY AND PMENT								
cks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	1 372	30	1 563	1 151	248	582	346	241
1982	1 188	24	1 318	946	276	590	261	225
number, 1987	2 133	83	2 404	1 700	514	1 073	526	518
1982	1 824	59	2 043	1 257	505	929	351	494
actors .... farms, 1987	1 470	13	1 551	1 130	245	517	210	212
1982	1 372	12	1 163	1 093	251	514	183	198
number, 1987	2 371	(D)	2 529	1 890	572	902	272	490
1982	2 190	(D)	1 747	1 494	536	764	256	467
han 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms, 1987	823	10	1 015	708	35	205	91	97
number, 1987	971	13	1 181	896	52	252	96	131
sepower (PTO) or more .... farms, 1987	927	5	969	604	224	430	129	172
number, 1987	1 400	(D)	1 348	994	520	650	176	359
d bean combines[1] .... farms, 1987	203	-	90	27	66	140	-	27
1982	116	-	52	10	47	112	9	23
number, 1987	343	-	94	42	67	144	-	38
1982	152	-	53	10	57	131	9	72
ckers and strippers .... farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	148	65	-	7
1982	-	-	-	-	148	46	5	13
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	214	67	-	28
1982	-	-	-	-	200	46	5	42
onditioners .... farms, 1987	313	3	587	257	7	122	44	49
1982	227	2	404	235	11	123	34	8
number, 1987	349	5	634	345	8	130	44	54
1982	256	(D)	425	295	11	123	41	9
alers .... farms, 1987	202	1	276	282	31	126	51	23
1982	201	4	331	230	21	82	45	14
number, 1987	262	(D)	398	389	32	145	51	23
1982	278	4	421	303	27	92	45	17
VENTORY								
tured 1983 to 1987: rucks, including pickups .... farms	538	15	748	419	161	325	147	160
number	626	23	839	550	191	429	192	238
tractors .... farms	286	1	427	239	83	106	39	37
number	366	(D)	557	381	112	139	47	75
than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	127	1	243	114	16	30	10	5
number	138	(D)	258	197	19	30	15	5
orsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	191	-	264	147	72	83	29	36
number	228	-	299	184	93	109	32	70
nd bean combines .... farms	46	-	7	6	10	13	-	5
number	128	-	8	6	11	13	-	6
pickers and strippers .... farms	-	-	-	-	30	7	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	39	7	-	(D)
conditioners .... farms	105	-	180	69	2	28	16	12
number	106	-	185	79	(D)	28	16	14
balers .... farms	53	-	86	84	4	42	17	10
number	57	-	98	96	4	55	17	10
ured prior to 1983: ucks, including pickups .... farms	1 074	23	1 132	890	177	412	235	155
number	1 507	60	1 565	1 150	323	644	334	280
tractors .... farms	1 314	12	1 276	1 014	198	445	191	196
number	2 005	(D)	1 972	1 509	460	763	225	415
than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	707	9	802	611	22	175	81	97
number	833	(D)	923	699	33	222	81	126
orsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	816	5	772	536	188	379	115	155
number	1 172	(D)	1 049	810	427	541	144	289
nd bean combines .... farms	159	-	83	27	56	128	-	22
number	215	-	86	36	56	131	-	32
pickers and strippers .... farms	1	-	-	-	126	58	-	6
number	(D)	-	-	-	175	60	-	(D)
conditioners .... farms	234	3	418	215	5	94	28	37
number	243	5	449	266	(D)	102	28	40
balers .... farms	176	1	228	210	27	85	34	13
number	205	(D)	300	293	28	90	34	13

Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

best copy available | pages tightly bound

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	98 114	1 033	49	419	20	247
1982	91 882	874	25	480	20	238
acres on which used, 1987	14 393 906	61 210	22 055	13 723	2 021	55 436
1982	15 149 701	51 233	11 606	22 582	2 468	48 942
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	68 218	536	37	247	11	208
1982	66 811	453	25	349	16	214
acres on which used, 1987	11 138 183	18 799	21 443	4 519	(D)	48 354
1982	12 381 415	16 071	11 606	11 125	2 117	44 897
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	42 623	617	14	217	9	55
1982	38 187	523	-	173	7	45
acres on which used, 1987	3 255 723	42 411	612	9 204	(D)	7 082
1982	2 768 286	35 162	-	11 457	351	4 045
Lime farms, 1987	5 641	195	-	102	-	7
1982	4 628	95	2	102	-	4
acres on which used, 1987	252 304	5 277	-	3 049	-	825
1982	207 537	2 594	(D)	1 536	-	302
tons, 1987	283 334	5 336	-	3 699	-	1 202
1982	231 197	3 777	(D)	2 002	-	304
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control–						
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	26 672	194	18	77	5	81
1982	25 023	161	19	72	3	128
acres on which used, 1987	6 058 337	7 395	15 747	701	(D)	17 024
1982	6 534 421	8 012	13 454	1 569	(D)	19 555
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	2 461	-	2	-	-	4
1982	2 275	1	2	-	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	554 418	-	(D)	-	-	180
1982	538 200	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	6 983	57	12	41	1	-
1982	5 540	11	8	1	-	8
acres on which used, 1987	658 049	349	36	666	(D)	-
1982	806 663	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	56
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	56 471	386	45	112	8	78
1982	39 448	167	29	62	6	84
acres on which used, 1987	10 791 644	22 880	19 954	5 967	(D)	20 982
1982	10 387 633	19 987	48 163	2 463	2 431	14 901
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	8 988	6	12	12	2	9
1982	5 911	15	5	1	2	-
acres on which used, 1987	1 832 217	90	10 638	36	(D)	1 490
1982	1 291 479	1 952	(D)	(D)	(D)	-

Chemicals used	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	682	1 059	243	134	885	216
1982	563	966	239	201	754	251
acres on which used, 1987	101 910	52 830	81 235	4 462	60 742	65 200
1982	88 799	62 590	100 653	11 577	54 263	92 563
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	509	649	240	119	442	209
1982	389	648	238	149	357	243
acres on which used, 1987	57 935	27 530	79 114	2 920	19 897	61 180
1982	51 876	36 142	97 483	4 975	14 032	91 325
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	343	583	8	22	530	27
1982	251	451	11	54	557	36
acres on which used, 1987	43 975	25 300	2 121	1 542	40 845	4 020
1982	36 923	26 448	3 170	6 602	40 231	1 238
Lime farms, 1987	60	68	-	-	36	-
1982	13	64	-	-	21	-
acres on which used, 1987	8 158	1 371	-	-	4 605	-
1982	426	2 224	-	-	1 556	-
tons, 1987	8 337	1 724	-	-	8 708	-
1982	436	2 246	-	-	2 368	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control–						
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	164	119	205	34	117	83
1982	79	105	139	52	97	176
acres on which used, 1987	22 344	7 747	67 021	1 009	5 831	23 966
1982	11 494	17 699	71 267	790	6 144	55 547
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	26	12	39	-	14	12
1982	13	1	39	1	5	-
acres on which used, 1987	4 795	471	6 563	-	944	1 340
1982	3 942	(D)	7 053	(D)	65	-
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	100	34	17	18	41	14
1982	47	27	16	45	21	1
acres on which used, 1987	10 526	3 773	2 027	196	1 865	658
1982	7 020	1 959	4 690	350	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	323	464	248	63	525	83
1982	278	173	216	40	361	99
acres on which used, 1987	42 321	40 705	86 934	7 087	40 045	22 153
1982	33 811	26 295	116 653	1 049	25 213	23 547
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	1	20	61	-	27	22
1982	2	10	8	-	7	24
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	947	13 985	-	920	2 772
1982	(D)	510	4 343	-	880	3 109

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	955	807	182	26	561	625	627
1982	840	852	246	21	504	601	495
acres on which used, 1987	123 532	82 079	13 965	8 326	61 404	52 760	69 420
1982	156 615	83 934	10 631	2 069	57 594	67 345	116 886
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	667	609	114	26	473	327	436
1982	705	674	185	20	415	350	380
acres on which used, 1987	98 537	57 705	3 416	8 326	45 010	27 368	59 205
1982	142 005	70 110	7 019	(D)	41 444	44 238	98 877
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	443	344	84	-	175	374	233
1982	296	307	88	1	153	392	166
acres on which used, 1987	24 995	24 374	10 549	-	16 394	25 392	10 215
1982	14 610	13 824	3 612	(D)	16 150	23 107	18 009
Lime farms, 1987	18	21	-	-	5	123	30
1982	10	6	-	-	8	150	6
acres on which used, 1987	240	566	-	-	655	5 681	441
1982	404	177	-	-	16	5 474	13
tons, 1987	240	550	-	-	655	5 942	299
1982	250	182	-	-	24	5 342	6
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	243	163	11	20	102	70	232
1982	304	230	1	2	134	55	208
acres on which used, 1987	35 937	10 454	355	2 216	11 156	4 912	39 244
1982	44 584	25 719	(D)	(D)	14 690	19 051	67 089
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	10	9	9	3	1	1	13
1982	15	21	-	-	4	-	15
acres on which used, 1987	1 671	302	9	93	(D)	(D)	3 684
1982	1 408	4 950	-	-	778	-	1 220
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	31	67	1	-	27	31	136
1982	30	70	12	-	30	10	115
acres on which used, 1987	843	2 680	(D)	-	3 265	3 603	13 287
1982	5 385	4 300	68	-	1 867	5 458	24 145
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	663	450	150	76	232	345	424
1982	501	281	61	73	165	99	252
acres on which used, 1987	69 291	41 562	10 620	36 182	26 642	32 504	60 428
1982	80 302	27 621	5 707	29 755	14 087	29 283	103 620
emicals used for defoliation or for growth ontrol of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	79	7	-	28	-	2	38
1982	97	15	1	9	10	3	14
acres on which used, 1987	5 448	49	-	6 901	-	(D)	3 468
1982	7 655	72	(D)	1 413	80	(D)	4 684

Chemicals used	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
mmercial fertilizer farms, 1987	517	12	97	85	404	810	332
1982	467	11	77	109	441	770	234
acres on which used, 1987	60 047	(D)	33 156	10 766	46 646	61 144	19 577
1982	54 167	16 310	28 146	13 093	41 853	70 287	9 740
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	291	12	97	39	300	384	271
1982	282	5	77	58	322	416	168
acres on which used, 1987	28 278	299	33 156	5 956	32 624	24 404	10 114
1982	31 049	(D)	28 146	6 349	28 551	40 120	6 340
astureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	307	1	-	60	161	529	118
1982	287	7	-	53	169	522	97
acres on which used, 1987	31 769	(D)	-	4 810	14 022	36 740	9 463
1982	23 118	(D)	-	6 744	13 302	30 167	3 400
e farms, 1987	32	-	-	8	-	44	6
1982	29	-	-	-	15	45	-
acres on which used, 1987	1 359	-	-	96	-	5 492	18
1982	2 798	-	-	-	1 010	2 143	-
tons, 1987	1 466	-	-	104	-	4 930	18
1982	2 588	-	-	-	809	3 133	-
ys, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to ntrol—							
sects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	67	8	96	20	100	97	22
1982	88	1	70	2	74	93	33
acres on which used, 1987	15 876	25	30 868	3 901	5 009	13 946	620
1982	21 089	(D)	17 005	(D)	8 930	26 016	465
ematodes in crops farms, 1987	3	4	3	-	29	2	-
1982	1	-	-	-	5	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	1 865	4	955	-	729	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	400	-	-
eases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	25	2	17	-	42	4	13
1982	3	1	-	1	27	30	31
acres on which used, 1987	2 870	(D)	1 801	-	1 479	288	292
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	2 104	2 911	96
eeds, grass, or brush in crops and asture farms, 1987	239	19	105	44	245	479	171
1982	130	5	90	22	116	215	31
acres on which used, 1987	54 733	6 683	37 089	6 775	19 547	47 631	14 311
1982	24 761	10 000	35 172	2 178	10 057	37 066	811
icals used for defoliation or for growth rol of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	28	-	49	1	5	28	15
1982	40	-	17	-	1	21	-
acres on which used, 1987	9 806	-	6 053	(D)	15	6 538	770
1982	13 436	-	2 531	-	(D)	8 294	-

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	537	177	472	684	226	190
1982	412	176	410	709	221	117
acres on which used, 1987	60 285	39 004	41 514	167 612	14 520	90 083
1982	45 633	60 780	50 022	165 021	9 795	58 093
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	220	128	401	643	144	190
1982	268	148	327	682	134	116
acres on which used, 1987	22 720	36 223	36 707	163 185	7 948	87 486
1982	28 662	56 705	37 310	162 247	4 826	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	371	50	117	105	102	8
1982	246	37	180	101	95	1
acres on which used, 1987	37 565	2 781	4 807	4 427	6 572	2 597
1982	16 971	2 075	12 712	2 774	4 969	(D)
Lime farms, 1987	2	-	1	-	33	-
1982	5	7	-	-	22	-
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	822	-
1982	105	77	-	-	727	-
tons, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 271	-
1982	210	21	-	-	819	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	69	103	72	623	26	147
1982	76	104	61	579	15	124
acres on which used, 1987	9 973	19 157	4 348	120 402	(D)	52 240
1982	14 817	33 977	11 895	129 662	480	44 451
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	-	8	-	96	-	5
1982	1	1	-	118	-	22
acres on which used, 1987	-	1 702	-	11 200	-	2 123
1982	(D)	(D)	-	16 692	-	2 040
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	20	1	33	204	20	6
1982	15	15	20	211	-	1
acres on which used, 1987	749	(D)	477	9 294	(D)	2 073
1982	405	3 530	820	19 864	-	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	418	149	165	454	77	222
1982	248	143	142	454	23	199
acres on which used, 1987	61 589	37 162	17 182	103 480	11 950	100 829
1982	35 414	49 380	11 695	119 843	1 313	109 188
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	40	10	-	329	-	2
1982	39	6	-	320	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	2 666	220	-	77 190	-	(D)
1982	7 157	1 410	-	67 416	-	-

Chemicals used	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	443	170	960	127	453	177
1982	345	187	986	80	348	101
acres on which used, 1987	167 694	33 293	50 991	40 236	84 795	105 275
1982	199 170	69 795	42 843	21 869	51 569	66 282
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	441	125	612	118	390	171
1982	343	154	574	79	311	101
acres on which used, 1987	163 331	27 906	16 948	39 101	68 924	104 965
1982	196 255	66 623	17 120	(D)	43 929	66 112
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	25	58	464	11	134	7
1982	33	59	520	1	105	6
acres on which used, 1987	4 363	5 387	34 043	1 135	15 871	310
1982	2 915	3 172	25 723	(D)	7 640	180
Lime farms, 1987	-	-	182	-	12	-
1982	-	-	201	-	23	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	-	9 559	-	1 252	-
1982	-	-	7 248	-	3 035	-
tons, 1987	-	-	10 743	-	1 335	-
1982	-	-	9 432	-	6 513	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	421	74	192	65	177	56
1982	351	113	129	21	192	62
acres on which used, 1987	129 841	15 511	6 877	16 951	34 117	41 908
1982	150 652	54 394	4 544	5 646	37 045	40 429
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	78	-	15	1	7	36
1982	61	7	5	10	-	47
acres on which used, 1987	18 227	-	51	(D)	637	9 067
1982	12 606	3 354	25	2 450	-	15 689
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	103	22	58	2	13	1
1982	68	24	11	1	17	10
acres on which used, 1987	16 770	3 576	703	(D)	984	(D)
1982	18 343	10 441	56	(D)	360	1 790
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	418	118	363	139	258	161
1982	292	115	206	119	67	155
acres on which used, 1987	138 757	31 584	23 490	42 475	65 052	81 414
1982	159 280	53 625	18 181	46 623	19 758	127 104
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	96	-	11	17	10	99
1982	8	1	-	22	7	25
acres on which used, 1987	10 992	-	62	4 602	1 340	42 404
1982	2 567	(D)	-	4 546	350	8 410

able 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

ata are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
ommercial fertilizer farms, 1987	174	788	176	961	191	911	71
1982	166	789	194	946	210	832	96
acres on which used, 1987	24 681	94 952	62 560	97 304	12 094	103 654	16 380
1982	34 019	137 543	52 800	120 042	7 378	99 374	14 173
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	158	582	152	573	125	626	64
1982	121	666	177	582	167	703	72
acres on which used, 1987	21 761	75 024	60 105	55 464	6 149	66 984	15 148
1982	26 710	119 926	49 455	78 854	4 913	70 181	12 784
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	37	352	28	486	114	431	10
1982	63	232	24	565	89	358	27
acres on which used, 1987	2 920	19 928	2 455	41 840	5 945	36 670	1 232
1982	5 309	17 615	3 345	41 188	2 465	29 193	1 389
ne farms, 1987	-	-	-	88	-	49	-
1982	-	-	-	8	13	8	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	-	-	2 476	-	1 735	-
1982	-	-	-	160	95	485	-
tons, 1987	-	-	-	3 380	-	2 061	-
1982	-	-	-	144	46	515	-
rays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to ontrol–							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	8	268	34	110	7	141	50
1982	102	294	30	95	11	209	16
acres on which used, 1987	3 668	34 635	8 322	21 160	(D)	14 594	11 962
1982	17 344	61 875	9 580	29 108	236	18 342	4 799
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	-	19	1	3	1	94	-
1982	-	-	1	5	7	85	1
acres on which used, 1987	-	367	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 846	-
1982	-	-	(D)	217	210	8 714	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	-	53	12	53	3	178	6
1982	-	54	6	45	16	162	6
acres on which used, 1987	-	5 643	1 385	7 906	(D)	14 037	1 135
1982	-	7 172	291	18 216	61	16 159	686
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	141	391	156	505	192	450	155
1982	134	297	155	341	95	387	84
acres on which used, 1987	25 897	39 583	52 072	71 827	15 834	50 275	43 531
1982	21 373	40 256	40 852	70 465	3 153	44 736	27 522
emicals used for defoliation or for growth ontrol of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	4	20	40	8	-	20	59
1982	42	67	1	2	-	20	35
acres on which used, 1987	889	5 756	6 397	1 600	-	1 145	8 391
1982	3 205	5 380	(D)	(D)	-	1 230	6 321

Chemicals used	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
mmercial fertilizer farms, 1987	792	521	106	4	2	238	9
1982	727	525	67	2	3	136	8
acres on which used, 1987	120 976	64 344	24 504	111	(D)	128 461	5 913
1982	112 390	75 200	28 313	(D)	(D)	73 845	5 506
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	608	439	88	4	-	225	9
1982	553	419	57	2	1	136	8
acres on which used, 1987	80 015	48 427	22 829	111	-	125 601	5 913
1982	74 609	60 382	24 913	(D)	(D)	73 845	5 506
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	444	201	19	-	2	22	-
1982	336	191	11	-	2	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	40 961	15 917	1 675	-	(D)	2 860	-
1982	37 781	14 818	3 400	-	(D)	-	-
ne farms, 1987	5	25	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	125	1 003	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	441	-	-	-	-	-
tons, 1987	140	1 603	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	458	-	-	-	-	-
rays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to ontrol–							
nsects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	198	95	45	2	-	165	5
1982	123	159	20	-	2	124	4
acres on which used, 1987	21 388	7 318	8 861	(D)	-	109 228	1 703
1982	23 089	24 517	6 379	-	(D)	57 172	(D)
ematodes in crops farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	7	1
1982	-	21	-	-	-	8	1
acres on which used, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	840	-	-	-	3 810	(D)
iseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	35	33	-	-	-	11	-
1982	8	35	-	-	1	1	1
acres on which used, 1987	776	1 414	-	-	-	6 549	-
1982	2 064	861	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Veeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	432	247	121	2	30	217	10
1982	336	182	139	-	26	198	5
acres on which used, 1987	73 878	23 935	42 065	(D)	3 746	122 108	3 395
1982	41 855	11 164	86 312	-	12 413	127 595	2 983
emicals used for defoliation or for growth ntrol of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	7	-	16	-	-	84	3
1982	-	-	7	-	-	39	1
acres on which used, 1987	140	-	3 840	-	-	25 350	618
1982	-	-	2 490	-	-	9 450	(D)

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton
Commercial fertilizer .... farms, 1987..	256	330	384	371	164	807
1982..	248	318	327	359	264	744
acres on which used, 1987..	151 065	25 130	193 068	159 343	23 476	90 849
1982..	209 554	37 506	195 278	182 475	45 606	136 630
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland .... farms, 1987..	248	188	384	367	118	595
1982..	248	265	327	345	201	560
acres on which used, 1987..	147 283	18 875	192 588	157 527	18 704	70 605
1982..	206 670	32 919	195 278	181 660	36 111	111 667
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .... farms, 1987..	18	179	3	5	69	326
1982..	6	62	-	18	90	298
acres on which used, 1987..	3 782	6 255	500	1 816	4 772	20 244
1982..	2 884	4 587	-	815	9 495	24 963
Lime .... farms, 1987..	-	9	1	-	1	19
1982..	1	1	-	-	-	12
acres on which used, 1987..	-	321	(D)	-	(D)	960
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	900
tons, 1987..	-	81	(D)	-	(D)	728
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	656
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms, 1987..	177	96	228	334	47	229
1982..	127	150	73	311	73	196
acres on which used, 1987..	80 777	6 185	84 394	137 535	5 402	32 198
1982..	83 856	22 468	25 670	133 567	15 417	44 195
Nematodes in crops .... farms, 1987..	2	2	42	40	1	-
1982..	-	1	98	18	-	10
acres on which used, 1987..	(D)	(D)	17 475	9 450	(D)	-
1982..	-	(D)	38 102	4 265	-	638
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms, 1987..	6	12	33	99	2	28
1982..	1	22	17	39	16	2
acres on which used, 1987..	1 222	(D)	12 036	19 822	(D)	1 138
1982..	(D)	1 916	1 434	11 245	4 788	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms, 1987..	239	227	353	366	112	490
1982..	148	155	398	333	61	320
acres on which used, 1987..	89 787	21 921	177 664	177 518	16 319	66 079
1982..	118 616	22 323	224 188	132 724	17 560	30 936
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms, 1987..	3	21	277	19	15	46
1982..	17	36	242	17	-	28
acres on which used, 1987..	207	279	78 184	3 029	630	4 457
1982..	2 085	3 072	90 076	2 976	-	728

Chemicals used	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards
Commercial fertilizer .... farms, 1987..	48	36	126	187	519	91	25
1982..	86	39	188	159	628	55	7
acres on which used, 1987..	12 274	10 503	24 926	49 617	53 226	1 473	659
1982..	26 453	19 048	62 164	27 281	66 050	562	1 574
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland .... farms, 1987..	32	38	92	144	411	73	19
1982..	76	36	129	120	499	45	2
acres on which used, 1987..	11 619	(D)	23 781	40 485	35 755	655	500
1982..	26 333	(D)	50 617	23 860	42 289	393	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .... farms, 1987..	16	2	34	53	235	29	6
1982..	10	4	63	62	285	13	5
acres on which used, 1987..	855	(D)	1 145	9 132	17 473	818	150
1982..	120	(D)	11 547	3 421	23 761	169	(D)
Lime .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
acres on which used, 1987..	-	-	-	-	200	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	2 800	-	-
tons, 1987..	-	-	-	-	181	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	2 800	-	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms, 1987..	57	24	37	80	104	39	7
1982..	45	23	23	51	110	34	1
acres on which used, 1987..	20 809	5 012	5 374	13 957	5 518	278	178
1982..	13 590	7 142	1 748	14 015	5 626	217	(D)
Nematodes in crops .... farms, 1987..	-	1	1	2	[illegible]	-	-
1982..	-	1	1	-	35	4	-
acres on which used, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 997	-	-
1982..	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 924	8	-
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms, 1987..	1	23	-	4	57	28	7
1982..	-	11	-	23	107	15	2
acres on which used, 1987..	(D)	3 707	-	1 332	4 930	134	178
1982..	-	1 919	-	2 849	6 495	164	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms, 1987..	124	25	145	103	285	31	64
1982..	180	22	130	63	255	22	18
acres on which used, 1987..	42 062	7 074	41 336	30 378	26 509	1 459	11 624
1982..	68 343	14 336	36 691	17 023	28 966	6 715	1 405
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms, 1987..	5	14	30	8	6	7	-
1982..	13	2	8	15	12	-	-
acres on which used, 1987..	1 498	(D)	4 250	(D)	240	171	-
1982..	3 711	(D)	557	1 786	272	-	-

le 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
ercial fertilizer farms, 1987	239	819	771	853	1 694	250	337	107
1982	233	790	766	914	1 594	172	281	117
acres on which used, 1987	36 412	75 629	164 395	114 928	101 537	45 767	139 762	34 453
1982	30 444	65 971	177 306	175 915	98 912	27 671	120 482	18 935
land fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	239	507	553	492	1 169	238	337	100
1982	202	551	597	666	1 022	162	281	101
acres on which used, 1987	36 317	37 154	100 144	81 600	43 854	36 175	138 962	33 521
1982	30 127	37 407	114 878	141 992	51 305	25 670	(D)	16 200
ureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	10	469	422	471	942	41	7	8
1982	48	375	373	404	850	13	1	39
acres on which used, 1987	95	38 475	64 251	33 328	57 683	9 592	800	932
1982	317	28 564	62 428	33 923	47 607	2 001	(D)	2 735
farms, 1987	-	24	12	46	90	-	-	-
1982	-	5	-	23	42	-	1	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	439	360	2 475	5 322	-	-	-
1982	-	250	-	956	1 492	-	(D)	-
tons, 1987	-	492	610	2 412	7 145	-	-	-
1982	-	395	-	1 786	1 487	-	(D)	-
dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to – cts on hay and other crops farms, 1987	129	81	186	141	238	150	350	30
1982	72	38	248	223	153	56	330	70
acres on which used, 1987	26 807	4 678	40 602	16 256	14 145	22 981	170 787	7 391
1982	18 496	3 262	54 495	38 074	22 306	3 196	112 334	13 916
atodes in crops farms, 1987	3	20	21	17	2	1	13	-
1982	4	11	8	11	6	-	6	-
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	2 447	6 100	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 102	-
1982	2 485	335	2 786	(D)	222	-	960	-
ases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	24	57	82	68	24	1	25	1
1982	18	50	43	67	20	8	11	1
acres on which used, 1987	2 700	3 615	4 435	3 325	651	(D)	6 604	(D)
1982	4 606	2 776	4 782	6 746	2 101	8	2 352	(D)
ds, grass, or brush in crops and ure farms, 1987	94	300	494	350	1 070	222	342	79
1982	93	233	346	346	586	296	321	74
acres on which used, 1987	17 993	25 010	104 126	45 450	93 414	50 539	137 380	21 848
1982	17 043	20 663	75 122	53 834	52 484	88 885	165 863	27 968
als used for defoliation or for growth l of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	21	15	63	16	-	61	124	19
1982	5	10	74	22	6	58	10	16
acres on which used, 1987	2 519	508	11 741	349	-	12 678	20 193	3 520
1982	2 193	500	11 155	1 367	18	12 973	1 438	670

Chemicals used	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
rcial fertilizer farms, 1987	677	273	681	215	536	211	60	714
1982	671	289	674	223	452	145	31	626
acres on which used, 1987	89 034	27 368	43 607	69 327	279 302	9 402	8 642	29 625
1982	130 498	17 246	53 186	71 863	310 011	15 270	3 622	39 045
nd fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	561	159	341	165	519	106	53	559
1982	539	244	417	181	452	78	30	457
acres on which used, 1987	73 018	9 136	12 545	57 035	276 980	5 788	8 402	18 550
1982	121 622	13 469	16 449	60 650	(D)	14 208	(D)	26 832
reland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	201	149	401	80	27	111	7	234
1982	166	92	378	57	3	68	1	313
acres on which used, 1987	16 016	18 232	31 062	12 292	2 322	3 614	240	11 075
1982	8 876	3 777	36 737	11 213	(D)	1 062	(D)	12 213
farms, 1987	12	35	18	2	1	-	-	-
1982	9	32	49	-	-	-	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	314	2 147	1 654	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	380	2 818	1 711	-	-	-	-	-
tons, 1987	119	2 500	1 558	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	415	2 831	1 405	-	-	-	-	-
dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to – s on hay and other crops farms, 1987	369	3	41	96	258	65	47	162
1982	383	38	29	109	138	28	22	108
acres on which used, 1987	57 568	(D)	1 001	43 766	116 049	3 803	6 492	4 210
1982	63 517	906	1 960	45 648	66 722	6 124	8 204	5 151
todes in crops farms, 1987	27	-	-	10	90	6	6	5
1982	4	-	-	9	65	16	-	6
acres on which used, 1987	9 675	-	-	5 930	35 602	6	2 650	15
1982	1 926	-	-	4 139	26 507	160	-	6
es in crops and orchards farms, 1987	116	1	33	52	63	39	7	88
1982	58	16	16	66	34	23	-	87
acres on which used, 1987	14 298	(D)	523	16 706	17 359	69	14	1 330
1982	18 223	442	115	19 454	10 727	1 574	-	2 166
, grass, or brush in crops and e farms, 1987	420	115	228	130	403	136	112	391
1982	354	33	169	105	376	40	121	135
acres on which used, 1987	61 067	18 081	24 419	32 717	197 803	6 717	34 253	25 373
1982	99 734	7 268	19 385	35 993	271 106	7 481	34 252	5 286
s used for defoliation or for growth ol of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	171	8	8	28	271	-	53	11
1982	122	-	5	23	154	-	49	-
acres on which used, 1987	20 408	240	80	5 200	90 097	-	7 405	(D)
1982	19 970	-	200	9 854	71 338	-	10 424	-

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	72	377	864	112	925	209	802
1982	27	304	672	109	840	172	740
acres on which used, 1987	32 115	39 123	60 666	44 797	135 330	8 945	66 906
1982	9 982	41 015	54 243	39 888	139 081	6 007	45 160
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	72	195	456	110	571	113	369
1982	27	184	353	103	603	108	496
acres on which used, 1987	32 115	16 570	19 557	42 187	106 038	1 826	13 393
1982	9 982	20 411	18 783	39 631	115 601	2 180	16 436
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	-	227	524	12	550	113	534
1982	-	181	443	6	397	83	389
acres on which used, 1987	-	22 553	41 109	2 610	29 292	7 119	55 515
1982	-	20 604	35 460	255	23 480	3 827	26 724
Lime farms, 1987	-	-	13	-	9	54	84
1982	-	5	1	-	-	47	75
acres on which used, 1987	-	-	1 210	-	685	3 390	6 332
1982	-	70	(D)	-	-	870	3 318
tons, 1987	-	-	1 233	-	685	4 546	9 110
1982	-	50	(D)	-	-	1 126	2 594
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	104	47	79	56	150	15	74
1982	24	17	65	25	135	39	68
acres on which used, 1987	45 409	3 739	6 267	22 673	29 316	185	3 918
1982	11 766	2 404	4 286	6 691	35 286	832	3 966
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	6
1982	-	8	2	-	-	-	2
acres on which used, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	11
1982	-	224	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	2	7	54	8	49	10	43
1982	-	8	14	3	50	14	-
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	35	2 985	(D)	9 163	60	272
1982	-	16	1 366	1 942	24 566	528	-
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	116	202	630	80	454	63	312
1982	49	97	319	73	275	28	129
acres on which used, 1987	48 903	25 776	59 441	33 066	57 990	5 863	34 657
1982	32 018	18 310	26 391	26 065	35 788	1 509	6 022
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	96	7	12	1	5	-	7
1982	56	8	-	1	19	5	5
acres on which used, 1987	37 367	(D)	342	(D)	90	-	70
1982	23 527	1 200	-	(D)	1 280	5	105

Chemicals used	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	866	76	437	156	155	222	887
1982	588	103	488	196	191	183	805
acres on which used, 1987	228 730	22 761	55 407	105 072	63 683	5 543	49 082
1982	237 993	17 890	61 537	143 548	64 786	6 772	81 841
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	659	76	346	154	155	116	511
1982	580	103	405	196	178	127	488
acres on which used, 1987	225 123	22 761	41 441	103 901	63 209	2 934	30 831
1982	236 626	17 770	43 210	(D)	63 429	3 689	70 370
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	20	-	156	4	6	115	492
1982	35	8	181	2	31	77	401
acres on which used, 1987	3 607	-	13 966	1 171	474	2 609	18 251
1982	1 367	120	18 327	(D)	1 359	3 083	11 471
Lime farms, 1987	9	-	-	-	-	61	135
1982	2	-	-	1	-	16	145
acres on which used, 1987	340	-	-	-	-	990	5 093
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	224	6 709
tons, 1987	405	-	-	-	-	1 076	5 098
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	296	6 657
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	557	70	56	177	57	10	267
1982	545	60	141	135	97	58	203
acres on which used, 1987	199 035	22 148	6 306	91 880	20 386	766	11 595
1982	216 337	15 005	15 749	65 802	30 418	2 218	42 341
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	34	2	-	4	1	1	2
1982	10	-	-	6	-	12	18
acres on which used, 1987	10 974	(D)	-	1 391	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	10 692	-	-	2 844	-	36	1 415
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	62	2	3	8	2	38	98
1982	35	2	7	2	2	12	86
acres on which used, 1987	13 599	(D)	(D)	3 729	(D)	845	5 120
1982	6 551	(D)	611	(D)	(D)	48	16 551
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	489	157	219	161	146	47	327
1982	512	151	151	130	92	41	246
acres on which used, 1987	187 603	46 546	23 085	86 512	46 195	976	25 242
1982	253 119	73 942	15 309	70 149	29 299	735	45 975
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	277	50	-	3	23	8	27
1982	45	2	14	9	3	8	30
acres on which used, 1987	41 648	4 304	-	(D)	8 252	40	88
1982	7 616	(D)	291	706	(D)	72	3 476

e 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

re based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
rcial fertilizer farms, 1987	157	293	242	77	973	1 116	906	392
1982	117	214	237	68	1 000	1 417	1 026	247
acres on which used, 1987	84 362	82 055	16 528	31 090	69 181	248 469	178 581	157 765
1982	103 103	42 449	19 198	30 419	59 146	291 325	208 207	90 938
and fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	156	287	180	65	500	1 092	632	382
1982	117	207	200	66	460	1 363	824	239
acres on which used, 1987	82 182	80 840	10 151	25 298	25 232	245 863	143 232	156 838
1982	103 103	41 509	15 336	29 245	24 345	285 839	185 947	89 978
reland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	8	21	109	22	577	57	420	14
1982	-	16	66	5	654	113	443	16
acres on which used, 1987	2 160	1 215	6 377	5 792	43 949	2 606	35 349	927
1982	-	940	3 862	1 174	34 801	5 486	22 260	960
farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	193	-	-	-
1982	-	-	7	-	153	33	-	8
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	8 978	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1 610	-	7 913	1 384	-	480
tons, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	8 757	-	-	-
1982	-	-	2 170	-	10 474	1 402	-	256
dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to i–								
ts on hay and other crops farms, 1987	112	235	48	9	115	893	310	243
1982	49	143	51	8	89	1 076	384	223
acres on which used, 1987	37 851	53 907	4 977	1 015	11 290	213 230	77 030	104 849
1982	26 135	32 437	2 432	1 940	11 389	272 132	128 639	74 917
stodes in crops farms, 1987	2	10	-	-	5	226	22	77
1982	-	-	-	-	1	397	-	74
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	2 455	-	-	5	37 565	3 221	26 135
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	50 468	-	30 879
ses in crops and orchards farms, 1987	-	21	40	-	48	575	101	16
1982	5	-	25	-	4	780	33	4
acres on which used, 1987	-	2 583	278	-	1 163	63 357	9 811	3 725
1982	3 681	-	31	-	204	118 038	3 406	64
s, grass, or brush in crops and ure farms, 1987	133	370	163	58	327	811	534	357
1982	111	258	77	41	106	819	413	370
acres on which used, 1987	58 545	104 400	11 588	24 554	20 610	165 935	96 344	154 801
1982	50 353	98 818	9 099	11 040	10 908	200 451	89 011	179 077
als used for defoliation or for growth l of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	1	186	1	-	6	238	121	214
1982	12	6	8	1	-	245	171	34
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	31 017	(D)	-	6	64 389	12 713	52 038
1982	4 153	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	39 289	23 476	5 374

Chemicals used	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
rcial fertilizer farms, 1987	336	1 032	938	122	67	1 002	73	20
1982	306	1 049	928	118	63	971	45	3
acres on which used, 1987	31 290	75 078	92 732	43 216	36 723	82 948	35 321	503
1982	25 439	75 332	76 660	46 300	29 242	119 845	33 835	56
and fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	219	622	487	122	61	617	64	15
1982	230	713	589	118	63	646	45	3
acres on which used, 1987	20 835	33 836	27 444	41 870	(D)	53 827	34 606	426
1982	17 359	37 733	26 123	(D)	27 966	88 293	(D)	56
reland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	181	546	605	8	11	492	13	7
1982	137	492	494	1	11	465	1	-
acres on which used, 1987	10 455	41 240	65 288	1 346	(D)	29 121	715	77
1982	8 080	37 599	48 537	(D)	1 276	31 552	(D)	-
farms, 1987	2	201	173	-	-	17	-	-
1982	-	143	134	-	-	1	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	13 847	9 644	-	-	236	-	-
1982	-	9 479	7 474	-	-	(D)	-	-
tons, 1987	(D)	17 225	10 080	-	-	300	-	-
1982	-	10 378	8 092	-	-	(D)	-	-
dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to l–								
ts on hay and other crops farms, 1987	25	42	96	82	59	134	50	5
1982	42	81	117	4	26	162	30	2
acres on which used, 1987	558	1 928	14 913	34 328	21 188	15 459	15 939	(D)
1982	3 041	4 855	15 225	2 063	18 486	41 723	14 021	(D)
stodes in crops farms, 1987	-	2	14	8	2	23	2	-
1982	5	6	-	1	-	4	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	(D)	694	1 373	(D)	371	(D)	-
1982	1 026	515	-	(D)	-	4	-	-
ses in crops and orchards farms, 1987	6	29	38	10	12	27	5	3
1982	19	8	19	-	10	15	2	2
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	211	1 054	20	3 363	739	1 056	15
1982	865	17	118	-	(D)	760	(D)	(D)
s, grass, or brush in crops and ure farms, 1987	204	312	264	163	43	370	56	27
1982	99	117	119	214	26	172	38	18
acres on which used, 1987	15 570	22 114	31 997	62 052	15 037	39 258	24 702	11 605
1982	7 869	16 727	18 351	71 704	6 730	30 983	20 805	10 666
als used for defoliation or for growth l of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	14	16	26	97	18	25	-	1
1982	1	7	16	129	15	42	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	294	310	4 318	28 847	3 119	4 758	-	(D)
1982	(D)	350	(D)	27 418	1 389	7 197	-	-

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	193	439	357	5	307	24	326
1982	179	482	445	4	243	20	320
acres on which used, 1987	10 376	104 577	6 425	75	64 270	3 787	114 228
1982	13 156	170 525	10 880	29	64 010	2 670	89 708
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	113	322	211	5	236	3	138
1982	103	376	244	4	188	13	267
acres on which used, 1987	5 190	95 002	2 392	75	53 967	(D)	89 757
1982	7 406	157 907	3 948	29	58 665	2 390	80 535
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	98	168	193	-	88	21	192
1982	88	185	279	-	68	7	88
acres on which used, 1987	5 186	9 575	4 033	-	10 303	(D)	24 471
1982	5 752	12 618	6 932	-	5 345	280	9 173
Lime farms, 1987	-	6	100	-	1	-	-
1982	11	7	94	-	9	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	213	2 516	-	(D)	-	-
1982	186	56	1 201	-	29	-	-
tons, 1987	-	106	2 680	-	(D)	-	-
1982	237	28	1 523	-	28	-	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	15	184	59	4	111	-	98
1982	17	203	63	1	133	3	76
acres on which used, 1987	285	66 787	381	70	26 481	-	44 748
1982	1 662	86 136	718	(D)	50 812	280	23 805
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	-	31	7	1	-	-	1
1982	-	56	5	-	15	-	14
acres on which used, 1987	-	16 445	28	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	-	24 069	5	-	7 320	-	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	-	48	50	2	39	-	18
1982	-	36	20	1	35	-	14
acres on which used, 1987	-	9 451	357	(D)	4 894	-	1 492
1982	-	13 968	155	(D)	12 026	-	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	42	346	136	12	180	14	219
1982	29	323	48	5	180	11	159
acres on which used, 1987	4 620	98 722	2 661	2 786	46 158	428	71 784
1982	3 063	120 653	834	868	61 496	2 200	54 115
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	-	24	19	-	11	-	27
1982	2	14	-	-	6	-	16
acres on which used, 1987	-	3 981	172	-	355	-	12 498
1982	(D)	1 981	-	-	(D)	-	2 441

Chemicals used	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	401	604	875	256	4	50	166
1982	346	599	768	193	3	36	165
acres on which used, 1987	62 384	81 107	65 962	16 151	835	8 396	9 689
1982	56 542	86 196	77 507	9 069	(D)	5 306	8 074
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	333	408	417	164	3	42	111
1982	288	342	452	171	3	35	133
acres on which used, 1987	55 894	43 290	31 621	6 976	(D)	7 835	5 333
1982	50 470	34 721	49 503	6 355	(D)	(D)	5 235
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	105	315	563	110	1	8	73
1982	92	422	418	47	1	1	45
acres on which used, 1987	6 490	37 817	34 341	9 175	(D)	561	4 356
1982	6 072	51 475	28 004	2 714	(D)	(D)	2 839
Lime farms, 1987	-	1	24	7	-	-	-
1982	-	1	28	11	-	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	(D)	868	210	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	1 235	254	-	-	-
tons, 1987	-	(D)	1 168	231	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	1 577	274	-	-	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	122	82	110	47	-	18	11
1982	187	48	100	26	1	18	36
acres on which used, 1987	23 850	7 647	9 960	1 842	-	2 747	488
1982	33 522	3 970	23 487	743	(D)	4 455	1 938
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	1	29	11	-	-	-	3
1982	13	1	10	-	-	1	-
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	2 650	225	-	-	-	62
1982	3 084	(D)	894	-	-	(D)	-
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	-	7	31	-	-	-	19
1982	-	-	27	10	-	-	25
acres on which used, 1987	-	210	90	-	-	-	129
1982	-	-	6 361	283	-	-	77
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	277	326	324	138	4	73	108
1982	354	189	197	72	2	81	71
acres on which used, 1987	82 950	49 321	26 372	6 377	574	23 118	9 521
1982	120 793	26 391	31 741	6 378	(D)	23 066	2 905
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	112	-	24	-	-	16	1
1982	76	2	36	1	-	14	1
acres on which used, 1987	27 559	-	6 293	-	-	677	(D)
1982	15 628	(D)	4 390	(D)	-	3 972	(D)

le 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

re based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
ercial fertilizer farms, 1987	21	4	128	240	794	583	321	57
1982	12	19	91	219	726	467	203	16
acres on which used, 1987	4 447	890	62 958	105 376	106 713	168 742	19 954	6 074
1982	3 719	2 443	60 967	68 273	89 114	172 683	15 805	13 214
and fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	19	4	99	240	541	574	262	38
1982	11	17	71	219	464	467	168	15
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	770	54 922	(D)	73 436	179 253	12 897	4 544
1982	(D)	2 223	56 159	68 003	61 847	167 094	11 386	(D)
ureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	2	3	33	6	340	42	111	19
1982	1	4	38	11	315	15	75	2
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	120	8 036	(D)	33 277	9 489	7 057	1 530
1982	(D)	220	4 808	270	27 267	5 589	4 419	(D)
farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	-	-	-	1 144	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1 348	-	-	-
tons, 1987	-	-	-	-	1 644	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	2 028	-	-	-
, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to l– cts on hay and other crops farms, 1987	12	1	68	149	138	452	37	24
1982	7	9	38	209	164	411	26	11
acres on which used, 1987	4 044	(D)	15 324	45 613	14 786	141 665	1 542	2 214
1982	1 229	1 587	57 976	72 472	38 158	143 130	2 072	4 763
atodes in crops farms, 1987	-	-	4	-	20	84	7	-
1982	3	-	2	6	-	41	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	4 649	26 839	7	-
1982	630	-	(D)	965	-	10 668	-	-
ases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	-	1	7	29	48	33	8	3
1982	-	4	13	12	33	37	10	10
acres on which used, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	1 657	4 527	4 186	655	881
1982	-	(D)	1 800	743	7 522	7 504	1 200	3 872
ds, grass, or brush in crops and ure farms, 1987	13	12	101	137	444	460	140	66
1982	15	14	81	120	150	423	42	21
acres on which used, 1987	22 859	1 041	27 035	44 962	68 432	145 947	17 932	8 990
1982	41 577	3 491	66 202	45 084	29 742	173 851	4 127	5 537
als used for defoliation or for growth l of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	3	-	23	140	15	253	-	2
1982	-	3	23	19	15	30	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	312	-	11 876	17 127	1 380	40 596	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	15 007	4 708	545	5 385	-	-

Chemicals used	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
rcial fertilizer farms, 1987	1 721	1 051	1 112	459	634	108	410	172
1982	1 452	926	826	413	651	106	341	87
acres on which used, 1987	80 111	70 387	98 064	51 375	81 309	36 230	71 404	6 970
1982	73 380	56 708	75 793	101 488	77 489	27 708	85 237	7 268
land fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	1 161	602	524	310	331	106	267	98
1982	1 000	553	422	309	363	65	241	39
acres on which used, 1987	31 907	19 759	18 038	43 681	34 182	34 239	50 620	2 977
1982	35 528	22 064	19 422	95 291	43 696	21 375	59 463	1 691
ureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	921	730	801	220	410	6	186	93
1982	759	603	528	162	403	24	174	49
acres on which used, 1987	48 204	50 628	80 026	7 694	47 127	1 991	20 784	3 993
1982	37 852	34 644	56 371	6 197	33 793	6 333	25 774	5 577
farms, 1987	39	101	138	48	42	-	-	-
1982	33	89	154	29	8	-	5	-
acres on which used, 1987	1 270	4 069	5 882	506	1 420	-	-	-
1982	823	4 621	10 294	1 254	280	-	750	-
tons, 1987	708	4 451	6 172	709	1 159	-	-	-
1982	883	4 310	9 568	914	420	-	840	-
dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to l– ts on hay and other crops farms, 1987	164	100	66	94	53	31	55	10
1982	134	105	74	166	79	23	29	2
acres on which used, 1987	7 320	2 625	540	26 272	3 808	5 424	27 196	167
1982	9 741	5 015	4 991	112 280	13 047	7 854	8 532	(D)
atodes in crops farms, 1987	3	1	-	7	-	-	6	-
1982	1	6	1	10	-	-	1	-
acres on which used, 1987	642	(D)	-	1 225	-	-	1 036	-
1982	(D)	166	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
ses in crops and orchards farms, 1987	44	55	5	39	14	1	1	9
1982	32	37	-	44	4	-	14	6
acres on which used, 1987	1 729	2 146	40	9 747	118	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	2 583	1 158	-	14 918	400	-	3 536	30
s, grass, or brush in crops and ure farms, 1987	1 115	598	445	172	277	115	277	65
1982	443	389	161	127	167	78	197	10
acres on which used, 1987	59 906	52 664	41 436	38 657	27 674	33 839	62 429	5 545
1982	30 296	32 292	20 153	60 799	25 199	10 438	36 328	633
ls used for defoliation or for growth l of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	14	6	-	27	9	-	10	-
1982	14	10	1	18	9	-	10	-
acres on which used, 1987	256	10	-	575	297	-	1 269	-
1982	823	480	(D)	8 720	1 854	-	810	-

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	1	554	298	153	1 165	34	424
1982	-	366	130	159	1 149	28	427
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	157 960	104 471	29 123	165 363	6 347	34 284
1982	-	87 671	60 377	26 075	158 096	10 820	29 902
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	1	551	287	145	803	26	186
1982	-	357	130	97	889	11	204
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	154 500	101 665	25 696	128 940	2 160	9 833
1982	-	87 431	60 377	20 027	133 570	2 685	12 158
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	-	17	25	39	590	20	278
1982	-	10	-	65	455	18	271
acres on which used, 1987	-	3 460	2 806	3 427	36 423	4 187	24 451
1982	-	240	-	8 048	24 526	8 135	17 744
Lime farms, 1987	-	-	9	-	29	-	39
1982	-	-	-	1	-	-	25
acres on which used, 1987	-	-	540	-	1 334	-	2 041
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	1 842
tons, 1987	-	-	468	-	1 782	-	2 926
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	3 772
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	-	453	207	37	227	2	66
1982	-	309	111	41	284	1	34
acres on which used, 1987	-	109 917	71 357	8 106	33 992	(D)	1 444
1982	-	121 974	26 362	10 279	57 428	(D)	1 677
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	-	65	34	-	10	-	11
1982	-	18	40	1	-	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	26 182	6 044	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	4 150	12 435	(D)	-	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	-	77	19	11	76	-	17
1982	-	33	35	7	36	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	10 469	1 880	896	5 770	-	87
1982	-	4 620	2 632	906	3 640	-	-
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	-	568	354	88	595	38	169
1982	1	479	303	57	384	14	136
acres on which used, 1987	-	181 757	170 504	9 208	86 519	11 718	32 420
1982	(D)	221 737	154 703	20 299	62 403	4 759	11 436
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	-	306	255	10	33	-	1
1982	-	51	91	19	31	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	68 367	63 656	2 578	2 685	-	(D)
1982	-	7 037	23 601	3 340	2 679	-	-

Chemicals used	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	162	218	390	73	690	36	127
1982	124	262	415	57	720	31	98
acres on which used, 1987	73 546	20 555	113 424	26 035	114 094	2 522	17 898
1982	55 223	19 312	166 308	27 540	89 545	1 076	7 782
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	161	143	345	54	559	36	116
1982	114	170	391	52	543	30	97
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	9 159	102 243	(D)	90 124	1 400	17 019
1982	54 747	10 921	160 766	(D)	75 389	(D)	7 621
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	3	97	77	21	244	10	11
1982	11	123	37	11	244	1	6
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	11 396	11 181	(D)	23 970	1 122	879
1982	476	8 391	5 542	(D)	14 156	(D)	161
Lime farms, 1987	-	9	-	-	19	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
acres on which used, 1987	-	528	-	-	2 490	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	8
tons, 1987	-	606	-	-	2 260	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	8
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	212	25	248	34	257	10	62
1982	16	46	188	32	265	-	55
acres on which used, 1987	75 158	2 729	58 006	4 643	43 372	605	11 909
1982	6 908	4 563	99 569	4 911	44 029	-	4 412
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	1	7	41	9	29	-	1
1982	-	11	14	7	33	-	8
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	793	6 613	181	6 202	-	(D)
1982	-	429	4 119	275	4 055	-	8
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	1	36	58	24	71	-	14
1982	1	43	48	26	28	10	25
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	3 116	10 490	1 468	5 486	-	118
1982	(D)	3 027	20 570	4 499	670	120	192
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	209	116	328	38	452	21	71
1982	200	169	256	18	416	28	76
acres on which used, 1987	94 362	17 420	91 270	6 016	62 223	2 255	16 928
1982	98 941	13 374	135 426	2 591	51 336	1 216	28 995
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	186	-	58	-	41	-	40
1982	158	-	24	4	24	-	37
acres on which used, 1987	60 515	-	8 151	-	3 059	-	12 558
1982	55 780	-	5 095	4	1 440	-	8 786

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
Commercial fertilizer .... farms, 1987..	278	97	616	457	186	217	55	690
1982..	260	57	489	413	181	196	63	639
acres on which used, 1987..	28 047	24 381	61 942	11 052	101 712	9 624	18 495	38 216
1982..	29 854	18 785	63 267	10 905	123 814	11 757	13 577	29 112
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland .... farms, 1987..	209	86	333	226	175	132	52	407
1982..	171	51	292	206	181	121	48	406
acres on which used, 1987..	12 936	24 161	21 958	4 144	96 945	4 286	13 170	13 575
1982..	15 370	17 495	25 036	3 072	(D)	3 798	12 371	10 523
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .... farms, 1987..	98	11	414	274	13	102	26	374
1982..	151	6	309	289	11	108	26	331
acres on which used, 1987..	15 111	220	39 984	6 908	4 767	5 338	5 325	22 641
1982..	14 484	1 290	38 231	7 833	(D)	7 959	1 206	18 589
Lime .... farms, 1987..	-	-	7	70	-	35	-	121
1982..	-	-	1	50	-	70	-	137
acres on which used, 1987..	-	-	101	987	-	1 150	-	4 189
1982..	-	-	(D)	540	-	3 436	-	2 531
tons, 1987..	-	-	202	1 411	-	1 610	-	4 331
1982..	-	-	(D)	532	-	4 388	-	3 230
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control–								
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms, 1987..	48	89	54	101	151	31	35	54
1982..	30	18	99	108	117	19	28	71
acres on which used, 1987..	3 770	13 665	3 655	2 691	54 819	670	9 863	872
1982..	3 730	8 706	13 225	636	66 150	341	4 829	1 994
Nematodes in crops .... farms, 1987..	6	-	2	8	-	1	-	9
1982..	1	-	14	-	1	1	-	-
acres on which used, 1987..	72	-	(D)	480	-	(D)	-	27
1982..	(D)	-	2 988	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms, 1987..	27	-	42	27	4	5	3	47
1982..	17	1	28	10	2	8	2	22
acres on which used, 1987..	968	-	822	2 118	2 778	40	1 700	452
1982..	875	(D)	473	22	(D)	16	(D)	179
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ...... farms, 1987..	135	182	320	232	179	68	107	370
1982..	98	128	137	84	178	25	112	180
acres on which used, 1987..	13 393	63 284	39 016	6 167	65 807	3 866	37 544	20 528
1982..	11 384	86 740	13 264	2 554	84 595	2 083	27 280	11 804
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms, 1987..	-	104	-	1	23	-	7	33
1982..	5	44	7	2	21	-	2	7
acres on which used, 1987..	-	24 355	-	(D)	5 140	-	1 948	125
1982..	250	12 525	350	(D)	9 615	-	(D)	70

Chemicals used	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
mmercial fertilizer .... farms, 1987..	713	189	97	463	172	22	109	388
1982..	653	228	47	471	172	13	133	191
acres on which used, 1987..	80 854	6 244	16 504	231 990	98 095	7 150	3 120	25 631
1982..	131 014	7 206	9 564	295 654	103 846	34 521	5 611	16 770
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland .... farms, 1987..	460	98	96	412	171	22	31	277
1982..	473	141	42	436	172	12	70	109
acres on which used, 1987..	50 380	2 303	(D)	227 225	96 918	7 150	1 193	14 725
1982..	104 867	2 632	8 740	208 791	(D)	(D)	4 288	9 564
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .... farms, 1987..	364	128	2	61	4	-	79	189
1982..	267	146	5	61	1	2	87	115
acres on which used, 1987..	30 474	3 941	(D)	4 785	1 177	-	1 927	10 906
1982..	26 147	4 574	824	6 883	(D)	(D)	1 323	7 206
ne .... farms, 1987..	-	31	-	5	-	-	7	-
1982..	-	26	-	1	-	-	27	-
acres on which used, 1987..	-	2 591	-	500	-	-	56	-
1982..	-	250	-	(D)	-	-	330	-
tons, 1987..	-	2 542	-	560	-	-	42	-
1982..	-	260	-	(D)	-	-	275	-
ays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to ntrol–								
nsects on hay and other crops .... farms, 1987..	128	24	96	267	147	23	1	63
1982..	146	70	5	275	75	20	31	41
acres on which used, 1987..	26 838	114	19 982	128 542	71 398	12 580	(D)	2 524
1982..	54 282	1 488	1 074	139 260	44 430	14 561	(D)	1 673
lematodes in crops .... farms, 1987..	2	-	1	16	4	-	-	1
1982..	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
acres on which used, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	9 033	1 756	-	-	(D)
1982..	10	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
iseases in crops and orchards .... farms, 1987..	23	5	1	15	2	5	1	25
1982..	25	6	-	28	-	2	14	17
acres on which used, 1987..	94	35	(D)	11 804	(D)	(D)	(D)	283
1982..	899	6	-	11 350	-	(D)	24	1 000
eeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ...... farms, 1987..	271	48	153	310	131	66	8	126
1982..	281	35	123	284	151	53	30	118
acres on which used, 1987..	48 816	688	41 915	152 314	60 306	54 868	(D)	14 853
1982..	60 324	265	42 975	150 322	63 067	39 237	235	15 314
micals used for defoliation or for growth ntrol of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms, 1987..	55	-	81	212	13	-	-	-
1982..	93	-	13	157	1	-	-	-
acres on which used, 1987..	9 329	-	16 048	62 234	3 532	-	-	-
1982..	12 691	-	1 213	45 943	(D)	-	-	-

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**–Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio
Commercial fertilizer .... farms, 1987..	531	1 058	501	33	296	24	13
1982..	558	842	524	29	277	14	28
acres on which used, 1987..	24 976	50 101	155 305	16 454	8 450	6 278	2 178
1982..	25 938	43 649	249 707	7 498	9 739	5 459	7 592
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland .... farms, 1987..	286	669	499	33	188	23	13
1982..	292	569	522	28	153	14	22
acres on which used, 1987..	10 142	27 501	152 297	(D)	3 015	(D)	2 178
1982..	9 370	20 435	248 884	(D)	2 826	5 459	7 580
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .... farms, 1987..	278	517	27	1	128	2	-
1982..	338	450	14	2	192	-	6
acres on which used, 1987..	14 834	22 600	3 008	(D)	5 435	(D)	-
1982..	16 568	23 214	823	(D)	6 913	-	12
Lime .... farms, 1987..	126	5	-	-	47	-	-
1982..	101	5	-	-	80	-	-
acres on which used, 1987..	7 032	270	-	-	1 077	-	-
1982..	4 538	5	-	-	2 621	-	-
tons, 1987..	6 046	65	-	-	1 081	-	-
1982..	4 165	20	-	-	2 464	-	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control–							
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms, 1987..	38	155	446	37	17	21	2
1982..	58	112	455	41	55	12	7
acres on which used, 1987..	606	2 328	124 564	9 985	409	4 816	(D)
1982..	1 302	4 839	179 815	9 795	1 087	3 173	2 485
Nematodes in crops .... farms, 1987..	-	2	89	-	-	-	3
1982..	-	5	43	2	-	3	3
acres on which used, 1987..	-	(D)	17 541	-	-	-	(D)
1982..	-	34	9 449	(D)	-	859	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms, 1987..	8	94	39	2	18	2	-
1982..	-	71	53	4	33	1	1
acres on which used, 1987..	214	1 418	9 002	(D)	18	(D)	-
1982..	-	3 120	16 125	2 526	47	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms, 1987..	225	580	430	21	78	63	10
1982..	124	239	374	39	47	48	6
acres on which used, 1987..	8 903	46 414	127 489	11 960	1 393	17 690	2 491
1982..	11 373	10 265	161 182	14 114	2 136	9 167	4 647
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms, 1987..	-	1	122	7	-	-	-
1982..	-	9	27	12	6	-	-
acres on which used, 1987..	-	(D)	13 947	2 690	-	-	-
1982..	-	210	3 554	4 164	18	-	-

Chemicals used	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts
Commercial fertilizer .... farms, 1987..	198	36	37	541	57	114	21
1982..	146	9	30	491	36	151	22
acres on which used, 1987..	47 019	12 162	2 073	55 358	9 461	53 725	6 984
1982..	34 121	1 402	1 419	83 456	11 232	81 016	11 556
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland .... farms, 1987..	197	36	34	338	55	97	18
1982..	127	9	30	273	36	129	18
acres on which used, 1987..	(D)	12 162	(D)	30 935	9 063	49 888	(D)
1982..	32 244	1 402	1 419	66 736	(D)	75 832	7 098
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .... farms, 1987..	1	-	3	288	5	30	3
1982..	32	-	-	258	2	49	6
acres on which used, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	24 423	398	3 837	(D)
1982..	1 677	-	-	16 720	(D)	5 184	4 458
Lime .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	98	3	-	1
1982..	-	-	-	62	-	-	1
acres on which used, 1987..	-	-	-	3 341	75	-	(D)
1982..	-	-	-	2 835	-	-	(D)
tons, 1987..	-	-	-	5 088	66	-	(D)
1982..	-	-	-	3 116	-	-	(D)
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control–							
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms, 1987..	187	42	14	49	40	60	13
1982..	93	20	17	86	23	53	5
acres on which used, 1987..	50 863	17 299	249	4 425	5 154	22 633	2 619
1982..	27 472	7 379	243	26 450	8 968	16 952	2 416
Nematodes in crops .... farms, 1987..	3	3	-	2	3	9	-
1982..	1	-	3	7	-	-	-
acres on which used, 1987..	970	369	-	(D)	3	1 296	-
1982..	(D)	-	126	7	-	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms, 1987..	25	4	15	34	3	4	-
1982..	9	-	17	34	3	6	-
acres on which used, 1987..	2 682	(D)	302	1 346	15	60	-
1982..	87	-	243	1 030	(D)	6	-
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms, 1987..	220	38	26	277	33	112	37
1982..	186	25	23	138	16	95	16
acres on which used, 1987..	84 907	14 652	3 843	28 817	5 492	51 754	23 655
1982..	37 944	14 311	1 654	23 172	7 536	65 240	7 516
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms, 1987..	-	47	5	24	21	40	1
1982..	2	35	-	7	6	25	2
acres on which used, 1987..	-	19 793	184	884	1 935	7 280	(D)
1982..	(D)	13 744	-	1 780	1 970	6 031	(D)

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	96	262	784	138	162	202	390	291
1982	98	253	804	65	197	200	441	211
acres on which used, 1987	12 595	56 456	42 919	5 328	7 413	8 133	180 565	34 517
1982	21 332	52 828	31 829	2 354	6 227	5 881	219 516	22 739
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	64	236	340	71	99	108	356	228
1982	65	211	450	48	112	145	385	150
acres on which used, 1987	8 536	50 994	9 190	2 307	3 348	1 114	177 174	25 721
1982	17 061	46 941	9 291	1 275	1 259	1 834	213 885	13 530
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	56	66	515	74	93	99	58	87
1982	54	95	465	24	90	72	100	99
acres on which used, 1987	4 059	5 462	33 729	3 021	4 065	7 019	3 391	8 796
1982	4 271	5 885	22 538	1 379	4 968	4 047	5 631	9 209
Lime farms, 1987	-	-	215	29	38	24	-	-
1982	-	-	157	23	35	24	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	-	10 090	1 169	2 532	969	-	-
1982	-	-	3 775	557	1 240	598	-	-
tons, 1987	-	-	10 586	1 221	2 365	652	-	-
1982	-	-	4 417	479	2 366	652	-	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	13	97	94	9	8	26	265	87
1982	23	133	118	9	29	60	231	60
acres on which used, 1987	3 483	22 126	2 237	707	162	471	98 734	9 354
1982	10 149	23 084	1 236	192	955	267	78 763	10 118
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	-	6	1	-	-	-	6	1
1982	-	-	14	-	8	-	22	1
acres on which used, 1987	-	1 470	(D)	-	-	-	2 723	(D)
1982	-	-	84	-	256	-	8 474	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	2	5	32	-	-	10	14	42
1982	-	6	33	-	11	16	16	40
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	290	157	-	-	81	3 585	3 581
1982	-	1 200	204	-	16	105	(D)	3 632
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	74	323	229	35	73	54	317	87
1982	52	264	101	3	81	35	252	106
acres on which used, 1987	8 764	67 694	13 708	2 094	3 284	2 608	128 143	12 304
1982	10 156	68 701	12 955	170	7 503	7 084	132 416	15 151
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	-	111	-	-	-	-	218	-
1982	2	140	12	1	-	-	149	2
acres on which used, 1987	-	15 707	-	-	-	-	61 012	-
1982	(D)	22 742	24	(D)	-	-	41 393	(D)

Chemicals used	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	22	189	87	528	160	1 047	110	82
1982	37	102	75	510	146	1 092	120	57
acres on which used, 1987	3 230	29 929	14 386	27 398	123 715	53 551	6 929	49 116
1982	5 779	20 632	9 999	18 813	121 952	52 296	4 945	33 610
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	18	156	80	271	160	695	63	54
1982	25	94	69	288	146	694	36	51
acres on which used, 1987	1 808	22 850	11 842	6 792	(D)	15 484	3 445	44 542
1982	4 639	19 503	9 469	6 706	(D)	20 047	1 564	33 340
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	4	35	25	309	3	524	62	29
1982	13	10	8	304	1	572	100	6
acres on which used, 1987	1 422	7 079	2 544	20 604	(D)	38 067	3 484	4 574
1982	1 140	1 129	530	12 107	(D)	32 249	3 381	270
me farms, 1987	-	-	-	35	-	238	-	-
1982	-	-	-	59	-	254	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	-	-	550	-	9 903	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1 872	-	6 332	-	-
tons, 1987	-	-	-	688	-	11 470	-	-
1982	-	-	-	2 481	-	6 495	-	-
prays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	56	107	12	36	150	227	21	32
1982	34	55	52	54	116	214	11	18
acres on which used, 1987	12 871	17 176	2 965	1 441	84 514	6 464	1 885	70 602
1982	8 242	8 704	14 432	2 362	81 880	4 614	375	51 126
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	3	11	1	3
1982	6	-	7	-	5	36	-	4
acres on which used, 1987	-	-	-	-	720	53	(D)	(D)
1982	1 830	-	2 800	-	3 227	540	-	2 338
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	7	-	-	7	4	129	6	5
1982	13	17	-	13	10	81	-	11
acres on which used, 1987	1 792	-	-	7	1 208	963	1 399	(D)
1982	1 888	1 069	-	97	2 305	2 278	-	10 906
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	66	229	61	271	148	333	62	22
1982	52	269	29	140	96	230	11	23
acres on which used, 1987	28 688	70 825	15 611	17 832	85 151	12 051	9 563	39 360
1982	13 617	66 130	24 579	9 324	76 305	10 695	485	33 759
emicals used for defoliation or for growth ntrol of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	24	91	2	8	6	6	-	8
1982	14	53	14	22	32	8	-	10
acres on which used, 1987	6 570	12 188	(D)	180	4 051	60	-	20 735
1982	3 698	8 458	4 900	704	17 595	20	-	1 796

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	108	5	125	8	358	382	209
1982	116	7	59	3	279	453	277
acres on which used, 1987	11 807	576	21 986	404	115 218	26 700	28 891
1982	20 836	1 794	15 827	(D)	117 816	41 736	48 715
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	90	5	117	8	358	231	185
1982	92	6	59	3	272	281	231
acres on which used, 1987	8 296	(D)	15 729	404	(D)	19 564	24 750
1982	6 751	(D)	14 467	(D)	116 172	33 170	37 634
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	27	1	8	-	8	183	40
1982	46	1	5	-	8	225	73
acres on which used, 1987	3 511	(D)	6 257	-	(D)	7 136	4 141
1982	14 085	(D)	1 360	-	1 644	8 566	11 081
Lime farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	1	1	58	-	313	101	19
1982	26	3	54	-	202	111	51
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	(D)	11 927	-	99 403	12 097	5 977
1982	2 021	87	6 351	-	95 661	10 308	5 826
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	1	6
1982	-	2	-	-	21	2	5
acres on which used, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	60
1982	-	(D)	-	-	10 507	(D)	5
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	-	1	-	1	17	44	14
1982	7	2	-	-	2	47	17
acres on which used, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	2 607	77	354
1982	7	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 214	125
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	115	10	90	55	378	262	117
1982	30	13	68	20	321	174	94
acres on which used, 1987	14 560	9 869	22 644	18 416	141 768	15 540	17 927
1982	5 589	8 701	18 663	5 956	146 018	9 039	20 541
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	6	1	17	-	73	21	20
1982	-	-	8	-	16	5	41
acres on which used, 1987	1 170	(D)	2 365	-	9 802	270	2 127
1982	-	-	2 732	-	3 223	5	10 926

Chemicals used	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	437	119	408	253	499	378	335
1982	404	121	407	178	501	269	316
acres on which used, 1987	227 870	42 693	15 698	39 127	61 290	19 041	12 852
1982	240 059	34 167	19 413	19 106	65 793	13 046	7 474
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	435	110	209	244	376	233	236
1982	404	113	223	172	362	172	190
acres on which used, 1987	227 354	39 697	5 663	38 157	47 959	6 823	5 398
1982	239 442	33 575	8 419	(D)	52 715	2 654	3 386
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	6	21	232	16	207	189	184
1982	32	10	218	14	202	126	145
acres on which used, 1987	516	2 996	10 035	970	13 331	12 218	7 454
1982	617	592	10 994	(D)	13 078	10 392	4 088
Lime farms, 1987	-	-	65	1	-	75	50
1982	-	-	86	-	-	35	59
acres on which used, 1987	-	-	2 422	(D)	-	2 854	2 574
1982	-	-	9 334	-	-	1 158	1 195
tons, 1987	-	-	3 191	(D)	-	2 389	5 037
1982	-	-	11 144	-	-	1 136	1 552
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	215	42	21	233	201	6	46
1982	145	40	42	141	91	15	38
acres on which used, 1987	93 320	12 338	1 144	54 332	22 228	54	837
1982	80 266	14 989	1 456	17 886	16 652	356	854
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	126	-	7	14	-	-	-
1982	80	-	-	7	-	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	53 332	-	77	644	-	-	-
1982	45 492	-	-	2 310	-	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	30	1	6	50	20	7	9
1982	17	-	1	41	14	-	10
acres on which used, 1987	7 389	(D)	6	1 113	211	21	(D)
1982	3 652	-	(D)	138	42	-	20
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	321	58	153	235	256	55	75
1982	325	20	70	202	271	19	43
acres on which used, 1987	173 955	16 146	7 123	67 674	30 771	4 078	4 273
1982	192 302	14 626	6 135	78 289	47 952	1 715	830
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	217	3	8	201	66	-	-
1982	116	8	4	156	72	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	60 006	(D)	16	36 219	4 906	-	-
1982	46 244	1 200	68	36 081	10 174	-	-

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	19	248	29	1 532	589	450	466	20
1982	16	155	30	1 522	487	379	481	14
acres on which used, 1987	4 919	81 643	873	92 330	77 633	40 468	50 910	448
1982	2 728	62 996	522	71 908	93 055	29 645	70 244	483
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	18	236	19	801	392	206	289	19
1982	16	133	20	911	407	162	302	12
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	80 148	(D)	31 164	69 139	7 311	33 570	435
1982	2 728	56 116	72	33 629	86 341	8 308	55 213	289
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	1	18	10	997	256	314	240	3
1982	-	33	10	822	159	251	254	5
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	1 495	(D)	61 166	8 494	33 157	17 340	13
1982	-	6 880	450	38 279	6 714	21 537	15 031	194
ime farms, 1987	-	-	-	228	15	40	74	-
1982	-	-	-	148	1	30	65	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	-	-	7 336	225	928	9 284	-
1982	-	-	-	4 674	(D)	3 573	5 666	-
tons, 1987	-	-	-	7 332	378	1 210	9 219	-
1982	-	-	-	4 456	(D)	1 356	5 483	-
prays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	19	151	10	236	179	49	93	8
1982	12	90	4	96	175	42	106	2
acres on which used, 1987	7 409	47 645	241	6 336	50 459	1 471	18 178	66
1982	5 407	36 284	16	7 439	77 658	3 296	33 888	(D)
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	-	12	-	41	18	-	6	2
1982	-	6	-	26	20	-	12	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	2 973	-	1 481	9 265	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	1 926	-	424	11 445	-	4 747	-
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	4	54	5	118	17	15	108	4
1982	4	18	4	17	7	-	22	1
acres on which used, 1987	99	5 820	17	3 084	5 771	72	11 574	40
1982	491	1 903	16	(D)	8 299	-	18 410	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	24	153	23	481	482	164	225	7
1982	20	76	39	158	415	32	116	1
acres on which used, 1987	9 605	36 232	5 634	28 681	73 617	11 406	30 731	204
1982	5 856	31 672	3 432	10 583	87 179	3 570	40 692	(D)
emicals used for defoliation or for growth ontrol of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	21	74	-	14	10	1	18	1
1982	16	35	-	18	-	6	12	1
acres on which used, 1987	6 454	12 554	-	134	285	(D)	491	(D)
1982	5 963	8 704	-	3 056	-	1 270	59	(D)

Chemicals used	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
mmercial fertilizer farms, 1987	1 210	34	884	234	290	370	163	1 166
1982	1 215	22	863	271	329	320	215	1 107
acres on which used, 1987	57 071	2 806	231 257	74 904	63 923	118 977	123 205	179 010
1982	61 997	5 223	322 817	73 768	73 807	138 581	117 001	197 379
ropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	705	17	743	212	267	370	156	927
1982	720	19	774	239	294	305	215	906
acres on which used, 1987	23 930	1 328	215 635	52 093	60 111	114 583	123 018	136 769
1982	21 717	3 573	310 280	59 221	70 773	131 802	116 651	179 220
astureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	678	17	253	96	62	38	9	475
1982	740	16	221	85	58	87	7	331
acres on which used, 1987	33 141	1 478	15 622	22 811	3 812	4 384	187	42 241
1982	40 280	1 650	12 537	14 547	3 034	6 779	350	16 159
farms, 1987	99	-	10	-	3	-	-	17
1982	17	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	2 103	-	1 605	-	(D)	-	-	226
1982	528	-	305	-	-	-	-	-
tons, 1987	2 977	-	1 660	-	(D)	-	-	226
1982	780	-	287	-	-	-	-	-
ys, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to trol—								
ects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	83	18	466	38	102	202	162	407
1982	110	3	421	5	161	210	199	410
acres on which used, 1987	2 456	644	144 384	4 801	22 439	59 287	88 043	76 960
1982	3 220	(D)	180 784	1 960	45 706	66 763	81 319	70 030
matodes in crops farms, 1987	2	-	43	-	-	-	3	31
1982	8	-	44	-	-	-	10	5
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	-	7 126	-	-	-	(D)	3 721
1982	88	-	32 554	-	-	-	45	550
eases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	24	8	132	1	15	-	17	67
1982	22	1	113	-	22	10	38	40
acres on which used, 1987	424	285	33 521	(D)	(D)	-	1 793	4 875
1982	470	(D)	40 026	-	1 002	1 705	1 096	2 378
eds, grass, or brush in crops and sture farms, 1987	623	61	631	117	103	247	104	900
1982	439	24	482	66	102	281	150	605
acres on which used, 1987	53 305	27 185	174 807	28 385	25 572	106 784	81 525	131 969
1982	32 782	6 152	231 958	26 449	13 218	84 012	76 665	104 459
icals used for defoliation or for growth ol of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	8	1	119	3	24	87	126	336
1982	8	1	47	1	2	16	121	343
acres on which used, 1987	230	(D)	13 201	(D)	2 003	12 514	63 900	40 180
1982	8	(D)	10 107	(D)	(D)	11 643	43 872	40 943

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata
Commercial fertilizer .... farms, 1987..	981	4	1 066	788	211	289	22
1982..	937	2	812	824	202	345	12
acres on which used, 1987..	112 751	19	63 628	37 282	112 609	49 357	1 006
1982..	117 328	(D)	50 485	32 260	126 847	84 702	1 300
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland .... farms, 1987..	619	4	703	528	211	248	22
1982..	656	2	614	528	187	290	7
acres on which used, 1987..	66 589	(D)	41 281	17 840	(D)	42 791	1 006
1982..	70 156	(D)	34 684	15 443	125 800	73 665	770
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .... farms, 1987..	538	2	521	331	3	63	-
1982..	512	-	330	386	15	82	5
acres on which used, 1987..	46 162	(D)	22 347	19 442	(D)	6 566	-
1982..	47 172	-	15 801	16 817	1 047	11 037	530
Lime .... farms, 1987..	61	-	30	153	4	2	-
1982..	27	-	25	108	-	23	-
acres on which used, 1987..	3 401	-	426	6 213	40	(D)	-
1982..	1 675	-	555	3 022	-	6 484	-
tons, 1987..	3 384	-	290	8 237	40	(D)	-
1982..	1 505	-	373	3 901	-	7 273	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms, 1987..	117	-	133	115	108	47	14
1902..	224	-	91	105	83	164	1
acres on which used, 1987..	17 116	-	5 765	3 714	59 723	17 607	740
1982..	29 626	-	6 587	2 604	43 797	44 187	(D)
Nematodes in crops .... farms, 1987..	27	-	6	32	28	10	-
1982..	35	-	-	6	42	-	-
acres on which used, 1987..	4 270	-	90	2 207	9 774	444	-
1982..	5 147	-	-	300	15 776	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms, 1987..	94	-	51	52	24	14	6
1982..	112	-	17	23	13	12	-
acres on which used, 1987..	8 481	-	1 144	1 654	2 564	593	540
1982..	15 266	-	707	333	3 332	48	-
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms, 1987..	546	5	565	198	125	198	28
1982..	397	1	294	84	173	81	10
acres on which used, 1987..	43 354	6 910	35 663	8 489	70 975	22 709	5 833
1982..	38 866	(D)	17 441	3 793	94 019	22 586	(D)
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms, 1987..	3	-	-	5	78	6	-
1982..	9	-	-	-	42	7	-
acres on which used, 1987..	(D)	-	-	50	26 176	6 418	-
1982..	862	-	-	-	9 276	362	-

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
FARMS							
Land in farms .... farms, 1987..	188 788	1 598	147	747	54	486	222
1982..	185 020	1 356	128	723	61	465	240
acres, 1987..	130 502 792	350 886	929 052	103 622	22 877	560 742	482 017
1982..	131 310 306	320 075	746 354	118 536	27 883	544 170	552 856
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	110 358	1 061	64	383	19	255	173
1982..	110 341	838	53	394	19	268	194
acres, 1987..	16 521 315	38 952	43 366	8 389	(D)	50 055	81 576
1982..	20 761 160	31 047	39 679	9 307	2 763	59 118	100 434
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
ull owners .... farms, 1987..	115 607	1 117	82	528	28	261	95
1982..	111 255	982	79	519	32	238	98
acres, 1987..	43 474 922	183 436	211 467	53 734	3 514	232 656	75 472
1982..	45 030 228	180 012	293 498	52 624	13 695	168 288	69 839
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	60 398	713	29	261	10	117	62
1982..	59 230	565	31	274	11	123	68
acres, 1987..	3 917 395	21 519	12 294	4 542	(D)	16 181	19 141
1982..	5 134 445	18 737	18 187	6 110	795	18 100	19 507
art owners .... farms, 1987..	50 780	380	34	169	18	152	93
1982..	50 547	285	25	163	18	160	104
acres, 1987..	62 567 616	145 294	450 113	44 248	15 407	281 074	302 131
1982..	64 001 916	121 863	356 116	59 552	3 850	319 892	391 868
Owned land in farms .... acres, 1987..	25 459 041	59 910	154 520	14 196	(D)	133 688	127 136
1982..	27 030 159	52 781	122 210	17 206	611	183 957	154 646
Rented land in farms .... acres, 1987..	37 108 575	85 384	295 593	30 052	(D)	147 386	174 995
1982..	36 971 757	69 082	233 906	42 346	3 239	135 935	237 222
arvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	36 427	297	16	106	7	105	83
1982..	36 672	218	11	102	6	105	93
acres, 1987..	8 808 461	15 215	11 302	3 601	1 281	28 573	47 257
1982..	11 375 384	10 762	11 711	2 881	(D)	33 114	69 047
ants .... farms, 1987..	22 401	101	31	50	6	73	34
1982..	23 218	89	24	41	11	67	36
acres, 1987..	24 460 254	22 156	267 472	5 640	3 956	47 012	104 414
1982..	22 278 162	18 200	96 740	6 360	10 338	55 990	91 149
arvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	13 533	51	19	16	2	33	28
1982..	14 439	55	11	18	2	38	33
acres, 1987..	3 795 459	2 218	19 770	246	(D)	5 301	15 178
1982..	4 251 331	1 548	9 781	316	(D)	7 904	11 880
ERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
ators by place of residence:							
farm operated .... 1987..	103 698	942	59	527	26	238	130
1982..	98 351	782	68	461	32	239	134
t on farm operated .... 1987..	70 214	520	70	160	20	207	80
1982..	67 446	444	50	175	23	177	86
t reported .... 1987..	14 876	136	18	60	8	41	12
1982..	19 223	130	10	87	6	49	18
ators by principal occupation:							
ming .... 1987..	83 684	540	83	168	14	240	157
1982..	79 900	384	68	152	20	239	167
er .... 1987..	105 104	1 058	64	550	40	246	65
1982..	105 120	972	60	571	41	226	73
tors by days of work off farm:							
e .... 1987..	65 582	487	50	196	15	178	115
1982..	57 284	338	44	145	14	149	113
.... 1987..	113 615	1 041	93	531	38	289	97
1982..	113 183	960	74	543	40	275	108
to 49 days .... 1987..	11 106	59	11	33	1	29	16
1982..	10 679	43	5	22	5	39	14
to 99 days .... 1987..	6 439	39	7	24	3	14	4
1982..	5 861	39	4	8	1	17	9
0 to 149 days .... 1987..	7 513	61	8	25	2	26	9
1982..	6 608	60	5	24	1	15	9
0 to 199 days .... 1987..	10 779	119	5	39	5	9	13
1982..	9 992	95	5	28	3	15	15
0 days or more .... 1987..	77 778	763	62	410	27	211	55
1982..	80 043	723	55	461	30	189	61
eported .... 1987..	9 591	70	4	20	1	19	10
1982..	14 553	60	10	35	7	41	19
rs by years on present farm:							
rs or less .... 1987..	11 828	110	20	27	2	23	8
1982..	13 230	95	10	64	-	29	14
years .... 1987..	15 328	137	10	70	4	24	13
1982..	18 847	138	24	74	7	51	19
years .... 1987..	33 158	314	20	133	10	93	34
1982..	31 408	252	31	113	16	70	41
rs or more .... 1987..	94 238	743	71	347	25	263	126
1982..	82 777	602	38	305	23	227	126
rage years on present farm .... 1987..	16.8	15.0	14.5	15.7	14.0	18.1	21.7
1982..	15.7	14.2	11.0	14.3	12.4	17.0	17.6
ported .... 1987..	34 236	294	26	170	13	63	41
1982..	38 756	269	25	167	15	88	40

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor
FARMS						
Land in farms farms, 1987	1 341	1 865	443	540	1 655	295
1982	1 256	1 677	442	475	1 507	351
acres, 1987	743 424	347 215	432 697	334 867	410 344	355 540
1982	754 587	312 414	451 460	339 087	377 258	401 373
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	647	1 256	342	208	801	256
1982	667	1 099	384	171	719	309
acres, 1987	64 325	47 928	136 346	6 690	33 202	79 137
1982	70 257	47 932	230 760	5 916	33 150	112 789
TENURE OF OPERATOR						
Full owners farms, 1987	675	1 204	202	398	1 166	115
1982	611	1 155	185	336	1 075	152
acres, 1987	379 363	140 304	83 265	198 508	195 361	55 598
1982	306 703	156 554	116 528	186 244	203 099	110 326
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	374	761	119	138	532	90
1982	381	730	137	107	487	121
acres, 1987	22 478	19 923	25 672	3 278	17 587	12 862
1982	23 964	20 677	51 834	3 553	15 708	20 915
Part owners farms, 1987	323	504	150	103	385	128
1982	319	412	153	94	315	135
acres, 1987	259 279	167 726	198 840	93 779	186 893	246 999
1982	338 403	138 916	209 305	102 106	134 043	202 277
Owned land in farms acres, 1987	100 447	72 277	72 754	47 135	65 272	82 378
1982	161 638	60 586	76 254	38 551	58 837	71 522
Rented land in farms acres, 1987	158 832	95 449	126 086	46 644	121 621	164 621
1982	176 765	78 330	133 051	63 555	75 206	130 755
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	198	405	146	55	227	121
1982	218	314	150	47	187	130
acres, 1987	33 843	20 991	72 673	2 570	13 497	46 601
1982	37 599	22 126	122 340	1 617	13 655	73 552
Tenants farms, 1987	143	157	91	39	104	52
1982	126	110	104	45	117	64
acres, 1987	104 782	39 185	150 592	42 580	28 090	52 943
1982	109 481	16 944	125 627	50 737	40 116	88 770
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	75	90	77	15	42	45
1982	68	55	97	17	45	58
acres, 1987	8 004	7 014	37 801	842	2 118	17 474
1982	3 684	5 129	56 586	746	3 787	18 322
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated 1987	706	1 003	217	342	896	123
1982	651	865	225	282	787	151
Not on farm operated 1987	541	714	181	160	643	140
1982	504	642	152	143	581	160
Not reported 1987	94	148	45	38	116	32
1982	101	170	65	50	139	40
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming 1987	575	658	312	221	641	169
1982	527	571	329	207	542	213
Other 1987	766	1 207	131	319	1 014	126
1982	729	1 106	113	268	965	138
Operators by days of work off farm:						
None 1987	486	548	228	217	507	117
1982	386	443	213	145	439	130
Any 1987	797	1 234	195	306	1 081	156
1982	793	1 134	172	292	969	184
1 to 49 days 1987	86	107	50	22	117	14
1982	64	86	45	28	86	25
50 to 99 days 1987	27	63	13	9	60	10
1982	48	60	9	18	51	15
100 to 149 days 1987	50	80	11	25	59	8
1982	45	64	11	21	48	12
150 to 199 days 1987	73	98	15	42	92	17
1982	86	96	17	29	75	18
200 days or more 1987	561	886	106	208	753	107
1982	550	828	90	196	709	114
Not reported 1987	58	83	20	17	67	22
1982	77	100	57	38	99	37
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less 1987	76	88	61	40	94	11
1982	84	90	31	34	91	19
3 or 4 years 1987	97	114	30	50	132	14
1982	108	158	44	43	151	32
5 to 9 years 1987	195	307	48	91	303	53
1982	206	213	80	93	270	45
10 years or more 1987	729	979	211	272	845	158
1982	628	845	195	221	676	174
Average years on present farm 1987	18.1	19.2	16.5	16.7	17.0	21.8
1982	17.0	18.6	16.3	15.4	15.9	20.5
Not reported 1987	244	377	93	87	281	59
1982	230	371	92	84	319	81

ble 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
MS								
in farms	farms, 1987	1 655	1 950	549	128	968	1 129	1 498
	1982	1 667	2 007	488	135	1 004	1 130	1 316
	acres, 1987	422 998	477 160	379 118	593 971	569 369	251 091	537 077
	1982	449 648	500 467	370 830	576 202	551 965	253 880	630 791
vested cropland	farms, 1987	1 066	985	214	87	619	673	688
	1982	1 060	1 002	188	82	640	718	564
	acres, 1987	122 892	67 968	6 755	28 020	56 749	50 972	79 257
	1982	158 627	79 133	6 762	33 045	61 966	60 080	120 932
URE OF OPERATOR								
ners	farms, 1987	1 117	1 359	375	53	683	770	776
	1982	1 025	1 355	320	58	683	752	692
	acres, 1987	146 210	266 971	196 786	146 696	278 360	146 589	209 117
	1982	157 053	230 983	193 605	172 660	293 421	150 884	162 937
vested cropland	farms, 1987	667	615	135	36	399	421	332
	1982	601	602	106	31	402	439	250
	acres, 1987	27 400	20 717	3 446	6 531	23 853	27 473	34 494
	1982	40 239	20 428	2 862	4 540	24 934	34 314	27 400
ners	farms, 1987	362	431	116	50	217	283	492
	1982	438	448	116	52	216	295	417
	acres, 1987	194 208	156 220	126 152	325 991	259 506	81 641	235 075
	1982	216 861	183 027	139 197	263 027	182 510	78 447	372 241
ned land in farms	acres, 1987	64 257	54 477	50 526	152 669	110 913	38 496	67 990
	1982	80 742	57 511	62 725	144 879	73 612	33 234	155 291
nted land in farms	acres, 1987	129 951	101 743	75 626	173 322	148 593	43 145	167 085
	1982	136 119	125 516	76 472	118 148	108 898	45 213	216 950
ested cropland	farms, 1987	280	285	59	35	178	203	249
	1982	340	303	60	41	168	231	206
	acres, 1987	65 714	36 004	2 659	16 633	29 953	17 182	26 818
	1982	82 560	44 490	3 176	24 590	30 552	18 679	56 332
s	farms, 1987	176	160	58	25	68	76	230
	1982	204	204	52	25	105	83	207
	acres, 1987	82 580	53 969	56 180	121 284	31 503	22 861	92 885
	1982	75 734	86 457	38 028	140 515	76 034	24 549	95 613
ested cropland	farms, 1987	119	85	20	16	42	49	107
	1982	139	97	22	10	70	48	108
	acres, 1987	29 778	11 247	650	4 858	2 943	6 317	17 945
	1982	35 828	14 215	724	3 915	6 480	7 087	37 200
ATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
rs by place of residence:								
rm operated	1987	1 029	1 227	311	87	540	775	892
	1982	1 005	1 219	271	93	532	738	744
n farm operated	1987	496	567	198	32	371	274	477
	1982	498	585	174	27	376	268	439
ported	1987	130	156	40	9	57	80	129
	1982	164	203	43	15	96	124	133
rs by principal occupation:								
ng	1987	648	722	236	100	435	391	529
	1982	668	689	214	116	420	351	428
	1987	1 007	1 228	313	28	533	738	969
	1982	999	1 318	274	19	584	779	888
s by days of work off farm:								
	1987	514	600	188	80	311	373	413
	1982	475	569	135	74	290	291	299
	1987	1 057	1 257	321	41	594	722	1 021
	1982	1 091	1 324	314	46	651	756	939
49 days	1987	87	88	31	8	60	54	79
	1982	100	93	34	8	36	57	58
o 99 days	1987	47	72	12	-	32	45	46
	1982	47	74	18	8	41	25	35
to 149 days	1987	63	87	30	6	43	29	60
	1982	64	104	29	10	39	30	49
to 199 days	1987	80	121	31	7	75	52	88
	1982	79	100	26	6	72	37	95
days or more	1987	780	889	217	20	384	542	748
	1982	801	953	207	14	463	607	702
orted	1987	84	93	40	7	63	34	64
	1982	101	114	39	15	63	83	78
s by years on present farm:								
or less	1987	87	97	27	9	61	77	140
	1982	118	159	37	6	77	71	113
years	1987	121	160	45	7	76	100	137
	1982	177	224	54	11	106	118	149
ears	1987	305	363	115	18	188	192	260
	1982	286	337	80	14	163	200	263
s or more	1987	849	945	281	77	511	554	666
	1982	770	832	228	86	474	481	502
ge years on present farm	1987	17.7	16.2	17.8	21.3	17.1	16.4	14.2
	1982	16.4	15.2	17.3	21.4	15.9	14.8	13.0
orted	1987	293	385	81	17	132	206	295
	1982	316	455	89	18	182	260	289

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson
FARMS							
Land in farms	farms, 1987	971	118	224	330	1 144	1 360
	1982	874	110	251	331	1 181	1 260
	acres, 1987	271 421	2 377 767	403 824	528 903	547 165	314 756
	1982	256 837	2 551 747	397 057	484 104	524 387	332 765
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	493	12	174	100	527	747
	1982	385	14	200	106	565	671
	acres, 1987	42 075	339	64 764	12 041	44 914	40 551
	1982	40 845	(D)	83 014	14 852	47 548	50 525
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners	farms, 1987	648	53	87	221	771	922
	1982	583	61	92	189	778	879
	acres, 1987	120 846	591 846	187 917	255 016	237 534	139 228
	1982	124 303	1 195 674	153 278	91 177	217 448	150 696
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	299	4	55	66	313	480
	1982	250	6	62	54	329	438
	acres, 1987	13 524	8	13 637	4 084	15 710	18 047
	1982	14 920	176	16 029	5 494	16 396	20 628
Part owners	farms, 1987	240	36	82	75	271	315
	1982	206	33	96	92	284	275
	acres, 1987	128 484	1 507 443	149 226	169 107	269 013	134 631
	1982	107 793	1 142 054	188 494	186 403	261 045	146 865
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	50 029	682 284	59 920	47 508	101 727	53 124
	1982	41 931	569 249	67 225	108 594	110 239	44 529
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	78 455	825 159	89 306	121 599	167 286	81 507
	1982	65 862	572 805	121 269	77 809	150 806	102 336
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	153	8	76	29	175	209
	1982	106	7	81	41	179	177
	acres, 1987	21 925	331	34 079	6 072	26 563	16 717
	1982	22 489	1 421	45 864	6 763	26 396	17 169
Tenants	farms, 1987	83	29	55	34	102	123
	1982	85	16	63	50	119	106
	acres, 1987	22 091	278 478	66 681	104 780	40 618	40 897
	1982	24 741	214 019	55 285	206 524	45 894	35 204
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	41	-	43	5	39	58
	1982	29	1	57	11	57	56
	acres, 1987	6 626	-	17 048	1 885	2 641	5 787
	1982	3 436	(D)	21 121	2 595	4 756	12 728
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	1987	522	55	104	113	611	723
	1982	480	50	95	121	612	618
Not on farm operated	1987	381	51	100	179	446	529
	1982	324	54	112	179	462	514
Not reported	1987	68	12	20	38	87	108
	1982	70	6	44	31	107	128
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	1987	346	67	179	145	442	547
	1982	286	59	190	117	445	466
Other	1987	625	51	45	185	702	813
	1982	588	51	61	214	736	794
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	1987	282	41	120	108	363	445
	1982	219	48	119	70	341	361
Any	1987	642	69	85	197	726	846
	1982	590	51	91	239	744	800
1 to 49 days	1987	51	9	32	12	73	85
	1982	48	4	27	22	60	95
50 to 99 days	1987	37	4	8	26	32	54
	1982	22	2	9	27	33	45
100 to 149 days	1987	32	7	9	16	26	45
	1982	28	4	4	32	40	45
150 to 199 days	1987	53	7	1	20	66	63
	1982	29	6	9	17	63	70
200 days or more	1987	469	42	35	123	529	599
	1982	463	35	42	141	548	545
Not reported	1987	47	8	19	25	55	69
	1982	65	11	41	22	96	99
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1987	49	15	18	19	76	79
	1982	57	11	7	24	107	69
3 or 4 years	1987	78	7	11	21	96	82
	1982	81	6	28	22	118	96
5 to 9 years	1987	164	28	31	58	213	230
	1982	156	14	34	51	167	200
10 years or more	1987	503	51	121	131	579	687
	1982	392	52	115	146	557	607
Average years on present farm	1987	16.8	14.3	22.1	14.9	16.3	18.3
	1982	15.3	17.3	19.3	15.6	15.8	17.3
Not reported	1987	177	17	43	101	180	282
	1982	186	27	67	88	232	288

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
FARMS							
Land in farms farms, 1987	1 026	277	802	1 002	413	335	885
1982	977	273	800	1 173	413	352	894
acres, 1987	265 788	188 899	495 955	389 370	78 326	650 002	190 634
1982	255 504	197 292	538 578	386 129	69 666	728 673	195 528
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	448	174	488	802	286	266	596
1982	447	171	490	940	273	295	612
acres, 1987	33 008	41 718	43 382	185 223	14 639	154 361	23 669
1982	38 542	57 341	53 409	228 224	10 500	191 154	25 415
ENURE OF OPERATOR							
ull owners farms, 1987	657	117	483	535	276	120	604
1982	624	117	488	699	280	117	600
acres, 1987	100 544	60 835	148 527	68 662	32 189	100 156	115 274
1982	109 449	67 178	174 464	118 547	30 869	186 014	105 400
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	264	53	279	397	183	76	382
1982	252	58	265	524	177	82	384
acres, 1987	9 758	2 958	13 469	34 158	4 787	28 177	13 630
1982	10 221	9 495	14 086	60 506	4 372	33 567	13 396
art owners farms, 1987	254	102	245	305	113	111	242
1982	258	97	237	345	109	127	263
acres, 1987	125 475	97 852	303 408	185 493	41 248	265 997	68 567
1982	124 242	97 084	328 098	215 709	35 765	335 358	86 372
Owned land in farms acres, 1987	49 162	28 318	130 837	54 431	19 309	108 242	32 194
1982	47 838	25 842	146 166	65 128	15 460	134 237	43 793
Rented land in farms acres, 1987	76 313	69 534	172 571	131 062	21 939	157 755	36 373
1982	76 404	71 242	181 932	150 581	20 305	201 121	42 579
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	143	76	178	274	91	102	191
1982	156	63	185	313	82	120	214
acres, 1987	17 221	26 006	26 154	108 623	9 286	76 540	8 905
1982	24 024	28 018	34 388	140 558	5 292	100 775	11 575
nants farms, 1987	115	58	74	162	24	104	39
1982	95	59	75	129	24	108	31
acres, 1987	39 769	30 212	44 020	135 215	4 889	283 849	6 793
1982	21 813	33 030	36 016	51 873	3 032	207 301	3 756
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	41	45	31	131	12	88	23
1982	39	50	40	103	14	93	14
acres, 1987	6 029	12 754	3 759	42 442	566	49 644	1 134
1982	4 297	19 828	4 935	27 160	836	56 812	444
ERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
erators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	521	142	485	587	269	147	559
1982	435	138	467	717	263	172	577
ot on farm operated 1987	451	112	267	331	109	166	235
1982	465	107	275	332	111	148	222
ot reported 1987	54	23	50	84	35	22	91
1982	77	28	58	124	39	32	95
erators by principal occupation:							
arming 1987	383	145	315	532	169	240	313
1982	356	132	303	590	137	254	269
ther 1987	643	132	487	470	244	95	572
1982	621	141	497	583	276	98	625
erators by days of work off farm:							
one 1987	314	111	251	405	139	165	293
1982	268	82	212	465	107	179	220
ny 1987	671	154	518	529	256	154	546
1982	641	161	536	606	281	150	608
1 to 49 days 1987	64	25	52	76	16	28	42
1982	59	21	44	58	25	27	43
50 to 99 days 1987	45	5	22	37	19	18	29
1982	32	12	24	39	11	15	24
100 to 149 days 1987	35	9	26	38	19	14	41
1982	33	11	29	31	9	3	37
150 to 199 days 1987	61	13	38	41	19	14	48
1982	54	19	33	50	29	12	50
200 days or more 1987	466	102	380	337	183	80	386
1982	463	98	406	428	207	93	454
ot reported 1987	41	12	33	68	18	16	46
1982	68	30	52	102	25	23	66
ators by years on present farm:							
ears or less 1987	57	35	45	65	24	23	38
1982	57	17	38	89	24	22	53
r 4 years 1987	90	18	64	70	34	16	69
1982	122	28	91	107	51	35	89
o 9 years 1987	183	38	131	159	73	47	130
1982	186	46	160	205	75	56	146
years or more 1987	542	138	458	499	213	187	450
1982	426	114	380	534	188	186	402
Average years on present farm 1987	15.5	14.9	16.7	17.3	15.6	19.5	17.7
1982	14.7	16.2	15.5	15.9	14.3	18.7	16.6
t reported 1987	154	48	104	209	69	62	198
1982	186	68	131	238	75	53	204

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran
FARMS						
Land in farms farms, 1987	573	337	1 463	262	836	252
1982	463	332	1 439	323	813	279
acres, 1987	521 739	306 606	284 490	406 502	569 541	330 711
1982	548 529	312 966	248 735	342 181	582 620	375 319
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	497	210	986	199	428	204
1982	423	197	966	259	404	254
acres, 1987	213 925	34 270	35 697	66 295	58 091	121 506
1982	276 577	92 944	30 551	93 197	68 014	219 133
TENURE OF OPERATOR						
Full owners farms, 1987	210	156	970	111	506	78
1982	192	138	975	131	481	85
acres, 1987	95 447	119 119	125 029	78 926	277 578	87 068
1982	145 691	102 955	119 616	110 151	270 428	75 463
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	152	82	607	69	225	49
1982	146	59	617	96	214	70
acres, 1987	33 270	9 203	15 599	16 033	19 631	15 540
1982	61 365	17 938	15 614	18 279	20 723	29 413
Part owners farms, 1987	189	128	411	106	236	91
1982	169	148	372	135	236	115
acres, 1987	268 827	158 325	149 913	291 182	242 240	163 674
1982	300 489	188 034	118 175	187 184	248 132	223 064
Owned land in farms acres, 1987	121 880	58 332	63 070	157 564	105 540	55 379
1982	138 415	82 244	50 005	80 520	101 804	71 749
Rented land in farms acres, 1987	146 947	99 993	86 843	133 618	136 700	108 295
1982	162 074	105 790	68 170	106 664	146 328	151 315
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	184	83	332	98	161	81
1982	164	109	292	118	145	108
acres, 1987	113 194	16 991	18 813	40 099	29 640	67 017
1982	152 544	62 823	13 398	57 512	37 295	135 222
Tenants farms, 1987	174	53	82	45	94	83
1982	122	46	92	57	96	79
acres, 1987	157 465	29 162	9 548	36 394	49 723	79 969
1982	102 349	21 977	10 944	44 846	64 060	76 792
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	161	45	47	32	42	74
1982	113	29	57	45	45	76
acres, 1987	67 461	8 076	1 285	10 163	8 820	38 949
1982	62 668	12 183	1 539	17 406	9 996	54 498
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated 1987	229	186	899	105	459	121
1982	212	189	878	117	422	136
Not on farm operated 1987	285	121	444	128	304	117
1982	195	103	414	161	294	112
Not reported 1987	59	30	120	29	73	14
1982	76	40	147	45	97	31
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming 1987	469	167	563	169	396	193
1982	421	188	472	206	372	216
Other 1987	104	170	900	93	440	59
1982	62	144	967	117	441	63
Operators by days of work off farm:						
None 1987	320	124	506	112	293	141
1982	271	136	412	121	269	146
Any 1987	204	193	897	135	491	100
1982	140	168	932	152	485	100
1 to 49 days 1987	34	29	65	21	47	27
1982	37	24	58	17	46	30
50 to 99 days 1987	19	8	40	9	29	10
1982	8	12	38	12	23	7
100 to 149 days 1987	14	16	45	5	19	7
1982	12	10	38	18	33	7
150 to 199 days 1987	24	17	80	19	51	7
1982	8	23	83	14	33	4
200 days or more 1987	113	123	667	81	345	49
1982	75	99	715	91	350	52
Not reported 1987	49	20	60	15	52	11
1982	72	28	95	50	59	33
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less 1987	74	26	92	14	44	33
1982	50	22	105	12	44	30
3 or 4 years 1987	55	38	116	11	80	20
1982	31	26	133	18	74	17
5 to 9 years 1987	72	42	254	37	118	44
1982	62	54	247	54	132	39
10 years or more 1987	260	154	728	148	444	124
1982	236	147	626	158	402	143
Average years on present farm 1987	16.6	17.4	15.9	20.6	18.0	16.6
1982	17.1	17.2	14.8	19.4	17.2	16.1
Not reported 1987	112	77	273	52	150	31
1982	104	83	328	81	161	50

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	784	1 501	365	1 589	652	1 335	367
	1982	837	1 543	388	1 424	584	1 350	376
	acres, 1987	702 467	305 235	454 535	559 698	223 866	505 542	655 499
	1982	749 613	354 799	459 678	596 786	195 271	494 533	604 432
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	439	924	248	1 020	257	909	247
	1982	492	1 031	296	861	263	929	264
	acres, 1987	77 144	107 235	78 250	71 956	11 614	88 918	80 432
	1982	106 080	165 657	86 337	101 244	11 969	94 748	92 941
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	436	949	162	908	461	873	171
	1982	424	868	177	850	418	845	186
	acres, 1987	279 113	93 849	132 694	181 013	134 806	182 127	205 970
	1982	252 455	107 434	140 540	204 104	117 425	219 944	212 316
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	209	516	88	541	177	545	98
	1982	215	520	114	482	181	524	115
	acres, 1987	22 043	21 787	12 614	18 011	4 758	31 155	16 506
	1982	25 555	34 379	16 251	28 890	5 580	30 929	25 613
Part owners	farms, 1987	234	404	152	510	143	348	136
	1982	266	460	140	432	112	379	122
	acres, 1987	349 807	148 757	287 998	302 581	69 779	264 659	381 988
	1982	411 251	180 255	254 228	316 869	62 674	250 107	332 324
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	143 209	37 975	101 916	114 017	30 102	132 791	146 103
	1982	189 852	50 857	104 553	106 056	25 179	116 439	150 881
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	206 598	110 782	186 082	188 564	39 677	131 868	235 885
	1982	221 399	129 398	149 675	210 813	37 495	133 668	181 443
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	179	312	123	369	66	290	116
	1982	192	362	125	296	62	325	106
	acres, 1987	44 726	59 220	53 416	36 047	5 839	50 551	53 116
	1982	62 483	94 426	54 542	56 318	5 277	58 099	58 064
enants	farms, 1987	114	148	51	171	48	114	60
	1982	147	215	71	142	54	126	68
	acres, 1987	73 547	62 629	33 843	76 104	19 281	58 756	67 541
	1982	85 907	67 110	64 910	75 813	15 172	24 482	59 792
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	51	96	37	110	14	74	33
	1982	85	149	57	83	20	80	43
	acres, 1987	10 375	26 228	12 220	17 898	1 017	7 212	10 810
	1982	18 042	36 852	15 544	16 036	1 112	5 720	9 264
PERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
perators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	410	953	130	762	408	748	175
	1982	420	908	136	710	358	776	169
Not on farm operated	1987	299	452	203	709	200	489	160
	1982	325	498	192	567	174	446	156
Not reported	1987	75	96	32	118	44	98	32
	1982	92	137	60	147	52	128	51
erators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	370	494	244	647	245	655	254
	1982	431	540	252	517	223	679	257
Other	1987	414	1 007	121	942	407	680	113
	1982	406	1 003	136	807	361	671	119
erators by days of work off farm:								
lone	1987	283	427	142	560	197	470	176
	1982	259	375	160	447	155	450	145
ny	1987	461	1 023	198	959	422	793	167
	1982	486	1 048	187	863	390	763	173
1 to 49 days	1987	60	66	46	93	37	93	25
	1982	44	85	24	90	36	90	39
50 to 99 days	1987	23	40	20	56	13	69	15
	1982	25	38	14	42	18	49	5
100 to 149 days	1987	31	78	11	54	33	54	16
	1982	36	43	18	34	32	36	9
150 to 199 days	1987	50	81	19	114	38	80	22
	1982	41	79	25	75	35	54	8
200 days or more	1987	297	758	102	642	301	517	89
	1982	340	803	106	622	269	534	112
ot reported	1987	40	51	25	70	33	72	24
	1982	92	119	41	114	39	137	58
ators by years on present farm:								
ears or less	1987	39	64	22	86	45	92	21
	1982	50	125	27	78	39	118	40
r 4 years	1987	53	158	17	104	54	85	28
	1982	56	196	39	105	57	131	23
o 9 years	1987	96	351	41	273	106	253	48
	1982	135	264	52	212	88	222	45
years or more	1987	444	707	210	808	339	698	203
	1982	421	663	185	715	295	641	173
verage years on present farm	1987	19.5	15.5	21.4	18.5	18.2	17.2	19.5
	1982	18.5	14.7	17.3	18.8	18.6	16.0	17.8
t reported	1987	152	221	75	318	108	207	67
	1982	175	295	85	314	105	238	95

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby
FARMS							
Land in farms	farms, 1987	1 289	1 009	222	42	163	380
	1982	1 230	991	235	30	154	430
	acres, 1987	515 267	609 091	499 983	336 758	1 854 660	464 927
	1982	411 978	621 577	488 882	306 422	1 749 913	477 303
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	826	605	177	6	5	326
	1982	762	603	198	2	8	362
	acres, 1987	89 229	50 574	64 113	285	(D)	188 703
	1982	93 191	66 850	92 574	(D)	526	213 320
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners	farms, 1987	800	647	92	21	62	118
	1982	731	628	98	6	67	111
	acres, 1987	185 874	181 815	183 131	112 569	340 860	109 347
	1982	166 401	195 154	173 584	95 908	458 747	110 692
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	441	351	61	6	2	81
	1982	384	331	68	2	4	75
	acres, 1987	26 405	17 557	15 446	285	(D)	15 108
	1982	26 483	20 743	19 667	(D)	309	28 484
Part owners	farms, 1987	354	234	75	8	36	122
	1982	351	244	78	9	34	157
	acres, 1987	216 197	205 800	155 430	83 199	776 569	223 945
	1982	204 143	219 451	156 100	110 918	614 493	243 798
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	85 005	76 284	70 849	37 249	257 725	91 610
	1982	83 969	86 466	70 892	58 324	258 516	84 994
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	131 192	129 516	84 581	45 950	518 844	132 335
	1982	120 174	132 985	85 208	52 594	355 977	158 804
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	282	173	67	-	2	115
	1982	277	190	75	-	3	142
	acres, 1987	49 958	26 747	31 127	-	(D)	105 384
	1982	53 160	37 227	48 420	-	(D)	127 115
Tenants	farms, 1987	135	128	55	13	65	140
	1982	148	119	59	15	53	162
	acres, 1987	113 196	221 476	161 422	140 990	737 231	131 635
	1982	41 434	206 972	159 198	99 596	676 673	122 813
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	103	81	49	-	1	130
	1982	101	82	55	-	1	145
	acres, 1987	12 866	6 270	17 540	-	(D)	68 211
	1982	13 548	8 660	24 487	-	(D)	57 721
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	1987	847	584	73	16	79	156
	1982	726	562	81	7	68	194
Not on farm operated	1987	353	346	124	22	71	203
	1982	380	320	119	21	72	182
Not reported	1987	89	79	25	4	13	21
	1982	124	109	35	2	14	54
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	1987	531	475	158	26	121	292
	1982	469	417	166	11	114	369
Other	1987	758	534	64	16	42	88
	1982	761	574	69	19	40	61
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	1987	406	345	99	15	85	222
	1982	323	288	99	7	81	264
Any	1987	809	611	103	27	60	139
	1982	816	633	108	20	53	114
1 to 49 days	1987	64	53	17	6	10	34
	1982	50	53	16	1	7	36
50 to 99 days	1987	52	45	10	1	6	12
	1982	47	33	11	-	3	10
100 to 149 days	1987	38	40	10	2	3	8
	1982	39	31	12	-	6	7
150 to 199 days	1987	79	57	6	6	3	11
	1982	84	64	7	5	9	5
200 days or more	1987	576	416	60	12	38	74
	1982	596	452	60	14	28	56
Not reported	1987	74	53	20	-	18	19
	1982	91	70	30	3	20	52
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1987	76	51	17	6	2	52
	1982	80	80	17	4	8	33
3 or 4 years	1987	124	83	19	4	9	40
	1982	127	84	18	6	15	28
5 to 9 years	1987	250	165	27	6	30	36
	1982	201	168	37	5	17	55
10 years or more	1987	649	555	118	18	91	205
	1982	587	473	111	12	86	230
Average years on present farm	1987	16.9	18.5	18.3	12.4	20.3	16.7
	1982	16.5	16.8	18.2	10.7	20.1	18.3
Not reported	1987	190	155	41	8	31	47
	1982	235	186	52	3	28	84

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
FARMS							
Land in farms farms, 1987	397	927	527	687	421	1 469	1 626
1982	378	1 046	581	655	446	1 417	1 619
acres, 1987	786 393	147 155	595 182	851 850	142 463	390 568	582 107
1982	841 456	191 547	584 492	820 095	150 156	384 284	523 285
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	293	354	483	506	283	815	844
1982	295	459	548	515	310	818	764
acres, 1987	203 239	29 157	225 620	260 624	34 993	89 052	38 512
1982	261 412	47 186	278 169	332 085	55 073	115 322	40 653
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	174	623	115	321	231	968	1 006
1982	212	620	148	291	231	854	1 005
acres, 1987	228 181	59 366	119 543	240 387	38 969	156 606	220 014
1982	292 269	67 595	84 607	236 440	44 374	130 414	215 160
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	112	214	84	192	144	488	484
1982	156	240	132	197	141	448	432
acres, 1987	67 245	7 214	25 046	63 693	9 689	22 334	14 425
1982	120 361	11 507	36 948	85 400	12 266	29 919	17 016
Part owners farms, 1987	117	176	237	189	132	332	447
1982	86	220	261	194	150	354	456
acres, 1987	399 257	57 049	300 903	402 571	88 176	167 594	289 566
1982	383 183	67 516	352 538	383 033	72 032	181 206	261 467
Owned land in farms acres, 1987	198 118	20 037	106 348	191 389	28 438	39 772	100 424
1982	189 329	21 731	124 406	160 938	25 580	64 047	106 999
Rented land in farms acres, 1987	201 139	37 012	194 555	211 182	59 738	127 822	189 142
1982	193 854	45 785	228 132	222 095	46 452	117 159	154 468
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	97	89	230	168	104	231	291
1982	80	144	254	174	128	252	284
acres, 1987	82 634	12 748	122 577	118 197	19 790	51 246	21 316
1982	98 319	25 212	177 752	158 286	29 623	64 595	20 228
Tenants farms, 1987	106	128	175	177	58	169	173
1982	80	206	172	170	65	209	158
acres, 1987	158 955	30 740	174 736	208 892	15 298	66 368	72 527
1982	166 004	56 432	147 347	200 622	33 750	63 664	46 658
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	84	51	169	146	35	96	69
1982	59	75	162	144	41	118	48
acres, 1987	53 360	9 195	77 997	78 734	5 514	15 472	2 771
1982	42 732	10 467	63 469	88 399	13 184	20 808	3 409
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	171	440	213	324	209	978	796
1982	142	490	249	327	219	866	838
Not on farm operated 1987	181	406	276	304	164	380	697
1982	184	431	263	265	170	416	649
Not reported 1987	45	81	38	59	48	111	133
1982	52	125	69	63	57	135	132
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	312	227	445	498	193	540	786
1982	301	280	475	491	211	482	646
Other 1987	85	700	82	189	228	929	840
1982	77	766	106	164	235	935	973
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	219	231	288	345	159	446	587
1982	185	248	310	334	146	361	505
Any 1987	155	670	197	303	243	967	927
1982	142	743	201	252	257	978	1 004
1 to 49 days 1987	38	42	56	58	18	62	98
1982	36	53	54	58	22	81	92
50 to 99 days 1987	11	29	24	29	10	43	62
1982	17	35	22	23	15	38	57
100 to 149 days 1987	5	47	13	30	20	51	55
1982	11	34	19	18	21	76	53
150 to 199 days 1987	11	46	12	17	19	89	105
1982	2	66	24	19	17	106	115
200 days or more 1987	90	506	92	169	176	722	607
1982	76	555	82	134	182	677	687
Not reported 1987	23	26	42	39	19	56	112
1982	51	55	70	69	43	73	110
perators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1987	41	72	57	83	33	92	72
1982	43	115	43	53	39	147	74
3 or 4 years 1987	36	130	29	64	33	153	98
1982	53	143	45	78	63	169	132
5 to 9 years 1987	81	193	56	93	86	373	253
1982	59	209	103	126	66	267	279
10 years or more 1987	163	333	317	328	201	632	883
1982	132	288	271	267	179	596	785
Average years on present farm 1987	14.9	12.3	18.7	15.7	16.2	15.0	19.0
1982	13.0	11.5	16.0	14.7	14.4	14.5	18.6
Not reported 1987	76	199	68	119	68	219	320
1982	91	291	119	111	99	238	349

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards
FARMS							
Land in farms ......farms, 1987	285	249	343	1 151	1 085	223	237
1982	330	224	365	1 074	1 111	214	226
acres, 1987	439 124	695 478	588 433	996 776	433 691	589 050	1 032 782
1982	513 862	743 105	590 639	970 827	469 113	584 766	1 025 318
Harvested cropland ......farms, 1987	170	64	190	397	613	87	25
1982	230	53	243	331	639	77	15
acres, 1987	44 588	13 456	32 035	62 299	49 088	(D)	1 123
1982	74 585	13 578	57 784	58 744	57 106	1 003	1 049
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ......farms, 1987	150	146	216	749	716	182	135
1982	136	120	183	676	712	166	129
acres, 1987	263 417	320 170	165 246	512 350	183 341	123 125	440 166
1982	280 482	479 617	166 284	451 827	186 646	95 386	430 079
Harvested cropland ......farms, 1987	68	33	104	232	374	79	15
1982	76	27	105	169	371	68	7
acres, 1987	6 769	3 333	7 320	16 358	17 323	1 035	850
1982	14 646	4 189	11 925	14 694	19 623	557	191
Part owners ......farms, 1987	96	72	78	246	258	22	57
1982	140	81	127	271	285	32	56
acres, 1987	111 762	324 098	313 669	336 963	209 271	346 843	399 685
1982	206 657	198 293	267 239	427 015	242 819	350 582	355 118
Owned land in farms ......acres, 1987	47 185	139 540	114 473	189 255	84 295	185 629	119 847
1982	89 916	90 148	113 192	191 793	95 274	187 732	135 301
Rented land in farms ......acres, 1987	64 577	184 558	199 196	147 708	124 976	161 214	279 838
1982	116 741	108 145	154 047	235 222	147 545	162 850	219 817
Harvested cropland ......farms, 1987	79	24	60	122	185	5	8
1982	119	22	97	119	204	6	8
acres, 1987	30 191	8 055	18 416	31 680	26 406	441	(D)
1982	48 172	7 414	36 472	27 632	28 991	260	858
Tenants ......farms, 1987	39	31	49	156	111	19	45
1982	54	23	55	127	114	16	41
acres, 1987	63 945	51 210	109 518	147 463	41 079	119 082	192 931
1982	26 723	65 195	157 116	91 985	39 648	138 798	240 121
Harvested cropland ......farms, 1987	23	7	26	43	54	3	2
1982	35	4	41	43	64	3	-
acres, 1987	7 628	2 068	6 290	14 261	5 359	(D)	(D)
1982	11 767	1 975	9 387	16 418	8 492	186	-
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	116	107	121	298	577	154	128
1982	141	107	148	282	545	146	117
Not on farm operated 1987	133	129	179	746	416	52	87
1982	159	89	164	677	441	42	81
Not reported 1987	36	13	43	107	92	17	22
1982	30	28	53	115	125	26	28
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	163	100	181	448	502	59	154
1982	208	109	211	398	443	49	142
Other 1987	122	149	162	703	583	164	83
1982	122	115	154	676	668	165	84
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	99	75	126	318	389	43	108
1982	119	76	131	239	326	31	98
Any 1987	155	159	195	787	626	175	113
1982	160	124	197	738	703	175	100
1 to 49 days 1987	26	19	20	102	58	17	18
1982	16	9	34	91	61	9	8
50 to 99 days 1987	6	10	22	94	34	3	6
1982	11	7	13	74	42	5	4
100 to 149 days 1987	17	8	13	68	40	14	11
1982	19	7	18	64	50	3	5
150 to 199 days 1987	19	18	18	80	58	12	10
1982	21	10	17	77	38	17	14
200 days or more 1987	87	104	122	443	436	129	68
1982	93	91	115	432	512	141	69
Not reported 1987	31	15	22	46	70	5	16
1982	51	24	37	97	82	8	28
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1987	17	22	24	75	74	13	17
1982	29	14	24	73	81	32	21
3 or 4 years 1987	25	17	20	76	79	27	29
1982	40	21	46	96	106	37	33
5 to 9 years 1987	45	34	65	192	186	56	43
1982	45	31	71	188	164	57	28
10 years or more 1987	133	130	173	522	557	84	108
1982	149	116	143	435	507	47	100
Average years on present farm 1987	17.4	17.5	16.3	15.3	17.0	11.1	17.4
1982	15.6	17.3	14.7	14.4	15.7	8.4	16.1
Not reported 1987	65	46	61	286	189	43	40
1982	67	42	81	282	253	41	44

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	422	1 599	1 066	1 533	2 750	629	523	231
	1982	452	1 564	1 117	1 576	2 610	688	590	250
	acres, 1987	236 667	562 030	413 886	442 247	530 328	504 096	607 773	397 398
	1982	299 665	553 935	386 265	432 504	467 736	507 523	617 911	342 617
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	331	826	713	959	1 812	476	469	192
	1982	340	869	729	1 055	1 701	537	542	212
	acres, 1987	39 672	57 110	101 585	122 222	62 867	104 311	246 634	72 431
	1982	47 577	58 212	126 210	162 957	64 261	135 108	314 848	95 368
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	304	1 122	580	1 001	1 950	313	150	92
	1982	308	1 058	589	979	1 918	337	162	113
	acres, 1987	84 619	280 923	104 100	173 614	283 214	144 204	103 887	73 485
	1982	58 020	251 075	111 861	196 902	257 059	134 152	99 514	96 915
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	229	530	331	560	1 222	209	122	70
	1982	225	544	354	591	1 192	235	140	84
	acres, 1987	10 458	23 701	19 969	32 216	32 084	23 588	31 813	13 698
	1982	15 040	25 885	27 515	57 384	32 095	31 461	48 662	20 851
Part owners	farms, 1987	80	340	360	418	616	223	212	85
	1982	96	354	358	440	525	230	237	91
	acres, 1987	138 837	231 663	256 710	226 502	214 203	319 180	339 881	221 909
	1982	125 183	233 688	208 747	196 015	187 815	315 959	350 362	160 358
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	69 589	98 046	90 117	70 714	81 840	154 946	136 639	98 245
	1982	48 147	111 795	84 984	66 580	81 893	148 323	124 906	60 474
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	69 248	133 617	166 593	155 788	132 363	164 234	203 242	123 664
	1982	77 036	121 894	123 763	129 435	105 922	167 636	225 456	99 884
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	76	234	279	328	487	190	204	78
	1982	86	246	269	353	410	211	225	89
	acres, 1987	25 938	27 673	63 321	75 972	28 175	66 959	139 610	43 584
	1982	25 463	26 890	72 806	87 354	27 752	79 361	177 759	54 865
Tenants	farms, 1987	38	137	146	114	182	93	161	54
	1982	46	152	170	157	167	121	191	46
	acres, 1987	13 211	49 444	53 076	42 131	32 911	40 712	164 005	102 004
	1982	116 462	69 171	65 677	37 587	22 862	57 412	168 035	65 344
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	26	62	103	71	103	77	143	44
	1982	29	79	106	111	99	91	177	39
	acres, 1987	3 276	5 736	18 275	14 034	4 608	13 764	75 211	15 149
	1982	7 074	5 437	25 889	18 219	4 414	24 286	88 427	19 652
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	268	1 022	584	855	1 423	291	252	73
	1982	256	956	563	865	1 310	321	281	93
Not on farm operated	1987	132	476	412	552	1 088	266	230	132
	1982	153	455	440	552	1 024	281	244	134
Not reported	1987	22	101	90	126	239	72	41	26
	1982	43	153	114	159	276	86	65	23
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	168	725	540	602	1 131	385	439	153
	1982	184	695	533	574	1 030	434	509	151
Other	1987	254	874	546	931	1 619	244	84	78
	1982	268	869	584	1 002	1 580	254	81	99
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	146	581	394	482	905	262	315	85
	1982	136	560	343	433	713	309	326	102
Any	1987	261	941	644	974	1 706	325	166	129
	1982	292	902	675	1 031	1 685	311	180	126
1 to 49 days	1987	29	72	62	87	176	42	60	22
	1982	19	91	54	79	161	42	76	21
50 to 99 days	1987	19	51	39	58	106	21	15	3
	1982	9	41	50	45	94	22	14	8
100 to 149 days	1987	21	60	47	67	122	22	13	6
	1982	15	47	33	57	104	15	7	4
150 to 199 days	1987	21	98	72	86	140	36	7	13
	1982	25	75	66	90	164	18	12	8
200 days or more	1987	171	660	424	676	1 162	204	71	85
	1982	224	648	472	760	1 162	214	71	85
Not reported	1987	15	77	48	77	139	42	42	17
	1982	24	102	99	112	212	68	84	22
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	26	106	51	93	91	33	40	13
	1982	35	109	86	121	121	32	42	18
3 or 4 years	1987	38	149	78	127	190	35	34	17
	1982	63	174	121	195	210	68	50	25
5 to 9 years	1987	88	288	178	272	412	76	75	37
	1982	117	278	158	266	373	90	82	38
10 years or more	1987	198	814	588	772	1 493	368	278	117
	1982	146	731	519	679	1 335	354	308	115
Average years on present farm	1987	13.7	16.2	18.0	16.3	19.4	20.7	19.6	20.1
	1982	12.3	15.7	15.8	14.1	18.5	18.6	18.6	19.8
Not reported	1987	72	242	191	269	564	117	96	47
	1982	91	272	233	315	571	144	108	54

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza
FARMS							
Land in farms farms, 1987	1 233	479	1 178	523	627	471	236
1982	1 179	478	1 101	526	619	438	240
acres, 1987	363 823	118 725	405 010	638 480	674 419	98 924	548 251
1982	401 711	117 175	381 248	671 340	765 551	98 209	570 986
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	749	326	660	231	556	171	153
1982	757	336	595	260	566	132	173
acres, 1987	91 512	15 871	27 139	68 939	287 568	10 264	41 326
1982	143 309	16 182	25 490	97 936	421 054	17 085	47 500
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	637	274	704	293	231	244	90
1982	606	273	680	291	245	219	94
acres, 1987	74 338	45 822	151 115	285 702	191 184	17 044	136 003
1982	108 458	46 416	157 268	285 168	264 511	18 466	117 844
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	335	170	379	104	178	84	41
1982	337	184	333	122	206	68	51
acres, 1987	18 640	5 023	12 079	21 470	69 491	2 355	5 474
1982	27 708	6 074	12 172	39 052	130 688	2 819	6 938
Part owners farms, 1987	343	159	359	132	185	153	90
1982	318	162	327	131	205	155	90
acres, 1987	172 536	62 965	202 303	214 336	262 235	58 992	317 323
1982	179 745	63 063	198 986	281 172	337 322	52 51[illegible]	323 840
Owned land in farms acres, 1987	43 413	26 340	87 440	81 066	93 093	8 841	162 424
1982	55 989	28 161	78 899	95 759	132 700	9 368	157 295
Rented land in farms acres, 1987	129 123	36 625	114 863	133 270	169 142	50 151	154 899
1982	123 756	34 902	120 087	185 413	204 622	43 144	166 545
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	246	133	228	80	174	64	70
1982	248	127	222	94	195	42	78
acres, 1987	45 870	9 529	13 099	32 021	107 487	4 388	24 568
1982	67 351	8 574	11 434	46 636	187 962	8 245	30 461
Tenants farms, 1987	253	46	115	98	211	74	56
1982	255	43	94	104	169	64	56
acres, 1987	116 949	9 938	51 592	138 442	221 000	22 888	94 925
1982	113 508	7 696	24 994	105 000	163 718	27 231	129 302
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	168	23	53	47	204	23	42
1982	172	25	40	44	165	22	44
acres, 1987	27 002	1 319	1 961	15 448	110 590	3 521	11 284
1982	48 250	1 534	1 884	12 248	102 404	6 021	10 101
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	604	312	544	214	230	271	117
1982	610	285	448	209	243	269	118
Not on farm operated 1987	515	127	524	271	347	161	100
1982	443	130	525	245	281	135	93
Not reported 1987	114	40	110	38	50	39	19
1982	126	63	128	72	95	34	29
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	543	222	439	283	481	139	139
1982	510	175	355	309	481	102	155
Other 1987	690	257	739	240	146	332	97
1982	669	303	746	217	138	336	85
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	426	186	341	217	329	100	121
1982	354	138	265	190	306	76	118
Any 1987	742	273	778	277	249	348	106
1982	726	297	739	271	230	341	99
1 to 49 days 1987	66	17	48	17	48	26	14
1982	65	18	56	60	45	14	16
50 to 99 days 1987	35	12	47	22	16	18	5
1982	26	10	39	13	23	20	3
100 to 149 days 1987	61	23	55	39	33	26	5
1982	33	14	48	22	16	14	7
150 to 199 days 1987	69	34	87	27	22	23	5
1982	66	19	58	24	19	20	5
200 days or more 1987	511	187	541	172	130	255	77
1982	536	236	538	152	127	273	68
Not reported 1987	65	20	59	29	49	23	9
1982	99	43	97	65	83	21	23
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1987	103	26	66	42	107	28	16
1982	88	20	69	45	59	54	21
3 or 4 years 1987	93	52	123	47	61	68	17
1982	122	53	113	61	68	77	16
5 to 9 years 1987	232	88	182	100	84	110	27
1982	200	75	202	80	112	83	35
10 years or more 1987	569	234	537	240	278	186	137
1982	488	215	420	213	245	132	113
Average years on present farm 1987	16.1	16.1	16.0	16.8	13.2	13.8	19.0
1982	15.7	15.6	14.6	15.5	12.3	11.2	17.4
Not reported 1987	236	79	270	94	97	79	39
1982	281	115	297	127	135	92	55

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	199	747	1 712	323	1 900	351	1 360	1 770
	1982	200	674	1 632	350	1 765	378	1 196	1 702
	acres, 1987	529 304	491 949	615 743	504 506	414 435	54 046	363 160	331 240
	1982	503 851	438 706	625 730	495 937	406 171	64 156	350 998	344 880
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	134	305	818	193	1 078	201	773	1 053
	1982	137	268	721	217	1 055	206	663	962
	acres, 1987	63 954	24 917	43 359	77 615	113 049	6 162	30 787	77 076
	1982	71 915	26 220	39 460	105 053	130 332	6 108	25 645	85 547
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	65	443	1 101	157	1 226	229	924	1 242
	1982	77	387	1 094	178	1 101	250	811	1 188
	acres, 1987	102 680	155 009	249 919	94 326	130 824	25 497	156 995	142 701
	1982	137 011	172 342	254 809	127 919	161 103	35 494	164 087	144 231
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	39	156	483	66	621	135	507	682
	1982	49	143	460	90	590	133	425	616
	acres, 1987	14 546	5 725	20 097	19 534	23 889	3 066	18 055	23 664
	1982	17 977	7 278	17 831	24 515	36 890	2 846	15 362	24 739
Part owners	farms, 1987	83	230	447	106	497	78	348	407
	1982	70	209	409	102	474	83	305	404
	acres, 1987	360 660	199 301	297 402	311 873	224 225	22 934	185 890	167 935
	1982	299 288	198 668	304 637	305 632	198 554	17 788	164 639	177 220
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	193 372	85 075	124 220	125 990	61 880	5 904	69 185	64 450
	1982	122 032	105 383	144 332	141 899	59 317	6 798	68 648	68 825
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	167 288	114 226	173 182	185 883	162 345	17 030	116 705	103 485
	1982	177 256	93 285	160 305	163 733	139 237	10 990	95 991	108 395
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	56	127	275	86	351	46	230	311
	1982	51	99	215	82	360	48	211	285
	acres, 1987	29 723	16 336	18 851	41 668	69 714	2 500	11 717	47 068
	1982	38 058	14 983	17 949	64 562	78 000	2 237	9 105	53 304
Tenants	farms, 1987	51	74	164	60	177	44	88	121
	1982	53	78	129	70	190	45	80	110
	acres, 1987	65 964	137 639	68 422	98 307	59 386	5 615	20 275	20 604
	1982	67 552	67 696	66 284	62 386	46 514	10 874	22 272	23 429
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	39	22	60	41	106	20	36	60
	1982	37	26	46	45	105	25	27	61
	acres, 1987	19 685	2 856	4 411	16 413	19 446	596	1 015	6 344
	1982	15 880	3 959	3 680	15 976	15 442	1 025	1 178	7 504
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	121	310	813	148	1 211	214	695	1 148
	1982	112	294	748	148	1 081	229	574	1 056
Not on farm operated	1987	69	361	776	152	559	111	559	524
	1982	62	319	702	166	518	107	508	503
Not reported	1987	9	76	123	23	130	26	106	98
	1982	26	61	182	36	166	42	114	143
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	156	290	800	175	617	76	494	707
	1982	152	275	769	192	584	73	429	647
Other	1987	43	457	912	148	1 283	275	866	1 063
	1982	48	399	863	158	1 181	305	767	1 055
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	119	241	621	137	526	90	437	560
	1982	103	200	522	133	425	67	343	481
Any	1987	64	464	997	167	1 297	251	861	1 130
	1982	65	433	969	185	1 218	300	769	1 108
1 to 49 days	1987	18	40	91	23	92	14	65	91
	1982	15	40	81	17	70	16	46	90
50 to 99 days	1987	3	28	67	12	44	13	47	73
	1982	3	24	54	10	40	11	44	52
100 to 149 days	1987	2	30	58	12	69	16	74	80
	1982	6	25	61	9	58	18	50	68
150 to 199 days	1987	3	40	100	12	126	32	79	108
	1982	3	55	86	18	105	27	83	86
200 days or more	1987	38	326	681	108	966	176	596	778
	1982	38	289	687	131	945	228	546	812
Not reported	1987	16	42	94	19	77	10	62	80
	1982	32	41	141	32	122	11	84	113
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	18	47	78	18	111	31	61	87
	1982	20	36	62	23	172	39	92	83
3 or 4 years	1987	12	59	121	31	200	24	93	114
	1982	24	78	152	27	214	57	131	162
5 to 9 years	1987	41	117	255	48	424	68	302	309
	1982	41	136	228	50	293	79	199	324
10 years or more	1987	102	372	959	172	876	169	636	1 003
	1982	72	295	832	163	752	118	531	843
Average years on present farm	1987	16.3	16.7	18.8	19.4	14.9	14.2	16.0	17.6
	1982	13.9	15.1	17.9	16.9	14.2	11.6	14.4	16.4
Not reported	1987	26	152	299	54	289	59	268	257
	1982	43	129	358	87	334	85	243	290

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris
FARMS							
Land in farms .... farms, 1987..	818	296	919	343	310	337	1 936
1982..	832	341	956	315	362	331	1 943
acres, 1987..	582 208	393 949	415 885	575 744	330 751	63 879	374 759
1982..	610 359	456 988	438 290	564 953	322 723	70 142	388 660
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	713	216	534	259	282	181	868
1982..	762	286	608	260	328	162	826
acres, 1987..	280 454	78 598	48 555	169 195	107 794	3 870	51 586
1982..	419 856	105 052	56 474	203 607	133 953	3 725	86 123
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners .... farms, 1987..	288	119	673	125	147	243	1 217
1982..	271	121	677	103	174	241	1 186
acres, 1987..	106 867	128 412	226 168	183 780	108 121	15 173	151 603
1982..	112 640	101 715	243 660	188 258	104 252	22 530	141 471
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	211	60	366	71	129	127	493
1982..	225	84	402	75	150	108	473
acres, 1987..	49 405	13 111	22 242	37 170	25 243	1 974	16 496
1982..	60 452	17 920	27 845	46 589	39 083	1 688	15 174
Part owners .... farms, 1987..	265	106	165	97	115	82	469
1982..	287	124	194	115	123	76	460
acres, 1987..	283 511	205 403	159 885	244 717	182 708	44 252	130 905
1982..	341 955	272 078	175 174	274 915	180 684	38 512	164 772
Owned land in farms .... acres, 1987..	120 437	68 473	68 828	93 576	82 800	9 367	36 557
1982..	119 028	122 214	86 126	106 392	81 833	3 835	45 747
Rented land in farms .... acres, 1987..	163 074	136 930	91 057	151 141	99 908	34 885	94 348
1982..	222 927	149 864	89 048	168 523	98 851	34 677	119 025
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	255	95	125	95	112	49	280
1982..	276	116	150	106	118	46	260
acres, 1987..	132 474	47 939	21 122	78 788	67 003	1 487	24 219
1982..	223 141	59 004	23 924	102 478	75 522	1 558	52 915
Tenants .... farms, 1987..	265	71	81	121	48	12	250
1982..	274	96	85	97	65	14	297
acres, 1987..	191 830	60 134	29 832	147 247	39 922	4 454	92 251
1982..	155 764	85 195	19 456	121 780	37 787	9 100	82 417
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	247	61	43	93	41	5	95
1982..	261	86	56	79	60	8	93
acres, 1987..	98 575	17 548	5 191	53 237	15 548	409	10 871
1982..	116 263	28 128	4 705	54 540	19 348	479	18 034
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .... 1987..	377	93	512	136	123	243	966
1982..	400	121	508	122	120	247	967
Not on farm operated .... 1987..	362	167	324	165	164	58	753
1982..	323	179	347	150	187	54	774
Not reported .... 1987..	79	36	83	42	23	36	217
1982..	109	41	101	43	55	30	202
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .... 1987..	646	218	432	269	193	97	620
1982..	691	267	443	244	201	50	550
Other .... 1987..	172	78	487	74	117	240	1 316
1982..	141	74	513	71	161	281	1 393
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .... 1987..	466	157	356	173	136	81	560
1982..	479	196	326	168	124	55	466
Any .... 1987..	296	114	520	130	157	242	1 272
1982..	247	110	553	104	191	266	1 374
1 to 49 days .... 1987..	78	28	52	27	28	19	92
1982..	76	20	61	26	25	12	106
50 to 99 days .... 1987..	17	8	32	12	10	7	82
1982..	23	6	36	3	5	5	66
100 to 149 days .... 1987..	31	10	22	12	5	11	65
1982..	16	8	25	12	13	12	82
150 to 199 days .... 1987..	17	8	45	10	13	33	114
1982..	13	9	54	5	28	35	120
200 days or more .... 1987..	153	60	369	69	103	172	919
1982..	119	67	377	58	120	202	1 000
Not reported .... 1987..	56	25	43	40	17	14	84
1982..	106	35	77	43	47	10	103
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .... 1987..	87	16	53	24	14	21	123
1982..	84	9	66	14	24	23	228
3 or 4 years .... 1987..	51	20	72	27	23	38	209
1982..	59	31	80	24	34	46	299
5 to 9 years .... 1987..	116	32	157	41	42	75	401
1982..	141	63	163	45	58	82	351
10 years or more .... 1987..	421	167	485	179	181	138	705
1982..	393	156	463	152	168	107	567
Average years on present farm .... 1987..	17.4	19.8	18.0	21.0	20.3	12.9	14.1
1982..	16.7	17.2	16.9	18.4	18.3	11.2	11.8
Not reported .... 1987..	143	61	152	72	50	65	498
1982..	155	82	184	80	78	73	510

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	246	619	701	228	1 577	1 929	1 501	563
1982	208	670	643	221	1 509	2 310	1 544	633
acres, 1987	956 997	453 977	297 443	615 426	333 190	762 442	441 837	504 681
1982	879 814	453 623	210 668	618 105	323 887	833 565	463 927	525 853
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	178	539	280	125	961	1 483	989	512
1982	157	590	255	133	919	1 869	1 064	573
acres, 1987	115 245	179 421	17 127	33 748	49 050	333 930	166 963	237 592
1982	157 962	203 912	24 888	44 703	41 185	432 482	214 495	317 976
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners .... farms, 1987	94	204	502	88	1 121	1 321	900	182
1982	90	210	448	85	1 075	1 617	913	179
acres, 1987	206 259	72 234	145 094	105 732	163 933	253 919	146 977	105 101
1982	196 894	90 472	125 100	118 463	195 139	279 664	150 106	74 196
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	57	147	172	40	669	976	512	147
1982	61	156	159	42	627	1 290	541	139
acres, 1987	26 338	19 765	5 545	6 449	29 783	93 810	30 808	33 623
1982	44 986	30 093	8 245	6 237	25 989	129 739	40 477	42 325
Part owners .... farms, 1987	65	230	156	90	374	428	422	180
1982	62	266	145	88	350	500	396	241
acres, 1987	347 583	268 051	128 900	421 757	153 847	393 696	226 466	190 414
1982	453 427	261 893	72 197	394 788	114 842	448 847	225 200	271 680
Owned land in farms .... acres, 1987	194 215	85 825	40 542	169 015	71 535	169 911	75 894	52 732
1982	193 221	89 214	33 078	179 012	47 765	185 603	90 447	78 777
Rented land in farms .... acres, 1987	153 368	182 226	88 358	252 742	82 312	223 785	150 572	137 682
1982	260 206	172 679	39 119	215 776	67 077	263 244	134 753	192 903
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	54	224	87	62	251	367	353	171
1982	53	253	74	63	246	438	336	234
acres, 1987	38 230	111 120	9 568	20 239	17 988	188 477	103 313	108 063
1982	72 841	118 858	15 113	29 789	13 591	255 340	117 005	181 394
Tenants .... farms, 1987	87	185	43	50	82	180	179	201
1982	56	194	50	48	84	193	235	213
acres, 1987	403 155	113 692	23 449	87 937	15 410	114 827	68 394	209 168
1982	229 493	101 258	13 371	104 854	13 906	105 054	88 621	179 977
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	67	168	21	23	41	140	124	194
1982	43	181	22	28	46	141	187	200
acres, 1987	50 677	48 536	2 014	7 060	1 279	51 643	32 862	95 906
1982	40 135	54 961	1 530	6 677	1 605	47 403	57 013	94 257
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	81	237	453	129	965	937	846	297
1982	76	251	377	124	848	1 046	840	341
Not on farm operated 1987	141	320	196	84	509	857	539	230
1982	97	344	215	76	464	1 064	554	215
Not reported 1987	24	62	52	15	103	135	116	36
1982	35	75	51	21	197	200	150	77
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	184	448	256	160	548	893	654	430
1982	171	499	204	156	521	952	703	491
Other 1987	62	171	445	68	1 029	1 036	847	133
1982	37	171	439	65	988	1 358	841	142
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	125	284	209	112	471	687	541	289
1982	104	275	152	101	407	731	552	301
Any 1987	109	297	457	100	1 046	1 140	890	224
1982	74	299	449	93	991	1 431	892	249
1 to 49 days 1987	24	52	42	12	94	156	78	42
1982	25	86	36	24	70	167	83	62
50 to 99 days 1987	8	42	19	5	49	86	42	20
1982	4	27	18	1	45	93	29	22
100 to 149 days 1987	5	31	30	10	86	89	46	12
1982	7	31	16	3	52	85	57	33
150 to 199 days 1987	12	32	46	8	130	93	84	23
1982	5	27	37	5	105	111	60	14
200 days or more 1987	60	140	320	65	687	716	640	127
1982	33	128	342	60	719	975	663	118
Not reported 1987	12	38	35	16	60	102	70	50
1982	30	96	42	27	111	148	100	83
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1987	31	35	35	24	95	143	74	76
1982	17	36	46	19	134	217	82	47
3 or 4 years 1987	23	40	52	18	146	128	140	40
1982	25	50	64	16	150	277	173	52
5 to 9 years 1987	44	67	154	40	329	339	252	83
1982	43	104	130	34	262	426	228	100
10 years or more 1987	100	367	362	111	731	976	775	282
1982	70	340	293	111	610	981	752	307
Average years on present farm 1987	14.3	19.5	15.5	17.4	15.5	16.3	17.0	15.8
1982	14.8	19.5	14.7	19.3	14.2	14.0	16.9	15.9
Not reported 1987	48	110	98	35	276	343	260	82
1982	53	140	110	41	353	409	309	127

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	638	1 766	1 421	385	148	1 939	173
	1982	593	1 673	1 387	398	139	1 864	157
	acres, 1987	212 741	374 043	422 172	483 275	2 266 986	348 386	444 779
	1982	238 234	355 622	450 995	460 561	2 136 639	360 609	471 424
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	330	1 195	860	291	76	1 058	87
	1982	354	1 128	888	299	66	1 095	82
	acres, 1987	21 916	68 937	41 821	88 008	30 417	77 992	55 412
	1982	21 837	60 254	45 497	98 569	30 486	113 269	60 335
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	465	1 009	952	164	71	1 308	80
	1982	425	984	942	176	80	1 188	70
	acres, 1987	119 060	140 834	203 174	72 739	421 705	158 835	208 847
	1982	103 635	145 138	226 272	114 916	505 026	138 867	108 537
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	221	638	525	103	42	845	38
	1982	239	626	579	112	45	643	30
	acres, 1987	6 488	25 543	20 435	9 725	16 101	25 895	19 734
	1982	11 532	22 800	23 854	21 928	21 653	31 048	12 999
Part owners	farms, 1987	122	591	373	125	53	486	47
	1982	124	530	355	148	41	512	54
	acres, 1987	62 961	205 138	184 524	280 602	1 161 306	158 289	105 373
	1982	120 109	184 768	201 100	251 688	802 115	183 067	325 451
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	24 279	98 294	62 371	114 606	442 346	56 999	58 139
	1982	32 631	89 229	65 100	104 991	355 278	55 133	251 089
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	38 682	106 844	122 153	165 996	718 960	101 290	47 234
	1982	87 478	95 539	136 000	146 697	446 837	127 934	74 362
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	80	466	288	108	29	341	27
	1982	94	423	264	123	15	362	38
	acres, 1987	7 690	37 559	16 875	49 385	(D)	42 860	20 251
	1982	9 185	32 748	16 337	58 177	7 050	64 922	33 834
Tenants	farms, 1987	51	166	96	96	24	145	46
	1982	44	159	90	74	18	164	33
	acres, 1987	30 720	28 071	34 474	129 934	683 975	31 262	130 559
	1982	14 490	25 716	23 623	93 957	829 498	40 675	37 436
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	29	91	47	80	5	70	24
	1982	21	79	45	64	6	90	16
	acres, 1987	7 738	5 835	4 511	28 898	(D)	9 237	15 427
	1982	1 120	4 706	5 306	18 464	1 763	17 299	13 502
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	413	1 135	709	192	78	1 156	69
	1982	353	1 035	680	206	68	1 032	75
Not on farm operated	1987	183	461	589	156	56	657	66
	1982	188	480	557	131	44	659	65
Not reported	1987	42	170	123	37	14	126	18
	1982	52	158	150	61	27	173	17
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	216	967	594	247	104	602	107
	1982	201	838	508	255	100	591	92
Other	1987	422	799	827	138	44	1 337	66
	1982	392	835	879	143	39	1 273	65
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	189	779	476	190	80	483	73
	1982	157	643	387	156	50	462	71
Any	1987	428	893	875	168	55	1 377	91
	1982	409	877	898	189	63	1 297	74
1 to 49 days	1987	25	84	71	22	10	87	13
	1982	25	91	68	20	12	89	8
50 to 99 days	1987	19	49	58	13	1	65	8
	1982	14	36	54	9	11	46	2
100 to 149 days	1987	30	57	50	8	4	68	4
	1982	15	49	56	25	7	66	5
150 to 199 days	1987	25	82	91	15	6	169	14
	1982	37	88	96	16	2	124	5
200 days or more	1987	329	621	605	110	34	988	52
	1982	318	613	626	119	31	972	54
Not reported	1987	21	94	70	27	13	79	9
	1982	27	153	102	53	26	105	12
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	47	136	75	29	10	135	22
	1982	47	143	101	24	7	129	13
3 or 4 years	1987	65	151	98	30	19	222	10
	1982	66	208	107	36	23	261	16
5 to 9 years	1987	112	350	251	51	30	428	31
	1982	94	264	263	81	22	349	22
10 years or more	1987	305	804	691	213	58	875	81
	1982	292	716	585	160	48	787	75
Average years on present farm	1987	15.9	15.6	16.3	17.4	14.6	14.2	17.3
	1982	15.1	14.7	15.3	16.4	14.8	14.1	16.0
Not reported	1987	109	325	306	82	31	279	29
	1982	94	342	331	97	39	338	31

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	653	783	602	90	532	202	771	1 867
	1982	644	801	659	78	502	206	785	1 798
	acres, 1987	519 342	457 207	101 968	1 532 081	311 992	785 975	502 206	312 129
	1982	508 649	443 346	76 097	1 621 940	368 391	849 098	461 689	322 150
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	218	467	376	13	272	24	390	951
	1982	206	461	377	13	268	26	376	931
	acres, 1987	11 849	103 933	8 155	(D)	45 909	3 648	122 265	75 345
	1982	13 160	146 935	7 731	(D)	73 167	5 083	129 276	84 262
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	388	348	457	45	281	114	462	1 318
	1982	392	336	498	39	248	116	459	1 227
	acres, 1987	183 494	99 178	43 094	432 593	86 562	153 294	164 388	122 263
	1982	195 257	108 851	34 688	374 846	105 667	172 219	147 316	135 162
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	113	155	270	12	118	10	202	599
	1982	118	149	264	10	100	14	174	590
	acres, 1987	5 692	10 581	5 036	(D)	9 276	570	19 730	20 181
	1982	5 832	19 396	3 947	97	14 777	2 176	23 034	22 356
Part owners	farms, 1987	189	279	122	27	167	56	197	387
	1982	190	307	138	21	175	61	207	401
	acres, 1987	253 799	224 558	57 358	786 388	156 538	535 832	225 316	149 041
	1982	277 450	237 743	33 904	941 479	199 367	633 602	221 021	138 072
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	101 081	67 252	11 297	403 614	43 802	364 219	77 506	53 668
	1982	112 429	74 859	6 962	594 189	88 294	447 910	85 561	50 622
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	152 718	157 306	46 061	382 774	112 736	171 613	147 810	95 373
	1982	165 021	162 884	26 942	347 290	111 073	185 692	135 460	87 450
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	90	202	95	-	100	10	130	267
	1982	77	207	98	-	114	9	143	248
	acres, 1987	5 206	55 502	2 597	-	22 147	978	66 845	39 990
	1982	6 730	84 394	2 892	-	35 920	677	76 734	41 723
Tenants	farms, 1987	76	156	23	18	84	32	112	162
	1982	62	158	23	18	79	29	119	170
	acres, 1987	82 049	133 471	1 516	313 100	68 892	96 849	112 502	40 825
	1982	35 942	96 752	7 505	305 615	63 357	43 277	93 352	48 916
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	15	110	11	1	54	4	58	85
	1982	11	105	15	3	54	3	59	93
	acres, 1987	951	37 850	522	(D)	14 486	2 100	35 690	15 174
	1982	598	43 145	892	(D)	22 470	2 230	29 508	20 183
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	308	400	447	40	287	51	350	1 341
	1982	290	404	470	43	280	38	335	1 226
Not on farm operated	1987	304	323	102	42	174	139	361	423
	1982	270	293	120	30	165	145	361	427
Not reported	1987	41	60	53	8	71	12	60	103
	1982	84	104	69	5	57	23	89	145
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	264	426	199	62	238	93	312	607
	1982	233	397	145	56	222	83	311	537
Other	1987	389	357	403	28	294	109	459	1 260
	1982	411	404	514	22	280	123	474	1 261
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	215	322	170	40	172	61	246	511
	1982	180	274	131	33	162	43	213	412
Any	1987	400	401	404	41	338	127	490	1 286
	1982	418	463	498	33	299	148	525	1 302
1 to 49 days	1987	25	51	23	6	40	7	66	93
	1982	33	63	24	2	24	12	51	70
50 to 99 days	1987	13	28	6	6	24	13	46	41
	1982	15	20	13	4	16	14	34	38
100 to 149 days	1987	16	20	29	2	27	17	30	65
	1982	26	12	22	-	17	15	31	59
150 to 199 days	1987	35	47	48	8	30	23	48	98
	1982	32	39	73	7	23	16	50	84
200 days or more	1987	311	255	298	19	217	67	300	989
	1982	312	329	366	20	219	91	359	1 051
Not reported	1987	38	60	28	9	22	14	35	70
	1982	46	64	30	12	41	15	47	84
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	28	50	29	9	44	11	60	102
	1982	36	50	47	6	50	10	54	164
3 or 4 years	1987	62	41	57	5	40	6	58	195
	1982	59	71	86	6	60	22	93	229
5 to 9 years	1987	125	127	110	19	94	31	116	435
	1982	109	144	113	15	81	34	139	375
10 years or more	1987	321	438	277	44	217	100	374	864
	1982	304	354	253	37	176	86	325	737
Average years on present farm	1987	16.8	17.4	14.9	16.1	14.2	18.2	16.3	14.4
	1982	17.3	15.5	12.8	16.8	13.0	15.2	14.8	13.0
Not reported	1987	117	127	129	13	137	54	163	271
	1982	136	182	180	14	135	54	174	293

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	896	1 115	1 704	659	24	179	584
	1982	948	1 075	1 505	586	25	177	529
	acres, 1987	487 903	403 124	361 425	351 297	621 878	554 352	539 371
	1982	533 875	420 688	391 886	347 388	569 640	580 407	589 223
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	679	638	818	294	9	99	206
	1982	744	630	796	281	6	105	202
	acres, 1987	163 191	60 286	57 906	10 709	(D)	(D)	8 960
	1982	216 587	64 216	68 924	10 477	1 800	26 291	7 967
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	483	675	1 193	484	10	85	440
	1982	482	638	998	432	11	86	382
	acres, 1987	126 485	164 544	160 795	216 328	92 820	144 055	282 616
	1982	135 221	148 903	177 060	199 528	124 113	222 333	269 928
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	308	353	527	208	2	41	147
	1982	321	346	495	195	3	41	130
	acres, 1987	31 023	16 715	20 387	7 039	(D)	(D)	4 627
	1982	41 855	18 198	27 531	5 390	1 380	5 667	3 307
Part owners	farms, 1987	286	308	392	134	3	55	102
	1982	296	290	386	129	6	57	118
	acres, 1987	250 458	191 039	152 970	112 026	7 849	241 486	201 267
	1982	288 575	225 017	179 411	135 962	29 461	296 847	274 160
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	78 856	70 866	51 780	41 718	(D)	139 726	93 607
	1982	90 240	85 568	68 669	50 900	6 491	143 087	127 225
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	171 602	120 173	101 190	70 308	(D)	101 760	107 660
	1982	198 335	139 449	110 742	85 062	22 970	153 760	146 935
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	258	217	230	71	1	38	48
	1982	274	199	251	79	-	41	54
	acres, 1987	98 518	36 277	23 805	3 332	(D)	11 933	3 326
	1982	133 007	36 674	31 965	4 634	-	14 681	3 714
Tenants	farms, 1987	127	132	119	41	11	39	42
	1982	170	147	121	25	8	34	49
	acres, 1987	110 960	47 541	47 660	22 943	521 209	168 811	55 488
	1982	110 079	46 768	35 415	11 898	416 066	61 227	45 135
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	113	68	61	15	6	22	11
	1982	149	85	50	7	3	23	18
	acres, 1987	33 650	7 274	13 714	338	720	6 758	1 007
	1982	41 725	9 344	9 428	453	420	5 943	946
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	446	507	1 132	425	11	85	330
	1982	455	476	901	376	10	81	293
Not on farm operated	1987	402	523	472	199	12	78	224
	1982	390	502	489	167	11	62	189
Not reported	1987	48	85	100	35	1	16	30
	1982	103	97	115	43	4	34	47
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	431	461	497	273	15	116	236
	1982	446	461	459	238	13	105	217
Other	1987	465	654	1 207	386	9	63	348
	1982	502	614	1 046	348	12	72	312
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	314	355	429	231	10	73	173
	1982	296	282	352	174	7	68	153
Any	1987	542	715	1 220	400	13	96	380
	1982	578	697	1 079	368	16	88	343
1 to 49 days	1987	56	82	63	44	2	20	28
	1982	62	69	73	34	2	12	29
50 to 99 days	1987	37	40	65	13	1	12	16
	1982	32	50	59	24	-	4	15
100 to 149 days	1987	25	47	81	29	3	6	26
	1982	22	33	66	27	2	6	22
150 to 199 days	1987	53	69	123	42	2	4	36
	1982	35	61	117	38	1	8	37
200 days or more	1987	371	477	888	272	5	54	274
	1982	427	484	764	245	11	58	240
Not reported	1987	40	45	55	28	1	10	31
	1982	74	96	74	44	2	21	33
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	55	53	126	32	2	10	33
	1982	72	73	105	30	2	8	49
3 or 4 years	1987	66	90	193	52	3	12	48
	1982	113	77	201	44	-	17	54
5 to 9 years	1987	161	176	372	111	3	29	120
	1982	162	169	285	90	3	26	113
10 years or more	1987	489	584	758	368	11	89	296
	1982	421	526	663	331	13	82	224
Average years on present farm	1987	17.3	19.1	13.8	20.5	14.3	18.6	16.8
	1982	15.5	18.3	13.4	19.9	17.2	17.9	15.2
Not reported	1987	125	212	255	96	5	39	87
	1982	160	230	251	91	7	44	89

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	50	110	274	351	1 488	791	615	265
	1982	45	108	255	403	1 432	823	611	256
	acres, 1987	409 706	653 556	938 193	534 150	406 639	496 345	404 876	766 840
	1982	418 003	704 467	919 233	476 930	388 214	558 260	431 276	808 081
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	34	14	118	313	951	682	328	74
	1982	39	19	104	356	970	745	312	82
	acres, 1987	9 514	1 788	58 908	131 501	99 963	226 556	20 842	12 012
	1982	11 811	3 025	89 905	146 184	125 945	353 804	22 389	21 174
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	13	57	168	138	969	274	405	151
	1982	16	67	149	144	899	218	364	136
	acres, 1987	81 143	231 882	871 847	72 606	169 909	89 022	161 203	315 388
	1982	68 926	297 208	840 117	144 897	159 005	108 854	176 011	238 294
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	7	7	62	108	561	200	204	37
	1982	13	13	47	112	553	165	178	36
	acres, 1987	1 584	1 181	36 255	23 104	35 753	35 760	7 606	5 472
	1982	2 517	2 751	48 328	32 829	39 004	52 107	8 115	4 946
Part owners	farms, 1987	17	26	82	134	391	258	139	76
	1982	17	22	71	158	406	342	168	75
	acres, 1987	66 265	228 132	57 068	351 664	197 923	238 031	187 899	343 055
	1982	121 370	238 565	65 479	260 634	196 561	314 477	209 650	463 345
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	29 348	78 475	19 172	118 476	82 175	99 057	61 193	174 361
	1982	81 445	76 479	19 237	116 271	84 477	120 271	76 098	247 865
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	36 917	149 657	37 896	233 188	115 748	138 974	126 706	168 694
	1982	39 925	162 086	46 242	144 363	112 084	194 206	133 552	215 480
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	16	6	42	129	308	249	92	22
	1982	16	4	39	153	334	335	97	34
	acres, 1987	4 162	(D)	20 656	80 018	51 885	112 154	10 905	3 490
	1982	5 959	(D)	34 251	92 313	75 478	206 178	9 797	11 217
Tenants	farms, 1987	20	27	24	79	128	259	71	38
	1982	12	19	35	101	127	263	79	45
	acres, 1987	262 298	193 542	9 278	109 880	38 807	169 292	55 774	108 397
	1982	227 707	168 694	13 637	71 399	32 648	134 929	45 615	106 442
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	11	1	14	76	82	233	32	15
	1982	10	2	18	91	83	245	37	12
	acres, 1987	3 768	(D)	1 997	28 379	12 325	78 642	2 331	3 050
	1982	3 335	(D)	7 326	21 042	11 463	95 521	4 477	5 011
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	16	43	158	143	906	337	365	75
	1982	24	37	129	153	833	400	359	76
Not on farm operated	1987	27	60	91	171	471	394	205	166
	1982	11	55	104	167	447	333	198	157
Not reported	1987	7	7	25	37	111	60	45	24
	1982	10	16	22	63	152	90	54	23
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	38	65	89	229	550	600	305	142
	1982	31	64	89	275	551	679	270	143
Other	1987	12	45	185	122	938	191	310	123
	1982	14	44	166	128	881	144	341	113
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	20	38	89	178	452	422	217	91
	1982	21	43	65	185	394	435	193	88
Any	1987	26	67	175	145	975	304	360	151
	1982	17	54	175	169	947	289	378	136
1 to 49 days	1987	8	13	17	22	73	84	38	17
	1982	1	9	22	28	84	95	35	21
50 to 99 days	1987	2	8	8	9	59	22	20	18
	1982	2	3	5	14	30	23	21	10
100 to 149 days	1987	4	8	9	10	57	21	33	13
	1982	1	6	15	12	48	22	30	5
150 to 199 days	1987	5	3	12	14	80	25	36	11
	1982	1	3	18	17	103	21	34	12
200 days or more	1987	7	35	129	90	706	152	233	92
	1982	12	33	115	98	682	128	258	88
Not reported	1987	4	5	10	28	61	65	38	23
	1982	7	11	15	49	91	99	40	32
perators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	10	9	7	27	109	117	38	15
	1982	-	6	14	31	116	86	39	13
3 or 4 years	1987	1	11	14	18	125	57	50	23
	1982	3	18	20	35	156	92	54	17
5 to 9 years	1987	9	26	45	49	286	95	111	35
	1982	6	14	63	63	230	132	98	45
10 years or more	1987	19	53	143	197	704	390	325	139
	1982	20	48	110	186	632	390	315	124
Average years on present farm	1987	13.3	15.9	17.1	20.2	15.7	17.0	17.7	18.1
	1982	17.7	16.1	14.3	18.4	15.0	15.4	17.1	17.2
Not reported	1987	11	11	65	62	264	132	93	53
	1982	16	22	48	88	298	123	105	57

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	2 514	1 583	1 619	955	1 200	314	803	530
	1982	2 315	1 447	1 227	661	1 209	294	770	520
	acres, 1987	507 900	324 657	499 334	362 794	459 897	558 370	517 379	534 043
	1982	491 530	291 929	442 387	373 954	480 183	539 793	520 959	532 196
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 735	957	975	483	676	206	393	136
	1982	1 529	821	725	449	675	229	405	122
	acres, 1987	52 284	35 613	42 451	72 291	50 435	(D)	57 831	4 762
	1982	47 796	32 535	34 454	133 912	57 993	89 262	71 950	4 781
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	1 701	1 119	1 183	583	742	116	469	320
	1982	1 596	1 046	900	521	751	88	442	335
	acres, 1987	218 667	167 844	284 109	138 809	147 039	108 783	204 645	233 239
	1982	223 634	165 206	251 632	107 817	145 364	112 751	199 454	265 577
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 143	627	686	259	394	60	203	66
	1982	1 039	553	527	243	377	61	201	77
	acres, 1987	23 896	14 950	26 725	16 174	13 319	(D)	14 585	1 659
	1982	22 209	14 852	21 498	28 893	19 557	14 098	21 225	2 094
Part owners	farms, 1987	603	348	352	284	345	134	224	146
	1982	531	295	251	259	335	131	217	122
	acres, 1987	243 928	135 077	199 063	159 358	267 699	356 999	215 467	260 772
	1982	223 224	108 908	169 058	215 368	264 026	331 953	252 298	234 987
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	94 153	60 987	94 419	46 605	135 404	131 879	73 070	102 976
	1982	92 937	49 938	87 188	54 731	118 448	117 879	81 512	97 846
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	149 775	74 090	104 644	112 753	132 295	225 120	142 397	157 796
	1982	130 287	58 970	81 870	160 637	145 578	214 074	170 786	137 141
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	464	274	245	176	230	104	142	58
	1982	381	213	168	155	239	112	143	30
	acres, 1987	21 858	17 718	13 750	28 648	30 555	44 895	31 706	2 771
	1982	20 656	15 238	11 855	82 213	27 334	57 340	32 168	1 879
Tenants	farms, 1987	210	116	84	88	113	64	110	64
	1982	188	106	76	81	123	75	111	63
	acres, 1987	45 305	21 736	16 162	64 627	45 159	92 588	97 267	40 032
	1982	44 672	17 815	21 697	50 769	50 793	95 089	69 207	31 632
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	128	56	44	48	52	42	48	12
	1982	109	55	30	51	59	56	61	15
	acres, 1987	6 530	2 945	1 976	27 469	6 561	16 513	11 540	332
	1982	4 931	2 445	1 101	22 806	11 102	17 824	18 557	808
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	1 305	827	805	653	540	151	388	[illegible]
	1982	1 192	739	547	544	528	138	357	[illegible]
Not on farm operated	1987	1 004	621	700	234	564	139	344	[illegible]
	1982	910	555	546	238	574	122	340	[illegible]
Not reported	1987	205	135	114	68	96	24	71	[illegible]
	1982	213	153	134	79	107	34	73	[illegible]
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	1 032	626	606	303	467	196	360	[illegible]
	1982	889	519	421	270	463	206	353	[illegible]
Other	1987	1 482	957	1 013	652	733	118	443	[illegible]
	1982	1 426	928	806	591	746	88	417	[illegible]
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	869	537	506	286	372	134	274	[illegible]
	1982	683	370	321	228	330	125	229	[illegible]
Any	1987	1 540	982	1 031	636	763	157	488	[illegible]
	1982	1 455	953	825	590	784	131	465	[illegible]
1 to 49 days	1987	152	72	81	36	56	14	42	[illegible]
	1982	111	73	62	28	68	11	34	[illegible]
50 to 99 days	1987	102	45	62	22	37	8	45	[illegible]
	1982	82	39	37	31	47	10	25	[illegible]
100 to 149 days	1987	92	65	50	41	52	11	17	[illegible]
	1982	95	44	42	35	28	11	24	[illegible]
150 to 199 days	1987	146	81	122	78	74	16	62	[illegible]
	1982	122	77	63	50	87	12	52	[illegible]
200 days or more	1987	1 048	719	716	459	544	108	322	[illegible]
	1982	1 045	720	621	446	554	87	330	[illegible]
Not reported	1987	105	64	82	33	65	23	41	[illegible]
	1982	177	124	81	43	95	38	76	[illegible]
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	123	102	85	45	59	11	27	[illegible]
	1982	105	68	92	60	84	12	67	[illegible]
3 or 4 years	1987	173	94	126	75	89	15	73	[illegible]
	1982	206	143	149	108	128	20	69	[illegible]
5 to 9 years	1987	378	237	374	175	215	54	140	[illegible]
	1982	352	206	182	179	199	44	129	[illegible]
10 years or more	1987	1 336	824	747	462	622	175	408	[illegible]
	1982	1 142	677	490	316	556	150	349	[illegible]
Average years on present farm	1987	16.3	18.3	15.6	15.7	17.0	21.3	17.2	[illegible]
	1982	18.0	17.8	14.5	13.3	15.9	19.8	15.6	[illegible]
Not reported	1987	504	326	287	198	215	59	155	[illegible]
	1982	510	353	314	198	242	68	156	[illegible]

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
FARMS								
Land in farms farms, 1987	17	969	503	489	1 977	211	756	207
1982	15	1 029	556	520	1 951	208	708	207
acres, 1987	415 540	465 173	474 424	636 274	445 252	543 283	222 574	49 658
1982	350 350	551 441	518 590	679 225	443 698	530 958	196 322	49 081
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	1	792	466	244	1 212	52	419	143
1982	1	847	523	289	1 202	55	383	138
acres, 1987	(D)	231 814	212 326	48 917	150 505	(D)	15 045	5 956
1982	(D)	301 709	267 741	62 547	163 772	11 308	13 709	5 388
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	6	452	139	273	1 319	129	515	153
1982	8	415	135	288	1 272	116	477	171
acres, 1987	27 385	85 288	93 587	226 159	147 905	269 951	103 828	24 617
1982	141 226	107 450	120 251	225 453	180 963	220 602	99 160	29 366
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	-	313	109	113	741	28	280	103
1982	-	274	107	141	711	25	248	106
acres, 1987	-	31 227	19 392	11 007	31 222	4 613	8 820	4 006
1982	-	42 312	45 442	16 410	40 174	2 708	8 128	3 364
Part owners farms, 1987	7	272	207	145	468	47	202	48
1982	4	326	247	161	457	53	173	33
acres, 1987	269 155	229 056	253 215	280 437	229 163	165 562	107 983	23 911
1982	207 443	289 890	277 879	368 860	203 511	199 636	89 062	15 865
Owned land in farms acres, 1987	75 874	69 594	83 166	96 589	69 963	78 548	50 048	11 888
1982	37 448	88 582	92 714	138 625	80 272	72 155	47 333	9 285
Rented land in farms acres, 1987	193 281	159 462	170 049	183 848	159 200	87 014	57 935	12 023
1982	169 995	201 308	185 165	230 235	123 239	127 481	41 729	6 580
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	1	256	206	93	359	17	120	39
1982	1	311	245	111	354	18	107	29
acres, 1987	(D)	119 621	124 990	28 194	88 330	1 535	5 813	(D)
1982	(D)	170 037	150 796	37 373	92 047	4 671	4 883	1 594
Tenants farms, 1987	4	245	157	71	190	35	39	6
1982	3	288	174	71	222	39	58	3
acres, 1987	119 000	150 829	127 622	129 678	68 184	107 770	10 763	1 130
1982	1 681	154 101	120 460	84 912	59 224	110 720	8 100	3 850
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	-	223	151	38	112	7	19	1
1982	-	262	171	37	137	12	28	3
acres, 1987	-	80 966	67 944	9 716	30 953	(D)	412	(D)
1982	-	89 360	71 503	8 764	31 551	3 929	698	430
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	9	479	234	246	1 244	100	397	136
1982	5	550	273	255	1 169	87	358	145
Not on farm operated 1987	6	424	235	213	606	101	294	52
1982	6	384	231	214	599	95	278	47
Not reported 1987	2	66	34	30	127	10	65	19
1982	4	95	52	51	183	26	72	15
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	8	592	419	246	727	120	287	80
1982	9	665	499	292	638	108	232	50
Other 1987	9	377	84	243	1 250	91	469	127
1982	6	364	57	228	1 313	100	476	157
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	5	442	321	168	598	75	256	74
1982	4	480	345	187	531	65	190	52
Any 1987	11	476	147	286	1 295	119	467	128
1982	8	457	138	277	1 326	125	460	150
1 to 49 days 1987	-	81	39	39	102	20	51	9
1982	-	65	41	48	107	14	39	6
50 to 99 days 1987	-	25	7	12	71	6	28	7
1982	1	23	16	20	57	10	20	5
100 to 149 days 1987	1	36	14	14	73	10	28	11
1982	-	28	17	17	71	10	23	10
150 to 199 days 1987	-	51	6	21	117	9	47	18
1982	1	35	13	25	111	12	48	18
200 days or more 1987	10	283	81	200	932	74	313	83
1982	6	306	51	167	980	79	330	111
Not reported 1987	1	51	35	35	84	17	33	5
1982	3	92	73	56	94	18	58	5
perators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1987	-	89	47	45	134	17	27	11
1982	-	85	30	33	138	9	61	6
3 or 4 years 1987	-	77	27	42	188	15	58	2
1982	1	91	25	52	202	15	81	21
5 to 9 years 1987	-	152	62	81	358	27	142	35
1982	2	216	82	60	369	37	112	46
10 years or more 1987	8	511	299	242	996	121	360	118
1982	8	464	319	258	882	100	283	98
Average years on present farm 1987	31.8	16.6	20.2	17.2	16.1	18.5	16.8	16.7
1982	21.8	15.4	19.8	17.5	15.2	18.1	14.3	15.3
Not reported 1987	9	140	68	79	301	31	169	41
1982	4	173	100	117	360	47	171	34

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	366	567	721	202	1 570	261	343
	1982	390	567	703	176	1 480	268	335
	acres, 1987	503 635	548 293	578 993	672 382	685 417	501 781	733 377
	1982	564 710	559 836	572 911	718 297	710 419	463 348	822 053
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	323	180	465	95	842	76	186
	1982	357	192	464	95	800	86	192
	acres, 1987	121 713	9 324	100 330	11 613	103 822	4 117	33 449
	1982	157 866	11 181	188 927	15 725	110 400	4 867	41 571
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	112	332	312	129	1 025	151	208
	1982	83	336	297	116	948	162	208
	acres, 1987	103 202	208 133	178 131	155 618	326 834	196 321	88 548
	1982	95 666	226 547	105 544	158 542	343 259	218 280	108 626
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	85	93	169	63	474	46	105
	1982	64	98	168	69	440	53	97
	acres, 1987	15 578	2 555	17 816	2 533	26 136	1 938	6 542
	1982	13 212	3 577	19 340	8 893	36 106	2 381	4 063
Part owners	farms, 1987	153	167	250	48	402	56	78
	1982	187	169	265	38	387	61	77
	acres, 1987	266 608	284 570	297 102	304 839	297 644	226 216	499 470
	1982	346 090	295 476	384 598	292 844	303 063	180 160	631 264
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	74 263	126 906	119 682	96 377	129 798	90 980	168 593
	1982	141 899	142 911	161 815	71 573	121 794	65 152	195 681
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	192 345	157 664	177 420	208 462	167 846	135 236	330 877
	1982	204 191	152 565	202 783	221 271	181 269	115 008	435 583
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	148	73	179	27	290	19	46
	1982	160	77	188	21	279	25	60
	acres, 1987	74 586	5 450	46 022	6 062	65 164	1 705	16 794
	1982	106 400	6 022	111 434	5 326	61 471	1 759	26 575
Tenants	farms, 1987	101	68	159	25	143	54	57
	1982	120	62	141	22	145	45	50
	acres, 1987	133 825	57 590	105 760	211 925	60 939	79 224	145 359
	1982	122 954	37 813	102 769	266 911	64 097	65 408	82 163
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	90	14	117	5	78	11	35
	1982	113	17	108	5	81	8	35
	acres, 1987	31 549	1 319	36 492	3 018	12 522	474	10 113
	1982	38 254	1 582	58 153	1 506	12 823	727	10 933
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	198	267	318	103	855	126	184
	1982	199	266	332	79	804	122	150
Not on farm operated	1987	140	268	346	85	616	113	142
	1982	152	253	289	77	570	113	144
Not reported	1987	28	32	57	14	99	22	17
	1982	39	48	82	20	106	33	41
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	291	290	417	89	715	147	134
	1982	330	336	390	74	646	157	129
Other	1987	75	277	304	113	855	114	209
	1982	60	231	313	102	834	111	206
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	212	207	305	73	591	109	92
	1982	236	209	298	41	497	87	86
Any	1987	123	327	374	116	894	135	236
	1982	116	295	346	121	876	158	228
1 to 49 days	1987	31	26	55	9	87	18	32
	1982	32	43	43	19	81	18	22
50 to 99 days	1987	3	26	25	8	50	9	10
	1982	17	26	29	5	37	8	10
100 to 149 days	1987	14	24	21	5	71	19	9
	1982	8	28	14	7	56	12	8
150 to 199 days	1987	7	34	45	16	85	20	14
	1982	3	17	29	12	68	19	13
200 days or more	1987	68	217	228	78	601	69	171
	1982	56	181	231	78	634	101	175
Not reported	1987	31	33	42	13	85	17	15
	1982	38	63	59	14	107	23	21
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	27	26	69	18	89	14	35
	1982	19	31	51	13	77	16	48
3 or 4 years	1987	26	50	58	16	129	25	37
	1982	29	35	71	28	142	32	45
5 to 9 years	1987	38	77	103	44	259	50	80
	1982	55	78	103	39	255	42	81
10 years or more	1987	223	310	351	91	833	122	136
	1982	226	306	315	55	744	123	95
Average years on present farm	1987	18.1	21.1	16.5	14.6	18.0	17.2	11.7
	1982	17.4	20.7	16.5	12.1	17.5	17.2	10.1
Not reported	1987	52	104	139	33	260	50	55
	1982	61	117	163	41	262	55	66

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	682	387	1 116	952	297	349	202	1 243
	1982	677	406	1 065	797	270	380	233	1 237
	acres, 1987	403 063	531 023	448 354	188 284	564 821	75 350	467 309	239 772
	1982	391 933	677 541	434 642	165 277	535 362	74 136	512 458	234 565
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	316	258	544	431	224	250	128	719
	1982	343	276	492	345	205	266	171	754
	acres, 1987	22 699	64 001	35 470	9 523	133 869	10 044	41 385	22 873
	1982	27 570	70 848	37 951	6 239	169 202	10 374	54 964	22 170
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	460	187	712	669	99	216	85	906
	1982	418	164	710	576	106	239	95	886
	acres, 1987	180 305	87 635	192 036	76 909	94 478	30 089	161 245	138 964
	1982	153 921	94 785	211 158	53 502	106 149	33 388	123 414	134 274
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	200	83	332	296	53	147	38	491
	1982	203	80	303	234	66	164	55	506
	acres, 1987	9 196	7 809	13 020	5 365	24 479	3 946	6 701	11 698
	1982	12 587	11 589	15 195	3 436	39 002	5 059	10 772	11 482
Part owners	farms, 1987	164	135	296	216	87	114	81	263
	1982	176	147	247	174	85	111	81	265
	acres, 1987	184 429	359 352	207 624	94 320	306 513	41 624	268 265	89 214
	1982	191 661	385 534	186 285	99 351	264 268	37 376	338 072	87 510
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	89 409	86 949	86 937	23 142	149 125	15 340	190 239	34 748
	1982	90 414	103 830	85 461	24 051	114 962	13 755	229 588	31 308
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	95 020	272 403	118 687	71 178	157 388	26 284	78 026	54 466
	1982	101 247	281 704	100 824	75 300	149 306	23 621	108 484	56 202
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	102	117	174	117	73	92	61	193
	1982	111	126	144	96	70	85	68	197
	acres, 1987	13 165	40 414	19 936	3 661	55 038	5 749	24 764	9 946
	1982	13 387	44 481	19 783	2 290	75 013	4 937	28 749	9 171
Tenants	farms, 1987	58	65	110	67	111	19	36	74
	1982	63	95	108	47	79	30	57	86
	acres, 1987	38 329	84 036	48 694	17 055	163 830	3 637	37 799	11 594
	1982	46 351	197 222	37 199	12 424	164 945	3 372	50 972	12 781
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	14	58	38	18	98	11	29	35
	1982	29	70	45	15	89	17	48	51
	acres, 1987	538	15 778	2 514	497	54 352	349	9 920	1 229
	1982	1 496	14 778	2 973	513	55 187	378	15 443	1 517
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	401	182	615	647	87	226	78	800
	1982	344	198	573	523	90	217	83	808
Not on farm operated	1987	231	179	404	251	183	99	104	309
	1982	256	173	381	196	138	116	117	313
Not reported	1987	50	26	99	54	27	24	20	134
	1982	77	35	111	78	42	47	33	116
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	342	223	445	289	229	129	126	573
	1982	296	243	406	222	201	105	172	506
Other	1987	340	164	673	663	68	220	76	670
	1982	381	163	659	575	69	275	61	731
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	253	158	356	251	160	103	92	484
	1982	202	169	324	184	144	89	104	355
Any	1987	397	198	717	669	104	227	95	701
	1982	417	204	667	576	90	267	94	792
1 to 49 days	1987	43	24	55	42	19	39	16	68
	1982	41	31	39	36	19	28	18	61
50 to 99 days	1987	27	17	33	25	3	15	7	37
	1982	36	14	40	22	4	14	9	42
100 to 149 days	1987	36	21	50	47	6	14	5	42
	1982	25	19	44	24	3	8	6	59
150 to 199 days	1987	44	14	54	72	17	24	6	57
	1982	33	18	58	53	14	20	9	68
200 days or more	1987	247	122	525	483	59	135	61	497
	1982	282	122	466	441	50	197	52	562
Not reported	1987	32	31	45	32	33	19	15	76
	1982	58	33	74	37	36	24	35	90
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	28	21	73	66	45	21	7	64
	1982	50	28	75	68	23	13	17	101
3 or 4 years	1987	68	42	106	91	29	25	14	96
	1982	53	46	131	106	30	45	13	136
5 to 9 years	1987	102	70	238	239	46	52	30	238
	1982	112	76	165	169	41	50	33	220
10 years or more	1987	381	197	502	428	123	177	103	572
	1982	331	189	471	291	112	175	106	502
Average years on present farm	1987	18.8	16.5	15.6	14.2	14.0	17.3	18.3	16.1
	1982	17.7	15.5	15.0	12.5	14.5	16.1	19.8	14.1
Not reported	1987	103	57	199	128	54	74	48	273
	1982	131	67	223	163	64	87	62	276

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	1 463	268	454	656	391	133	309
	1982	1 464	323	452	735	394	150	315
	acres, 1987	505 366	64 047	555 520	465 658	607 038	812 372	53 640
	1982	501 179	103 254	472 843	458 844	612 636	1 116 543	59 534
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	797	162	262	454	334	94	103
	1982	863	192	284	533	339	109	107
	acres, 1987	81 457	3 840	63 020	247 044	214 199	57 818	3 171
	1982	108 610	3 651	71 642	317 513	267 989	72 739	6 578
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	928	210	231	301	131	57	203
	1982	906	243	241	325	124	54	209
	acres, 1987	191 550	45 086	179 746	86 759	119 832	480 652	12 513
	1982	203 589	66 099	207 830	90 580	131 508	608 454	16 572
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	488	126	106	160	92	32	67
	1982	464	135	119	177	92	33	66
	acres, 1987	26 728	2 804	8 306	32 263	31 900	13 484	1 032
	1982	27 343	2 600	21 112	49 758	43 329	11 600	989
Part owners	farms, 1987	374	48	153	215	167	36	82
	1982	408	68	190	235	175	57	96
	acres, 1987	240 345	13 107	300 484	227 434	395 822	224 896	35 500
	1982	229 297	32 619	237 470	237 509	389 314	395 719	40 815
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	92 077	3 257	103 198	63 403	161 936	103 145	1 642
	1982	85 396	3 349	85 478	79 775	170 031	223 393	3 444
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	148 268	9 840	197 286	164 031	233 886	121 751	33 858
	1982	143 901	29 270	151 992	157 734	219 283	172 326	37 371
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	236	29	118	178	159	32	26
	1982	289	51	128	206	167	46	36
	acres, 1987	41 869	909	43 886	121 668	141 651	23 872	1 001
	1982	58 234	977	42 863	166 521	174 418	43 181	7 455
Tenants	farms, 1987	161	10	70	140	93	40	24
	1982	152	12	51	175	95	39	20
	acres, 1987	73 471	5 765	75 290	151 465	91 384	106 824	5 627
	1982	66 293	4 536	27 543	130 755	92 014	112 370	2 147
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	93	7	38	116	83	30	10
	1982	100	6	37	148	80	28	5
	acres, 1987	12 860	127	10 828	93 095	40 646	20 482	1 138
	1982	23 033	74	7 647	101 234	50 242	17 958	134
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	690	172	235	301	175	45	217
	1982	623	221	218	333	169	52	235
Not on farm operated	1987	648	70	188	302	100	84	65
	1982	686	64	189	331	179	89	37
Not reported	1987	125	26	31	53	26	4	27
	1982	155	38	45	71	46	9	43
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	558	87	224	363	284	95	76
	1982	523	76	210	407	292	101	55
Other	1987	905	181	230	293	107	38	233
	1982	941	247	242	328	102	49	260
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	433	67	147	287	189	67	60
	1982	411	65	149	291	194	64	49
Any	1987	946	187	275	346	161	63	242
	1982	954	241	274	387	153	75	257
1 to 49 days	1987	69	7	30	45	26	16	18
	1982	83	10	30	52	31	20	13
50 to 99 days	1987	55	3	8	18	15	1	8
	1982	45	10	17	34	15	1	11
100 to 149 days	1987	53	11	16	27	17	1	20
	1982	36	11	11	21	12	7	7
150 to 199 days	1987	81	21	38	34	20	3	21
	1982	81	29	28	49	11	4	17
200 days or more	1987	688	145	183	222	83	42	177
	1982	707	181	188	231	84	43	209
Not reported	1987	84	14	32	23	31	3	7
	1982	99	17	29	57	47	11	9
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	77	12	37	56	26	5	18
	1982	85	16	29	47	20	14	25
3 or 4 years	1987	154	28	20	33	37	9	29
	1982	127	36	36	89	22	14	36
5 to 9 years	1987	238	38	62	89	45	24	55
	1982	278	59	92	135	44	26	72
10 years or more	1987	715	134	266	363	217	76	142
	1982	673	137	205	323	232	72	104
Average years on present farm	1987	16.3	15.0	17.9	18.3	20.8	20.0	13.7
	1982	15.2	14.9	15.8	16.4	22.1	16.0	11.4
Not reported	1987	279	56	69	125	66	19	65
	1982	303	75	90	141	76	24	78

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	912	1 943	653	286	559	177	139	454
	1982	934	1 751	661	284	530	178	137	438
	acres, 1987	201 728	403 385	499 011	2 918 048	144 390	546 742	1 890 612	96 893
	1982	207 134	374 611	544 890	2 616 740	161 772	490 937	1 981 461	94 123
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	513	1 046	571	76	307	68	18	324
	1982	573	915	592	64	310	58	41	306
	acres, 1987	18 166	40 571	214 679	(D)	8 663	(D)	4 512	17 016
	1982	17 600	39 114	321 588	18 482	7 564	21 878	(D)	15 997
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	630	1 443	248	129	386	95	76	298
	1982	683	1 234	261	120	359	82	77	279
	acres, 1987	117 452	198 332	140 170	729 631	70 361	46 194	769 626	52 163
	1982	125 481	178 513	165 722	777 952	66 152	32 689	712 456	43 512
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	352	739	185	39	197	26	9	196
	1982	414	611	212	33	196	16	15	177
	acres, 1987	10 765	20 412	52 596	5 619	3 802	(D)	2 650	7 934
	1982	11 873	18 339	88 217	9 740	3 299	2 483	1 228	6 392
Part owners	farms, 1987	228	402	191	85	134	45	37	131
	1982	198	406	213	93	136	45	44	139
	acres, 1987	73 214	181 365	214 326	1 625 797	66 049	191 738	818 032	41 525
	1982	71 251	168 346	244 785	1 217 397	86 555	223 025	1 195 568	47 772
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	25 579	73 784	82 884	480 887	19 432	119 444	528 774	20 690
	1982	29 346	75 263	103 436	286 169	19 994	92 386	768 371	20 178
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	47 635	107 581	131 442	1 144 910	46 617	72 294	289 258	20 835
	1982	41 905	93 083	141 349	931 228	66 561	130 639	427 197	27 594
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	138	253	183	22	92	21	9	109
	1982	136	258	211	23	96	20	22	113
	acres, 1987	5 179	17 958	94 933	9 941	4 169	8 011	1 862	8 204
	1982	4 722	18 078	152 832	6 992	3 287	10 146	3 553	8 816
Tenants	farms, 1987	54	98	214	72	39	37	26	25
	1982	53	111	187	71	35	51	16	20
	acres, 1987	11 062	23 688	144 515	562 620	7 980	308 810	302 954	3 205
	1982	10 402	27 752	134 383	621 391	9 065	235 223	73 437	2 839
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	23	56	203	15	18	21	-	19
	1982	23	46	169	8	18	22	4	16
	acres, 1987	2 222	2 201	67 150	(D)	692	9 242	-	878
	1982	1 005	2 697	80 539	1 750	978	9 249	(D)	789
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	619	1 401	319	147	345	94	55	277
	1982	616	1 195	326	129	300	89	58	247
Not on farm operated	1987	212	422	279	116	161	73	74	125
	1982	205	403	238	122	180	79	59	128
Not reported	1987	81	120	55	23	53	10	10	52
	1982	113	153	97	33	50	10	20	63
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	347	613	520	158	177	80	83	195
	1982	340	549	558	138	137	71	93	167
Other	1987	565	1 330	133	128	382	97	56	259
	1982	594	1 202	103	146	393	107	44	271
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	337	548	357	110	177	56	61	181
	1982	289	436	372	101	137	40	38	115
Any	1987	544	1 321	227	159	359	110	72	245
	1982	575	1 197	192	164	371	121	79	282
1 to 49 days	1987	36	72	66	14	27	12	18	15
	1982	35	101	60	18	19	14	16	19
50 to 99 days	1987	29	46	13	9	15	3	4	10
	1982	25	37	20	8	19	4	7	16
100 to 149 days	1987	47	82	16	8	28	7	11	30
	1982	35	62	10	5	18	4	4	15
150 to 199 days	1987	69	114	9	10	45	14	6	26
	1982	66	87	10	12	37	15	12	27
200 days or more	1987	363	1 007	123	118	244	74	33	164
	1982	414	910	92	121	278	84	40	205
Not reported	1987	31	74	69	17	23	11	6	28
	1982	70	118	97	19	22	17	20	41
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	42	117	74	27	45	19	9	31
	1982	57	128	56	38	45	20	11	23
3 or 4 years	1987	61	225	42	23	46	21	12	21
	1982	87	208	63	40	57	16	9	39
5 to 9 years	1987	147	380	89	49	100	27	22	83
	1982	150	311	104	54	81	40	21	70
10 years or more	1987	456	963	311	129	243	75	71	219
	1982	414	796	301	94	237	62	58	193
Average years on present farm	1987	17.5	15.3	15.8	15.7	15.5	13.3	17.3	17.4
	1982	16.0	14.3	15.5	12.3	15.5	12.8	15.8	15.3
Not reported	1987	206	258	137	58	125	35	25	100
	1982	226	308	137	60	110	40	38	113

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts
FARMS							
Land in farms, farms, 1987	619	127	189	1 035	174	254	106
1982	575	123	177	1 027	149	262	103
acres, 1987	445 493	712 335	318 164	386 412	1 432 367	529 092	524 222
1982	481 896	636 780	311 411	358 081	1 247 396	524 439	565 608
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	364	66	51	697	71	134	58
1982	380	58	54	687	62	129	47
acres, 1987	130 238	29 618	1 529	64 430	10 867	63 249	23 399
1982	161 471	30 053	1 801	88 640	(D)	84 271	24 906
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners, farms, 1987	340	45	132	632	78	122	43
1982	303	38	121	680	77	130	37
acres, 1987	132 426	255 487	182 464	166 721	415 166	167 441	147 077
1982	139 379	64 909	153 449	177 933	239 812	160 228	150 680
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	159	22	29	400	30	51	17
1982	169	23	37	421	37	40	16
acres, 1987	31 843	6 541	763	27 001	2 643	4 261	4 631
1982	32 228	13 259	1 212	33 131	7 742	9 165	6 830
Part owners, farms, 1987	193	47	40	319	54	72	34
1982	173	42	40	263	42	77	38
acres, 1987	249 125	300 269	96 730	185 916	864 549	317 844	168 123
1982	279 263	350 762	122 698	141 386	827 479	310 296	206 864
Owned land in farms, acres, 1987	97 979	110 414	32 952	75 137	234 172	129 145	72 049
1982	83 038	117 983	43 840	55 438	180 144	147 867	67 583
Rented land in farms, acres, 1987	151 146	189 855	63 778	110 779	630 377	188 699	96 074
1982	196 225	232 779	78 858	85 948	647 335	162 429	139 281
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	145	28	19	245	17	49	27
1982	135	20	13	212	15	57	25
acres, 1987	75 040	16 034	652	30 863	4 736	41 135	13 267
1982	94 679	12 077	511	34 185	4 907	43 531	14 981
Tenants, farms, 1987	86	35	17	84	42	60	29
1982	99	43	16	84	30	55	28
acres, 1987	63 942	156 579	38 970	35 775	152 652	43 807	209 022
1982	63 254	221 109	35 264	38 762	180 105	53 915	208 064
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	60	16	3	52	24	34	14
1982	76	15	4	54	10	32	6
acres, 1987	23 355	7 043	94	6 566	3 488	17 853	5 501
1982	34 564	4 717	76	21 324	(D)	31 575	3 095
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated, 1987	345	68	101	616	56	91	40
1982	307	60	104	573	51	107	40
Not on farm operated, 1987	231	50	76	334	98	142	54
1982	222	46	51	320	82	127	49
Not reported, 1987	43	9	12	85	20	21	12
1982	46	17	22	134	16	28	14
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming, 1987	302	99	89	432	99	112	73
1982	284	86	85	391	88	132	79
Other, 1987	317	28	100	603	75	142	33
1982	291	37	92	636	61	130	24
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None, 1987	222	74	68	355	61	84	52
1982	176	65	59	272	57	91	49
Any, 1987	349	42	111	626	99	157	44
1982	360	41	102	669	73	149	40
1 to 49 days, 1987	30	7	16	57	8	19	9
1982	54	3	10	59	10	20	8
50 to 99 days, 1987	17	2	6	29	5	7	2
1982	17	3	3	31	5	8	1
100 to 149 days, 1987	23	8	7	38	10	12	1
1982	25	4	9	37	6	11	2
150 to 199 days, 1987	21	2	14	53	9	24	1
1982	29	4	15	60	6	9	3
200 days or more, 1987	258	23	68	449	67	95	31
1982	235	27	65	482	46	101	26
Not reported, 1987	48	11	10	54	14	13	10
1982	39	17	16	86	19	22	14
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less, 1987	56	10	14	45	15	15	5
1982	53	12	15	78	19	20	4
3 or 4 years, 1987	60	17	18	90	23	19	8
1982	49	18	12	104	19	31	12
5 to 9 years, 1987	130	16	39	167	32	40	8
1982	118	16	28	162	24	41	14
10 years or more, 1987	276	57	94	523	72	123	58
1982	265	45	86	442	57	116	50
Average years on present farm, 1987	14.9	13.5	16.7	17.3	13.8	17.7	19.7
1982	15.7	14.6	17.2	15.2	13.8	15.4	18.9
Not reported, 1987	97	27	24	210	32	57	27
1982	90	32	36	241	30	54	23

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
FARMS								
Land in farms farms, 1987	181	838	1 327	224	320	349	549	609
1982	191	867	1 372	256	356	315	605	643
acres, 1987	41 091	576 671	271 230	33 922	54 825	91 209	340 034	741 678
1982	50 570	602 788	281 569	37 160	60 462	77 585	382 323	706 937
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	97	602	746	140	169	189	388	312
1982	112	671	849	121	203	176	419	325
acres, 1987	9 795	166 811	24 357	3 173	5 804	6 456	187 460	32 039
1982	18 870	202 185	28 243	2 609	6 152	3 622	217 479	32 436
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	112	416	811	156	257	230	253	352
1982	104	407	861	191	271	211	302	392
acres, 1987	15 394	163 539	114 090	17 587	37 720	25 448	58 914	260 667
1982	13 380	197 554	119 240	17 232	36 820	19 233	125 547	289 635
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	54	238	429	91	130	115	136	170
1982	45	267	476	80	151	110	157	185
acres, 1987	3 102	29 245	11 737	1 648	2 943	2 378	17 518	10 711
1982	3 804	40 379	11 550	1 432	3 098	1 779	34 342	11 873
Part owners farms, 1987	62	290	419	56	49	103	169	183
1982	73	305	391	54	64	92	204	161
acres, 1987	22 224	309 342	137 628	13 669	15 801	61 724	177 321	402 732
1982	33 551	332 319	134 294	18 024	20 854	56 903	182 452	335 303
Owned land in farms acres, 1987	7 567	119 983	48 917	5 816	6 244	18 795	53 873	155 697
1982	8 379	142 728	52 030	5 469	7 988	16 728	61 123	134 207
Rented land in farms acres, 1987	14 657	189 359	88 711	7 853	9 557	42 929	123 448	247 035
1982	25 172	189 591	82 264	12 555	12 866	40 175	121 329	201 096
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	39	258	278	40	35	67	149	113
1982	56	279	307	34	39	62	177	109
acres, 1987	6 118	107 297	11 351	1 135	2 774	3 733	101 355	18 797
1982	13 675	122 258	13 718	1 072	2 890	1 768	129 008	16 814
Tenants farms, 1987	7	132	97	12	14	16	127	74
1982	14	155	120	11	20	12	99	90
acres, 1987	3 473	103 790	19 512	2 366	1 304	4 037	103 799	78 279
1982	3 639	72 915	28 035	1 904	2 788	1 449	74 324	83 799
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	4	106	39	9	4	7	103	29
1982	11	125	66	7	13	4	85	31
acres, 1987	575	30 269	1 269	390	87	345	68 587	2 531
1982	1 391	39 548	2 975	105	164	75	54 129	3 749
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	114	426	820	144	191	201	262	322
1982	107	423	792	150	195	196	309	330
Not on farm operated 1987	59	334	386	61	87	114	240	246
1982	65	342	423	69	95	94	228	251
Not reported 1987	8	78	121	19	42	34	47	41
1982	19	102	157	37	65	25	68	62
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	57	473	461	84	142	123	300	300
1982	57	522	433	93	134	95	330	333
Other 1987	124	365	866	140	178	226	249	309
1982	134	345	939	163	221	220	275	310
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	47	342	408	80	122	107	223	212
1982	35	313	332	69	112	79	218	208
Any 1987	127	444	854	137	179	226	292	364
1982	149	456	939	157	207	219	323	377
1 to 49 days 1987	9	65	64	8	13	15	41	44
1982	13	84	68	11	14	5	47	50
50 to 99 days 1987	3	29	46	13	14	16	20	19
1982	7	29	34	6	4	9	11	26
100 to 149 days 1987	14	26	48	6	14	23	21	21
1982	3	33	44	11	5	15	15	20
150 to 199 days 1987	10	43	122	20	20	24	18	48
1982	16	36	100	12	40	27	34	33
200 days or more 1987	91	281	574	90	118	148	192	232
1982	110	274	693	117	144	163	216	248
Not reported 1987	7	52	65	7	19	16	34	33
1982	7	98	101	30	36	17	64	58
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1987	7	59	61	16	18	18	38	51
1982	13	72	99	18	12	24	41	32
3 or 4 years 1987	16	41	86	17	26	32	52	44
1982	30	53	127	20	34	27	48	55
5 to 9 years 1987	52	109	238	35	41	55	73	103
1982	31	138	252	41	51	63	122	114
10 years or more 1987	83	467	624	101	151	173	289	311
1982	75	421	540	93	148	142	264	301
Average years on present farm 1987	14.6	19.3	16.7	16.4	18.4	15.5	17.2	17.8
1982	12.4	18.3	15.0	15.8	15.4	15.3	17.4	17.1
Not reported 1987	23	162	318	55	84	71	97	100
1982	42	183	354	84	110	59	130	141

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	252	573	251	1 135	297	1 701	234
	1982	265	614	256	1 117	279	1 689	234
	acres, 1987	760 431	505 808	550 354	203 750	546 175	249 326	65 054
	1982	802 055	484 387	573 238	199 827	567 918	246 909	62 614
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	98	406	141	663	241	1 077	110
	1982	95	461	158	633	226	1 075	104
	acres, 1987	19 684	77 527	22 972	19 350	188 821	37 687	6 007
	1982	19 086	84 398	28 752	16 595	194 465	33 436	5 874
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	116	288	133	783	100	1 200	180
	1982	132	288	117	793	84	1 184	161
	acres, 1987	184 100	198 866	136 343	97 270	115 137	143 625	45 618
	1982	273 333	199 577	159 605	110 546	114 752	145 974	35 581
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	42	165	66	423	69	729	77
	1982	46	190	59	419	58	720	71
	acres, 1987	4 620	18 014	6 673	8 756	26 041	21 657	3 285
	1982	5 696	21 251	7 263	8 418	37 140	20 060	2 085
Part owners	farms, 1987	91	201	77	295	103	407	38
	1982	86	206	97	260	113	389	37
	acres, 1987	436 583	242 234	252 507	94 798	296 705	89 089	16 830
	1982	361 983	227 599	207 278	77 348	328 050	84 575	20 459
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	188 269	95 393	114 326	43 524	104 721	33 196	5 378
	1982	171 951	111 327	113 550	32 986	125 993	33 342	8 925
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	248 314	146 841	138 181	51 272	191 984	55 893	11 452
	1982	190 032	116 272	93 728	44 362	202 057	51 233	11 534
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	42	170	54	220	94	304	28
	1982	40	169	75	186	101	290	21
	acres, 1987	12 308	40 855	12 966	9 813	92 483	13 146	2 558
	1982	12 305	40 247	18 559	7 111	107 761	10 850	2 982
Tenants	farms, 1987	45	84	41	57	94	94	16
	1982	45	120	44	64	82	116	16
	acres, 1987	139 748	64 706	161 504	11 684	134 333	16 612	2 606
	1982	166 739	57 211	206 355	11 933	125 116	16 360	6 574
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	14	71	21	20	78	44	7
	1982	9	102	24	28	87	65	12
	acres, 1987	2 956	18 656	3 333	781	50 297	2 884	164
	1982	1 085	22 900	2 930	1 066	49 564	2 506	807
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	133	367	106	757	105	1 061	153
	1982	133	338	113	721	101	1 021	137
Not on farm operated	1987	102	164	133	258	158	492	69
	1982	106	207	118	249	134	508	77
Not reported	1987	17	42	12	120	34	148	12
	1982	26	69	27	147	44	160	20
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	145	321	116	527	239	526	84
	1982	164	321	137	447	228	418	72
Other	1987	107	252	135	608	58	1 175	150
	1982	101	293	121	670	51	1 271	162
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	109	225	79	446	187	486	70
	1982	115	225	93	359	147	353	62
Any	1987	129	310	151	634	106	1 158	159
	1982	121	329	143	671	83	1 256	152
1 to 49 days	1987	18	45	16	53	21	78	9
	1982	14	31	24	60	18	84	7
50 to 99 days	1987	6	11	13	18	6	62	17
	1982	9	12	7	36	8	52	7
100 to 149 days	1987	12	25	6	54	7	70	10
	1982	3	19	9	46	5	72	7
150 to 199 days	1987	7	26	10	73	16	130	13
	1982	13	28	10	81	11	124	11
200 days or more	1987	86	203	106	436	56	809	110
	1982	82	239	93	448	41	924	120
Not reported	1987	14	38	21	55	24	57	5
	1982	29	60	22	87	49	80	20
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	13	40	15	69	20	93	18
	1982	20	38	19	61	21	142	18
3 or 4 years	1987	22	38	23	81	23	124	17
	1982	27	56	14	112	22	176	24
5 to 9 years	1987	37	75	45	179	35	344	61
	1982	42	102	37	182	50	330	36
10 years or more	1987	141	315	127	540	170	840	101
	1982	131	279	145	458	129	694	110
Average years on present farm	1987	18.2	19.1	17.7	16.8	18.6	15.6	14.9
	1982	17.0	17.3	19.9	15.8	16.5	13.4	15.5
Not reported	1987	39	105	41	266	49	300	37
	1982	45	137	43	304	57	347	46

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
FARMS								
Land in farms farms, 1987	419	75	312	191	546	1 117	903	91
1982	431	78	337	177	551	1 227	911	77
acres, 1987	474 001	675 977	506 172	851 494	530 622	198 180	431 408	1 129 318
1982	533 494	726 837	530 306	919 359	546 460	202 052	435 628	1 246 506
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	169	16	200	20	463	424	545	6
1982	172	15	239	16	472	494	598	3
acres, 1987	12 677	3 098	41 545	(D)	190 036	33 416	92 654	(D)
1982	14 499	(D)	54 118	1 042	277 549	44 023	114 719	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	255	37	164	102	229	755	539	50
1982	243	31	165	87	236	746	546	31
acres, 1987	127 314	165 791	256 842	321 910	139 142	91 997	132 948	379 593
1982	160 603	203 956	183 934	294 603	144 484	75 315	144 753	279 098
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	88	4	86	10	172	287	278	4
1982	80	4	101	8	173	266	311	3
acres, 1987	3 596	113	14 771	340	40 721	10 194	19 105	20
1982	4 939	1 338	12 696	201	58 098	12 301	27 238	(D)
Part owners farms, 1987	129	24	100	58	184	230	272	18
1982	142	31	111	49	193	289	252	23
acres, 1987	301 396	356 132	178 422	397 424	278 781	75 254	246 053	430 625
1982	226 081	431 134	270 115	453 820	287 836	74 999	222 427	682 375
Owned land in farms acres, 1987	168 501	242 335	76 787	179 181	106 808	16 292	94 434	181 324
1982	86 440	237 145	95 368	196 385	107 991	20 935	78 802	330 087
Rented land in farms acres, 1987	132 895	113 797	101 635	218 243	171 973	58 962	151 619	249 301
1982	139 641	193 989	174 747	257 435	179 845	54 064	143 625	352 288
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	70	12	81	9	176	103	210	1
1982	79	10	91	8	185	152	207	-
acres, 1987	8 644	2 985	21 364	627	102 530	17 842	61 348	(D)
1982	8 574	2 253	33 291	841	149 721	19 369	67 900	-
Tenants farms, 1987	35	14	48	31	133	132	92	23
1982	46	16	61	41	122	192	113	23
acres, 1987	45 291	154 054	70 908	132 160	112 699	30 929	52 407	319 100
1982	146 810	91 747	76 257	170 936	114 140	51 738	68 448	285 033
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	11	-	33	1	115	34	57	1
1982	13	1	47	-	114	76	80	-
acres, 1987	437	-	5 410	(D)	46 785	5 380	12 201	(D)
1982	986	(D)	8 131	-	69 730	12 353	19 581	-
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	226	40	132	109	258	701	529	42
1982	214	40	127	81	273	741	502	35
Not on farm operated 1987	156	31	159	72	248	331	328	38
1982	166	35	163	67	187	368	316	29
Not reported 1987	37	4	21	10	40	85	46	11
1982	51	3	47	29	91	118	93	13
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	194	50	176	126	409	317	345	57
1982	187	56	209	130	429	289	347	57
Other 1987	225	25	136	65	137	800	558	34
1982	244	22	128	47	122	938	564	20
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	132	41	110	87	272	262	255	36
1982	144	35	118	87	271	239	236	35
Any 1987	259	32	187	91	226	814	608	43
1982	249	29	181	62	188	936	613	32
1 to 49 days 1987	25	6	27	11	47	55	66	5
1982	25	1	30	4	44	50	52	10
50 to 99 days 1987	12	1	17	6	19	31	34	2
1982	7	3	7	3	19	34	41	2
100 to 149 days 1987	10	-	15	10	16	31	33	3
1982	22	3	15	1	22	31	25	2
150 to 199 days 1987	24	2	6	7	15	98	50	7
1982	16	3	10	4	19	70	47	4
200 days or more 1987	188	23	122	57	129	599	425	26
1982	179	19	119	50	84	751	448	14
Not reported 1987	28	2	15	13	48	41	40	12
1982	38	14	38	26	92	52	62	10
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1987	27	4	27	23	57	78	49	5
1982	28	8	25	12	35	150	66	8
3 or 4 years 1987	44	5	28	10	32	129	64	6
1982	36	7	24	20	53	182	94	5
5 to 9 years 1987	53	8	40	33	60	279	173	17
1982	46	5	53	24	67	225	173	13
10 years or more 1987	230	40	159	96	306	427	493	47
1982	228	45	158	71	264	420	411	37
Average years on present farm 1987	18.7	24.9	19.4	15.8	19.2	13.1	17.0	19.4
1982	20.7	21.2	18.6	17.9	17.3	11.5	15.5	17.8
Not reported 1987	65	18	60	29	91	204	124	16
1982	93	13	77	50	132	250	167	14

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler
FARMS							
Land in farms, farms, 1987	517	303	738	867	1 034	550	500
1982	532	306	778	806	1 061	520	496
acres, 1987	463 136	609 702	177 929	1 014 367	306 767	133 122	96 724
1982	511 578	504 472	190 385	968 035	362 502	144 019	100 403
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	482	212	471	533	506	359	287
1982	507	216	516	503	541	330	304
acres, 1987	243 400	58 417	18 781	125 523	49 277	9 985	6 913
1982	337 626	60 268	21 064	142 189	66 140	9 010	6 869
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners, farms, 1987	178	143	482	499	658	381	373
1982	155	150	531	435	656	368	366
acres, 1987	117 545	182 293	107 831	383 064	113 625	56 854	45 250
1982	93 632	278 854	73 126	296 957	145 645	51 977	41 846
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	154	83	296	258	270	241	198
1982	135	88	339	227	295	232	218
acres, 1987	41 950	17 837	8 739	18 613	8 389	5 393	3 892
1982	64 573	17 636	11 358	22 212	13 945	5 428	3 561
Part owners, farms, 1987	194	104	219	214	275	140	108
1982	219	110	203	218	260	120	107
acres, 1987	215 616	351 086	65 830	359 556	153 879	68 344	46 724
1982	292 867	193 773	110 039	407 449	167 499	72 420	56 173
Owned land in farms, acres, 1987	80 295	98 702	29 953	173 930	55 503	17 075	11 743
1982	119 246	78 640	73 828	173 266	55 155	18 601	12 446
Rented land in farms, acres, 1987	135 321	252 384	35 877	185 626	98 376	51 269	34 981
1982	173 621	115 133	36 211	234 183	112 344	53 819	43 727
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	185	90	155	171	184	103	80
1982	216	95	150	171	170	84	78
acres, 1987	123 229	29 414	9 663	78 873	31 907	4 123	2 414
1982	188 112	33 342	8 732	89 415	35 378	3 186	2 541
Tenants, farms, 1987	145	56	37	154	101	29	19
1982	158	46	44	153	145	32	23
acres, 1987	129 975	76 323	4 268	271 747	39 263	7 924	4 750
1982	125 079	31 845	7 220	263 629	49 358	19 622	2 384
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	143	39	20	104	52	15	9
1982	156	33	27	105	76	14	10
acres, 1987	78 221	11 166	379	30 037	8 981	469	607
1982	84 941	9 290	974	30 562	16 817	396	767
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated, 1987	223	129	491	492	626	286	325
1982	244	133	499	452	583	269	309
Not on farm operated, 1987	252	154	189	318	339	212	131
1982	231	138	193	284	373	215	136
Not reported, 1987	42	20	58	57	69	52	44
1982	57	35	86	70	105	36	51
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming, 1987	412	192	251	426	407	210	160
1982	439	190	216	411	393	163	119
Other, 1987	105	111	487	441	627	340	340
1982	93	116	562	395	668	357	377
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None, 1987	305	130	233	312	336	202	153
1982	299	111	177	273	278	156	101
Any, 1987	177	153	473	515	650	328	327
1982	168	151	541	466	713	342	370
1 to 49 days, 1987	43	31	35	64	50	22	29
1982	43	27	31	55	71	25	22
50 to 99 days, 1987	7	8	20	36	27	16	15
1982	6	20	20	22	27	13	17
100 to 149 days, 1987	14	8	27	30	52	23	27
1982	9	7	35	13	38	28	16
150 to 199 days, 1987	17	11	55	50	62	25	34
1982	16	10	51	27	44	31	46
200 days or more, 1987	96	95	336	335	459	242	222
1982	94	87	404	349	533	245	269
Not reported, 1987	35	20	32	40	48	20	20
1982	65	44	60	67	70	22	25
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less, 1987	49	20	38	52	45	34	17
1982	39	22	45	68	60	27	24
3 or 4 years, 1987	34	14	58	76	79	47	47
1982	51	15	68	86	135	47	62
5 to 9 years, 1987	78	44	129	171	222	91	99
1982	108	61	135	165	173	93	100
10 years or more, 1987	266	179	361	438	516	267	246
1982	249	160	342	355	454	250	197
Average years on present farm, 1987	17.2	22.5	17.2	15.9	16.9	17.8	15.1
1982	15.4	19.5	15.6	14.2	15.4	17.1	13.1
Not reported, 1987	90	46	152	130	172	111	91
1982	85	48	188	132	219	103	113

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
FARMS								
Land in farms ………… farms, 1987	86	575	242	2 395	1 119	747	893	82
1982	89	531	253	2 328	1 057	624	809	80
acres, 1987	739 149	850 230	1 761 748	380 811	427 724	269 832	276 750	468 610
1982	750 403	850 002	1 834 214	375 685	493 006	259 682	238 315	445 406
Harvested cropland ………… farms, 1987	38	291	49	1 514	542	409	528	18
1982	31	266	36	1 490	464	332	454	21
acres, 1987	14 209	72 292	(D)	64 245	75 444	14 903	47 966	414
1982	21 604	76 966	(D)	54 754	90 466	14 653	63 574	332
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ………… farms, 1987	45	312	129	1 607	649	497	539	56
1982	42	306	126	1 564	614	418	490	55
acres, 1987	107 261	318 334	544 703	171 485	120 127	100 638	89 551	45 791
1982	175 560	285 164	563 243	166 764	158 720	95 441	77 715	65 001
Harvested cropland ………… farms, 1987	22	128	34	929	271	260	281	16
1982	14	131	23	929	220	216	233	18
acres, 1987	(D)	18 672	646	26 528	10 837	8 806	12 263	(D)
1982	11 655	25 201	394	23 617	14 781	9 732	13 700	244
Part owners ………… farms, 1987	30	162	55	633	323	195	261	22
1982	28	149	56	613	302	159	230	19
acres, 1987	555 487	412 355	792 754	187 784	196 489	150 112	139 615	326 145
1982	471 171	425 522	767 303	185 032	273 558	148 488	121 527	347 665
Owned land in farms ………… acres, 1987	217 187	119 165	328 875	74 635	58 774	85 041	51 283	109 940
1982	188 447	135 500	290 391	75 732	120 326	100 219	56 440	115 640
Rented land in farms ………… acres, 1987	338 300	293 190	463 879	113 149	137 715	65 071	88 332	216 205
1982	282 724	290 022	476 912	109 300	153 232	48 269	65 067	232 025
Harvested cropland ………… farms, 1987	14	99	10	489	192	127	196	2
1982	10	93	12	471	168	98	154	3
acres, 1987	8 245	35 696	270	33 568	44 831	5 012	26 559	(D)
1982	7 546	33 139	437	26 378	57 034	4 324	35 356	88
Tenants ………… farms, 1987	11	101	56	155	147	55	93	4
1982	19	76	69	151	141	47	89	6
acres, 1987	76 401	119 541	424 291	21 542	111 106	19 082	47 584	96 684
1982	103 672	139 316	503 668	23 869	60 730	15 753	39 073	32 740
Harvested cropland ………… farms, 1987	2	64	5	96	79	22	51	-
1982	7	42	3	90	76	18	67	-
acres, 1987	(D)	17 924	(D)	4 143	19 776	1 065	9 144	-
1982	2 401	18 626	(D)	4 759	18 651	597	14 518	-
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ………… 1987	43	300	121	1 541	597	389	531	41
1982	37	274	107	1 368	562	310	448	34
Not on farm operated ………… 1987	36	238	98	676	420	299	302	29
1982	36	209	115	703	375	257	274	35
Not reported ………… 1987	7	37	23	178	102	59	60	12
1982	16	48	31	257	120	57	87	11
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ………… 1987	54	305	144	922	450	226	367	25
1982	57	268	135	794	410	189	291	22
Other ………… 1987	32	270	98	1 473	669	521	506	57
1982	32	263	118	1 534	647	435	516	56
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ………… 1987	27	220	104	781	355	195	297	17
1982	28	211	85	634	316	162	233	15
Any ………… 1987	52	322	118	1 531	695	524	556	59
1982	44	289	142	1 541	646	428	523	57
1 to 49 days ………… 1987	9	36	9	117	63	35	61	2
1982	8	45	18	103	53	29	41	-
50 to 99 days ………… 1987	9	25	4	82	28	30	41	3
1982	-	16	5	72	29	14	26	-
100 to 149 days ………… 1987	4	22	12	137	36	43	38	3
1982	3	10	4	111	31	23	31	2
150 to 199 days ………… 1987	5	35	6	163	81	52	56	3
1982	3	26	18	183	57	29	56	5
200 days or more ………… 1987	25	204	87	1 032	467	364	360	48
1982	30	192	97	1 072	476	333	369	50
Not reported ………… 1987	7	33	20	83	69	28	40	6
1982	17	31	26	153	95	34	53	8
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ………… 1987	9	42	18	143	55	46	43	3
1982	6	50	15	171	89	52	85	5
3 or 4 years ………… 1987	7	57	19	221	91	68	80	11
1982	8	61	33	243	86	78	100	16
5 to 9 years ………… 1987	11	115	57	457	194	164	177	15
1982	15	108	58	399	188	88	114	14
10 years or more ………… 1987	48	279	108	1 136	551	331	413	36
1982	37	213	91	993	446	268	324	29
Average years on present farm ………… 1987	16.6	15.6	14.8	15.5	17.4	14.5	15.5	14.2
1982	14.2	14.1	14.4	14.1	15.8	14.9	14.0	11.9
Not reported ………… 1987	11	82	40	438	228	138	180	17
1982	23	99	56	522	268	138	186	16

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy
FARMS							
Land in farms farms, 1987	1 983	494	1 272	467	544	486	293
1982	1 839	422	1 258	507	583	557	322
acres, 1987	338 840	2 021 882	685 935	486 321	298 490	849 507	227 319
1982	305 119	1 644 342	643 339	492 597	316 877	881 429	234 422
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	1 310	75	896	291	356	401	247
1982	1 222	55	906	360	391	477	269
acres, 1987	42 889	4 994	224 162	65 477	74 969	156 427	150 446
1982	39 024	6 198	327 010	61 421	91 498	195 510	177 619
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	1 359	290	539	238	340	186	92
1982	1 315	254	555	250	348	217	118
acres, 1987	170 517	887 024	144 093	156 340	95 517	59 442	23 227
1982	169 853	790 411	163 408	129 064	109 539	113 062	54 371
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	887	51	308	121	204	131	56
1982	849	22	320	146	215	160	80
acres, 1987	22 941	2 187	35 559	13 257	18 324	18 638	6 280
1982	21 057	1 639	50 274	15 441	20 990	43 040	29 015
Part owners farms, 1987	476	102	424	177	130	204	120
1982	395	80	409	180	146	210	141
acres, 1987	139 810	793 317	380 754	290 543	139 634	738 411	123 553
1982	111 681	582 688	342 691	291 885	143 768	708 227	145 728
Owned land in farms acres, 1987	62 998	333 152	172 075	124 488	54 925	586 325	27 730
1982	51 497	327 315	126 259	138 624	51 086	579 219	47 771
Rented land in farms acres, 1987	76 812	460 165	208 679	166 055	84 709	152 086	95 823
1982	60 184	255 373	216 432	153 261	92 682	129 008	97 957
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	350	18	350	135	105	193	112
1982	298	16	352	157	120	206	131
acres, 1987	16 924	2 456	114 726	45 826	44 774	112 767	86 994
1982	13 337	896	183 366	62 203	57 229	119 257	120 626
Tenants farms, 1987	148	102	309	52	74	96	81
1982	129	88	294	77	89	130	63
acres, 1987	28 513	341 541	161 088	39 438	63 339	51 654	60 539
1982	23 585	271 243	137 240	71 648	63 570	60 140	34 323
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	73	6	238	35	47	77	79
1982	75	17	234	57	56	111	58
acres, 1987	3 024	351	73 877	6 394	11 871	25 022	57 172
1982	4 630	3 663	93 370	13 777	13 279	33 213	27 976
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	1 085	113	595	235	322	256	157
1982	983	90	622	242	328	302	174
Not on farm operated 1987	716	339	575	199	189	192	101
1982	658	278	484	213	199	203	102
Not reported 1987	182	42	102	33	33	38	35
1982	198	54	152	52	56	52	46
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	728	190	737	259	205	334	222
1982	605	187	709	246	219	375	226
Other 1987	1 255	304	535	208	339	152	71
1982	1 234	235	549	261	364	182	96
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	586	148	554	174	167	237	148
1982	426	102	503	164	137	242	149
Any 1987	1 312	321	636	261	359	217	112
1982	1 278	276	639	300	404	251	131
1 to 49 days 1987	98	32	103	35	25	27	27
1982	102	19	93	33	26	45	25
50 to 99 days 1987	86	41	43	8	15	13	9
1982	74	23	40	22	16	16	4
100 to 149 days 1987	86	26	57	23	12	10	14
1982	81	24	38	23	19	17	16
150 to 199 days 1987	108	29	47	19	28	24	3
1982	119	27	50	24	36	25	11
200 days or more 1987	934	193	386	176	279	143	59
1982	902	183	418	198	307	148	75
Not reported 1987	85	25	82	32	18	32	33
1982	135	44	116	43	42	64	42
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1987	84	32	89	27	33	16	24
1982	65	47	64	33	32	34	19
3 or 4 years 1987	107	45	88	29	37	25	19
1982	159	26	84	53	51	48	36
5 to 9 years 1987	327	74	188	57	116	76	38
1982	297	75	190	96	139	92	40
10 years or more 1987	1 054	229	642	261	281	293	153
1982	897	166	603	225	255	266	139
Average years on present farm 1987	18.3	16.5	18.0	18.9	16.6	20.8	18.9
1982	17.5	13.2	17.8	16.1	14.5	18.2	17.0
Not reported 1987	411	114	265	93	77	76	59
1982	421	108	317	100	106	117	68

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
FARMS								
Land in farms ... farms, 1987	1 746	30	1 749	1 303	273	713	380	272
1982	1 672	32	1 561	1 277	298	710	313	264
acres, 1987	448 022	487 166	402 967	206 782	348 480	585 910	431 704	825 843
1982	442 931	480 010	406 292	221 151	345 280	550 517	384 120	764 132
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	992	2	989	921	220	349	51	116
1982	906	2	879	854	246	350	30	118
acres, 1987	83 010	(D)	53 480	33 471	132 185	55 365	2 487	38 331
1982	90 093	(D)	51 664	31 233	175 900	68 055	2 070	63 822
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ... farms, 1987	1 205	16	1 226	835	116	383	230	143
1982	1 093	18	1 054	851	103	396	178	138
acres, 1987	183 563	119 007	162 246	89 906	87 007	136 320	184 772	204 540
1982	177 084	125 337	182 970	107 376	60 173	184 577	166 314	276 869
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	628	2	647	557	81	155	33	52
1982	526	2	549	537	78	161	19	52
acres, 1987	24 929	(D)	20 745	14 294	31 120	10 382	1 678	10 584
1982	27 016	(D)	18 576	15 860	36 092	15 153	1 816	12 994
Part owners ... farms, 1987	400	10	420	399	92	224	79	75
1982	411	10	391	348	121	209	87	82
acres, 1987	216 289	304 183	197 953	102 493	197 763	376 296	209 407	268 959
1982	220 427	311 577	185 748	104 477	223 439	267 609	185 742	390 889
Owned land in farms ... acres, 1987	76 731	189 782	73 006	40 918	87 619	131 089	98 322	114 364
1982	87 482	159 996	68 756	42 615	88 657	100 444	83 398	218 071
Rented land in farms ... acres, 1987	139 558	114 401	124 947	61 575	110 144	245 207	111 085	154 595
1982	132 945	151 581	116 992	61 862	134 782	167 165	102 344	172 818
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	288	-	292	319	84	144	12	36
1982	291	-	271	275	102	133	6	39
acres, 1987	46 338	-	29 088	16 996	68 244	37 532	613	14 245
1982	52 620	-	27 495	14 085	97 021	36 325	100	39 517
Tenants ... farms, 1987	141	4	103	69	65	106	51	54
1982	168	4	116	78	72	105	48	44
acres, 1987	48 170	43 976	42 768	14 383	63 690	73 294	37 525	352 344
1982	45 420	43 096	37 574	9 298	61 668	98 331	32 064	96 374
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	76	-	50	45	55	50	6	28
1982	89	-	59	42	66	56	5	27
acres, 1987	9 743	-	3 647	2 161	32 821	7 451	196	13 502
1982	10 457	-	5 593	1 268	42 767	16 577	154	11 311
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ... 1987	922	20	1 247	822	120	327	55	75
1982	869	11	1 077	755	139	348	43	81
Not on farm operated ... 1987	685	6	408	354	122	347	257	173
1982	644	20	352	371	125	301	236	155
Not reported ... 1987	139	4	94	127	31	39	48	24
1982	159	1	132	151	32	61	34	28
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ... 1987	711	17	580	521	200	301	161	139
1982	657	16	539	426	215	267	144	149
Other ... 1987	1 035	13	1 169	782	73	412	199	133
1982	1 015	16	1 022	851	81	443	169	115
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ... 1987	553	16	510	452	158	217	113	100
1982	461	14	411	353	157	162	94	114
Any ... 1987	1 111	12	1 175	770	102	453	222	161
1982	1 109	16	1 061	841	95	501	189	132
1 to 49 days ... 1987	89	2	72	77	22	42	27	25
1982	90	1	73	68	21	38	14	10
50 to 99 days ... 1987	88	-	43	31	3	18	18	9
1982	72	1	43	26	3	24	20	12
100 to 149 days ... 1987	99	-	51	53	9	20	30	13
1982	54	2	56	57	3	34	23	10
150 to 199 days ... 1987	86	2	97	95	14	41	19	14
1982	105	1	70	66	5	42	13	12
200 days or more ... 1987	749	8	912	514	54	332	128	100
1982	779	11	810	624	63	363	119	88
Not reported ... 1987	82	2	64	81	13	43	25	11
1982	102	2	89	83	44	47	30	18
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ... 1987	117	2	114	83	19	50	16	25
1982	101	3	132	125	28	67	16	20
3 or 4 years ... 1987	117	-	196	131	25	53	17	18
1982	148	1	176	111	35	75	24	28
5 to 9 years ... 1987	262	4	351	256	41	116	55	66
1982	270	5	279	222	59	116	38	39
10 years or more ... 1987	911	13	827	568	137	378	164	116
1982	778	14	686	539	124	331	154	127
Average years on present farm ... 1987	17.7	18.5	15.3	14.4	15.5	17.7	18.5	14.5
1982	16.3	15.8	14.1	14.2	13.9	16.9	18.0	15.6
Not reported ... 1987	339	11	261	265	51	116	108	47
1982	375	9	288	280	50	121	81	50

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.						
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years 1987	2 205	4	3	7	-	11
1982	3 340	11	2	15	-	16
25 to 34 years 1987	15 891	114	17	62	6	65
1982	18 695	102	27	41	9	55
35 to 44 years 1987	32 608	288	37	151	9	83
1982	32 347	245	32	146	11	73
45 to 54 years 1987	40 223	338	31	181	10	101
1982	41 958	337	24	218	15	103
55 to 64 years 1987	48 793	449	37	201	13	109
1982	47 001	351	28	168	10	113
55 to 59 years 1987	24 081	212	17	103	8	54
60 to 64 years 1987	24 712	237	20	98	5	55
65 years and over 1987	49 068	405	22	145	16	117
1982	41 679	310	15	135	16	105
65 to 69 years 1987	20 307	179	11	77	7	47
70 years and over 1997	28 761	226	11	68	9	70
Average age 1987	54.4	54.8	49.9	52.9	53.9	52.3
1982	52.9	53.6	46.5	52.3	51.2	52.6
Operators by sex:						
Male farms, 1987	173 945	1 480	143	709	52	447
1982	172 596	1 281	122	688	55	439
acres, 1987	121 425 871	324 498	921 305	100 217	(D)	532 812
1982	122 979 932	286 345	740 332	116 325	27 673	514 459
Female farms, 1987	14 843	118	4	38	2	39
1982	12 424	75	6	35	6	26
acres, 1987	9 076 921	26 388	7 747	3 405	(D)	27 930
1982	6 330 374	33 730	6 022	2 211	210	29 711
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	167 602	1 500	114	705	44	401
1982	164 243	1 249	110	674	49	385
acres, 1987	86 855 734	279 312	610 168	90 364	8 976	358 741
1982	87 921 575	243 092	566 619	98 053	6 046	329 744
Partnership farms, 1987	15 946	75	17	34	4	77
1982	16 263	97	13	40	9	71
acres, 1987	27 416 422	25 923	167 930	10 830	2 852	178 906
1982	26 363 706	30 203	92 947	16 841	5 981	192 595
Corporation:						
Family held farms, 1987	3 414	10	6	5	5	5
1982	2 731	3	5	7	2	2
acres, 1987	11 378 313	14 607	129 966	1 848	(D)	(D)
1982	11 961 304	(D)	86 788	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	531	3	9	-	1	-
1982	526	2	-	-	1	2
acres, 1987	1 828 613	7 550	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	1 966 455	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	1 295	10	1	3	-	3
1982	1 257	5	-	2	-	5
acres, 1987	3 023 710	23 494	(D)	580	-	(D)
1982	3 097 266	37 990	-	(D)	-	4 557

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years 1987	13	33	12	1	11	2	3
1982	15	24	25	2	22	3	14
25 to 34 years 1987	91	129	61	36	99	27	57
1982	108	146	78	40	143	44	53
35 to 44 years 1987	234	291	81	77	261	48	104
1982	206	283	75	64	220	52	89
45 to 54 years 1987	276	367	95	83	341	67	154
1982	276	327	106	95	315	81	137
55 to 64 years 1987	327	433	109	145	461	71	216
1982	339	426	87	128	373	86	211
55 to 59 years 1987	164	219	69	82	230	25	108
60 to 64 years 1987	163	214	40	63	231	46	108
65 years and over 1987	400	592	85	198	482	80	209
1982	312	471	73	146	434	65	184
65 to 69 years 1987	167	197	37	90	170	30	97
70 years and over 1987	233	395	48	108	312	50	112
Average age 1987	55.5	56.0	50.8	57.8	56.3	55.0	55.6
1982	53.9	54.9	48.5	56.9	54.9	53.6	55.0
Operators by sex:							
Male farms, 1987	1 210	1 672	435	475	1 486	275	674
1982	1 153	1 539	433	418	1 379	328	639
acres, 1987	672 137	324 031	428 565	308 325	383 353	315 889	429 897
1982	727 726	292 337	449 461	304 885	348 094	368 555	383 781
Female farms, 1987	131	193	8	65	169	20	69
1982	103	138	9	57	128	23	49
acres, 1987	71 287	23 184	4 132	26 542	26 991	39 651	51 343
1982	26 861	20 077	1 999	34 202	29 164	32 818	30 460
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	1 184	1 698	361	498	1 519	237	654
1982	1 102	1 542	388	426	1 380	307	598
acres, 1987	527 650	287 787	293 394	265 766	349 329	213 024	348 655
1982	488 159	274 808	349 602	250 220	301 258	271 902	297 071
Partnership farms, 1987	118	132	29	33	110	45	73
1982	122	108	34	39	106	35	74
acres, 1987	166 192	47 488	(D)	45 453	55 102	118 144	90 401
1982	194 395	28 012	34 587	57 234	66 128	114 760	91 215
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	27	18	45	6	11	10	12
1982	22	10	17	7	9	9	8
acres, 1987	38 302	(D)	102 322	20 387	(D)	(D)	36 192
1982	(D)	(D)	63 191	27 938	3 931	14 711	14 438
Other than family held farms, 1987	3	1	6	-	2	-	-
1982	2	1	3	-	3	-	3
acres, 1987	5 897	(D)	4 744	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	4 080	-	2 172	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	9	16	2	3	13	3	4
1982	8	16	-	3	9	-	5
acres, 1987	5 383	2 823	(D)	3 261	2 217	(D)	5 992
1982	5 075	4 118	-	3 695	3 769	-	(D)

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1987	14	19	4	3	12	8
	1982	44	28	3	7	14	15
25 to 34 years	1987	109	151	39	11	38	95
	1982	166	207	41	13	80	118
35 to 44 years	1987	295	341	74	14	151	219
	1982	318	345	67	16	142	225
45 to 54 years	1987	364	414	98	31	182	258
	1982	367	498	111	38	200	278
55 to 64 years	1987	446	524	150	33	278	287
	1982	418	542	134	27	295	297
55 to 59 years	1987	210	274	70	17	122	160
60 to 64 years	1987	236	250	80	16	156	127
65 years and over	1987	427	501	184	38	307	262
	1982	354	387	132	34	273	197
65 to 69 years	1987	172	218	82	14	128	125
70 years and over	1987	255	283	102	22	179	137
Average age	1987	54.9	54.5	56.8	55.7	57.0	53.4
	1982	52.3	52.5	55.5	52.9	55.3	51.5
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms, 1987	1 557	1 744	495	113	891	1 067
	1982	1 593	1 812	448	125	934	1 062
	acres, 1987	405 862	433 993	332 896	562 164	539 266	239 653
	1982	428 763	468 968	336 950	560 144	521 991	235 603
Female	farms, 1987	98	206	54	15	77	62
	1982	74	195	40	10	70	66
	acres, 1987	17 136	43 167	46 222	31 807	30 103	11 438
	1982	20 885	31 499	33 880	16 058	29 974	18 277
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	1 520	1 732	493	106	869	1 039
	1982	1 519	1 780	424	113	893	1 041
	acres, 1987	363 593	386 884	295 964	281 899	427 540	176 941
	1982	367 597	369 328	278 178	405 995	397 119	201 535
Partnership	farms, 1987	103	172	43	18	85	61
	1982	115	173	56	14	96	68
	acres, 1987	35 728	67 523	56 046	272 465	111 464	37 935
	1982	48 013	78 715	64 947	161 010	133 017	26 986
Corporation:							
Family held	farms, 1987	21	28	11	-	10	24
	1982	14	31	5	-	9	16
	acres, 1987	(D)	7 362	(D)	-	28 876	(D)
	1982	19 982	40 058	15 216	-	19 780	18 416
Other than family held	farms, 1987	1	7	-	1	-	1
	1982	3	6	1	1	4	4
	acres, 1987	(D)	2 568	-	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	3 404	1 682	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	10	11	2	3	4	4
	1982	16	17	2	7	2	1
	acres, 1987	3 687	12 823	(D)	(D)	1 489	1 245
	1982	10 652	10 684	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	6	3	6	-	11	16	6
	1982	12	-	7	2	11	15	11
25 to 34 years	1987	80	9	24	20	71	132	53
	1982	76	13	39	32	108	123	88
35 to 44 years	1987	165	26	35	51	196	248	110
	1982	158	21	37	51	186	200	113
45 to 54 years	1987	171	22	37	53	222	242	201
	1982	178	19	47	86	246	299	173
55 to 64 years	1987	238	27	50	108	302	342	245
	1982	231	35	68	91	284	315	182
55 to 59 years	1987	147	17	27	56	138	175	118
60 to 64 years	1987	91	10	23	52	164	167	127
65 years and over	1987	311	31	72	98	340	380	274
	1982	219	22	53	69	346	308	260
65 to 69 years	1987	124	17	31	53	139	132	89
70 years and over	1987	187	14	41	45	201	248	185
Average age	1987	55.6	53.5	53.9	56.8	55.8	54.6	56.7
	1982	54.0	53.6	51 6	53.5	55.0	53.7	54.7
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	873	101	210	293	1 034	1 205	783
	1982	774	96	238	302	1 100	1 133	757
	acres, 1987	251 998	1 959 810	392 615	424 906	479 134	286 796	473 439
	1982	229 646	2 172 187	384 926	455 140	495 515	310 317	501 183
Female	farms, 1987	98	17	14	37	110	155	106
	1982	100	14	13	29	81	127	70
	acres, 1987	19 423	417 957	11 209	103 997	68 031	27 960	36 343
	1982	27 191	379 560	12 131	28 964	28 872	22 448	28 856
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	899	85	187	277	1 030	1 233	772
	1982	783	77	207	290	1 067	1 141	711
	acres, 1987	234 114	1 647 805	344 882	271 218	401 441	262 901	385 284
	1982	204 839	1 338 715	313 379	297 607	422 709	276 042	383 218
Partnership	farms, 1987	59	25	31	34	92	111	97
	1982	75	22	40	26	95	94	99
	acres, 1987	32 430	523 789	41 720	133 642	76 542	36 831	101 079
	1982	46 496	717 727	79 738	79 116	64 041	38 120	103 712
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	2	4	5	13	12	5	8
	1982	7	8	3	10	11	8	10
	acres, 1987	(D)	69 133	(D)	(D)	65 486	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	448 205	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 611	35 848
Other than family held	farms, 1987	1	1	-	2	-	1	2
	1982	1	1	-	1	1	3	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	4 574	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	10	3	1	4	10	10	10
	1982	8	2	1	4	7	14	7
	acres, 1987	3 395	(D)	(D)	570	3 696	6 441	9 139
	1982	4 418	(D)	(D)	114	3 656	6 418	7 261

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1987	4	17	5	8	1	10
	1982	4	10	14	9	-	11
25 to 34 years	1987	65	22	73	83	21	38
	1982	77	28	74	119	49	57
35 to 44 years	1987	206	52	131	198	77	66
	1982	158	48	108	202	72	62
45 to 54 years	1987	180	53	159	242	82	72
	1982	211	66	199	289	89	69
55 to 64 years	1987	283	76	227	265	135	75
	1982	307	63	208	304	122	98
55 to 59 years	1987	135	40	128	125	65	25
60 to 64 years	1987	148	36	99	140	70	50
65 years and over	1987	288	57	207	206	97	74
	1982	220	58	197	250	81	55
65 to 69 years	1987	149	35	93	90	53	40
70 years and over	1987	139	22	114	116	44	34
Average age	1987	55.1	51.4	54.5	53.1	54.8	51.8
	1982	54.7	51.8	54.2	53.1	52.4	50.0
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms, 1987	930	254	746	962	380	321
	1982	905	249	747	1 082	392	325
	acres, 1987	253 315	185 867	455 385	381 624	73 779	532 949
	1982	243 550	190 587	517 946	375 666	66 968	611 809
Female	farms, 1987	96	23	56	40	33	14
	1982	72	24	53	91	21	27
	acres, 1987	12 473	3 032	40 570	7 746	4 547	117 053
	1982	11 954	6 705	20 632	10 463	2 698	116 864
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	914	247	724	800	361	273
	1982	875	228	726	963	375	280
	acres, 1987	213 073	139 066	427 264	204 959	54 319	343 539
	1982	215 053	142 056	458 761	222 820	53 274	487 730
Partnership	farms, 1987	89	27	69	114	45	39
	1982	87	40	70	132	31	53
	acres, 1987	34 528	18 677	48 899	135 633	11 835	(D)
	1982	28 518	(D)	72 062	104 747	8 973	64 491
Corporation:							
Family held	farms, 1987	15	1	7	49	6	20
	1982	13	2	2	56	7	16
	acres, 1987	11 147	(D)	(D)	34 309	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	48 431	7 419	171 715
Other than family held	farms, 1987	-	1	-	24	-	1
	1982	1	1	-	9	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	9 322	-	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	4 107	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	8	1	2	15	1	2
	1982	1	2	2	13	-	3
	acres, 1987	7 040	(D)	(D)	5 147	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 024	-	4 737

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .... 1987..	18	7	12	4	15	12	2
1982..	27	15	26	9	12	12	9
25 to 34 years .... 1987..	108	38	95	22	84	39	24
1982..	70	41	111	24	70	45	24
35 to 44 years .... 1987..	108	69	232	38	139	31	50
1982..	91	70	251	69	133	45	46
45 to 54 years .... 1987..	140	79	342	60	167	70	53
1982..	130	77	304	91	164	83	66
55 to 64 years .... 1987..	121	67	389	63	202	69	98
1982..	106	73	392	63	221	58	114
55 to 59 years .... 1987..	68	31	179	42	71	34	45
60 to 64 years .... 1987..	53	36	210	21	131	35	53
65 years and over .... 1987..	78	77	303	75	209	31	117
1982..	57	56	355	67	213	36	98
65 to 69 years .... 1987..	38	40	169	30	78	10	43
70 years and over .... 1987..	40	37	224	45	131	21	74
Average age .... 1987..	47.9	51.9	55.1	54.6	54.0	50.0	57.3
1982..	47.5	49.8	53.9	51.9	54.7	47.5	55.9
Operators by sex:							
Male .... farms, 1987..	553	315	1 349	240	751	240	320
1982..	471	316	1 330	300	730	271	328
acres, 1987..	504 018	280 794	287 251	386 686	520 970	324 378	474 674
1982..	538 403	305 218	231 204	332 347	552 467	361 472	459 587
Female .... farms, 1987..	20	22	114	22	85	12	24
1982..	12	16	109	14	83	8	29
acres, 1987..	17 721	25 812	17 239	19 816	48 571	6 333	31 062
1982..	10 126	7 748	17 531	9 634	30 153	13 847	40 811
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .... farms, 1987..	427	294	1 371	219	701	219	294
1982..	386	284	1 359	287	684	260	307
acres, 1987..	356 828	185 948	257 782	230 053	418 753	280 586	403 861
1982..	383 132	195 340	227 207	245 436	387 516	330 495	368 772
Partnership .... farms, 1987..	87	33	61	34	120	16	43
1982..	83	39	59	25	109	12	48
acres, 1987..	112 601	62 914	12 635	158 937	114 015	25 236	96 102
1982..	131 733	88 392	15 303	73 819	150 825	(D)	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held .... farms, 1987..	40	5	21	7	9	10	2
1982..	28	6	13	10	7	5	-
acres, 1987..	38 392	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	44 152	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other than family held .... farms, 1987..	13	-	1	-	1	2	2
1982..	3	-	1	1	1	1	1
acres, 1987..	8 474	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	2 621	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .... farms, 1987..	6	5	9	2	5	5	3
1982..	3	3	7	-	12	1	1
acres, 1987..	5 244	(D)	994	(D)	7 961	5 934	3 881
1982..	6 891	(D)	(D)	-	10 123	(D)	(D)

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.						
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years .... 1987..	5	12	4	17	8	13
1982..	20	27	16	23	4	29
25 to 34 years .... 1987..	57	112	44	133	39	105
1982..	65	110	50	117	44	146
35 to 44 years .... 1987..	119	269	59	260	102	213
1982..	99	306	71	220	95	243
45 to 54 years .... 1987..	142	371	54	270	139	296
1982..	182	396	83	291	146	312
55 to 64 years .... 1987..	189	377	101	408	166	343
1982..	218	370	92	381	120	309
55 to 59 years .... 1987..	86	185	62	198	81	179
60 to 64 years .... 1987..	103	192	39	210	85	164
65 years and over .... 1987..	272	360	103	501	198	365
1982..	253	334	76	392	175	311
65 to 69 years .... 1987..	98	145	30	206	62	163
70 years and over .... 1987..	174	215	73	295	136	202
Average age .... 1987..	57.0	54.0	54.3	55.7	56.4	54.9
1982..	55.8	52.7	50.9	54.8	55.0	52.6
Operators by sex:						
Male .... farms, 1987..	730	1 355	333	1 432	586	1 253
1982..	786	1 441	376	1 292	523	1 274
acres, 1987..	662 248	296 258	429 459	522 243	205 337	481 382
1982..	717 608	346 178	442 238	558 922	180 974	478 415
Female .... farms, 1987..	54	146	32	157	66	82
1982..	51	102	12	132	61	76
acres, 1987..	40 219	8 977	25 076	37 455	18 529	24 160
1982..	32 005	8 621	17 440	37 864	14 297	16 118
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .... farms, 1987..	683	1 360	321	1 378	588	1 180
1982..	737	1 374	341	1 204	533	1 195
acres, 1987..	521 998	248 691	398 081	371 256	175 858	379 775
1982..	592 519	291 378	378 182	375 456	166 149	390 062
Partnership .... farms, 1987..	88	115	36	182	50	118
1982..	86	139	41	193	37	115
acres, 1987..	164 646	46 092	44 437	117 483	38 581	92 802
1982..	137 421	55 372	65 885	184 563	20 290	74 702
Corporation:						
Family held .... farms, 1987..	6	20	6	17	3	19
1982..	6	16	5	16	6	27
acres, 1987..	(D)	7 608	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 358
1982..	13 006	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19 980
Other than family held .... farms, 1987..	2	-	-	2	1	8
1982..	3	2	-	2	1	6
acres, 1987..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	6 783
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	2 545
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .... farms, 1987..	5	6	2	10	10	10
1982..	5	12	1	9	7	7
acres, 1987..	2 128	2 844	(D)	11 807	5 660	7 824
1982..	(D)	3 058	(D)	1 700	4 887	7 244

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years 1987	12	9	4	1	2	12	1
1982	25	18	8	-	4	18	-
25 to 34 years 1987	131	79	15	4	17	54	12
1982	149	100	35	2	9	71	4
35 to 44 years 1987	214	160	46	8	26	67	12
1982	220	164	40	7	33	67	11
45 to 54 years 1987	290	186	47	8	34	100	9
1982	291	214	47	4	42	126	22
55 to 64 years 1987	317	259	60	12	48	96	15
1982	283	259	55	11	33	111	17
55 to 59 years 1987	159	127	29	3	28	50	11
60 to 64 years 1987	158	132	31	9	20	46	4
65 years and over 1987	325	316	50	9	36	51	25
1982	262	236	50	6	33	37	16
65 to 69 years 1987	136	141	26	5	14	29	11
70 years and over 1987	189	175	24	4	22	22	14
Average age 1987	53.9	55.8	52.7	52.5	53.3	49.3	54.5
1982	52.0	53.5	51.1	55.0	52.8	47.8	55.7
Operators by sex:							
Male farms, 1987	1 211	945	216	38	147	368	63
1982	1 172	927	227	28	140	423	66
acres, 1987	490 874	588 339	389 182	320 162	1 707 435	455 516	1 424 021
1982	388 682	599 797	376 427	(D)	1 663 560	471 348	1 834 466
Female farms, 1987	78	64	6	4	16	12	11
1982	58	64	8	2	14	7	4
acres, 1987	24 393	20 752	110 801	16 596	147 225	9 411	182 055
1982	23 296	21 780	112 455	(D)	86 353	5 955	75 351
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	1 125	902	195	37	120	315	52
1982	1 064	886	203	27	113	366	54
acres, 1987	340 863	394 538	275 119	(D)	1 036 955	369 736	761 086
1982	314 528	398 048	240 015	190 437	1 155 688	344 788	1 078 875
Partnership farms, 1987	139	94	16	2	36	37	17
1982	139	88	14	1	38	48	12
acres, 1987	78 473	45 373	26 314	(D)	682 429	62 377	719 176
1982	72 833	51 783	34 265	(D)	542 646	114 729	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	17	4	10	3	2	21	2
1982	20	7	14	1	1	11	3
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	103 240	(D)	26 590	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	210 820	(D)	(D)	(D)	148 865
Other than family held farms, 1987	1	2	1	-	4	5	1
1982	1	1	-	1	1	1	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	92 275	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc farms, 1987	7	7	-	-	1	2	2
1982	6	9	4	-	1	4	-
acres, 1987	76 926	164 581	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	3 834	165 817	3 782	-	(D)	2 016	-

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.						
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years 1987	12	6	15	20	12	13
1982	11	11	25	27	6	22
25 to 34 years 1987	54	63	71	102	37	99
1982	62	86	101	137	40	121
35 to 44 years 1987	70	202	100	138	60	313
1982	78	236	145	104	89	320
45 to 54 years 1987	90	208	135	149	107	378
1982	71	251	143	160	76	338
55 to 64 years 1987	96	260	133	164	97	328
1982	87	280	121	144	127	295
55 to 59 years 1987	40	131	71	97	41	176
60 to 64 years 1987	56	129	62	67	56	152
65 years and over 1987	75	188	73	114	108	338
1982	69	180	46	83	108	321
65 to 69 years 1987	34	91	40	54	50	110
70 years and over 1987	41	97	33	60	58	228
Average age 1987	50.6	53.2	49.7	49.7	53.8	53.4
1982	49.9	51.9	46.1	47.6	53.4	52.2
Operators by sex:						
Male farms, 1987	379	819	504	654	398	1 323
1982	364	954	561	638	423	1 304
acres, 1987	761 385	137 200	580 095	808 296	139 026	386 869
1982	822 608	182 658	578 013	775 683	146 204	364 998
Female farms, 1987	18	108	23	33	23	146
1982	14	92	20	17	23	113
acres, 1987	25 008	9 955	15 087	43 554	3 437	23 699
1982	18 848	8 889	6 479	44 412	3 952	19 288
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	281	832	446	519	384	1 324
1982	285	939	495	517	397	1 251
acres, 1987	436 998	119 519	414 340	504 496	111 211	308 733
1982	499 402	147 148	449 514	532 847	107 946	286 155
Partnership farms, 1987	70	63	28	97	29	105
1982	37	69	47	90	36	135
acres, 1987	190 984	21 203	48 376	220 242	27 664	68 750
1982	(D)	31 946	35 426	163 503	21 035	69 646
Corporation:						
Family held farms, 1987	40	16	39	83	3	30
1982	34	20	28	30	10	19
acres, 1987	138 222	610	(D)	117 899	(D)	(D)
1982	150 502	2 778	(D)	84 842	3 934	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	3	7	2	8	1	3
1982	20	8	2	11	1	2
acres, 1987	2 655	1 406	(D)	9 213	(D)	(D)
1982	50 824	3 576	(D)	24 642	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	3	9	12	-	4	7
1982	2	10	9	7	2	10
acres, 1987	17 534	4 417	85 066	-	1 700	752
1982	(D)	6 099	39 269	14 261	(D)	8 239

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years 1987	2	4	1	9	18	1	3	14
1982	9	2	9	8	20	4	4	14
25 to 34 years 1987	29	23	29	83	82	21	28	107
1982	35	24	44	91	95	34	21	153
35 to 44 years 1987	43	45	59	213	186	64	40	318
1982	51	42	50	243	192	52	28	328
45 to 54 years 1987	57	42	68	261	181	42	45	400
1982	76	39	93	254	212	58	58	395
55 to 64 years 1987	80	65	102	298	304	52	64	419
1982	96	63	92	250	319	41	71	390
55 to 59 years 1987	38	31	54	142	126	25	35	208
60 to 64 years 1987	42	34	48	156	178	27	29	211
65 years and over 1987	74	70	84	287	314	43	57	354
1982	63	54	77	228	273	25	44	328
65 to 69 years 1987	31	34	42	138	134	30	24	151
70 years and over 1987	43	36	42	149	180	13	33	203
Average age 1987	54.2	54.3	54.7	54.3	55.4	50.7	53.5	53.6
1982	52.5	53.2	52.7	52.4	53.9	48.1	54.0	52.3
Operators by sex:								
Male farms, 1987	276	233	331	1 080	997	202	203	1 496
1982	324	211	355	1 001	1 030	199	204	1 508
acres, 1987	437 146	682 114	586 023	928 578	402 891	574 883	891 064	372 486
1982	510 892	731 161	582 055	929 826	446 377	561 599	920 971	425 816
Female farms, 1987	9	16	12	91	88	21	34	116
1982	6	13	10	73	81	15	22	100
acres, 1987	1 978	13 364	2 410	88 198	30 800	14 167	141 718	20 099
1982	3 170	11 944	8 584	41 001	22 736	23 187	104 347	19 564
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	234	207	306	1 026	988	202	186	1 471
1982	286	187	318	957	1 001	192	169	1 463
acres, 1987	209 733	536 274	477 812	616 812	360 253	178 212	688 402	308 692
1982	270 044	297 059	400 611	628 685	406 391	177 890	647 367	348 461
Partnership farms, 1987	37	27	27	103	86	15	45	113
1982	35	28	38	98	94	16	48	127
acres, 1987	48 033	99 790	106 573	218 617	67 218	303 632	313 053	55 640
1982	64 867	314 064	169 042	195 620	44 766	243 999	327 129	58 956
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	10	12	7	13	7	4	2	18
1982	5	7	4	11	7	3	6	9
acres, 1987	179 993	43 588	1 607	133 161	(D)	(D)	(D)	16 313
1982	(D)	(D)	8 546	122 311	7 186	(D)	31 872	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	4
1982	1	2	2	5	3	1	-	1
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5 846
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 431	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	4	3	2	6	3	1	4	6
1982	3	-	3	3	6	2	3	8
acres, 1987	1 365	15 826	(D)	(D)	2 397	(D)	(D)	6 094
1982	935	-	(D)	(D)	6 339	(D)	18 950	15 729

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	4	23	21	11	27	10	13
	1982	-	30	22	34	34	18	20
25 to 34 years	1987	30	137	111	111	215	49	101
	1982	55	182	166	115	181	85	96
35 to 44 years	1987	93	306	175	246	370	100	77
	1982	112	270	139	292	379	102	104
45 to 54 years	1987	118	360	210	317	532	123	93
	1982	143	346	239	364	531	139	144
55 to 64 years	1987	107	381	287	460	661	157	141
	1982	96	349	295	451	697	191	145
55 to 59 years	1987	61	199	140	219	325	61	70
60 to 64 years	1987	46	182	147	241	336	96	71
65 years and over	1987	70	392	282	388	945	190	98
	1982	46	387	256	320	788	153	79
65 to 69 years	1987	29	139	132	191	362	75	43
70 years and over	1987	41	253	150	197	583	115	55
Average age	1987	51.9	53.7	53.8	54.8	56.8	55.6	50.2
	1982	49.0	52.9	52.3	52.9	56.1	52.8	48.8
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	392	1 486	1 019	1 446	2 453	591	503
	1982	426	1 478	1 054	1 508	2 375	651	579
	acres, 1987	235 694	528 709	402 907	427 764	494 140	484 153	584 796
	1982	270 141	530 873	373 309	422 547	438 052	489 423	612 906
Female	farms, 1987	30	113	67	87	297	38	20
	1982	26	86	63	68	235	37	11
	acres, 1987	973	33 321	10 979	14 483	36 186	19 943	22 977
	1982	29 524	23 062	12 976	9 957	29 684	18 100	5 005
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	346	1 428	980	1 416	2 485	555	434
	1982	369	1 408	1 003	1 442	2 362	595	496
	acres, 1987	113 566	448 575	338 702	338 840	457 588	418 662	435 995
	1982	138 772	444 731	314 884	345 112	416 910	412 198	457 463
Partnership	farms, 1987	33	134	88	91	223	51	61
	1982	44	130	93	114	212	70	71
	acres, 1987	22 774	87 515	53 829	71 629	61 758	43 379	138 026
	1982	118 368	85 344	44 153	62 340	44 908	60 633	124 125
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	34	28	13	17	19	23	21
	1982	32	16	16	9	17	16	21
	acres, 1987	94 111	(D)	15 904	(D)	5 890	42 055	(D)
	1982	40 732	14 045	(D)	(D)	(D)	31 361	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	5	2	-	1	6	-	1
	1982	4	3	1	2	2	-	1
	acres, 1987	5 974	(D)	-	(D)	1 754	-	(D)
	1982	1 345	6 139	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	4	7	5	8	17	-	6
	1982	3	7	4	9	17	7	1
	acres, 1987	242	5 399	5 451	19 452	3 338	-	4 909
	1982	448	3 676	1 306	19 515	3 647	3 331	(D)

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1987	22	4	14	1	32	2	4	12
	1982	36	6	11	6	38	5	7	18
25 to 34 years	1987	136	39	92	48	119	28	34	94
	1982	159	47	120	51	138	35	26	92
35 to 44 years	1987	248	84	212	95	115	89	39	189
	1982	227	77	160	83	109	123	55	218
45 to 54 years	1987	251	127	250	96	125	136	62	279
	1982	247	111	227	90	174	117	54	265
55 to 64 years	1987	276	116	306	120	150	120	59	370
	1982	284	131	279	159	110	104	60	337
55 to 59 years	1987	133	53	126	47	74	67	31	185
60 to 64 years	1987	143	63	180	73	76	53	28	185
65 years and over	1987	300	109	304	163	86	96	38	423
	1982	226	106	304	137	50	54	38	355
65 to 69 years	1987	132	43	116	52	35	37	18	166
70 years and over	1987	168	66	188	111	51	59	20	257
Average age	1987	52.6	53.5	54.5	55.5	48.0	53.5	50.6	56.4
	1982	50.8	53.0	54.3	54.5	45.1	49.7	50.7	55.1
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1987	1 141	444	1 088	464	601	418	228	1 225
	1982	1 114	450	1 048	494	604	408	227	1 170
	acres, 1987	353 892	112 377	365 081	584 421	660 457	91 126	535 214	603 206
	1982	386 115	110 683	365 816	562 105	751 233	95 954	524 701	582 137
Female	farms, 1987	92	35	90	59	26	53	8	142
	1982	65	28	53	32	15	30	13	115
	acres, 1987	9 931	6 348	39 929	54 059	13 962	7 798	13 037	58 989
	1982	15 596	6 492	15 432	109 235	14 318	2 255	46 285	52 573
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	1 070	431	1 069	428	512	430	200	1 228
	1982	1 008	434	1 016	436	537	409	216	1 144
	acres, 1987	256 719	96 954	303 035	410 560	508 360	75 975	348 712	546 887
	1982	233 032	96 563	299 082	447 792	572 398	67 965	319 614	522 701
Partnership	farms, 1987	127	44	90	69	43	34	25	116
	1982	139	36	76	61	44	17	17	120
	acres, 1987	71 320	16 324	79 019	158 602	92 461	17 406	139 748	73 974
	1982	113 961	14 332	63 935	131 807	101 373	3 200	176 798	70 490
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	24	2	8	16	54	5	3	15
	1982	15	6	2	18	30	7	3	10
	acres, 1987	18 583	(D)	(D)	46 739	59 184	(D)	(D)	36 462
	1982	31 297	(D)	(D)	47 250	(D)	(D)	(D)	25 897
Other than family held	farms, 1987	3	-	1	4	9	-	1	3
	1982	3	-	1	3	2	2	3	3
	acres, 1987	4 325	-	(D)	15 252	10 367	-	(D)	2 609
	1982	1 270	-	(D)	14 259	(D)	(D)	57 546	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	9	2	10	6	9	2	7	5
	1982	14	2	6	8	6	3	1	8
	acres, 1987	12 876	(D)	5 682	7 327	4 047	(D)	3 630	2 263
	1982	22 151	(D)	2 531	30 232	2 174	6 390	(D)	(D)

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	6	6	13	3	15	3	15
	1982	13	9	26	11	20	5	7
25 to 34 years	1987	41	55	113	31	144	17	101
	1982	39	72	149	45	148	46	111
35 to 44 years	1987	31	103	225	47	364	75	196
	1982	28	97	220	64	380	79	201
45 to 54 years	1987	39	158	324	56	419	82	289
	1982	50	138	329	75	422	84	282
55 to 64 years	1987	45	206	477	94	490	96	384
	1982	37	189	449	80	437	102	324
55 to 59 years	1987	27	95	227	39	263	46	169
60 to 64 years	1987	18	111	250	55	227	50	215
65 years and over	1987	37	219	560	92	488	78	375
	1982	33	169	459	75	378	62	271
65 to 69 years	1987	11	75	223	23	214	33	152
70 years and over	1987	26	144	337	69	254	45	223
Average age	1987	49.3	56.2	57.0	55.8	53.9	54.2	55.7
	1982	48.0	54.1	55.3	51.4	52.8	51.2	53.6
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	178	670	1 523	300	1 782	327	1 210
	1982	192	600	1 455	335	1 680	358	1 082
	acres, 1987	503 886	440 546	573 153	473 156	397 812	50 222	339 778
	1982	490 983	400 932	571 260	489 025	394 598	56 514	332 207
Female	farms, 1987	21	77	189	23	118	24	150
	1982	8	74	177	15	85	20	114
	acres, 1987	25 418	51 403	42 590	31 350	16 623	3 824	23 382
	1982	12 858	37 774	54 470	6 912	11 573	7 642	18 791
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	164	663	1 493	268	1 736	315	1 253
	1982	175	588	1 421	289	1 617	351	1 108
	acres, 1987	387 353	301 648	486 177	382 617	343 005	44 298	274 283
	1982	400 912	284 426	488 054	356 205	346 648	55 808	289 772
Partnership	farms, 1987	19	71	157	34	132	28	95
	1982	18	73	165	43	134	20	80
	acres, 1987	95 091	142 657	81 795	(D)	44 405	8 102	72 161
	1982	89 596	63 184	93 254	124 777	48 635	6 898	54 172
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	10	4	43	18	24	8	7
	1982	5	6	27	7	8	2	3
	acres, 1987	28 621	(D)	37 941	(D)	(D)	1 646	10 128
	1982	(D)	2 329	34 709	14 039	(D)	(D)	385
Other than family held	farms, 1987	3	1	6	1	2	-	-
	1982	1	-	5	6	2	3	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	7 809	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	3	8	13	2	6	-	5
	1982	1	7	14	5	4	2	5
	acres, 1987	(D)	27 315	2 021	(D)	1 300	-	6 588
	1982	(D)	88 767	(D)	(D)	1 248	(D)	6 669

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years 1987	25	8	13	9	2	1	15	4
1982	47	11	12	14	11	1	38	5
25 to 34 years 1987	142	27	69	43	29	21	149	80
1982	153	35	82	47	40	38	197	82
35 to 44 years 1987	129	37	135	78	52	85	416	178
1982	143	64	130	77	41	85	449	186
45 to 54 years 1987	162	75	163	60	44	87	473	266
1982	204	81	199	65	65	75	516	271
55 to 64 years 1987	228	68	247	86	84	83	471	242
1982	198	83	247	67	104	81	421	268
55 to 59 years 1987	103	42	133	44	38	46	232	119
60 to 64 years 1987	125	26	114	42	46	37	239	123
65 years and over 1987	132	81	292	67	99	60	412	273
1982	87	67	286	45	101	51	322	219
65 to 69 years 1987	49	37	104	32	42	27	178	111
70 years and over 1987	83	44	188	35	57	33	234	162
Average age 1987	50.2	54.2	56.3	50.8	55.7	52.2	52.9	54.7
1982	47.1	51.4	55.6	48.2	54.2	50.4	50.5	53.5
Operators by sex:								
Male farms, 1987	800	283	851	320	287	310	1 727	958
1982	825	328	901	303	338	306	1 771	954
acres, 1987	575 236	379 667	393 909	562 403	302 706	59 535	351 103	177 091
1982	608 250	449 340	418 635	572 957	299 922	67 849	363 264	183 076
Female farms, 1987	18	13	68	23	23	27	209	85
1982	7	13	55	12	24	25	172	77
acres, 1987	6 972	14 282	21 976	13 341	28 045	4 344	23 656	16 841
1982	2 109	9 648	19 655	11 996	22 801	2 293	25 396	14 570
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	682	268	836	256	266	319	1 701	973
1982	717	305	864	253	309	310	1 689	952
acres, 1987	465 091	342 591	359 735	360 681	249 106	57 433	284 537	165 646
1982	493 872	347 237	389 784	361 343	248 949	63 254	277 404	154 510
Partnership farms, 1987	91	23	70	53	31	15	149	56
1982	78	31	85	35	44	17	172	63
acres, 1987	86 170	49 051	34 779	160 629	54 175	2 732	69 708	19 563
1982	92 019	97 377	33 642	177 269	50 320	3 330	86 911	24 645
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	35	2	6	27	4	2	47	12
1982	25	3	6	18	2	2	60	7
acres, 1987	27 793	(D)	4 641	50 925	(D)	(D)	11 480	5 197
1982	19 335	(D)	(D)	40 545	(D)	(D)	17 182	6 524
Other than family held farms, 1987	8	-	3	5	1	1	13	1
1982	7	-	-	6	-	1	9	3
acres, 1987	(D)	-	15 266	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 119	(D)
1982	2 587	-	-	2 990	-	(D)	648	8 286
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	2	3	4	2	8	-	26	1
1982	5	2	1	3	7	1	13	6
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 464	(D)	18 413	-	5 915	(D)
1982	2 546	(D)	(D)	2 806	(D)	(D)	6 515	3 681

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years 1987	7	18	2	4	9	20	14
1982	11	32	4	5	23	25	34
25 to 34 years 1987	20	81	30	33	109	118	134
1982	26	109	44	31	94	206	169
35 to 44 years 1987	71	106	114	40	252	305	288
1982	52	96	116	39	258	354	219
45 to 54 years 1987	51	109	166	48	335	457	289
1982	50	129	144	39	354	570	343
55 to 64 years 1987	63	178	184	46	408	513	409
1982	33	154	178	50	405	663	411
55 to 59 years 1987	35	75	95	27	211	275	197
60 to 64 years 1987	28	103	89	19	197	238	212
65 years and over 1987	34	127	205	57	464	516	367
1982	36	150	157	57	375	492	368
65 to 69 years 1987	17	49	82	25	209	229	152
70 years and over 1987	17	78	123	32	255	287	215
Average age 1987	49.8	52.0	56.4	52.1	55.6	55.2	53.9
1982	48.6	51.0	54.7	52.9	54.5	53.5	53.3
Operators by sex:							
Male farms, 1987	238	585	624	218	1 453	1 815	1 417
1982	196	645	587	204	1 421	2 154	1 483
acres, 1987	933 566	438 841	270 939	596 978	308 566	739 029	423 643
1982	831 297	441 280	196 211	588 712	307 140	808 127	452 337
Female farms, 1987	8	34	77	10	124	114	84
1982	12	25	56	17	88	156	61
acres, 1987	23 431	15 136	26 504	18 448	24 624	23 413	18 194
1982	48 517	12 343	14 457	29 393	16 747	25 438	11 590
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	166	550	613	189	1 457	1 516	1 381
1982	168	598	572	176	1 398	1 884	1 421
acres, 1987	507 374	391 130	253 763	383 303	244 151	343 828	368 725
1982	593 410	392 012	178 435	377 352	254 767	347 566	392 590
Partnership farms, 1987	49	52	64	30	89	235	102
1982	13	57	57	32	86	250	108
acres, 1987	274 264	48 606	24 603	194 212	30 937	197 718	59 755
1982	174 586	50 108	23 218	176 658	35 888	179 081	57 097
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	27	12	14	5	20	126	11
1982	20	11	9	8	10	119	10
acres, 1987	161 150	12 343	10 096	29 816	(D)	162 629	11 483
1982	105 613	10 974	4 665	46 456	3 444	217 571	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	2	-	3	2	2	33	4
1982	5	2	-	3	5	34	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	402	(D)	(D)	53 365	1 484
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	23 447	80 843	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	2	5	7	2	9	19	3
1982	2	2	5	2	10	23	4
acres, 1987	(D)	1 698	8 579	(D)	18 004	4 902	390
1982	(D)	(D)	4 350	(D)	6 341	8 504	1 389

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years 1987	8	30	10	8	1	20	2	1
1982	6	29	8	19	-	31	4	4
25 to 34 years 1987	35	188	92	59	16	138	20	13
1982	55	206	102	56	12	131	16	10
35 to 44 years 1987	108	327	220	43	25	323	45	24
1982	89	341	213	66	14	366	28	24
45 to 54 years 1987	125	381	312	72	26	475	28	34
1982	153	370	317	93	37	469	49	28
55 to 64 years 1987	213	452	402	109	41	537	43	34
1982	156	383	382	90	50	487	34	29
55 to 59 years 1987	115	234	172	60	18	304	24	11
60 to 64 years 1987	98	218	230	49	23	233	19	23
65 years and over 1987	149	388	385	94	39	446	35	31
1982	134	364	365	74	26	380	26	32
65 to 69 years 1987	60	164	157	38	13	217	10	10
70 years and over 1987	89	224	228	56	26	229	25	21
Average age 1987	55.1	52.8	55.8	53.4	54.7	53.9	51.2	54.0
1982	53.8	51.6	55.0	50.1	55.3	52.9	51.0	52.8
Operators by sex:								
Male farms, 1987	583	1 654	1 314	363	138	1 814	163	120
1982	555	1 566	1 290	379	122	1 763	146	118
acres, 1987	188 711	357 315	398 429	468 755	2 125 291	334 748	365 195	529 588
1982	229 749	340 114	434 242	442 467	1 971 157	346 784	315 309	770 898
Female farms, 1987	55	112	107	22	10	125	10	17
1982	38	107	97	19	17	101	11	9
acres, 1987	24 030	16 728	23 743	14 520	141 695	13 638	79 584	79 859
1982	8 485	15 508	16 753	18 094	165 482	13 825	156 115	21 974
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	587	1 580	1 313	318	105	1 808	131	113
1982	521	1 484	1 263	347	104	1 734	129	101
acres, 1987	146 282	313 502	325 972	333 133	1 253 648	305 501	235 429	306 821
1982	188 491	295 012	329 801	357 641	1 260 069	317 767	186 054	289 617
Partnership farms, 1987	40	161	95	26	20	103	27	21
1982	57	166	101	33	19	110	21	22
acres, 1987	51 123	47 450	48 022	96 949	559 162	30 119	92 643	279 292
1982	40 380	47 960	60 744	62 109	546 175	27 633	56 210	321 638
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	6	20	7	30	16	18	11	-
1982	9	15	12	10	12	13	4	-
acres, 1987	(D)	10 815	(D)	(D)	221 208	4 924	42 235	-
1982	(D)	10 098	26 362	23 169	312 044	10 561	76 872	-
Other than family held farms, 1987	1	1	2	1	4	4	1	1
1982	1	5	4	-	3	4	-	2
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	165 685	3 240	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	1 538	16 115	-	(D)	2 718	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	4	4	4	10	3	6	3	2
1982	5	3	7	8	1	3	3	2
acres, 1987	5 965	(D)	19 929	2 080	67 283	4 602	(D)	(D)
1982	4 953	1 014	17 973	17 642	(D)	1 930	152 288	(D)

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years 1987	6	12	3	-	5	1	11
1982	12	19	4	-	13	2	9
25 to 34 years 1987	32	105	43	5	66	21	66
1982	46	107	62	10	81	19	67
35 to 44 years 1987	108	135	124	26	118	22	127
1982	84	153	141	13	90	31	136
45 to 54 years 1987	141	167	135	19	144	43	151
1982	135	177	158	16	135	48	194
55 to 64 years 1987	168	184	165	18	107	52	222
1982	201	183	160	16	99	55	205
55 to 59 years 1987	79	93	80	9	54	30	97
60 to 64 years 1987	89	91	85	9	53	22	125
65 years and over 1987	198	180	132	22	92	63	195
1982	166	162	114	23	84	51	174
65 to 69 years 1987	82	85	70	6	35	23	81
70 years and over 1987	116	95	62	16	57	40	114
Average age 1987	56.2	52.3	53.6	53.7	50.7	56.1	54.5
1982	55.1	51.3	51.9	54.3	49.3	54.4	53.3
Operators by sex:							
Male farms, 1987	592	719	570	81	490	184	711
1982	581	742	634	68	466	191	738
acres, 1987	486 536	412 777	100 777	1 391 035	283 075	766 859	464 229
1982	464 893	393 820	73 329	1 550 991	344 306	827 777	432 133
Female farms, 1987	61	64	32	9	42	18	60
1982	63	59	25	10	36	15	40
acres, 1987	32 806	44 430	1 191	141 046	28 917	19 116	37 977
1982	43 756	49 526	2 768	70 949	24 085	21 321	29 556
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	585	659	574	68	453	167	659
1982	576	678	621	51	437	173	659
acres, 1987	379 256	292 663	65 961	597 354	196 595	372 511	318 127
1982	390 935	317 947	68 920	385 192	202 531	362 295	291 474
Partnership farms, 1987	54	110	24	12	58	31	78
1982	59	109	32	16	46	24	93
acres, 1987	112 250	156 872	35 849	497 836	91 467	397 977	121 568
1982	103 894	104 830	5 373	603 033	95 096	451 467	116 112
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	7	6	3	6	16	2	24
1982	6	7	1	6	13	3	13
acres, 1987	24 163	4 462	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	570 648	28 535	(D)	22 566
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
1982	1	-	-	-	3	-	5
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	35 943	-	22 453
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	7	8	1	3	4	2	8
1982	2	7	5	5	3	6	15
acres, 1987	3 673	3 210	(D)	(D)	1 894	(D)	6 335
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	63 067	6 286	(D)	9 084

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1987	20	11	9	8	-	8	2	5
	1982	39	21	10	3	-	4	11	3
25 to 34 years	1987	72	108	123	24	2	17	42	20
	1982	88	103	96	39	2	28	34	32
35 to 44 years	1987	144	177	300	92	6	32	105	66
	1982	159	160	277	89	3	37	91	61
45 to 54 years	1987	216	218	436	155	6	37	124	68
	1982	231	191	398	122	7	29	112	93
55 to 64 years	1987	233	259	442	154	8	40	124	130
	1982	239	303	406	156	8	42	158	106
55 to 59 years	1987	112	126	218	75	3	16	55	62
60 to 64 years	1987	121	133	224	79	5	24	69	68
65 years and over	1987	211	342	394	226	2	45	187	153
	1982	192	297	318	177	5	37	123	128
65 to 69 years	1987	97	130	172	80	2	18	79	63
70 years and over	1987	114	212	222	146	-	27	108	90
Average age	1987	53.5	55.3	53.9	57.7	50.0	53.0	55.8	57.8
	1982	51.7	54.7	53.6	56.5	55.6	50.8	54.3	55.9
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1987	857	1 007	1 583	589	22	160	526	393
	1982	913	980	1 416	518	23	163	474	382
	acres, 1987	468 020	372 909	341 451	326 727	(D)	515 117	497 184	681 131
	1982	514 019	396 742	376 069	321 597	(D)	497 927	527 675	605 262
Female	farms, 1987	39	108	121	70	2	19	58	49
	1982	35	95	89	68	2	14	55	41
	acres, 1987	19 883	30 215	19 974	24 570	(D)	39 235	42 187	119 882
	1982	19 856	23 946	15 817	25 791	(D)	82 480	61 548	114 750
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	791	991	1 578	594	15	138	495	385
	1982	846	942	1 380	533	19	146	454	366
	acres, 1987	377 060	328 220	277 145	290 802	56 037	279 921	342 451	607 241
	1982	426 254	352 065	281 623	293 894	109 273	384 640	337 321	532 052
Partnership	farms, 1987	77	101	102	53	8	36	69	43
	1982	83	114	107	36	5	23	57	43
	acres, 1987	85 983	56 503	37 165	53 408	(D)	115 908	133 983	134 592
	1982	80 437	50 707	74 570	38 083	(D)	47 421	183 050	132 401
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	23	12	18	11	-	4	17	7
	1982	15	11	12	9	1	3	12	10
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	57 865	(D)
	1982	23 271	(D)	25 314	7 804	(D)	146 720	52 150	30 919
Other than family held	farms, 1987	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	2
	1982	3	2	-	-	-	-	3	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	9 601	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	4	10	5	1	1	-	2	5
	1982	1	6	6	9	-	5	3	2
	acres, 1987	1 213	4 308	3 722	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	6 657
	1982	(D)	1 374	10 379	7 607	-	1 626	7 101	(D)

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	-	-	5	10	27	23	7
	1982	-	-	1	22	29	57	10
25 to 34 years	1987	12	9	13	42	105	124	27
	1982	6	13	33	38	124	159	31
35 to 44 years	1987	7	23	51	51	255	149	66
	1982	17	21	53	66	279	165	106
45 to 54 years	1987	11	27	55	60	374	164	153
	1982	4	20	59	83	354	194	132
55 to 64 years	1987	17	17	76	107	372	219	158
	1982	13	29	69	88	367	175	143
55 to 59 years	1987	10	9	31	49	164	118	90
60 to 64 years	1987	7	8	45	58	208	101	68
65 years and over	1987	3	34	74	81	355	112	204
	1982	5	25	40	106	279	73	192
65 to 69 years	1987	-	16	31	31	156	48	79
70 years and over	1987	3	18	43	50	199	64	125
Average age	1987	47.7	54.3	54.9	53.4	53.9	49.6	57.7
	1982	47.5	52.8	51.0	52.4	52.2	45.9	56.1
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	43	102	255	339	1 418	760	557
	1982	41	103	243	384	1 368	807	577
	acres, 1987	96 110	624 196	935 593	529 594	393 705	485 225	387 242
	1982	178 499	662 664	917 557	465 406	377 753	554 445	413 613
Female	farms, 1987	7	8	19	12	70	31	58
	1982	4	5	12	19	64	16	34
	acres, 1987	313 596	29 360	2 600	4 556	12 934	11 120	17 634
	1982	239 504	41 803	1 676	11 524	10 461	3 815	17 663
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	44	78	244	293	1 381	656	555
	1982	40	75	224	348	1 317	751	557
	acres, 1987	(D)	374 227	94 950	347 602	339 473	392 228	342 093
	1982	(D)	376 099	85 080	304 206	324 538	464 614	339 924
Partnership	farms, 1987	2	22	21	40	88	49	48
	1982	2	23	23	44	91	46	44
	acres, 1987	(D)	171 430	16 279	38 938	55 073	44 862	38 454
	1982	(D)	206 413	19 783	(D)	46 031	(D)	69 358
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	4	10	3	11	9	67	5
	1982	2	6	4	6	15	20	7
	acres, 1987	223 066	107 899	(D)	(D)	1 406	46 012	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	37 752	(D)	30 451	17 899
Other than family held	farms, 1987	-	-	1	2	4	14	2
	1982	1	-	1	3	2	4	1
	acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	913	10 494	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	48 711	(D)	27 146	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	-	-	5	5	6	5	5
	1982	-	4	3	2	7	2	2
	acres, 1987	-	-	1 166	490	1 774	2 749	5 446
	1982	-	(D)	1 811	(D)	3 200	(D)	(D)

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1987	26	32	9	9	14	7	16	6
	1982	17	26	18	6	21	7	19	4
25 to 34 years	1987	199	137	114	88	62	35	78	37
	1982	224	139	108	79	92	44	85	36
35 to 44 years	1987	465	229	242	205	172	49	120	86
	1982	341	239	193	219	192	48	126	70
45 to 54 years	1987	464	315	353	220	242	66	148	94
	1982	498	326	292	198	243	67	134	107
55 to 64 years	1987	616	410	463	239	329	76	184	139
	1982	568	348	333	199	350	70	196	120
55 to 59 years	1987	297	206	214	110	167	42	72	72
60 to 64 years	1987	319	204	249	129	162	34	112	67
65 years and over	1987	744	460	438	194	381	81	257	168
	1982	667	369	283	160	311	58	210	183
65 to 69 years	1987	275	175	169	85	154	32	100	56
70 years and over	1987	469	285	269	109	227	49	157	112
Average age	1987	55.1	55.2	55.7	52.4	56.8	53.5	55.2	56.6
	1982	54.9	53.7	53.7	51.5	54.6	51.2	53.8	57.5
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1987	2 290	1 415	1 486	876	1 118	296	704	450
	1982	2 112	1 327	1 141	790	1 120	291	701	443
	acres, 1987	466 992	293 225	466 975	352 898	434 996	539 564	435 504	462 814
	1982	457 157	270 767	400 554	365 167	438 425	536 793	481 201	472 230
Female	farms, 1987	224	168	133	79	82	18	99	80
	1982	203	120	86	71	89	3	69	77
	acres, 1987	40 908	31 432	32 459	9 896	24 901	18 806	81 875	71 229
	1982	34 373	21 162	41 833	8 787	21 758	3 000	39 758	59 966
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	2 292	1 421	1 484	883	1 113	265	683	446
	1982	2 109	1 312	1 121	771	1 103	235	660	428
	acres, 1987	438 795	275 172	423 186	257 572	386 224	435 705	379 590	411 888
	1982	407 666	251 046	377 788	236 454	408 309	376 540	384 505	356 925
Partnership	farms, 1987	190	131	111	58	79	41	89	67
	1982	174	107	84	72	92	44	82	73
	acres, 1987	51 217	32 684	43 450	58 532	66 864	69 089	86 987	91 668
	1982	48 985	26 022	44 894	96 181	42 197	92 223	55 677	143 139
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	10	13	11	8	3	5	23	13
	1982	14	18	12	14	6	8	17	10
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	10 846	(D)	6 331	8 816	(D)	27 182
	1982	(D)	(D)	12 357	(D)	7 299	(D)	(D)	24 350
Other than family held	farms, 1987	1	1	5	1	-	1	1	-
	1982	1	1	-	1	-	3	2	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 272	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	45 174	(D)	3 309
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	21	17	8	5	5	2	7	4
	1982	17	9	10	3	8	4	9	6
	acres, 1987	2 334	8 126	20 580	10 778	478	(D)	3 054	3 305
	1982	1 920	1 878	7 348	8 918	2 378	(D)	54 801	4 473

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	-	26	21	4	24	5	8
	1982	-	33	18	9	30	4	19
25 to 34 years	1987	2	117	80	28	149	21	39
	1982	1	153	100	45	207	26	57
35 to 44 years	1987	3	192	74	76	375	31	106
	1982	1	220	107	72	360	21	121
45 to 54 years	1987	-	221	103	83	418	42	163
	1982	-	244	125	116	438	54	165
55 to 64 years	1987	8	267	132	141	561	54	193
	1982	9	275	145	138	506	52	169
55 to 59 years	1987	3	150	54	78	263	30	110
60 to 64 years	1987	5	117	78	63	298	24	83
65 years and over	1987	4	146	93	157	450	58	247
	1982	4	104	61	140	410	51	177
65 to 69 years	1987	-	75	47	70	186	21	113
70 years and over	1987	4	71	46	87	264	37	134
Average age	1987	56.8	50.3	50.6	56.4	53.8	54.1	56.8
	1982	61.1	48.3	48.1	56.0	52.4	54.0	53.9
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	17	936	482	453	1 840	181	673
	1982	15	1 003	533	482	1 853	172	649
	acres, 1987	415 540	459 167	463 592	605 166	429 029	499 801	202 743
	1982	350 350	548 031	503 090	661 697	428 645	458 453	180 954
Female	farms, 1987	-	33	21	36	137	30	83
	1982	-	26	23	38	98	36	59
	acres, 1987	-	6 006	10 832	31 108	16 223	43 482	19 831
	1982	-	3 410	15 500	17 528	15 053	72 505	15 368
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	15	826	435	419	1 792	182	680
	1982	14	866	492	444	1 762	156	636
	acres, 1987	(D)	369 941	355 951	426 765	349 816	387 134	168 512
	1982	(D)	409 881	415 384	473 535	366 466	340 507	157 871
Partnership	farms, 1987	2	92	51	54	151	20	69
	1982	1	108	54	61	155	42	63
	acres, 1987	(D)	70 231	104 201	99 548	60 752	61 065	46 331
	1982	(D)	107 554	50 567	97 253	55 137	129 432	29 084
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	-	34	15	9	28	2	4
	1982	-	31	7	6	17	4	4
	acres, 1987	-	19 774	(D)	(D)	21 741	(D)	2 262
	1982	-	29 411	(D)	(D)	8 933	(D)	2 757
Other than family held	farms, 1987	-	6	-	1	-	4	2
	1982	-	8	1	1	7	2	2
	acres, 1987	-	1 761	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	751	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	-	11	2	6	6	3	1
	1982	-	16	2	8	10	4	3
	acres, 1987	-	3 466	(D)	60 012	12 943	57 416	(D)
	1982	-	3 844	(D)	72 367	13 155	6 868	(D)

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1987	17	8	22	2	27	6	9	13
	1982	25	6	18	4	19	2	11	38
25 to 34 years	1987	62	28	93	10	100	16	54	163
	1982	73	52	93	16	148	21	57	185
35 to 44 years	1987	64	108	121	39	247	41	73	234
	1982	75	89	117	38	232	50	63	235
45 to 54 years	1987	76	106	140	38	311	40	84	327
	1982	93	109	148	39	312	55	72	326
55 to 64 years	1987	93	132	181	66	425	75	86	406
	1982	77	155	183	48	387	70	92	377
55 to 59 years	1987	49	54	93	34	177	38	31	220
60 to 64 years	1987	44	78	88	32	248	37	55	186
65 years and over	1987	54	185	164	47	460	83	37	434
	1982	47	156	144	31	382	70	40	422
65 to 69 years	1987	19	60	66	20	194	32	18	172
70 years and over	1987	35	125	98	27	266	51	19	262
Average age	1987	49.0	56.7	52.0	55.4	55.7	56.3	48.5	54.7
	1982	46.3	55.0	51.9	51.6	54.2	54.8	48.6	53.5
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1987	353	479	668	190	1 435	229	320	1 454
	1982	374	494	653	171	1 366	232	315	1 475
	acres, 1987	491 608	498 902	559 275	671 487	642 538	441 528	694 073	487 543
	1982	519 535	502 341	541 184	715 946	670 995	405 973	756 829	488 832
Female	farms, 1987	13	88	53	12	135	32	23	123
	1982	16	73	50	5	114	36	20	108
	acres, 1987	12 027	49 391	19 718	895	42 879	60 233	39 304	27 039
	1982	45 175	57 495	31 727	2 351	39 424	57 875	65 224	27 245
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	315	487	594	171	1 399	217	305	1 446
	1982	326	483	585	147	1 309	234	289	1 443
	acres, 1987	376 715	427 628	337 783	479 813	554 604	377 023	363 065	429 589
	1982	414 822	462 650	328 654	490 941	558 487	350 055	431 141	409 062
Partnership	farms, 1987	32	69	94	22	140	37	21	112
	1982	43	72	80	21	148	27	31	110
	acres, 1987	72 740	101 077	154 811	107 037	103 048	99 711	86 867	50 634
	1982	109 297	79 152	159 745	131 056	119 264	70 132	97 366	53 450
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	16	7	25	4	19	3	11	6
	1982	14	6	25	5	14	5	10	5
	acres, 1987	53 340	15 523	74 611	(D)	21 607	16 941	(D)	(D)
	1982	38 348	11 987	72 888	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 711
Other than family held	farms, 1987	1	1	-	2	3	4	2	2
	1982	3	5	5	1	2	-	1	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	3 378	8 086	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 375
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	2	3	8	3	9	-	4	11
	1982	4	1	8	2	7	2	4	22
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	11 788	1 832	2 780	-	3 630	30 419
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 027	(D)	24 521	50 479

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	3	6	21	-	7	2	4
	1982	9	28	19	6	10	6	4
25 to 34 years	1987	46	62	92	68	51	24	21
	1982	65	60	96	58	36	29	28
35 to 44 years	1987	117	59	189	195	45	68	36
	1982	104	59	175	210	46	64	40
45 to 54 years	1987	126	70	241	267	65	71	46
	1982	121	77	244	187	71	98	56
55 to 64 years	1987	171	103	278	185	73	98	42
	1982	171	110	260	169	64	91	64
55 to 59 years	1987	75	44	144	102	45	54	18
60 to 64 years	1987	96	59	134	83	28	44	24
65 years and over	1987	219	87	297	237	56	86	53
	1982	207	72	269	167	43	92	42
65 to 69 years	1987	83	36	114	98	19	38	24
70 years and over	1987	136	51	183	139	37	48	29
Average age	1987	56.8	51.8	54.2	53.6	50.6	54.5	53.3
	1982	56.3	49.8	53.9	52.0	50.0	53.9	52.3
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	637	355	1 028	859	279	333	193
	1982	639	385	992	726	263	361	226
	acres, 1987	380 739	508 821	420 118	175 034	531 153	73 556	437 977
	1982	375 131	666 905	405 873	161 335	524 462	71 982	502 271
Female	farms, 1987	45	32	90	93	18	16	9
	1982	38	21	73	71	7	19	7
	acres, 1987	22 324	22 202	28 236	13 250	33 668	1 794	29 332
	1982	16 802	10 636	28 769	3 942	10 900	2 154	10 187
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	612	347	1 010	882	200	331	176
	1982	609	349	953	744	206	352	208
	acres, 1987	340 085	267 957	362 619	150 549	264 576	71 990	232 553
	1982	334 764	438 470	368 603	146 611	273 079	67 928	320 784
Partnership	farms, 1987	58	32	84	50	50	11	23
	1982	64	47	96	39	28	23	21
	acres, 1987	46 276	140 796	66 744	13 426	132 108	2 388	(D)
	1982	48 770	107 706	54 856	17 044	44 881	4 344	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	5	5	21	15	32	5	2
	1982	2	5	6	12	30	3	2
	acres, 1987	12 955	121 339	18 029	(D)	46 903	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	124 128	(D)	(D)	133 337	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	3	-	-	2	7	-	1
	1982	1	-	2	2	3	-	1
	acres, 1987	1 229	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	2 542	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	4	3	3	3	8	2	-
	1982	1	5	8	-	3	2	1
	acres, 1987	2 518	931	962	23 538	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	7 237	1 821	-	81 523	(D)	(D)

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years, 1987	15	-	6	5	5	1	-	4
1982	14	2	3	14	17	3	3	5
25 to 34 years, 1987	93	17	38	56	37	12	33	44
1982	129	26	66	91	39	21	38	38
35 to 44 years, 1987	265	55	77	118	82	26	61	108
1982	259	69	79	120	55	29	82	97
45 to 54 years, 1987	340	66	110	145	67	23	92	143
1982	318	96	104	159	82	33	105	143
55 to 64 years, 1987	371	75	105	168	96	37	81	190
1982	370	75	103	190	108	39	49	178
55 to 59 years, 1987	184	41	64	79	46	19	51	108
60 to 64 years, 1987	187	34	41	69	50	18	30	82
65 years and over, 1987	379	55	118	164	104	34	42	230
1982	374	55	97	161	93	25	38	194
65 to 69 years, 1987	143	26	41	71	52	15	19	74
70 years and over, 1987	236	29	77	93	52	19	23	156
Average age, 1987	55.0	54.0	53.8	54.1	53.6	54.3	51.0	57.1
1982	54.0	51.7	51.8	52.4	53.1	50.6	48.4	56.2
Operators by sex:								
Male, farms, 1987	1 347	258	427	610	369	126	283	646
1982	1 365	304	428	693	371	142	277	601
acres, 1987	467 898	62 501	514 246	444 371	590 953	(D)	47 303	430 111
1982	471 129	100 607	430 919	445 298	595 649	1 071 358	56 076	456 286
Female, farms, 1987	116	10	27	46	22	7	26	73
1982	99	19	24	42	23	8	38	54
acres, 1987	37 468	1 546	41 274	21 287	16 085	(D)	6 337	80 646
1982	30 050	2 647	41 924	13 546	17 187	45 185	3 458	22 010
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	1 303	255	403	498	316	100	299	641
1982	1 296	309	396	600	314	107	298	574
acres, 1987	388 071	35 972	427 676	281 633	458 824	300 912	37 956	359 948
1982	414 236	74 939	336 284	303 987	461 691	474 668	45 686	351 660
Partnership, farms, 1987	137	12	37	116	53	21	8	59
1982	146	14	41	92	68	28	14	67
acres, 1987	77 349	(D)	87 668	141 807	119 286	417 787	(D)	71 285
1982	67 381	28 315	94 454	96 714	122 772	467 338	13 380	53 498
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	13	-	7	29	12	5	2	10
1982	10	-	9	14	8	8	1	10
acres, 1987	(D)	-	23 418	30 749	(D)	(D)	(D)	37 191
1982	9 870	-	38 892	41 641	16 011	84 386	(D)	(D)
Other than family held, farms, 1987	2	-	2	5	2	2	-	4
1982	3	-	3	7	2	1	1	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	3 510	(D)	(D)	-	2 692
1982	340	-	64	4 098	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	6	1	5	8	8	5	-	5
1982	9	-	3	22	2	6	1	3
acres, 1987	27 969	(D)	(D)	7 959	9 324	45 539	-	39 641
1982	9 352	-	3 149	12 404	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 740

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	6	13	32	1	2	1	-
	1982	14	22	28	6	3	4	3
25 to 34 years	1987	89	129	121	33	31	18	8
	1982	99	132	148	46	35	24	5
35 to 44 years	1987	151	358	131	53	93	49	18
	1982	145	325	120	53	85	43	31
45 to 54 years	1987	174	478	142	58	129	28	41
	1982	187	459	154	73	130	35	35
55 to 64 years	1987	244	510	152	68	151	45	30
	1982	245	443	152	52	137	37	35
55 to 59 years	1987	120	272	83	38	71	18	15
60 to 64 years	1987	124	238	69	30	80	27	15
65 years and over	1987	248	455	75	73	153	36	42
	1982	244	370	59	54	140	35	28
65 to 69 years	1987	106	179	37	35	60	19	17
70 years and over	1987	142	276	38	38	93	17	25
Average age	1987	54.7	54.3	47.3	53.1	55.7	52.0	56.3
	1982	54.0	53.0	46.3	50.1	54.9	50.6	53.6
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	838	1 782	639	267	514	162	124
	1982	846	1 637	651	272	502	166	127
	acres, 1987	186 358	376 918	493 549	2 753 792	137 342	527 203	1 756 779
	1982	190 692	357 148	536 278	2 461 583	137 162	369 165	1 854 383
Female	farms, 1987	74	161	14	19	45	15	15
	1982	88	114	10	12	28	12	10
	acres, 1987	15 370	26 467	5 462	164 256	7 048	19 539	133 833
	1982	16 442	17 463	8 612	155 157	24 610	101 772	127 078
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	869	1 818	539	208	531	151	100
	1982	877	1 612	569	221	493	145	108
	acres, 1987	182 046	345 441	388 197	1 583 152	137 474	121 733	963 097
	1982	185 482	311 166	451 574	(D)	149 206	(D)	1 247 423
Partnership	farms, 1987	34	87	56	51	22	16	26
	1982	47	113	56	36	35	27	17
	acres, 1987	12 334	35 455	61 221	584 306	5 057	304 470	408 456
	1982	15 799	53 604	56 223	421 188	(D)	215 373	94 990
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	7	18	51	17	4	10	6
	1982	8	18	23	18	2	5	6
	acres, 1987	7 093	10 464	44 770	702 617	(D)	120 539	300 662
	1982	(D)	(D)	25 354	441 721	(D)	162 213	403 262
Other than family held	farms, 1987	1	6	6	3	-	-	3
	1982	1	2	10	7	-	-	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	3 588	(D)	17 182	-	-	140 824
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	232 862	-	-	104 932
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	1	14	1	7	2	-	4
	1982	1	6	3	2	-	1	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	6 437	(D)	30 791	(D)	-	77 573
	1982	(D)	3 655	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	130 854

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years 1987	11	2	1	13	1	5	1	12
1982	13	10	-	10	2	2	2	21
25 to 34 years 1987	77	30	8	87	17	24	9	101
1982	79	24	7	96	13	30	15	108
35 to 44 years 1987	114	36	18	165	30	49	20	180
1982	119	20	26	177	24	40	19	161
45 to 54 years 1987	126	18	42	244	39	50	28	223
1982	139	23	35	217	31	57	25	239
55 to 64 years 1987	156	23	63	272	38	55	26	320
1982	132	25	42	312	44	78	21	312
55 to 59 years 1987	73	12	27	115	19	21	16	155
60 to 64 years 1987	83	11	36	157	19	34	10	165
65 years and over 1987	135	18	57	254	49	71	24	371
1982	93	21	67	215	35	55	21	259
65 to 69 years 1987	64	8	20	113	24	31	9	161
70 years and over 1987	71	10	37	141	25	40	15	210
Average age 1987	52.0	46.7	58.3	54.3	53.9	54.2	52.9	55.8
1982	48.9	48.0	58.4	53.3	54.1	53.5	51.6	53.8
Operators by sex:								
Male farms, 1987	575	113	165	975	166	230	97	1 088
1982	554	113	163	972	143	243	98	1 004
acres, 1987	402 991	666 531	276 022	372 346	1 384 878	457 978	504 220	373 007
1982	450 852	601 683	278 798	342 726	1 012 067	467 635	557 668	382 133
Female farms, 1987	44	14	24	60	8	24	9	119
1982	21	10	14	55	6	19	5	96
acres, 1987	42 502	45 804	42 142	16 066	47 489	71 114	19 993	22 284
1982	31 044	35 097	32 613	15 355	235 329	56 804	7 940	23 653
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	518	98	162	959	119	213	81	1 113
1982	486	102	152	949	104	203	78	999
acres, 1987	343 163	377 967	234 106	330 182	796 227	210 107	212 163	317 436
1982	387 455	517 038	234 815	298 918	570 465	271 662	284 552	323 847
Partnership farms, 1987	63	18	20	54	42	34	13	78
1982	62	15	16	61	32	43	13	86
acres, 1987	77 117	153 574	62 003	28 936	607 137	183 310	(D)	33 414
1982	69 241	111 305	45 393	25 995	617 829	105 328	(D)	31 153
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	22	8	3	5	5	4	9	12
1982	20	2	5	6	4	9	10	10
acres, 1987	(D)	178 884	(D)	22 327	14 012	83 568	(D)	37 242
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	53 145	(D)	(D)	25 789
Other than family held farms, 1987	2	3	1	6	5	-	1	-
1982	1	-	1	2	6	1	1	-
acres, 1987	(D)	1 910	(D)	3 807	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	4 317	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	14	-	3	7	3	3	2	6
1982	6	4	3	9	3	6	1	5
acres, 1987	8 588	-	8 086	3 160	(D)	52 107	(D)	7 199
1982	4 203	(D)	14 583	4 970	1 640	52 355	(D)	4 997

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years ... 1987	-	24	10	-	1	2	6
1982	4	34	17	-	3	4	1
25 to 34 years ... 1987	12	90	96	18	19	28	56
1982	16	110	108	21	30	22	66
35 to 44 years ... 1987	44	126	199	30	52	63	104
1982	48	125	258	30	49	51	94
45 to 54 years ... 1987	42	165	278	43	60	78	108
1982	47	191	267	54	70	76	148
55 to 64 years ... 1987	45	222	330	58	87	102	154
1982	49	204	346	86	109	91	169
55 to 59 years ... 1987	16	117	145	27	37	30	74
60 to 64 years ... 1987	29	105	185	31	50	63	80
65 years and over ... 1987	38	211	414	77	101	78	121
1982	27	203	376	65	94	71	130
65 to 69 years ... 1987	19	86	158	27	39	41	61
70 years and over ... 1987	19	125	256	50	62	35	60
Average age ... 1987	52.8	53.6	56.1	57.2	56.7	54.0	53.1
1982	50.8	52.3	54.4	55.4	55.1	54.0	53.4
Operators by sex:							
Male ... farms, 1987	165	772	1 224	205	291	322	518
1982	179	826	1 289	236	331	303	569
acres, 1987	39 525	550 448	256 611	31 167	51 267	84 517	318 134
1982	48 736	580 444	267 377	34 735	57 486	76 523	360 466
Female ... farms, 1987	16	66	103	19	29	27	31
1982	12	41	83	20	24	12	36
acres, 1987	1 566	26 223	14 619	2 755	3 558	6 692	21 900
1982	1 834	22 344	14 192	2 425	2 976	1 062	21 855
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1987	162	750	1 249	214	303	333	423
1982	178	790	1 258	246	329	299	486
acres, 1987	30 309	461 677	235 153	30 030	48 384	86 022	198 059
1982	43 863	478 860	235 718	35 967	56 027	75 601	242 750
Partnership ... farms, 1987	18	83	58	9	8	15	83
1982	11	69	98	7	22	15	76
acres, 1987	(D)	113 232	28 148	(D)	1 888	(D)	82 883
1982	(D)	109 903	36 309	1 123	4 247	(D)	83 331
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms, 1987	1	1	10	1	5	1	37
1982	-	3	7	2	3	1	34
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	5 047	(D)	3 852	(D)	49 999
1982	-	12 845	5 821	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ... farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
1982	1	2	-	1	1	-	1
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms, 1987	-	3	10	-	4	-	4
1982	1	3	9	-	-	-	8
acres, 1987	-	(D)	2 882	-	701	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	3 721	-	-	-	8 703

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years, 1987	1	10	3	7	7	12	-	13
1982	7	11	6	18	16	18	-	14
25 to 34 years, 1987	20	71	14	76	42	80	17	83
1982	21	82	20	98	42	149	21	82
35 to 44 years, 1987	49	88	36	240	58	318	40	151
1982	36	103	42	219	66	327	31	139
45 to 54 years, 1987	41	122	55	251	77	376	38	188
1982	61	145	47	257	53	388	56	212
55 to 64 years, 1987	58	146	56	268	70	501	68	199
1982	73	164	51	272	68	445	70	199
55 to 59 years, 1987	19	69	31	133	30	242	41	92
60 to 64 years, 1987	39	77	25	135	40	259	27	107
65 years and over, 1987	83	136	87	293	43	414	71	251
1982	67	109	92	253	34	362	56	184
65 to 69 years, 1987	35	57	28	133	25	170	36	99
70 years and over, 1987	48	79	59	160	18	244	35	152
Average age, 1987	56.1	53.0	57.6	54.0	50.0	55.2	56.3	54.5
1982	54.5	51.1	56.3	52.8	47.2	52.7	55.1	52.8
Operators by sex:								
Male, farms, 1987	224	539	224	1 045	291	1 572	212	797
1982	231	589	242	1 021	274	1 603	214	766
acres, 1987	686 569	480 742	518 946	193 219	537 516	234 107	59 567	541 336
1982	743 128	450 263	564 362	186 758	559 250	236 620	57 964	489 535
Female, farms, 1987	28	34	27	90	6	129	22	88
1982	34	25	16	96	5	86	20	64
acres, 1987	73 862	25 066	31 408	10 531	8 659	15 219	5 487	57 959
1982	58 927	34 124	8 876	13 069	8 668	10 289	4 650	66 544
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	202	503	201	1 073	212	1 579	207	798
1982	211	547	213	1 038	213	1 536	208	723
acres, 1987	531 784	383 577	226 830	182 579	329 016	208 666	52 852	366 206
1982	584 217	337 860	281 277	176 073	392 260	204 322	55 300	284 048
Partnership, farms, 1987	37	55	42	49	64	84	24	66
1982	47	59	40	68	45	118	24	80
acres, 1987	123 101	105 250	250 625	15 218	167 901	21 562	11 536	67 841
1982	146 874	122 369	243 127	21 706	128 209	26 674	(D)	75 286
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	5	7	5	5	14	31	2	13
1982	2	5	4	6	14	24	-	14
acres, 1987	51 661	10 978	(D)	1 252	34 386	(D)	(D)	125 264
1982	(D)	16 878	(D)	1 026	33 272	11 189	-	103 391
Other than family held, farms, 1987	3	-	-	4	3	1	-	4
1982	2	-	-	3	5	4	1	6
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	3 646	2 534	(D)	-	37 390
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	70 272
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	5	8	3	4	4	6	1	4
1982	3	3	1	2	2	7	1	7
acres, 1987	(D)	6 003	(D)	1 055	12 338	1 723	(D)	2 594
1982	(D)	7 280	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23 082

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years 1987	3	1	2	7	14	5	10
1982	6	2	12	5	21	19	10
25 to 34 years 1987	26	6	27	18	58	61	68
1982	23	13	37	21	74	105	83
35 to 44 years 1987	61	16	37	44	105	258	128
1982	57	9	31	36	122	271	144
45 to 54 years 1987	68	11	56	39	111	286	204
1982	67	12	66	34	113	352	253
55 to 64 years 1987	113	16	86	35	138	299	264
1982	110	19	84	36	130	298	230
55 to 59 years 1987	66	8	44	19	79	155	148
60 to 64 years 1987	47	8	42	16	59	144	116
65 years and over 1987	148	25	104	48	120	208	231
1982	168	23	107	45	91	182	191
65 to 69 years 1987	57	4	33	22	52	97	98
70 years and over 1987	91	21	71	26	68	111	133
Average age 1987	57.4	56.6	57.0	51.6	52.1	52.7	55.2
1982	58.7	54.4	54.9	52.5	49.7	50.8	53.1
Operators by sex:							
Male farms, 1987	376	69	287	158	537	1 001	833
1982	393	73	310	149	540	1 134	873
acres, 1987	443 592	630 317	466 985	726 980	520 488	187 572	406 853
1982	503 828	656 609	504 717	802 569	535 474	195 753	416 895
Female farms, 1987	43	6	25	33	9	116	70
1982	38	5	27	26	11	93	38
acres, 1987	30 409	45 660	39 187	124 514	10 134	10 608	24 556
1982	29 666	70 228	25 589	116 790	10 986	6 299	18 733
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	387	50	257	150	456	1 029	809
1982	393	54	292	154	473	1 113	808
acres, 1987	362 738	261 678	303 317	610 996	419 951	156 265	383 356
1982	354 572	376 237	384 937	735 996	440 604	171 089	351 662
Partnership farms, 1987	31	20	41	36	55	59	74
1982	31	20	40	18	52	77	82
acres, 1987	(D)	278 594	112 482	161 668	59 500	32 192	45 073
1982	156 334	310 397	89 643	88 309	63 943	17 117	70 905
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	1	3	7	3	22	24	12
1982	5	3	4	4	19	25	17
acres, 1987	(D)	97 780	83 798	(D)	37 225	4 956	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32 830	10 456	9 459
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	6	3	1
1982	-	-	-	-	4	3	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	6 056	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	-	1	7	2	7	2	7
1982	2	1	1	1	3	9	4
acres, 1987	-	(D)	6 575	(D)	7 890	(D)	957
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 602

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ... 1987	19	5	1	14	8	2	-	6
1982	36	8	8	33	15	2	6	11
25 to 34 years ... 1987	71	25	56	102	69	30	29	62
1982	91	16	78	109	99	29	31	89
35 to 44 years ... 1987	98	41	135	166	201	92	81	173
1982	108	41	130	155	221	68	89	190
45 to 54 years ... 1987	127	45	162	213	209	128	120	244
1982	115	67	179	192	218	120	133	249
55 to 64 years ... 1987	114	68	183	217	236	138	142	299
1982	122	77	190	201	259	158	125	252
55 to 59 years ... 1987	50	36	85	92	127	61	79	150
60 to 64 years ... 1987	64	32	98	125	109	77	63	149
65 years and over ... 1987	88	119	201	155	311	160	128	254
1982	60	97	193	116	249	143	112	231
65 to 69 years ... 1987	47	37	68	82	132	56	50	117
70 years and over ... 1987	41	82	133	73	179	104	78	137
Average age ... 1987	49.6	58.0	54.9	51.5	55.0	55.9	56.3	54.9
1982	46.7	56.6	53.3	49.4	53.1	56.2	53.9	53.2
Operators by sex:								
Male ... farms, 1987	506	274	705	819	928	507	459	955
1982	525	282	742	757	973	478	463	953
acres, 1987	448 848	558 701	173 940	984 386	279 596	123 686	89 682	159 308
1982	506 618	483 656	186 644	915 206	340 492	135 112	93 652	146 725
Female ... farms, 1987	11	29	33	48	106	43	41	83
1982	7	24	36	49	88	42	33	69
acres, 1987	14 288	51 001	3 989	29 961	27 171	9 436	7 042	11 387
1982	4 960	20 816	3 541	52 829	22 010	8 907	6 751	8 103
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1987	441	258	686	749	932	500	472	979
1982	473	263	716	702	934	491	457	975
acres, 1987	350 978	336 202	114 167	619 843	263 549	112 180	83 673	155 896
1982	406 504	305 877	124 247	575 081	313 132	130 137	77 727	144 983
Partnership ... farms, 1987	37	31	44	89	81	44	23	48
1982	47	32	50	86	106	27	32	42
acres, 1987	64 224	178 884	(D)	257 410	39 766	16 857	11 159	9 714
1982	85 722	86 593	12 140	328 358	43 567	(D)	21 544	6 618
Corporation:								
Family held ... farms, 1987	33	7	6	15	4	5	3	6
1982	8	6	6	12	11	2	3	3
acres, 1987	43 129	(D)	(D)	96 068	395	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	14 862	106 989	(D)	47 661	(D)	(D)	653	(D)
Other than family held ... farms, 1987	3	-	1	6	4	-	-	2
1982	2	-	2	3	2	-	-	-
acres, 1987	4 580	-	(D)	21 130	505	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	9 200	(D)	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms, 1987	3	7	1	8	13	1	2	3
1982	2	5	4	3	8	-	4	2
acres, 1987	225	(D)	(D)	19 896	2 550	(D)	(D)	281
1982	(D)	5 013	336	7 735	1 279	-	479	(D)

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	-	5	5	10	4	1	13
	1982	3	8	5	20	18	11	7
25 to 34 years	1987	5	55	19	147	101	72	69
	1982	11	61	26	178	118	54	90
35 to 44 years	1987	17	107	43	350	222	153	149
	1982	14	97	36	395	172	123	150
45 to 54 years	1987	22	101	43	575	213	155	186
	1982	25	103	72	548	242	106	211
55 to 64 years	1987	26	145	81	708	268	178	231
	1982	22	129	60	653	237	145	176
55 to 59 years	1987	13	74	49	328	153	85	136
60 to 64 years	1987	13	71	32	380	115	93	95
65 years and over	1987	16	162	51	605	311	188	245
	1982	14	133	54	534	270	185	175
65 to 69 years	1987	3	64	32	260	108	75	107
70 years and over	1987	13	98	19	345	203	113	138
Average age	1987	53.4	54.8	53.2	55.5	54.7	53.5	54.8
	1982	49.8	53.3	52.6	54.0	53.2	54.1	52.6
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	80	541	229	2 216	998	682	797
	1982	86	501	243	2 164	956	579	728
	acres, 1987	724 996	762 451	1 689 443	356 706	385 420	255 354	258 503
	1982	731 783	799 482	1 737 653	350 044	457 957	253 524	229 807
Female	farms, 1987	6	34	13	179	121	65	96
	1982	3	30	10	164	101	45	81
	acres, 1987	14 153	87 779	72 305	24 105	42 304	14 478	18 247
	1982	18 620	50 520	96 561	25 641	35 051	6 158	8 508
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	73	471	197	2 243	1 014	684	793
	1982	77	428	197	2 177	942	580	704
	acres, 1987	616 936	625 368	1 099 824	329 314	308 560	158 398	180 595
	1982	643 646	484 637	1 142 213	339 790	332 758	144 369	159 466
Partnership	farms, 1987	9	73	34	113	89	49	72
	1982	8	77	42	133	85	35	68
	acres, 1987	115 553	137 507	447 840	33 146	110 537	85 085	54 745
	1982	97 643	204 053	451 146	24 688	90 168	90 322	39 698
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	4	28	10	27	5	6	20
	1982	3	22	11	12	11	1	25
	acres, 1987	6 660	80 416	(D)	16 644	(D)	3 771	(D)
	1982	(D)	147 117	192 155	(D)	14 588	(D)	36 186
Other than family held	farms, 1987	-	1	-	3	2	-	1
	1982	1	-	1	1	-	-	5
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	493	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	479
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	-	2	1	9	9	8	7
	1982	-	4	2	5	19	8	7
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	1 214	5 022	22 578	2 409
	1982	-	14 195	(D)	421	55 494	(D)	2 486

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1987	17	3	31	9	8	4	11	18
	1982	16	4	30	11	9	16	11	39
25 to 34 years	1987	128	31	174	38	51	46	35	178
	1982	161	41	169	54	66	71	45	211
35 to 44 years	1987	303	96	228	89	99	83	55	370
	1982	253	69	247	105	106	94	46	374
45 to 54 years	1987	389	95	254	86	109	96	69	383
	1982	391	78	256	101	159	99	78	346
55 to 64 years	1987	568	130	294	109	138	116	63	477
	1982	517	126	318	106	144	145	95	491
55 to 59 years	1987	263	49	148	53	78	57	25	211
60 to 64 years	1987	305	61	146	56	60	59	38	266
65 years and over	1987	578	139	291	136	139	141	60	465
	1982	501	104	238	130	99	132	47	389
65 to 69 years	1987	218	55	123	37	58	61	23	221
70 years and over	1987	360	84	188	99	81	80	37	244
Average age	1987	56.3	55.5	51.7	54.7	53.8	54.4	51.1	53.5
	1982	55.1	54.1	50.9	52.7	51.4	52.4	50.6	51.9
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1987	1 766	446	1 200	442	503	468	282	1 755
	1982	1 647	370	1 199	469	548	537	306	1 759
	acres, 1987	307 173	1 873 311	665 786	448 988	260 659	313 499	221 100	499 878
	1982	283 023	1 546 955	627 170	474 957	282 084	380 484	229 293	494 185
Female	farms, 1987	217	48	72	25	41	18	11	136
	1982	192	52	59	18	35	20	16	91
	acres, 1987	31 667	148 571	20 149	37 333	37 831	536 008	6 219	27 297
	1982	22 096	97 387	16 169	17 640	34 793	520 945	5 129	21 411
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	1 799	384	1 048	398	458	394	211	1 717
	1982	1 679	329	1 059	438	488	452	254	1 685
	acres, 1987	268 493	634 519	450 329	359 985	181 302	230 444	97 007	406 615
	1982	262 440	635 393	399 419	369 922	174 910	263 667	113 513	420 383
Partnership	farms, 1987	143	82	167	52	71	77	46	144
	1982	130	80	146	54	79	87	31	161
	acres, 1987	36 642	862 427	188 260	85 687	74 096	77 780	65 854	86 341
	1982	25 321	604 572	152 992	78 791	98 058	69 622	29 677	71 315
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	18	16	37	9	10	9	29	15
	1982	12	18	39	13	7	11	30	9
	acres, 1987	28 706	(D)	38 764	29 021	(D)	(D)	61 439	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	83 699	(D)	38 967	31 156	(D)	12 742
Other than family held	farms, 1987	-	2	3	3	1	2	4	2
	1982	2	2	3	-	4	3	1	3
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	1 853	5 078	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	5 371	-	(D)	1 337	(D)	1 084
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	23	10	17	5	4	4	3	13
	1982	16	13	11	2	5	4	6	12
	acres, 1987	4 999	57 346	6 729	6 550	3 123	526 921	(D)	5 185
	1982	3 356	22 004	1 858	(D)	(D)	515 647	621	10 072

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years ... 1987	30	1	13	7	4	7	-
1982	32	-	16	20	22	16	2
25 to 34 years ... 1987	159	3	120	99	57	57	22
1982	167	5	145	86	65	73	16
35 to 44 years ... 1987	278	2	362	207	47	115	60
1982	286	1	357	222	40	120	40
45 to 54 years ... 1987	357	7	443	293	59	151	45
1982	411	9	417	308	72	147	48
55 to 64 years ... 1987	467	5	427	332	61	171	85
1982	417	13	329	343	58	177	92
55 to 59 years ... 1987	244	2	240	162	41	76	40
60 to 64 years ... 1987	223	4	187	170	20	95	45
65 years and over ... 1987	455	11	384	365	45	212	148
1982	359	4	297	298	39	177	115
65 to 69 years ... 1987	195	8	166	152	23	92	43
70 years and over ... 1987	260	3	218	213	22	120	105
Average age ... 1987	54.1	55.5	53.3	55.1	48.7	55.5	58.6
1982	52.4	52.3	51.4	54.0	46.2	53.4	58.8
Operators by sex:							
Male ... farms, 1987	1 621	28	1 641	1 209	265	657	323
1982	1 564	30	1 482	1 197	282	655	281
acres, 1987	410 931	(D)	384 250	196 443	322 191	564 268	404 431
1982	414 196	(D)	390 698	206 523	332 030	510 146	349 626
Female ... farms, 1987	125	2	108	94	8	56	37
1982	108	2	79	80	14	55	32
acres, 1987	37 091	(D)	18 717	10 339	26 269	21 642	27 273
1982	28 735	(D)	15 594	14 628	13 250	40 371	34 494
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1987	1 542	26	1 613	1 226	229	615	315
1982	1 494	24	1 439	1 189	263	641	278
acres, 1987	344 476	409 070	314 204	177 835	299 060	454 792	347 625
1982	356 383	337 406	335 532	176 360	301 368	437 430	286 852
Partnership ... farms, 1987	171	2	119	68	24	83	38
1982	155	7	106	76	23	60	29
acres, 1987	71 153	(D)	73 375	27 828	18 549	83 876	65 673
1982	55 856	(D)	54 108	39 456	29 646	68 960	64 103
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms, 1987	21	2	15	3	16	10	1
1982	12	1	11	7	9	6	2
acres, 1987	29 731	(D)	15 020	624	21 916	(D)	(D)
1982	22 862	(D)	15 168	4 844	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ... farms, 1987	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
1982	4	-	3	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	7 223	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms, 1987	9	-	1	6	4	4	6
1982	7	-	2	5	1	2	4
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	495	8 935	902	(D)
1982	605	-	(D)	491	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	142 244	1 306	64	587	43	413	169
1982	143 483	1 182	69	621	54	389	186
number, 1987	13 020 910	72 654	18 323	21 136	2 001	66 298	37 422
1982	12 611 712	64 850	14 246	22 032	2 770	56 852	37 222
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms, 1987	24 142	262	12	132	10	34	11
1982	22 715	182	12	132	16	36	14
number, 1987	137 937	1 543	56	789	51	212	66
1982	133 027	1 065	68	787	94	206	60
10 to 19 .... farms, 1987	29 182	281	10	166	10	62	13
1982	29 797	278	9	191	11	56	19
number, 1987	405 578	3 897	124	2 295	136	943	206
1982	414 493	3 851	133	2 696	144	766	254
20 to 49 .... farms, 1987	42 970	418	15	184	13	89	37
1982	44 638	413	16	183	9	81	43
number, 1987	1 334 914	13 035	390	5 608	335	2 861	1 174
1982	1 387 130	12 739	565	5 290	246	2 642	1 382
50 to 99 .... farms, 1987	22 225	198	4	69	2	60	32
1982	23 075	184	7	84	9	67	40
number, 1987	1 512 040	13 667	268	4 518	(D)	4 071	2 159
1982	1 571 318	12 280	475	5 578	607	4 485	2 847
100 to 199 .... farms, 1987	12 625	86	4	26	6	74	24
1982	12 800	77	6	19	5	69	27
number, 1987	1 709 157	11 121	585	3 452	833	10 780	3 591
1982	1 729 899	10 745	852	2 643	729	9 559	3 763
200 to 499 .... farms, 1987	7 817	49	7	9	2	70	35
1982	7 439	35	8	9	4	61	28
number, 1987	2 296 404	13 755	2 670	(D)	(D)	19 989	10 535
1982	2 170 663	9 540	2 504	2 356	950	17 922	8 468
500 or more .... farms, 1987	3 283	12	12	1	-	24	17
1982	3 019	13	11	3	-	19	15
number, 1987	5 624 880	15 636	14 230	(D)	-	27 440	19 691
1982	5 205 182	14 630	9 649	2 682	-	21 272	20 448
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	126 352	1 198	53	542	42	348	103
1982	129 454	1 065	58	556	48	331	134
number, 1987	5 495 096	42 894	9 886	12 867	(D)	26 051	8 752
1982	5 546 360	36 217	7 167	12 898	(D)	24 618	9 633
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	123 291	1 179	51	532	41	293	102
1982	125 651	1 036	56	549	47	277	130
number, 1987	5 138 558	40 800	(D)	12 813	1 316	18 535	(D)
1982	5 223 321	34 402	(D)	12 802	(D)	17 925	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	36 393	377	14	205	16	61	14
number	188 704	1 901	(D)	1 126	87	309	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms	29 640	282	8	136	11	60	19
number	404 573	3 870	99	1 856	159	831	266
20 to 49 .... farms	33 603	318	5	125	5	79	27
number	1 013 284	9 600	182	3 695	134	2 311	767
50 to 99 .... farms	13 484	122	4	48	4	51	23
number	896 767	8 172	239	3 078	(D)	3 445	1 584
100 to 199 .... farms	6 253	52	4	12	4	25	10
number	820 915	6 874	612	1 458	418	3 364	1 274
200 to 499 .... farms	2 989	21	7	6	1	13	6
number	844 216	5 217	2 114	1 600	(D)	3 868	1 500
500 or more .... farms	929	7	9	-	-	4	3
number	970 099	5 166	6 437	-	-	4 407	3 282
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	5 899	41	2	24	3	73	2
1982	8 721	66	3	28	5	78	8
number, 1987	356 538	2 094	(D)	54	(D)	7 516	(D)
1982	323 039	1 815	(D)	96	8	6 693	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	3 389	29	-	24	3	7	2
number	7 584	66	-	54	(D)	24	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms	215	1	1	-	-	5	-
number	2 703	(D)	(D)	-	-	66	-
20 to 49 .... farms	307	2	-	-	-	4	-
number	9 723	(D)	-	-	-	108	-
50 to 99 .... farms	694	2	-	-	-	17	-
number	49 761	(D)	-	-	-	1 353	-
100 to 199 .... farms	791	4	1	-	-	33	-
number	105 786	595	(D)	-	-	4 295	-
200 to 499 .... farms	419	2	-	-	-	7	-
number	114 550	(D)	-	-	-	1 670	-
500 or more .... farms	84	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	66 431	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	113 913	1 049	52	438	35	343	122
1982	118 705	1 003	60	494	46	320	128
number, 1987	3 230 691	15 204	5 335	4 515	400	17 905	8 919
1982	3 190 598	15 506	3 895	4 999	482	13 936	6 266
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	124 419	1 134	55	524	37	367	142
1982	128 914	1 075	66	557	50	343	160
number, 1987	4 295 123	14 556	3 102	3 754	(D)	22 340	19 751
1982	3 874 754	13 127	3 184	4 135	(D)	18 298	21 323

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor
INVENTORY						
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	1 153	1 645	195	422	1 479	199
1982	1 093	1 519	155	403	1 366	228
number, 1987	90 464	84 179	70 924	14 310	78 955	45 160
1982	105 172	77 919	45 783	16 726	70 066	42 271
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 farms, 1987	146	304	17	92	280	22
1982	133	232	18	79	220	33
number, 1987	830	1 784	80	520	1 721	104
1982	806	1 482	99	463	1 358	165
10 to 19 farms, 1987	200	360	26	123	332	32
1982	206	348	20	110	300	30
number, 1987	2 863	5 047	357	1 641	4 586	461
1982	2 909	4 868	290	1 533	4 125	406
20 to 49 farms, 1987	368	519	35	139	480	43
1982	342	536	43	125	456	54
number, 1987	11 579	15 982	1 129	4 107	15 001	1 348
1982	10 943	16 879	1 389	3 828	13 971	1 627
50 to 99 farms, 1987	228	265	29	41	221	26
1982	210	241	23	52	230	40
number, 1987	15 702	18 083	2 046	2 873	14 839	1 796
1982	14 192	16 223	1 608	3 438	15 356	2 637
100 to 199 farms, 1987	126	137	39	19	104	27
1982	100	116	20	24	103	30
number, 1987	16 870	17 884	5 451	2 596	13 359	3 633
1982	12 822	16 140	2 592	(D)	13 264	4 291
200 to 499 farms, 1987	61	47	29	6	48	22
1982	71	37	17	11	47	15
number, 1987	16 841	13 457	8 954	(D)	14 214	6 680
1982	19 631	10 344	4 588	3 101	13 547	4 029
500 or more farms, 1987	24	13	20	2	14	27
1982	31	9	14	2	10	26
number, 1987	25 779	11 942	52 907	(D)	15 235	31 138
1982	43 869	11 983	35 217	(D)	8 445	29 116
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	1 083	1 563	112	376	1 385	124
1982	1 030	1 465	102	362	1 277	165
number, 1987	51 680	52 542	7 814	8 322	44 940	6 862
1982	56 529	45 951	7 417	9 649	40 540	6 814
Beef cows farms, 1987	1 072	1 555	109	370	1 367	124
1982	1 011	1 449	96	353	1 258	162
number, 1987	50 032	52 122	(D)	8 275	44 826	6 855
1982	53 695	45 139	(D)	9 591	39 990	6 806
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 farms	239	473	29	148	436	36
number	1 238	2 515	(D)	748	2 318	192
10 to 19 farms	255	389	23	105	366	25
number	3 526	5 305	315	1 404	5 071	351
20 to 49 farms	334	417	23	80	349	35
number	10 281	12 868	634	2 281	10 759	1 042
50 to 99 farms	128	185	17	25	139	17
number	8 519	12 560	1 086	1 676	9 127	1 125
100 to 199 farms	81	56	13	9	42	3
number	10 566	7 215	1 732	1 190	5 454	429
200 to 499 farms	26	31	-	3	29	6
number	6 788	8 584	-	976	7 786	(D)
500 or more farms	9	4	4	-	6	2
number	9 114	3 075	3 184	-	4 311	(D)
Milk cows farms, 1987	32	44	4	23	48	4
1982	51	71	9	26	94	5
number, 1987	1 648	420	(D)	47	114	7
1982	2 834	812	(D)	58	550	8
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 farms	19	40	1	23	48	4
number	35	69	(D)	47	114	7
10 to 19 farms	3	-	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
20 to 49 farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 farms	4	3	1	-	-	-
number	255	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	4	-	-	-	-	-
number	1 130	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	976	1 352	131	326	1 284	133
1982	945	1 278	118	321	1 169	147
number, 1987	21 619	16 561	14 629	3 283	18 546	16 290
1982	30 394	19 819	11 862	3 934	16 944	7 422
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	1 046	1 483	162	361	1 338	175
1982	1 018	1 386	140	329	1 251	210
number, 1987	17 165	15 076	48 481	2 705	15 469	22 008
1982	18 249	12 149	26 504	3 143	12 582	28 035

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	1 242	1 429	450	85	821	893	1 087
1982	1 318	1 508	422	83	880	960	916
number, 1987	56 096	56 289	24 770	18 518	57 239	47 962	60 406
1982	58 837	64 013	27 055	20 994	63 419	62 528	62 541
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	277	424	92	9	99	132	297
1982	257	413	62	4	97	145	250
number, 1987	1 535	2 396	507	61	561	760	1 612
1982	1 527	2 455	357	29	553	937	1 401
10 to 19 farms, 1987	342	398	89	9	159	217	250
1982	351	443	79	13	175	223	233
number, 1987	4 643	5 467	1 187	129	2 200	3 033	3 282
1982	4 879	6 112	1 088	169	2 494	3 039	3 174
20 to 49 farms, 1987	367	397	140	16	283	310	290
1982	432	406	149	12	309	319	208
number, 1987	11 385	11 940	4 331	478	9 039	9 578	8 585
1982	13 146	12 045	4 736	368	9 990	9 939	6 508
50 to 99 farms, 1987	160	132	68	15	153	129	133
1982	189	144	64	18	162	154	100
number, 1987	10 869	8 640	4 576	1 028	10 207	8 728	9 194
1982	12 693	9 823	4 415	1 282	11 026	10 394	6 632
100 to 199 farms, 1987	68	40	39	15	73	57	59
1982	53	55	44	9	81	66	59
number, 1987	9 372	5 260	5 373	2 048	(D)	7 748	7 735
1982	7 292	7 390	5 683	1 314	11 330	8 813	7 562
200 to 499 farms, 1987	16	27	14	9	34	37	37
1982	24	31	14	16	35	39	44
number, 1987	4 940	8 515	3 554	2 440	(D)	11 351	11 002
1982	7 039	9 105	3 971	4 741	10 705	11 587	13 602
500 or more farms, 1987	12	11	8	12	20	11	21
1982	12	13	10	11	21	14	22
number, 1987	13 352	14 071	5 242	12 334	15 403	6 764	19 036
1982	12 261	17 083	6 805	13 091	17 321	17 819	23 662
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	1 132	1 265	416	81	746	815	962
1982	1 212	1 341	400	79	812	872	835
number, 1987	25 558	28 042	15 324	10 928	28 640	29 112	39 559
1982	29 144	30 708	16 340	13 005	31 882	31 903	39 719
Beef cows farms, 1987	1 110	1 239	411	81	738	789	953
1982	1 192	1 316	388	79	802	852	821
number, 1987	25 160	26 623	14 976	(D)	27 721	25 068	39 461
1982	28 731	27 451	15 542	12 998	30 972	28 376	39 162
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	461	600	135	17	192	227	382
number	2 412	2 926	667	(D)	976	1 250	1 824
10 to 19 farms	263	320	87	10	180	219	196
number	3 484	4 254	1 166	144	2 400	2 948	2 572
20 to 49 farms	278	226	115	19	239	229	211
number	8 257	6 550	3 621	668	7 171	6 877	6 359
50 to 99 farms	75	60	49	12	72	64	84
number	5 095	3 980	3 562	867	4 774	4 230	5 660
100 to 199 farms	23	16	15	11	34	35	41
number	2 939	2 030	2 022	1 373	4 532	4 732	(D)
200 to 499 farms	9	14	7	5	17	12	28
number	(D)	3 883	2 346	1 597	5 113	3 431	(D)
500 or more farms	1	3	3	7	4	3	11
number	(D)	3 000	1 592	6 190	2 755	1 600	9 100
Milk cows farms, 1987	41	54	24	1	31	52	35
1982	85	91	41	4	52	49	51
number, 1987	398	1 419	348	(D)	919	4 044	98
1982	413	3 257	798	7	910	3 527	557
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	36	44	21	1	22	26	33
number	72	81	42	(D)	43	68	(D)
10 to 19 farms	2	1	1	-	2	2	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 farms	1	3	-	-	3	2	-
number	(D)	65	-	-	81	(D)	-
50 to 99 farms	-	1	-	-	1	9	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	602	-
100 to 199 farms	2	3	2	-	1	7	-
number	(D)	346	(D)	-	(D)	990	-
200 to 499 farms	-	1	-	-	2	5	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 593	-
500 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	1 011	1 150	359	62	713	713	842
1982	1 118	1 266	362	74	757	834	741
number, 1987	17 817	12 389	5 332	3 751	14 807	9 660	11 866
1982	16 955	14 247	5 811	4 051	16 195	14 175	13 078
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	1 082	1 245	388	77	736	793	930
1982	1 199	1 355	369	75	790	880	791
number, 1987	12 721	15 858	4 114	3 829	13 792	9 190	8 981
1982	12 738	19 058	4 904	3 938	15 342	16 450	9 744

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson
INVENTORY						
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	820	97	152	309	930	1 248
1982	747	93	146	310	1 017	1 186
number, 1987	60 779	39 770	24 825	38 030	49 604	64 084
1982	48 830	48 851	19 739	32 515	59 495	62 422
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 farms, 1987	134	2	11	59	201	184
1982	113	10	8	57	183	155
number, 1987	738	(D)	67	351	1 130	1 113
1982	663	50	55	375	1 060	958
10 to 19 farms, 1987	190	4	11	89	189	311
1982	149	4	22	81	211	283
number, 1987	2 672	(D)	152	1 237	2 575	4 357
1982	2 129	71	322	1 085	2 987	3 998
20 to 49 farms, 1987	246	19	30	80	206	402
1982	254	15	36	95	310	377
number, 1987	7 544	570	875	2 484	9 248	12 908
1982	8 206	577	1 141	2 918	9 694	11 621
50 to 99 farms, 1987	131	18	27	35	137	197
1982	117	11	24	39	164	204
number, 1987	9 054	1 235	1 846	2 295	9 522	13 688
1982	7 718	725	1 723	2 671	10 845	13 890
100 to 199 farms, 1987	69	16	34	20	56	107
1982	66	14	23	11	90	102
number, 1987	9 394	2 299	4 499	2 861	7 525	14 373
1982	8 841	2 151	3 282	1 423	12 376	12 952
200 to 499 farms, 1987	33	20	29	13	43	39
1982	32	23	24	13	49	34
number, 1987	9 521	6 203	8 861	4 192	13 301	11 723
1982	9 136	7 531	6 470	4 171	14 411	9 308
500 or more farms, 1987	17	19	10	13	8	8
1982	16	16	9	14	10	11
number, 1987	21 856	29 380	8 525	24 610	6 303	5 922
1982	12 137	37 746	6 746	19 872	8 122	9 695
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	757	91	112	287	827	1 152
1982	695	83	114	290	932	1 076
number, 1987	37 138	25 230	7 982	21 747	26 953	38 890
1982	28 739	30 677	8 471	21 092	31 630	35 046
Beef cows farms, 1987	751	91	109	283	811	1 145
1982	678	83	112	285	904	1 066
number, 1987	36 730	(D)	7 971	20 971	24 199	38 791
1982	27 788	30 659	(D)	20 483	28 255	34 790
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 farms	217	4	14	99	279	338
number	1 171	(D)	83	572	1 430	1 970
10 to 19 farms	188	10	17	70	201	271
number	2 527	133	244	913	2 803	3 739
20 to 49 farms	190	18	25	65	208	317
number	5 988	556	849	2 000	6 019	9 700
50 to 99 farms	82	17	33	17	75	134
number	5 489	1 075	2 157	1 012	4 729	8 669
100 to 199 farms	46	15	11	14	36	65
number	6 310	1 957	1 575	1 877	4 682	8 382
200 to 499 farms	19	18	8	8	9	21
number	5 565	4 984	(D)	2 260	2 745	(D)
500 or more farms	9	11	1	10	3	1
number	9 680	16 507	(D)	12 337	1 791	(D)
Milk cows farms, 1987	16	2	5	9	31	39
1982	41	3	4	14	59	54
number, 1987	408	(D)	11	776	2 754	90
1982	951	18	(D)	609	3 375	256
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 farms	12	2	5	3	18	39
number	43	(D)	11	6	47	99
10 to 19 farms	1	-	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 farms	1	-	-	-	2	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 farms	1	-	-	3	4	-
number	(D)	-	-	395	557	-
200 to 499 farms	1	-	-	1	5	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 555	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	649	86	108	222	743	1 032
1982	626	74	115	234	857	998
number, 1987	12 364	8 808	4 542	7 782	12 927	12 256
1982	10 295	9 474	4 987	7 024	15 051	15 251
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	733	92	132	255	817	1 155
1982	662	89	134	267	939	1 084
number, 1987	11 277	5 732	12 301	8 501	9 724	12 938
1982	9 796	8 700	6 281	4 399	12 814	12 125

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	868	178	626	334	341	206	726
1982	860	169	669	414	354	211	780
number, 1987	47 904	16 171	51 852	23 910	20 862	66 528	35 784
1982	48 632	17 680	43 479	30 830	22 403	56 037	39 488
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	133	39	118	102	50	11	115
1982	94	30	124	146	42	24	117
number, 1987	789	217	672	530	261	43	685
1982	564	173	682	803	257	153	685
10 to 19 farms, 1987	212	37	125	84	55	13	155
1982	195	27	132	104	75	21	164
number, 1987	2 967	485	1 720	1 138	786	186	2 198
1982	2 704	378	1 870	1 321	1 017	265	2 272
20 to 49 farms, 1987	260	33	185	89	124	33	253
1982	305	40	218	92	120	33	277
number, 1987	8 148	1 082	5 610	2 661	3 794	1 089	7 981
1982	9 389	1 292	6 750	2 765	3 655	1 133	8 357
50 to 99 farms, 1987	151	27	97	27	54	32	130
1982	163	26	99	25	58	43	133
number, 1987	10 713	1 949	6 660	1 746	3 801	2 242	8 675
1982	10 970	1 783	6 621	1 735	3 803	3 089	9 210
100 to 199 farms, 1987	71	18	49	14	38	41	39
1982	59	23	48	30	37	30	59
number, 1987	9 465	2 424	6 372	1 902	4 983	5 307	4 947
1982	8 055	2 940	6 514	3 763	4 752	4 096	7 674
200 to 499 farms, 1987	34	19	36	11	17	43	28
1982	38	17	38	6	19	34	25
number, 1987	9 727	5 639	11 329	3 488	4 462	13 105	7 645
1982	10 091	5 206	10 523	1 744	5 504	9 865	6 591
500 or more farms, 1987	7	5	16	7	3	33	6
1982	6	6	10	11	3	26	5
number, 1987	6 095	4 375	19 489	12 445	2 775	44 556	3 653
1982	6 859	5 908	10 519	18 699	3 415	37 436	4 699
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	813	163	534	285	304	90	679
1982	817	160	585	353	315	120	712
number, 1987	27 774	10 782	19 899	10 347	10 502	6 114	21 220
1982	26 633	11 288	22 173	11 217	12 316	5 537	21 460
Beef cows farms, 1987	807	161	528	272	286	89	670
1982	814	156	571	332	299	118	695
number, 1987	27 723	10 772	19 630	(D)	8 944	(D)	21 138
1982	26 577	11 262	21 863	10 176	10 593	5 519	21 271
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	236	51	170	116	87	17	198
number	1 281	253	912	535	456	93	1 069
10 to 19 farms	192	20	130	75	65	14	157
number	2 611	246	1 717	1 014	884	215	2 146
20 to 49 farms	222	36	135	51	89	29	212
number	6 603	1 082	4 067	1 433	2 617	951	6 623
50 to 99 farms	106	22	54	17	29	11	62
number	7 122	1 384	3 629	1 105	1 970	789	3 914
100 to 199 farms	38	16	22	6	12	12	29
number	4 920	1 917	3 145	859	1 580	1 705	3 733
200 to 499 farms	9	14	14	5	4	4	11
number	2 601	(D)	3 910	1 580	1 437	1 059	(D)
500 or more farms	4	2	3	2	-	2	1
number	2 585	(D)	2 250	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Milk cows farms, 1987	24	9	21	25	25	1	25
1982	27	11	42	43	29	9	41
number, 1987	51	10	269	(D)	1 558	(D)	82
1982	56	26	310	1 041	1 723	18	189
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	23	9	19	20	11	1	24
number	(D)	10	(D)	46	28	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
20 to 49 farms	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	76	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	850	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	728	148	521	238	283	120	581
1982	740	146	550	344	315	140	676
number, 1987	11 690	2 932	16 621	4 111	6 537	23 627	7 741
1982	11 191	3 567	10 347	16 193	6 099	13 138	10 426
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	771	155	553	279	283	176	638
1982	797	149	616	348	319	200	706
number, 1987	8 440	2 457	15 332	9 452	3 823	36 787	6 823
1982	10 808	2 825	10 959	3 420	3 988	37 362	7 602

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran
INVENTORY						
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	361	204	1 184	151	726	66
1982	274	205	1 252	179	714	56
number, 1987	221 308	21 281	69 706	16 033	84 078	30 172
1982	166 971	24 377	67 469	13 009	81 297	35 576
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 farms, 1987	2	43	157	11	83	12
1982	6	34	174	27	85	8
number, 1987	(D)	217	919	66	468	48
1982	32	217	1 016	146	483	40
10 to 19 farms, 1987	7	47	283	26	106	11
1982	14	46	267	29	98	16
number, 1987	(D)	635	3 951	380	1 508	142
1982	195	625	3 748	384	1 351	206
20 to 49 farms, 1987	45	47	375	32	208	14
1982	43	52	427	52	219	14
number, 1987	1 356	1 369	11 398	1 010	6 614	430
1982	1 487	1 532	12 855	1 529	6 910	436
50 to 99 farms, 1987	57	20	185	31	133	11
1982	62	22	230	36	125	3
number, 1987	3 892	1 386	12 295	2 104	9 123	763
1982	4 248	1 503	15 892	2 432	8 469	173
100 to 199 farms, 1987	84	24	112	26	85	4
1982	58	19	87	17	98	6
number, 1987	11 417	3 434	14 469	3 491	12 643	576
1982	7 549	2 427	11 541	(D)	13 622	824
200 to 499 farms, 1987	104	13	58	21	79	10
1982	57	22	59	16	54	4
number, 1987	30 472	4 246	17 083	6 668	23 133	3 096
1982	16 551	6 827	16 843	4 707	15 153	1 072
500 or more farms, 1987	62	10	14	4	32	4
1982	34	10	8	2	35	5
number, 1987	174 069	9 994	9 591	2 314	30 589	25 117
1982	136 909	11 246	5 574	(D)	35 309	32 825
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	120	182	1 091	138	610	51
1982	154	188	1 174	156	636	47
number, 1987	6 759	14 646	44 220	6 700	35 056	3 310
1982	8 363	15 892	40 385	6 111	34 236	(D)
Beef cows farms, 1987	111	181	1 047	138	578	51
1982	139	188	1 113	152	603	45
number, 1987	6 111	14 636	34 221	6 692	30 260	(D)
1982	7 518	(D)	33 255	6 103	30 769	2 967
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 farms	14	61	288	32	132	17
number	76	292	1 663	205	702	110
10 to 19 farms	28	35	275	26	115	6
number	394	499	3 788	378	1 509	88
20 to 49 farms	38	29	285	38	190	13
number	1 065	865	8 315	1 235	5 578	441
50 to 99 farms	12	23	136	21	63	5
number	772	1 753	9 026	1 419	4 331	320
100 to 199 farms	13	16	45	16	50	6
number	1 589	2 207	5 832	2 242	6 853	761
200 to 499 farms	5	10	15	5	20	3
number	(D)	3 099	4 047	1 213	5 812	918
500 or more farms	1	7	3	-	8	1
number	(D)	5 921	1 550	-	5 475	(D)
Milk cows farms, 1987	10	7	64	5	51	-
1982	23	5	106	6	58	2
number, 1987	648	10	9 999	8	4 796	-
1982	845	(D)	7 130	8	3 467	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 farms	2	7	20	5	11	-
number	(D)	10	38	8	21	-
10 to 19 farms	-	-	3	-	-	-
number	-	-	33	-	-	-
20 to 49 farms	4	-	2	-	8	-
number	133	-	(D)	-	234	-
50 to 99 farms	1	-	5	-	7	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	527	-
100 to 199 farms	2	-	7	-	21	-
number	(D)	-	901	-	2 669	-
200 to 499 farms	1	-	24	-	6	-
number	(D)	-	7 134	-	1 345	-
500 or more farms	-	-	3	-	-	-
number	-	-	1 594	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	163	152	951	128	608	43
1982	165	174	1 040	143	582	49
number, 1987	53 555	3 613	15 501	4 286	25 085	8 563
1982	40 329	4 959	15 596	3 265	22 528	6 200
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	307	179	1 031	141	624	56
1982	249	184	1 120	171	637	50
number, 1987	160 994	3 022	9 985	5 047	23 937	(D)
1982	118 279	3 526	11 488	3 633	24 533	(D)

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	619	947	249	1 398	533	1 027	224
1982	720	1 079	265	1 286	494	1 121	254
number, 1987	46 682	46 434	29 793	83 081	17 599	78 863	28 814
1982	59 404	53 213	31 760	86 330	16 804	88 993	25 414
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	67	248	22	214	141	127	17
1982	63	246	20	188	116	114	20
number, 1987	353	1 343	123	1 291	794	792	76
1982	367	1 368	120	1 133	690	659	132
10 to 19 farms, 1987	92	230	27	328	143	190	27
1982	112	272	26	296	127	208	34
number, 1987	1 271	3 189	338	4 617	2 003	2 649	384
1982	1 576	3 744	362	4 080	1 769	2 961	475
20 to 49 farms, 1987	210	279	81	434	162	347	57
1982	240	314	88	401	163	368	73
number, 1987	6 726	8 577	2 664	13 408	5 079	10 583	1 971
1982	7 727	9 872	2 861	12 504	4 919	11 466	2 350
50 to 99 farms, 1987	129	104	47	233	61	183	47
1982	152	142	57	214	54	243	58
number, 1987	(D)	7 114	2 924	15 863	4 071	12 398	3 133
1982	10 506	9 562	4 032	14 432	3 704	16 839	3 887
100 to 199 farms, 1987	72	48	33	113	14	94	46
1982	86	71	35	110	26	109	33
number, 1987	(D)	6 524	4 550	15 244	1 919	13 120	6 424
1982	11 255	9 377	4 716	15 086	(D)	15 541	4 443
200 to 499 farms, 1987	39	29	25	57	11	69	19
1982	51	28	24	56	7	63	30
number, 1987	12 016	(D)	7 991	16 899	(D)	19 991	5 806
1982	14 566	7 859	7 490	17 209	1 706	18 281	8 588
500 or more farms, 1987	10	9	14	19	1	17	11
1982	16	6	15	21	1	16	6
number, 1987	7 778	(D)	11 203	15 759	(D)	19 330	11 020
1982	13 407	11 431	12 179	21 886	(D)	23 246	5 539
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	566	843	212	1 322	486	933	193
1982	671	991	225	1 203	462	1 019	236
number, 1987	23 368	22 918	11 163	54 640	9 684	40 962	12 951
1982	29 377	24 468	11 199	54 931	9 533	44 877	12 796
Beef cows farms, 1987	558	813	212	1 316	482	880	193
1982	655	964	221	1 188	461	947	235
number, 1987	22 830	21 269	11 158	54 215	9 628	29 493	12 943
1982	28 062	22 996	11 186	54 255	9 408	32 731	12 776
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	120	322	41	360	208	230	35
number	667	1 562	215	1 948	1 015	1 231	189
10 to 19 farms	135	201	41	337	126	235	30
number	1 908	2 629	586	4 736	1 701	3 221	410
20 to 49 farms	180	187	71	364	112	259	64
number	5 467	5 376	2 142	11 085	3 284	7 661	2 021
50 to 99 farms	74	66	34	144	26	94	32
number	4 982	4 260	2 371	9 695	1 666	6 364	2 306
100 to 199 farms	32	23	16	68	7	44	21
number	4 190	2 911	2 134	9 191	983	5 646	2 642
200 to 499 farms	15	13	7	32	3	17	5
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 877	979	(D)	1 470
500 or more farms	2	1	2	11	-	1	6
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 683	-	(D)	3 905
Milk cows farms, 1987	15	40	3	22	13	72	4
1982	45	53	7	58	21	119	9
number, 1987	538	1 649	5	425	56	11 469	8
1982	1 315	1 472	13	676	125	12 146	20
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	9	21	3	15	12	21	4
number	14	58	5	21	(D)	(D)	8
10 to 19 farms	2	3	-	-	1	3	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
20 to 49 farms	2	3	-	3	-	6	-
number	(D)	88	-	96	-	202	-
50 to 99 farms	-	7	-	3	-	9	-
number	-	499	-	(D)	-	703	-
100 to 199 farms	1	5	-	1	-	17	-
number	(D)	570	-	(D)	-	2 341	-
200 to 499 farms	1	1	-	-	-	13	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	3 558	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	4 575	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	513	733	187	1 136	444	829	173
1982	505	899	205	1 062	404	957	210
number, 1987	12 872	9 903	8 934	16 238	4 472	20 563	7 163
1982	16 210	19 089	7 070	17 221	4 078	23 109	6 252
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	563	795	203	1 238	465	931	209
1982	672	932	242	1 156	440	1 014	241
number, 1987	10 442	13 613	9 696	12 203	3 443	17 338	8 700
1982	13 817	9 656	13 491	14 178	3 193	21 007	6 366

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby
INVENTORY						
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	1 097	847	134	30	116	163
1982	1 079	879	141	25	130	176
number, 1987	87 895	52 013	23 407	9 895	25 282	15 318
1982	70 185	59 055	18 942	6 902	28 779	14 060
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 farms, 1987	134	102	8	2	3	16
1982	150	90	14	-	6	23
number, 1987	778	542	43	(D)	10	83
1982	853	554	69	-	(D)	140
10 to 19 farms, 1987	199	163	16	3	8	24
1982	188	189	22	5	1	19
number, 1987	2 745	2 316	208	39	106	305
1982	2 623	2 657	328	63	(D)	268
20 to 49 farms, 1987	362	295	35	9	17	45
1982	364	320	27	-	23	60
number, 1987	11 370	9 224	1 135	339	557	1 505
1982	11 538	10 080	895	-	776	1 784
50 to 99 farms, 1987	189	166	36	5	18	29
1982	186	149	36	4	19	35
number, 1987	13 042	11 164	2 567	347	1 302	1 902
1982	12 583	10 039	2 555	250	1 413	2 313
100 to 199 farms, 1987	115	74	18	4	29	28
1982	120	92	26	8	29	25
number, 1987	16 477	9 516	2 527	543	3 973	3 586
1982	16 267	12 429	3 611	1 233	4 175	3 211
200 to 499 farms, 1987	80	38	14	5	33	16
1982	60	33	9	5	38	9
number, 1987	23 514	9 857	4 215	1 419	9 964	4 306
1982	16 937	8 714	2 648	1 664	11 806	2 751
500 or more farms, 1987	18	9	7	2	8	5
1982	11	6	7	3	14	5
number, 1987	19 969	9 394	12 712	(D)	9 370	3 631
1982	9 384	14 582	8 836	3 692	10 576	3 593
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	988	779	122	23	104	143
1982	963	806	123	24	120	159
number, 1987	46 873	26 300	12 608	2 845	13 844	6 945
1982	36 248	28 360	9 862	3 532	18 234	6 094
Beef cows farms, 1987	919	772	121	23	103	143
1982	896	800	123	24	117	158
number, 1987	39 815	26 081	(D)	2 845	13 835	6 940
1982	29 685	27 998	9 850	(D)	(D)	6 009
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 farms	228	161	17	1	3	30
number	1 144	844	(D)	(D)	16	163
10 to 19 farms	208	212	16	2	14	38
number	2 841	2 915	234	(D)	169	530
20 to 49 farms	296	250	44	8	18	39
number	8 703	7 470	1 352	239	610	1 247
50 to 99 farms	102	97	19	3	27	14
number	7 015	6 293	1 251	211	1 960	898
100 to 199 farms	54	45	14	4	21	14
number	(D)	5 710	1 845	465	2 983	1 662
200 to 499 farms	25	6	7	4	15	7
number	(D)	(D)	1 696	1 065	3 866	(D)
500 or more farms	6	1	4	1	5	1
number	5 877	(D)	6 133	(D)	4 251	(D)
Milk cows farms, 1987	91	25	1	-	4	5
1982	106	36	3	2	10	5
number, 1987	7 058	219	(D)	-	9	5
1982	6 563	362	12	(D)	(D)	85
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 farms	24	22	1	-	4	5
number	69	40	(D)	-	9	5
10 to 19 farms	2	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 farms	9	1	-	-	-	-
number	278	(D)	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 farms	28	-	-	-	-	-
number	1 964	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 farms	22	1	-	-	-	-
number	3 106	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	5	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	926	696	108	27	89	138
1982	903	759	125	22	101	145
number, 1987	20 826	12 115	4 733	4 868	6 736	3 958
1982	19 382	15 517	4 442	1 912	5 624	4 018
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	976	762	126	29	102	139
1982	974	813	132	25	113	165
number, 1987	20 196	13 598	6 066	2 182	4 702	4 415
1982	14 555	15 178	4 638	1 458	4 921	3 948

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	267	524	96	438	304	1 008	1 524
1982	208	670	87	420	338	1 055	1 521
number, 1987	149 224	18 040	8 446	376 396	24 516	49 709	103 118
1982	138 300	25 706	5 664	364 759	24 006	58 461	95 406
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms, 1987	10	188	18	20	46	262	205
1982	10	197	9	19	37	229	177
number, 1987	51	1 046	98	114	259	1 442	1 333
1982	63	1 095	49	101	222	1 312	1 059
10 to 19 .... farms, 1987	12	136	19	19	40	218	290
1982	10	181	21	28	56	231	306
number, 1987	177	1 834	258	269	587	2 981	4 049
1982	136	2 547	293	354	[illegible]	3 182	4 310
20 to 49 .... farms, 1987	27	121	34	48	105	269	506
1982	23	184	38	58	102	300	532
number, 1987	857	3 608	1 076	1 528	3 255	8 345	16 020
1982	805	5 371	1 167	1 913	3 218	9 137	16 655
50 to 99 .... farms, 1987	43	44	15	68	52	156	277
1982	27	59	10	54	72	150	258
number, 1987	3 002	3 014	960	4 946	3 524	10 730	19 075
1982	1 786	3 829	634	3 821	5 003	10 119	17 876
100 to 199 .... farms, 1987	52	20	3	70	35	59	152
1982	45	29	3	89	42	92	170
number, 1987	7 390	2 573	363	9 593	4 994	8 121	20 916
1982	5 932	3 838	(D)	12 429	5 462	12 394	23 274
200 to 499 .... farms, 1987	64	13	5	122	21	33	80
1982	42	16	4	103	25	38	61
number, 1987	19 790	(D)	(D)	36 336	5 699	9 295	23 609
1982	11 726	5 010	1 188	30 576	6 862	11 102	18 063
500 or more .... farms, 1987	59	2	2	91	5	11	14
1982	51	4	2	71	4	15	17
number, 1987	117 957	(D)	(D)	323 610	6 198	8 795	18 116
1982	117 852	4 016	(D)	315 565	2 473	11 215	14 169
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	98	429	75	138	275	880	1 459
1982	85	559	76	173	306	950	1 456
number, 1987	8 959	8 904	3 343	13 306	11 716	26 534	66 520
1982	6 718	14 179	2 661	13 187	11 728	30 499	61 836
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	92	419	73	134	263	870	1 447
1982	81	541	76	164	286	921	1 435
number, 1987	8 933	8 411	3 332	(D)	10 324	25 706	64 253
1982	6 634	12 851	2 661	(D)	10 384	29 111	59 233
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	13	217	22	34	65	345	343
number	56	1 028	115	(D)	336	1 676	1 920
10 to 19 .... farms	7	81	12	17	53	185	339
number	103	995	159	210	768	2 496	4 659
20 to 49 .... farms	31	78	29	32	86	213	421
number	1 092	2 232	944	988	2 501	6 508	12 862
50 to 99 .... farms	13	30	4	13	33	81	205
number	883	1 865	257	908	2 125	5 365	13 679
100 to 199 .... farms	14	10	-	22	21	30	96
number	1 971	1 227	-	2 616	2 602	3 671	12 741
200 to 499 .... farms	10	3	5	11	3	13	37
number	2 376	1 064	(D)	2 965	(D)	3 911	9 776
500 or more .... farms	4	-	1	5	2	3	6
number	2 452	-	(D)	3 843	(D)	2 079	8 616
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	12	24	4	8	17	33	54
1982	7	37	-	14	31	57	78
number, 1987	26	493	11	(D)	1 392	828	2 267
1982	84	1 328	-	(D)	1 344	1 388	2 603
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	12	19	4	4	2	24	35
number	26	29	11	6	(D)	55	46
10 to 19 .... farms	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
20 to 49 .... farms	-	2	-	-	1	2	2
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	-	-	-	1	8	2	8
number	-	-	-	(D)	520	(D)	584
100 to 199 .... farms	-	1	-	-	3	3	7
number	-	(D)	-	-	390	375	989
200 to 499 .... farms	-	1	-	-	2	1	2
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	186	407	68	190	252	792	1 243
1982	117	549	67	206	279	860	1 260
number, 1987	41 053	4 525	2 516	90 089	5 808	13 230	21 935
1982	19 158	6 947	1 208	112 558	6 805	15 509	19 209
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	189	426	81	378	265	825	1 386
1982	174	547	75	367	299	919	1 403
number, 1987	99 212	4 611	2 587	273 001	6 992	9 945	14 663
1982	112 424	4 580	1 795	239 014	5 473	12 453	14 361

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	209	198	230	1 049	903	98	183
1982	235	189	261	983	960	117	193
number, 1987	21 306	36 860	54 850	69 254	48 761	9 486	20 641
1982	26 789	53 354	51 351	80 795	52 017	11 616	22 612
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	23	45	18	186	130	45	21
1982	32	18	20	127	126	51	15
number, 1987	102	253	103	1 137	717	188	120
1982	210	85	93	775	710	235	91
10 to 19 farms, 1987	33	27	40	244	185	14	28
1982	33	30	52	210	216	17	21
number, 1987	460	354	545	3 322	2 559	159	394
1982	462	449	740	2 836	3 011	244	287
20 to 49 farms, 1987	61	29	64	328	329	14	34
1982	73	48	79	312	326	26	37
number, 1987	2 022	835	1 899	10 253	10 117	392	1 103
1982	2 387	1 528	2 457	9 632	10 104	817	1 112
50 to 99 farms, 1987	58	31	39	153	145	3	38
1982	54	22	50	174	175	3	47
number, 1987	4 260	2 095	2 499	10 464	9 587	198	2 603
1982	3 671	1 487	3 467	12 002	11 706	180	3 312
100 to 199 farms, 1387	19	21	30	82	87	3	30
1982	24	33	31	87	74	9	33
number, 1987	2 529	2 924	3 899	11 763	11 506	420	3 998
1982	2 819	4 765	4 453	12 185	9 625	1 268	4 300
200 to 499 farms, 1987	12	27	20	41	19	11	30
1982	13	17	11	54	37	5	38
number, 1987	3 544	7 668	6 206	12 425	5 681	2 976	8 799
1982	3 391	5 366	3 569	14 756	10 052	2 025	11 032
500 or more farms, 1987	3	18	19	15	8	6	4
1982	6	21	18	19	6	6	4
number, 1987	8 389	22 731	39 699	19 890	8 594	5 153	3 624
1982	13 849	39 674	36 572	28 609	6 809	6 847	2 498
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	199	165	188	963	814	63	161
1982	216	164	230	938	911	97	177
number, 1987	10 684	17 547	16 866	43 227	25 634	5 233	11 567
1982	12 913	25 084	15 609	53 041	29 294	5 546	14 538
Beef cows farms, 1987	196	163	187	945	800	62	158
1982	212	163	224	919	887	88	176
number, 1987	10 666	17 520	16 846	41 449	24 541	(D)	11 548
1982	12 887	25 061	15 572	51 365	28 623	5 530	14 507
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	35	52	32	263	228	31	23
number	154	239	171	1 426	1 212	110	130
10 to 19 farms	45	20	48	243	224	7	28
number	620	271	651	3 217	3 055	90	386
20 to 49 farms	75	28	52	269	228	6	35
number	2 303	952	1 450	8 362	6 613	178	1 159
50 to 99 farms	26	21	23	86	82	7	35
number	1 705	1 285	1 539	5 838	5 507	494	2 530
100 to 199 farms	10	20	16	53	26	3	21
number	1 320	2 644	2 106	7 099	3 181	403	2 869
200 to 499 farms	4	14	8	22	10	6	15
number	(D)	4 459	2 422	5 910	(D)	1 779	(D)
500 or more farms	1	8	8	9	2	2	1
number	(D)	7 670	8 507	9 597	(D)	(D)	(D)
Milk cows farms, 1987	7	7	9	31	40	1	9
1982	9	5	18	38	54	11	15
number, 1987	18	27	20	1 778	1 093	(D)	19
1982	26	23	37	1 676	671	16	31
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	7	6	9	14	25	1	9
number	18	(D)	20	(D)	66	(D)	19
10 to 19 farms	-	1	-	1	5	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	62	-	-
20 to 49 farms	-	-	-	4	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	140	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	5	4	-	-
number	-	-	-	370	260	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	4	3	-	-
number	-	-	-	490	379	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	746	(D)	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	163	160	182	824	763	80	139
1982	190	146	220	812	809	95	152
number, 1987	4 723	9 865	11 749	14 028	11 366	2 334	4 146
1982	5 830	16 778	13 134	15 988	11 207	3 344	5 068
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	189	170	204	929	810	78	159
1982	203	173	233	880	886	96	167
number, 1987	5 899	9 448	26 235	11 999	11 761	1 919	4 928
1982	8 046	11 492	22 608	11 766	11 516	2 726	3 008

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ……… farms, 1987	101	1 337	925	1 173	2 532	424	196	141
1982	142	1 382	965	1 263	2 407	472	210	156
number, 1987	26 411	124 934	121 604	65 576	110 518	35 136	56 764	16 310
1982	27 510	102 885	107 169	69 091	101 761	33 740	32 833	14 771
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ……… farms, 1987	52	208	126	161	409	56	12	10
1982	67	181	114	206	378	61	27	17
number, 1987	206	1 225	764	976	2 588	319	59	62
1982	278	1 073	674	1 206	2 429	367	132	91
10 to 19 ……… farms, 1987	11	261	151	264	624	70	24	17
1982	20	281	194	315	573	70	33	16
number, 1987	147	3 681	2 073	3 608	8 769	1 005	353	235
1982	268	3 970	2 686	4 378	8 010	1 016	460	207
20 to 49 ……… farms, 1987	6	361	269	434	912	120	42	47
1982	13	433	286	428	911	149	69	46
number, 1987	232	11 201	8 433	13 251	28 118	3 564	1 337	1 454
1982	391	13 571	8 896	12 808	28 271	4 813	2 158	1 483
50 to 99 ……… farms, 1987	6	194	168	177	349	91	45	31
1982	9	203	152	186	348	104	39	30
number, 1987	360	13 143	11 303	11 794	23 652	6 328	3 110	2 271
1982	565	14 050	10 391	12 482	23 274	7 179	2 814	2 133
100 to 199 ……… farms, 1987	6	150	83	91	172	57	36	16
1982	7	149	97	86	144	56	23	31
number, 1987	(D)	20 465	11 240	12 209	23 459	7 796	4 777	(D)
1982	974	20 180	12 796	11 806	19 641	7 312	3 308	4 115
200 to 499 ……… farms, 1987	8	118	80	34	54	22	28	15
1982	16	114	77	32	47	28	14	13
number, 1987	(D)	35 931	23 809	9 153	14 873	6 040	9 114	(D)
1982	4 660	34 372	23 240	8 323	13 611	7 851	4 054	4 015
500 or more ……… farms, 1987	10	45	48	12	12	8	9	5
1982	10	21	45	10	6	4	5	3
number, 1987	22 067	39 288	63 982	14 585	9 059	10 084	38 014	6 064
1982	20 374	15 669	48 486	18 088	6 525	5 202	19 907	2 727
Cows and heifers that had calved ……… farms, 1987	66	1 173	795	1 080	2 416	387	147	123
1982	92	1 247	853	1 152	2 304	435	167	132
number, 1987	9 268	74 339	31 438	34 344	68 969	16 927	7 907	7 717
1982	9 270	59 584	32 217	31 042	60 722	15 134	6 054	6 306
Beef cows ……… farms, 1987	50	973	785	1 057	2 376	383	146	123
1982	73	1 029	839	1 128	2 258	430	164	131
number, 1987	2 921	28 906	30 924	33 267	66 734	16 728	(D)	(D)
1982	4 161	28 597	31 668	29 907	58 465	14 843	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ……… farms	33	327	221	288	719	97	28	31
number	104	1 711	1 191	1 536	3 948	524	154	(D)
10 to 19 ……… farms	4	256	184	282	685	95	26	30
number	50	3 581	2 526	3 849	9 319	1 247	342	425
20 to 49 ……… farms	7	252	223	330	650	103	49	32
number	209	7 742	6 765	9 631	19 301	3 364	1 428	1 048
50 to 99 ……… farms	2	80	91	109	209	57	20	13
number	(D)	5 214	6 108	7 074	13 911	3 847	1 221	763
100 to 199 ……… farms	-	42	40	36	87	24	15	9
number	-	5 125	5 086	4 803	11 316	3 210	1 949	1 164
200 to 499 ……… farms	3	12	24	6	22	3	6	5
number	1 093	3 033	(D)	1 761	6 244	725	1 624	1 667
500 or more ……… farms	1	4	2	6	4	4	2	3
number	(D)	2 500	(D)	4 553	2 695	3 811	(D)	2 460
Milk cows ……… farms, 1987	20	241	22	45	118	13	4	1
1982	27	279	54	69	218	12	7	2
number, 1987	6 347	45 433	514	1 077	2 235	199	(D)	(D)
1982	5 109	30 987	549	1 135	2 257	291	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ……… farms	10	40	16	29	86	10	3	1
number	14	99	27	68	193	24	14	(D)
10 to 19 ……… farms	-	6	-	5	9	-	-	-
number	-	82	-	66	113	-	-	-
20 to 49 ……… farms	-	16	4	3	5	-	-	-
number	-	528	(D)	98	156	-	-	-
50 to 99 ……… farms	-	33	1	3	10	3	-	-
number	-	2 244	(D)	235	729	175	-	-
100 to 199 ……… farms	4	64	-	5	7	-	1	-
number	(D)	9 237	-	610	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ……… farms	2	63	1	-	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	17 811	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more ……… farms	4	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	5 172	15 432	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ……… farms, 1987	62	1 094	738	953	2 140	334	156	117
1982	93	1 152	782	1 044	2 015	404	172	129
number, 1987	6 307	34 527	39 362	18 460	23 821	9 742	11 873	3 541
1982	12 052	28 020	32 095	17 230	23 564	9 121	10 621	3 229
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ……… farms, 1987	81	1 082	823	1 020	2 280	357	172	132
1982	109	1 190	873	1 121	2 184	431	185	149
number, 1987	10 836	16 068	50 804	12 772	17 728	8 467	36 984	5 052
1982	6 188	15 281	42 857	20 819	17 475	9 485	16 158	5 236

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ......farms, 1987	806	405	1 013	404	141	308	148	1 085
1982	750	423	990	413	126	317	136	1 086
number, 1987	50 934	35 482	73 387	60 271	17 607	10 935	24 411	47 116
1982	44 697	30 953	65 894	63 935	32 878	11 307	25 232	48 868
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ......farms, 1987	214	44	141	46	24	98	13	183
1982	171	44	117	39	24	92	13	178
number, 1987	1 249	271	796	294	140	591	71	1 022
1982	1 019	269	701	222	120	488	71	1 062
10 to 19 ......farms, 1987	197	57	225	42	23	67	20	244
1982	230	79	205	43	16	104	23	241
number, 1987	2 716	786	3 147	591	279	895	292	3 410
1982	3 069	1 066	2 860	634	216	1 417	323	3 310
20 to 49 ......farms, 1987	219	108	320	119	31	82	41	358
1982	164	127	311	117	29	65	38	361
number, 1987	6 566	3 407	9 902	3 792	924	2 487	1 306	11 222
1982	5 114	4 128	9 669	3 830	893	2 138	1 217	11 398
50 to 99 ......farms, 1987	82	81	150	77	16	34	29	177
1982	92	75	190	91	16	33	30	200
number, 1987	5 700	5 568	10 530	5 484	1 180	2 395	1 862	11 717
1982	6 202	5 121	12 956	6 016	976	2 422	2 031	13 712
100 to 199 ......farms, 1987	45	72	99	51	26	19	25	82
1982	57	65	100	50	14	14	12	91
number, 1987	6 091	9 692	12 561	7 090	3 326	2 546	3 216	10 813
1982	7 736	9 060	13 214	7 201	1 855	(D)	1 761	(D)
200 to 499 ......farms, 1987	32	36	61	49	17	8	9	17
1982	21	27	53	53	18	8	12	24
number, 1987	9 355	10 605	17 076	13 856	5 269	2 021	2 751	4 754
1982	6 823	7 112	14 643	15 311	5 043	2 270	3 994	6 507
500 or more ......farms, 1987	17	7	17	20	4	-	11	4
1982	15	6	14	20	9	1	8	1
number, 1987	19 257	5 153	19 375	29 164	6 489	-	14 913	4 378
1982	14 734	4 197	11 851	30 721	23 773	(D)	15 835	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ......farms, 1987	746	369	913	365	103	279	132	987
1982	686	387	924	388	99	273	131	1 043
number, 1987	33 445	20 854	46 127	27 984	4 874	7 538	13 496	27 314
1982	28 225	18 528	39 980	32 168	5 909	6 780	13 685	28 600
Beef cows ......farms, 1987	743	313	910	361	101	276	132	981
1982	679	326	913	381	94	266	127	1 031
number, 1987	33 410	12 508	46 078	(D)	4 860	7 510	13 482	26 601
1982	27 984	12 058	39 781	31 743	(D)	6 733	13 671	27 744
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ......farms	305	63	217	61	29	122	23	303
number	1 552	327	1 202	(D)	152	591	118	1 581
10 to 19 ......farms	165	75	226	62	20	50	27	273
number	2 188	1 021	3 090	865	260	661	380	3 751
20 to 49 ......farms	150	100	241	101	27	56	38	283
number	4 601	3 132	7 328	3 182	809	1 584	1 151	8 786
50 to 99 ......farms	59	45	124	60	11	33	18	109
number	3 946	3 173	8 438	4 075	780	2 244	1 211	7 370
100 to 199 ......farms	33	25	62	46	12	12	13	17
number	4 342	3 182	8 265	6 301	(D)	1 690	1 885	2 315
200 to 499 ......farms	21	4	31	25	1	3	5	4
number	6 501	(D)	8 705	7 218	(D)	740	1 225	(D)
500 or more ......farms	10	1	9	6	1	-	8	2
number	10 280	(D)	9 050	5 811	(D)	-	7 512	(D)
Milk cows ......farms, 1987	14	66	21	7	7	9	4	[illegible]
1982	22	70	26	12	8	16	8	[illegible]
number, 1987	35	8 346	49	(D)	14	28	16	712
1982	241	6 470	199	425	(D)	47	14	[illegible]
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ......farms	13	1	21	6	7	9	3	[illegible]
number	(D)	(D)	49	15	14	28	(D)	74
10 to 19 ......farms	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 ......farms	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	174	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ......farms	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	3
number	-	1 451	-	-	-	-	-	[illegible]
100 to 199 ......farms	-	20	-	1	-	-	-	2
number	-	2 619	-	(D)	-	-	-	411
200 to 499 ......farms	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	4 073	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ......farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ......farms, 1987	612	337	831	324	98	231	123	[illegible]
1982	600	345	811	361	91	262	112	[illegible]
number, 1987	8 635	8 887	14 811	13 065	4 137	1 899	6 710	[illegible]
1982	8 742	7 337	13 932	20 814	6 019	2 935	6 128	[illegible]
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ......farms, 1987	680	319	890	357	114	264	136	[illegible]
1982	682	375	918	373	109	272	128	[illegible]
number, 1987	8 854	5 741	12 449	19 222	8 596	1 498	4 203	[illegible]
1982	7 730	5 088	11 982	10 953	20 950	1 592	5 419	[illegible]

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ... farms, 1987	87	696	1 574	201	1 412	273	1 218	1 386
1982	90	639	1 482	243	1 417	295	1 124	1 416
number, 1987	15 161	70 072	123 135	85 778	62 994	11 372	86 192	56 023
1982	15 271	62 867	116 294	87 076	63 538	12 133	82 004	57 963
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ... farms, 1987	9	74	178	13	339	49	174	333
1982	5	59	140	28	296	69	135	310
number, 1987	39	402	1 005	68	1 956	278	1 105	1 893
1982	18	394	854	116	1 832	404	846	1 927
10 to 19 ... farms, 1987	9	131	254	25	318	85	257	355
1982	15	126	256	29	353	81	238	388
number, 1987	139	1 833	3 598	328	4 423	1 185	3 657	4 898
1982	214	1 784	3 544	416	4 969	1 172	3 323	5 436
20 to 49 ... farms, 1987	25	221	522	53	449	93	408	442
1982	26	204	492	60	412	88	379	454
number, 1987	757	6 996	16 655	1 689	13 798	2 796	12 949	13 594
1982	841	6 472	15 490	2 048	12 825	2 659	11 606	13 928
50 to 99 ... farms, 1987	23	131	299	28	164	27	188	154
1982	19	119	308	44	209	39	175	171
number, 1987	1 543	9 050	20 588	1 787	11 271	1 903	12 746	10 667
1982	1 348	7 938	21 331	3 069	14 054	2 738	12 145	11 105
100 to 199 ... farms, 1987	10	71	201	33	95	11	110	76
1982	7	88	182	37	111	11	114	59
number, 1987	1 357	9 719	27 669	4 826	12 490	1 384	14 722	9 882
1982	988	12 178	23 779	4 868	14 525	1 515	15 424	7 878
200 to 499 ... farms, 1987	7	47	91	31	39	6	57	18
1982	11	24	80	28	30	3	63	24
number, 1987	2 571	13 440	25 390	9 572	12 204	(D)	16 501	5 373
1982	3 163	7 207	22 941	9 304	7 977	805	18 446	6 501
500 or more ... farms, 1987	4	21	29	18	8	2	24	8
1982	7	19	24	17	6	4	20	10
number, 1987	8 775	28 632	28 230	67 508	6 852	(D)	24 512	9 716
1982	8 699	26 894	28 355	67 255	7 356	2 840	20 214	11 208
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms, 1987	75	670	1 485	139	1 259	240	1 130	1 275
1982	82	617	1 393	176	1 274	274	1 034	1 317
number, 1987	8 882	41 840	72 722	9 418	32 830	6 252	50 637	29 245
1982	9 282	34 655	68 253	11 730	31 363	6 849	46 504	33 170
Beef cows ... farms, 1987	75	669	1 478	137	1 226	236	1 089	1 256
1982	79	614	1 378	175	1 235	271	981	1 296
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	72 395	9 408	31 273	6 241	45 186	28 176
1982	9 259	(D)	67 709	11 713	28 967	6 837	40 054	32 433
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ... farms	13	145	275	19	449	89	277	528
number	(D)	(D)	1 442	108	2 202	535	1 534	2 601
10 to 19 ... farms	9	129	348	25	323	65	254	312
number	108	1 814	4 866	336	4 354	888	3 545	4 278
20 to 49 ... farms	32	208	447	46	306	60	348	289
number	995	6 447	13 656	1 347	9 034	1 823	10 556	8 167
50 to 99 ... farms	9	95	226	21	95	13	117	96
number	589	6 522	14 954	1 338	6 252	803	7 717	6 288
100 to 199 ... farms	3	51	120	13	35	4	58	20
number	393	6 621	15 290	1 708	4 655	544	7 496	2 612
200 to 499 ... farms	5	27	54	11	17	4	25	10
number	1 367	7 258	15 678	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 569	(D)
500 or more ... farms	4	14	8	2	1	1	10	1
number	5 355	12 105	6 509	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 769	(D)
Milk cows ... farms, 1987	1	10	36	5	46	8	69	37
1982	6	19	67	6	78	7	91	57
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	327	10	1 557	11	5 451	1 069
1982	23	(D)	544	17	2 396	12	6 450	737
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ... farms	1	9	34	5	31	8	17	26
number	(D)	16	(D)	10	75	11	57	58
10 to 19 ... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	38	42
20 to 49 ... farms	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	4
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	95	151
50 to 99 ... farms	-	-	-	-	7	-	28	1
number	-	-	-	-	476	-	1 983	(D)
100 to 199 ... farms	-	-	-	-	4	-	11	1
number	-	-	-	-	428	-	1 328	(D)
200 to 499 ... farms	-	1	1	-	2	-	7	2
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 950	(D)
500 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms, 1987	74	580	1 290	145	1 105	220	990	1 153
1982	73	521	1 257	175	1 203	256	948	1 190
number, 1987	3 185	16 719	28 671	28 534	15 592	3 004	17 507	14 757
1982	3 476	17 768	29 263	21 613	20 129	3 224	16 548	12 502
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms, 1987	78	633	1 424	178	1 194	234	1 065	1 229
1982	82	600	1 379	215	1 261	260	1 006	1 286
number, 1987	3 114	11 513	21 742	47 826	14 572	2 116	18 048	12 021
1982	2 513	10 444	18 778	53 733	12 046	2 060	18 952	12 311

best copy available pages tightly bound

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1987	249	160	793	229	196	224	1 300	825
1982	226	177	861	194	217	248	1 355	892
number, 1987	85 160	15 481	54 189	221 013	17 594	4 914	54 707	37 424
1982	52 571	17 112	54 272	167 200	17 395	5 563	52 276	43 478
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1987	24	11	98	9	22	76	331	140
1982	25	19	86	9	33	80	396	140
number, 1987	142	43	599	41	127	437	1 847	758
1982	113	97	490	(D)	191	368	2 257	838
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1987	23	29	171	12	21	77	358	186
1982	32	23	170	2	23	78	340	210
number, 1987	345	399	2 392	152	282	1 073	4 941	2 655
1982	450	337	2 419	(D)	331	1 025	4 583	2 851
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1987	64	47	269	15	52	50	358	278
1982	77	55	305	18	65	67	373	303
number, 1987	2 033	1 475	8 490	486	1 710	1 432	10 642	8 523
1982	2 362	1 802	9 563	586	2 232	2 003	11 263	9 200
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1987	46	33	126	27	48	15	151	127
1982	51	41	154	26	50	18	141	140
number, 1987	3 228	2 076	8 422	2 030	3 370	981	10 047	8 846
1982	3 636	2 795	10 485	1 884	3 523	1 259	9 647	[illegible]
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1987	39	23	74	44	31	4	64	65
1982	20	22	99	39	28	3	72	72
number, 1987	5 363	3 344	10 434	5 714	4 224	(D)	(D)	8 597
1982	2 575	2 892	13 493	5 750	3 544	(D)	9 944	9 966
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1987	34	10	41	71	19	2	27	24
1982	13	10	38	61	15	2	24	24
number, 1987	(D)	2 387	12 079	22 717	5 131	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	3 260	2 498	10 467	19 057	4 299	(D)	7 326	7 023
500 or more ..... farms, 1987	19	7	14	51	3	-	11	2
1982	8	7	9	39	3	-	9	3
number, 1987	(D)	5 757	11 773	189 873	2 750	-	10 706	(D)
1982	40 175	6 691	7 355	139 844	3 275	-	7 256	4 198
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1987	143	138	728	77	179	204	1 161	742
1982	170	153	808	88	199	201	1 150	811
number, 1987	6 710	8 091	26 132	8 300	8 481	2 897	32 893	22 565
1982	5 664	8 009	28 888	7 743	8 469	2 956	29 519	23 203
Beef cows ..... farms, 1987	141	136	687	73	177	202	1 144	735
1982	165	152	769	88	192	196	1 108	796
number, 1987	6 534	8 070	20 555	8 294	8 471	2 885	31 726	22 272
1982	4 950	8 004	24 639	7 736	8 454	2 916	27 503	22 802
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	24	25	203	14	32	115	469	282
number	132	148	1 150	67	156	576	2 348	1 050
10 to 19 ..... farms	45	27	173	9	28	47	286	201
number	632	385	2 390	122	369	634	3 911	2 702
20 to 49 ..... farms	41	49	210	14	57	33	241	201
number	1 205	1 505	6 093	417	1 841	940	7 093	5 841
50 to 99 ..... farms	17	19	68	16	39	4	92	85
number	1 076	1 329	4 607	1 031	2 724	250	6 029	5 800
100 to 199 ..... farms	8	7	23	5	18	3	36	35
number	1 070	953	3 022	636	2 531	485	4 645	4 379
200 to 499 ..... farms	4	6	9	11	3	-	16	11
number	(D)	1 755	(D)	3 390	850	-	4 826	2 700
500 or more ..... farms	2	3	1	4	-	-	4	-
number	(D)	1 995	(D)	2 631	-	-	2 876	-
Milk cows ..... farms, 1987	5	3	56	5	7	8	30	18
1982	6	4	63	4	10	16	72	45
number, 1987	176	21	5 577	6	10	12	1 167	280
1982	714	5	4 249	7	15	40	2 016	401
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	1	2	14	5	7	8	17	15
number	(D)	(D)	50	6	10	12	28	34
10 to 19 ..... farms	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	63	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	1	-	3	-	-	-	4	-
number	(D)	-	127	-	-	-	120	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	11	-	-	-	4	2
number	-	-	795	-	-	-	285	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	-	13	-	-	-	4	1
number	(D)	-	1 640	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1987	159	117	621	111	162	173	1 009	[illegible]
1982	178	134	717	103	186	200	1 115	[illegible]
number, 1987	19 155	3 863	11 360	52 637	4 228	1 212	11 651	8 434
1982	9 768	3 637	13 283	25 311	3 933	1 493	14 115	[illegible]
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1987	200	134	710	178	178	193	1 128	[illegible]
1982	199	163	790	167	198	223	1 158	[illegible]
number, 1987	59 295	3 527	16 697	160 076	4 885	805	10 163	[illegible]
1982	37 139	5 466	12 101	134 146	4 993	1 114	8 642	[illegible]

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	151	322	541	191	1 276	617	1 148	136
1982	124	340	528	185	1 315	702	1 243	136
number, 1987	174 606	22 825	26 708	69 169	93 441	47 994	55 602	22 881
1982	142 499	18 600	24 043	66 958	84 904	59 191	57 336	16 373
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	2	39	152	12	200	187	200	25
1982	7	48	141	5	204	193	192	28
number, 1987	(D)	201	874	45	1 120	990	1 233	138
1982	28	287	827	32	1 260	1 058	1 188	149
10 to 19 farms, 1987	4	59	144	12	267	161	264	20
1982	6	69	143	11	269	185	277	33
number, 1987	(D)	802	1 939	177	3 777	2 203	3 635	278
1982	83	983	1 976	152	3 735	2 485	3 767	409
20 to 49 farms, 1987	14	104	151	32	427	132	365	42
1982	13	99	147	32	455	173	448	33
number, 1987	369	3 119	4 756	1 023	13 360	3 850	11 317	1 342
1982	446	2 927	4 602	1 020	14 329	5 066	13 698	1 008
50 to 99 farms, 1987	16	64	56	45	218	63	191	16
1982	16	74	58	27	221	73	185	22
number, 1987	1 212	4 497	3 841	3 264	14 979	4 103	12 243	1 080
1982	1 284	4 955	3 948	1 786	14 765	4 830	12 780	1 449
100 to 199 farms, 1987	27	26	12	33	90	40	89	12
1982	10	34	20	39	103	34	98	12
number, 1987	3 563	3 259	1 668	4 980	11 524	5 513	11 911	1 618
1982	1 248	(D)	2 776	5 237	13 652	4 678	12 796	1 625
200 to 499 farms, 1987	34	26	20	29	60	16	28	14
1982	28	15	15	48	45	24	40	4
number, 1987	10 081	7 255	5 790	8 065	16 715	4 911	7 415	3 566
1982	8 483	3 986	4 441	14 431	13 793	7 657	10 997	1 346
500 or more farms, 1987	54	4	6	28	14	18	11	7
1982	42	1	4	23	18	20	3	4
number, 1987	159 291	3 692	7 840	51 615	31 966	26 424	7 848	14 859
1982	130 927	(D)	5 473	44 250	23 350	33 417	2 110	10 387
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	54	263	466	131	1 178	548	1 057	92
1982	53	308	475	129	1 191	626	1 172	105
number, 1987	12 014	8 049	11 935	14 740	51 514	28 002	30 728	3 159
1982	12 972	7 988	12 082	13 999	45 149	35 236	32 264	3 468
Beef cows farms, 1987	53	260	459	120	1 162	524	1 019	91
1982	53	299	466	126	1 163	591	1 134	105
number, 1987	12 003	7 900	11 762	14 734	50 744	26 346	26 228	3 152
1982	12 962	7 813	11 706	13 966	44 054	32 737	29 255	3 410
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	3	73	193	10	325	230	336	27
number	7	394	875	55	1 772	1 118	1 762	116
10 to 19 farms	9	72	114	13	270	126	273	21
number	125	949	1 544	164	3 800	1 704	3 727	287
20 to 49 farms	10	77	108	42	348	92	260	26
number	293	2 477	3 133	1 272	10 530	2 771	7 582	852
50 to 99 farms	3	26	24	23	139	36	110	9
number	250	1 704	1 566	1 624	9 041	2 370	7 224	536
100 to 199 farms	9	8	10	26	53	21	31	6
number	1 159	1 016	1 393	3 632	6 807	2 614	3 733	(D)
200 to 499 farms	9	4	8	9	18	15	8	2
number	2 428	1 360	(D)	2 590	4 822	4 845	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	10	-	2	6	9	4	1	-
number	7 741	-	(D)	5 397	13 972	10 924	(D)	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	5	6	24	4	31	41	59	3
1982	6	11	30	8	55	66	78	6
number, 1987	11	149	173	6	770	1 656	4 500	7
1982	10	175	376	33	1 095	2 499	3 009	58
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	5	5	21	4	23	34	23	3
number	11	(D)	43	6	66	79	71	7
10 to 19 farms	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	30	(D)	-
20 to 49 farms	-	-	1	-	5	-	18	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	128	-	496	-
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	304	-
100 to 199 farms	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	362	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 842	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	73	275	428	141	1 031	455	970	109
1982	85	287	427	130	1 107	549	1 033	99
number, 1987	34 498	6 870	5 780	30 697	20 639	13 130	12 810	9 799
1982	26 023	4 431	5 181	26 730	21 002	16 232	12 681	5 720
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	123	292	472	166	1 123	506	1 033	115
1982	100	328	475	178	1 175	598	1 126	115
number, 1987	128 094	7 906	8 013	23 732	21 288	6 862	12 064	9 923
1982	103 504	6 181	6 780	26 229	18 753	7 723	12 391	7 185

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	494	1 536	1 235	173	84	1 415	130	[illegible]
1982	503	1 527	1 245	172	91	1 479	110	96
number, 1987	28 782	147 107	91 749	12 972	26 987	52 518	34 123	15 101
1982	33 209	128 583	93 959	17 501	26 310	61 811	40 324	21 846
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms, 1987	102	140	155	30	4	335	21	8
1982	95	148	148	36	7	303	15	4
number, 1987	558	769	888	169	24	1 926	112	44
1982	589	872	934	153	(D)	1 831	49	13
10 to 19 .... farms, 1987	97	225	229	31	6	356	12	10
1982	121	231	233	34	2	340	14	15
number, 1987	1 332	3 097	3 157	441	92	5 039	157	147
1982	1 712	3 248	3 191	471	(D)	4 615	193	192
20 to 49 .... farms, 1987	163	363	433	46	14	438	16	19
1982	156	410	430	37	16	504	14	21
number, 1987	4 789	11 271	13 657	1 391	452	13 835	552	554
1982	4 815	12 905	13 815	1 067	543	15 281	453	724
50 to 99 .... farms, 1987	61	293	236	34	15	180	13	24
1982	65	292	230	23	14	220	19	17
number, 1987	4 137	20 311	16 035	2 297	1 149	12 337	932	(D)
1982	4 373	20 861	15 599	1 557	1 040	15 365	1 287	1 257
100 to 199 .... farms, 1987	42	320	99	20	14	76	26	14
1982	37	300	116	27	18	73	8	8
number, 1987	5 198	44 412	13 361	2 723	1 840	9 978	3 363	(D)
1982	5 083	40 757	15 948	3 711	2 085	9 770	1 047	1 003
200 to 499 .... farms, 1987	22	163	65	9	17	27	24	18
1982	20	123	67	9	23	35	20	21
number, 1987	6 426	45 753	21 330	2 551	5 012	7 003	8 423	5 508
1982	5 933	34 257	19 166	2 407	6 862	9 829	5 819	6 785
500 or more .... farms, 1987	7	32	18	3	14	3	18	3
1982	9	23	21	6	11	4	20	10
number, 1987	6 342	21 494	23 321	3 400	18 418	2 400	20 584	5 021
1982	10 704	15 683	25 306	8 135	15 735	5 120	31 476	11 642
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	439	1 387	1 133	148	78	1 264	73	88
1982	427	1 396	1 153	140	87	1 326	71	95
number, 1987	12 029	97 665	58 611	7 000	15 913	28 300	5 812	8 735
1982	14 034	79 515	58 774	9 308	14 145	30 778	9 312	14 612
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	432	956	1 125	143	76	1 231	73	87
1982	406	1 000	1 142	135	83	1 298	70	94
number, 1987	11 439	32 040	56 793	6 881	(D)	26 691	(D)	8 721
1982	12 156	31 911	58 075	9 271	(D)	29 493	9 308	14 585
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	148	242	221	37	7	487	25	11
number	737	1 174	1 198	199	(D)	2 436	(D)	55
10 to 19 .... farms	125	230	244	32	10	327	10	16
number	1 716	3 169	3 369	398	154	4 446	164	193
20 to 49 .... farms	101	310	381	44	13	303	14	20
number	2 971	9 303	11 219	1 314	445	9 139	492	668
50 to 99 .... farms	39	109	164	16	11	83	10	15
number	2 529	7 131	10 784	1 124	674	5 587	789	1 003
100 to 199 .... farms	11	44	58	8	16	25	5	15
number	(D)	5 870	7 929	1 059	2 186	3 197	581	2 176
200 to 499 .... farms	8	20	46	4	12	6	6	7
number	(D)	(D)	11 746	(D)	3 697	1 886	1 844	1 838
500 or more .... farms	-	1	11	2	7	-	3	3
number	-	(D)	10 548	(D)	8 406	-	1 928	2 800
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	18	527	21	6	8	54	1	3
1982	37	493	42	10	10	61	3	7
number, 1987	590	65 625	1 818	119	(D)	1 609	(D)	4
1982	1 878	47 604	699	37	(D)	1 285	4	27
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	13	20	15	1	7	27	1	3
number	40	65	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	4
10 to 19 .... farms	1	9	1	-	-	7	-	-
number	(D)	118	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 .... farms	2	34	-	5	-	4	-	-
number	(D)	1 227	-	(D)	-	97	-	-
50 to 99 .... farms	-	193	-	-	-	12	-	-
number	-	14 387	-	-	-	876	-	-
100 to 199 .... farms	-	200	4	-	-	4	-	-
number	-	26 625	488	-	-	485	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	2	61	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	16 896	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	6 307	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	397	1 239	980	134	70	1 144	99	82
1982	421	1 290	1 073	130	78	1 256	67	87
number, 1987	8 888	35 526	19 033	3 212	6 759	13 064	11 079	4 085
1982	11 892	34 048	21 206	4 062	4 245	17 652	8 027	4 082
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	422	1 161	1 095	150	81	1 207	104	86
1982	449	1 233	1 119	141	81	1 326	93	91
number, 1987	7 865	13 916	14 105	2 760	4 315	11 154	17 232	2 381
1982	7 283	15 020	13 979	4 131	7 920	13 381	22 985	2 862

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	575	579	481	76	339	188	604	1 379
1982	595	607	565	74	336	202	618	1 464
number, 1987	51 309	42 955	16 233	41 131	28 196	46 849	54 605	64 423
1982	49 566	43 114	16 918	37 087	31 139	51 282	51 204	57 676
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	89	93	116	7	68	22	107	388
1982	83	84	137	8	71	22	91	410
number, 1987	520	567	667	38	367	130	624	2 086
1982	481	526	793	41	401	142	548	2 393
10 to 19 farms, 1987	98	108	157	4	84	12	120	339
1982	124	134	188	9	58	27	131	383
number, 1987	1 348	1 506	2 146	57	1 164	169	1 591	4 694
1982	1 714	1 890	2 587	123	819	356	1 828	5 286
20 to 49 farms, 1987	180	187	133	8	83	65	138	384
1982	189	195	171	11	98	53	177	415
number, 1987	5 717	5 714	3 876	245	2 628	1 917	4 351	11 448
1982	5 778	6 051	4 770	334	2 974	1 680	5 440	12 468
50 to 99 farms, 1987	104	88	47	10	39	23	107	128
1982	89	88	46	5	50	28	103	148
number, 1987	7 056	5 845	3 214	738	2 527	1 565	7 153	8 885
1982	6 152	6 151	3 005	315	3 400	1 964	6 714	9 999
100 to 199 farms, 1987	47	42	21	10	35	34	69	74
1982	59	58	19	8	25	30	42	58
number, 1987	6 732	5 823	2 805	1 645	4 732	4 495	9 584	9 651
1982	7 969	7 982	(D)	1 158	3 342	4 363	5 457	8 192
200 to 499 farms, 1987	41	52	5	15	23	20	50	46
1982	38	37	1	20	24	28	58	38
number, 1987	12 116	14 017	(D)	4 856	6 387	6 247	14 641	13 301
1982	11 604	11 568	(D)	6 183	7 147	8 340	17 200	10 980
500 or more farms, 1987	16	9	2	22	7	12	13	20
1982	13	11	3	13	10	14	16	12
number, 1987	17 820	9 483	(D)	33 552	10 391	32 326	16 661	14 358
1982	15 868	8 946	2 947	28 933	13 056	34 437	14 017	8 356
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	530	547	438	69	300	163	565	1 162
1982	541	587	514	71	311	194	576	1 230
number, 1987	24 434	29 411	10 664	22 866	19 244	29 951	31 422	34 538
1982	21 434	29 034	10 243	21 460	20 701	32 332	30 637	31 307
Beef cows farms, 1987	525	543	429	68	299	163	556	1 055
1982	530	583	491	69	308	194	569	1 121
number, 1987	24 268	29 381	10 279	22 837	19 238	(D)	28 235	19 265
1982	21 100	29 002	9 649	21 416	20 677	32 235	28 095	19 354
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	141	127	198	8	93	20	152	524
number	682	627	1 001	35	495	(D)	772	2 464
10 to 19 farms	112	125	101	3	61	26	106	271
number	1 536	1 705	1 339	40	814	388	1 425	3 702
20 to 49 farms	154	155	85	9	63	48	139	188
number	4 594	4 597	2 458	252	1 876	1 389	4 550	5 409
50 to 99 farms	62	59	32	9	38	23	82	46
number	4 170	4 057	2 038	644	2 636	1 561	5 482	2 918
100 to 199 farms	33	49	12	13	24	28	51	18
number	4 560	(D)	(D)	1 915	3 235	3 686	6 720	2 278
200 to 499 farms	19	24	-	14	15	10	23	8
number	5 494	(D)	-	4 066	3 862	3 181	6 336	2 494
500 or more farms	4	4	1	12	5	8	3	-
number	3 232	4 849	(D)	15 885	6 320	19 639	2 950	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	15	13	23	10	3	1	19	142
1982	27	19	53	20	10	6	25	169
number, 1987	166	30	385	29	6	(D)	3 187	15 273
1982	334	32	594	44	24	97	2 542	11 953
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	14	13	18	10	3	1	11	49
number	(D)	30	38	29	6	(D)	30	135
10 to 19 farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	78
20 to 49 farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	10
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	323
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 393
100 to 199 farms	1	-	2	-	-	-	4	28
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	3 653
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	6 921
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 255	2 770
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	488	469	384	64	257	152	482	1 122
1982	481	491	479	65	273	179	507	1 241
number, 1987	11 379	7 444	3 373	10 827	5 420	10 535	11 381	19 040
1982	12 258	7 605	3 873	7 117	5 876	11 066	11 733	16 675
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	538	502	421	68	282	167	528	1 117
1982	552	559	506	72	301	187	571	1 213
number, 1987	15 497	6 100	2 196	7 438	3 532	6 363	11 802	10 845
1982	15 874	6 475	2 802	8 510	4 562	7 884	8 834	9 694

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1987	553	1 010	1 342	502	24	132	423
1982	610	982	1 273	474	23	131	408
number, 1987	40 686	67 708	60 511	20 336	43 862	22 916	21 560
1982	40 032	71 032	85 773	21 233	36 679	25 507	25 693
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1987	108	96	376	118	1	4	107
1982	104	79	246	88	-	8	79
number, 1987	652	575	2 107	665	(D)	16	592
1982	631	480	1 495	520	-	53	440
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1987	96	217	322	128	1	18	100
1982	136	191	295	117	2	12	82
number, 1987	1 360	3 084	4 409	1 782	(D)	263	1 408
1982	1 874	2 737	4 086	1 577	(D)	182	1 289
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1987	181	309	393	129	6	26	113
1982	188	326	413	134	6	43	122
number, 1987	5 641	9 749	11 755	4 124	202	800	3 295
1982	5 857	10 681	12 812	3 932	(D)	1 361	3 703
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1987	80	217	134	82	4	31	49
1982	94	206	181	82	1	20	51
number, 1987	5 274	14 702	8 865	5 501	263	2 119	3 257
1982	6 200	14 785	12 476	5 556	(D)	1 267	3 421
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1987	53	103	68	36	2	26	33
1982	52	113	65	40	3	13	42
number, 1987	6 931	13 895	6 961	4 723	(D)	3 554	4 779
1982	6 959	14 952	8 783	(D)	400	1 800	5 820
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1987	27	56	36	7	2	22	17
1982	32	52	51	12	3	18	14
number, 1987	7 913	17 045	10 916	(D)	(D)	7 318	4 808
1982	9 244	15 709	15 717	3 515	1 070	5 154	4 031
500 or more ..... farms, 1987	8	12	13	2	8	5	4
1982	4	15	22	1	8	17	8
number, 1987	12 915	8 658	13 498	(D)	42 457	8 846	3 421
1982	9 267	11 688	30 404	(D)	34 949	15 690	6 989
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1987	476	960	1 200	466	23	119	385
1982	539	948	1 168	445	22	121	381
number, 1987	13 360	40 251	31 204	12 092	29 507	12 366	12 533
1982	14 930	42 691	44 387	12 859	22 624	11 243	14 910
Beef cows ..... farms, 1987	464	954	1 193	458	23	119	383
1982	529	936	1 158	430	22	119	377
number, 1987	13 306	39 148	31 058	11 215	(D)	(D)	12 411
1982	14 860	41 826	44 209	11 526	22 624	11 236	14 681
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	145	192	506	175	1	8	148
number	710	1 133	2 392	855	(D)	43	734
10 to 19 ..... farms	123	231	301	111	5	23	98
number	1 665	3 090	4 060	1 475	77	300	1 260
20 to 49 ..... farms	133	306	250	111	4	30	71
number	3 859	9 217	7 129	3 563	145	962	1 996
50 to 99 ..... farms	42	143	86	48	2	27	36
number	2 857	9 552	5 833	3 305	(D)	1 794	2 458
100 to 199 ..... farms	14	51	28	9	2	16	23
number	1 694	6 550	3 639	994	(D)	2 153	2 953
200 to 499 ..... farms	5	29	17	4	1	13	5
number	(D)	(D)	4 609	1 023	(D)	3 401	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	2	2	5	-	8	2	2
number	(D)	(D)	3 396	-	28 491	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1987	24	21	34	25	1	1	17
1982	19	42	30	45	-	6	24
number, 1987	54	1 103	146	877	(D)	(D)	122
1982	70	865	178	1 333	-	7	229
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	23	15	32	19	-	1	16
number	(D)	37	(D)	42	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	756	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1987	452	848	1 056	392	20	114	334
1982	460	818	1 091	388	22	106	341
number, 1987	12 998	14 863	14 823	4 844	7 393	5 651	5 166
1982	9 151	15 316	23 109	5 001	6 788	7 530	5 250
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1987	477	939	1 118	422	21	120	370
1982	542	895	1 104	409	22	125	355
number, 1987	14 328	12 594	14 484	3 400	6 962	4 899	3 861
1982	15 951	12 525	16 277	3 373	7 267	6 734	5 533

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	39	75	222	188	1 135	283	495	225
1982	29	79	200	205	1 198	202	517	226
number, 1987	16 385	23 060	84 547	40 271	73 069	108 151	33 800	43 793
1982	16 238	19 430	72 354	33 744	75 481	77 827	47 051	53 010
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	2	4	47	16	179	17	78	14
1982	2	10	44	29	138	39	78	14
number, 1987	(D)	29	251	88	1 003	101	446	81
1982	(D)	44	245	191	840	176	449	87
10 to 19 farms, 1987	6	8	52	17	182	26	67	26
1982	6	10	46	26	212	34	81	22
number, 1987	78	102	695	235	2 632	346	936	361
1982	(D)	135	619	368	3 028	505	1 147	296
20 to 49 farms, 1987	9	11	54	48	334	52	169	52
1982	5	11	44	48	400	61	163	55
number, 1987	299	320	1 758	1 535	10 534	1 651	5 486	1 645
1982	178	366	1 424	1 630	12 750	1 874	5 311	832
50 to 99 farms, 1987	9	14	33	43	245	53	99	49
1982	3	11	28	44	263	29	88	45
number, 1987	688	1 004	2 298	2 947	16 384	3 736	6 514	3 595
1982	178	740	1 952	2 888	17 814	1 983	5 943	3 357
100 to 199 farms, 1987	1	13	21	25	120	53	53	32
1982	2	9	24	30	110	16	63	30
number, 1987	(D)	1 744	2 710	3 617	16 243	(D)	7 176	4 343
1982	(D)	1 369	3 075	4 091	14 505	2 025	8 458	4 151
200 to 499 farms, 1987	5	12	10	24	66	55	22	34
1982	5	16	9	16	60	10	34	36
number, 1987	1 410	3 579	2 850	7 093	20 025	(D)	6 668	10 544
1982	(D)	4 956	2 570	5 365	16 624	3 142	10 219	10 708
500 or more farms, 1987	7	13	5	13	9	27	7	18
1982	6	12	5	12	15	13	10	24
number, 1987	13 775	16 282	73 985	24 756	6 248	77 958	6 574	23 224
1982	13 946	11 820	62 469	19 211	9 920	68 122	15 524	32 579
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	36	65	202	120	1 004	123	453	206
1982	19	74	188	170	1 078	138	483	208
number, 1987	10 606	10 421	57 664	9 563	41 464	5 881	19 044	24 292
1982	9 825	10 560	43 198	12 980	39 702	5 068	22 801	31 629
Beef cows farms, 1987	36	65	202	117	973	120	447	205
1982	19	74	187	169	1 036	126	476	203
number, 1987	10 599	(D)	57 664	(D)	38 157	(D)	18 348	24 279
1982	(D)	10 552	43 179	12 874	36 437	4 403	22 070	31 573
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	8	4	69	20	217	37	94	19
number	42	(D)	320	94	1 104	177	432	100
10 to 19 farms	3	10	37	30	220	25	115	33
number	48	130	494	419	3 083	351	1 577	435
20 to 49 farms	11	20	49	36	322	36	145	49
number	334	695	1 443	1 028	10 047	1 118	4 430	1 559
50 to 99 farms	4	8	29	16	133	9	57	51
number	246	488	1 910	918	8 816	636	3 827	3 340
100 to 199 farms	2	15	12	10	56	8	24	23
number	(D)	2 191	1 461	1 355	7 761	1 032	3 241	3 382
200 to 499 farms	2	4	4	3	22	4	8	22
number	(D)	1 475	(D)	725	5 666	1 246	2 005	6 748
500 or more farms	6	4	2	2	3	1	4	8
number	9 235	5 415	(D)	(D)	1 680	(D)	2 836	8 717
Milk cows farms, 1987	5	1	-	3	45	6	14	5
1982	1	5	7	10	81	14	33	12
number, 1937	7	(D)	-	(D)	3 307	(D)	696	13
1982	(D)	8	19	106	3 265	665	731	56
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	5	1	-	2	19	4	9	5
number	7	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	11	19	13
10 to 19 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 farms	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	1	6	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	454	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	1 297	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	1 367	-	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	31	63	184	133	910	158	408	189
1982	25	61	159	164	1 033	157	451	193
number, 1987	2 723	5 623	12 990	12 122	17 557	30 489	8 338	7 213
1982	2 454	4 058	16 032	7 603	21 341	35 098	10 078	9 381
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	35	69	193	160	967	231	433	206
1982	23	69	176	191	1 043	165	472	210
number, 1987	3 056	7 016	13 893	18 586	14 048	71 781	6 418	12 288
1982	3 959	4 812	13 124	13 161	14 438	37 661	14 172	12 000

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	2 330	1 475	1 436	738	1 089	224	708
	1982	2 167	1 349	1 092	693	1 104	213	690
	number, 1987	105 712	80 829	100 611	25 874	81 985	48 552	51 754
	1982	92 720	66 661	65 842	26 835	93 094	46 147	62 060
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms, 1987	360	200	227	178	115	10	83
	1982	314	182	135	165	87	5	61
	number, 1987	2 211	1 225	1 337	1 054	660	57	524
	1982	1 916	1 132	798	967	557	24	392
10 to 19	farms, 1987	559	283	265	212	182	11	128
	1982	513	302	196	200	206	18	117
	number, 1987	7 850	4 016	3 716	2 887	2 579	154	1 779
	1982	7 166	4 192	2 699	2 665	2 900	238	1 659
20 to 49	farms, 1987	827	491	471	216	393	51	216
	1982	849	449	354	186	382	36	200
	number, 1987	25 444	15 528	14 978	6 655	12 189	1 489	7 205
	1982	25 631	14 169	11 165	5 585	11 946	1 276	6 135
50 to 99	farms, 1987	379	313	218	80	227	38	140
	1982	330	258	189	93	249	45	126
	number, 1987	25 451	21 430	14 817	5 370	15 530	2 486	9 828
	1982	21 366	17 611	12 945	6 078	16 657	3 140	8 955
100 to 199	farms, 1987	128	126	160	39	111	49	82
	1982	103	121	139	29	102	40	116
	number, 1987	16 800	16 350	21 773	5 211	14 600	6 310	10 938
	1982	13 613	16 452	19 202	3 691	13 843	5 271	16 662
200 to 499	farms, 1987	64	52	72	10	39	46	49
	1982	46	30	62	17	62	47	60
	number, 1987	18 206	15 298	20 648	2 933	12 059	14 273	13 791
	1982	13 198	8 491	18 122	4 699	18 547	13 858	17 360
500 or more	farms, 1987	13	10	23	3	22	19	10
	1982	12	7	17	3	16	22	10
	number, 1987	9 750	6 982	23 342	1 764	24 368	23 783	7 689
	1982	9 830	4 614	20 911	3 150	28 644	22 340	10 897
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	2 212	1 401	1 328	666	1 002	145	675
	1982	2 075	1 295	1 015	646	1 030	148	660
	number, 1987	67 897	50 166	64 447	17 155	41 563	10 913	32 892
	1982	59 732	41 112	49 657	17 216	43 226	13 804	37 339
Beef cows	farms, 1987	2 193	1 388	1 315	659	984	145	672
	1982	2 047	1 276	1 007	625	1 023	148	659
	number, 1987	66 000	50 077	64 219	17 061	40 934	(D)	32 866
	1982	57 610	40 776	49 516	16 976	42 762	13 798	37 291
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms	582	337	334	257	190	14	139
	number	3 208	1 817	1 794	1 318	1 067	67	726
10 to 19	farms	646	324	264	165	242	34	129
	number	8 825	4 366	3 789	2 217	3 335	454	1 726
20 to 49	farms	647	448	400	147	318	38	211
	number	19 328	13 701	12 175	4 391	9 522	1 175	6 464
50 to 99	farms	216	195	156	55	152	27	108
	number	14 065	12 621	10 747	3 549	9 894	1 774	7 076
100 to 199	farms	65	65	103	30	55	17	57
	number	8 604	(D)	12 847	3 839	7 047	2 357	7 610
200 to 499	farms	28	26	49	4	22	14	24
	number	7 223	(D)	13 187	(D)	6 561	4 194	6 520
500 or more	farms	9	3	9	1	5	1	4
	number	4 747	2 100	9 680	(D)	3 508	(D)	2 744
Milk cows	farms, 1987	71	45	39	30	34	3	20
	1982	170	89	30	55	27	3	11
	number, 1987	1 897	89	228	94	629	(D)	26
	1982	2 122	336	141	240	464	6	48
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms	53	45	34	27	27	2	20
	number	118	89	82	62	82	(D)	26
10 to 19	farms	3	-	3	3	2	1	-
	number	51	-	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	-
20 to 49	farms	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
	number	176	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	farms	5	-	1	-	3	-	-
	number	402	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199	farms	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
	number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	1 899	1 261	1 158	563	882	146	583
	1982	1 775	1 153	900	567	950	143	591
	number, 1987	21 067	16 070	19 925	5 117	17 909	14 738	10 728
	1982	16 247	14 208	17 730	5 462	32 162	10 317	14 278
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	2 090	1 343	1 252	627	972	194	642
	1982	1 977	1 263	1 011	622	1 023	202	624
	number, 1987	16 728	13 693	16 239	3 602	22 513	22 901	8 134
	1982	14 741	11 341	18 455	4 157	17 706	22 026	10 443

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	14	235	131	372	1 510	198	668	166
1982	12	263	109	416	1 553	194	655	178
number, 1987	3 441	60 145	10 939	39 276	76 417	33 596	52 211	9 058
1982	4 531	51 713	5 599	45 016	73 328	37 007	43 698	9 685
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms, 1987	-	65	20	43	338	14	73	25
1982	-	95	21	39	347	10	67	31
number, 1987	-	299	115	197	1 968	76	433	166
1982	-	476	102	233	2 124	65	428	168
10 to 19 .... farms, 1987	2	44	33	38	427	25	133	41
1982	2	55	26	50	393	20	136	36
number, 1987	(D)	569	466	546	5 800	372	1 845	553
1982	(D)	743	350	728	5 460	263	1 875	556
20 to 49 .... farms, 1987	2	52	32	136	431	37	231	55
1982	-	57	34	122	492	43	227	58
number, 1987	(D)	1 638	917	4 466	13 150	1 229	7 232	1 735
1982	-	1 811	1 014	3 952	15 106	1 401	7 075	815
50 to 99 .... farms, 1987	1	28	23	69	174	39	114	30
1982	2	27	17	113	181	30	107	30
number, 1987	(D)	1 968	1 461	4 765	11 834	2 912	7 881	1 991
1982	(D)	1 793	1 173	7 523	12 454	2 031	7 130	2 037
100 to 199 .... farms, 1987	5	18	12	48	81	33	74	8
1982	2	15	5	39	89	33	82	15
number, 1987	659	2 538	1 502	6 247	11 108	4 581	10 100	1 097
1982	(D)	1 982	(D)	5 322	12 239	4 525	11 423	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms, 1987	1	20	7	27	41	37	26	3
1982	3	10	5	37	38	39	27	6
number, 1987	(D)	5 805	2 149	8 596	12 167	10 976	6 995	883
1982	(D)	2 626	1 360	11 392	11 101	12 664	8 307	1 660
500 or more .... farms, 1987	3	8	4	12	18	13	17	4
1982	3	4	1	16	13	19	9	2
number, 1987	2 160	47 328	4 309	14 459	20 390	13 450	17 725	2 633
1982	3 010	42 280	(D)	15 666	14 844	16 058	7 460	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	8	161	116	320	1 361	189	623	154
1982	11	194	92	379	1 395	187	610	163
number, 1987	1 844	4 254	3 259	17 227	35 180	19 768	32 196	4 964
1982	2 607	4 810	3 113	24 356	36 951	22 218	27 684	4 998
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	8	156	115	313	1 316	189	621	153
1982	11	185	91	372	1 332	185	605	161
number, 1987	1 844	(D)	(D)	16 599	30 873	19 765	31 919	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	3 102	23 755	32 762	22 199	26 694	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	-	67	39	43	559	18	137	44
number	-	301	206	220	2 922	113	771	231
10 to 19 .... farms	-	34	33	75	344	31	148	41
number	-	429	452	1 025	4 614	448	2 060	550
20 to 49 .... farms	2	38	29	112	286	43	188	43
number	(D)	1 098	910	3 359	8 245	1 370	5 845	1 344
50 to 99 .... farms	2	11	10	50	78	40	76	17
number	(D)	767	642	3 284	5 182	2 933	5 158	1 054
100 to 199 .... farms	1	4	2	16	34	33	49	4
number	(D)	492	(D)	2 002	4 495	4 531	6 199	493
200 to 499 .... farms	1	2	1	14	13	19	16	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 984	(D)	5 676	4 595	780
500 or more .... farms	2	-	1	3	2	5	7	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	2 725	(D)	4 694	7 291	(D)
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	-	11	1	18	76	3	13	1
1982	1	15	4	25	103	4	21	4
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	628	4 307	3	277	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	11	601	4 169	19	990	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	-	10	1	15	41	3	8	1
number	-	17	(D)	33	125	3	18	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	70	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 .... farms	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	65	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 .... farms	-	-	-	-	10	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	590	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 .... farms	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	1 335	-	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	13	168	111	309	1 237	173	566	135
1982	9	209	86	341	1 321	155	550	162
number, 1987	853	27 167	2 476	10 126	24 164	7 148	11 891	2 027
1982	886	26 358	1 221	10 956	20 145	7 103	8 581	2 596
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	13	194	113	329	1 334	177	600	154
1982	10	213	93	386	1 399	178	600	156
number, 1987	744	28 724	5 204	11 923	17 053	6 680	8 124	2 067
1982	1 038	20 545	1 265	9 704	16 232	7 686	7 433	2 091

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	102	506	465	129	1 227	198	151
	1982	104	519	434	121	1 169	211	154
	number, 1987	10 885	45 924	54 665	50 796	73 126	19 528	22 058
	1982	11 300	50 746	49 543	61 512	74 997	19 595	25 974
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms, 1987	18	50	84	23	219	19	53
	1982	23	43	65	22	158	19	46
	number, 1987	91	290	487	117	1 295	105	273
	1982	130	203	374	116	981	89	210
10 to 19	farms, 1987	6	63	88	28	261	28	26
	1982	11	67	92	19	259	31	22
	number, 1987	84	913	1 238	391	3 634	394	360
	1982	157	847	1 250	252	3 636	454	298
20 to 49	farms, 1987	28	148	126	29	423	61	23
	1982	26	162	114	31	427	58	30
	number, 1987	870	4 887	4 050	932	12 975	1 931	808
	1982	855	5 259	3 635	882	13 144	1 861	898
50 to 99	farms, 1987	22	141	53	6	179	27	14
	1982	19	123	68	10	205	47	22
	number, 1987	1 335	9 754	3 649	450	12 351	1 756	1 003
	1982	1 319	8 409	4 817	693	14 095	3 211	1 479
100 to 199	farms, 1987	15	58	50	15	89	33	11
	1982	12	75	49	9	78	28	11
	number, 1987	1 990	8 559	(D)	1 985	12 223	4 497	1 524
	1982	1 572	10 645	6 762	1 332	10 350	3 918	1 553
200 to 499	farms, 1987	6	37	37	13	46	28	12
	1982	9	38	17	14	46	24	12
	number, 1987	1 967	10 761	(D)	4 010	12 764	(D)	3 356
	1982	2 673	10 716	5 139	4 331	13 644	7 197	3 502
500 or more	farms, 1987	7	8	27	15	10	2	12
	1982	4	11	29	16	16	4	11
	number, 1987	4 548	10 780	27 090	42 911	17 884	(D)	14 734
	1982	4 394	14 567	27 566	53 906	19 147	2 865	18 033
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	85	464	434	100	1 129	175	113
	1982	89	476	404	101	1 117	192	109
	number, 1987	6 085	22 497	36 589	8 021	35 929	11 101	11 278
	1982	5 052	23 729	33 591	17 935	39 267	12 069	10 607
Beef cows	farms, 1987	83	463	433	97	1 121	173	108
	1982	86	471	398	98	1 104	190	102
	number, 1987	(D)	22 464	36 581	8 003	35 554	11 083	(D)
	1982	5 036	23 603	33 541	17 922	39 159	12 050	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms	12	70	106	29	341	27	40
	number	56	378	515	156	1 788	129	(D)
10 to 19	farms	18	86	96	21	290	36	13
	number	263	1 229	1 251	293	3 980	465	160
20 to 49	farms	25	170	98	18	309	48	25
	number	731	5 321	2 974	519	9 206	1 432	732
50 to 99	farms	11	73	48	11	111	24	12
	number	765	4 880	3 135	741	7 495	1 705	802
100 to 199	farms	8	40	37	6	49	26	8
	number	1 114	5 297	4 887	846	6 402	3 505	1 329
200 to 499	farms	8	16	31	7	19	10	6
	number	2 404	(D)	9 007	1 943	(D)	(D)	1 696
500 or more	farms	1	2	17	5	2	2	4
	number	(D)	(D)	14 812	3 503	(D)	(D)	5 985
Milk cows	farms, 1987	2	16	6	7	21	7	12
	1982	7	27	21	11	43	10	15
	number, 1987	(D)	33	8	18	375	18	(D)
	1982	14	126	50	13	108	19	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms	2	16	6	7	18	7	11
	number	(D)	33	8	18	38	18	30
10 to 19	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	81	436	376	94	1 010	150	93
	1982	88	423	331	93	1 020	171	111
	number, 1987	1 964	8 456	10 388	31 506	18 393	4 370	3 746
	1982	2 397	11 999	9 773	32 880	19 075	4 226	8 098
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	84	453	415	109	1 084	178	124
	1982	95	485	391	110	1 082	190	130
	number, 1987	2 836	14 971	7 688	11 269	18 804	4 057	7 034
	1982	3 851	15 016	6 179	10 887	16 655	3 300	7 269

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ......farms, 1987	523	232	937	673	164	298	165	940
1982	577	247	919	599	138	335	172	1 011
number, 1987	37 051	24 227	74 100	24 595	164 838	16 439	23 051	54 867
1982	42 311	22 389	65 702	21 932	144 364	17 348	27 217	55 900
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ......farms, 1987	67	42	105	159	8	31	10	132
1982	60	49	116	199	8	36	6	122
number, 1987	397	237	565	863	29	182	67	739
1982	354	280	681	1 107	23	201	29	717
10 to 19 ......farms, 1987	97	46	163	166	11	67	22	164
1982	75	51	146	132	13	74	21	206
number, 1987	1 343	623	2 328	2 604	169	956	308	2 237
1982	1 078	717	2 040	1 810	193	1 050	304	2 891
20 to 49 ......farms, 1987	179	60	319	192	21	110	46	338
1982	183	70	307	156	19	131	46	365
number, 1987	5 834	1 794	9 940	5 694	730	3 336	1 501	10 428
1982	5 718	2 218	9 439	4 672	600	4 032	1 421	11 505
50 to 99 ......farms, 1987	91	41	176	81	20	47	36	162
1982	150	32	164	60	21	55	50	176
number, 1987	6 162	2 962	12 123	5 537	1 440	3 268	2 446	11 286
1982	10 404	2 284	11 237	3 951	1 552	3 815	3 729	11 876
100 to 199 ......farms, 1987	53	24	79	34	35	27	27	100
1982	72	23	116	34	28	26	21	98
number, 1987	(D)	3 312	11 204	4 192	4 431	3 516	3 850	12 996
1982	9 785	2 774	15 876	4 279	3 757	(D)	2 946	12 944
200 to 499 ......farms, 1987	29	14	75	20	34	15	17	36
1982	30	16	53	15	25	11	17	39
number, 1987	(D)	3 834	21 274	(D)	10 846	(D)	5 220	10 507
1982	8 512	4 923	14 869	4 456	7 246	3 609	4 934	11 360
500 or more ......farms, 1987	7	5	20	1	35	1	7	8
1982	7	6	17	3	24	2	11	5
number, 1987	8 431	11 465	16 666	(D)	147 193	(D)	9 659	6 674
1982	6 460	9 193	11 558	1 655	130 993	(D)	13 854	4 607
Cows and heifers that had calved ......farms, 1987	476	201	859	591	68	276	155	840
1982	541	230	806	512	69	299	158	934
number, 1987	17 095	9 550	34 175	15 675	9 309	9 862	14 207	34 468
1982	21 657	10 163	29 388	13 579	7 891	9 563	14 571	33 295
Beef cows ......farms, 1987	469	199	840	576	65	276	155	799
1982	531	226	784	501	63	298	158	893
number, 1987	15 754	9 545	32 642	15 371	9 302	(D)	(D)	28 519
1982	20 955	10 106	28 193	13 087	7 874	9 552	14 568	28 173
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ......farms	117	70	211	198	10	50	24	189
number	627	362	1 124	978	46	272	(D)	993
10 to 19 ......farms	117	48	199	169	7	88	31	198
number	1 670	667	2 804	2 266	84	1 158	439	2 807
20 to 49 ......farms	147	38	260	126	20	80	44	251
number	4 394	1 092	7 816	3 941	592	2 342	1 335	7 877
50 to 99 ......farms	60	25	90	57	8	40	26	112
number	4 003	1 581	5 604	3 889	472	2 824	1 844	7 191
100 to 199 ......farms	20	11	52	18	9	13	16	35
number	2 723	1 502	6 752	2 285	1 029	1 472	2 019	4 334
200 to 499 ......farms	7	5	26	8	6	6	11	13
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 012	1 744	(D)	3 617	(D)
500 or more ......farms	1	2	2	-	5	1	3	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5 335	(D)	5 016	(D)
Milk cows ......farms, 1987	22	4	40	28	5	1	1	63
1982	29	8	44	32	9	5	3	80
number, 1987	1 341	5	1 533	304	7	(D)	(D)	5 949
1982	702	57	1 195	492	17	11	3	5 122
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ......farms	18	4	27	23	5	1	1	15
number	52	5	47	58	7	(D)	(D)	32
10 to 19 ......farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
20 to 49 ......farms	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	7
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	242
50 to 99 ......farms	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	13
number	(D)	-	433	(D)	-	-	-	833
100 to 199 ......farms	1	-	7	1	-	-	-	18
number	(D)	-	1 053	(D)	-	-	-	2 398
200 to 499 ......farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 915
500 or more ......farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ......farms, 1987	464	186	782	542	100	229	134	723
1982	476	205	775	486	79	289	131	830
number, 1987	10 806	5 531	17 995	5 024	50 735	3 316	4 243	11 236
1982	10 877	4 699	17 335	4 805	48 250	4 503	6 729	13 395
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ......farms, 1987	475	209	859	593	123	266	153	798
1982	525	221	824	536	107	300	159	891
number, 1987	9 150	9 146	21 930	3 896	104 794	3 261	4 601	9 163
1982	9 777	7 527	18 979	3 548	88 223	3 282	5 917	9 210

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	1 250	218	262	266	205	88	222
	1982	1 301	288	327	304	201	113	233
	number, 1987	86 958	6 402	36 116	18 640	94 235	51 280	6 567
	1982	90 596	7 358	39 492	21 770	73 988	72 944	6 488
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms, 1987	168	52	35	67	5	3	98
	1982	139	83	43	98	14	4	83
	number, 1987	1 020	291	221	306	25	16	537
	1982	876	457	250	568	91	16	476
10 to 19	farms, 1987	243	47	56	64	9	5	57
	1982	238	84	60	72	8	7	77
	number, 1987	3 341	641	786	835	115	70	767
	1982	3 388	1 134	871	960	95	108	1 011
20 to 49	farms, 1987	412	88	79	66	27	11	45
	1982	458	84	107	57	28	12	48
	number, 1987	12 573	2 451	2 407	2 038	888	350	1 331
	1982	14 448	2 500	3 365	1 751	868	414	1 427
50 to 99	farms, 1987	218	21	47	31	34	13	11
	1982	262	28	53	26	39	18	15
	number, 1987	14 597	1 442	3 370	2 084	2 403	777	708
	1982	18 085	1 783	3 551	1 849	2 861	1 309	898
100 to 199	farms, 1987	122	7	33	21	48	18	6
	1982	124	7	36	28	54	25	6
	number, 1987	16 178	779	4 410	3 100	6 396	2 406	871
	1982	16 609	(D)	4 890	3 907	7 155	3 304	(D)
200 to 499	farms, 1987	69	3	22	15	48	18	4
	1982	58	2	16	17	34	21	3
	number, 1987	20 784	798	6 028	4 457	14 103	5 453	(D)
	1982	16 745	(D)	4 565	4 976	10 544	6 149	910
500 or more	farms, 1987	18	-	10	4	34	20	1
	1982	22	-	12	6	24	26	1
	number, 1987	18 465	-	18 894	5 760	70 305	52 208	(D)
	1982	20 445	-	22 000	7 759	52 374	61 644	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	1 156	195	254	249	101	48	195
	1982	1 221	257	298	272	116	56	207
	number, 1987	44 562	3 680	14 518	11 583	9 100	15 175	4 339
	1982	48 010	4 184	15 408	12 123	8 465	18 739	3 848
Beef cows	farms, 1987	1 147	189	251	245	99	48	190
	1982	1 212	250	292	269	114	56	201
	number, 1987	44 171	3 666	(D)	(D)	9 096	15 124	4 318
	1982	47 195	4 151	15 078	(D)	(D)	18 631	3 800
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms	298	73	73	99	8	6	110
	number	1 627	378	(D)	456	35	20	490
10 to 19	farms	277	60	54	52	12	7	39
	number	3 809	851	726	714	173	102	514
20 to 49	farms	327	40	52	43	25	12	26
	number	9 836	1 075	1 571	1 225	791	346	719
50 to 99	farms	157	12	35	25	28	7	6
	number	10 523	751	2 272	1 864	1 877	474	475
100 to 199	farms	51	2	27	19	13	3	7
	number	6 972	(D)	3 761	2 566	1 547	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	farms	33	2	7	5	11	2	1
	number	8 623	(D)	2 189	1 402	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more	farms	4	-	3	2	2	11	1
	number	2 781	-	3 018	(D)	(D)	13 004	(D)
Milk cows	farms, 1987	25	8	8	5	3	4	11
	1982	26	22	17	12	9	11	24
	number, 1987	391	14	(D)	(D)	4	51	21
	1982	815	33	330	(D)	(D)	108	45
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms	21	8	5	3	3	1	11
	number	56	14	5	6	4	(D)	21
10 to 19	farms	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
	number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
20 to 49	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
50 to 99	farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
	number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199	farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	1 048	185	230	208	141	49	154
	1982	1 094	226	276	246	131	73	167
	number, 1987	21 963	1 525	12 986	4 295	37 256	10 578	1 408
	1982	21 235	1 972	15 368	6 345	21 361	18 813	1 511
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	1 121	198	246	230	170	82	179
	1982	1 168	266	303	271	179	101	204
	number, 1987	20 433	1 197	8 612	2 762	47 879	35 527	820
	1982	21 351	1 202	8 715	3 302	44 162	35 392	1 132

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ... farms, 1987	759	1 438	341	170	446	112	115	367
1982	835	1 420	282	203	465	123	113	375
number, 1987	39 076	61 129	232 334	50 360	19 606	36 591	34 215	21 609
1982	44 404	63 620	181 220	51 296	18 894	36 817	45 675	22 657
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ... farms, 1987	100	417	23	15	92	25	3	43
1982	128	356	17	27	85	28	10	47
number, 1987	621	2 330	111	85	493	130	19	251
1982	787	1 961	93	129	521	146	52	261
10 to 19 ... farms, 1987	169	371	16	19	114	6	10	86
1982	161	362	20	15	115	21	12	78
number, 1987	2 366	5 133	221	230	1 578	75	157	1 222
1982	2 177	4 958	275	201	1 592	298	150	1 118
20 to 49 ... farms, 1987	293	367	37	25	147	26	23	105
1982	293	419	50	37	152	21	12	128
number, 1987	9 160	11 083	1 114	825	4 478	886	606	3 256
1982	9 021	12 729	1 694	1 251	4 650	628	370	3 767
50 to 99 ... farms, 1987	111	180	41	26	60	11	15	56
1982	150	140	44	40	72	19	23	51
number, 1987	7 467	10 703	2 798	1 899	4 071	747	990	4 270
1982	10 000	9 687	3 023	2 722	4 857	1 400	1 532	3 619
100 to 199 ... farms, 1987	50	81	75	40	16	15	20	44
1982	60	95	65	29	29	7	16	49
number, 1987	6 540	11 363	10 906	5 481	2 247	2 195	2 687	6 090
1982	8 274	12 810	8 929	4 033	(D)	915	2 065	(D)
200 to 499 ... farms, 1987	30	34	100	29	12	14	25	21
1982	39	40	58	35	11	12	17	20
number, 1987	8 396	10 323	30 429	8 844	3 606	4 292	7 682	(D)
1982	11 108	12 045	16 435	10 398	2 934	3 912	5 563	5 300
500 or more ... farms, 1987	6	8	49	16	5	15	19	2
1982	4	8	28	19	1	15	23	2
number, 1987	4 526	10 194	186 755	32 943	3 135	28 266	22 074	(D)
1982	3 037	9 430	150 771	32 562	(D)	29 518	35 943	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms, 1987	706	1 214	153	141	400	58	112	335
1982	758	1 244	167	181	429	64	102	345
number, 1987	25 358	31 305	11 752	19 318	12 301	5 319	18 718	13 137
1982	26 797	31 921	9 334	23 223	11 764	7 006	19 288	12 642
Beef cows ... farms, 1987	697	1 169	150	140	395	54	112	306
1982	753	1 174	161	178	423	61	101	317
number, 1987	23 159	27 006	(D)	19 235	(D)	5 314	18 701	9 507
1982	25 668	25 826	8 747	23 156	11 569	6 991	19 266	9 842
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ... farms	162	546	31	13	136	18	13	78
number	833	2 659	(D)	75	(D)	73	83	439
10 to 19 ... farms	190	276	20	14	96	9	14	87
number	2 552	3 711	281	195	1 341	123	154	1 124
20 to 49 ... farms	240	226	39	31	114	8	20	90
number	7 150	6 611	1 158	1 010	3 470	236	615	2 721
50 to 99 ... farms	59	82	31	34	25	7	20	33
number	4 082	5 356	2 094	2 459	1 572	506	1 409	1 896
100 to 199 ... farms	33	21	18	23	13	6	15	19
number	4 560	2 708	2 363	2 873	1 559	823	2 164	2 221
200 to 499 ... farms	12	16	7	20	11	3	21	2
number	(D)	(D)	2 121	5 350	3 319	873	6 370	(D)
500 or more ... farms	1	2	4	5	-	3	9	1
number	(D)	(D)	2 950	7 273	-	2 680	7 906	(D)
Milk cows ... farms, 1987	24	76	7	8	12	5	5	40
1982	32	131	10	14	14	8	11	42
number, 1987	2 193	4 299	(D)	83	(D)	5	17	3 630
1982	1 129	6 095	587	67	195	15	22	2 800
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ... farms	16	45	5	7	11	5	4	12
number	44	107	10	(D)	23	5	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ... farms	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	1
number	(D)	44	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ... farms	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	252	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ... farms	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	5
number	(D)	451	-	(D)	-	-	-	379
100 to 199 ... farms	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	18
number	(D)	1 535	-	-	-	-	-	2 310
200 to 499 ... farms	3	3	2	-	1	-	-	4
number	676	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	888
500 or more ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms, 1987	607	1 157	223	141	339	71	97	306
1982	689	1 223	179	173	393	84	94	319
number, 1987	8 141	17 747	64 931	13 695	3 997	7 038	5 771	5 073
1982	10 611	16 900	42 861	17 356	4 336	8 288	9 041	5 777
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms, 1987	672	1 184	267	159	400	92	102	306
1982	743	1 248	250	179	413	108	98	328
number, 1987	5 577	12 077	155 651	17 147	3 310	24 234	9 726	3 399
1982	6 996	14 799	129 025	10 717	2 794	21 523	17 346	4 238

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987..	381	67	138	815	112	185	77
1982..	371	74	150	843	98	196	79
number, 1987..	153 309	12 710	7 903	69 477	68 887	33 717	50 015
1982..	136 731	10 580	11 084	66 165	82 975	34 062	40 464
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms, 1987..	55	4	10	88	10	23	2
1982..	59	4	17	102	10	33	4
number, 1987..	258	21	53	515	50	150	(D)
1982..	287	26	95	602	52	188	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms, 1987..	39	5	34	167	11	41	4
1982..	35	5	33	152	5	30	1
number, 1987..	584	65	480	2 278	170	564	(D)
1982..	468	64	461	2 093	58	427	(D)
20 to 49 .... farms, 1987..	62	12	43	238	25	53	9
1982..	73	15	40	301	32	50	3
number, 1987..	1 982	397	1 327	7 538	786	1 685	291
1982..	2 294	446	1 290	9 321	914	1 578	97
50 to 99 .... farms, 1987..	57	18	29	173	19	24	14
1982..	63	23	31	140	8	41	10
number, 1987..	4 239	1 093	1 984	11 763	1 333	1 576	917
1982..	4 347	1 525	2 177	9 811	574	2 957	714
100 to 199 .... farms, 1987..	67	17	15	84	16	20	9
1982..	64	12	16	88	14	19	15
number, 1987..	9 192	2 378	2 076	11 102	2 096	(D)	1 136
1982..	8 623	(D)	2 205	11 832	2 090	2 764	2 101
200 to 499 .... farms, 1987..	62	8	7	43	12	16	19
1982..	47	13	10	45	9	15	24
number, 1987..	18 994	2 229	1 963	12 022	4 084	(D)	5 800
1982..	14 320	3 672	3 153	13 353	2 953	4 332	6 999
500 or more .... farms, 1987..	39	3	-	22	19	8	20
1982..	30	2	3	15	21	8	22
number, 1987..	118 060	6 527	-	24 254	60 368	21 904	41 802
1982..	106 392	(D)	1 703	19 153	76 334	21 816	30 521
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987..	179	57	116	714	94	176	35
1982..	203	68	140	757	77	186	49
number, 1987..	9 087	6 871	4 119	35 472	16 842	21 133	6 051
1982..	9 158	6 026	6 914	31 327	14 216	21 926	6 338
Beef cows .... farms, 1987..	170	56	116	709	91	175	35
1982..	186	68	138	749	77	183	47
number, 1987..	8 229	(D)	(D)	34 456	(D)	21 112	(D)
1982..	8 351	6 017	6 893	31 006	(D)	21 909	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms..	49	6	28	153	14	44	2
number..	216	25	189	837	(D)	248	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms..	25	6	32	156	17	36	3
number..	349	70	430	2 149	225	500	36
20 to 49 .... farms..	40	15	36	221	25	47	7
number..	1 319	462	1 171	6 823	826	1 458	247
50 to 99 .... farms..	35	14	12	115	7	19	8
number..	2 359	987	877	7 477	491	1 387	512
100 to 199 .... farms..	14	10	7	43	10	14	3
number..	1 677	1 327	1 179	5 718	1 143	1 718	445
200 to 499 .... farms..	7	4	1	12	9	8	10
number..	2 309	1 072	(D)	3 416	2 900	2 393	2 457
500 or more .... farms..	-	1	-	9	9	7	2
number..	-	(D)	-	8 036	9 527	13 408	(D)
Milk cows .... farms, 1987..	12	3	2	20	10	4	1
1982..	26	4	13	26	3	5	2
number, 1987..	858	(D)	(D)	1 016	(D)	21	(D)
1982..	807	9	21	321	(D)	17	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms..	6	3	2	16	8	3	1
number..	15	(D)	(D)	36	14	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 .... farms..	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
number..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
50 to 99 .... farms..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .... farms..	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
number..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms..	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
number..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987..	243	58	110	659	85	154	42
1982..	243	59	123	701	77	166	44
number, 1987..	35 927	3 148	2 383	16 968	18 488	6 203	4 844
1982..	33 938	2 534	2 129	16 772	48 046	6 717	3 783
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987..	318	61	120	714	92	169	68
1982..	326	70	135	733	90	178	75
number, 1987..	106 295	2 691	1 401	17 037	33 557	6 381	39 120
1982..	93 635	2 020	2 041	16 066	20 713	5 419	28 343

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1987	127	572	1 125	194	263	291	258	500
1982	153	622	1 195	231	295	283	291	555
number, 1987	5 641	53 291	51 623	7 475	11 124	14 220	35 801	63 094
1982	7 824	44 453	61 922	8 457	13 956	12 390	38 077	59 903
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1987	31	55	180	34	33	67	63	36
1982	40	54	153	38	37	52	81	38
number, 1987	189	341	1 049	223	197	375	348	202
1982	214	335	953	229	250	302	444	227
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1987	28	90	258	47	64	56	54	78
1982	34	99	248	65	87	80	64	64
number, 1987	348	1 265	3 704	696	923	768	717	1 137
1982	477	1 467	3 500	666	1 208	1 073	877	904
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1987	38	198	380	69	94	87	68	156
1982	35	222	436	76	112	90	80	166
number, 1987	1 149	5 809	11 655	2 213	3 069	2 690	2 055	5 172
1982	1 184	6 951	13 486	2 394	3 549	2 686	2 556	5 734
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1987	20	116	203	32	53	51	41	86
1982	25	133	208	34	37	37	30	127
number, 1987	1 361	7 589	13 658	2 055	3 443	3 454	2 835	5 907
1982	1 643	9 139	14 127	2 236	2 498	2 472	2 070	8 802
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1987	4	73	70	8	14	16	19	74
1982	8	79	100	13	14	15	16	83
number, 1987	648	9 619	9 709	1 142	1 880	2 079	2 897	10 440
1982	(D)	10 321	13 178	1 582	(D)	(D)	2 149	11 428
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1987	8	32	28	4	4	13	6	40
1982	9	29	47	5	7	8	10	57
number, 1987	1 946	9 908	8 007	1 146	(D)	(D)	1 994	12 505
1982	2 277	8 342	14 682	1 150	2 343	2 458	3 034	16 933
500 or more ..... farms, 1987	-	8	6	-	1	1	7	30
1982	2	6	3	-	1	1	10	20
number, 1987	-	18 760	3 841	-	(D)	(D)	24 955	27 731
1982	(D)	7 898	1 996	-	(D)	(D)	26 947	15 875
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1987	119	514	1 027	174	241	264	236	447
1982	139	569	1 107	204	270	254	262	517
number, 1987	3 682	18 462	30 890	4 669	6 988	9 192	10 333	28 490
1982	4 221	21 373	37 046	4 904	8 924	7 530	12 832	33 076
Beef cows ..... farms, 1987	119	497	1 011	173	238	259	231	446
1982	137	556	1 089	198	261	252	260	514
number, 1987	3 682	17 147	29 435	4 589	6 962	(D)	10 219	28 477
1982	4 216	20 529	35 731	4 808	8 754	(D)	12 812	33 036
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	45	105	279	46	55	89	88	84
number	204	586	1 455	230	326	491	454	450
10 to 19 ..... farms	27	143	269	49	57	49	51	89
number	352	1 932	3 696	667	780	661	718	1 225
20 to 49 ..... farms	24	162	300	60	91	71	45	134
number	672	4 858	9 022	1 742	2 781	2 065	1 405	3 981
50 to 99 ..... farms	11	55	117	10	29	34	25	62
number	649	3 550	7 710	660	1 910	2 247	1 682	4 291
100 to 199 ..... farms	10	25	36	7	4	12	14	42
number	(D)	3 522	4 633	(D)	(D)	1 428	1 773	5 357
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	5	10	1	2	3	6	29
number	(D)	(D)	2 919	(D)	(D)	1 010	(D)	8 751
500 or more ..... farms	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	6
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	4 422
Milk cows ..... farms, 1987	-	25	46	8	11	9	9	6
1982	3	33	59	16	21	17	13	17
number, 1987	-	1 315	1 455	80	26	(D)	114	13
1982	5	844	1 315	96	170	(D)	20	40
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	-	16	34	7	11	8	7	6
number	-	38	64	(D)	26	20	(D)	13
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	98	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	2	4	1	-	-	2	-
number	-	(D)	298	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	462	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1987	98	458	896	154	203	228	201	408
1982	136	538	1 057	195	240	237	236	488
number, 1987	1 149	15 195	11 319	1 745	2 352	2 732	19 006	14 315
1982	2 001	9 452	14 979	1 938	2 813	2 904	20 606	13 600
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1987	115	525	988	181	229	259	226	460
1982	139	583	1 100	215	270	253	259	520
number, 1987	810	19 634	9 414	1 061	1 784	2 296	6 462	20 289
1982	1 602	13 628	9 897	1 615	2 219	1 956	4 639	13 227

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ......farms, 1987	194	359	208	873	168	1 299	190
1982	215	359	212	951	156	1 367	208
number, 1987	27 466	23 515	34 974	40 233	149 242	53 473	6 881
1982	31 763	23 067	43 624	44 734	120 512	61 786	7 632
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ......farms, 1987	11	59	18	109	4	242	36
1982	25	66	22	117	2	263	46
number, 1987	67	318	91	630	24	1 411	200
1982	130	394	111	712	(D)	1 540	275
10 to 19 ......farms, 1987	29	76	30	171	4	325	38
1982	19	73	28	178	7	352	44
number, 1987	434	1 039	407	2 411	55	4 573	477
1982	267	995	405	2 508	(D)	4 835	614
20 to 49 ......farms, 1987	42	97	60	328	12	460	71
1982	42	111	52	362	19	430	76
number, 1987	1 305	3 000	1 824	10 369	383	14 413	2 260
1982	1 381	3 444	1 605	11 016	603	13 159	2 290
50 to 99 ......farms, 1987	36	65	41	175	18	166	34
1982	43	50	36	195	15	201	22
number, 1987	2 670	4 368	2 770	11 871	1 346	11 006	2 333
1982	3 106	3 388	2 469	13 006	1 044	13 305	1 480
100 to 199 ......farms, 1987	36	37	31	72	26	75	10
1982	44	30	30	79	32	74	17
number, 1987	5 126	4 823	4 086	9 647	3 623	9 871	(D)
1982	6 117	4 147	4 029	10 201	4 404	9 562	2 285
200 to 499 ......farms, 1987	32	20	14	16	59	26	1
1982	27	26	20	17	53	38	3
number, 1987	10 204	5 441	4 288	(D)	17 610	7 727	(D)
1982	7 865	7 923	5 758	4 025	15 241	11 534	688
500 or more ......farms, 1987	8	5	14	2	45	5	-
1982	15	3	24	3	28	9	-
number, 1987	7 660	4 526	21 508	(D)	126 201	4 472	-
1982	12 897	2 776	29 247	3 266	99 117	7 851	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ......farms, 1987	178	297	191	810	42	1 170	161
1982	203	315	199	885	59	1 243	189
number, 1987	14 484	12 492	16 919	27 219	4 854	31 616	3 880
1982	19 479	11 983	21 418	28 315	5 942	35 825	3 968
Beef cows ......farms, 1987	178	290	189	803	39	1 150	157
1982	199	309	195	868	57	1 220	181
number, 1987	14 457	12 147	(D)	26 943	4 833	30 514	3 574
1982	19 404	11 554	21 150	27 899	5 917	34 299	3 832
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ......farms	25	90	41	167	4	375	50
number	150	465	(D)	952	22	1 949	251
10 to 19 ......farms	31	66	34	196	3	319	41
number	408	872	431	2 758	38	4 278	543
20 to 49 ......farms	44	65	54	288	11	329	46
number	1 342	2 078	1 666	9 000	320	9 761	1 342
50 to 99 ......farms	36	41	29	106	6	90	19
number	2 502	2 736	1 788	7 113	404	6 134	(D)
100 to 199 ......farms	24	22	14	38	6	21	-
number	3 247	2 761	1 753	4 898	729	2 678	-
200 to 499 ......farms	17	3	9	8	6	15	1
number	(D)	933	2 767	2 222	1 384	(D)	(D)
500 or more ......farms	1	3	8	-	3	1	-
number	(D)	2 302	8 127	-	1 936	(D)	-
Milk cows ......farms, 1987	3	14	6	24	5	44	13
1982	23	12	17	39	7	57	22
number, 1987	27	345	(D)	276	21	1 102	306
1982	75	429	268	416	25	1 526	136
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ......farms	2	11	4	21	5	30	9
number	(D)	23	4	59	21	68	14
10 to 19 ......farms	1	-	-	2	-	5	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	74	-
20 to 49 ......farms	-	1	1	-	-	5	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	148	(D)
50 to 99 ......farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ......farms	-	2	1	1	-	1	2
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ......farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more ......farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ......farms, 1987	157	283	171	646	75	1 053	158
1982	178	302	184	772	81	1 136	166
number, 1987	5 998	5 481	8 609	7 317	36 466	13 327	1 632
1982	5 711	4 718	9 559	9 494	26 601	15 149	2 116
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ......farms, 1987	179	308	186	763	131	1 133	170
1982	198	328	198	864	133	1 211	182
number, 1987	6 984	5 542	9 446	5 697	107 922	8 530	1 369
1982	6 573	6 366	12 647	6 925	87 969	10 812	1 548

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	376	59	252	149	333	685	627	40
1982	399	69	267	157	307	795	665	57
number, 1987	35 975	13 545	35 403	21 651	202 984	29 094	83 266	4 889
1982	35 203	17 733	36 316	26 480	141 674	31 048	63 598	5 828
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	48	1	29	8	23	263	126	2
1982	33	3	30	12	19	288	137	5
number, 1987	281	(D)	115	31	109	1 327	670	(D)
1982	185	17	148	54	81	1 546	766	19
10 to 19 farms, 1987	74	7	32	8	21	159	126	4
1982	94	4	32	13	19	181	140	3
number, 1987	1 058	83	475	128	280	2 138	1 683	54
1982	1 296	47	487	189	278	2 453	1 989	48
20 to 49 farms, 1987	131	8	74	32	58	170	202	9
1982	124	13	63	20	67	199	199	10
number, 1987	4 069	(D)	2 282	1 011	1 817	5 139	6 244	325
1982	3 958	450	1 999	651	2 088	6 108	6 044	316
50 to 99 farms, 1987	65	16	52	32	47	38	89	10
1982	74	12	67	38	68	63	100	13
number, 1987	4 116	1 101	3 413	2 119	3 335	2 388	5 836	688
1982	5 005	876	4 340	2 766	4 738	4 376	6 568	989
100 to 199 farms, 1987	25	5	31	40	70	24	48	6
1982	38	9	39	32	60	36	56	9
number, 1987	3 522	679	3 806	5 689	10 084	3 299	6 638	728
1982	5 198	1 265	5 228	4 389	7 705	4 971	7 933	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	20	12	21	22	69	18	26	8
1982	23	13	21	30	45	17	27	15
number, 1987	5 979	3 429	6 301	7 158	19 561	4 975	7 503	2 409
1982	6 749	3 759	6 631	8 886	12 940	4 482	7 235	5 102
500 or more farms, 1987	13	10	13	7	45	13	10	1
1982	13	15	15	12	29	11	6	2
number, 1987	16 950	7 987	19 011	5 515	167 798	9 828	54 692	(D)
1982	12 612	11 319	17 483	9 545	113 844	7 112	33 063	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	345	57	218	138	143	544	505	31
1982	367	61	248	147	172	621	563	51
number, 1987	15 822	8 456	14 265	12 420	8 505	13 320	12 998	2 825
1982	17 495	9 840	17 859	15 553	9 386	13 209	15 361	4 951
Beef cows farms, 1987	344	57	217	138	138	522	502	31
1982	366	61	246	147	166	588	556	50
number, 1987	15 813	(D)	14 257	12 413	(D)	10 940	12 831	(D)
1982	17 464	9 824	(D)	15 513	8 892	10 220	15 200	4 945
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	75	6	38	7	22	288	160	6
number	426	(D)	176	35	114	1 283	783	22
10 to 19 farms	110	6	52	16	31	115	148	1
number	1 522	85	715	243	412	1 576	1 959	(D)
20 to 49 farms	98	11	64	48	40	77	125	8
number	3 019	331	1 982	1 592	1 300	2 134	3 677	283
50 to 99 farms	32	11	35	28	20	22	51	8
number	2 233	692	2 250	2 055	1 376	1 386	3 366	549
100 to 199 farms	11	10	14	23	18	13	14	3
number	1 524	1 431	1 924	3 276	2 356	1 829	1 803	450
200 to 499 farms	12	8	9	14	5	5	3	4
number	3 111	2 326	2 802	(D)	1 202	(D)	(D)	1 023
500 or more farms	6	5	5	2	2	2	1	1
number	3 978	3 548	4 408	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Milk cows farms, 1987	8	1	3	3	7	31	11	2
1982	15	6	5	9	7	66	25	4
number, 1987	9	(D)	8	7	(D)	2 380	167	(D)
1982	31	16	(D)	40	494	2 989	161	6
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	8	1	3	3	4	18	9	2
number	9	(D)	8	7	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
20 to 49 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	298	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	650	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	1 382	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	308	45	212	119	182	524	516	30
1982	346	55	229	123	191	627	563	48
number, 1987	7 853	2 923	9 016	5 221	32 829	8 020	52 216	685
1982	6 796	4 461	8 732	6 319	29 783	9 366	28 141	1 833
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	333	50	232	126	276	534	523	35
1982	377	60	242	140	275	653	595	48
number, 1987	12 300	2 166	12 122	4 010	161 650	7 754	18 052	1 179
1982	10 912	3 432	9 725	4 608	102 505	8 473	20 096	2 044

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	110	268	635	445	776	497	394
1982	101	269	704	484	815	483	415
number, 1987	9 489	48 851	39 381	65 616	36 162	27 215	13 133
1982	5 245	33 681	57 030	55 015	38 904	25 236	13 601
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	18	24	89	114	227	71	101
1982	23	23	91	119	192	68	97
number, 1987	93	136	511	570	1 302	428	574
1982	119	107	565	629	1 086	393	590
10 to 19 farms, 1987	14	22	131	71	185	102	104
1982	24	41	142	76	205	108	112
number, 1987	174	328	1 840	934	2 586	1 437	1 410
1982	323	581	2 053	1 027	2 871	1 521	1 470
20 to 49 farms, 1987	28	85	224	107	189	178	111
1982	21	78	262	129	236	162	141
number, 1987	952	2 725	6 912	3 373	5 457	5 570	3 325
1982	652	2 530	8 260	4 051	7 343	4 962	4 183
50 to 99 farms, 1987	21	49	117	57	99	81	58
1982	17	41	122	60	105	80	43
number, 1987	1 549	3 449	7 690	3 888	6 476	5 381	3 972
1982	1 212	2 975	8 041	4 182	7 245	5 462	2 809
100 to 199 farms, 1987	13	37	51	45	46	45	11
1982	13	43	50	46	46	43	14
number, 1987	1 721	5 134	6 581	6 142	6 385	5 899	1 521
1982	1 648	5 723	6 764	6 579	6 078	5 560	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	14	29	18	36	22	16	9
1982	2	29	30	38	22	18	7
number, 1987	(D)	8 554	4 929	11 992	5 976	4 943	2 331
1982	(D)	8 411	8 032	10 650	6 668	4 706	2 066
500 or more farms, 1987	2	22	5	13	8	4	-
1982	1	14	7	16	9	4	1
number, 1987	(D)	28 525	10 918	38 717	7 980	3 557	-
1982	(D)	13 354	23 315	27 897	7 613	2 632	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	86	227	584	363	702	449	357
1982	84	223	641	402	755	443	375
number, 1987	3 531	19 317	25 457	20 285	18 688	17 928	8 507
1982	2 252	15 603	29 668	19 907	20 935	16 005	8 469
Beef cows farms, 1987	83	225	568	341	690	446	354
1982	83	222	630	382	736	438	368
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	24 265	17 647	17 854	17 905	8 489
1982	(D)	15 596	28 472	17 711	19 480	15 822	8 428
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	22	31	134	124	299	88	148
number	99	(D)	699	549	1 426	475	723
10 to 19 farms	21	54	171	54	165	113	83
number	281	775	2 352	717	2 194	1 529	1 096
20 to 49 farms	22	65	178	81	137	154	72
number	760	2 126	5 376	2 476	4 112	4 634	2 150
50 to 99 farms	7	25	56	40	57	49	37
number	488	1 530	3 626	2 651	3 803	3 099	2 268
100 to 199 farms	8	27	18	24	23	27	11
number	932	3 140	2 309	3 394	3 181	3 537	1 540
200 to 499 farms	2	15	7	14	8	13	3
number	(D)	4 678	1 568	4 195	(D)	(D)	714
500 or more farms	1	8	4	4	1	2	-
number	(D)	6 747	8 335	3 665	(D)	(D)	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	5	3	23	29	35	13	9
1982	1	5	27	32	65	26	21
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 192	2 638	834	23	18
1982	(D)	7	1 196	2 196	1 455	183	41
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	4	2	10	17	25	13	9
number	6	(D)	37	37	45	23	18
10 to 19 farms	-	-	2	2	3	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	30	-	-
20 to 49 farms	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 farms	1	-	7	3	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	442	222	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	1	3	3	4	-	-
number	-	(D)	383	445	449	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	82	216	504	363	622	377	305
1982	74	213	579	388	672	392	351
number, 1987	2 923	10 982	8 173	31 260	7 706	5 110	2 757
1982	1 426	6 334	15 745	15 629	8 809	4 999	2 924
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	83	247	558	379	674	425	349
1982	91	249	610	435	716	436	384
number, 1987	3 035	18 552	5 751	14 071	9 768	4 177	1 869
1982	1 567	11 744	11 617	19 479	9 160	4 232	2 206

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	47	363	138	1 935	928	830	734	48
1982	53	360	177	2 041	898	564	645	55
number, 1987	6 599	48 887	12 977	99 584	51 879	34 564	54 453	10 877
1982	7 828	49 586	15 098	106 882	62 502	37 768	39 553	6 353
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	9	50	28	352	178	151	138	14
1982	6	49	36	321	185	110	126	11
number, 1987	50	284	150	2 101	1 054	897	806	49
1982	24	272	186	1 900	1 142	845	752	42
10 to 19 farms, 1987	7	52	20	415	202	159	145	4
1982	4	60	23	474	201	106	135	12
number, 1987	105	729	284	5 779	2 871	2 215	1 988	49
1982	66	847	297	6 733	2 867	1 527	1 855	154
20 to 49 farms, 1987	9	109	35	616	287	175	251	8
1982	6	83	39	683	259	199	212	12
number, 1987	326	3 515	1 103	19 371	8 862	5 386	7 841	230
1982	187	2 68[illegible]	1 243	21 167	7 883	6 027	6 467	399
50 to 99 farms, 1987	6	48	26	330	147	76	101	6
1982	13	72	35	318	135	74	95	7
number, 1987	445	3 247	1 834	22 425	10 034	5 307	6 738	448
1982	1 025	4 832	2 543	21 590	9 399	5 306	6 378	516
100 to 199 farms, 1987	6	52	13	127	70	38	49	6
1982	12	34	23	151	55	43	48	5
number, 1987	936	7 186	1 683	17 184	9 512	5 389	6 754	840
1982	1 651	5 023	3 121	20 213	7 928	5 640	6 094	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	5	34	10	79	31	23	29	6
1982	9	42	18	82	46	22	17	6
number, 1987	1 449	9 449	2 848	21 594	9 025	6 653	9 458	(D)
1982	2 464	12 343	5 597	23 625	13 447	6 520	4 885	1 856
500 or more farms, 1987	5	18	6	16	13	8	21	2
1982	3	20	3	12	17	10	14	2
number, 1987	3 288	24 477	5 075	11 130	10 521	8 717	20 868	(D)
1982	2 411	23 562	2 111	11 654	19 836	12 101	13 122	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	38	313	109	1 748	881	573	651	32
1982	49	323	142	1 847	852	510	583	48
number, 1987	3 356	18 309	6 606	57 887	35 392	23 688	32 520	3 348
1982	3 625	25 466	8 580	57 453	40 679	24 386	24 394	3 933
Beef cows farms, 1987	38	311	107	1 700	869	585	644	32
1982	47	319	134	1 805	847	494	572	46
number, 1987	(D)	18 257	6 601	54 185	35 079	23 456	31 991	3 337
1982	3 611	(D)	8 555	54 012	40 518	23 706	23 481	3 922
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	7	73	28	516	258	197	190	7
number	(D)	351	131	2 661	1 343	968	1 038	33
10 to 19 farms	7	72	16	419	210	145	145	5
number	90	998	202	5 698	2 866	2 062	2 024	61
20 to 49 farms	8	85	29	498	238	125	176	6
number	227	2 535	868	14 971	7 556	3 751	5 101	264
50 to 99 farms	4	30	16	158	93	47	72	4
number	312	1 979	1 058	10 125	6 054	3 236	4 656	272
100 to 199 farms	5	33	9	72	40	32	23	2
number	594	4 221	1 023	8 847	5 284	4 164	3 201	(D)
200 to 499 farms	7	11	6	33	21	14	24	5
number	2 102	3 260	(D)	9 244	5 707	4 055	6 355	1 280
500 or more farms	-	7	1	4	9	5	14	1
number	-	4 913	(D)	2 639	6 269	5 220	9 616	(D)
Milk cows farms, 1987	1	21	3	77	32	22	19	4
1982	5	24	13	78	33	35	26	6
number, 1987	(D)	52	5	3 702	313	232	529	11
1982	14	(D)	25	3 441	161	680	913	11
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	1	21	3	42	30	20	13	4
number	(D)	52	5	103	(D)	(D)	27	11
10 to 19 farms	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 farms	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
number	-	-	-	117	-	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	11	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	712	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	13	1	1	2	-
number	-	-	-	1 965	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	759	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	36	296	108	1 538	784	490	606	28
1982	49	292	137	1 693	732	469	517	50
number, 1987	1 748	9 972	2 012	22 479	9 245	6 455	12 657	2 334
1982	2 346	14 905	3 225	25 864	12 888	7 932	8 496	1 441
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	36	313	129	1 684	822	555	643	38
1982	50	309	151	1 837	795	514	583	47
number, 1987	1 495	20 606	4 359	19 218	7 242	4 421	9 276	5 195
1982	1 857	9 195	3 293	23 565	8 935	5 450	6 663	979

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	1 780	443	804	366	371	299	86
	1982	1 693	379	796	406	395	367	100
	number, 1987	79 457	109 032	47 844	88 250	28 041	48 105	4 629
	1982	75 959	104 454	45 825	75 627	31 142	46 369	6 147
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms, 1987	293	58	182	27	76	35	28
	1982	277	35	180	29	65	55	37
	number, 1987	1 745	297	1 069	142	414	198	151
	1982	1 645	214	1 098	158	383	299	172
10 to 19	farms, 1987	433	65	191	41	79	47	16
	1982	432	46	203	46	88	61	18
	number, 1987	5 981	864	2 629	584	1 084	700	233
	1982	6 026	646	2 814	633	1 205	849	251
20 to 49	farms, 1987	653	98	214	106	98	99	20
	1982	586	83	223	96	117	111	23
	number, 1987	20 250	3 088	6 510	3 487	3 121	3 099	556
	1982	17 975	2 525	6 781	3 163	3 660	3 441	759
50 to 99	farms, 1987	246	71	102	65	61	56	8
	1982	257	62	88	88	59	72	9
	number, 1987	16 867	5 050	6 808	4 610	4 202	3 709	537
	1982	17 163	4 394	5 887	6 164	4 038	5 140	587
100 to 199	farms, 1987	105	59	67	69	26	42	9
	1982	88	65	54	76	33	43	5
	number, 1987	13 886	8 078	9 341	9 524	3 700	5 652	1 280
	1982	11 665	8 874	7 255	10 690	4 681	5 720	(D)
200 to 499	farms, 1987	40	40	37	43	21	16	4
	1982	47	44	34	54	22	22	6
	number, 1987	11 282	12 562	10 429	12 510	6 890	4 287	(D)
	1982	14 035	14 367	9 985	16 097	6 485	6 345	1 888
500 or more	farms, 1987	10	52	11	15	10	4	1
	1982	6	44	14	17	11	3	2
	number, 1987	9 446	79 093	11 058	57 393	8 620	30 460	(D)
	1982	7 450	73 434	12 005	38 722	10 690	24 575	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	1 650	400	743	298	314	265	73
	1982	1 596	353	717	339	349	338	91
	number, 1987	47 877	60 453	31 405	18 351	11 016	23 934	2 116
	1982	45 237	65 001	28 389	20 436	13 202	25 173	3 818
Beef cows	farms, 1987	1 624	397	738	293	303	264	71
	1982	1 549	351	708	333	337	331	87
	number, 1987	45 605	(D)	31 376	18 315	(D)	23 923	2 071
	1982	43 001	64 950	28 324	20 239	12 841	25 109	3 808
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms	505	90	251	37	107	58	27
	number	2 723	(D)	1 289	169	566	349	128
10 to 19	farms	473	59	176	48	69	65	18
	number	6 483	804	2 389	696	945	899	250
20 to 49	farms	442	81	167	91	80	81	13
	number	13 136	2 678	4 962	2 832	2 483	2 416	452
50 to 99	farms	133	66	74	66	21	42	6
	number	8 646	4 472	4 985	4 536	1 304	2 803	409
100 to 199	farms	50	38	46	34	18	15	7
	number	6 489	5 225	6 180	4 405	2 266	2 056	832
200 to 499	farms	17	34	20	15	7	2	-
	number	4 652	10 505	6 481	(D)	2 121	(D)	-
500 or more	farms	4	29	4	2	1	1	-
	number	3 476	35 507	5 090	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Milk cows	farms, 1987	71	10	12	14	16	6	6
	1982	126	10	37	20	26	14	8
	number, 1987	2 272	(D)	29	36	(D)	11	45
	1982	2 236	51	65	197	361	64	10
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms	41	7	11	14	14	6	4
	number	92	13	(D)	36	21	11	(D)
10 to 19	farms	4	-	1	-	-	-	1
	number	44	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
20 to 49	farms	7	1	-	-	-	-	1
	number	245	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
50 to 99	farms	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	1 031	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	farms	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
	number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499	farms	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
	number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	1 481	342	629	292	295	248	59
	1982	1 392	309	623	337	319	291	72
	number, 1987	18 182	22 177	8 985	33 172	8 301	11 491	762
	1982	17 321	19 325	9 411	26 420	7 400	9 420	1 334
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	1 573	385	713	332	323	266	77
	1982	1 527	353	721	373	360	333	86
	number, 1987	13 398	26 402	7 454	36 727	8 724	12 680	1 751
	1982	13 401	20 128	8 025	28 771	10 540	11 776	995

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	1 535	27	1 394	1 044	71	573	332	184
1982	1 503	29	1 344	1 113	69	593	298	183
number, 1987	91 824	6 842	75 045	56 438	7 658	66 552	30 301	65 922
1982	90 569	6 023	73 722	61 321	5 391	51 855	31 021	62 801
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	221	3	294	185	14	77	25	13
1982	190	3	268	161	10	81	24	18
number, 1987	1 284	11	1 623	1 097	61	480	107	76
1982	1 143	8	1 492	955	55	451	114	97
10 to 19 farms, 1987	340	2	325	214	4	98	55	22
1982	330	4	288	266	10	109	30	30
number, 1987	4 736	(D)	4 463	3 060	51	1 372	772	327
1982	4 653	48	4 165	3 757	149	1 504	410	431
20 to 49 farms, 1987	550	2	394	324	22	160	117	42
1982	519	2	413	364	25	172	97	41
number, 1987	17 381	(D)	12 095	9 913	679	4 965	3 775	1 261
1982	16 439	(D)	12 853	10 949	809	5 419	3 298	1 370
50 to 99 farms, 1987	246	5	205	188	7	110	65	26
1982	272	5	184	161	8	98	80	25
number, 1987	16 496	402	14 194	13 087	466	7 509	4 468	1 784
1982	18 110	333	12 581	11 319	666	6 510	5 184	1 749
100 to 199 farms, 1987	113	4	103	81	13	63	31	25
1982	122	4	112	110	9	77	31	26
number, 1987	15 256	553	14 130	11 073	1 729	8 803	4 089	3 711
1982	16 400	480	14 648	14 717	(D)	10 675	4 325	3 369
200 to 499 farms, 1987	50	9	57	43	8	47	29	31
1982	53	9	69	43	5	40	21	24
number, 1987	14 162	2 616	15 958	11 359	2 480	14 707	8 500	9 396
1982	16 421	2 654	19 531	12 209	1 460	10 965	6 269	7 336
500 or more farms, 1987	15	2	16	9	3	18	10	25
1982	17	2	10	8	2	16	15	19
number, 1987	22 509	(D)	12 582	6 849	2 192	28 716	8 590	49 367
1982	17 403	(D)	8 452	7 415	(D)	16 331	11 421	48 449
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	1 429	26	1 210	928	63	521	298	167
1982	1 421	27	1 212	990	65	530	282	160
number, 1987	47 927	3 247	41 165	34 714	3 328	23 745	19 048	23 356
1982	49 558	3 219	40 797	34 591	3 182	22 307	19 533	21 732
Beef cows farms, 1987	1 408	23	1 136	838	61	516	297	166
1982	1 392	25	1 082	906	64	521	280	157
number, 1987	43 839	3 232	31 364	23 688	(D)	23 621	19 039	(D)
1982	45 024	3 207	27 966	25 814	(D)	22 092	19 499	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	405	4	415	251	15	135	39	20
number	2 164	24	2 042	1 260	(D)	724	207	(D)
10 to 19 farms	355	1	274	223	12	108	53	37
number	4 866	(D)	3 638	3 065	156	1 444	721	520
20 to 49 farms	450	1	298	230	14	148	111	34
number	13 461	(D)	8 829	6 741	367	4 462	3 373	1 065
50 to 99 farms	119	4	104	99	8	73	47	28
number	7 947	298	6 808	6 423	550	4 800	3 143	1 890
100 to 199 farms	57	9	23	27	9	29	23	18
number	7 219	1 116	2 969	3 457	1 131	3 667	3 262	2 494
200 to 499 farms	19	3	19	7	3	18	19	17
number	4 980	750	4 902	(D)	755	4 905	5 163	4 942
500 or more farms	3	1	3	1	-	5	5	12
number	3 202	(D)	2 176	(D)	-	3 599	3 170	12 236
Milk cows farms, 1987	49	4	111	117	3	18	4	5
1982	85	3	190	118	8	24	9	6
number, 1987	4 088	15	9 801	11 026	(D)	124	9	(D)
1982	4 534	12	12 831	8 777	(D)	215	34	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	30	3	35	28	1	16	4	4
number	(D)	(D)	90	55	(D)	(D)	9	7
10 to 19 farms	1	1	3	6	1	1	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	31	82	(D)	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 farms	4	-	6	8	-	-	-	-
number	126	-	237	256	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 farms	-	-	28	33	-	1	-	1
number	-	-	2 009	2 379	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	7	-	24	28	-	-	-	-
number	965	-	3 119	3 714	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	4	-	14	11	1	-	-	-
number	1 305	-	(D)	2 785	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more farms	3	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
number	1 600	-	(D)	1 755	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	1 277	24	1 142	829	53	468	249	148
1982	1 255	21	1 121	935	57	515	227	154
number, 1987	27 368	2 160	20 806	13 156	1 784	16 369	6 332	22 510
1982	22 352	1 406	19 110	15 872	1 209	12 164	5 737	32 140
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	1 378	26	1 202	864	60	531	290	164
1982	1 391	25	1 176	953	65	547	262	166
number, 1987	16 529	1 435	13 074	8 568	2 546	26 438	4 921	20 056
1982	16 659	1 398	13 815	10 858	1 000	17 384	5 751	8 929

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer
SALES						
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	2 606	13	1	-	-	68
1982	3 120	21	2	3	1	67
$1,000, 1987	545 163	2 138	(D)	-	-	15 129
1982	474 089	2 276	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 003
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	139 727	1 243	62	561	43	417
1982	138 271	1 123	64	576	49	387
number, 1987	12 120 310	41 150	7 518	13 143	(D)	46 997
1982	10 599 615	38 216	9 463	17 019	1 416	31 928
$1,000, 1987	6 039 565	12 526	3 228	4 411	278	22 011
1982	4 675 979	12 602	3 402	4 649	374	11 074
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .... farms	49 262	480	17	264	23	79
number	244 191	2 403	84	1 298	129	404
10 to 19 .... farms	31 462	293	11	134	7	70
number	429 465	4 090	166	1 808	94	976
20 to 49 .... farms	32 727	307	12	107	8	101
number	992 301	9 254	361	3 232	263	2 978
50 to 99 .... farms	13 156	95	3	37	3	78
number	891 215	6 523	225	2 340	(D)	5 379
100 to 199 .... farms	6 682	38	4	12	2	45
number	900 368	(D)	418	1 527	(D)	6 070
200 to 499 .... farms	4 252	24	11	6	-	25
number	1 254 424	(D)	3 438	(D)	-	7 023
500 or more .... farms	2 186	6	4	1	-	19
number	7 408 346	7 567	2 826	(D)	-	24 167
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	106 990	1 077	35	500	38	256
1982	109 040	992	35	491	37	221
number, 1987	2 650 140	25 384	947	7 916	748	8 755
1982	2 818 157	21 866	2 170	7 226	992	6 907
$1,000, 1987	762 984	6 366	327	2 175	203	2 461
1982	660 541	5 208	594	1 487	207	1 540
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .... farms	50 585	512	14	275	23	78
number	227 128	2 274	55	1 211	119	328
10 to 19 .... farms	24 286	242	10	115	2	59
number	322 290	3 284	148	1 559	(D)	751
20 to 49 .... farms	21 331	240	4	76	9	74
number	624 905	6 964	138	2 256	252	2 104
50 to 99 .... farms	6 531	57	3	27	3	28
number	428 786	3 739	196	1 656	(D)	1 816
100 to 199 .... farms	2 735	17	4	5	1	11
number	356 309	2 317	410	(D)	(D)	1 557
200 to 499 .... farms	1 200	5	-	2	-	5
number	338 779	1 396	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	322	4	-	-	-	1
number	351 943	5 410	-	-	-	(D)
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	98 809	824	51	357	26	351
1982	93 007	736	59	341	32	321
number, 1987	9 470 170	15 766	6 571	5 227	(D)	38 242
1982	7 781 458	16 350	7 293	9 793	424	25 021
$1,000, 1987	5 276 581	6 160	2 901	2 236	75	19 550
1982	4 015 438	7 394	2 808	3 162	167	9 535
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .... farms	52 981	516	19	255	20	91
number	205 171	1 915	79	844	77	391
10 to 19 .... farms	16 922	132	7	61	4	68
number	223 911	1 800	89	760	45	887
20 to 49 .... farms	14 703	106	7	26	2	78
number	436 058	2 997	210	763	(D)	2 257
50 to 99 .... farms	6 065	38	1	6	-	51
number	410 070	2 733	(D)	409	-	3 547
100 to 199 .... farms	3 627	23	2	4	-	26
number	486 642	3 148	(D)	488	-	3 694
200 to 499 .... farms	2 781	8	11	4	-	20
number	832 653	(D)	3 068	(D)	-	5 757
500 or more .... farms	1 730	1	4	1	-	17
number	6 875 665	(D)	2 826	(D)	-	21 709
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	6 381	42	6	31	2	23
1982	8 984	57	8	44	4	21
number, 1987	5 107 730	643	40	311	(D)	1 136
1982	4 482 563	(D)	(D)	539	18	952
$1,000, 1987	3 305 817	245	16	86	(D)	583
1982	2 729 322	(D)	(D)	140	7	364
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .... farms	3 643	26	4	24	2	10
number	12 525	107	(D)	61	(D)	37
10 to 19 .... farms	882	9	2	5	-	2
number	11 531	115	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
20 to 49 .... farms	749	3	-	1	-	3
number	21 994	96	-	(D)	-	90
50 to 99 .... farms	356	3	-	-	-	6
number	24 363	(D)	-	-	-	409
100 to 199 .... farms	224	1	-	1	-	-
number	30 220	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	252	-	-	-	-	2
number	77 047	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	275	-	-	-	-	-
number	4 930 050	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	13	5	3	2	2	-	2
1982	13	17	4	-	9	-	2
$1,000, 1987	2 381	358	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	3 942	699	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	1 144	1 596	200	408	1 419	200	613
1982	1 078	1 469	155	384	1 311	223	551
number, 1987	53 621	45 999	93 384	8 576	42 907	43 000	30 743
1982	55 765	57 014	78 927	9 713	38 573	38 710	26 202
$1,00u, 1987	20 039	15 176	55 141	2 958	16 239	18 554	11 131
1982	20 184	21 192	40 745	2 529	10 743	16 451	7 096
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	347	638	32	202	605	44	184
number	1 714	3 194	180	1 073	2 970	231	931
10 to 19 farms	279	367	32	104	330	30	121
number	3 844	4 934	432	1 354	4 494	405	1 634
20 to 49 farms	287	383	40	68	307	44	164
number	8 940	11 670	1 247	1 918	(D)	1 347	5 163
50 to 99 farms	127	144	23	23	98	18	68
number	(D)	9 587	1 682	1 601	(D)	1 234	4 726
100 to 199 farms	61	34	34	7	52	19	40
number	(D)	4 608	4 648	916	6 822	2 741	5 396
200 to 499 farms	31	23	23	2	22	20	30
number	9 443	6 620	7 165	(D)	6 052	6 060	8 647
500 or more farms	12	7	16	2	5	25	6
number	13 211	5 386	78 030	(D)	6 663	30 982	4 246
Calves sold farms, 1987	889	1 466	64	321	1 230	84	538
1982	893	1 360	60	342	1 172	89	497
number, 1987	24 098	30 643	4 263	4 524	22 875	8 380	18 293
1982	28 632	28 243	2 504	6 857	23 760	4 379	17 413
$1,000, 1987	7 005	8 902	1 028	1 308	6 840	2 933	5 596
1982	6 625	6 187	588	1 522	5 445	1 087	3 753
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	358	687	25	190	654	34	204
number	1 625	3 189	103	887	2 936	149	920
10 tu 19 farms	230	335	9	67	274	15	115
number	3 082	4 383	132	817	3 698	199	1 560
20 to 49 farms	189	301	15	51	207	20	137
number	5 761	8 745	396	1 349	6 177	529	4 115
50 to 99 farms	71	103	7	9	65	7	38
number	4 705	6 648	496	597	4 232	(D)	2 850
100 to 199 farms	31	28	5	3	20	2	31
number	3 968	3 695	696	(D)	2 570	(D)	4 143
200 to 499 farms	6	12	1	1	9	3	11
number	1 809	3 983	(D)	(D)	(D)	880	(D)
500 or more farms	4	-	2	-	1	3	2
number	3 128	-	(D)	-	(D)	5 877	(D)
Cattle sold farms, 1987	842	974	187	261	959	165	427
1982	748	873	133	239	802	189	368
number, 1987	29 523	15 356	89 121	4 052	20 032	34 620	12 450
1982	27 133	28 771	76 423	2 856	14 813	34 331	8 789
$1,000, 1987	13 035	6 274	54 113	1 650	9 399	15 622	5 534
1982	13 559	15 005	40 157	1 007	5 298	15 364	3 342
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	446	685	44	185	645	49	223
number	1 818	2 281	210	730	2 297	225	861
10 to 19 farms	161	121	20	39	138	24	79
number	2 062	1 514	257	530	1 822	305	1 055
20 to 49 farms	131	113	38	19	107	20	73
number	3 771	3 367	1 136	552	3 239	655	2 167
50 to 99 farms	52	32	19	11	38	19	24
number	3 658	2 174	1 402	833	2 516	1 417	1 579
100 to 199 farms	23	13	33	5	18	13	12
number	(D)	1 732	4 435	(D)	2 353	1 809	1 741
200 to 499 farms	23	8	18	1	10	17	15
number	(D)	(D)	5 846	(D)	3 003	5 110	(D)
500 or more farms	6	2	15	1	3	23	1
number	8 471	(D)	75 835	(D)	4 802	25 099	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	39	49	15	11	46	11	24
1982	55	92	15	20	75	11	15
number, 1987	6 118	672	(D)	69	4 150	1 719	1 190
1982	5 905	(D)	66 433	156	3 191	3 194	204
$1,000, 1987	3 139	244	43 720	30	2 065	(D)	615
1982	2 804	(D)	36 494	48	1 299	1 362	97
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	10	27	3	9	29	5	15
number	20	113	12	(D)	96	19	42
10 to 19 farms	4	9	2	1	4	1	5
number	49	126	(D)	(D)	49	(D)	62
20 to 49 farms	6	12	-	1	9	1	2
number	162	(D)	-	(D)	277	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	8	1	1	-	2	2	-
number	509	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	2	-	3	-	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	350	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms	7	-	2	-	-	-	1
number	1 902	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more farms	2	-	4	-	1	2	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	5	12	4	-	8	26	3
1982	7	24	8	-	7	18	7
$1,000, 1987	653	2 058	675	-	1 569	6 177	(D)
1982	383	5 560	1 116	-	1 324	5 828	646
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	1 190	1 340	433	84	817	889	909
1982	1 266	1 411	415	85	868	933	824
number, 1987	37 229	31 947	14 203	23 037	34 050	33 883	31 160
1982	32 887	35 828	15 787	13 766	33 932	35 630	29 033
$1,000, 1987	14 739	12 694	5 523	11 446	13 457	12 545	9 672
1982	10 125	10 686	4 810	4 404	11 937	11 141	7 804
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	549	781	173	11	261	304	480
number	2 762	3 573	828	63	1 311	1 564	2 149
10 to 19 farms	281	279	87	13	198	251	198
number	3 830	3 704	1 204	179	2 746	3 393	2 733
20 to 49 farms	252	179	105	21	212	212	204
number	7 722	5 230	3 171	599	6 155	6 355	6 119
50 to 99 farms	62	61	43	13	73	71	55
number	4 383	4 064	2 894	872	4 948	4 910	3 726
100 to 199 farms	26	20	14	10	42	27	29
number	3 746	2 803	1 929	1 286	5 524	3 748	3 840
200 to 499 farms	13	13	10	8	23	17	24
number	3 844	4 208	(D)	2 639	6 585	5 165	6 633
500 or more farms	7	7	1	8	8	7	9
number	10 942	8 365	(D)	17 399	6 781	8 748	5 960
Calves sold farms, 1987	892	1 024	341	36	569	741	877
1982	943	1 132	350	41	642	795	868
number, 1987	12 356	13 855	6 915	1 356	12 231	15 049	21 717
1982	13 809	15 912	8 168	4 573	13 021	14 604	20 314
$1,000, 1987	3 596	3 955	2 171	361	3 642	4 057	5 773
1982	3 264	3 651	2 022	1 155	3 173	3 227	4 387
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	527	700	181	9	286	336	467
number	2 304	2 846	801	46	1 222	1 572	1 956
10 to 19 farms	203	177	61	8	120	207	158
number	2 669	2 293	816	122	1 600	2 648	2 231
20 to 49 farms	126	103	75	10	107	141	154
number	3 622	2 863	2 122	253	2 880	4 213	4 519
50 to 99 farms	21	23	16	6	36	34	41
number	1 364	1 545	(D)	396	2 235	2 322	2 726
100 to 199 farms	12	15	2	1	13	16	29
number	1 609	2 065	(D)	(D)	1 917	2 063	4 036
200 to 499 farms	3	5	6	2	6	6	14
number	788	(D)	1 796	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 920
500 or more farms	-	1	-	-	1	1	4
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	2 328
Cattle sold farms, 1987	864	971	324	71	603	629	590
1982	890	990	296	77	633	620	536
number, 1987	24 873	18 092	7 288	21 681	21 819	18 834	9 443
1982	19 078	19 916	7 619	9 193	20 911	21 026	8 719
$1,000, 1987	11 143	8 739	3 352	11 085	9 815	8 488	[illegible]
1982	6 860	7 036	2 788	3 249	8 763	7 915	3 417
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	532	728	193	15	275	373	433
number	1 993	2 464	688	72	1 194	1 512	1 470
10 to 19 farms	145	115	52	10	121	132	78
number	1 949	1 496	670	131	1 600	1 706	980
20 to 49 farms	128	84	46	13	116	70	55
number	3 868	2 423	1 405	417	3 322	2 039	1 507
50 to 99 farms	30	23	20	10	45	29	17
number	2 135	1 484	1 300	715	2 806	1 868	1 164
100 to 199 farms	16	9	7	9	26	11	5
number	(D)	1 100	989	1 112	3 436	1 562	568
200 to 499 farms	6	7	5	6	14	8	4
number	(D)	2 220	(D)	2 025	4 422	2 469	1 339
500 or more farms	7	5	1	8	6	6	3
number	10 676	6 905	(D)	17 209	5 039	7 678	2 420
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	76	79	13	4	50	35	55
1982	113	136	27	6	83	49	95
number, 1987	1 448	2 872	254	(D)	1 508	1 324	601
1982	2 668	2 318	215	262	2 194	2 407	586
$1,000, 1987	591	1 757	112	(D)	678	594	365
1982	1 055	930	62	105	904	716	258
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	50	59	9	2	21	24	48
number	161	165	27	(D)	64	95	144
10 to 19 farms	10	9	2	1	11	4	2
number	126	110	(D)	(D)	127	42	(D)
20 to 49 farms	13	3	1	1	11	4	3
number	359	77	(D)	(D)	316	94	81
50 to 99 farms	-	2	-	-	2	1	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	1	1	1	-	4	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	593	-	-
200 to 499 farms	2	2	-	-	1	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	1 600	-	-	-	(D)	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
SALES							
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	3	-	-	6	17	1	1
1982	12	1	1	6	25	5	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	1 144	4 154	(D)	(D)
1982	1 449	(D)	(D)	767	4 605	157	(D)
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	807	99	155	301	908	1 216	721
1982	730	91	150	293	978	1 128	719
number, 1987	53 306	23 420	19 140	21 986	32 012	36 987	23 908
1982	29 114	29 798	11 980	17 223	35 272	34 807	27 207
$1,000, 1987	19 199	8 773	7 320	8 921	11 416	12 535	9 987
1982	8 028	10 240	4 224	4 796	9 394	9 454	8 118
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	290	8	12	138	378	430	272
number	1 423	46	51	647	1 835	2 218	1 350
10 to 19 .... farms	196	10	24	50	215	314	164
number	2 603	157	315	662	2 891	4 207	2 325
20 to 49 .... farms	188	26	45	69	169	294	196
number	5 839	831	1 345	2 097	5 165	9 072	6 000
50 to 99 .... farms	73	19	31	17	90	115	48
number	4 936	1 473	2 154	1 062	5 993	7 871	3 305
100 to 199 .... farms	33	12	19	9	37	45	23
number	4 779	1 728	2 673	1 238	4 773	5 788	3 101
200 to 499 .... farms	21	13	14	7	9	13	16
number	6 231	4 353	4 330	2 129	3 132	3 907	(D)
500 or more .... farms	6	11	10	11	10	5	2
number	27 495	14 832	8 272	14 151	8 223	3 924	(D)
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	702	61	65	274	635	1 108	575
1982	648	61	76	262	771	1 030	611
number, 1987	28 504	8 962	5 329	9 580	12 491	23 286	10 699
1982	18 437	8 301	3 479	11 167	20 404	24 357	13 274
$1,000, 1987	8 490	2 438	1 086	2 684	3 092	6 816	3 301
1982	4 215	2 186	887	2 868	4 266	5 578	3 306
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	313	9	14	147	382	495	270
number	1 413	46	63	637	1 505	2 420	1 235
10 to 19 .... farms	167	12	14	47	128	270	144
number	2 125	178	178	643	1 677	3 605	1 916
20 to 49 .... farms	153	14	17	56	96	242	120
number	4 728	463	498	1 631	2 826	7 288	3 418
50 to 99 .... farms	40	12	10	7	28	74	24
number	2 756	871	604	499	2 007	5 177	1 528
100 to 199 .... farms	20	3	4	9	17	18	13
number	3 047	423	571	1 192	2 089	2 390	1 702
200 to 499 .... farms	7	7	3	4	2	9	4
number	(D)	2 335	802	1 143	(D)	2 406	900
500 or more .... farms	2	4	3	4	2	-	-
number	(D)	4 646	2 613	3 835	(D)	-	-
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	532	85	136	180	686	727	525
1982	480	77	120	146	655	650	527
number, 1987	24 802	14 458	13 811	12 406	19 521	13 701	13 209
1982	10 677	21 497	8 501	6 056	14 868	10 450	13 933
$1,000, 1987	10 709	6 335	6 234	6 237	8 325	5 719	6 686
1982	3 813	8 054	3 337	1 927	5 128	3 876	4 812
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	318	8	19	121	372	483	310
number	1 120	48	77	365	1 464	1 713	1 196
10 to 19 .... farms	100	16	24	17	136	112	95
number	1 330	212	358	205	1 800	1 407	1 248
20 to 49 .... farms	59	22	35	17	102	77	77
number	1 633	654	1 048	516	3 179	2 303	2 203
50 to 99 .... farms	22	14	25	11	47	36	23
number	1 320	955	1 790	(D)	2 978	2 443	1 602
100 to 199 .... farms	18	9	15	2	15	8	9
number	2 436	1 217	2 049	(D)	2 003	1 087	1 135
200 to 499 .... farms	12	9	12	5	8	9	9
number	3 392	2 792	3 706	1 742	2 823	(D)	(D)
500 or more .... farms	3	7	6	7	6	2	2
number	13 571	8 580	4 783	8 543	5 274	(D)	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	38	2	6	6	50	35	28
1982	53	3	12	2	45	59	40
number, 1987	408	(D)	68	1 063	3 895	707	247
1982	1 344	(D)	419	(D)	1 213	1 135	323
$1,000, 1987	184	(D)	29	472	1 366	287	113
1982	574	(D)	158	(D)	444	408	135
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	24	-	3	3	28	15	23
number	93	-	14	7	85	60	86
10 to 19 .... farms	9	1	2	-	3	10	3
number	103	(D)	(D)	-	46	121	(D)
20 to 49 .... farms	3	1	1	-	8	7	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	215	186	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	2	-	-	-	8	1	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	545	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	1 056	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson
SALES						
Dairy products sold, farms, 1987	3	-	3	6	17	-
1982	3	1	3	7	19	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	2 332	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 636	(D)
Cattle and calves sold, farms, 1987	858	167	625	306	329	221
1982	840	158	653	345	354	205
number, 1987	28 538	9 222	32 647	21 998	12 718	89 054
1982	27 298	9 391	21 875	28 199	11 478	72 199
$1,000, 1987	10 943	2 712	13 491	10 909	4 925	47 513
1982	8 560	2 098	6 958	11 188	3 808	36 222
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9, farms	310	67	210	168	110	31
number	1 577	302	1 073	809	568	129
10 to 19, farms	210	21	147	58	76	12
number	2 910	254	1 960	788	1 015	174
20 to 49, farms	208	41	153	45	81	40
number	6 439	1 367	4 598	1 368	2 451	1 195
50 to 99, farms	79	19	45	9	37	39
number	5 368	(D)	2 961	582	2 416	2 746
100 to 199, farms	32	11	38	13	15	31
number	4 269	1 600	5 122	1 704	1 875	4 268
200 to 499, farms	16	6	22	7	9	35
number	4 825	1 810	6 500	2 154	(D)	10 850
500 or more, farms	3	2	10	6	1	33
number	3 150	(D)	10 433	14 593	(D)	69 692
Calves sold, farms, 1987	711	148	377	230	272	42
1982	711	142	428	268	311	64
number, 1987	13 273	7 058	6 999	4 939	4 429	2 340
1982	14 646	7 437	7 995	4 696	5 742	2 950
$1,000, 1987	4 239	1 863	2 210	1 327	1 201	875
1982	3 563	1 512	2 004	989	1 294	628
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9, farms	336	67	213	146	130	14
number	1 480	293	906	604	578	60
10 to 19, farms	180	13	75	40	61	4
number	2 445	159	940	522	838	44
20 to 49, farms	140	39	65	23	69	15
number	4 006	1 226	1 969	666	2 089	444
50 to 99, farms	38	12	14	10	11	4
number	2 420	823	956	628	(D)	(D)
100 to 199, farms	12	11	5	7	-	1
number	1 636	1 453	642	1 003	-	(D)
200 to 499, farms	5	4	4	3	1	3
number	1 286	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	909
500 or more, farms	-	2	1	1	-	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle sold, farms, 1987	662	94	488	198	254	201
1982	577	97	481	242	237	184
number, 1987	15 265	2 164	25 648	17 059	8 289	86 714
1982	12 652	1 954	13 880	23 503	5 736	69 249
$1,000, 1987	6 704	849	11 281	9 583	3 724	46 638
1982	4 998	585	4 954	10 199	2 514	35 594
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9, farms	406	58	197	135	142	28
number	1 636	212	894	452	559	109
10 to 19, farms	105	11	108	23	41	10
number	1 402	143	1 411	289	550	147
20 to 49, farms	88	17	93	22	40	37
number	2 576	552	2 741	614	1 191	1 147
50 to 99, farms	37	5	36	3	12	30
number	2 417	328	2 396	216	729	2 128
100 to 199, farms	14	1	29	4	9	30
number	1 727	(D)	3 750	512	1 114	4 114
200 to 499, farms	10	1	16	7	9	33
number	(D)	(D)	4 817	2 384	(D)	9 877
500 or more, farms	2	1	9	4	1	33
number	(D)	(D)	9 639	12 592	(D)	69 192
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold, farms, 1987	21	8	41	28	9	20
1982	28	6	30	29	21	12
number, 1987	656	110	1 334	(D)	(D)	33 506
1982	822	31	799	(D)	754	(D)
$1,000, 1987	358	50	502	(D)	(D)	21 818
1982	317	16	347	(D)	361	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9, farms	8	7	22	15	4	4
number	21	(D)	74	58	10	12
10 to 19, farms	4	-	9	1	1	-
number	51	-	117	(D)	(D)	-
20 to 49, farms	4	-	3	6	2	5
number	115	-	106	146	(D)	(D)
50 to 99, farms	4	1	2	-	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 199, farms	-	-	3	3	1	3
number	-	-	376	343	(D)	394
200 to 499, farms	1	-	2	1	-	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more, farms	-	-	-	2	1	6
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	32 678

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	10	-	45	-	41	-	-
1982	13	1	55	1	37	-	-
$1,000, 1987	967	-	13 183	-	8 692	-	-
1982	1 406	(D)	9 994	(D)	5 953	-	-
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	373	195	1 173	161	729	66	268
1982	286	198	1 209	174	700	54	308
number, 1987	362 002	10 896	40 819	11 752	55 560	(D)	11 945
1982	263 830	10 351	31 953	7 980	48 490	(D)	17 891
$1,000, 1987	222 202	3 254	14 314	4 906	23 475	(D)	4 501
1982	159 490	2 381	8 382	2 571	18 913	(D)	6 376
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	25	84	411	36	165	11	70
number	120	405	2 077	183	875	62	358
10 to 19 farms	30	35	292	28	145	16	70
number	401	491	3 956	378	2 018	198	1 006
20 to 49 farms	37	38	279	38	212	14	69
number	1 085	1 136	8 448	1 239	6 372	453	2 209
50 to 99 farms	55	12	113	34	100	12	34
number	3 851	809	7 890	2 422	6 966	932	2 049
100 to 199 farms	74	14	51	10	52	6	14
number	9 985	2 149	7 165	1 363	6 813	769	1 704
200 to 499 farms	90	10	21	11	34	6	7
number	26 044	2 912	6 770	2 982	10 453	1 913	1 941
500 or more farms	62	4	6	4	21	1	4
number	320 516	2 994	4 513	3 185	22 063	(D)	2 678
Calves sold farms, 1987	69	165	999	88	411	29	155
1982	79	178	1 053	99	448	26	221
number, 1987	4 406	8 005	23 012	3 249	8 757	1 144	4 147
1982	6 000	9 004	19 891	3 974	11 770	1 921	6 586
$1,000, 1987	1 313	2 165	5 474	1 007	2 685	341	1 159
1982	1 517	1 923	3 954	899	3 137	475	1 640
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	9	77	462	41	198	11	76
number	33	347	2 183	185	991	45	323
10 to 19 farms	10	23	250	11	89	8	35
number	121	317	3 267	153	1 182	115	452
20 to 49 farms	25	31	184	17	86	6	27
number	796	964	5 429	536	2 687	189	830
50 to 99 farms	15	12	72	10	22	-	12
number	898	832	4 757	681	1 294	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	5	11	18	5	8	2	1
number	635	1 475	2 475	693	1 138	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	3	9	10	4	6	2	3
number	(D)	(D)	2 892	1 001	1 465	(D)	900
500 or more farms	2	2	3	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	2 009	-	-	-	(D)
Cattle sold farms, 1987	338	128	797	120	621	57	209
1982	242	121	775	128	524	46	222
number, 1987	357 596	2 891	17 807	8 503	46 803	(D)	7 798
1982	257 830	1 347	12 062	4 006	36 720	(D)	11 305
$1,000, 1987	220 889	1 088	8 840	3 898	20 790	(D)	3 342
1982	157 972	458	4 428	1 673	15 776	(D)	4 736
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	28	85	453	27	198	15	73
number	127	284	1 769	137	862	90	305
10 to 19 farms	25	17	153	25	130	6	51
number	315	219	2 012	329	1 798	98	724
20 to 49 farms	31	12	110	33	137	13	45
number	954	397	3 273	1 016	4 140	436	1 444
50 to 99 farms	38	7	44	17	67	12	21
number	2 633	482	3 035	1 190	4 648	990	1 306
100 to 199 farms	70	4	26	6	41	5	12
number	9 247	462	3 478	770	5 471	572	1 420
200 to 499 farms	86	2	9	9	28	3	5
number	24 929	(D)	(D)	2 461	8 812	997	(D)
500 or more farms	60	1	2	3	20	1	2
number	319 391	(D)	(D)	2 600	21 072	(D)	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	27	10	55	6	41	3	8
1982	37	15	76	5	19	4	16
number, 1987	281 965	120	893	1 765	4 047	(D)	100
1982	222 931	69	988	(D)	(D)	(D)	306
$1,000, 1987	185 844	45	364	1 114	1 849	(D)	39
1982	143 357	24	382	(D)	(D)	(D)	115
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	3	5	36	-	16	1	3
number	5	8	141	-	56	(D)	19
10 to 19 farms	2	3	12	1	3	-	5
number	(D)	(D)	171	(D)	50	-	81
20 to 49 farms	-	2	4	-	8	-	-
number	-	(D)	94	-	215	-	-
50 to 99 farms	1	-	1	2	5	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	349	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms	7	-	1	2	5	1	-
number	2 667	-	(D)	(D)	2 011	(D)	-
500 or more farms	14	-	-	1	2	1	-
number	279 200	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche
SALES						
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987..	6	22	-	7	2	58
1982..	13	19	-	15	1	70
$1,000, 1987..	864	1 972	-	762	(D)	21 491
1982..	1 649	1 819	-	996	(D)	20 675
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987..	618	920	254	1 381	503	1 041
1982..	718	1 002	269	1 251	462	1 105
number, 1987..	26 546	33 708	22 989	45 622	9 335	47 308
1982..	31 679	41 884	23 952	47 248	9 064	55 158
$1,000, 1987..	10 218	15 220	9 453	15 372	3 199	18 847
1982..	9 683	17 269	8 654	12 586	2 426	19 913
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .... farms..	163	450	43	487	254	313
number..	889	2 193	258	2 426	1 258	1 594
10 to 19 .... farms..	142	207	34	339	128	243
number..	1 949	2 734	458	4 619	1 761	3 327
20 to 49 .... farms..	180	180	85	345	87	288
number..	5 396	5 344	2 557	10 382	2 617	8 662
50 to 99 .... farms..	77	50	40	123	20	91
number..	5 562	3 345	2 645	8 092	1 335	6 138
100 to 199 .... farms..	30	19	20	54	10	60
number..	4 013	2 498	2 894	7 365	1 265	8 342
200 to 499 .... farms..	22	9	24	25	4	36
number..	5 932	2 861	6 945	7 651	1 099	9 993
500 or more .... farms..	4	5	8	8	-	10
number..	2 805	14 733	7 232	5 287	-	9 252
Calves sold .... farms, 1987..	388	678	126	1 270	402	722
1982..	508	745	146	1 159	375	840
number, 1987..	8 255	8 430	5 298	31 775	5 190	16 894
1982..	12 068	10 112	5 454	35 145	6 072	19 153
$1,000, 1987..	2 572	2 521	1 499	9 354	1 492	4 997
1982..	2 998	2 292	1 402	8 421	1 381	4 143
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .... farms..	188	429	35	543	242	333
number..	851	1 784	168	2 622	997	1 570
10 to 19 .... farms..	83	134	30	307	91	183
number..	1 087	1 694	384	4 084	1 214	2 452
20 to 49 .... farms..	77	92	43	288	54	138
number..	2 197	2 738	1 314	8 496	1 510	3 957
50 to 99 .... farms..	22	18	4	77	9	37
number..	1 448	1 229	274	5 006	647	2 424
100 to 199 .... farms..	14	3	7	35	5	26
number..	1 790	(D)	982	4 544	(D)	3 335
200 to 499 .... farms..	4	2	7	17	1	4
number..	882	(D)	2 176	4 873	(D)	(D)
500 or more .... farms..	-	-	-	3	-	1
number..	-	-	-	2 150	-	(D)
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987..	490	701	198	757	356	782
1982..	541	692	204	690	337	768
number, 1987..	18 291	25 278	17 691	14 047	4 145	30 414
1982..	19 611	31 772	18 498	12 103	2 992	36 005
$1,000, 1987..	7 647	12 699	7 954	6 018	1 706	13 850
1982..	6 685	14 978	7 251	4 165	1 045	15 770
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .... farms..	195	469	52	498	248	342
number..	903	1 845	235	1 840	864	1 594
10 to 19 .... farms..	97	113	22	112	60	153
number..	1 379	1 514	311	1 470	755	2 059
20 to 49 .... farms..	103	69	56	93	33	161
number..	3 061	2 088	1 759	2 784	935	4 689
50 to 99 .... farms..	54	25	28	33	11	53
number..	3 669	1 508	1 901	2 155	(D)	3 494
100 to 199 .... farms..	27	14	15	11	1	41
number..	3 624	1 749	2 044	1 591	(D)	5 544
200 to 499 .... farms..	10	6	17	6	3	27
number..	2 850	1 846	4 640	1 862	798	8 194
500 or more .... farms..	4	5	8	4	-	5
number..	2 805	14 728	6 801	2 345	-	4 840
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987..	21	54	7	41	23	41
1982..	42	98	8	57	45	55
number, 1987..	592	(D)	152	680	222	2 370
1982..	772	(D)	(D)	1 028	576	(D)
$1,000, 1987..	262	(D)	53	333	84	1 316
1982..	342	(D)	(D)	457	198	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 .... farms..	10	40	1	22	15	21
number..	51	168	(D)	62	62	57
10 to 19 .... farms..	3	7	5	10	5	3
number..	(D)	95	(D)	140	64	30
20 to 49 .... farms..	2	2	-	5	2	8
number..	(D)	(D)	-	153	(D)	262
50 to 99 .... farms..	6	3	1	3	1	4
number..	436	172	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms..	-	-	-	1	-	1
number..	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	3
number..	-	-	-	-	-	728
500 or more .... farms..	-	2	-	-	-	1
number..	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
SALES							
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987..	67	3	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	74	3	-	-	1	2	-
$1,000, 1987..	11 494	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	11 057	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987..	1 091	849	140	32	117	165	53
1982..	1 046	866	136	25	129	170	53
number, 1987..	55 489	40 895	14 084	3 753	14 646	9 953	12 773
1982..	34 731	34 540	8 386	2 896	17 153	6 420	13 711
$1,000, 1987..	24 209	16 381	6 558	2 054	6 140	3 793	6 239
1982..	10 864	10 323	3 103	764	5 388	2 330	4 484
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms..	316	248	27	2	10	52	12
number..	1 594	1 308	146	(D)	47	254	70
10 to 19 .... farms..	261	214	18	8	14	21	3
number..	3 518	2 896	26[illegible]	102	180	278	38
20 to 49 .... farms..	302	242	48	11	23	46	10
number..	9 275	7 391	1 589	335	843	1 421	285
50 to 99 .... farms..	123	92	16	5	27	21	4
number..	8 345	6 172	1 065	(D)	1 946	1 495	324
100 to 199 .... farms..	47	31	17	1	25	12	7
number..	6 489	3 867	(D)	(D)	3 422	1 532	1 025
200 to 499 .... farms..	29	12	8	4	15	11	11
number..	8 766	3 546	(D)	1 045	4 440	(D)	3 157
500 or more .... farms..	13	10	6	1	3	2	6
number..	17 500	15 715	6 875	(D)	3 768	(D)	7 874
Calves sold .... farms, 1987..	724	631	62	22	50	97	33
1982..	734	711	66	19	91	90	38
number, 1987..	14 084	11 164	3 267	785	3 845	2 475	2 624
1982..	14 370	14 039	1 912	1 401	8 409	2 128	5 534
$1,000, 1987..	4 087	3 428	1 227	262	1 310	657	903
1982..	3 326	3 327	556	352	2 267	565	1 381
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms..	352	288	19	4	8	43	7
number..	1 616	1 380	98	23	47	206	35
10 to 19 .... farms..	158	157	21	7	7	21	5
number..	2 075	2 042	279	88	100	293	60
20 to 49 .... farms..	145	135	11	7	15	26	10
number..	4 107	3 967	316	(D)	480	(D)	288
50 to 99 .... farms..	51	42	5	1	10	1	4
number..	3 336	2 802	336	(D)	771	(D)	289
100 to 199 .... farms..	13	9	4	3	6	3	4
number..	1 640	973	(D)	390	610	401	579
200 to 499 .... farms..	5	-	1	-	3	3	2
number..	1 310	-	(D)	-	(D)	702	(D)
500 or more .... farms..	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
number..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987..	880	598	114	27	105	119	37
1982..	772	578	105	18	89	129	38
number, 1987..	41 405	29 731	10 817	2 968	10 801	7 478	10 149
1982..	20 361	20 501	6 474	1 495	8 744	4 292	8 177
$1,000, 1987..	20 122	12 953	5 331	1 792	4 830	3 137	5 336
1982..	7 538	6 996	2 547	413	3 121	1 765	3 103
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms..	390	257	27	6	13	41	9
number..	1 675	1 046	132	30	60	175	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms..	180	132	13	5	19	24	1
number..	2 374	1 706	180	56	234	320	(D)
20 to 49 .... farms..	177	137	37	7	24	18	5
number..	5 320	4 127	1 189	205	835	571	131
50 to 99 .... farms..	64	37	13	4	20	15	3
number..	4 214	2 446	940	259	1 431	1 059	243
100 to 199 .... farms..	37	15	12	3	15	11	7
number..	4 740	1 908	(D)	(D)	2 051	1 478	928
200 to 499 .... farms..	19	10	7	1	12	8	7
number..	5 682	2 858	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 024
500 or more .... farms..	13	10	5	1	2	2	5
number..	17 400	15 640	5 142	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 774
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987..	74	50	7	-	-	2	3
1982..	80	54	4	3	3	13	3
number, 1987..	11 370	1 800	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	1 683	1 142	262	9	(D)	178	1 799
$1,000, 1987..	7 221	849	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	746	404	77	4	(D)	67	770
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms..	31	21	3	-	-	-	2
number..	112	70	13	-	-	-	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms..	15	7	-	-	-	-	-
number..	192	90	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 .... farms..	7	13	3	-	-	-	-
number..	213	417	86	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .... farms..	7	6	-	-	-	-	-
number..	449	458	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .... farms..	5	-	-	-	-	2	-
number..	693	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 .... farms..	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
number..	1 765	765	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms..	3	-	1	-	-	-	1
number..	7 946	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De
SALES								
Dairy products sold	farms, 1987	-	7	-	4	15	10	
	1982	2	10	-	3	22	25	
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	2 058	1 188	3
	1982	(D)	1 689	-	(D)	1 651	(D)	3
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	279	487	91	456	304	978	1
	1982	212	606	84	432	340	990	1
	number, 1987	206 516	12 146	4 372	865 634	15 512	29 998	77
	1982	197 159	14 077	2 363	813 341	12 243	30 933	52
	$1,000, 1987	134 877	4 999	1 623	530 798	5 845	11 396	26
	1982	111 564	4 663	904	503 773	3 685	9 254	14
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	13	267	27	43	81	419	
	number	73	1 194	137	222	456	1 979	2
10 to 19	farms	18	115	29	21	70	202	
	number	271	1 543	381	285	948	2 703	5
20 to 49	farms	50	68	22	56	79	219	
	number	1 579	2 188	758	1 707	2 385	6 713	12
50 to 99	farms	27	22	5	65	51	82	
	number	2 029	1 426	383	4 711	3 455	5 410	11
100 to 199	farms	52	6	2	72	17	30	
	number	7 585	790	(D)	9 740	2 280	4 063	12
200 to 499	farms	61	5	4	111	3	21	
	number	17 436	1 540	1 255	34 243	1 073	5 692	7
500 or more	farms	58	4	2	88	3	5	
	number	177 543	3 465	(D)	814 726	4 915	3 438	26
Calves sold	farms, 1987	57	358	43	87	247	686	1
	1982	35	451	46	119	264	726	1
	number, 1987	8 440	4 500	1 290	10 051	6 068	12 856	35
	1982	2 826	6 655	708	12 934	5 678	13 690	35
	$1,000, 1987	3 520	1 226	344	3 486	1 770	3 644	10
	1982	548	1 514	185	3 455	1 408	3 267	8
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	13	249	24	15	91	378	
	number	84	1 044	125	58	434	1 596	2
10 to 19	farms	4	55	9	15	67	147	
	number	59	729	105	203	893	1 922	4
20 to 49	farms	24	40	6	27	57	114	
	number	731	1 130	152	826	1 615	3 462	10
50 to 99	farms	2	10	2	14	25	27	
	number	(D)	651	(D)	1 035	1 759	1 746	7
100 to 199	farms	9	2	1	7	6	9	
	number	1 221	(D)	(D)	921	(D)	1 090	7
200 to 499	farms	3	2	-	5	-	11	
	number	745	(D)	-	1 487	-	3 040	1
500 or more	farms	2	-	1	4	1	-	
	number	(D)	-	(D)	5 521	(D)	-	2
Cattle sold	farms, 1987	255	344	73	413	221	719	
	1982	204	411	66	369	228	724	
	number, 1987	198 076	7 646	3 082	855 583	9 444	17 142	41
	1982	194 333	7 422	1 655	800 407	6 565	17 243	17
	$1,000, 1987	131 357	3 773	1 279	527 313	4 074	7 752	15
	1982	111 017	3 149	719	500 318	2 276	5 987	6
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	19	231	25	46	96	411	
	number	94	784	122	238	414	1 585	2
10 to 19	farms	16	56	19	11	51	121	
	number	215	697	238	142	682	1 639	2
20 to 49	farms	34	35	19	41	41	111	
	number	1 044	1 064	639	1 259	1 291	3 246	3
50 to 99	farms	25	11	4	58	24	46	
	number	1 943	681	235	4 225	1 593	3 052	3
100 to 199	farms	49	3	2	69	4	16	
	number	7 028	470	(D)	9 466	(D)	2 096	3
200 to 499	farms	56	4	3	105	2	9	
	number	16 220	855	1 025	32 382	(D)	2 616	3
500 or more	farms	56	4	1	83	3	5	
	number	171 532	3 095	(D)	807 871	4 309	2 908	22
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold	farms, 1987	29	41	6	61	8	90	
	1982	28	67	11	70	6	117	
	number, 1987	(D)	2 176	30	745 439	172	1 847	
	1982	110 507	1 484	134	727 331	72	2 132	1
	$1,000, 1987	90 426	1 317	12	477 681	60	943	
	1982	74 464	748	55	468 236	22	743	
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	9	30	5	3	5	54	
	number	31	90	(D)	10	(D)	188	
10 to 19	farms	1	7	1	-	-	11	
	number	(D)	73	(D)	-	-	141	
20 to 49	farms	2	1	-	1	-	16	
	number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	491	
50 to 99	farms	1	1	-	5	3	5	
	number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	321	
100 to 199	farms	4	-	-	9	-	2	
	number	507	-	-	1 455	-	(D)	
200 to 499	farms	6	-	-	18	-	2	
	number	1 907	-	-	5 650	-	(D)	
500 or more	farms	6	2	-	25	-	-	
	number	(D)	(D)	-	737 881	-	-	

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
SALES								
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	-	1	-	16	15	-	-	13
1982	1	-	-	21	9	-	-	20
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	2 273	1 304	-	-	3 257
1982	(D)	-	-	2 126	747	-	-	2 830
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	213	188	241	1 017	888	79	180	1 145
1982	227	188	266	946	937	105	195	1 158
number, 1987	12 961	54 562	70 068	32 882	28 190	7 329	13 108	27 412
1982	18 005	48 657	62 030	41 618	28 880	7 532	13 286	26 757
$1,000, 1987	5 424	19 384	40 549	10 767	10 162	2 661	4 620	9 843
1982	6 694	17 331	35 641	11 852	8 884	2 515	3 840	8 571
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	43	56	44	432	306	36	37	535
number	260	284	264	1 980	1 571	137	185	2 571
10 to 19 .... farms	42	21	44	229	219	10	39	286
number	596	281	557	3 017	2 946	114	562	3 888
20 to 49 .... farms	66	40	69	203	228	13	35	225
number	2 022	1 178	2 137	5 898	6 665	417	1 147	6 631
50 to 99 .... farms	44	27	33	92	87	4	40	62
number	3 234	1 859	2 285	6 469	5 671	286	2 773	4 161
100 to 199 .... farms	8	17	19	43	32	5	16	19
number	1 086	2 479	2 716	5 525	4 151	592	2 159	2 682
200 to 499 .... farms	8	18	14	12	11	7	12	13
number	(D)	5 064	4 208	3 128	2 783	1 951	(D)	3 978
500 or more .... farms	2	9	18	6	5	4	1	5
number	(D)	43 417	57 901	6 865	4 403	3 832	(D)	3 501
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	126	123	157	920	644	53	128	858
1982	133	140	189	857	724	57	160	911
number, 1987	3 403	15 337	7 670	21 548	12 471	2 648	7 316	13 762
1982	3 480	12 559	7 124	25 197	12 937	2 808	7 886	15 690
$1,000, 1987	1 172	2 309	2 587	6 005	3 729	677	2 268	4 044
1982	847	3 240	1 875	5 701	3 299	758	1 876	3 693
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	42	55	39	458	328	27	42	493
number	203	242	212	2 004	1 454	90	189	2 086
10 to 19 .... farms	31	19	50	196	150	10	21	211
number	426	259	646	2 560	1 979	123	280	2 761
20 to 49 .... farms	32	25	40	173	115	8	31	115
number	968	704	1 267	4 928	3 413	231	956	3 369
50 to 99 .... farms	17	9	13	61	35	3	24	20
number	1 127	657	924	4 164	2 167	(D)	1 600	1 270
100 to 199 .... farms	3	6	9	22	10	1	8	9
number	(D)	724	1 235	2 843	1 226	(D)	(D)	1 182
200 to 499 .... farms	1	7	3	8	5	1	1	8
number	(D)	(D)	928	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	2	3	2	1	3	1	2
number	-	(D)	2 458	(D)	(D)	1 631	(D)	(D)
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	165	137	188	599	666	54	131	829
1982	163	140	177	550	653	77	119	788
number, 1987	9 558	39 225	62 398	11 334	15 719	4 681	5 792	13 650
1982	14 525	36 098	54 906	16 421	15 943	4 724	5 400	11 067
$1,000, 1987	4 252	17 075	37 962	4 762	6 433	1 984	2 352	5 799
1982	5 847	14 091	33 766	6 151	5 586	1 758	1 964	4 878
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	54	49	60	387	336	23	44	545
number	268	237	270	1 269	1 374	78	213	2 067
10 to 19 .... farms	28	12	38	98	129	8	29	143
number	365	163	531	1 324	1 761	122	381	1 837
20 to 49 .... farms	43	30	39	71	138	7	21	100
number	1 287	792	1 138	2 127	4 019	213	668	2 913
50 to 99 .... farms	27	12	13	26	36	4	20	22
number	1 988	743	901	1 694	2 275	327	1 348	1 592
100 to 199 .... farms	5	15	15	10	16	6	10	10
number	655	(D)	2 293	1 335	2 084	726	1 389	1 410
200 to 499 .... farms	6	14	9	4	9	4	7	8
number	(D)	(D)	2 730	1 307	(D)	(D)	1 793	(D)
500 or more .... farms	2	5	14	3	2	2	-	1
number	(D)	31 181	54 535	2 278	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	6	8	8	15	46	6	3	66
1982	16	9	10	32	54	15	4	87
number, 1987	201	(D)	39 544	205	1 606	17	30	722
1982	528	22 560	(D)	1 258	1 076	70	69	762
$1,000, 1987	96	(D)	27 852	70	659	11	19	304
1982	232	9 599	(D)	730	406	24	24	288
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	2	4	4	10	18	6	2	42
number	(D)	13	(D)	34	68	17	(D)	152
10 to 19 .... farms	2	-	-	1	8	-	-	13
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	116	-	-	162
20 to 49 .... farms	-	-	-	2	10	-	1	10
number	-	-	-	(D)	294	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	2	-	-	2	6	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	365	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd
SALES							
Dairy products sold ......farms, 1987	10	208	6	18	30	3	1
1982	13	221	6	20	44	3	1
$1,000, 1987	12 247	78 966	726	1 489	3 455	331	(D)
1982	8 907	50 153	690	1 397	2 897	489	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ......farms, 1987	76	1 328	918	1 173	2 495	439	195
1982	107	1 353	944	1 213	2 349	467	200
number, 1987	41 171	72 355	105 752	34 546	59 881	28 545	153 334
1982	26 578	54 682	83 142	57 953	50 923	20 878	63 584
$1,000, 1987	24 618	24 538	42 048	12 615	19 994	11 139	89 075
1982	13 942	16 979	29 532	16 463	13 112	6 842	33 597
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ......farms	40	432	264	436	1 039	116	37
number	167	2 234	1 402	2 226	5 369	658	181
10 to 19 ......farms	8	296	192	278	653	90	26
number	102	3 994	2 640	3 718	8 930	1 224	366
20 to 49 ......farms	5	287	185	312	548	113	55
number	173	9 065	5 513	9 252	16 385	3 566	1 644
50 to 99 ......farms	5	140	105	97	168	56	32
number	349	9 618	6 978	6 437	11 351	3 836	2 200
100 to 199 ......farms	4	96	62	28	67	32	19
number	580	12 719	8 892	3 888	9 037	4 376	2 470
200 to 499 ......farms	6	56	61	15	16	24	18
number	2 037	16 887	18 685	4 176	5 303	6 203	5 035
500 or more ......farms	8	21	49	7	4	8	8
number	37 763	17 838	61 642	4 849	3 506	8 682	141 439
Calves sold ......farms, 1987	40	971	609	926	2 199	231	83
1982	56	1 015	657	938	2 150	236	89
number, 1987	4 382	35 844	16 937	17 754	37 706	7 976	(D)
1982	3 703	26 299	18 407	36 197	36 934	5 573	(D)
$1,000, 1987	695	6 434	4 530	5 520	10 580	2 367	1 218
1982	674	5 067	4 418	8 884	8 294	1 400	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ......farms	18	445	283	456	1 114	91	20
number	73	2 092	1 261	2 032	5 369	377	85
10 to 19 ......farms	5	197	140	210	555	58	17
number	68	2 620	1 823	2 811	7 427	765	253
20 to 49 ......farms	4	158	115	202	392	49	27
number	(D)	4 889	3 333	5 765	11 172	1 443	786
50 to 99 ......farms	2	76	38	41	101	17	11
number	(D)	5 103	2 444	2 580	6 512	1 100	714
100 to 199 ......farms	4	61	18	9	27	5	4
number	500	7 607	2 510	1 142	3 395	550	510
200 to 499 ......farms	4	26	13	5	8	9	2
number	1 253	7 261	(D)	1 749	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ......farms	3	8	2	3	2	2	2
number	2 247	6 272	(D)	1 675	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle sold ......farms, 1987	58	1 019	674	817	1 573	346	167
1982	80	991	647	833	1 379	373	160
number, 1987	36 789	36 511	88 815	16 792	22 175	20 569	(D)
1982	22 875	28 383	64 735	21 756	13 989	15 305	(D)
$1,000, 1987	23 923	18 104	37 518	7 094	9 415	8 773	87 857
1982	13 268	11 891	25 113	7 580	4 817	5 443	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ......farms	34	466	273	465	1 059	121	51
number	127	1 994	1 144	1 855	3 671	614	228
10 to 19 ......farms	4	198	113	163	268	68	29
number	(D)	2 586	1 570	2 156	3 593	914	388
20 to 49 ......farms	2	195	89	120	155	76	30
number	(D)	5 905	2 646	3 458	4 542	2 396	903
50 to 99 ......farms	4	79	58	41	61	34	19
number	248	5 233	3 830	2 756	3 852	2 167	1 357
100 to 199 ......farms	4	49	45	14	20	25	17
number	549	6 287	6 377	1 833	2 530	(D)	2 356
200 to 499 ......farms	5	20	55	12	9	17	16
number	1 640	6 390	16 759	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 415
500 or more ......farms	5	12	43	2	1	5	5
number	34 116	8 116	56 489	(D)	(D)	6 466	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ......farms, 1987	8	61	54	49	104	19	11
1982	21	109	62	76	131	29	11
number, 1987	(D)	3 256	10 728	917	1 628	547	(D)
1982	(D)	1 659	6 657	1 383	2 136	455	(D)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	2 001	5 257	399	870	237	82 002
1982	(D)	673	3 024	557	714	148	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ......farms	4	34	23	29	62	13	4
number	10	122	94	128	197	(D)	12
10 to 19 ......farms	-	8	3	8	20	1	3
number	-	107	38	128	245	(D)	43
20 to 49 ......farms	-	9	3	7	16	1	1
number	-	270	(D)	198	496	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ......farms	1	4	2	4	4	-	-
number	(D)	302	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 ......farms	-	3	11	-	1	4	1
number	-	413	1 600	-	(D)	466	(D)
200 to 499 ......farms	-	-	8	1	1	-	1
number	-	-	2 163	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ......farms	3	3	4	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	2 042	6 600	-	-	-	(D)

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	1	65	1	3	-	-	-	11
1982	2	64	10	7	1	2	-	11
$1,000, 1987	(D)	12 228	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1 250
1982	(D)	8 844	147	971	(D)	(D)	-	1 197
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	752	414	994	408	141	282	146	1 044
1982	704	421	960	412	115	279	132	1 068
number, 1987	28 557	31 314	40 716	89 156	12 001	6 526	14 150	26 768
1982	24 197	16 746	43 845	71 463	26 664	4 537	14 282	26 845
$1,000, 1987	9 615	10 865	13 488	49 287	4 619	1 953	6 170	10 128
1982	6 622	5 101	12 711	32 621	12 589	1 059	5 529	7 529
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	358	100	338	84	47	133	25	437
number	1 692	498	1 672	412	205	615	109	2 180
10 to 19 farms	160	79	218	89	23	58	33	265
number	2 162	1 050	2 969	1 217	290	769	480	3 577
20 to 49 farms	119	120	258	90	23	63	47	255
number	3 669	3 761	7 931	2 715	731	2 021	1 458	7 903
50 to 99 farms	55	62	96	75	24	13	16	64
number	(D)	4 320	6 407	5 444	1 715	912	1 071	4 237
100 to 199 farms	34	35	51	29	9	13	10	13
number	(D)	4 555	6 798	4 211	1 303	(D)	1 401	1 883
200 to 499 farms	16	15	25	27	10	2	8	6
number	4 391	4 941	7 250	8 448	2 775	(D)	2 863	1 508
500 or more farms	10	3	8	14	5	-	7	4
number	8 347	12 189	7 689	66 709	4 982	-	6 768	5 460
Calves sold farms, 1987	664	337	873	277	86	244	71	846
1982	614	369	852	332	49	209	84	923
number, 1987	17 987	12 721	23 546	10 634	2 226	4 723	4 613	12 698
1982	15 524	8 969	21 663	16 536	1 798	3 396	5 231	17 191
$1,000, 1987	5 087	3 186	6 666	3 549	702	1 253	1 671	3 801
1982	3 373	1 727	5 258	4 058	497	624	1 366	3 886
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	362	103	375	102	41	131	20	423
number	1 596	467	1 772	432	152	565	81	1 952
10 to 19 farms	122	84	190	59	18	42	20	221
number	1 629	1 127	2 517	782	208	552	255	2 967
20 to 49 farms	101	82	195	58	15	48	16	168
number	3 147	2 493	5 924	1 742	497	1 435	442	4 795
50 to 99 farms	38	45	69	36	6	12	6	23
number	2 369	2 950	4 446	2 285	446	820	364	1 406
100 to 199 farms	29	19	32	13	5	11	7	8
number	(D)	2 426	3 913	1 872	(D)	1 351	(D)	886
200 to 499 farms	8	3	10	7	1	-	1	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	712
500 or more farms	4	1	2	2	-	-	1	-
number	3 297	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	437	318	631	335	108	178	114	687
1982	404	301	592	283	100	193	97	691
number, 1987	10 570	18 593	17 170	78 522	9 775	1 803	9 537	14 070
1982	8 673	7 777	22 182	54 927	24 866	1 141	9 051	9 654
$1,000, 1987	4 528	7 679	6 822	45 738	3 917	700	4 498	6 327
1982	3 249	3 374	7 454	28 563	12 092	435	4 162	3 643
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	305	150	357	119	44	132	23	452
number	955	637	1 340	556	167	438	118	1 830
10 to 19 farms	49	59	103	70	10	27	29	117
number	619	790	1 338	925	125	351	404	1 477
20 to 49 farms	45	60	100	53	20	14	33	83
number	1 248	1 764	2 908	1 631	638	388	970	2 525
50 to 99 farms	11	32	40	48	15	3	12	23
number	773	2 145	2 477	3 297	1 087	(D)	892	1 508
100 to 199 farms	17	5	20	15	7	-	6	5
number	2 077	632	2 725	2 165	963	-	867	(D)
200 to 499 farms	6	9	6	20	7	2	6	3
number	1 940	2 934	1 667	6 087	1 813	(D)	2 224	(D)
500 or more farms	4	3	5	10	5	-	5	4
number	2 958	9 691	4 715	63 861	4 982	-	4 062	5 231
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	24	15	25	13	10	26	9	38
1982	48	20	39	14	15	58	7	58
number, 1987	2 022	563	1 217	(D)	237	516	140	2 673
1982	478	427	1 088	(D)	(D)	218	(D)	1 806
$1,000, 1987	892	195	585	35 951	161	186	51	1 496
1982	181	156	391	(D)	(D)	131	(D)	883
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	18	5	13	6	7	20	-	24
number	83	25	39	30	30	57	-	104
10 to 19 farms	-	3	3	1	-	3	7	4
number	-	40	41	(D)	-	39	(D)	52
20 to 49 farms	2	3	6	-	1	1	2	6
number	(D)	76	203	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	184
50 to 99 farms	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more farms	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes
SALES							
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	-	1	2	-	18	-	53
1982	-	1	5	-	30	1	65
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	2 512	-	7 383
1982	-	(D)	354	-	3 262	(D)	9 302
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	83	693	1 565	209	1 362	263	1 193
1982	90	632	1 483	240	1 355	264	1 093
number, 1987	7 662	42 330	98 937	128 865	36 730	5 580	49 700
1982	10 204	46 584	94 905	129 657	41 502	5 102	39 854
$1,000, 1987	2 419	15 707	41 707	82 151	13 897	2 028	15 677
1982	2 996	15 219	32 627	80 084	11 975	1 326	11 803
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	19	203	383	36	572	129	387
number	93	1 061	2 021	194	2 839	641	1 991
10 to 19 .... farms	14	146	384	30	334	62	325
number	194	2 103	5 407	428	4 495	858	4 438
20 to 49 .... farms	27	170	426	43	316	56	298
number	701	5 158	13 231	1 341	9 527	1 634	8 950
50 to 99 .... farms	12	101	202	35	83	7	114
number	761	6 815	13 950	2 336	5 549	520	7 519
100 to 199 .... farms	6	42	92	28	39	4	35
number	(D)	5 746	12 578	3 423	5 204	564	4 920
200 to 499 .... farms	2	18	55	22	13	5	23
number	(D)	5 092	15 194	6 635	3 736	1 383	6 686
500 or more .... farms	3	13	13	15	5	-	11
number	4 510	16 355	36 556	114 506	5 380	-	15 196
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	53	650	1 325	107	995	225	1 068
1982	54	590	1 346	102	1 016	233	1 004
number, 1987	4 087	24 654	34 920	5 923	14 806	3 303	25 411
1982	3 384	19 465	43 492	4 086	17 215	3 716	24 133
$1,000, 1987	770	7 313	10 878	2 055	4 371	966	6 670
1982	666	4 419	10 240	1 079	4 132	822	5 158
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	18	230	471	26	580	143	442
number	84	1 079	2 249	137	2 535	618	2 172
10 to 19 .... farms	11	136	356	28	196	41	292
number	152	1 853	4 819	391	2 596	550	3 899
20 to 49 .... farms	15	166	322	21	167	31	238
number	406	5 075	9 566	580	4 800	866	6 824
50 to 99 .... farms	6	66	113	22	32	4	63
number	377	4 594	7 339	1 513	2 128	240	3 909
100 to 199 .... farms	1	32	45	3	19	4	17
number	(D)	(D)	5 754	348	(D)	(D)	2 308
200 to 499 .... farms	-	14	17	5	1	2	12
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 588
500 or more .... farms	2	6	1	2	-	-	4
number	(D)	4 069	(D)	(D)	-	-	2 711
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	62	446	1 051	163	1 019	193	779
1982	69	374	926	192	957	151	639
number, 1987	3 575	17 676	64 017	122 942	21 924	2 277	24 289
1982	6 820	27 119	51 413	125 571	24 287	1 386	15 721
$1,000, 1987	1 650	8 394	30 829	80 096	9 526	1 062	9 007
1982	2 329	10 799	22 387	79 006	7 843	504	6 646
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	19	280	518	45	591	131	502
number	76	1 052	2 069	215	2 391	519	1 933
10 to 19 .... farms	15	71	182	16	210	34	109
number	200	942	2 473	217	2 791	409	1 470
20 to 49 .... farms	15	58	191	30	144	18	98
number	426	1 740	5 802	884	4 119	460	2 819
50 to 99 .... farms	5	17	75	23	40	8	36
number	322	988	5 266	1 582	2 702	(D)	2 241
100 to 199 .... farms	4	9	48	16	21	2	20
number	441	1 198	6 702	1 998	2 572	(D)	2 830
200 to 499 .... farms	2	7	28	21	9	-	8
number	(D)	1 967	7 535	6 475	2 549	-	2 486
500 or more .... farms	2	4	9	12	4	-	6
number	(D)	9 789	34 170	111 571	4 800	-	10 510
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	2	12	52	16	83	17	42
1982	7	34	67	21	113	23	41
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	31 964	100 624	745	57	661
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	108 583	943	113	366
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	70 094	323	24	247
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	71 831	332	35	117
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	2	7	19	9	60	16	32
number	(D)	30	87	14	212	(D)	106
10 to 19 .... farms	-	-	6	-	14	1	4
number	-	-	73	-	191	(D)	53
20 to 49 .... farms	-	2	10	-	8	-	3
number	-	(D)	322	-	(D)	-	82
50 to 99 .... farms	-	-	8	-	1	-	1
number	-	-	589	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	-	1	3	-	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	484	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	3	3	-	-	1
number	-	-	720	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	2	3	4	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	29 689	(D)	-	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	3	-	40	-	-	-	14	3
1982	5	-	38	-	-	2	35	6
$1,000, 1987	283	-	9 073	-	-	-	1 673	269
1982	964	-	6 044	-	-	(D)	2 586	325
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	260	166	785	236	193	193	1 235	807
1982	224	176	851	195	201	211	1 206	844
number, 1987	136 614	10 528	31 928	442 177	12 109	2 358	34 559	22 532
1982	87 037	8 400	30 778	270 640	14 270	2 144	26 385	24 645
$1,000, 1987	66 016	3 846	12 160	293 233	4 546	655	13 040	7 129
1982	51 247	2 639	9 506	167 957	4 735	500	8 223	7 084
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	46	27	242	18	36	127	607	336
number	246	128	1 276	97	155	595	2 733	1 699
10 to 19 farms	46	40	212	7	36	36	270	170
number	662	576	2 928	101	513	448	3 592	2 230
20 to 49 farms	65	44	203	29	65	23	240	203
number	1 916	1 265	6 140	960	2 146	634	6 958	6 026
50 to 99 farms	26	30	63	29	27	4	73	61
number	1 757	2 038	4 314	2 120	1 782	227	4 796	4 105
100 to 199 farms	30	11	40	41	19	2	28	23
number	3 849	1 471	(D)	5 422	2 594	(D)	4 058	(D)
200 to 499 farms	26	10	21	65	7	1	13	11
number	8 004	2 618	(D)	20 173	1 719	(D)	4 182	(D)
500 or more farms	21	4	4	47	3	-	4	3
number	120 180	2 432	5 316	413 304	3 200	-	8 240	2 321
Calves sold farms, 1987	91	115	555	41	87	163	1 075	679
1982	119	127	659	47	94	179	995	700
number, 1987	3 508	4 502	12 242	2 670	3 035	1 702	17 501	13 432
1982	(D)	5 089	14 118	3 521	6 618	1 446	15 281	14 071
$1,000, 1987	757	1 422	3 161	853	858	417	5 079	3 384
1982	(D)	1 397	3 207	1 212	2 016	264	3 276	3 221
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	28	22	260	10	31	120	616	351
number	149	95	1 218	39	148	519	2 546	1 554
10 to 19 farms	26	37	132	5	18	21	233	153
number	368	491	1 745	67	256	264	2 992	2 014
20 to 49 farms	22	31	116	9	23	16	161	127
number	(D)	880	3 419	279	765	404	4 520	3 677
50 to 99 farms	3	14	29	8	6	3	42	31
number	(D)	915	1 833	531	376	152	2 614	1 973
100 to 199 farms	7	7	12	5	6	3	16	9
number	855	786	1 488	650	815	363	2 094	(D)
200 to 499 farms	5	3	5	4	3	-	6	5
number	1 283	(D)	(D)	1 104	675	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	1 640
Cattle sold farms, 1987	224	112	601	212	161	127	777	566
1982	171	99	594	167	153	135	727	581
number, 1987	133 106	6 026	19 686	439 507	9 074	656	17 058	9 100
1982	(D)	3 311	16 660	267 119	7 652	698	11 104	10 574
$1,000, 1987	65 259	2 424	8 999	292 379	3 688	239	7 960	3 745
1982	(D)	1 242	6 299	166 745	2 719	236	4 947	3 863
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	63	31	311	15	47	112	546	354
number	316	164	1 320	67	198	361	1 798	1 298
10 to 19 farms	34	23	123	8	30	8	116	103
number	445	327	1 680	121	421	104	1 518	1 390
20 to 49 farms	43	35	95	22	46	7	74	73
number	1 283	1 052	2 789	777	1 461	191	2 160	2 111
50 to 99 farms	18	9	32	27	21	-	21	22
number	1 238	546	2 240	2 037	1 405	-	1 367	1 466
100 to 199 farms	24	5	25	32	10	-	14	11
number	3 111	712	3 423	4 234	1 370	-	(D)	1 571
200 to 499 farms	21	7	12	62	4	-	2	2
number	6 533	(D)	4 084	19 509	1 019	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	21	2	3	46	3	-	4	1
number	120 180	(D)	4 150	412 762	3 200	-	7 577	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	17	9	35	32	12	14	76	33
1982	25	5	82	30	2	27	118	56
number, 1987	105 655	656	1 252	380 072	77	37	1 721	358
1982	(D)	42	1 431	228 277	(D)	121	2 636	1 263
$1,000, 1987	53 225	252	474	263 812	43	14	777	148
1982	(D)	22	418	150 253	(D)	41	1 328	396
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	6	4	22	4	8	13	60	22
number	(D)	28	99	12	(D)	(D)	219	81
10 to 19 farms	1	1	5	-	4	1	9	8
number	(D)	(D)	73	-	(D)	(D)	106	117
20 to 49 farms	1	1	4	1	-	-	5	1
number	(D)	(D)	102	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	2
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	792	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	4	2	2	8	-	-	-	-
number	1 154	(D)	(D)	2 673	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	5	-	-	10	-	-	1	-
number	104 429	-	-	376 274	-	-	(D)	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill
SALES								
Dairy products sold	farms, 1987	-	1	4	-	8	6	38
	1982	-	2	6	1	17	11	27
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 229	2 449	6 973
	1982	-	(D)	468	(D)	1 239	4 365	4 355
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	156	331	506	199	1 255	568	1 140
	1982	130	334	485	191	1 281	636	1 214
	number, 1987	316 694	17 628	17 199	85 880	42 886	25 450	31 435
	1982	198 198	9 760	14 246	86 993	43 072	29 950	26 823
	$1,000, 1987	204 428	7 375	7 347	47 638	16 243	9 237	11 136
	1982	117 437	3 148	4 312	45 685	13 288	9 609	8 334
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	4	76	248	24	449	285	455
	number	15	367	1 124	118	2 189	1 378	2 313
10 to 19	farms	10	89	104	15	306	114	288
	number	135	1 198	1 419	210	4 213	1 553	3 929
20 to 49	farms	16	91	100	41	320	89	246
	number	591	2 833	2 849	1 233	9 570	2 586	7 232
50 to 99	farms	20	29	28	50	109	34	107
	number	1 578	2 110	1 958	3 530	7 147	2 320	7 371
100 to 199	farms	26	27	16	20	44	26	28
	number	3 682	3 492	2 024	2 689	5 640	3 731	3 718
200 to 499	farms	29	15	7	26	16	12	10
	number	9 050	4 136	2 162	7 364	4 617	3 310	2 588
500 or more	farms	51	4	3	23	11	8	6
	number	301 643	3 492	5 663	70 736	9 510	10 572	4 284
Calves sold	farms, 1987	39	135	395	67	1 086	475	866
	1982	31	134	393	61	1 087	515	949
	number, 1987	7 234	2 518	6 475	3 107	22 440	13 106	16 054
	1982	4 659	2 713	7 014	3 882	24 435	14 211	14 457
	$1,000, 1987	2 388	766	1 974	962	6 506	3 170	4 385
	1982	1 546	711	1 517	783	5 989	3 448	3 410
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	5	66	237	16	506	293	442
	number	(D)	251	1 024	61	2 283	1 241	1 974
10 to 19	farms	3	29	68	5	265	78	215
	number	36	379	919	60	3 540	1 037	2 878
20 to 49	farms	7	28	63	26	230	55	159
	number	(D)	855	1 690	824	6 670	1 474	4 601
50 to 99	farms	7	8	17	15	62	26	37
	number	490	496	1 069	1 001	3 986	1 819	2 424
100 to 199	farms	5	3	7	3	16	13	5
	number	653	(D)	873	(D)	(D)	1 650	(D)
200 to 499	farms	8	1	3	2	2	6	5
	number	2 610	(D)	900	(D)	(D)	1 700	(D)
500 or more	farms	4	-	-	-	5	4	3
	number	3 200	-	-	-	3 392	4 185	2 081
Cattle sold	farms, 1987	140	269	345	173	818	373	819
	1982	121	277	337	162	795	408	846
	number, 1987	309 460	15 110	10 724	82 773	20 446	12 344	15 381
	1982	193 539	7 047	7 232	85 111	18 637	15 739	12 366
	$1,000, 1987	202 040	6 609	5 373	46 677	9 738	6 067	6 751
	1982	115 891	2 438	2 795	44 902	7 299	6 161	4 924
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	8	79	233	23	506	239	470
	number	35	380	792	113	2 010	851	1 771
10 to 19	farms	8	61	53	20	127	55	159
	number	119	853	703	296	1 683	693	2 056
20 to 49	farms	11	61	29	34	111	39	119
	number	388	1 849	850	962	3 001	1 065	3 522
50 to 99	farms	19	28	16	35	31	14	47
	number	1 473	1 884	1 081	2 447	1 908	989	3 260
100 to 199	farms	20	23	8	14	25	13	15
	number	2 786	3 016	1 016	2 024	3 079	1 714	2 082
200 to 499	farms	28	13	3	26	14	6	8
	number	9 177	3 706	1 132	7 818	4 379	1 365	(D)
500 or more	farms	46	4	3	21	4	7	1
	number	295 482	3 442	5 150	69 113	4 386	5 667	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold	farms, 1987	11	14	18	15	34	27	56
	1982	11	24	42	16	79	44	95
	number, 1987	(D)	517	(D)	(D)	2 100	2 939	1 583
	1982	(D)	572	276	(D)	1 289	3 749	2 073
	$1,000, 1987	164 926	259	(D)	(D)	1 036	1 551	734
	1982	(D)	192	105	(D)	481	1 580	1 003
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	1	7	15	4	18	17	32
	number	(D)	19	44	9	72	46	108
10 to 19	farms	-	-	1	-	7	2	9
	number	-	-	(D)	-	124	(D)	130
20 to 49	farms	1	-	1	3	2	2	6
	number	(D)	-	(D)	84	(D)	(D)	137
50 to 99	farms	-	6	-	-	2	2	7
	number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	farms	-	1	-	-	3	1	1
	number	-	(D)	-	-	433	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	farms	4	-	-	6	1	-	-
	number	1 430	-	-	1 832	(D)	-	-
500 or more	farms	5	-	1	2	1	3	1
	number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 526	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	4	508	6	5	1	29	-	-
1982	16	468	6	2	3	24	-	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	95 066	2 834	122	(D)	1 703	-	-
1982	2 643	68 249	794	(D)	779	1 498	-	(D)
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	494	1 540	1 231	178	87	1 377	132	100
1982	482	1 508	1 216	162	89	1 399	106	95
number, 1987	24 120	72 346	49 886	7 656	19 218	28 586	59 149	6 908
1982	22 321	51 465	51 204	11 610	15 991	27 718	42 267	13 328
$1,000, 1987	11 104	19 613	17 775	3 041	8 056	10 433	35 190	3 111
1982	7 248	13 238	14 061	3 211	5 543	8 205	22 109	4 437
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	186	407	401	60	11	602	25	15
number	926	1 913	1 971	272	66	2 934	108	70
10 to 19 farms	132	280	271	41	8	357	14	21
number	1 757	3 907	3 732	544	118	4 848	215	277
20 to 49 farms	97	448	335	38	21	315	20	28
number	2 808	13 910	10 074	1 058	706	9 404	653	887
50 to 99 farms	39	209	128	17	11	72	15	15
number	2 579	14 562	8 603	1 161	749	4 827	1 087	1 022
100 to 199 farms	22	140	56	14	15	23	20	15
number	3 075	18 218	(D)	1 901	1 889	2 999	2 495	2 104
200 to 499 farms	12	44	29	7	9	6	24	4
number	3 525	11 738	(D)	(D)	2 588	(D)	7 964	(D)
500 or more farms	6	12	11	1	12	2	14	2
number	9 450	8 098	10 781	(D)	13 102	(D)	45 627	(D)
Calves sold farms, 1987	343	1 287	1 089	99	62	1 065	56	55
1982	339	1 286	1 124	85	65	1 102	52	65
number, 1987	6 404	45 839	26 917	2 439	8 743	13 848	4 976	1 686
1982	6 039	30 939	34 394	4 339	7 576	14 229	4 503	4 504
$1,000, 1987	1 970	7 238	7 792	743	2 756	4 007	1 553	607
1982	1 323	4 385	7 585	598	1 957	3 318	1 435	1 144
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	186	425	422	47	14	632	21	20
number	826	1 895	1 995	218	76	2 638	91	97
10 to 19 farms	71	244	267	23	7	225	10	13
number	935	3 273	3 626	274	91	2 961	151	159
20 to 49 farms	61	339	257	17	16	170	10	11
number	1 642	10 019	7 545	502	457	4 712	268	331
50 to 99 farms	13	174	95	6	6	26	3	5
number	928	11 753	6 206	375	412	1 797	180	335
100 to 199 farms	9	73	37	4	8	10	6	6
number	1 060	8 949	4 828	(D)	1 058	(D)	850	764
200 to 499 farms	2	28	11	2	4	2	4	-
number	(D)	7 850	2 717	(D)	1 166	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more farms	1	4	-	-	7	-	2	-
number	(D)	2 100	-	-	5 483	-	(D)	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	382	1 180	782	143	71	1 037	103	80
1982	356	1 086	705	132	63	976	77	71
number, 1987	17 716	26 507	22 969	5 217	10 475	14 738	54 173	5 222
1982	16 282	20 526	16 810	7 271	8 415	13 489	37 764	8 824
$1,000, 1987	9 133	12 576	9 983	2 298	5 300	6 426	33 637	2 503
1982	5 925	8 853	6 476	2 613	3 586	4 887	20 673	3 293
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	207	526	487	62	15	641	19	21
number	865	2 223	1 805	268	67	2 464	71	86
10 to 19 farms	79	280	132	31	12	220	11	12
number	1 037	3 704	1 709	403	150	2 914	150	169
20 to 49 farms	52	238	100	23	14	136	11	24
number	1 551	6 883	2 787	696	435	3 847	350	693
50 to 99 farms	19	71	23	11	9	28	12	10
number	1 297	4 639	1 557	828	581	1 752	864	758
100 to 199 farms	10	32	22	11	7	7	19	8
number	1 469	4 283	2 867	1 385	887	1 039	2 361	1 170
200 to 499 farms	11	11	9	4	8	3	18	3
number	3 242	(D)	2 995	(D)	2 215	(D)	5 889	(D)
500 or more farms	4	2	9	1	6	2	13	2
number	8 255	(D)	9 249	(D)	6 140	(D)	44 488	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	33	50	30	14	5	60	12	1
1982	39	97	45	18	10	96	7	4
number, 1987	7 466	681	589	102	883	631	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	1 623	699	1 322	3 929	727	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1987	4 712	305	299	53	(D)	256	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	568	198	605	1 929	284	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	19	31	18	12	2	36	8	-
number	86	119	52	(D)	(D)	122	23	-
10 to 19 farms	5	8	6	1	-	16	-	-
number	65	92	80	(D)	-	204	-	-
20 to 49 farms	1	6	2	1	-	5	-	1
number	(D)	178	(D)	(D)	-	135	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms	1	5	2	-	-	3	-	-
number	(D)	292	(D)	-	-	170	-	-
100 to 199 farms	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	947	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells
SALES							
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	2	-	4	-	-	-	9
1982	3	-	11	-	2	2	8
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	471	-	-	-	5 331
1982	(D)	-	728	-	(D)	(D)	3 222
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	576	568	447	70	330	185	581
1982	581	600	492	70	305	196	596
number, 1987	33 920	26 518	8 412	22 384	12 988	29 074	31 237
1982	28 524	26 324	7 451	18 788	13 091	25 108	27 270
$1,000, 1987	14 073	8 303	2 598	9 333	3 943	11 227	11 815
1982	9 660	7 517	1 764	6 591	3 718	7 651	7 387
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	170	177	231	7	137	42	208
number	839	884	1 090	47	669	225	1 025
10 to 19 .... farms	130	132	107	8	56	46	118
number	1 731	1 810	1 385	(D)	789	640	1 637
20 to 49 .... farms	153	137	87	6	88	28	137
number	4 601	3 922	2 555	(D)	2 724	839	4 374
50 to 99 .... farms	53	54	12	11	25	32	53
number	3 719	(D)	830	847	1 724	2 269	3 622
100 to 199 .... farms	38	42	7	10	14	17	44
number	5 035	(D)	758	1 570	2 135	2 254	6 034
200 to 499 .... farms	23	22	2	15	7	10	17
number	7 088	5 171	(D)	4 516	2 021	3 170	5 347
500 or more .... farms	9	4	1	13	3	10	4
number	10 906	4 534	(D)	15 102	2 926	19 677	9 198
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	398	521	360	38	285	171	479
1982	384	564	387	42	266	185	515
number, 1987	8 152	19 017	5 631	6 347	9 082	13 457	12 823
1982	6 517	16 751	5 335	5 468	7 695	16 505	16 941
$1,000, 1987	2 480	5 412	1 412	2 052	2 305	4 434	3 566
1982	1 729	3 599	1 028	1 434	1 587	4 235	3 620
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	184	197	217	2	132	45	211
number	820	921	973	(D)	567	183	913
10 to 19 .... farms	105	133	76	9	51	50	102
number	1 415	1 802	1 004	123	688	657	1 372
20 to 49 .... farms	79	96	51	5	66	30	96
number	2 313	2 731	1 487	125	1 996	871	2 994
50 to 99 .... farms	20	43	9	4	20	26	39
number	1 317	2 950	574	256	1 324	1 799	2 701
100 to 199 .... farms	4	35	6	9	10	11	23
number	522	4 450	(D)	1 302	1 387	1 616	2 779
200 to 499 .... farms	6	15	-	7	4	7	8
number	1 765	(D)	-	2 529	(D)	(D)	2 064
500 or more .... farms	-	2	1	2	2	2	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	462	332	321	60	214	115	414
1982	440	341	321	57	157	125	379
number, 1987	25 768	7 501	2 781	16 037	3 906	15 617	18 414
1982	22 007	9 573	2 116	13 320	5 396	8 603	10 329
$1,000, 1987	11 593	2 891	1 186	7 280	1 639	6 793	8 249
1982	7 930	3 918	735	5 158	2 131	3 417	3 768
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	208	201	246	5	141	57	233
number	884	702	895	30	505	213	968
10 to 19 .... farms	82	57	56	8	41	8	74
number	1 092	743	711	118	533	111	1 001
20 to 49 .... farms	85	48	12	9	16	19	52
number	2 414	1 350	331	276	444	575	1 526
50 to 99 .... farms	39	13	6	9	8	12	25
number	2 595	865	(D)	673	551	744	1 550
100 to 199 .... farms	23	5	-	9	5	7	19
number	3 069	590	-	1 230	662	938	2 685
200 to 499 .... farms	16	6	-	11	2	4	8
number	4 808	(D)	-	3 361	(D)	1 266	2 374
500 or more .... farms	9	2	1	9	1	8	3
number	10 906	(D)	(D)	10 340	(D)	11 770	8 310
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	30	14	38	-	13	3	15
1982	22	22	67	2	22	4	19
number, 1987	1 361	408	184	-	260	20	152
1982	218	260	437	(D)	583	(D)	374
$1,000, 1987	775	150	61	-	87	(D)	77
1982	90	96	157	(D)	191	(D)	125
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	15	8	30	-	9	2	8
number	45	30	113	-	31	(D)	33
10 to 19 .... farms	6	1	6	-	1	1	5
number	81	(D)	71	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 .... farms	7	2	-	-	2	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .... farms	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	-	6	6	6	-	-	1	-
1982	2	8	3	16	-	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	-	1 293	178	1 501	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	1 161	(D)	2 160	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	556	1 025	1 289	488	24	136	398	329
1982	586	986	1 204	453	25	132	391	350
number, 1987	32 309	40 723	37 218	11 834	18 832	17 451	13 970	12 793
1982	28 960	35 289	54 327	12 948	15 906	15 795	17 524	14 933
$1,000, 1987	13 244	13 542	14 276	4 255	6 264	7 306	5 364	4 541
1982	9 077	9 537	17 294	3 397	4 365	4 899	5 384	4 265
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	179	295	611	222	5	18	182	90
number	908	1 572	2 882	1 077	28	104	884	485
10 to 19 farms	127	249	293	99	2	20	76	88
number	1 806	3 470	3 953	1 342	(D)	248	1 014	1 173
20 to 49 farms	138	276	253	104	5	37	82	86
number	4 130	8 208	7 496	3 062	170	1 274	2 419	2 535
50 to 99 farms	48	130	76	49	-	28	41	47
number	3 083	8 801	5 118	3 206	-	1 897	2 968	3 365
100 to 199 farms	28	43	34	8	3	18	6	6
number	3 520	5 483	4 644	948	368	2 655	692	780
200 to 499 farms	27	27	13	5	2	11	7	8
number	7 698	7 610	3 489	(D)	(D)	3 005	2 259	2 362
500 or more farms	9	5	9	1	7	4	4	4
number	11 164	5 579	9 636	(D)	17 459	8 268	3 734	2 093
Calves sold farms, 1987	343	914	1 010	382	18	75	301	251
1982	369	881	956	382	16	84	315	286
number, 1987	8 870	23 049	15 338	6 060	11 918	3 037	5 489	6 348
1982	8 392	24 500	20 086	8 730	4 804	4 665	10 754	8 456
$1,000, 1987	2 602	6 677	4 576	1 778	2 866	996	1 598	1 815
1982	1 810	5 839	4 883	1 984	971	1 147	2 615	2 105
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	159	341	605	199	4	19	164	95
number	731	1 720	2 484	855	12	94	675	468
10 to 19 farms	74	227	204	80	1	7	55	63
number	955	3 030	2 697	1 070	(D)	90	736	876
20 to 49 farms	76	246	147	76	2	29	58	61
number	2 006	6 971	4 089	2 217	(D)	959	1 667	1 719
50 to 99 farms	17	63	33	23	1	17	19	25
number	1 210	4 232	2 091	1 404	(D)	1 246	1 283	1 797
100 to 199 farms	11	26	13	4	2	2	3	4
number	1 358	3 535	1 623	514	(D)	(D)	(D)	490
200 to 499 farms	4	10	7	-	5	1	1	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 429	(D)	(D)	998
500 or more farms	2	1	1	-	3	-	1	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	10 071	-	(D)	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	424	646	951	349	23	106	285	219
1982	411	569	882	295	19	94	251	232
number, 1987	23 439	17 674	21 880	5 774	6 914	14 414	8 481	6 445
1982	20 568	10 789	34 241	4 218	11 102	11 130	6 770	6 477
$1,000, 1987	10 643	6 865	9 699	2 477	3 398	6 310	3 766	2 726
1982	7 267	3 698	12 412	1 413	3 394	3 751	2 769	2 160
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	190	346	621	224	5	20	186	109
number	807	1 347	2 338	818	(D)	112	694	453
10 to 19 farms	85	134	145	62	4	17	31	50
number	1 157	1 741	1 905	754	59	208	395	648
20 to 49 farms	86	96	113	41	3	25	43	29
number	2 693	3 000	3 203	1 322	115	786	1 265	764
50 to 99 farms	17	40	38	14	3	24	14	20
number	1 120	2 676	2 637	923	190	1 745	1 062	1 404
100 to 199 farms	19	15	20	3	2	8	3	4
number	2 364	2 051	2 535	320	(D)	(D)	518	480
200 to 499 farms	20	10	9	4	2	8	5	5
number	5 434	2 492	2 650	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 483	(D)
500 or more farms	7	5	5	1	4	4	3	2
number	9 864	4 367	6 612	(D)	5 853	8 173	3 064	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	21	32	58	32	1	-	16	5
1982	29	40	87	26	-	6	24	4
number, 1987	676	1 050	711	449	(D)	-	275	66
1982	1 081	1 363	1 371	329	-	95	1 119	(D)
$1,000, 1987	464	465	312	176	(D)	-	128	32
1982	554	444	458	102	-	34	482	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	10	11	44	26	-	-	11	3
number	34	41	132	99	-	-	55	(D)
10 to 19 farms	5	2	7	2	-	-	1	-
number	66	(D)	101	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 farms	3	13	2	1	-	-	2	2
number	96	340	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	2	3	2	1	-	-	2	-
number	(D)	179	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	308	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas
SALES							
Dairy products sold, farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	28	2	4
1982	-	-	-	1	44	6	7
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	4 503	(D)	805
1982	-	-	-	(D)	4 335	943	818
Cattle and calves sold, farms, 1987	39	76	214	193	1 136	286	496
1982	30	76	185	204	1 179	166	513
number, 1987	12 866	11 923	61 591	56 790	42 766	170 376	18 922
1982	9 997	10 379	(D)	20 368	40 669	190 388	30 964
$1,000, 1987	(D)	5 418	(D)	23 264	15 483	102 092	7 233
1982	4 473	3 162	(D)	6 978	11 852	119 057	9 766
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9, farms	8	16	87	27	323	46	168
number	48	99	384	139	1 692	233	883
10 to 19, farms	4	6	41	31	243	38	106
number	58	89	551	458	3 292	535	1 469
20 to 49, farms	6	18	45	49	346	40	134
number	169	562	1 347	1 459	10 300	1 217	4 091
50 to 99, farms	8	8	23	34	141	31	53
number	526	573	1 608	2 414	(D)	2 106	3 667
100 to 199, farms	3	14	9	17	50	59	22
number	505	1 916	1 208	2 217	(D)	8 573	2 951
200 to 499, farms	5	9	7	22	28	48	8
number	1 670	2 528	(D)	6 506	7 508	14 731	1 978
500 or more, farms	5	5	2	13	5	24	5
number	9 890	6 156	(D)	43 597	3 748	142 981	3 863
Calves sold, farms, 1987	23	62	180	68	915	99	372
1982	13	59	152	81	997	59	416
number, 1987	2 336	3 606	(D)	3 756	21 551	4 309	8 449
1982	590	4 637	(D)	2 050	21 412	2 058	13 131
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 131	1 243	1 331	6 407	1 282	2 668
1982	183	1 088	(D)	599	5 064	518	3 187
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9, farms	8	19	93	26	356	40	161
number	26	100	382	113	1 740	166	776
10 to 19, farms	4	10	35	11	205	19	85
number	50	130	423	155	2 646	269	1 112
20 to 49, farms	1	11	33	24	249	15	93
number	(D)	322	906	628	7 113	488	2 702
50 to 99, farms	5	10	11	3	74	12	23
number	318	643	705	201	4 800	876	1 438
100 to 199, farms	2	6	5	2	20	9	6
number	(D)	864	574	(D)	(D)	1 241	757
200 to 499, farms	1	6	2	-	11	4	2
number	(D)	1 549	(D)	-	(D)	1 269	(D)
500 or more, farms	2	-	1	2	-	-	2
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cattle sold, farms, 1987	34	57	166	170	786	251	361
1982	22	52	118	166	785	166	355
number, 1987	10 530	8 315	(D)	53 034	21 215	166 067	10 473
1982	9 407	5 742	(D)	18 318	19 257	188 330	17 833
$1,000, 1987	5 914	4 287	(D)	21 934	9 077	100 810	4 566
1982	4 290	2 074	(D)	6 380	6 788	118 539	6 599
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9, farms	7	16	100	31	391	38	180
number	40	74	356	116	1 506	179	669
10 to 19, farms	5	10	22	32	146	38	72
number	64	121	294	447	1 839	515	991
20 to 49, farms	6	10	26	27	149	34	60
number	232	302	820	836	4 329	1 027	1 869
50 to 99, farms	3	7	9	31	65	26	28
number	177	514	565	2 216	4 305	1 802	1 786
100 to 199, farms	3	5	2	16	20	50	13
number	449	652	(D)	2 073	2 695	7 307	1 863
200 to 499, farms	4	5	5	22	11	42	5
number	1 233	1 560	1 152	6 710	3 501	12 990	1 172
500 or more, farms	4	4	2	11	4	23	3
number	8 335	5 092	(D)	40 636	3 040	142 247	2 123
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold, farms, 1987	3	-	12	6	33	21	19
1982	2	-	7	10	59	19	36
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	324	580	127 271	460
1982	(D)	-	(D)	314	1 213	164 958	1 865
$1,000, 1987	184	-	(D)	124	217	83 691	186
1982	(D)	-	(D)	120	409	108 546	1 041
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9, farms	-	-	7	2	20	1	11
number	-	-	20	(D)	77	(D)	38
10 to 19, farms	-	-	-	2	3	1	4
number	-	-	-	(D)	36	(D)	51
20 to 49, farms	-	-	2	-	6	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	167	-	-
50 to 99, farms	1	-	-	1	4	1	2
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	300	(D)	(D)
100 to 199, farms	-	-	-	-	-	9	2
number	-	-	-	-	-	1 271	(D)
200 to 499, farms	2	-	1	1	-	3	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 010	-
500 or more, farms	-	-	2	-	-	6	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	124 905	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
SALES								
Dairy products sold ......farms, 1987..	21	1	7	3	5	-	-	-
1982..	23	14	3	2	5	-	1	3
$1,000, 1987..	2 491	(D)	312	(D)	963	-	-	-
1982..	2 714	107	(D)	(D)	436	-	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ......farms, 1987..	2 299	1 444	1 408	683	1 074	234	708	470
1982..	2 118	1 314	1 064	628	1 110	219	682	469
number, 1987..	58 771	42 843	53 080	23 140	57 130	55 761	30 288	21 611
1982..	49 288	33 095	42 649	11 429	59 984	43 651	31 625	26 972
$1,000, 1987..	18 969	13 909	18 659	7 215	22 403	27 706	10 538	8 609
1982..	12 637	8 856	12 011	2 859	21 333	17 277	9 983	8 529
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ......farms..	878	490	482	364	303	34	192	111
number..	4 490	2 489	2 324	1 688	1 556	182	958	581
10 to 19 ......farms..	616	344	302	129	274	30	163	104
number..	8 520	4 756	4 188	1 813	3 721	419	2 287	1 477
20 to 49 ......farms..	548	394	347	129	303	55	200	135
number..	16 487	12 241	10 063	3 710	9 322	1 812	6 115	4 281
50 to 99 ......farms..	174	148	156	46	106	26	92	68
number..	11 207	9 852	10 551	2 992	7 075	1 749	6 305	4 747
100 to 199 ......farms..	56	47	87	8	47	38	36	39
number..	7 295	6 821	(D)	940	6 083	5 209	4 636	5 420
200 to 499 ......farms..	20	19	30	5	29	35	20	10
number..	5 606	(D)	9 087	(D)	8 572	10 415	5 801	2 808
500 or more ......farms..	7	2	4	2	12	16	5	3
number..	5 166	(D)	(D)	(D)	20 701	35 975	4 184	2 297
Calves sold ......farms, 1987..	2 141	1 305	1 257	592	873	89	618	320
1982..	1 969	1 208	952	547	964	84	606	328
number, 1987..	42 165	29 021	31 275	19 034	21 187	3 163	19 034	8 135
1982..	37 605	23 359	26 971	8 085	22 784	13 233	21 480	10 575
$1,000, 1987..	12 072	8 399	9 064	5 669	6 459	1 113	5 389	2 769
1982..	8 406	5 400	6 006	1 740	5 321	3 548	5 573	2 753
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ......farms..	974	539	512	341	332	27	217	118
number..	4 675	2 498	2 314	1 437	1 595	86	1 001	457
10 to 19 ......farms..	578	319	295	124	226	10	156	94
number..	7 800	4 253	3 950	1 703	2 907	130	2 102	1 266
20 to 49 ......farms..	430	325	278	92	224	31	152	66
number..	12 572	9 907	8 101	2 717	6 897	921	4 538	2 049
50 to 99 ......farms..	110	85	114	26	59	12	58	27
number..	7 130	5 667	7 417	1 573	3 680	851	3 855	1 797
100 to 199 ......farms..	31	24	45	3	22	9	18	12
number..	3 799	3 222	5 700	300	2 897	1 175	2 463	1 653
200 to 499 ......farms..	16	13	11	5	8	-	16	3
number..	(D)	3 474	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	913
500 or more ......farms..	2	-	2	1	2	-	1	-
number..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cattle sold ......farms, 1987..	1 262	938	923	416	731	202	508	374
1982..	1 092	783	640	373	678	184	434	370
number, 1987..	16 606	13 822	21 805	4 106	35 943	52 598	11 254	13 476
1982..	11 683	9 736	15 678	3 344	37 200	30 418	10 145	16 397
$1,000, 1987..	6 897	5 511	9 595	1 547	15 944	26 593	5 148	5 840
1982..	4 232	3 456	6 005	1 120	15 011	13 729	4 410	5 775
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ......farms..	863	619	576	324	382	40	281	139
number..	3 029	2 278	2 088	1 037	1 570	201	1 090	587
10 to 19 ......farms..	213	153	141	42	160	24	96	76
number..	2 840	1 946	1 841	600	2 133	337	1 270	1 044
20 to 49 ......farms..	128	112	115	34	105	39	89	86
number..	3 727	3 207	3 550	978	3 067	1 158	2 549	2 700
50 to 99 ......farms..	39	35	48	11	36	22	26	44
number..	2 509	2 392	3 303	673	2 461	1 488	1 584	3 083
100 to 199 ......farms..	12	13	32	4	20	30	7	22
number..	1 558	1 845	4 315	(D)	2 547	4 058	893	3 138
200 to 499 ......farms..	6	5	9	1	17	31	8	5
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 762	9 381	1 577	(D)
500 or more ......farms..	1	1	2	-	11	16	3	2
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	19 403	35 975	2 291	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ......farms, 1987..	72	50	48	41	27	12	20	17
1982..	129	84	52	64	36	11	25	19
number, 1987..	1 720	907	733	283	1 909	(D)	1 322	244
1982..	1 910	1 078	1 136	525	1 467	7 574	1 740	208
$1,000, 1987..	670	354	305	108	1 400	(D)	705	112
1982..	719	400	392	144	822	3 915	1 007	90
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ......farms..	46	28	31	32	13	3	11	8
number..	174	103	108	89	51	14	37	23
10 to 19 ......farms..	8	8	7	5	8	-	5	4
number..	98	104	85	78	122	-	68	65
20 to 49 ......farms..	15	13	6	4	2	3	2	4
number..	407	(D)	167	116	(D)	76	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ......farms..	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1
number..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 ......farms..	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
number..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ......farms..	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	-
number..	-	(D)	-	-	691	814	-	-
500 or more ......farms..	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
number..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison
SALES							
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987..	-	1	-	3	37	-	4
1982..	-	2	-	7	42	-	11
$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	-	(D)	5 314	-	334
1982..	-	(D)	-	824	5 777	-	1 420
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987..	15	232	126	378	1 475	198	686
1982..	12	226	101	408	1 471	192	657
number, 1987..	2 160	113 155	8 212	25 890	42 935	19 081	29 799
1982..	2 094	(D)	2 472	26 079	38 027	19 053	25 577
$1,000, 1987..	927	69 336	3 594	11 055	16 849	6 659	10 750
1982..	710	(D)	733	8 198	11 719	5 389	7 374
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms..	-	74	46	82	681	30	214
number..	-	311	251	400	3 382	149	1 103
10 to 19 .... farms..	3	36	29	87	335	34	165
number..	(D)	470	367	1 249	4 504	492	2 284
20 to 49 .... farms..	5	60	22	111	312	48	163
number..	162	1 697	683	3 674	9 411	1 532	5 322
50 to 99 .... farms..	2	22	13	51	81	37	80
number..	(D)	1 504	901	3 338	5 212	2 377	4 313
100 to 199 .... farms..	1	11	9	23	36	30	38
number..	(D)	1 411	1 253	2 817	4 837	4 231	4 877
200 to 499 .... farms..	3	22	4	17	22	11	18
number..	1 014	6 674	1 211	5 010	7 069	3 418	5 324
500 or more .... farms..	1	7	3	7	8	8	8
number..	(D)	100 888	3 546	9 402	8 520	6 882	6 576
Calves sold .... farms, 1987..	9	125	60	246	1 108	171	604
1982..	11	130	41	263	1 151	165	594
number, 1987..	937	4 847	1 244	7 265	16 037	10 456	15 043
1982..	1 066	2 498	1 310	10 093	17 939	11 895	14 879
$1,000, 1987..	339	976	338	2 258	4 661	3 109	4 400
1982..	279	599	345	2 498	4 063	2 789	3 394
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms..	1	50	29	81	635	37	244
number..	(D)	216	160	390	2 781	192	1 181
10 to 19 .... farms..	-	38	14	66	251	37	141
number..	-	494	183	915	3 301	533	1 907
20 to 49 .... farms..	5	21	11	67	168	42	139
number..	117	643	302	1 956	4 757	1 366	4 080
50 to 99 .... farms..	1	8	5	16	29	24	50
number..	(D)	604	(D)	1 226	(D)	1 459	3 359
100 to 199 .... farms..	-	3	-	7	21	23	25
number..	-	455	-	1 032	(D)	3 061	2 956
200 to 499 .... farms..	2	3	1	4	4	5	5
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	923	1 715	1 560
500 or more .... farms..	-	2	-	1	-	3	-
number..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	2 130	-
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987..	10	191	106	267	1 047	147	415
1982..	6	169	78	287	1 011	137	398
number, 1987..	1 223	108 308	6 968	18 625	26 836	8 625	14 756
1982..	1 028	(D)	1 162	15 986	20 088	7 158	10 698
$1,000, 1987..	588	68 360	3 256	8 796	12 188	3 550	6 350
1982..	431	(D)	388	5 700	7 656	2 600	3 980
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms..	1	78	42	81	661	61	235
number..	(D)	303	170	283	2 641	250	689
10 to 19 .... farms..	2	34	22	54	161	28	70
number..	(D)	454	261	729	2 106	383	897
20 to 49 .... farms..	2	33	21	66	143	20	61
number..	(D)	920	613	2 043	4 150	576	1 759
50 to 99 .... farms..	2	18	8	34	41	15	23
number..	(D)	1 241	530	2 326	2 716	1 023	1 677
100 to 199 .... farms..	1	7	7	13	18	15	8
number..	(D)	(D)	942	1 554	2 505	2 047	933
200 to 499 .... farms..	1	16	3	12	15	6	11
number..	(D)	(D)	666	3 343	4 848	(D)	3 334
500 or more .... farms..	1	5	3	7	8	2	7
number..	(D)	98 700	3 546	8 345	7 870	(D)	5 267
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987..	-	[illegible]	11	16	80	3	15
1982..	-	41	11	19	94	3	34
number, 1987..	-	(D)	63	778	3 480	(D)	499
1982..	-	(D)	49	649	1 995	(D)	526
$1,000, 1987..	-	63 509	21	369	1 818	(D)	344
1982..	-	(D)	21	242	747	(D)	204
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms..	-	15	9	8	47	-	8
number..	-	34	(D)	16	180	-	34
10 to 19 .... farms..	-	3	2	2	17	1	3
number..	-	44	(D)	(D)	222	(D)	35
20 to 49 .... farms..	-	2	-	2	10	-	2
number..	-	(D)	-	(D)	261	-	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms..	-	2	-	2	1	1	1
number..	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms..	-	4	-	2	2	1	1
number..	-	1 378	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more .... farms..	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
number..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
SALES								
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	5
1982	-	2	1	-	1	-	5	12
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	611	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 982
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	108	506	450	116	1 199	201	142	1 355
1982	95	521	416	115	1 170	209	139	1 365
number, 1987	6 095	35 950	27 447	82 465	61 994	9 282	15 448	55 687
1982	4 587	36 507	31 051	83 073	56 862	11 458	12 846	49 663
$1,000, 1987	2 806	17 506	9 188	49 031	26 538	3 599	6 402	21 009
1982	1 626	14 156	8 601	45 152	20 486	3 352	3 911	14 878
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	18	104	174	37	457	51	62	486
number	96	536	814	188	2 180	238	225	2 505
10 to 19 .... farms	24	101	72	20	303	47	17	332
number	320	1 433	924	271	4 197	644	246	4 459
20 to 49 .... farms	34	181	97	16	272	50	28	306
number	1 004	5 673	3 175	545	8 117	1 493	832	9 412
50 to 99 .... farms	15	66	42	7	92	26	10	122
number	690	4 388	2 902	505	6 237	1 741	625	8 006
100 to 199 .... farms	8	35	26	10	49	18	11	65
number	1 070	4 512	3 518	1 440	6 350	2 558	(D)	8 620
200 to 499 .... farms	6	16	29	13	24	6	7	30
number	(D)	4 371	8 968	3 679	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 820
500 or more .... farms	1	3	10	13	2	1	7	14
number	(D)	15 037	7 146	75 636	(D)	(D)	9 676	13 865
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	57	317	410	77	910	113	72	1 114
1982	47	402	375	93	986	154	92	1 156
number, 1987	1 187	7 608	19 022	3 565	16 754	2 769	5 104	26 731
1982	929	11 276	20 997	7 791	22 884	4 682	4 776	26 784
$1,000, 1987	357	2 325	5 350	1 015	5 090	894	1 421	8 171
1982	238	2 833	4 782	1 923	5 486	1 147	952	5 995
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	20	135	175	33	471	46	42	507
number	149	566	752	165	2 074	198	177	2 417
10 to 19 .... farms	13	63	66	17	204	30	9	258
number	173	805	891	220	2 730	432	142	3 325
20 to 49 .... farms	10	90	86	10	159	23	13	241
number	337	2 692	2 691	340	4 571	736	397	7 375
50 to 99 .... farms	3	20	33	8	55	8	2	63
number	(D)	1 264	2 280	570	4 038	513	(D)	4 066
100 to 199 .... farms	1	5	22	6	15	5	1	32
number	(D)	613	3 038	800	1 842	(D)	(D)	4 390
200 to 499 .... farms	1	2	22	1	6	1	3	11
number	(D)	(D)	6 769	(D)	1 490	(D)	904	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	2	4	2	-	-	2	2
number	-	(D)	2 601	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	91	400	265	89	853	153	105	916
1982	75	381	245	73	781	141	104	863
number, 1987	4 908	28 342	8 425	78 919	45 240	6 474	10 344	28 956
1982	3 658	25 231	10 054	75 282	33 978	6 766	8 066	22 879
$1,000, 1987	2 451	15 181	3 829	48 062	21 448	2 705	4 981	12 838
1982	1 568	11 322	3 819	43 222	15 000	2 204	2 950	8 883
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	20	126	164	36	485	51	43	510
number	104	529	563	130	1 990	226	147	1 863
10 to 19 .... farms	27	76	40	14	169	33	9	170
number	335	1 021	539	180	2 289	453	117	2 311
20 to 49 .... farms	20	116	27	9	112	33	20	142
number	590	3 574	753	(D)	3 280	938	531	4 162
50 to 99 .... farms	11	44	13	2	49	17	13	40
number	647	3 022	842	(D)	3 263	1 093	825	3 041
100 to 199 .... farms	7	26	10	7	26	13	9	32
number	891	3 388	1 380	911	3 647	1 797	(D)	4 312
200 to 499 .... farms	5	11	7	9	8	5	6	12
number	(D)	(D)	2 149	2 760	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 964
500 or more .... farms	1	1	4	12	2	1	5	10
number	(D)	(D)	2 229	74 468	(D)	(D)	5 722	9 303
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	3	18	8	8	53	3	20	61
1982	13	10	16	5	57	4	26	99
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	111	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 080
1982	551	(D)	207	(D)	(D)	(D)	557	4 270
$1,000, 1987	7	(D)	45	36 254	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 464
1982	348	(D)	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	219	1 980
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	2	10	4	4	31	1	18	34
number	(D)	22	15	4	104	(D)	43	117
10 to 19 .... farms	1	1	2	-	11	-	-	13
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	158	-	-	181
20 to 49 .... farms	-	4	2	1	7	-	1	5
number	-	125	(D)	(D)	195	-	(D)	129
50 to 99 .... farms	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	335
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	815
500 or more .... farms	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	2
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley
SALES							
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	4	1	14	8	-	-	-
1982	6	1	12	6	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 474	366	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	2 013	683	(D)	-	-
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	528	231	939	641	171	296	168
1982	588	235	910	506	145	327	177
number, 1987	25 447	16 813	47 010	12 253	308 046	8 626	14 887
1982	22 796	13 923	39 059	9 733	236 786	7 578	16 907
$1,000, 1987	10 806	7 383	19 009	3 859	186 896	3 026	6 833
1982	7 642	4 469	12 894	2 305	135 480	2 008	5 287
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	160	81	276	319	12	69	27
number	825	447	1 364	1 469	55	497	144
10 to 19 .... farms	124	41	214	130	11	97	26
number	1 655	601	2 927	1 722	152	1 311	356
20 to 49 .... farms	147	42	258	135	28	64	53
number	4 296	1 276	7 750	3 967	813	1 811	1 572
50 to 99 .... farms	55	38	97	43	20	29	31
number	3 645	2 575	6 804	2 873	1 482	2 031	2 106
100 to 199 .... farms	24	17	51	11	32	12	15
number	(D)	2 331	7 153	1 466	4 380	1 774	2 097
200 to 499 .... farms	13	9	28	3	32	5	14
number	(D)	2 802	8 404	756	9 539	1 202	(D)
500 or more .... farms	5	3	15	-	36	-	2
number	7 934	6 781	12 608	-	291 615	-	(D)
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	342	116	646	532	54	258	86
1982	419	135	623	428	50	296	107
number, 1987	7 310	2 574	13 340	8 983	6 516	5 568	2 824
1982	10 520	5 248	14 978	7 376	4 083	4 970	4 942
$1,000, 1987	2 144	790	4 078	2 548	2 067	1 746	941
1982	2 638	1 281	3 354	1 513	1 240	1 119	1 330
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	155	71	317	285	11	111	31
number	710	304	1 401	1 224	36	567	118
10 to 19 .... farms	87	20	140	98	10	78	16
number	1 128	287	1 878	1 269	121	1 085	214
20 to 49 .... farms	70	13	144	107	8	39	26
number	2 019	331	4 050	2 964	218	1 173	762
50 to 99 .... farms	19	4	27	32	4	21	6
number	1 245	255	1 711	1 936	283	1 333	398
100 to 199 .... farms	8	5	12	8	12	8	4
number	1 152	591	1 564	(D)	1 649	(D)	597
200 to 499 .... farms	2	3	7	2	6	1	3
number	(D)	806	(D)	(D)	1 817	(D)	735
500 or more .... farms	1	-	1	-	3	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	2 392	-	-
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	380	196	741	394	151	185	140
1982	398	176	686	314	126	187	129
number, 1987	18 137	14 239	33 670	3 270	301 530	3 058	12 063
1982	12 276	8 675	24 081	2 357	232 703	2 608	11 965
$1,000, 1987	8 662	6 593	14 931	1 311	184 829	1 280	5 892
1982	5 003	3 188	9 540	791	134 220	889	3 957
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	159	71	343	302	12	116	27
number	658	304	1 463	1 010	39	484	130
10 to 19 .... farms	92	32	140	42	20	35	29
number	1 282	456	1 813	547	241	485	431
20 to 49 .... farms	77	44	125	43	20	21	37
number	2 173	1 353	3 645	1 159	622	612	1 107
50 to 99 .... farms	36	30	63	6	17	7	21
number	2 441	2 147	4 363	(D)	1 249	517	1 359
100 to 199 .... farms	16	12	37	1	23	5	17
number	2 315	1 715	5 252	(D)	3 060	(D)	2 385
200 to 499 .... farms	6	7	19	-	25	1	7
number	1 940	(D)	6 211	-	7 604	(D)	(D)
500 or more .... farms	4	2	14	-	34	-	2
number	7 328	(D)	10 923	-	288 715	-	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	23	3	42	34	9	6	5
1982	33	16	57	59	12	16	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 644	166	255 986	204	34
1982	3 205	365	1 473	263	(D)	437	(D)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 270	60	164 775	99	15
1982	1 745	150	586	97	(D)	133	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	9	1	20	30	2	3	4
number	27	(D)	94	105	(D)	10	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms	6	-	5	3	-	2	-
number	76	-	58	(D)	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 .... farms	5	1	7	1	-	-	1
number	120	(D)	225	(D)	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	375	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .... farms	1	-	2	-	1	1	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	3	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	1 187	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more .... farms	2	-	1	-	4	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	255 091	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	6	2	3	2	-	1	-	3
1982	10	-	4	3	2	3	1	2
$1,000, 1987	511	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	612
1982	856	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	103	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	1 255	209	285	253	222	92	189	597
1982	1 278	239	313	276	200	117	193	557
number, 1987	53 217	3 320	45 229	9 409	161 179	103 539	3 602	24 776
1982	46 874	3 526	44 947	14 190	121 932	66 472	2 950	21 237
$1,000, 1987	20 103	933	25 370	3 207	92 394	58 814	912	10 779
1982	13 695	605	18 222	4 010	68 776	37 369	668	6 768
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	376	99	83	116	14	4	115	221
number	1 894	487	395	533	66	24	513	1 117
10 to 19 farms	310	62	63	45	19	9	38	125
number	4 208	834	892	562	261	119	515	1 651
20 to 49 farms	332	34	69	58	38	14	28	135
number	10 148	970	2 161	1 889	1 201	413	839	4 049
50 to 99 farms	137	12	27	17	32	12	5	73
number	8 916	(D)	1 779	1 210	2 242	638	346	4 852
100 to 199 farms	53	2	19	9	52	15	2	17
number	6 916	(D)	2 470	1 307	7 025	1 941	(D)	2 229
200 to 499 farms	38	-	16	6	39	22	2	18
number	10 888	-	4 363	(D)	11 986	6 175	(D)	5 374
500 or more farms	9	-	8	2	28	16	1	8
number	10 247	-	33 169	(D)	138 398	94 169	(D)	5 506
Calves sold farms, 1987	977	182	175	197	67	30	164	452
1982	1 062	201	224	236	60	39	158	400
number, 1987	21 731	2 314	4 867	4 304	37 206	2 326	2 758	9 019
1982	23 377	2 303	5 503	8 713	4 213	4 192	2 087	10 108
$1,000, 1987	6 531	561	1 557	1 201	(D)	849	612	2 788
1982	5 484	438	1 431	1 909	1 342	1 123	409	2 400
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	437	109	72	105	13	7	107	232
number	2 078	456	334	436	43	35	372	1 016
10 to 19 farms	234	41	46	35	10	3	26	102
number	3 127	502	640	446	162	32	326	1 379
20 to 49 farms	205	23	38	38	16	8	23	78
number	5 966	637	1 092	1 157	501	218	615	2 261
50 to 99 farms	68	7	8	9	9	3	5	27
number	4 410	(D)	515	516	573	193	375	1 742
100 to 199 farms	25	2	4	6	9	6	1	7
number	3 509	(D)	570	(D)	1 115	700	(D)	980
200 to 499 farms	6	-	7	2	4	2	1	6
number	(D)	-	1 716	(D)	939	(D)	(D)	1 641
500 or more farms	2	-	-	-	6	1	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	33 873	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	920	147	219	187	189	83	129	440
1982	839	147	231	177	170	97	122	402
number, 1987	31 486	1 006	40 362	5 105	123 973	101 213	844	15 759
1982	23 497	1 223	39 444	5 477	117 719	62 280	863	11 129
$1,000, 1987	13 572	372	23 813	2 008	(D)	57 965	300	7 992
1982	8 211	367	16 791	2 101	67 435	36 245	256	4 389
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	453	116	84	119	22	6	109	249
number	1 966	485	347	405	110	28	320	1 006
10 to 19 farms	175	23	47	27	18	9	11	55
number	2 361	275	648	369	245	121	146	728
20 to 49 farms	185	8	36	22	23	9	7	76
number	5 620	246	1 103	623	749	276	(D)	2 216
50 to 99 farms	57	-	20	10	23	10	1	40
number	3 723	-	1 378	697	1 616	624	(D)	2 533
100 to 199 farms	18	-	15	6	46	18	1	13
number	2 300	-	1 850	711	6 253	2 339	(D)	1 556
200 to 499 farms	24	-	10	1	34	16	-	9
number	6 772	-	2 780	(D)	10 585	4 570	-	2 789
500 or more farms	8	-	7	2	23	15	-	7
number	8 724	-	32 256	(D)	104 415	93 255	-	4 931
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	38	12	18	9	19	9	8	27
1982	46	21	16	18	20	10	25	27
number, 1987	370	101	(D)	236	85 315	(D)	22	1 019
1982	1 762	114	(D)	353	89 384	(D)	116	433
$1,000, 1987	148	33	(D)	143	58 367	42 475	10	485
1982	574	45	(D)	117	55 451	(D)	38	236
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	28	7	6	5	4	1	8	19
number	99	23	24	12	25	(D)	22	60
10 to 19 farms	5	3	2	1	2	-	-	4
number	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	51
20 to 49 farms	7	2	1	1	3	1	-	1
number	205	(D)	(D)	(D)	78	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	-	2	2	3	1	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	267	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	83 899	(D)	-	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	9	35	2	1	1	-	-
1982	9	59	4	1	3	-	-
$1,000, 1987	2 931	7 582	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	1 171	9 276	946	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	762	1 377	346	181	444	115	118
1982	789	1 317	288	190	440	121	109
number, 1987	23 067	34 424	461 306	35 409	12 333	35 535	25 192
1982	21 261	34 662	372 194	36 832	9 016	39 762	38 883
$1,000, 1987	7 533	13 214	289 846	17 137	3 750	15 925	11 173
1982	6 367	10 506	227 919	12 450	2 058	18 134	14 673
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	266	668	37	33	188	27	22
number	1 373	3 085	145	174	918	95	121
10 to 19 farms	216	315	31	26	108	8	15
number	3 032	4 285	401	387	1 467	94	185
20 to 49 farms	189	261	36	43	96	21	19
number	5 773	7 818	1 103	1 287	2 896	718	576
50 to 99 farms	46	78	44	30	27	14	10
number	3 052	5 157	3 057	2 248	1 727	931	696
100 to 199 farms	28	33	75	21	17	11	24
number	3 484	4 240	10 743	2 986	2 444	1 505	3 309
200 to 499 farms	13	17	84	15	6	20	20
number	3 543	4 920	27 006	4 877	(D)	5 850	6 430
500 or more farms	4	5	39	13	2	14	8
number	2 810	4 979	418 851	23 450	(D)	26 342	13 875
Calves sold farms, 1987	671	989	90	126	384	40	85
1982	695	920	99	149	390	60	73
number, 1987	13 832	13 070	8 370	10 627	8 779	1 592	7 372
1982	13 561	14 863	8 908	14 049	7 039	9 301	9 355
$1,000, 1987	3 756	3 687	1 916	3 362	2 382	544	2 530
1982	3 076	3 154	2 526	3 788	1 381	2 868	2 923
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	292	615	24	27	183	15	21
number	1 379	2 500	93	107	812	43	98
10 to 19 farms	200	185	15	22	95	7	11
number	2 729	2 398	190	296	1 240	88	137
20 to 49 farms	128	153	10	32	74	12	20
number	3 620	4 530	327	1 029	2 211	379	576
50 to 99 farms	35	25	17	27	15	3	9
number	2 261	1 568	1 041	1 845	908	212	583
100 to 199 farms	10	7	10	7	9	1	12
number	1 232	822	1 420	953	1 107	(D)	1 582
200 to 499 farms	4	3	12	9	8	2	9
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 501	(D)	2 796
500 or more farms	2	1	2	2	-	-	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 600
Cattle sold farms, 1987	496	1 045	300	134	310	95	71
1982	493	982	248	128	242	96	79
number, 1987	9 235	21 354	452 936	24 782	3 554	33 943	17 820
1982	7 700	19 799	363 286	22 783	1 977	30 461	29 528
$1,000, 1987	3 777	9 527	287 930	13 775	1 368	15 381	8 643
1982	3 291	7 352	225 393	8 661	677	15 266	11 750
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	304	681	32	33	218	25	11
number	1 192	2 615	128	146	754	110	55
10 to 19 farms	94	164	21	24	50	4	7
number	1 209	2 147	265	305	656	48	83
20 to 49 farms	62	121	34	23	27	12	10
number	1 742	3 513	1 028	703	859	423	357
50 to 99 farms	21	43	34	23	10	11	14
number	1 385	2 707	2 278	1 621	585	713	935
100 to 199 farms	5	21	67	11	5	9	14
number	618	2 896	9 427	1 435	700	1 267	1 752
200 to 499 farms	9	12	75	10	-	22	9
number	(D)	3 719	23 267	3 180	-	6 615	2 976
500 or more farms	1	3	37	10	-	12	6
number	(D)	3 757	416 543	17 392	-	24 767	11 662
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	30	115	37	6	26	9	1
1982	41	137	43	11	18	7	3
number, 1987	399	1 017	391 762	(D)	117	4 646	(D)
1982	692	3 386	328 389	(D)	136	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1987	152	549	260 050	(D)	44	2 409	(D)
1982	376	1 035	210 832	(D)	48	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	18	86	3	2	23	3	-
number	82	265	(D)	(D)	58	7	-
10 to 19 farms	6	20	2	2	2	-	-
number	84	277	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 farms	4	5	4	-	1	-	-
number	(D)	123	121	-	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 farms	2	3	5	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	(D)	306	-	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	-	1	4	1	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	567	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	5	-	-	3	1
number	-	-	1 829	-	-	1 031	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	14	1	-	2	-
number	-	-	388 900	(D)	-	(D)	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
SALES								
Dairy products sold ....farms, 1987..	6	-	-	4	4	-	-	1
1982..	10	-	-	5	1	-	-	5
$1,000, 1987..	930	-	-	1 494	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982..	1 480	-	-	271	(D)	-	-	522
Cattle and calves sold ....farms, 1987..	383	68	144	836	111	191	78	1 105
1982..	378	72	143	821	95	187	83	977
number, 1987..	243 662	6 834	4 294	48 016	100 279	17 597	47 172	53 142
1982..	220 574	5 087	5 950	32 345	120 225	17 368	46 148	70 025
$1,000, 1987..	152 151	2 851	1 451	20 607	57 072	6 292	21 629	20 031
1982..	141 073	1 759	1 603	9 621	56 040	4 607	20 083	21 533
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ....farms..	60	6	44	281	16	72	4	292
number..	312	21	228	1 359	67	379	25	1 467
10 to 19 ....farms..	44	10	32	195	21	31	4	282
number..	605	115	427	2 223	272	406	60	3 880
20 to 49 ....farms..	78	24	42	230	23	41	12	309
number..	2 576	765	(D)	7 082	729	1 242	458	9 281
50 to 99 ....farms..	61	17	15	100	15	22	15	125
number..	4 368	1 160	(D)	6 789	1 081	1 511	965	8 365
100 to 199 ....farms..	53	8	11	48	13	9	12	63
number..	7 520	1 057	1 395	6 288	1 573	(D)	1 714	8 347
200 to 499 ....farms..	46	1	-	24	9	11	12	28
number..	13 425	(D)	-	7 516	2 836	(D)	3 341	8 319
500 or more ....farms..	41	2	-	10	14	5	19	6
number..	214 856	(D)	-	16 789	93 721	9 414	40 609	13 483
Calves sold ....farms, 1987..	126	32	114	690	76	157	31	981
1982..	138	38	123	687	57	158	27	862
number, 1987..	7 723	755	2 605	16 524	9 208	8 489	5 329	29 778
1982..	6 405	1 426	3 842	15 650	8 100	12 831	3 229	31 603
$1,000, 1987..	2 220	231	769	4 863	3 168	2 507	1 418	8 901
1982..	1 531	392	933	3 576	2 101	3 121	797	7 131
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ....farms..	43	13	49	288	14	66	5	354
number..	182	60	233	1 334	46	312	25	1 695
10 to 19 ....farms..	21	4	27	161	12	27	1	263
number..	303	45	368	2 128	153	331	(D)	3 518
20 to 49 ....farms..	25	8	21	166	23	34	6	240
number..	721	231	590	5 174	749	1 001	(D)	7 072
50 to 99 ....farms..	14	7	13	58	8	18	8	73
number..	931	419	(D)	3 854	545	1 052	546	4 788
100 to 199 ....farms..	15	-	4	12	8	4	5	29
number..	2 018	-	(D)	1 469	963	444	677	3 922
200 to 499 ....farms..	5	-	-	4	8	6	3	19
number..	1 318	-	-	(D)	2 069	(D)	625	5 650
500 or more ....farms..	3	-	-	1	3	2	3	3
number..	2 250	-	-	(D)	4 683	(D)	3 250	3 133
Cattle sold ....farms, 1987..	316	52	96	552	73	136	67	708
1982..	304	63	89	539	74	113	74	603
number, 1987..	235 939	6 079	1 689	31 492	91 071	9 108	41 843	23 364
1982..	214 160	3 661	2 108	16 695	112 125	4 537	42 919	38 422
$1,000, 1987..	149 931	2 619	683	15 744	53 904	3 785	20 211	11 130
1982..	139 542	1 386	671	6 045	53 940	1 486	19 286	14 402
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ....farms..	55	5	45	261	20	79	3	394
number..	267	26	193	1 056	89	306	18	1 474
10 to 19 ....farms..	35	7	21	110	12	18	7	124
number..	467	107	280	1 464	158	216	95	1 644
20 to 49 ....farms..	59	20	25	89	15	17	13	105
number..	2 010	603	(D)	2 532	506	576	464	3 054
50 to 99 ....farms..	50	10	1	42	5	9	10	60
number..	3 638	674	(D)	2 769	358	(D)	640	4 078
100 to 199 ....farms..	42	7	4	23	5	2	7	18
number..	6 142	957	441	(D)	627	(D)	936	(D)
200 to 499 ....farms..	38	1	-	18	5	7	10	3
number..	11 318	(D)	-	(D)	1 660	1 764	3 023	(D)
500 or more ....farms..	37	2	-	9	11	4	17	4
number..	212 099	(D)	-	15 304	87 673	5 384	36 667	10 100
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ....farms, 1987..	40	1	3	16	12	11	5	29
1982..	38	2	4	41	14	4	6	45
number, 1987..	117 772	(D)	52	844	82 310	820	(D)	685
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	670	101 065	77	(D)	999
$1,000, 1987..	79 229	(D)	19	453	50 808	460	(D)	310
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	221	49 799	30	(D)	356
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ....farms..	9	1	1	7	2	2	2	13
number..	29	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ....farms..	2	-	1	3	-	2	1	3
number..	(D)	-	(D)	37	-	(D)	(D)	47
20 to 49 ....farms..	3	-	1	2	-	4	-	9
number..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	127	-	(D)
50 to 99 ....farms..	4	-	-	3	1	1	-	4
number..	221	-	-	213	(D)	(D)	-	323
100 to 199 ....farms..	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
number..	1 018	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 ....farms..	5	-	-	-	1	2	2	-
number..	1 248	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more ....farms..	10	-	-	1	6	-	-	-
number..	115 135	-	-	(D)	81 718	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1987	-	9	15	1	-	1	3
1982	-	9	19	1	2	2	-
$1,000, 1987	-	1 941	1 853	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	1 244	1 963	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1987	124	577	1 105	187	258	286	256
1982	140	617	1 163	212	287	265	271
number, 1987	3 191	36 510	29 209	4 786	6 375	8 168	47 700
1982	3 663	35 515	28 306	3 503	7 302	5 229	46 335
$1,000, 1987	1 326	16 304	9 254	1 551	1 940	2 544	24 265
1982	1 419	13 923	7 557	842	1 992	1 244	20 080
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	55	174	397	67	71	144	109
number	252	913	1 978	316	354	669	516
10 to 19 ..... farms	20	138	290	49	88	51	45
number	255	1 901	3 965	688	1 203	693	593
20 to 49 ..... farms	36	150	272	48	72	47	61
number	1 022	4 741	8 323	1 370	2 182	1 439	1 875
50 to 99 ..... farms	6	63	106	13	18	28	22
number	401	4 302	7 150	861	1 131	1 843	1 392
100 to 199 ..... farms	5	32	27	8	7	10	12
number	(D)	4 018	3 808	(D)	(D)	1 314	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	14	12	2	2	5	2
number	(D)	4 524	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	6	1	-	-	1	5
number	-	16 111	(D)	-	-	(D)	40 925
Calves sold ..... farms, 1987	81	309	934	166	228	242	202
1982	99	381	1 018	199	260	235	230
number, 1987	1 113	8 910	17 053	2 983	4 123	5 551	(D)
1982	1 857	9 992	18 538	2 521	5 079	4 105	(D)
$1,000, 1987	351	2 755	4 427	808	1 116	1 471	(D)
1982	443	2 335	4 144	518	1 210	874	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	48	153	486	76	103	130	102
number	211	581	2 173	334	544	544	399
10 to 19 ..... farms	18	62	212	40	59	43	38
number	238	820	2 863	545	841	585	492
20 to 49 ..... farms	12	65	169	40	50	47	34
number	284	1 966	5 188	1 125	1 342	1 441	1 030
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	19	50	7	11	16	17
number	-	1 288	3 286	487	655	1 065	1 018
100 to 199 ..... farms	3	4	11	2	4	3	9
number	380	(D)	1 465	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 167
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	2	5	1	1	2	2
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	4	1	-	-	1	-
number	-	3 033	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1987	100	453	796	121	159	184	179
1982	109	478	740	102	148	147	167
number, 1987	2 078	27 600	12 156	1 803	2 252	2 617	(D)
1982	1 806	25 523	9 768	982	2 223	1 124	(D)
$1,000, 1987	975	13 549	4 827	744	824	1 073	(D)
1982	976	11 586	3 413	323	783	370	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	56	164	478	82	91	123	117
number	189	740	1 898	304	320	416	472
10 to 19 ..... farms	21	100	180	17	32	30	23
number	275	1 367	2 121	231	430	364	307
20 to 49 ..... farms	14	111	107	13	27	14	23
number	418	3 350	3 276	404	800	426	666
50 to 99 ..... farms	5	39	35	6	8	12	8
number	335	2 680	2 262	432	(D)	746	490
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	24	12	3	1	4	2
number	(D)	2 936	1 588	432	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	13	4	-	-	1	4
number	(D)	(D)	1 011	-	-	(D)	1 588
500 or more ..... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1987	13	24	52	3	6	9	15
1982	20	36	67	2	13	12	19
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 041	(D)	184	79	(D)
1982	69	(D)	1 165	(D)	78	55	(D)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	402	(D)	52	21	(D)
1982	36	(D)	458	(D)	24	16	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	10	11	33	1	3	7	10
number	23	50	104	(D)	9	(D)	34
10 to 19 ..... farms	2	5	6	-	1	1	-
number	(D)	83	67	-	(D)	(D)	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	5	8	-	1	1	3
number	-	171	246	-	(D)	(D)	80
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	2	3	1	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	1	1	1	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
SALES								
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	1	3	2	2	-	16	4	1
1982	1	4	3	5	-	15	4	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 603	324	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	427	470	-	2 473	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	193	354	209	863	172	1 273	181	773
1982	215	353	209	931	159	1 298	192	730
number, 1987	14 868	14 706	16 327	23 581	261 123	30 808	3 393	69 433
1982	18 896	14 370	20 028	21 283	206 430	32 357	3 370	85 697
$1,000, 1987	6 051	5 721	6 871	7 292	196 750	10 843	1 141	30 796
1982	6 029	4 104	7 323	5 530	126 343	9 630	1 284	32 249
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	36	107	50	250	4	519	76	296
number	228	540	250	1 296	23	2 614	386	1 367
10 to 19 .... farms	33	91	49	237	7	314	52	221
number	466	1 216	664	3 264	90	4 314	747	2 970
20 to 49 .... farms	52	91	53	240	13	328	40	152
number	1 596	2 862	1 642	7 110	383	9 893	1 224	4 376
50 to 99 .... farms	35	32	25	110	20	70	9	66
number	2 274	2 026	1 597	7 195	1 437	4 753	593	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	20	21	12	19	31	23	4	12
number	2 506	2 873	1 565	2 627	4 569	2 977	441	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	14	8	13	6	50	17	-	16
number	3 944	2 561	3 842	(D)	15 429	(D)	-	4 794
500 or more .... farms	3	4	7	1	47	2	-	8
number	3 854	2 628	6 767	(D)	259 192	(D)	-	49 771
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	104	179	130	782	32	1 055	132	700
1982	143	204	127	829	32	1 099	125	704
number, 1987	4 951	3 996	3 412	16 615	4 046	15 823	1 869	18 699
1982	7 838	6 600	7 601	14 512	2 279	18 634	1 641	19 505
$1,000, 1987	1 681	1 185	1 023	4 523	1 165	4 270	517	(D)
1982	1 777	1 603	2 321	3 220	747	4 356	407	4 376
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	31	71	50	284	2	574	76	314
number	137	276	199	1 357	(D)	2 598	314	1 443
10 to 19 .... farms	24	53	35	218	6	239	31	196
number	343	670	469	2 892	75	3 148	405	2 611
20 to 49 .... farms	27	39	30	211	10	192	17	117
number	770	1 155	906	6 214	291	5 505	546	3 447
50 to 99 .... farms	15	7	8	58	3	34	6	45
number	923	404	489	3 845	172	(D)	(D)	2 789
100 to 199 .... farms	3	6	3	9	6	12	2	11
number	391	791	368	1 207	798	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	3	3	4	4	2	4	-	11
number	(D)	700	981	1 100	(D)	892	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	6
number	(D)	-	-	-	2 300	-	-	4 147
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	155	286	152	514	154	918	134	367
1982	166	274	170	537	139	850	148	324
number, 1987	9 917	10 710	12 915	6 966	277 077	14 965	1 524	50 734
1982	11 058	7 770	12 427	6 771	204 151	13 723	1 729	66 192
$1,000, 1987	4 370	4 536	5 849	2 769	195 585	6 573	624	(D)
1982	4 252	2 501	5 002	2 311	125 596	5 275	877	27 874
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	46	115	43	323	7	575	80	236
number	240	555	177	1 242	20	2 333	335	888
10 to 19 .... farms	25	62	34	100	3	168	31	69
number	362	782	431	1 332	40	2 194	403	873
20 to 49 .... farms	36	62	32	60	9	126	20	35
number	1 109	1 902	1 039	1 669	284	3 560	530	1 005
50 to 99 .... farms	20	21	15	23	17	28	2	12
number	1 272	1 350	934	1 534	1 235	1 873	(D)	777
100 to 199 .... farms	16	18	11	7	25	11	1	6
number	2 010	2 325	1 343	(D)	3 727	1 748	(D)	799
200 to 499 .... farms	9	4	11	1	49	8	-	7
number	2 620	1 366	3 403	(D)	15 421	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	3	4	6	-	44	2	-	2
number	2 304	2 428	5 588	-	256 350	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	9	11	8	20	10	49	10	32
1982	14	36	10	48	18	81	25	21
number, 1987	498	578	508	228	(D)	958	69	(D)
1982	602	850	244	282	(D)	586	202	(D)
$1,000, 1987	262	(D)	225	88	167 291	387	29	(D)
1982	267	295	88	85	(D)	200	64	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	4	8	3	14	-	32	8	21
number	24	39	16	44	-	121	(D)	97
10 to 19 .... farms	3	-	1	2	1	8	1	6
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	86	(D)	97
20 to 49 .... farms	1	1	1	3	-	6	1	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	93	-	180	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	2
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	1	1	2	-	4	2	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 599	(D)	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	3	14	1
1982	-	-	1	-	4	26	2
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	3 341	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	812	3 765	(D)
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	376	58	245	148	346	613	624
1982	389	70	261	155	322	694	635
number, 1987	21 065	7 118	27 432	11 882	369 526	25 664	118 055
1982	18 307	10 999	15 316	15 881	281 165	28 654	115 998
$1,000, 1987	8 258	3 089	13 250	4 545	233 898	10 661	64 425
1982	6 099	3 641	5 146	4 646	156 961	10 249	64 112
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	115	7	48	11	34	345	243
number	593	49	277	57	173	1 539	1 316
10 to 19 farms	91	6	45	26	46	123	130
number	1 253	82	625	363	657	1 687	1 771
20 to 49 farms	103	15	75	50	48	81	151
number	3 077	481	2 293	1 641	1 515	2 299	4 504
50 to 99 farms	28	11	37	25	54	28	56
number	1 672	709	2 475	1 806	3 742	1 925	3 754
100 to 199 farms	16	8	13	21	66	15	22
number	2 182	(D)	2 081	2 795	8 960	1 919	2 987
200 to 499 farms	15	9	21	14	58	12	12
number	3 915	3 101	6 584	(D)	18 042	3 793	4 387
500 or more farms	8	2	6	1	40	9	10
number	6 173	(D)	13 097	(D)	336 437	12 502	99 336
Calves sold farms, 1987	265	26	129	90	82	408	336
1982	273	44	148	122	76	445	395
number, 1987	5 351	1 032	3 167	4 623	4 034	5 809	6 942
1982	5 875	5 258	4 036	9 486	3 548	6 266	12 746
$1,000, 1987	1 673	334	1 053	1 466	1 118	1 517	2 346
1982	1 529	1 325	1 080	2 313	964	1 350	3 594
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	126	9	46	19	28	277	175
number	630	24	205	102	97	983	728
10 to 19 farms	77	3	29	16	25	67	79
number	983	40	405	247	354	891	1 014
20 to 49 farms	42	5	36	27	9	42	56
number	1 232	168	1 060	822	273	1 175	1 534
50 to 99 farms	11	7	15	12	6	15	17
number	698	(D)	940	856	395	1 032	1 212
100 to 199 farms	7	1	2	9	7	3	4
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 245	892	408	541
200 to 499 farms	1	1	1	5	7	3	4
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 351	2 023	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Cattle sold farms, 1987	278	54	201	111	308	487	487
1982	290	52	188	108	292	549	495
number, 1987	15 714	6 086	24 265	7 259	365 492	19 855	111 113
1982	12 432	5 741	11 280	6 395	277 617	22 388	103 252
$1,000, 1987	6 585	2 755	12 197	3 078	232 779	9 144	62 080
1982	4 570	2 316	4 066	2 333	155 996	8 899	60 519
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	101	10	56	24	34	342	242
number	419	63	306	101	156	1 348	1 103
10 to 19 farms	69	7	32	15	29	64	87
number	947	86	430	206	392	814	1 190
20 to 49 farms	64	12	54	35	44	45	89
number	1 986	353	1 573	1 138	1 448	1 424	2 701
50 to 99 farms	15	8	22	20	49	11	32
number	989	533	1 394	1 440	3 357	775	2 118
100 to 199 farms	11	6	12	8	60	8	19
number	1 332	814	1 670	1 166	8 115	1 002	(D)
200 to 499 farms	12	9	19	8	50	9	10
number	3 391	(D)	5 795	(D)	15 597	2 725	(D)
500 or more farms	6	2	6	1	40	8	8
number	6 640	(D)	13 097	(D)	336 427	11 767	97 738
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	14	6	17	8	20	80	37
1982	14	-	16	3	18	112	52
number, 1987	1 278	428	825	387	293 444	2 056	(D)
1982	306	-	457	(D)	229 345	1 175	(D)
$1,000, 1987	489	184	387	164	199 322	1 043	51 828
1982	104	-	159	(D)	136 578	477	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	7	-	6	3	5	62	15
number	29	-	9	13	20	207	51
10 to 19 farms	3	2	2	-	-	10	6
number	40	(D)	(D)	-	-	130	75
20 to 49 farms	-	2	4	2	2	5	11
number	-	(D)	133	(D)	(D)	146	323
50 to 99 farms	-	-	3	2	4	-	-
number	-	-	153	(D)	334	-	-
100 to 199 farms	1	1	-	1	2	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	2	1	2	-	2	2	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	1	-	-	-	5	1	3
number	(D)	-	-	-	292 009	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	1	1	13	12	9	1	1	57
1982	-	-	14	14	18	1	2	58
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 738	4 108	874	(D)	(D)	11 315
1982	-	-	1 587	3 606	2 362	(D)	(D)	11 015
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	108	263	633	434	731	489	373	826
1982	91	263	689	455	759	455	371	854
number, 1987	5 513	33 373	20 598	66 261	19 139	16 426	7 790	29 682
1982	2 800	24 950	21 384	66 258	19 264	12 598	6 981	25 185
$1,000, 1987	2 139	15 237	7 001	35 303	7 182	5 479	2 603	10 929
1982	920	10 535	6 214	31 361	6 095	3 095	1 717	7 427
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	28	42	221	159	375	167	174	302
number	126	249	1 092	751	1 779	809	841	1 596
10 to 19 farms	18	54	165	83	157	126	91	204
number	251	745	2 288	1 111	2 134	1 747	1 219	2 797
20 to 49 farms	32	73	169	87	123	130	74	225
number	1 052	2 305	4 991	2 565	3 826	3 936	2 089	6 557
50 to 99 farms	15	34	45	48	47	33	24	54
number	1 067	2 382	(D)	3 511	3 120	2 229	1 543	3 799
100 to 199 farms	9	24	25	30	17	23	6	21
number	1 140	3 092	(D)	4 331	(D)	2 898	766	2 889
200 to 499 farms	5	22	5	15	8	7	3	16
number	(D)	6 303	1 780	5 163	(D)	1 656	(D)	4 873
500 or more farms	1	14	3	12	4	3	1	4
number	(D)	18 317	4 530	48 829	4 000	3 151	(D)	7 171
Calves sold farms, 1987	54	150	538	223	562	442	323	694
1982	51	143	605	283	570	422	314	721
number, 1987	2 166	3 384	10 521	6 754	7 777	8 958	4 831	13 490
1982	1 502	3 236	12 100	8 955	10 560	9 106	4 368	14 357
$1,000, 1987	717	1 055	3 015	1 618	2 298	2 563	1 251	3 499
1982	423	853	2 935	2 148	2 483	1 992	898	2 690
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	16	50	247	124	351	183	180	349
number	98	214	1 154	510	1 437	812	789	1 719
10 to 19 farms	12	39	143	28	112	118	70	172
number	173	521	1 876	378	1 438	1 560	909	2 332
20 to 49 farms	9	50	111	46	64	101	58	123
number	245	1 533	3 124	1 358	1 952	2 931	1 616	3 450
50 to 99 farms	13	5	25	15	26	25	6	29
number	923	292	1 493	966	1 630	1 722	492	1 763
100 to 199 farms	2	6	7	6	9	14	6	15
number	(D)	824	804	812	1 320	(D)	(D)	2 134
200 to 499 farms	2	-	1	2	-	1	1	5
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Cattle sold farms, 1987	89	206	417	358	535	285	250	610
1982	68	206	428	347	537	253	224	564
number, 1987	3 347	29 989	10 077	59 507	11 382	7 468	2 959	16 192
1982	1 298	21 714	9 284	57 303	8 704	3 492	2 613	10 828
$1,000, 1987	1 422	14 182	3 986	33 746	4 884	2 916	1 351	7 430
1982	497	9 682	3 279	29 213	3 612	1 103	819	4 737
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	31	53	246	161	353	199	181	366
number	118	292	983	692	1 301	723	862	1 413
10 to 19 farms	16	33	77	57	84	40	40	119
number	239	452	1 002	760	1 117	516	552	1 551
20 to 49 farms	26	43	61	63	71	33	18	84
number	803	1 283	1 772	1 762	2 160	1 015	478	2 291
50 to 99 farms	10	19	20	31	11	11	5	25
number	719	1 278	1 320	2 364	720	685	329	1 766
100 to 199 farms	2	25	8	22	8	6	5	7
number	(D)	3 202	1 055	3 195	(D)	788	(D)	835
200 to 499 farms	3	19	3	14	4	3	1	6
number	624	5 348	(D)	4 675	(D)	690	(D)	1 965
500 or more farms	1	14	2	10	4	3	-	3
number	(D)	18 134	(D)	46 059	4 000	3 051	-	6 371
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	8	7	28	25	26	10	30	31
1982	15	5	38	27	54	7	33	48
number, 1987	551	131	281	(D)	155	33	322	670
1982	104	(D)	345	(D)	1 007	107	164	940
$1,000, 1987	258	81	132	(D)	62	13	179	289
1982	43	(D)	114	(D)	480	37	53	320
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	3	2	19	8	23	8	23	20
number	13	(D)	51	23	70	(D)	60	81
10 to 19 farms	-	2	4	2	1	2	4	6
number	-	(D)	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	70
20 to 49 farms	2	2	4	2	2	-	1	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	1
number	-	-	-	857	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	1 088	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller
SALES							
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	-	1	-	35	3	4	8
1982	-	1	-	39	3	9	9
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	5 550	(D)	(D)	658
1982	-	(D)	-	5 014	(D)	1 264	938
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	46	369	129	1 916	916	590	698
1982	50	351	162	1 964	851	532	616
number, 1987	4 256	46 555	8 411	58 670	33 178	18 442	27 217
1982	4 354	31 213	8 973	61 169	33 484	20 751	20 729
$1,000, 1987	1 853	19 562	2 857	21 267	10 609	6 095	10 144
1982	1 423	10 157	2 548	18 629	8 391	5 827	6 572
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	11	106	39	713	359	256	264
number	44	501	206	3 488	1 801	1 163	1 280
10 to 19 .... farms	4	66	30	439	208	131	169
number	(D)	919	438	6 075	2 851	1 774	2 246
20 to 49 .... farms	11	97	28	476	199	114	158
number	332	2 988	913	14 319	6 166	3 177	4 638
50 to 99 .... farms	11	40	20	181	92	52	56
number	824	2 824	1 293	11 788	6 307	3 594	3 739
100 to 199 .... farms	4	27	5	68	35	28	24
number	585	3 466	801	9 236	4 382	3 881	3 306
200 to 499 .... farms	3	17	3	33	15	6	19
number	(D)	4 677	965	9 374	4 151	2 222	5 616
500 or more .... farms	2	16	4	6	8	3	8
number	(D)	31 180	3 795	4 390	7 520	2 631	6 392
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	24	252	92	1 541	832	524	624
1982	35	266	130	1 660	781	476	512
number, 1987	1 581	7 785	2 875	29 006	23 441	12 375	16 089
1982	1 940	12 450	4 568	30 369	24 826	15 204	11 628
$1,000, 1987	526	2 223	788	8 500	6 794	3 597	4 555
1982	587	2 972	1 027	6 896	5 618	3 400	2 699
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	5	100	39	762	373	276	293
number	20	460	194	3 349	1 694	1 226	1 320
10 to 19 .... farms	1	54	21	308	180	102	135
number	(D)	695	274	4 002	2 426	1 373	1 789
20 to 49 .... farms	9	60	17	351	191	85	130
number	254	1 733	506	9 824	5 975	2 465	3 865
50 to 99 .... farms	5	23	9	75	56	39	35
number	312	1 512	626	4 745	3 892	2 644	2 543
100 to 199 .... farms	2	10	4	33	17	15	16
number	(D)	1 256	(D)	4 241	2 149	2 037	2 047
200 to 499 .... farms	1	4	2	12	11	6	13
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 845	3 025	(D)	(D)
500 or more .... farms	1	1	-	-	4	1	2
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	4 280	(D)	(D)
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	37	277	87	1 401	571	362	465
1982	39	242	109	1 341	514	320	424
number, 1987	2 675	38 770	5 536	29 664	9 737	6 067	11 128
1982	2 414	18 763	4 405	30 800	8 658	5 547	9 101
$1,000, 1987	1 327	17 339	2 069	12 767	3 814	2 498	5 589
1982	836	7 185	1 521	11 732	2 773	2 426	3 874
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	14	115	33	791	404	243	321
number	69	473	157	3 186	1 453	846	1 153
10 to 19 .... farms	4	48	19	264	65	54	64
number	48	635	263	3 494	842	714	777
20 to 49 .... farms	7	47	22	227	58	43	42
number	235	1 418	672	6 690	1 776	1 232	1 137
50 to 99 .... farms	7	24	5	70	26	11	16
number	584	1 547	(D)	4 607	1 737	670	1 018
100 to 199 .... farms	2	16	2	33	10	8	9
number	(D)	2 186	(D)	4 321	1 154	902	1 256
200 to 499 .... farms	2	12	3	11	7	2	9
number	(D)	3 164	817	3 479	(D)	(D)	2 283
500 or more .... farms	1	15	3	5	1	1	4
number	(D)	29 347	3 088	3 887	(D)	(D)	3 504
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	1	15	5	82	29	21	42
1982	1	25	6	110	60	40	80
number, 1987	(D)	17 686	82	1 531	578	262	1 390
1982	(D)	6 381	168	1 486	882	241	1 650
$1,000, 1987	(D)	8 241	(D)	633	211	95	546
1982	(D)	2 790	58	575	276	79	592
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	1	5	3	45	17	14	28
number	(D)	18	(D)	179	58	38	102
10 to 19 .... farms	-	-	-	13	3	6	5
number	-	-	-	175	36	(D)	68
20 to 49 .... farms	-	1	2	16	6	-	5
number	-	(D)	(D)	493	146	-	156
50 to 99 .... farms	-	3	-	5	1	-	-
number	-	176	-	323	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 .... farms	-	1	-	3	2	1	2
number	-	(D)	-	361	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	4	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	16 900	-	-	-	-	(D)

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
SALES									
Dairy products sold	farms, 1987	31	3	-	-	2	-	2	16
	1982	38	-	1	4	8	5	1	16
	$1,000, 1987	2 893	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 537
	1982	3 072	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 942
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	1 756	427	766	377	384	306	76	1 353
	1982	1 632	375	741	409	393	341	77	1 367
	number, 1987	44 299	51 533	28 878	100 953	19 806	23 179	(D)	44 300
	1982	43 632	56 721	25 705	71 241	19 327	22 122	3 137	40 618
	$1,000, 1987	15 220	20 715	10 945	57 940	8 102	10 089	4 845	19 269
	1982	12 300	16 899	7 335	35 573	7 230	7 810	844	14 563
1987 farms by number sold:									
1 to 9	farms	709	122	332	28	136	80	38	591
	number	3 721	597	1 577	140	656	384	172	2 959
10 to 19	farms	460	66	170	80	102	85	16	349
	number	6 268	875	2 297	1 115	1 411	1 175	219	4 737
20 to 49	farms	407	95	140	115	79	77	11	279
	number	11 938	3 044	4 317	3 635	2 419	2 289	313	8 303
50 to 99	farms	111	45	59	74	27	40	5	96
	number	7 177	3 121	3 854	4 903	1 971	2 644	349	6 282
100 to 199	farms	49	39	37	47	17	14	3	18
	number	6 676	5 434	4 787	5 677	2 380	1 918	488	2 511
200 to 499	farms	13	39	23	17	13	7	1	16
	number	3 307	11 964	6 373	4 738	4 109	2 288	(D)	4 446
500 or more	farms	7	21	5	16	10	3	2	4
	number	5 212	26 498	5 673	80 745	6 860	12 481	(D)	15 062
Calves sold	farms, 1987	1 563	332	668	207	225	165	58	976
	1982	1 478	319	663	208	243	197	62	998
	number, 1987	26 446	19 914	17 758	7 870	3 467	3 572	(D)	13 146
	1982	29 674	36 507	18 835	6 391	4 663	4 604	1 827	13 733
	$1,000, 1987	7 789	5 535	5 289	2 041	1 077	1 112	(D)	3 948
	1982	6 680	9 695	4 154	1 656	1 227	1 248	455	3 132
1987 farms by number sold:									
1 to 9	farms	803	115	339	35	129	75	33	543
	number	3 877	539	1 562	139	531	357	111	2 394
10 to 19	farms	395	51	136	62	58	30	8	242
	number	5 215	654	1 779	858	757	383	82	3 181
20 to 49	farms	280	92	108	69	24	44	15	141
	number	7 970	2 753	3 097	2 063	780	1 261	446	4 039
50 to 99	farms	55	29	45	29	9	11	1	44
	number	3 523	1 901	3 032	1 864	589	724	(D)	2 642
100 to 199	farms	23	23	31	7	3	4	1	5
	number	2 798	3 080	4 056	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	farms	4	15	5	2	2	1	-	1
	number	1 213	4 347	1 325	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more	farms	3	7	4	3	-	-	-	-
	number	1 850	6 640	2 907	1 670	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold	farms, 1987	1 160	323	442	271	314	241	54	1 007
	1982	947	260	422	312	313	245	50	974
	number, 1987	17 853	31 619	11 120	93 083	16 339	19 607	(D)	31 154
	1982	13 958	20 214	6 870	64 850	14 664	17 518	1 310	26 885
	$1,000, 1987	7 431	15 180	5 657	55 899	7 025	8 977	(D)	15 321
	1982	5 620	7 204	3 182	33 917	6 003	6 562	388	11 431
1987 farms by number sold:									
1 to 9	farms	798	144	291	41	145	82	37	615
	number	2 854	519	927	168	566	378	142	2 416
10 to 19	farms	176	35	47	45	64	64	8	204
	number	2 357	484	616	582	837	887	97	2 763
20 to 49	farms	127	57	58	77	50	48	1	123
	number	3 723	1 795	1 727	2 446	1 579	1 433	(D)	3 726
50 to 99	farms	33	30	20	54	17	32	3	38
	number	2 140	1 965	1 300	3 559	1 274	2 081	224	2 389
100 to 199	farms	17	20	17	28	17	8	2	12
	number	2 451	2 608	2 304	3 510	2 183	1 057	(D)	1 655
200 to 499	farms	6	27	7	13	12	4	2	11
	number	1 522	8 621	(D)	3 743	3 862	1 355	(D)	3 212
500 or more	farms	3	10	2	13	9	3	1	4
	number	2 806	15 627	(D)	79 075	6 238	12 416	(D)	14 993
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold	farms, 1987	73	18	33	20	19	16	4	57
	1982	110	9	57	24	16	13	8	122
	number, 1987	777	1 132	818	(D)	306	976	(D)	1 343
	1982	1 157	674	654	(D)	266	626	101	1 804
	$1,000, 1987	367	629	315	47 325	122	457	(D)	671
	1982	443	204	253	(D)	108	319	57	633
1987 farms by number sold:									
1 to 9	farms	52	7	18	3	10	6	3	36
	number	141	14	58	3	34	21	12	131
10 to 19	farms	10	-	8	2	8	3	-	10
	number	130	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	-	117
20 to 49	farms	7	5	2	4	-	3	-	7
	number	199	137	(D)	86	-	103	-	198
50 to 99	farms	4	2	3	3	-	2	-	1
	number	307	(D)	205	197	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199	farms	-	3	4	4	1	-	-	1
	number	-	430	433	484	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499	farms	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	2
	number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata
SALES							
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	22	-	77	89	1	2	-
1982	33	-	126	95	2	2	2
$1,000, 1987	7 309	-	15 532	14 752	(D)	(D)	-
1982	8 339	-	18 549	10 648	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	1 506	27	1 345	1 012	67	588	329
1982	1 468	29	1 278	1 071	69	586	297
number, 1987	78 070	4 743	38 437	28 377	4 108	47 354	17 267
1982	48 897	2 750	36 115	26 347	3 538	28 996	17 815
$1,000, 1987	31 677	(D)	14 118	8 832	1 487	20 441	5 581
1982	13 953	844	10 535	7 031	1 229	10 754	4 733
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	535	3	523	380	14	196	84
number	2 727	(D)	2 603	1 951	68	971	474
10 to 19 .... farms	408	5	331	243	15	111	72
number	5 535	73	4 468	3 366	214	1 516	976
20 to 49 .... farms	357	4	304	250	18	151	91
number	10 669	(D)	8 985	7 561	523	4 596	2 979
50 to 99 .... farms	123	6	110	96	9	67	45
number	8 138	393	7 322	6 154	577	4 828	3 109
100 to 199 .... farms	58	3	51	31	4	31	20
number	7 943	464	6 731	4 064	546	4 311	2 700
200 to 499 .... farms	16	5	22	8	7	20	13
number	4 683	1 143	5 949	2 514	2 180	5 321	3 733
500 or more .... farms	9	1	4	4	-	12	4
number	38 375	(D)	2 379	2 767	-	25 811	3 296
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	1 245	17	1 000	841	38	376	313
1982	1 266	16	915	902	43	378	273
number, 1987	24 037	1 501	16 829	16 516	1 762	7 250	12 445
1982	27 175	1 180	17 466	14 535	1 642	7 457	13 375
$1,000, 1987	6 956	(D)	4 563	3 824	569	2 382	3 588
1982	6 035	268	3 530	3 025	455	1 906	2 993
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	593	3	522	418	11	195	98
number	2 702	17	2 247	1 932	51	886	505
10 to 19 .... farms	308	3	241	170	10	76	82
number	4 006	49	3 234	2 224	151	952	1 096
20 to 49 .... farms	242	3	168	180	9	73	77
number	6 987	91	4 767	5 348	248	2 082	2 415
50 to 99 .... farms	67	2	43	48	4	22	32
number	4 363	(D)	2 822	3 038	265	1 588	2 142
100 to 199 .... farms	25	2	23	20	2	6	16
number	3 229	(D)	2 874	2 491	(D)	725	2 068
200 to 499 .... farms	9	4	3	5	2	4	5
number	(D)	908	885	1 483	(D)	1 017	1 423
500 or more .... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	2 796
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	1 053	18	1 036	708	55	445	192
1982	966	25	924	733	51	440	176
number, 1987	54 033	3 242	21 608	11 861	2 346	40 104	4 822
1982	21 722	1 570	18 649	11 812	1 896	21 539	4 440
$1,000, 1987	24 721	1 317	9 555	5 007	917	18 060	1 994
1982	7 918	576	7 005	4 006	774	8 849	1 740
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	648	6	590	415	26	178	93
number	2 485	26	2 399	1 754	120	740	398
10 to 19 .... farms	190	2	208	145	8	86	34
number	2 512	(D)	2 713	1 892	105	1 136	453
20 to 49 .... farms	125	3	151	117	6	87	43
number	3 562	102	4 285	3 292	193	2 511	1 223
50 to 99 .... farms	53	4	46	19	8	47	12
number	3 447	276	3 395	1 257	449	3 424	918
100 to 199 .... farms	21	2	25	6	4	24	6
number	2 780	(D)	3 217	(D)	588	3 414	763
200 to 499 .... farms	10	-	13	2	3	11	4
number	2 958	-	3 770	(D)	891	3 068	1 067
500 or more .... farms	6	1	3	4	-	12	-
number	36 289	(D)	1 829	2 389	-	25 811	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	100	-	91	42	3	38	5
1982	113	3	103	69	3	30	8
number, 1987	(D)	-	1 490	536	(D)	6 235	94
1982	3 237	8	4 426	831	(D)	3 852	245
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	726	210	(D)	3 927	35
1982	1 250	5	1 698	306	(D)	2 172	102
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	52	-	60	30	1	17	-
number	155	-	201	128	(D)	63	-
10 to 19 .... farms	13	-	16	5	-	5	2
number	175	-	243	61	-	67	(D)
20 to 49 .... farms	18	-	5	5	-	6	3
number	528	-	127	(D)	-	180	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	11	-	7	2	-	6	-
number	659	-	464	(D)	-	491	-
100 to 199 .... farms	2	-	3	-	-	2	-
number	(D)	-	455	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 .... farms	2	-	-	-	2	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more .... farms	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs, farms, 1987	7 717	83	12	34	1	4	11
1982	9 484	72	8	32	1	14	20
number, 1987	527 942	(D)	256	468	(D)	(D)	281
1982	559 590	7 387	121	267	(D)	(D)	443
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24, farms, 1987	5 468	71	7	28	1	3	9
1982	7 018	52	6	27	-	11	14
number, 1987	36 918	427	64	195	(D)	35	(D)
1982	46 681	392	(D)	108	-	(D)	134
25 to 49, farms, 1987	875	6	3	4	-	-	-
1982	981	10	2	5	1	-	3
number, 1987	29 988	184	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	33 373	321	(D)	159	(D)	-	99
50 to 99, farms, 1987	575	3	2	2	-	-	1
1982	681	3	-	-	-	2	3
number, 1987	38 157	186	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	44 481	155	-	-	-	(D)	210
100 to 199, farms, 1987	361	1	-	-	-	-	1
1982	342	2	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	48 004	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	45 233	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499, farms, 1987	274	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	268	3	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	76 574	1 136	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999, farms, 1987	84	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	67 053	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more, farms, 1987	80	2	-	-	-	1	-
1982	94	2	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	237 781	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	246 195	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding, farms, 1987	4 429	48	9	21	1	2	4
1982	5 340	39	4	12	-	4	12
number, 1987	80 704	1 094	117	146	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	76 195	215	31	56	-	(D)	75
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	3 848	47	9	20	1	1	4
25 to 49	300	-	-	1	-	-	-
50 to 99	159	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more, farms	122	1	-	-	-	1	-
number	36 181	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs, farms, 1987	6 976	69	12	31	1	4	10
1982	8 674	71	7	30	1	14	18
number, 1987	447 238	(D)	139	322	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	483 395	7 152	90	211	(D)	(D)	368
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30, farms, 1987	4 657	50	9	22	1	3	4
1982	5 690	43	4	13	1	4	12
number, 1987	111 753	1 255	106	174	(D)	(D)	66
1982	107 852	274	20	49	(D)	(D)	71
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31, farms, 1987	3 967	42	9	19	1	2	3
1982	4 859	41	2	9	1	4	9
number, 1987	55 165	573	43	86	(D)	(D)	34
1982	54 506	162	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	31
June 1 and Nov. 30, farms, 1987	3 766	34	9	19	1	2	4
1982	4 239	25	4	10	-	4	11
number, 1987	56 588	682	63	88	(D)	(D)	32
1982	53 346	112	(D)	29	-	(D)	40
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold, farms, 1987	6 190	66	12	24	2	6	9
1982	7 383	56	7	13	3	7	19
number, 1987	923 228	3 063	301	1 012	(D)	(D)	481
1982	925 301	12 044	134	121	(D)	(D)	565
$1,000, 1987	93 867	309	25	84	(D)	(D)	51
1982	99 879	1 396	8	9	(D)	(D)	60
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24, farms	3 284	46	8	14	2	1	6
number	28 370	392	41	130	(D)	(D)	51
25 to 49, farms	949	11	-	4	-	1	-
number	32 766	363	-	121	-	(D)	-
50 to 99, farms	729	5	4	3	-	1	1
number	50 295	360	260	236	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199, farms	506	3	-	2	-	-	1
number	69 386	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499, farms	409	-	-	1	-	2	1
number	119 802	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999, farms	168	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	112 784	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more, farms	145	1	-	-	-	1	-
number	509 845	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold, farms, 1987	1 865	22	2	9	-	1	1
1982	2 044	17	2	6	1	-	3
number, 1987	182 398	598	(D)	504	-	(D)	(D)
1982	118 076	(D)	(D)	59	(D)	-	(D)
$1,000, 1987	7 344	24	(D)	18	-	(D)	(D)
1982	4 797	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold, farms, 1987	5 535	55	12	21	2	6	9
1982	6 633	48	5	11	3	7	19
number, 1987	740 830	2 467	(D)	508	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	807 225	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1987	86 523	285	(D)	66	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	95 082	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor
INVENTORY						
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	81	79	15	20	83	10
1982	85	113	7	24	110	14
number, 1987	3 866	2 724	591	269	3 904	255
1982	2 949	2 049	149	776	7 205	461
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 farms, 1987	57	56	10	18	52	6
1982	60	96	4	19	83	7
number, 1987	449	384	97	(D)	385	54
1982	365	564	32	116	623	48
25 to 49 farms, 1987	11	11	4	1	16	3
1982	11	8	3	1	7	4
number, 1987	351	367	(D)	(D)	529	(D)
1982	342	271	117	(D)	249	121
50 to 99 farms, 1987	3	5	-	-	6	1
1982	8	4	-	2	7	2
number, 1987	208	381	-	-	414	(D)
1982	562	284	-	(D)	435	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1987	4	5	-	1	5	-
1982	2	3	-	1	5	1
number, 1987	506	(D)	-	(D)	676	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	770	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	5	1	1	-	2	-
1982	4	2	-	1	5	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 668	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	2	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	2	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	51	48	7	8	51	9
1982	48	60	2	11	69	12
number, 1987	543	534	56	47	436	64
1982	520	396	(D)	208	835	113
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	46	43	7	8	49	9
25 to 49	3	3	-	-	1	-
50 to 99	1	2	-	-	1	-
100 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	69	70	15	18	76	10
1982	77	103	7	24	100	12
number, 1987	3 323	2 190	535	222	3 468	191
1982	2 429	1 653	(D)	568	6 370	348
LITTERS						
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	53	51	7	8	54	9
1982	51	61	5	12	72	12
number, 1987	583	596	76	46	620	80
1982	509	475	17	110	1 247	134
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	44	47	4	5	44	8
1982	45	56	5	9	56	9
number, 1987	266	278	(D)	18	322	34
1982	239	232	(D)	38	640	85
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	46	44	6	6	44	7
1982	38	51	2	9	59	11
number, 1987	317	318	(D)	28	298	46
1982	270	243	(D)	72	607	49
SALES						
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	65	66	18	14	69	11
1982	67	77	10	17	86	13
number, 1987	4 113	4 197	858	480	9 222	859
1982	4 912	3 087	212	765	13 868	868
$1,000, 1987	350	319	90	(D)	960	71
1982	622	292	21	81	1 492	106
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 farms	38	29	11	9	33	3
number	335	279	120	66	327	35
25 to 49 farms	7	16	3	2	7	2
number	231	546	88	(D)	251	(D)
50 to 99 farms	7	11	2	2	17	3
number	493	735	(D)	(D)	1 263	188
100 to 199 farms	5	5	1	1	5	2
number	699	588	(D)	(D)	667	(D)
200 to 499 farms	8	4	1	-	2	1
number	2 355	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	1	-	-	3	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	2 064	-
1,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	21	34	3	4	23	7
1982	12	27	1	3	22	3
number, 1987	1 436	2 181	(D)	72	1 337	271
1982	377	876	(D)	(D)	1 591	(D)
$1,000, 1987	60	90	(D)	(D)	50	11
1982	23	39	(D)	(D)	66	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	56	52	17	10	57	8
1982	64	63	10	15	79	13
number, 1987	2 677	2 016	(D)	408	7 885	588
1982	4 535	2 211	(D)	(D)	12 277	(D)
$1,000, 1987	291	229	(D)	51	910	61
1982	598	252	(D)	(D)	1 426	(D)

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	63	164	21	6	33	49	94
1982	105	235	28	7	53	54	100
number, 1987	1 272	6 751	746	54	3 123	834	5 001
1982	2 073	7 692	847	25	3 302	694	4 318
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	52	99	13	5	16	38	79
1982	83	163	18	7	31	48	90
number, 1987	332	828	65	(D)	102	383	429
1982	533	1 226	167	25	224	(D)	443
25 to 49 farms, 1987	1	30	5	1	5	7	5
1982	10	39	6	-	13	5	4
number, 1987	(D)	996	166	(D)	166	213	192
1982	346	1 328	197	-	(D)	184	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	6	17	2	-	5	4	5
1982	7	21	2	-	2	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	1 224	(D)	-	385	238	321
1982	464	1 402	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1987	4	14	-	-	3	-	1
1982	4	8	2	-	5	1	-
number, 1987	483	1 823	-	-	414	-	(D)
1982	(D)	1 010	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	2	1	-	2	-	1
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	2	-	2
1982	-	4	-	-	1	-	2
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	2 726	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	44	109	11	1	24	28	45
1982	48	152	22	-	41	31	47
number, 1987	344	1 229	195	(D)	409	164	504
1982	380	1 404	166	-	410	131	352
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	39	100	9	1	20	28	42
25 to 49	5	5	1	-	-	-	2
50 to 99	-	3	1	-	4	-	-
100 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	53	154	20	6	32	45	82
1982	98	210	25	7	49	49	94
number, 1987	928	5 522	551	(D)	2 714	670	4 497
1982	1 693	6 288	679	25	2 892	563	3 966
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	44	116	11	1	24	29	47
1982	53	157	22	-	43	31	50
number, 1987	361	1 464	273	(D)	610	157	338
1982	413	1 477	207	-	572	130	334
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	37	105	11	1	22	20	42
1982	49	138	17	-	40	29	38
number, 1987	185	764	147	(D)	299	74	167
1982	226	744	95	-	305	77	154
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	34	89	10	1	21	25	33
1982	40	122	20	-	32	20	32
number, 1987	176	700	126	(D)	311	83	171
1982	187	733	112	-	267	53	180
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	48	158	16	3	28	46	67
1982	72	205	25	5	45	46	54
number, 1987	2 826	10 209	2 435	(D)	4 513	1 097	6 385
1982	4 105	10 505	1 451	(D)	4 725	1 053	5 753
$1,000, 1987	247	954	209	(D)	501	(D)	757
1982	369	1 044	124	(D)	530	96	858
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	24	82	6	2	12	32	44
number	210	812	33	(D)	104	305	338
25 to 49 farms	13	31	1	-	4	7	14
number	452	1 009	(D)	-	166	227	507
50 to 99 farms	2	22	5	-	5	4	2
number	(D)	1 472	291	-	411	212	(D)
100 to 199 farms	6	13	1	-	3	3	1
number	1 010	1 908	(D)	-	446	353	(D)
200 to 499 farms	2	7	2	1	-	-	2
number	(D)	1 808	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms	1	1	-	-	3	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms	-	2	1	-	1	-	2
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	13	55	10	-	5	7	24
1982	17	69	9	-	11	9	15
number, 1987	899	3 639	1 152	-	158	187	816
1982	1 419	2 058	406	-	436	296	455
$1,000, 1987	25	145	52	-	5	(D)	35
1982	69	90	18	-	20	11	18
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	47	144	13	3	26	42	57
1982	63	187	24	5	40	41	47
number, 1987	1 927	6 570	1 283	(D)	4 355	910	5 569
1982	2 686	8 447	1 045	(D)	4 289	757	5 298
$1,000, 1987	222	809	157	(D)	496	99	722
1982	301	955	106	(D)	511	85	841

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson
INVENTORY						
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	35	2	6	4	50	65
1982	48	3	4	5	39	87
number, 1987	7 311	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 393	2 136
1982	6 058	(D)	122	29	8 031	3 408
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 farms, 1987	22	-	4	3	36	47
1982	37	2	2	5	28	66
number, 1987	129	-	16	7	210	296
1982	252	(D)	(D)	29	164	486
25 to 49 farms, 1987	1	2	-	1	4	6
1982	2	-	1	-	7	6
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	113	247
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	216
50 to 99 farms, 1987	6	-	1	-	3	6
1982	1	1	1	-	1	10
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	180	432
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	630
100 to 199 farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	-	3
1982	3	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	470	-	-	-	-	345
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	5	3
1982	1	-	-	-	1	2
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	816
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	-	-
1982	3	-	-	-	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	2	-
1982	1	-	-	-	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	18	2	3	1	24	36
1982	26	3	4	2	19	53
number, 1987	1 110	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 406	521
1982	868	17	15	(D)	(D)	594
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	14	2	2	1	19	29
25 to 49	1	-	-	-	-	4
50 to 99	1	-	-	-	3	3
100 or more farms	2	-	1	-	2	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	31	2	6	3	45	59
1982	45	3	4	3	36	75
number, 1987	6 201	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 987	1 615
1982	5 190	(D)	107	(D)	(D)	2 814
LITTERS						
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	19	2	3	2	25	42
1982	28	3	5	2	22	55
number, 1987	1 619	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 371	812
1982	1 283	(D)	23	(D)	1 773	668
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	13	2	3	2	22	37
1982	26	1	5	2	16	46
number, 1987	797	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 176	357
1982	645	(D)	13	(D)	874	331
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	16	2	2	2	20	34
1982	20	2	4	2	17	38
number, 1987	822	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 195	455
1982	638	(D)	10	(D)	899	337
SALES						
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	32	2	3	3	35	54
1982	41	3	6	3	28	67
number, 1987	12 010	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 717	6 820
1982	9 647	(D)	178	25	15 027	10 072
$1,000, 1987	1 222	(D)	(D)	3	1 994	310
1982	1 259	(D)	19	2	1 425	1 113
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 farms	17	-	1	3	22	25
number	131	-	(D)	(D)	201	211
25 to 49 farms	2	-	1	-	2	4
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	129
50 to 99 farms	6	2	-	-	4	13
number	397	(D)	-	-	236	891
100 to 199 farms	3	-	-	-	-	4
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	514
200 to 499 farms	1	-	-	-	4	5
number	(D)	-	-	-	1 200	1 375
500 to 999 farms	-	-	-	-	1	1
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more farms	3	-	1	-	2	2
number	10 785	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	7	-	-	-	6	21
1982	10	1	1	1	8	25
number, 1987	349	-	-	-	(D)	5 457
1982	649	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 089
$1,000, 1987	16	-	-	-	(D)	157
1982	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	89
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	29	2	3	3	34	45
1982	40	2	5	3	25	55
number, 1987	11 661	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 363
1982	8 798	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 983
$1,000, 1987	1 207	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	152
1982	1 217	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 024

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	40	10	48	57	25	19	23
1982	41	9	40	78	14	22	29
number, 1987	6 089	209	996	695	778	1 332	243
1982	(D)	118	1 550	1 381	190	604	172
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	28	5	31	47	20	7	20
1982	31	8	30	68	11	13	28
number, 1987	144	14	180	351	194	72	133
1982	222	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	120	(D)
25 to 49 farms, 1987	1	4	13	9	2	5	2
1982	5	-	4	1	3	5	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	455	(D)	(D)	157	(D)
1982	(D)	-	129	(D)	100	171	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	5	1	3	1	1	2	1
1982	2	1	4	5	-	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	282	299	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
1982	2	-	-	2	-	2	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	4	-	-	-	1	3	-
1982	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	700	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	29	6	27	28	11	11	11
1982	25	5	20	29	7	18	14
number, 1987	940	64	189	152	70	244	50
1982	1 089	18	94	278	45	125	28
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	22	5	27	28	10	9	11
25 to 49	5	1	-	-	1	-	-
50 to 99	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
100 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	32	9	45	51	24	19	22
1982	36	9	35	72	12	20	25
number, 1987	5 149	145	807	543	708	1 088	193
1982	(D)	100	1 456	1 103	145	479	144
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	30	7	28	31	12	14	13
1982	27	5	23	33	8	18	16
number, 1987	1 318	72	179	186	112	323	42
1982	(D)	12	143	197	39	130	30
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	29	7	25	26	10	11	10
1982	27	5	20	26	8	15	14
number, 1987	685	39	87	67	53	158	19
1982	(D)	8	76	104	22	69	19
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	23	7	24	26	10	14	7
1982	18	4	15	23	6	14	4
number, 1987	633	33	92	115	59	165	23
1982	(D)	4	67	93	17	61	11
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	35	9	41	45	18	18	16
1982	35	4	32	48	12	20	20
number, 1987	9 982	176	1 370	1 080	804	1 825	197
1982	(D)	(D)	4 312	1 244	310	1 463	258
$1,000, 1987	1 237	14	138	99	81	173	17
1982	(D)	(D)	515	83	33	178	24
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	19	7	22	30	10	7	12
number	177	(D)	157	245	91	94	64
25 to 49 farms	4	1	11	8	3	3	4
number	115	(D)	371	278	129	113	133
50 to 99 farms	2	1	3	4	2	2	-
number	(D)	(D)	196	232	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	4	-	5	3	2	2	-
number	594	-	646	325	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	3	-	-	-	1	3	-
number	1 149	-	-	-	(D)	610	-
500 to 999 farms	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	14	4	8	9	7	4	4
1982	8	1	6	13	1	9	3
number, 1987	(D)	98	138	314	273	550	52
1982	(D)	(D)	138	585	(D)	62	(D)
$1,000, 1987	38	(D)	4	12	10	25	1
1982	(D)	(D)	4	18	(D)	3	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	30	8	37	41	15	18	16
1982	32	3	29	43	11	17	20
number, 1987	(D)	78	1 232	766	531	1 275	145
1982	(D)	(D)	4 174	659	(D)	1 401	(D)
$1,000, 1987	1 199	(D)	134	87	71	148	16
1982	(D)	(D)	512	66	(D)	176	(D)

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran
INVENTORY						
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	19	12	19	6	21	6
1982	30	19	45	12	29	9
number, 1987	4 136	229	338	167	787	56
1982	9 041	350	556	267	363	133
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 farms, 1987	8	8	17	4	15	6
1982	9	14	42	9	26	6
number, 1987	67	29	(D)	(D)	119	56
1982	64	(D)	260	67	223	27
25 to 49 farms, 1987	4	2	1	-	1	-
1982	8	2	1	-	1	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	264	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	106
50 to 99 farms, 1987	4	2	-	2	2	-
1982	4	3	1	2	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	264	171	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	2	-
1982	5	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	557	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	1	-
1982	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	2	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	2	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	14	6	15	2	12	2
1982	20	10	22	10	17	6
number, 1987	502	39	101	(D)	100	(D)
1982	1 018	83	117	25	99	33
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	12	6	14	2	11	2
25 to 49	-	-	1	-	1	-
50 to 99	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	16	11	10	5	20	5
1982	30	19	41	12	27	9
number, 1987	3 636	190	237	(D)	687	(D)
1982	8 023	267	439	242	264	100
LITTERS						
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	16	7	17	2	15	2
1982	20	10	24	12	21	6
number, 1987	947	48	128	(D)	118	(D)
1982	1 059	73	142	16	87	31
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	10	6	16	2	11	2
1982	18	10	20	11	16	4
number, 1987	462	34	67	(D)	58	(D)
1982	536	37	71	12	39	9
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	15	4	13	1	12	2
1982	16	9	19	3	13	4
number, 1987	485	14	61	(D)	60	(D)
1982	523	36	71	6	48	22
SALES						
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	18	8	16	5	18	3
1982	28	12	29	10	30	7
number, 1987	7 509	217	940	187	704	(D)
1982	14 699	365	1 187	183	673	118
$1,000, 1987	(D)	27	88	(D)	54	(D)
1982	1 801	29	100	19	72	12
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 farms	7	4	11	3	11	1
number	97	27	121	(D)	108	(D)
25 to 49 farms	4	2	1	-	3	-
number	125	(D)	(D)	-	104	-
50 to 99 farms	2	2	3	2	2	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	2	-	-	-	1	2
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	-	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	7	2	5	1	11	1
1982	6	6	13	3	7	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	93	(D)	359	(D)
1982	172	94	294	11	122	(D)
$1,000, 1987	34	(D)	2	(D)	12	(D)
1982	7	4	9	1	6	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	16	7	14	4	15	3
1982	27	10	24	10	27	7
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	847	(D)	345	180
1982	14 527	271	893	172	551	(D)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	86	17	42	(D)
1982	1 794	26	92	18	66	(D)

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	16	36	9	71	34	39	14
1982	29	61	5	78	50	57	10
number, 1987	1 495	1 535	155	3 111	1 223	8 867	2 405
1982	2 521	684	73	12 271	1 089	10 387	2 107
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 .... farms, 1987	11	29	7	54	22	26	3
1982	18	54	3	57	38	32	4
number, 1987	79	146	(D)	410	112	158	18
1982	99	390	(D)	390	(D)	266	(D)
25 to 49 .... farms, 1987	3	2	2	6	6	5	3
1982	3	4	2	7	7	8	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	217	195	(D)	(D)
1982	122	129	(D)	244	225	278	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	7	3	2	1
1982	4	3	-	6	3	6	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	446	218	(D)	(D)
1982	299	165	-	384	231	427	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	2	2	3
1982	3	-	-	2	1	4	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	419
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	565	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms, 1987	-	4	-	3	1	2	3
1982	-	-	-	3	1	3	1
number, 1987	-	1 226	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	871	(D)
500 to 999 .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	2	2
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more .... farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	-	1	1
1982	1	-	-	2	-	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	9	20	3	38	20	19	8
1982	15	34	2	47	32	46	6
number, 1987	(D)	572	8	558	209	1 197	202
1982	393	102	(D)	1 270	245	1 103	142
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	8	16	3	35	17	12	7
25 to 49	-	-	-	1	2	4	-
50 to 99	-	2	-	1	1	1	-
100 or more .... farms	1	2	-	1	-	2	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	15	30	9	66	31	38	14
1982	27	57	4	72	44	53	10
number, 1987	(D)	963	147	2 553	1 014	7 670	2 203
1982	2 128	582	(D)	11 001	844	9 264	1 965
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms, 1987	9	20	3	40	20	19	8
1982	16	36	2	48	34	50	7
number, 1987	(D)	315	8	828	255	1 921	234
1982	544	132	(D)	2 311	365	1 709	267
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 .... farms, 1987	8	19	3	30	14	18	8
1982	15	33	2	38	27	45	7
number, 1987	(D)	96	(D)	399	113	950	89
1982	265	84	(D)	1 143	176	865	146
June 1 and Nov. 30 .... farms, 1987	7	13	1	32	17	19	8
1982	13	23	2	40	29	39	4
number, 1987	(D)	219	(D)	429	142	971	145
1982	279	48	(D)	1 168	189	844	121
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	13	20	8	50	24	31	12
1982	20	46	5	62	13	60	10
number, 1987	2 035	1 656	158	5 953	1 915	14 073	2 234
1982	3 661	1 530	87	18 425	2 008	17 594	2 720
$1,000, 1987	197	152	(D)	446	175	1 558	(D)
1982	389	167	8	2 015	169	1 663	292
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 .... farms	7	9	5	22	7	16	1
number	78	80	59	255	38	107	(D)
25 to 49 .... farms	3	4	3	10	8	5	4
number	97	113	99	302	280	158	105
50 to 99 .... farms	-	2	-	9	4	3	1
number	-	(D)	-	706	(D)	228	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	1	1	-	4	1	1	2
number	(D)	(D)	-	542	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	1	4	-	3	4	2	2
number	(D)	1 224	-	(D)	1 276	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 .... farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more .... farms	1	-	-	1	-	3	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	12 304	-
Feeder pigs sold .... farms, 1987	1	11	2	20	8	10	-
1982	7	13	-	18	16	19	2
number, 1987	(D)	370	(D)	3 086	668	(D)	-
1982	382	169	-	1 652	979	2 885	(D)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	11	(D)	121	39	43	-
1982	17	6	-	83	37	118	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ... farms, 1987	13	17	8	43	23	28	12
1982	16	41	5	55	34	55	9
number, 1987	(D)	1 298	(D)	2 867	1 247	(D)	2 234
1982	3 279	1 361	87	16 773	1 029	14 709	(D)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	140	13	325	136	1 514	(D)
1982	371	161	8	1 932	132	1 545	(D)

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby
INVENTORY						
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	58	38	11	-	3	20
1982	93	58	6	2	6	26
number, 1987	3 481	5 726	370	-	(D)	272
1982	2 162	6 222	239	(D)	(D)	3 551
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 farms, 1987	40	17	10	-	2	17
1982	68	23	3	-	3	16
number, 1987	293	115	(D)	-	(D)	180
1982	484	165	29	-	(D)	133
25 to 49 farms, 1987	7	4	-	-	-	3
1982	12	7	-	-	1	5
number, 1987	244	150	-	-	-	92
1982	414	251	-	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	4	5	-	-	-	-
1982	5	13	3	-	1	2
number, 1987	284	258	-	-	-	-
1982	299	889	210	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1987	2	4	-	-	-	-
1982	7	4	-	2	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	443	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	484	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1967	1	4	1	-	-	-
1982	1	8	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	1 095	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	2 221	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	4	2	-	-	1	-
1982	-	2	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	2 200	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	32	25	7	-	-	20
1982	50	43	6	2	3	14
number, 1987	389	777	29	-	-	97
1982	332	814	31	(D)	18	456
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	30	18	7	-	-	20
25 to 49	-	3	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 or more farms	2	3	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	440	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	51	37	10	-	3	16
1982	86	53	5	2	5	25
number, 1987	3 092	4 949	341	-	(D)	175
1982	1 830	5 408	208	(D)	(D)	3 095
LITTERS						
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	35	27	8	-	-	20
1982	55	43	7	2	3	14
number, 1987	627	1 170	126	-	-	70
1982	449	1 049	63	(D)	22	671
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	30	21	7	-	-	15
1982	41	37	6	2	3	9
number, 1987	321	556	62	-	-	32
1982	225	529	24	(D)	(D)	312
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	31	24	6	-	-	14
1982	45	34	6	2	2	14
number, 1987	306	614	64	-	-	38
1982	224	520	39	(D)	(D)	359
SALES						
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	51	35	11	-	1	19
1982	74	58	7	2	4	22
number, 1987	4 048	9 025	784	-	(D)	399
1982	2 995	9 770	404	(D)	(D)	4 651
$1,000, 1987	429	872	78	-	(D)	34
1982	298	982	39	(D)	(D)	509
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 farms	25	9	8	-	-	14
number	256	137	129	-	-	140
25 to 49 farms	9	7	2	-	-	3
number	294	266	(D)	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms	9	4	-	-	-	2
number	628	260	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	2	6	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	748	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	2	4	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 farms	4	2	1	-	1	-
number	2 200	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more farms	-	3	-	-	-	-
number	-	4 752	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	12	6	2	-	-	8
1982	19	17	5	2	-	6
number, 1987	268	(D)	(D)	-	-	192
1982	689	2 022	(D)	(D)	-	88
$1,000, 1987	9	(D)	(D)	-	-	8
1982	21	95	(D)	(D)	-	4
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	47	33	10	-	1	18
1982	69	50	5	2	4	20
number, 1987	3 780	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	207
1982	2 306	7 748	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 563
$1,000, 1987	420	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	26
1982	276	887	(D)	(D)	(D)	505

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	12	45	11	41	6	48	100
1982	20	84	18	43	9	65	92
number, 1987	581	1 608	(D)	5 705	64	2 949	6 030
1982	1 782	1 936	956	5 178	83	2 560	4 532
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	7	21	6	25	6	34	50
1982	5	57	16	26	9	45	52
number, 1987	41	220	46	185	64	198	350
1982	24	(D)	(D)	281	83	339	381
25 to 49 farms, 1987	3	14	3	5	-	7	13
1982	4	16	1	3	-	11	15
number, 1987	(D)	501	98	199	-	262	473
1982	127	504	(D)	115	-	365	576
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	9	-	6	-	3	15
1982	4	9	-	6	-	4	11
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	459	-	213	995
1982	278	579	-	487	-	240	715
100 to 199 farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	2	13
1982	4	1	-	5	-	3	6
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	1 775
1982	523	(D)	-	695	-	(D)	662
200 to 499 farms, 1987	1	1	-	4	-	-	9
1982	3	1	-	2	-	1	8
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	2 437
1982	830	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	2 198
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
1982	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	5	26	8	20	3	27	62
1982	13	57	8	22	7	41	57
number, 1987	93	184	256	597	5	597	1 020
1982	179	299	(D)	669	20	379	608
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	4	26	5	18	3	23	48
25 to 49	-	-	1	1	-	2	7
50 to 99	1	-	1	-	-	1	7
100 or more farms	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	12	44	11	36	5	40	91
1982	19	74	15	40	8	61	85
number, 1987	488	1 424	(D)	5 108	59	2 352	5 010
1982	1 603	1 637	(D)	4 509	63	2 181	3 924
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	5	28	8	23	3	27	62
1982	15	58	8	22	7	43	59
number, 1987	90	165	375	789	5	781	1 336
1982	312	288	(D)	1 201	9	505	885
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	5	24	7	19	3	25	58
1982	15	51	6	20	3	38	54
number, 1987	(D)	81	187	409	(D)	378	656
1982	158	149	(D)	628	3	178	472
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	3	20	7	15	2	16	54
1982	14	46	4	20	4	26	49
number, 1987	(D)	84	188	380	(D)	403	680
1982	154	139	(D)	573	6	327	413
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	9	40	9	38	4	36	90
1982	19	71	15	42	7	59	79
number, 1987	921	1 835	(D)	6 818	48	4 189	10 913
1982	2 567	1 898	(D)	9 962	59	3 611	7 143
$1,000, 1987	103	199	(D)	765	5	399	1 057
1982	222	193	(D)	1 019	6	411	721
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	4	18	6	12	4	22	33
number	32	176	83	119	48	190	219
25 to 49 farms	-	8	-	12	-	4	15
number	-	315	-	396	-	143	517
50 to 99 farms	2	11	1	7	-	2	9
number	(D)	774	(D)	553	-	(D)	701
100 to 199 farms	2	1	-	2	-	2	10
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 379
200 to 499 farms	1	2	-	4	-	4	20
number	(D)	(D)	-	1 315	-	1 015	5 936
500 to 999 farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	2 161
1,000 or more farms	-	-	2	1	-	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	-	5	3	3	-	14	20
1982	4	16	3	5	2	10	20
number, 1987	-	84	61	(D)	-	(D)	1 515
1982	(D)	319	29	806	(D)	247	1 556
$1,000, 1987	-	2	2	(D)	-	48	50
1982	(D)	12	2	49	(D)	15	48
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	9	40	8	36	4	31	84
1982	19	65	15	40	7	58	67
number, 1987	921	1 751	(D)	(D)	48	(D)	9 398
1982	(D)	1 579	(D)	9 156	(D)	3 364	5 587
$1,000, 1987	103	197	(D)	(D)	5	351	1 007
1982	(D)	181	(D)	971	(D)	396	673

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	9	15	15	29	41	12	2
1982	9	8	15	32	61	16	6
number, 1987	(D)	643	451	372	1 059	326	(D)
1982	(D)	131	416	333	3 925	119	(D)
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	5	12	10	25	30	11	1
1982	4	5	11	31	39	15	4
number, 1987	55	110	86	156	214	(D)	(D)
1982	26	29	81	(D)	313	(D)	15
25 to 49 farms, 1987	2	-	1	2	3	-	-
1982	3	3	1	-	7	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	117	-	-
1982	86	102	(D)	-	224	(D)	-
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	2	3	1	5	-	-
1982	-	-	2	-	7	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	172	(D)	308	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	441	-	-
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
1982	1	-	1	-	3	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1 976	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	6	4	12	19	22	8	2
1982	7	3	9	16	44	11	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	139	76	247	50	(D)
1982	(D)	8	99	78	436	33	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	5	3	12	18	20	7	1
25 to 49	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	9	15	14	24	37	11	1
1982	9	7	14	26	56	15	6
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	312	296	812	276	(D)
1982	(D)	123	317	255	3 489	86	(D)
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	6	4	12	20	23	10	2
1982	7	4	9	22	48	11	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	129	69	275	59	(D)
1982	(D)	13	108	69	831	27	(D)
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	5	3	9	18	21	7	2
1982	7	4	7	19	45	9	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	46	34	142	28	(D)
1982	(D)	9	42	57	442	13	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	4	3	11	13	17	10	2
1982	5	3	9	9	34	7	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	83	35	133	31	(D)
1982	(D)	4	66	12	389	14	(D)
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	11	13	10	20	41	13	1
1982	8	8	12	22	61	14	5
number, 1987	(D)	815	730	365	2 279	177	(D)
1982	(D)	208	796	497	7 961	167	(D)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	82	62	35	270	21	(D)
1982	(D)	19	73	50	795	13	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	8	11	3	15	22	11	-
number	105	(D)	36	112	113	(D)	-
25 to 49 farms	1	-	1	3	4	2	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	129	(D)	-
50 to 99 farms	-	1	2	1	8	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	632	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	-	4	1	5	-	-
number	-	-	522	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 farms	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	2	2	4	4	7	3	-
1982	-	3	4	7	16	8	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	48	410	57	-
1982	-	42	(D)	44	1 596	88	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	12	1	15	(D)	-
1982	-	2	(D)	1	57	3	-
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	10	13	8	18	37	11	1
1982	8	8	11	17	57	12	5
number, 1987	2 548	(D)	(D)	317	1 869	120	(D)
1982	(D)	166	(D)	453	6 365	79	(D)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	50	34	255	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	17	(D)	49	738	10	(D)

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	22	79	42	52	141	21	9	4
1982	47	65	42	62	179	18	18	5
number, 1987	4 090	3 069	814	1 343	13 093	(D)	(D)	148
1982	5 884	4 427	990	1 195	14 573	6 868	638	56
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	15	63	32	37	94	11	6	2
1982	33	46	30	51	130	10	13	4
number, 1987	96	349	280	227	575	53	(D)	(D)
1982	165	261	155	(D)	880	55	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 farms, 1987	3	7	5	9	12	4	2	-
1982	7	5	6	3	10	3	2	1
number, 1987	114	(D)	178	352	472	(D)	(D)	-
1982	263	185	227	99	373	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	1	4	5	16	3	1	2
1982	-	4	3	6	18	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 105	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	268	162	415	1 154	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 farms, 1987	3	4	1	-	9	1	-	-
1982	1	6	3	1	7	1	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	583	(D)	-	1 315	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	690	446	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-
1982	3	2	-	1	9	1	1	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	2 653	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
1982	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	4	2	-	-
1982	1	2	-	-	3	1	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	6 888	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	7 101	(D)	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	15	36	22	33	79	13	7	4
1982	18	26	22	36	96	14	8	4
number, 1987	686	630	129	255	2 849	(D)	(D)	26
1982	836	617	151	192	1 638	(D)	178	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	11	30	21	31	64	11	6	4
25 to 49	2	3	1	1	5	-	1	-
50 to 99	1	1	-	1	5	-	-	-
100 or more farms	1	2	-	-	5	2	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 982	(D)	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	19	72	40	44	130	20	8	4
1982	44	57	39	54	169	16	16	5
number, 1987	3 404	2 439	685	1 088	10 244	(D)	147	122
1982	5 048	3 810	839	1 003	12 935	(D)	460	(D)
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	15	39	23	36	82	14	7	4
1982	22	28	22	38	100	15	10	4
number, 1987	1 324	697	396	378	2 896	(D)	103	25
1982	1 482	817	175	253	2 777	(D)	120	22
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	14	33	21	28	69	12	6	3
1982	18	26	19	32	90	13	8	3
number, 1987	(D)	397	208	187	1 371	(D)	51	6
1982	691	431	103	134	1 394	(D)	53	11
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	11	31	21	26	75	10	7	4
1982	16	18	16	29	76	12	7	4
number, 1987	(D)	300	188	191	1 525	(D)	52	19
1982	791	386	72	119	1 383	(D)	67	11
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	16	56	39	40	110	16	8	5
1982	27	61	34	41	130	19	14	4
number, 1987	(D)	7 764	2 860	1 648	24 417	(D)	657	223
1982	10 496	9 085	1 100	1 520	22 824	13 437	876	122
$1,000, 1987	366	1 078	273	168	2 564	(D)	64	(D)
1982	508	1 017	107	161	2 282	1 497	78	9
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	9	33	21	20	48	6	2	3
number	62	195	169	167	408	50	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 farms	1	8	10	15	15	3	4	1
number	(D)	274	354	579	534	106	139	(D)
50 to 99 farms	3	4	4	3	12	2	1	-
number	200	245	327	(D)	914	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	-	4	3	1	14	1	-	1
number	-	569	(D)	(D)	1 939	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	2	5	-	-	10	2	1	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 farms	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms	1	2	1	-	5	2	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	13 675	(D)	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	5	12	3	9	32	4	5	2
1982	2	13	6	17	44	3	4	2
number, 1987	(D)	522	(D)	262	3 961	(D)	172	(D)
1982	(D)	754	193	251	5 438	(D)	413	(D)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	19	(D)	7	154	1	6	(D)
1982	(D)	23	6	9	249	(D)	18	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	14	52	39	38	100	14	8	5
1982	25	57	31	36	112	18	12	3
number, 1987	684	7 242	(D)	1 386	20 456	13 028	485	(D)
1982	(D)	8 331	907	1 269	17 386	(D)	463	(D)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 059	(D)	161	2 410	(D)	58	(D)
1982	(D)	994	101	151	2 033	(D)	60	(D)

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	64	7	47	28	35	17	4
1982	65	15	67	29	17	37	11
number, 1987	1 530	130	576	2 653	697	685	20
1982	2 162	53	1 067	3 736	561	665	109
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	52	4	38	17	23	9	4
1982	57	15	58	10	10	27	10
number, 1987	345	34	221	170	197	56	20
1982	261	53	482	93	72	207	(D)
25 to 49 farms, 1987	9	3	5	2	8	2	-
1982	4	-	2	6	1	7	1
number, 1987	308	96	149	(D)	270	(D)	-
1982	149	-	(D)	184	(D)	238	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	2	-	4	1	4	5	-
1982	2	-	5	5	4	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	206	(D)	230	341	-
1982	(D)	-	330	384	240	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
1982	-	-	2	3	2	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	314	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	-	-	4	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	664	-	-	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	26	5	30	19	26	12	3
1982	22	1	42	21	14	22	4
number, 1987	117	20	141	433	268	85	5
1982	102	(D)	187	328	101	97	10
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	26	5	30	12	25	12	3
25 to 49	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	62	6	37	28	31	14	3
1982	63	14	57	29	15	32	11
number, 1987	1 413	110	435	2 220	429	600	15
1982	2 060	(D)	880	3 408	460	568	99
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	26	5	35	20	26	14	3
1982	23	3	51	22	14	24	6
number, 1987	134	16	143	656	260	84	5
1982	141	(D)	239	478	156	113	21
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	25	2	35	18	23	12	3
1982	20	3	42	21	11	19	3
number, 1987	69	(D)	75	312	131	56	(D)
1982	109	(D)	131	251	91	67	6
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	21	5	25	20	22	11	2
1982	11	1	33	18	10	16	6
number, 1987	65	(D)	68	344	129	28	(D)
1982	32	(D)	108	227	65	46	13
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	44	6	37	26	25	15	2
1982	37	6	56	28	14	28	11
number, 1987	2 506	205	941	4 387	1 176	609	(D)
1982	4 352	324	1 845	3 820	1 004	594	123
$1,000, 1987	251	(D)	72	471	132	(D)	(D)
1982	457	33	152	419	117	47	15
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	33	3	23	11	14	5	2
number	296	34	196	74	176	43	(D)
25 to 49 farms	5	2	8	2	2	8	-
number	145	(D)	293	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 farms	2	-	5	2	3	1	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	3	1	1	4	6	-	-
number	394	(D)	(D)	520	760	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	665	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 farms	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	2 951	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	13	-	13	2	11	4	1
1982	10	1	19	4	6	7	3
number, 1987	337	-	373	(D)	437	57	(D)
1982	136	(D)	697	45	148	183	25
$1,000, 1987	12	-	8	(D)	27	(D)	(D)
1982	6	(D)	21	2	5	6	1
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	41	6	33	26	20	15	2
1982	34	5	43	27	12	24	11
number, 1987	2 169	205	568	(D)	739	552	(D)
1982	4 216	(D)	1 148	3 775	856	411	98
$1,000, 1987	239	(D)	64	(D)	105	60	(D)
1982	451	(D)	131	417	112	41	14

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	7	26	83	14	75	14	41	129
1982	9	23	87	21	82	19	41	155
number, 1987	796	635	6 727	2 779	2 714	99	1 218	5 088
1982	527	514	6 887	3 745	1 758	135	543	5 871
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	3	21	54	5	56	13	36	81
1982	3	19	55	11	68	19	36	110
number, 1987	36	135	367	29	389	(D)	315	505
1982	46	159	431	93	(D)	135	(D)	740
25 to 49 farms, 1987	2	2	8	1	8	1	1	23
1982	2	2	11	3	8	-	3	19
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	265	(D)	247	(D)	(D)	769
1982	(D)	(D)	366	(D)	244	-	85	635
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	1	6	2	6	-	2	13
1982	3	-	8	2	4	-	-	11
number, 1987	-	(D)	430	(D)	403	-	(D)	856
1982	182	-	569	(D)	213	-	-	676
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	1	6	2	-	-	-	8
1982	-	1	7	2	-	-	2	8
number, 1987	-	(D)	804	(D)	-	-	-	1 226
1982	-	(D)	1 021	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	2	1	7	3	5	-	1	3
1982	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	5
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 675	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	740	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 405
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
1982	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	6	14	47	10	53	5	25	80
1982	6	16	49	16	46	9	16	88
number, 1987	(D)	141	590	215	449	45	156	1 160
1982	97	77	598	551	316	15	34	1 004
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	4	12	40	7	48	4	25	68
25 to 49	-	2	3	3	4	1	-	6
50 to 99	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	5
100 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	7	21	70	12	62	13	39	119
1982	9	23	84	21	74	18	38	142
number, 1987	(D)	494	6 137	2 564	2 265	54	1 062	3 928
1982	430	437	6 289	3 194	1 442	120	509	4 867
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	6	14	47	10	57	5	26	86
1982	7	19	50	16	50	12	18	94
number, 1987	253	158	726	392	531	(D)	155	1 451
1982	75	119	914	853	336	24	96	1 352
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	6	14	40	9	49	3	18	78
1982	7	17	42	11	35	10	12	74
number, 1987	125	77	369	181	270	(D)	76	676
1982	29	67	458	421	163	14	51	662
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	6	10	39	10	45	5	22	75
1982	5	12	40	14	39	8	15	73
number, 1987	128	81	357	211	261	21	79	775
1982	46	52	456	432	173	10	45	690
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	7	23	70	12	70	6	30	109
1982	9	21	82	19	65	11	27	144
number, 1987	1 578	900	10 602	5 492	4 397	(D)	1 507	9 492
1982	709	646	13 380	7 118	2 952	97	1 103	9 032
$1,000, 1987	140	71	1 211	514	346	(D)	105	797
1982	79	64	1 361	920	340	9	83	894
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	2	14	31	4	38	4	17	53
number	(D)	128	240	39	272	24	137	438
25 to 49 farms	1	5	11	-	12	1	5	14
number	(D)	188	402	-	401	(D)	188	532
50 to 99 farms	-	2	13	1	11	-	-	14
number	-	(D)	942	(D)	669	-	-	885
100 to 199 farms	-	1	2	3	3	-	8	14
number	-	(D)	(D)	382	410	-	1 182	1 994
200 to 499 farms	4	1	10	-	5	1	-	10
number	1 520	(D)	3 413	-	(D)	(D)	-	3 008
500 to 999 farms	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	4
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	2 635
1,000 or more farms	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	2	6	14	4	31	-	18	48
1982	4	5	13	10	24	4	9	37
number, 1987	(D)	367	504	780	2 306	-	803	4 466
1982	65	129	1 002	777	579	40	389	2 424
$1,000, 1987	(D)	16	17	28	83	-	30	200
1982	4	4	35	29	25	2	13	108
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	7	23	65	12	49	6	17	100
1982	9	20	79	15	50	8	21	130
number, 1987	(D)	533	10 098	4 712	2 091	(D)	704	5 026
1982	644	517	12 378	6 341	2 373	57	714	6 608
$1,000, 1987	(D)	55	1 194	486	263	(D)	75	596
1982	75	59	1 327	890	316	7	70	786

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	27	17	31	16	5	23	66
1982	21	7	49	10	12	44	104
number, 1987	12 826	269	1 269	534	76	297	1 569
1982	12 728	198	1 860	414	148	258	2 368
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	14	13	20	8	4	20	56
1982	8	5	34	6	10	42	87
number, 1987	148	65	153	76	(D)	133	357
1982	121	(D)	243	44	(D)	(D)	571
25 to 49 farms, 1987	4	2	4	6	1	1	6
1982	-	1	5	-	1	2	8
number, 1987	170	(D)	135	(D)	(D)	(D)	201
1982	-	(D)	188	-	(D)	(D)	247
50 to 99 farms, 1987	4	2	5	-	-	2	-
1982	4	-	5	2	1	-	5
number, 1987	262	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	260	-	317	(D)	(D)	-	330
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	-	-	3
1982	1	1	4	2	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
1982	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1 750	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	10 009	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	17	11	17	10	3	11	38
1982	18	5	30	6	5	17	54
number, 1987	1 917	99	223	123	18	56	240
1982	1 878	67	217	90	16	68	275
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	12	11	16	8	3	11	36
25 to 49	1	-	-	2	-	-	2
50 to 99	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 or more farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	1 778	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	25	14	28	14	5	21	59
1982	19	5	44	8	10	39	92
number, 1987	10 909	170	1 046	411	58	241	1 329
1982	10 850	131	1 643	324	132	190	2 093
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	20	11	18	10	3	15	38
1982	19	5	31	6	5	18	55
number, 1987	2 818	102	229	135	12	83	227
1982	2 921	50	314	105	24	77	256
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	15	8	16	7	1	11	34
1982	17	3	26	4	4	13	47
number, 1987	1 376	40	107	59	(D)	39	128
1982	1 483	22	165	(D)	12	34	135
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	17	9	15	9	3	9	22
1982	16	5	23	4	4	13	40
number, 1987	1 442	62	122	76	(D)	44	99
1982	1 438	28	149	(D)	12	43	121
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	25	10	30	15	5	19	45
1982	24	6	37	8	7	23	84
number, 1987	21 468	425	1 993	905	47	328	1 400
1982	24 502	312	3 294	840	328	442	2 431
$1,000, 1987	2 576	46	279	72	5	18	144
1982	2 368	30	343	72	38	46	239
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	12	3	16	9	4	17	29
number	87	24	77	64	(D)	(D)	255
25 to 49 farms	2	3	7	1	1	-	9
number	(D)	101	227	(D)	(D)	-	316
50 to 99 farms	5	4	4	1	-	1	4
number	(D)	300	249	(D)	-	(D)	277
100 to 199 farms	1	-	1	3	-	1	2
number	(D)	-	(D)	440	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	20 501	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	8	3	2	10	-	9	13
1982	10	3	11	4	1	6	17
number, 1987	237	(D)	(D)	400	-	239	267
1982	(D)	(D)	431	317	(D)	112	342
$1,000, 1987	10	(D)	(D)	17	-	6	11
1982	(D)	(D)	16	14	(D)	4	11
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	24	10	30	10	5	15	42
1982	24	6	30	7	7	20	75
number, 1987	21 231	(D)	(D)	505	47	89	1 133
1982	(D)	(D)	2 863	523	(D)	330	2 089
$1,000, 1987	2 566	(D)	(D)	55	5	11	133
1982	(D)	(D)	327	57	(D)	41	228

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ... farms, 1987	3	14	21	8	62	72	78	10
1982	2	19	32	10	58	92	75	32
number, 1987	(D)	464	207	480	1 804	2 316	2 489	(D)
1982	(D)	339	356	505	1 229	2 348	2 256	2 843
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ... farms, 1987	2	10	18	4	46	55	54	6
1982	2	15	26	5	50	69	59	21
number, 1987	(D)	62	80	25	294	369	356	29
1982	(D)	(D)	137	(D)	345	405	388	135
25 to 49 ... farms, 1987	-	-	2	3	8	8	5	3
1982	-	1	5	4	3	10	6	4
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	258	281	162	96
1982	-	(D)	(D)	133	(D)	350	200	115
50 to 99 ... farms, 1987	-	2	1	-	3	5	6	-
1982	-	3	1	-	2	9	3	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	167	320	431	-
1982	-	194	(D)	-	(D)	553	163	-
100 to 199 ... farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	3	1	8	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	930	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ... farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	1	2	3	-
1982	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	5
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	610	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ... farms, 1987	-	5	7	5	39	39	44	7
1982	2	11	16	7	29	39	42	17
number, 1987	-	149	70	147	287	407	502	(D)
1982	(D)	80	106	144	208	339	240	355
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	3	6	3	39	36	37	6
25 to 49	-	1	1	1	-	1	6	-
50 to 99	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
100 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs ... farms, 1987	3	13	19	8	53	64	70	8
1982	1	18	28	10	53	85	70	29
number, 1987	(D)	315	137	333	1 517	1 909	1 987	(D)
1982	(D)	259	250	361	1 021	2 009	2 016	2 488
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ... farms, 1987	-	5	9	5	40	39	46	7
1982	2	11	19	7	30	46	44	17
number, 1987	-	157	56	195	307	365	576	(D)
1982	(D)	73	136	262	242	309	322	577
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ... farms, 1987	-	5	7	5	33	38	41	5
1982	2	8	13	6	23	36	40	14
number, 1987	-	78	27	87	147	153	288	(D)
1982	(D)	31	90	130	122	130	168	267
June 1 and Nov. 30 ... farms, 1987	-	5	7	5	36	32	33	7
1982	1	10	14	7	26	31	31	16
number, 1987	-	79	29	108	160	212	288	(D)
1982	(D)	42	46	132	120	179	154	310
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms, 1987	1	8	19	7	52	58	61	6
1982	3	17	21	10	52	69	56	23
number, 1987	(D)	790	627	1 011	1 981	3 221	4 504	(D)
1982	(D)	833	969	1 109	2 101	2 286	2 811	5 072
$1,000, 1987	(D)	87	(D)	104	177	269	288	(D)
1982	(D)	99	72	147	192	233	286	596
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ... farms	-	2	12	3	39	35	38	1
number	-	(D)	73	12	349	277	355	(D)
25 to 49 ... farms	-	1	4	-	3	11	5	4
number	-	(D)	128	-	105	387	186	145
50 to 99 ... farms	-	2	2	-	3	4	7	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	294	267	575	-
100 to 199 ... farms	-	1	-	3	5	2	3	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	370	-
200 to 499 ... farms	1	2	1	-	2	2	6	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 ... farms	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1,000 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ... farms, 1987	-	1	5	1	17	10	21	2
1982	1	5	8	1	14	9	15	10
number, 1987	-	(D)	345	(D)	749	1 264	2 593	(D)
1982	(D)	65	467	(D)	622	641	406	731
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	46	84	(D)
1982	(D)	2	21	(D)	19	28	15	88
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ... farms, 1987	1	8	19	7	42	52	54	6
1982	3	17	16	9	49	69	50	22
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	282	(D)	1 232	1 957	1 911	1 314
1982	(D)	768	502	(D)	1 479	1 645	2 405	4 341
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	32	(D)	147	223	204	(D)
1982	(D)	97	51	(D)	172	205	272	510

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1987	20	65	42	9	8	42	5
1982	26	57	51	12	7	75	14
number, 1987	243	2 284	(D)	177	(D)	495	37
1982	375	2 824	(D)	178	(D)	1 360	361
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1987	17	49	36	8	5	38	5
1982	23	49	45	10	3	66	7
number, 1987	99	312	187	(D)	44	227	37
1982	133	292	287	(D)	27	380	74
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1987	1	9	5	-	1	1	-
1982	1	5	4	1	-	4	6
number, 1987	(D)	296	168	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	182	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1987	2	3	-	-	-	2	-
1982	1	-	1	1	-	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	220	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1987	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
1982	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	2	3	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
1982	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1987	11	35	22	7	4	23	3
1982	14	29	30	4	5	30	10
number, 1987	86	454	(D)	66	(D)	107	15
1982	98	702	225	15	271	333	73
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	10	34	21	6	3	22	3
25 to 49	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more ..... farms	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1987	17	59	35	6	8	36	5
1982	24	52	48	12	6	68	14
number, 1987	157	1 830	(D)	111	(D)	388	22
1982	277	2 122	(D)	160	(D)	1 027	288
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1987	11	38	22	7	4	23	3
1982	14	32	31	4	5	34	11
number, 1987	85	582	(D)	38	(D)	174	(D)
1982	151	628	(D)	19	274	358	56
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1987	10	34	19	7	2	19	2
1982	10	28	25	3	4	26	8
number, 1987	45	302	(D)	20	(D)	67	(D)
1982	75	327	(D)	7	127	264	19
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1987	9	29	13	4	4	15	3
1982	11	20	18	3	4	16	11
number, 1987	40	280	(D)	16	94	57	(D)
1982	76	301	(D)	12	147	74	37
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1987	14	44	23	7	6	34	4
1982	22	38	28	6	6	52	13
number, 1987	688	5 091	(D)	136	(D)	696	133
1982	795	5 279	2 312	146	(D)	1 696	372
$1,000, 1987	51	353	(D)	(D)	(D)	82	10
1982	72	481	381	16	(D)	172	37
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	10	24	14	6	1	26	1
number	91	179	154	(D)	(D)	171	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms	-	9	5	-	3	5	2
number	-	312	173	-	90	140	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	2	6	3	1	-	2	1
number	(D)	366	192	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	2	-	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..... farms	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1987	4	8	6	2	1	2	2
1982	6	12	8	1	1	9	5
number, 1987	295	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	90	2 415	134	(D)	(D)	275	94
$1,000, 1987	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	2	121	3	(D)	(D)	6	4
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1987	11	40	20	7	6	34	4
1982	22	38	24	6	5	47	13
number, 1987	393	(D)	1 843	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	705	2 864	2 178	(D)	(D)	1 421	278
$1,000, 1987	42	(D)	250	22	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	70	380	378	(D)	(D)	167	33

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	24	18	26	6	25	-	33	97
1982	20	40	59	4	26	3	57	114
number, 1987	633	925	547	144	257	-	618	3 119
1982	576	496	983	103	127	7	773	1 867
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	17	11	20	4	21	-	23	67
1982	13	35	55	1	28	3	46	97
number, 1987	80	90	106	(D)	96	-	170	468
1982	142	(D)	337	(D)	127	7	376	(D)
25 to 49 farms, 1987	3	1	1	1	3	-	7	17
1982	3	1	2	3	-	-	5	11
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	265	533
1982	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	175	343
50 to 99 farms, 1987	1	2	4	1	1	-	3	4
1982	4	4	1	-	-	-	4	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	252	(D)	(D)	-	183	201
1982	332	264	(D)	-	-	-	222	291
100 to 199 farms, 1987	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	7
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	352	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	16	9	10	6	10	-	19	49
1982	15	15	26	3	10	1	28	48
number, 1987	111	196	62	27	56	-	175	366
1982	124	74	102	13	20	(D)	212	232
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	16	5	10	6	10	-	17	45
25 to 49	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	4
50 to 99	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	19	16	21	6	24	-	30	92
1982	17	37	53	4	21	3	51	104
number, 1987	522	729	485	117	201	-	443	2 753
1982	452	392	881	90	107	(D)	561	1 635
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	19	9	10	6	11	-	19	55
1982	15	15	30	3	10	1	29	52
number, 1987	187	224	76	33	68	-	209	388
1982	133	88	118	18	28	(D)	242	264
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	17	6	10	6	9	-	18	46
1982	15	12	27	3	6	1	25	44
number, 1987	114	115	38	23	32	-	103	179
1982	90	49	47	9	19	(D)	117	142
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	15	7	7	3	8	-	10	39
1982	12	13	23	3	6	1	23	38
number, 1987	73	109	38	10	36	-	106	209
1982	43	39	71	9	9	(D)	125	122
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	22	17	21	6	17	-	30	79
1982	15	22	33	4	14	1	45	77
number, 1987	1 853	2 294	970	164	230	-	1 449	3 391
1982	981	710	950	178	135	(D)	1 442	2 249
$1,000, 1987	214	156	86	15	20	-	119	323
1982	115	62	78	17	16	(D)	117	211
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	11	10	10	4	12	-	15	52
number	88	44	51	(D)	47	-	149	482
25 to 49 farms	2	-	5	1	5	-	6	13
number	(D)	-	169	(D)	183	-	233	405
50 to 99 farms	3	-	2	-	-	-	5	2
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	346	(D)
100 to 199 farms	2	3	3	1	-	-	2	6
number	(D)	300	400	(D)	-	-	(D)	820
200 to 499 farms	4	2	1	-	-	-	2	6
number	1 197	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	5	3	4	1	7	-	13	22
1982	5	4	9	2	5	-	14	23
number, 1987	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	105	-	732	777
1982	96	220	334	(D)	49	-	920	668
$1,000, 1987	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-	39	27
1982	3	8	11	(D)	2	-	45	25
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	20	16	18	5	13	-	28	72
1982	14	21	28	4	10	1	38	73
number, 1987	1 776	(D)	(D)	(D)	125	-	717	2 614
1982	895	490	616	(D)	86	(D)	514	1 581
$1,000, 1987	212	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	-	81	296
1982	113	53	67	(D)	14	(D)	72	186

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	60	71	47	36	-	3	24
1982	62	68	55	43	-	2	27
number, 1987	1 284	7 321	767	1 528	-	60	702
1982	2 126	5 827	1 609	1 885	-	(D)	341
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	43	34	38	20	-	2	20
1982	42	42	42	27	-	2	21
number, 1987	380	327	147	111	-	(D)	143
1982	409	350	218	148	-	(D)	141
25 to 49 farms, 1987	10	8	1	7	-	1	1
1982	7	6	9	9	-	-	6
number, 1987	307	251	(D)	274	-	(D)	(D)
1982	200	234	301	298	-	-	200
50 to 99 farms, 1987	5	5	6	5	-	-	-
1982	6	6	2	4	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	388	343	329	-	-	-
1982	371	472	(D)	250	-	-	-
100 to 199 farms, 1987	2	12	2	3	-	-	2
1982	4	5	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	1 870	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	494	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	9	-	1	-	-	1
1982	3	7	-	2	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	2 485	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	652	2 425	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	38	51	14	23	-	1	12
1982	45	44	23	25	-	2	20
number, 1987	211	900	107	431	-	(D)	118
1982	428	501	165	261	-	(D)	82
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	38	38	13	16	-	1	12
25 to 49	-	5	1	4	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	8	-	3	-	-	-
100 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	57	64	44	30	-	3	22
1982	54	63	53	39	-	1	23
number, 1987	1 073	6 421	660	1 097	-	(D)	584
1982	1 698	5 326	1 444	1 624	-	(D)	259
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	43	51	16	23	-	1	12
1982	50	44	24	28	-	2	21
number, 1987	249	1 168	126	564	-	(D)	146
1982	494	723	253	391	-	(D)	81
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	33	46	13	20	-	1	11
1982	41	39	20	21	-	2	17
number, 1987	112	577	76	250	-	(D)	70
1982	274	359	173	181	-	(D)	41
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	35	42	11	23	-	1	12
1982	37	41	16	25	-	2	14
number, 1987	137	591	50	314	-	(D)	76
1982	220	364	80	210	-	(D)	40
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	57	67	37	30	-	3	19
1982	56	56	34	34	-	2	25
number, 1987	1 981	15 043	990	4 156	-	90	1 100
1982	3 315	8 401	1 486	2 662	-	(D)	421
$1,000, 1987	173	1 557	101	291	-	7	(D)
1982	317	976	160	285	-	(D)	36
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	32	22	24	11	-	2	11
number	327	233	82	83	-	(D)	46
25 to 49 farms	11	7	4	3	-	-	1
number	436	202	133	118	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms	8	8	5	7	-	1	2
number	458	576	328	442	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	5	10	4	4	-	-	3
number	(D)	1 411	447	(D)	-	-	453
200 to 499 farms	1	10	-	2	-	-	2
number	(D)	2 809	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	7	-	3	-	-	-
number	-	3 912	-	2 212	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	5 900	-	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	22	24	7	12	-	1	9
1982	23	13	5	11	-	2	11
number, 1987	633	1 575	174	2 234	-	(D)	934
1982	1 091	590	(D)	590	-	(D)	238
$1,000, 1987	26	64	5	82	-	(D)	38
1982	38	21	(D)	24	-	(D)	11
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	49	59	36	26	-	3	19
1982	50	54	32	32	-	1	21
number, 1987	1 348	13 468	816	1 922	-	(D)	166
1982	2 224	7 811	(D)	2 072	-	(D)	183
$1,000, 1987	147	1 492	95	208	-	(D)	(D)
1982	280	956	(D)	261	-	(D)	25

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	-	1	23	9	34	23	30	7
1982	-	9	25	12	48	44	48	14
number, 1987	-	(D)	1 801	176	691	5 799	5 112	(D)
1982	-	116	694	1 115	834	8 239	3 968	251
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	-	1	18	7	26	11	13	6
1982	-	8	22	5	42	24	30	9
number, 1987	-	(D)	126	(D)	238	67	92	32
1982	-	(D)	104	36	254	177	(D)	91
25 to 49 farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	4	4	4	-
1982	-	1	1	-	2	7	2	5
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	142	136	136	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	239	(D)	160
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	-	3	-	3	3	4	-
1982	-	-	-	3	3	8	5	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	195	292	-
1982	-	-	-	190	203	505	[illegible]	-
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	1
1982	-	-	2	3	1	2	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	778	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	-	1	15	4	16	12	21	2
1982	-	4	15	8	23	26	24	7
number, 1987	-	(D)	243	29	111	298	803	(D)
1982	-	38	105	153	302	752	510	62
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	1	13	4	15	9	13	1
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1
50 to 99	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-
100 or more farms	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	-	1	21	9	32	23	27	7
1982	-	9	18	11	41	42	43	14
number, 1987	-	(D)	1 558	147	580	5 501	4 309	(D)
1982	-	78	589	962	532	7 487	3 458	189
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	-	1	15	4	20	13	23	2
1982	-	5	15	8	25	27	25	7
number, 1987	-	(D)	359	47	149	507	1 330	(D)
1982	-	52	162	203	219	1 313	550	59
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	-	-	12	4	17	10	22	2
1982	-	3	15	6	21	24	22	7
number, 1987	-	-	180	(D)	72	343	783	(D)
1982	-	39	82	117	156	613	271	31
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	-	1	10	2	17	13	17	2
1982	-	4	10	7	15	22	19	7
number, 1987	-	(D)	179	(D)	77	164	547	(D)
1982	-	13	80	86	63	700	279	28
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	-	1	19	8	27	22	28	5
1982	-	6	13	12	38	41	38	11
number, 1987	-	(D)	2 942	189	999	8 296	10 940	(D)
1982	-	591	773	1 556	1 499	15 838	7 828	244
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	343	21	67	828	977	(D)
1982	-	37	79	164	172	1 548	751	20
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	-	1	14	6	15	8	8	4
number	-	(D)	112	(D)	110	53	66	20
25 to 49 farms	-	-	-	1	5	3	3	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	169	86	84	-
50 to 99 farms	-	-	2	1	6	2	4	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	249	-
100 to 199 farms	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	566	646	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 195	-
1,000 or more farms	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	6 877	6 700	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	-	-	4	2	9	3	8	1
1982	-	2	4	3	4	12	12	3
number, 1987	-	-	50	(D)	595	(D)	2 269	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	240	(D)	1 552	1 432	(D)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	89	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	70	57	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	-	1	16	8	21	21	[illegible]	5
1982	-	6	13	10	35	36	31	11
number, 1987	-	(D)	2 892	(D)	404	(D)	8 671	31
1982	-	(D)	(D)	1 316	(D)	14 286	6 396	(D)
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	(D)	888	4
1982	-	(D)	(D)	158	(D)	1 478	693	(D)

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	135	117	71	76	31	14	33
1982	142	141	69	103	32	8	26
number, 1987	4 181	6 201	3 486	746	1 471	1 044	1 043
1982	3 671	6 185	1 221	752	538	560	2 312
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	106	65	56	71	18	8	27
1982	113	81	56	86	27	4	16
number, 1987	615	380	305	390	165	53	261
1982	566	709	386	518	213	31	167
25 to 49 farms, 1987	10	21	2	2	6	-	2
1982	8	20	5	6	-	-	6
number, 1987	341	726	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	323	671	193	(D)	-	-	186
50 to 99 farms, 1987	7	13	6	2	2	3	3
1982	11	20	5	1	5	-	1
number, 1987	396	873	(D)	(D)	(D)	169	223
1982	751	1 271	327	(D)	325	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1987	4	8	3	1	3	1	-
1982	8	4	3	-	-	4	-
number, 1987	490	930	486	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	345	-	-	529	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	7	8	3	-	2	2	-
1982	1	4	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	1 218	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
1982	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	66	75	45	34	25	5	20
1982	66	96	51	55	24	5	19
number, 1987	558	952	517	180	449	67	166
1982	398	891	258	224	145	97	112
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	60	67	39	33	15	3	20
25 to 49	5	5	5	1	7	2	-
50 to 99	1	3	-	-	3	-	-
100 or more farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	126	109	60	67	30	14	27
1982	136	129	56	90	28	8	23
number, 1987	3 623	5 249	2 969	566	1 022	977	875
1982	3 273	5 294	963	528	393	463	2 200
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	69	79	48	37	25	5	20
1982	69	99	52	58	26	6	19
number, 1987	621	1 316	749	196	500	105	240
1982	549	1 114	202	184	195	118	122
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	57	71	41	31	19	5	15
1982	55	82	48	53	25	6	10
number, 1987	284	658	344	108	246	56	126
1982	288	561	122	107	111	52	40
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	56	66	33	23	22	4	18
1982	56	78	32	33	18	5	17
number, 1987	337	658	405	88	254	49	114
1982	261	553	80	77	84	66	82
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	90	106	48	53	27	14	26
1982	90	111	49	59	24	7	22
number, 1987	6 933	12 038	5 696	1 032	3 511	1 386	1 813
1982	5 791	11 341	1 433	1 288	952	690	5 265
$1,000, 1987	619	1 167	515	107	266	124	131
1982	637	1 208	132	109	60	69	546
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	44	44	31	47	13	7	12
number	384	430	349	362	150	33	144
25 to 49 farms	17	20	3	1	1	2	3
number	616	736	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	101
50 to 99 farms	9	14	4	2	6	2	3
number	564	949	294	(D)	(D)	(D)	225
100 to 199 farms	10	9	2	3	1	-	6
number	1 411	1 258	(D)	480	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	8	14	6	-	3	3	2
number	(D)	4 619	1 694	-	588	1 133	(D)
500 to 999 farms	2	4	1	-	3	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 904	-	-
1,000 or more farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	22	21	19	15	11	3	13
1982	18	29	13	22	10	5	14
number, 1987	1 821	2 853	1 629	431	1 449	(D)	964
1982	656	1 629	352	472	623	169	(D)
$1,000, 1987	54	109	63	24	58	(D)	33
1982	26	72	13	15	18	6	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	83	100	41	45	25	14	20
1982	84	95	42	47	20	7	20
number, 1987	5 112	9 185	4 069	601	2 062	(D)	849
1982	5 135	9 712	1 081	816	329	521	(D)
$1,000, 1987	565	1 056	453	84	208	(D)	96
1982	611	1 136	119	91	43	61	(D)

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ......farms, 1987	-	61	16	24	89	6	38	7
1982	-	80	26	22	98	2	40	17
number, 1987	-	15 489	361	4 215	3 853	(D)	4 640	68
1982	-	20 689	486	2 875	5 470	(D)	4 501	155
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ......farms, 1987	-	30	14	14	68	4	29	6
1982	-	42	18	8	69	2	35	15
number, 1987	-	283	(D)	105	382	4	152	(D)
1982	-	351	157	63	465	(D)	207	(D)
25 to 49 ......farms, 1987	-	12	1	1	12	-	1	1
1982	-	10	4	3	13	-	-	2
number, 1987	-	359	(D)	(D)	431	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	379	131	106	475	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 ......farms, 1987	-	10	-	-	6	2	-	-
1982	-	14	3	3	12	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	612	-	-	380	(D)	-	-
1982	-	688	198	241	762	-	-	-
100 to 199 ......farms, 1987	-	4	-	2	-	-	5	-
1982	-	2	-	2	1	-	2	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	684	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ......farms, 1987	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	-
1982	-	8	-	4	2	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	1 520	(D)	-	-	-
500 to 999 ......farms, 1987	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	3 090	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more ......farms, 1987	-	4	-	-	1	-	2	-
1982	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	13 382	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	16 738	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ......farms, 1987	-	33	8	14	41	2	27	3
1982	-	49	14	18	49	-	23	8
number, 1987	-	1 436	106	861	578	(D)	855	(D)
1982	-	4 136	139	445	634	-	898	45
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	25	7	8	39	2	22	3
25 to 49	-	4	-	3	-	-	3	-
50 to 99	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-
100 or more ......farms	-	4	-	2	1	-	2	-
number	-	1 142	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs ......farms, 1987	-	57	15	22	78	6	32	7
1982	-	76	24	20	87	2	36	15
number, 1987	-	14 053	245	3 564	3 275	(D)	3 785	(D)
1982	-	16 553	347	2 430	4 836	(D)	3 603	110
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ......farms, 1987	-	38	9	14	48	2	28	3
1982	-	55	16	18	54	-	25	8
number, 1987	-	1 623	169	823	726	(D)	1 147	(D)
1982	-	4 025	150	709	811	-	1 191	89
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ......farms, 1987	-	37	6	14	42	2	23	2
1982	-	49	13	15	48	-	20	7
number, 1987	-	815	74	412	372	(D)	570	(D)
1982	-	1 934	69	351	411	-	617	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ......farms, 1987	-	30	8	13	35	2	21	2
1982	-	44	14	13	38	-	13	5
number, 1987	-	808	95	411	354	(D)	577	(D)
1982	-	2 091	81	356	400	-	574	(D)
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ......farms, 1987	-	60	13	21	67	2	29	3
1982	-	75	25	21	86	-	28	9
number, 1987	-	30 634	1 082	7 258	5 583	(D)	9 640	(D)
1982	-	31 552	1 078	4 351	7 973	-	6 892	381
$1,000, 1987	-	3 627	100	766	587	(D)	683	(D)
1982	-	3 717	114	471	890	-	659	23
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ......farms	-	24	9	9	39	-	10	2
number	-	234	82	50	331	-	76	(D)
25 to 49 ......farms	-	14	1	1	9	2	6	-
number	-	491	(D)	(D)	331	(D)	179	-
50 to 99 ......farms	-	10	1	1	11	-	3	-
number	-	661	(D)	(D)	726	-	222	-
100 to 199 ......farms	-	4	-	-	3	-	2	1
number	-	568	-	-	428	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ......farms	-	5	1	3	4	-	4	-
number	-	1 700	(D)	720	(D)	-	1 059	-
500 to 999 ......farms	-	-	1	5	-	-	2	-
number	-		(D)	3 460	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more ......farms	-	3	-	2	1	-	2	-
number	-	26 980	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold ......farms, 1987	-	17	3	1	22	-	16	-
1982	-	29	11	2	18	-	4	3
number, 1987	-	1 464	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4 970	-
1982	-	3 234	457	(D)	1 012	-	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1987	-	54	(D)	(D)	36	-	223	-
1982	-	141	22	(D)	39	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ......farms, 1987	-	59	13	21	58	2	23	3
1982	-	68	23	21	78	-	27	9
number, 1987	-	29 170	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 670	(D)
1982	-	28 318	621	(D)	6 961	-	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1987	-	3 573	(D)	(D)	551	(D)	460	(D)
1982	-	3 576	92	(D)	651	-	(D)	(D)

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	3	29	16	8	72	-	16
1982	5	53	34	9	62	4	25
number, 1987	(D)	1 205	131	55	2 324	-	632
1982	44	7 496	254	96	931	174	394
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	1	17	15	8	52	-	9
1982	5	21	32	7	50	-	20
number, 1987	(D)	175	(D)	55	400	-	79
1982	44	242	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	134
25 to 49 farms, 1987	1	5	-	-	6	-	2
1982	-	6	1	2	5	2	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	272	-	(D)
1982	-	265	(D)	(D)	152	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	2	1	-	7	-	4
1982	-	10	1	-	6	2	2
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	462	-	303
1982	-	693	(D)	-	387	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1987	1	4	-	-	3	-	1
1982	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	484	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	2 033	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	2	22	9	3	32	-	11
1982	3	44	22	5	21	3	15
number, 1987	(D)	330	50	16	303	-	116
1982	13	1 246	54	14	124	33	71
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	1	18	9	3	29	-	9
25 to 49	1	2	-	-	2	-	2
50 to 99	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
100 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	3	21	13	8	71	-	16
1982	4	52	32	9	57	4	25
number, 1987	(D)	875	81	39	2 021	-	516
1982	31	6 250	200	81	807	141	323
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	2	26	9	3	36	-	11
1982	3	46	22	5	25	3	15
number, 1987	(D)	501	52	14	398	-	113
1982	10	1 995	43	16	260	34	63
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	2	22	8	3	29	-	9
1982	3	42	16	5	19	3	12
number, 1987	(D)	243	26	7	186	-	55
1982	(D)	940	23	(D)	186	17	30
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	2	26	9	3	28	-	10
1982	2	42	15	1	19	3	12
number, 1987	(D)	258	26	7	212	-	58
1982	(D)	1 055	20	(D)	74	17	33
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	4	28	9	3	56	-	17
1982	4	52	17	5	60	4	18
number, 1987	(D)	4 249	272	78	3 129	-	802
1982	86	12 223	185	46	3 145	257	436
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	31	6	311	-	(D)
1982	11	1 140	16	2	313	28	41
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	2	7	7	1	28	-	10
number	(D)	77	(D)	(D)	196	-	63
25 to 49 farms	1	5	1	2	5	-	3
number	(D)	186	(D)	(D)	180	-	108
50 to 99 farms	-	3	-	-	15	-	1
number	-	192	-	-	988	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	7	1	-	4	-	1
number	-	933	(D)	-	522	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	3	-	-	4	-	2
number	(D)	791	-	-	1 243	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	2 070	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	1	10	4	-	16	-	7
1982	1	14	6	2	5	-	7
number, 1987	(D)	1 233	61	-	760	-	177
1982	(D)	2 800	60	(D)	(D)	-	123
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	2	-	26	-	(D)
1982	(D)	91	2	(D)	(D)	-	5
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	4	24	6	3	49	-	17
1982	3	46	13	3	59	4	15
number, 1987	244	3 016	211	78	2 389	-	625
1982	(D)	9 423	125	(D)	(D)	257	313
$1,000, 1987	(D)	356	29	6	285	-	56
1982	(D)	1 049	14	(D)	(D)	28	35

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	31	10	40	56	14	11	4	50
1982	23	22	51	89	18	12	3	55
number, 1987	2 402	76	613	939	(D)	156	(D)	2 641
1982	3 425	438	837	1 390	8 700	86	(D)	650
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .... farms, 1987	23	10	32	49	9	8	3	38
1982	13	16	43	77	11	11	3	50
number, 1987	163	76	180	369	70	35	19	207
1982	98	119	343	419	80	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 .... farms, 1987	-	-	5	-	2	3	-	4
1982	3	3	5	4	1	1	-	3
number, 1987	-	-	168	-	(D)	121	-	110
1982	(D)	104	181	139	(D)	(D)	-	92
50 to 99 .... farms, 1987	1	-	2	4	1	-	1	3
1982	2	3	2	3	2	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	200	(D)	-	(D)	210
1982	(D)	215	(D)	182	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 .... farms, 1987	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	3
1982	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	370	-	-	-	375
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms, 1987	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1982	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	1 552	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 .... farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 or more .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	21	2	20	29	8	6	1	22
1982	14	16	28	54	11	6	3	29
number, 1987	268	(D)	170	229	(D)	27	(D)	439
1982	405	95	152	266	1 180	21	12	144
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	18	2	18	27	6	6	1	17
25 to 49	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	2
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more .... farms	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	300
Other hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	26	9	36	52	14	10	4	47
1982	23	20	47	76	17	10	2	47
number, 1987	2 134	(D)	443	710	(D)	129	(D)	2 202
1982	3 020	343	685	1 124	7 520	65	(D)	506
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms, 1987	22	3	20	34	9	6	1	23
1982	15	18	32	60	13	6	3	31
number, 1987	440	5	188	254	(D)	12	(D)	671
1982	620	104	153	313	1 840	10	14	174
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 .... farms, 1987	17	3	16	29	9	4	1	21
1982	12	16	29	58	13	4	2	25
number, 1987	250	(D)	96	132	(D)	5	(D)	351
1982	316	46	67	150	925	5	(D)	91
June 1 and Nov. 30 .... farms, 1987	14	1	16	26	7	3	1	17
1982	14	16	20	33	9	5	2	21
number, 1987	190	(D)	92	122	(D)	7	(D)	320
1982	304	58	86	163	915	5	(D)	83
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	23	7	28	46	12	6	4	38
1982	23	22	38	73	13	4	4	36
number, 1987	3 595	63	900	2 059	(D)	159	(D)	5 350
1982	8 206	639	1 084	2 495	(D)	35	(D)	1 416
$1,000, 1987	(D)	7	60	208	(D)	24	(D)	287
1982	726	73	111	237	(D)	3	(D)	98
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 .... farms	11	7	17	32	3	5	2	21
number	92	63	68	263	11	(D)	(D)	248
25 to 49 .... farms	3	-	5	5	8	-	1	7
number	112	-	180	159	192	-	(D)	249
50 to 99 .... farms	1	-	4	3	1	-	-	2
number	(D)	-	(D)	187	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	1	-	1	3	-	1	-	4
number	(D)	-	(D)	380	-	(D)	-	430
200 to 499 .... farms	4	-	1	3	-	-	1	1
number	1 045	-	(D)	1 040	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 .... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .... farms	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	3 993
Feeder pigs sold .... farms, 1987	7	-	10	15	1	-	-	12
1982	5	5	13	22	1	1	2	13
number, 1987	(D)	-	560	470	(D)	-	-	4 106
1982	(D)	145	198	521	(D)	(D)	(D)	654
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	18	18	(D)	-	-	158
1982	(D)	7	7	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	21
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold .... farms, 1987	21	7	24	41	12	6	4	33
1982	20	22	37	61	13	4	4	34
number, 1987	(D)	63	340	1 569	(D)	159	(D)	1 244
1982	(D)	494	886	1 974	(D)	(D)	(D)	762
$1,000, 1987	306	7	41	189	(D)	24	(D)	129
1982	(D)	66	103	216	(D)	(D)	(D)	76

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	40	17	17	16	15	3	32
1982	36	37	28	26	14	7	31
number, 1987	577	130	464	192	(D)	(D)	372
1982	852	272	690	343	(D)	(D)	289
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	34	16	13	14	10	1	28
1982	29	35	21	25	8	5	29
number, 1987	264	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	(D)	206
1982	(D)	(D)	187	(D)	78	24	(D)
25 to 49 farms, 1987	4	1	1	1	2	-	3
1982	1	2	2	-	3	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	113	-	-
50 to 99 farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
1982	3	-	4	-	-	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	192	-	248	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1987	1	-	3	1	1	-	-
1982	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	318	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	1	-	1	1	1	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	22	6	12	8	6	3	21
1982	22	20	20	9	7	3	17
number, 1987	111	24	78	30	(D)	(D)	92
1982	127	54	105	22	(D)	(D)	105
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	21	6	12	8	4	2	21
25 to 49	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100 or more farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	37	16	17	16	14	2	26
1982	32	36	25	24	13	6	25
number, 1987	466	106	386	162	(D)	(D)	280
1982	725	218	585	321	(D)	(D)	184
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	23	7	12	9	6	3	21
1982	25	20	24	10	7	3	18
number, 1987	116	17	72	25	(D)	(D)	74
1982	174	45	157	16	(D)	(D)	71
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	17	5	5	9	4	3	19
1982	21	16	19	6	7	3	15
number, 1987	56	9	8	15	(D)	(D)	38
1982	78	23	107	8	(D)	(D)	43
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	20	4	12	5	6	3	17
1982	20	12	15	7	4	2	12
number, 1987	60	8	64	10	(D)	(D)	36
1982	96	22	50	8	(D)	(D)	26
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	29	9	12	9	9	3	26
1982	21	24	26	15	11	6	26
number, 1987	938	101	595	222	(D)	(D)	447
1982	1 405	294	1 406	624	(D)	(D)	498
$1,000, 1987	84	10	(D)	25	(D)	(D)	34
1982	117	31	156	102	(D)	(D)	32
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	18	8	5	7	2	1	20
number	231	(D)	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	153
25 to 49 farms	8	1	3	-	2	-	4
number	266	(D)	102	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms	2	-	1	1	3	-	2
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	236	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	9	1	5	3	2	-	14
1982	10	6	5	1	2	-	14
number, 1987	176	(D)	160	(D)	(D)	-	180
1982	586	32	37	(D)	(D)	-	237
$1,000, 1987	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	6
1982	24	1	1	(D)	(D)	-	6
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	24	8	12	8	8	3	20
1982	15	20	24	14	10	6	20
number, 1987	762	(D)	435	(D)	(D)	(D)	267
1982	819	262	1 369	(D)	(D)	(D)	261
$1,000, 1987	79	(D)	57	24	(D)	(D)	28
1982	94	30	155	(D)	(D)	(D)	26

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	22	89	22	10	27	13	4	5
1982	37	120	30	5	25	21	4	11
number, 1987	1 063	1 323	833	334	482	570	32	5 761
1982	520	3 754	2 677	26	227	622	280	1 417
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	14	74	12	5	22	9	4	2
1982	35	91	17	5	20	15	1	6
number, 1987	102	474	87	36	117	60	32	(D)
1982	(D)	561	162	26	92	126	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 farms, 1987	4	7	3	1	2	-	-	-
1982	1	17	4	-	5	2	-	2
number, 1987	124	224	102	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	540	132	-	135	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	6	4	4	2	2	-	-
1982	-	8	3	-	-	3	3	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	261	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	-	541	180	-	-	180	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms, 1987	2	2	3	-	1	1	-	-
1982	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	383	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1982	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	14	52	14	4	10	6	1	4
1982	16	56	21	1	13	12	4	5
number, 1987	258	404	297	18	124	43	(D)	(D)
1982	95	729	338	(D)	37	56	27	140
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	9	49	11	4	8	6	1	1
25 to 49	5	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
100 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	20	75	21	10	27	12	4	5
1982	34	110	26	5	22	18	4	11
number, 1987	805	919	536	316	358	527	(D)	(D)
1982	425	3 025	2 339	(D)	190	566	233	1 277
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	14	52	14	5	12	6	1	4
1982	16	64	22	1	13	12	4	5
number, 1987	274	478	416	20	151	46	(D)	(D)
1982	112	845	399	(D)	46	53	33	203
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	12	46	13	2	9	6	-	4
1982	16	54	19	1	9	11	4	4
number, 1987	147	244	177	(D)	76	29	-	(D)
1982	62	385	170	(D)	21	24	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	12	43	14	5	10	4	1	4
1982	13	48	19	1	11	11	1	5
number, 1987	127	234	239	(D)	75	17	(D)	(D)
1982	50	460	229	(D)	25	29	(D)	(D)
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	18	77	21	8	14	7	3	5
1982	26	95	27	3	15	19	4	11
number, 1987	2 424	3 169	2 923	427	1 171	594	13	(D)
1982	1 264	5 064	3 066	(D)	276	1 024	225	1 801
$1,000, 1987	150	325	286	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	825
1982	151	464	323	(D)	29	98	27	195
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	8	56	10	3	9	3	3	2
number	40	462	96	(D)	78	56	13	(D)
25 to 49 farms	-	9	1	1	2	2	-	-
number	-	315	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 farms	2	7	1	3	1	1	-	-
number	(D)	425	(D)	218	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 farms	3	3	4	1	-	-	-	-
number	414	(D)	689	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	3	1	3	-	1	1	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	858	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 farms	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	7	23	9	-	6	2	-	-
1982	1	36	13	-	4	3	-	3
number, 1987	(D)	734	615	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	1 499	762	-	61	(D)	-	(D)
$1,000, 1987	37	35	24	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	38	24	-	2	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	15	67	19	8	12	7	3	5
1982	26	84	24	3	13	19	4	11
number, 1987	(D)	2 435	2 308	427	(D)	(D)	13	(D)
1982	(D)	3 565	2 304	(D)	215	(D)	225	(D)
$1,000, 1987	113	290	263	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	825
1982	(D)	425	299	(D)	26	(D)	27	(D)

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	28	6	3	31	6	5	2
1982	43	4	11	35	5	7	1
number, 1987	2 677	325	14	989	50	23	(D)
1982	3 455	(D)	63	1 036	122	(D)	(D)
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 .... farms, 1987	17	1	3	22	5	5	2
1982	20	3	11	31	4	6	1
number, 1987	132	(D)	14	119	(D)	23	(D)
1982	207	36	63	(D)	(D)	34	(D)
25 to 49 .... farms, 1987	3	2	-	3	1	-	-
1982	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	98	(D)	-	-
1982	268	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .... farms, 1987	3	2	-	4	-	-	-
1982	8	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	488	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 .... farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms, 1987	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
1982	2	1	-	3	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	820	-	-	-
500 to 999 .... farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	1 926	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1 537	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	18	6	3	18	2	2	1
1982	32	4	6	14	-	7	-
number, 1987	396	126	(D)	136	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	859	(D)	10	125	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	14	3	3	16	2	2	1
25 to 49	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
50 to 99	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more .... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	24	6	1	30	6	4	2
1982	40	4	9	33	5	5	1
number, 1987	2 281	199	(D)	853	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	2 596	(D)	53	911	122	(D)	(D)
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms, 1987	18	6	3	18	2	3	1
1982	33	4	8	15	-	7	-
number, 1987	686	111	4	126	(D)	12	(D)
1982	792	(D)	10	174	-	(D)	-
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 .... farms, 1987	17	5	3	14	2	3	1
1982	27	4	6	11	-	7	-
number, 1987	325	60	(D)	62	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	418	40	6	85	-	(D)	-
June 1 and Nov. 30 .... farms, 1987	18	4	1	14	-	2	1
1982	29	2	4	10	-	4	-
number, 1987	361	51	(D)	64	-	(D)	(D)
1982	374	(D)	4	89	-	(D)	-
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	26	7	2	22	4	4	2
1982	43	2	5	19	3	5	1
number, 1987	4 721	592	(D)	809	74	(D)	(D)
1982	4 609	(D)	28	1 128	238	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1987	541	44	(D)	81	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	509	(D)	3	131	32	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 .... farms	12	4	1	13	3	2	2
number	107	57	(D)	100	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 .... farms	4	-	-	5	1	1	-
number	147	-	-	177	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 .... farms	5	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 .... farms	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 .... farms	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	2 564	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold .... farms, 1987	6	4	-	5	2	2	1
1982	14	-	1	7	-	2	-
number, 1987	441	(D)	-	88	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	856	-	(D)	101	-	(D)	-
$1,000, 1987	20	13	-	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	35	-	(D)	4	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold .... farms, 1987	24	5	2	20	4	4	1
1982	36	2	4	15	3	3	1
number, 1987	4 280	(D)	(D)	721	(D)	327	(D)
1982	3 753	(D)	(D)	1 027	238	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1987	521	30	(D)	75	7	(D)	(D)
1982	474	(D)	(D)	127	32	(D)	(D)

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	1	22	38	10	8	23	27	19
1982	4	14	43	8	14	17	38	32
number, 1987	(D)	2 899	851	98	(D)	890	389	934
1982	(D)	818	660	50	220	132	447	4 273
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	1	11	31	9	6	17	22	12
1982	3	10	34	7	13	17	32	15
number, 1987	(D)	108	244	(D)	18	117	149	94
1982	8	62	218	(D)	(D)	132	258	(D)
25 to 49 farms, 1987	-	7	3	-	-	3	3	-
1982	1	2	6	1	-	-	6	2
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	101	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	155	(D)	-	-	191	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	1	3	1	-	1	2	3
1982	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	6
number, 1987	-	(D)	231	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	170
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	402
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1982	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	5
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	723
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	2	1	-	2	2	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	-	18	18	3	5	11	17	11
1982	2	7	23	1	3	11	15	22
number, 1987	-	408	129	(D)	(D)	468	130	279
1982	(D)	125	121	(D)	(D)	63	58	593
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	13	18	3	3	8	16	9
25 to 49	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 or more farms	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	1	19	37	8	6	23	25	18
1982	4	14	38	8	14	13	38	30
number, 1987	(D)	2 491	722	(D)	(D)	422	259	655
1982	(D)	693	539	(D)	(D)	69	391	3 660
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	-	19	18	3	5	11	17	12
1982	2	8	26	1	3	12	18	23
number, 1987	-	567	128	(D)	(D)	255	115	470
1982	(D)	153	122	(D)	(D)	43	65	1 083
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	-	14	18	3	5	9	13	10
1982	1	8	23	1	3	12	9	22
number, 1987	-	263	64	7	(D)	31	61	228
1982	(D)	82	64	(D)	(D)	15	22	547
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	-	17	15	2	3	8	12	11
1982	1	6	18	-	3	10	12	18
number, 1987	-	304	64	(D)	(D)	224	54	242
1982	(D)	71	58	-	(D)	28	43	536
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	1	24	27	4	6	18	22	15
1982	2	13	31	3	6	14	26	32
number, 1987	(D)	4 496	1 124	(D)	(D)	2 000	407	2 800
1982	(D)	1 165	652	(D)	(D)	203	328	8 300
$1,000, 1987	(D)	439	124	(D)	(D)	121	37	275
1982	(D)	134	67	(D)	(D)	22	34	946
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	1	9	13	3	4	13	16	6
number	(D)	99	134	11	19	96	129	31
25 to 49 farms	-	3	7	1	-	1	4	2
number	-	96	275	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	4	5	-	-	1	2	-
number	-	322	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	4
number	-	387	(D)	-	-	-	-	826
200 to 499 farms	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	-	7	8	1	4	7	7	5
1982	1	4	15	-	2	6	7	8
number, 1987	-	772	148	(D)	(D)	1 393	94	(D)
1982	(D)	103	243	-	(D)	44	70	607
$1,000, 1987	-	24	5	(D)	(D)	43	3	(D)
1982	(D)	2	7	-	(D)	2	3	30
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	1	23	26	4	4	14	21	11
1982	1	11	26	3	5	13	26	29
number, 1987	(D)	3 724	976	41	31	607	313	(D)
1982	(D)	1 062	409	(D)	(D)	159	258	7 693
$1,000, 1987	(D)	415	120	(D)	5	78	34	(D)
1982	(D)	131	60	(D)	(D)	20	31	916

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	2	25	6	16	10	46	6
1982	2	36	13	34	15	52	20
number, 1987	(D)	778	527	642	4 226	1 242	186
1982	(D)	3 379	451	537	6 438	669	389
Farms by inventory							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	2	18	2	8	4	31	3
1982	1	25	10	30	5	45	17
number, 1987	(D)	157	(D)	46	13	137	18
1982	(D)	171	89	107	35	(D)	115
25 to 49 farms, 1987	-	3	1	5	-	11	2
1982	-	4	-	1	3	3	1
number, 1987	-	76	(D)	170	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	90	113	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	3	1	-	-	1	-
1982	-	2	2	1	3	3	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	179	199	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	-	1	3	5	1	1
1982	-	1	-	2	1	1	1
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	426	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
1982	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	954	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	1	18	5	9	5	24	5
1982	1	25	8	11	6	28	7
number, 1987	(D)	217	117	160	505	288	52
1982	(D)	482	150	214	(D)	100	74
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	1	17	4	6	1	21	5
25 to 49	-	-	-	3	3	1	-
50 to 99	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
100 or more farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	2	22	5	16	10	40	5
1982	2	30	12	32	15	44	20
number, 1987	(D)	561	410	482	3 721	954	134
1982	(D)	2 897	301	323	(D)	569	315
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	1	19	5	10	6	25	5
1982	1	25	8	11	6	33	7
number, 1987	(D)	294	85	135	(D)	242	69
1982	(D)	610	187	242	(D)	120	83
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	1	15	3	8	4	20	4
1982	1	22	7	8	5	30	6
number, 1987	(D)	124	17	43	(D)	99	38
1982	(D)	298	96	118	(D)	65	45
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	-	19	5	8	6	19	4
1982	1	20	7	11	6	20	4
number, 1987	-	170	68	92	(D)	143	31
1982	(D)	312	91	124	(D)	55	38
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	2	22	4	16	9	31	7
1982	3	28	9	12	14	38	14
number, 1987	(D)	1 906	561	604	6 043	1 573	591
1982	(D)	5 246	1 335	1 708	11 042	771	720
$1,000, 1987	(D)	170	52	45	(D)	149	62
1982	(D)	550	121	163	1 196	74	74
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	1	10	-	6	3	15	2
number	(D)	103	-	56	41	120	(D)
25 to 49 farms	-	2	-	5	-	9	2
number	-	(D)	-	152	-	279	(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	2	1	3	-	4	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	224	-
100 to 199 farms	-	5	3	2	2	-	2
number	-	727	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	3	-	-	3	2	1
number	-	889	-	-	926	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	-	13	3	5	4	6	2
1982	-	11	2	4	3	12	2
number, 1987	-	926	193	260	(D)	249	(D)
1982	-	348	(D)	(D)	166	174	(D)
$1,000, 1987	-	44	(D)	9	(D)	8	(D)
1982	-	15	(D)	(D)	8	8	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	2	20	3	12	8	30	6
1982	3	28	9	11	12	34	14
number, 1987	(D)	960	388	344	(D)	1 324	(D)
1982	(D)	4 898	(D)	(D)	10 876	597	(D)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	125	(D)	35	645	141	(D)
1982	(D)	535	(D)	(D)	1 188	66	(D)

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ... farms, 1987	18	-	11	5	12	51	32	-
1982	10	-	3	5	19	89	41	-
number, 1987	444	-	77	122	1 504	2 024	(D)	-
1982	32	-	39	223	5 208	3 794	4 306	-
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ... farms, 1987	14	-	10	2	4	35	27	-
1982	10	-	3	1	9	60	29	-
number, 1987	118	-	(D)	(D)	17	240	245	-
1982	32	-	39	(D)	(D)	410	215	-
25 to 49 ... farms, 1987	2	-	1	2	2	3	3	-
1982	-	-	-	1	1	10	7	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	114	93	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	378	(D)	-
50 to 99 ... farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-
1982	-	-	-	3	4	8	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	285	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	275	475	(D)	-
100 to 199 ... farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	3	9	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	350	1 385	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	1 260	(D)	-
500 to 999 ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ... farms, 1987	11	-	5	2	8	24	22	-
1982	4	-	1	5	11	55	25	-
number, 1987	65	-	33	(D)	258	153	607	-
1982	16	-	(D)	43	226	457	554	-
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	11	-	5	2	3	23	20	-
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
100 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs ... farms, 1987	15	-	9	5	11	45	30	-
1982	6	-	3	4	18	78	37	-
number, 1987	379	-	44	(D)	1 246	1 871	(D)	-
1982	16	-	(D)	180	4 982	3 337	3 754	-
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ... farms, 1987	11	-	5	4	9	24	25	-
1982	6	-	1	5	11	56	26	-
number, 1987	73	-	32	14	481	134	904	-
1982	18	-	(D)	28	371	425	839	-
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ... farms, 1987	9	-	3	3	8	20	17	-
1982	5	-	1	5	10	54	25	-
number, 1987	27	-	11	(D)	252	67	(D)	-
1982	7	-	(D)	23	191	256	362	-
June 1 and Nov. 30 ... farms, 1987	9	-	5	2	9	21	22	-
1982	4	-	-	3	10	36	19	-
number, 1987	46	-	21	(D)	229	67	(D)	-
1982	11	-	-	5	180	169	477	-
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms, 1987	14	-	6	5	10	38	29	-
1982	7	-	6	5	20	61	34	-
number, 1987	621	-	197	108	3 220	2 853	7 708	-
1982	95	-	98	201	14 240	4 739	6 443	-
$1,000, 1987	53	-	18	(D)	348	289	(D)	-
1982	11	-	11	19	1 646	641	734	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ... farms	5	-	3	2	2	20	15	-
number	29	-	40	(D)	(D)	158	155	-
25 to 49 ... farms	4	-	2	3	1	5	6	-
number	138	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	152	209	-
50 to 99 ... farms	3	-	1	-	1	3	4	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	214	250	-
100 to 199 ... farms	2	-	-	-	3	5	2	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	462	625	(D)	-
200 to 499 ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	1 704	-	-
500 to 999 ... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold ... farms, 1987	7	-	1	2	5	10	10	-
1982	2	-	-	1	2	10	11	-
number, 1987	245	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	482	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	205	211	-
$1,000, 1987	10	-	(D)	(D)	14	18	41	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	7	8	-
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ... farms, 1987	12	-	5	5	9	38	26	-
1982	7	-	6	5	19	56	31	-
number, 1987	376	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 371	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	98	(D)	(D)	4 534	6 232	-
$1,000, 1987	42	-	(D)	9	334	271	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	11	(D)	(D)	634	726	-

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ......farms, 1987	13	11	26	28	60	17	35
1982	19	6	12	44	85	20	37
number, 1987	(D)	340	693	2 463	3 510	559	578
1982	377	77	201	4 208	5 102	216	546
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ......farms, 1987	10	8	15	17	42	11	29
1982	16	5	10	33	55	18	31
number, 1987	75	59	82	117	283	69	160
1982	158	(D)	(D)	257	442	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ......farms, 1987	-	1	5	1	8	2	1
1982	2	1	-	3	15	1	4
number, 1987	-	(D)	149	(D)	261	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	132	545	(D)	142
50 to 99 ......farms, 1987	1	1	5	2	3	2	3
1982	-	-	1	3	6	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	180	(D)	188
1982	-	-	(D)	216	413	(D)	-
100 to 199 ......farms, 1987	-	-	1	4	4	2	2
1982	1	-	1	3	5	-	2
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	487	458	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	662	-	(D)
200 to 499 ......farms, 1987	1	1	-	3	1	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 ......farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more ......farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ......farms, 1987	6	9	16	19	40	10	20
1982	13	5	3	22	55	14	18
number, 1987	(D)	73	164	681	413	143	165
1982	79	25	(D)	667	652	74	77
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	5	8	14	10	36	8	18
25 to 49	-	1	1	6	3	1	2
50 to 99	-	-	1	2	-	1	-
100 or more ......farms	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ......farms, 1987	11	10	25	23	51	14	31
1982	17	6	12	43	79	16	35
number, 1987	(D)	267	529	1 782	3 097	416	413
1982	298	52	(D)	3 541	4 450	142	469
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ......farms, 1987	6	9	17	20	41	10	22
1982	13	5	4	22	56	14	21
number, 1987	(D)	100	151	967	550	125	133
1982	44	10	24	777	653	40	62
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ......farms, 1987	5	5	15	18	36	8	19
1982	6	2	3	15	49	10	20
number, 1987	(D)	40	71	503	266	61	81
1982	20	(D)	(D)	376	326	18	43
June 1 and Nov. 30 ......farms, 1987	5	8	13	16	29	8	13
1982	9	4	2	20	42	9	11
number, 1987	(D)	60	80	464	284	64	52
1982	24	(D)	(D)	401	327	22	19
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ......farms, 1987	9	9	20	21	51	11	25
1982	17	5	11	32	75	7	20
number, 1987	(D)	795	1 048	7 182	4 805	935	534
1982	401	14	282	4 944	5 590	230	418
$1,000, 1987	(D)	92	92	(D)	556	(D)	35
1982	48	2	32	613	600	24	38
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ......farms	6	5	11	6	33	4	19
number	45	51	100	79	295	41	136
25 to 49 ......farms	-	1	3	2	12	2	2
number	-	(D)	119	(D)	403	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ......farms	1	2	4	4	1	3	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	281	(D)	244	(D)
100 to 199 ......farms	1	-	1	-	2	1	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ......farms	-	-	1	5	-	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	1 266	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 ......farms	-	1	-	2	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more ......farms	1	-	-	2	2	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Feeder pigs sold ......farms, 1987	1	5	7	8	8	5	7
1982	9	-	1	12	22	3	6
number, 1987	(D)	74	368	2 129	175	657	344
1982	93	-	(D)	383	919	(D)	97
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	7	(D)	11
1982	5	-	(D)	18	33	(D)	3
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ......farms, 1987	8	7	18	18	49	11	22
1982	14	5	11	25	69	6	17
number, 1987	(D)	721	680	5 053	4 630	278	190
1982	308	14	(D)	4 561	4 671	(D)	321
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	81	577	548	35	24
1982	43	2	(D)	595	567	(D)	35

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ... farms, 1987	3	17	7	57	50	37	48	12
1982	8	17	14	54	62	30	50	10
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	43	761	1 202	(D)	10 150	214
1982	156	10 881	647	926	1 263	(D)	7 085	180
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ... farms, 1987	2	13	7	48	42	29	37	9
1982	5	11	12	47	50	25	38	6
number, 1987	(D)	73	43	262	277	153	270	84
1982	22	87	(D)	313	273	73	174	30
25 to 49 ... farms, 1987	1	1	-	6	4	4	7	1
1982	2	1	1	5	7	2	6	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	234	(D)	(D)	247	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	220	(D)
50 to 99 ... farms, 1987	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	2
1982	1	2	-	1	1	1	3	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	150	(D)
100 to 199 ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-
1982	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
1982	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ... farms, 1987	2	7	4	19	24	17	26	9
1982	3	13	8	24	30	11	19	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	15	118	221	(D)	(D)	68
1982	44	567	80	133	176	(D)	(D)	12
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	1	5	4	19	23	15	22	9
25 to 49	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
100 or more ... farms	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs ... farms, 1987	2	17	7	51	48	35	45	11
1982	8	14	14	49	59	26	46	10
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	28	643	981	(D)	(D)	146
1982	112	10 314	567	793	1 087	(D)	(D)	168
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ... farms, 1987	3	7	4	19	28	17	27	9
1982	3	13	10	26	30	11	21	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	12	138	318	(D)	(D)	84
1982	37	(D)	80	177	218	(D)	(D)	14
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ... farms, 1987	2	5	4	18	24	16	23	6
1982	1	13	7	23	21	9	20	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	84	171	(D)	(D)	36
1982	(D)	(D)	43	107	90	(D)	(D)	7
June 1 and Nov. 30 ... farms, 1987	3	7	2	15	21	16	22	8
1982	3	11	6	18	24	9	12	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	54	147	(D)	960	48
1982	(D)	(D)	37	70	119	(D)	(D)	7
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms, 1987	4	14	5	38	37	21	37	11
1982	3	16	11	43	45	15	32	6
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	71	1 193	2 960	(D)	(D)	505
1982	119	20 767	(D)	900	1 522	(D)	(D)	147
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	95	235	(D)	(D)	40
1982	13	2 472	(D)	92	164	(D)	(D)	18
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ... farms	3	10	4	28	21	12	25	5
number	28	50	(D)	291	136	53	267	52
25 to 49 ... farms	-	2	-	4	7	3	5	3
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	220	111	166	83
50 to 99 ... farms	-	-	1	2	4	2	2	1
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	262	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ... farms	-	-	-	4	2	1	2	2
number	-	-	-	606	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ... farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 ... farms	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1,000 or more ... farms	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold ... farms, 1987	-	2	1	5	11	6	8	3
1982	2	3	2	8	11	6	6	2
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	550	1 379	303	(D)	210
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	140	256	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	19	57	12	(D)	8
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ... farms, 1987	4	14	5	35	34	18	33	10
1982	3	15	11	38	43	9	29	5
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	643	1 581	(D)	(D)	295
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	760	1 266	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	8	75	178	(D)	(D)	32
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	87	154	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	112	12	44	12	20	13	17
1982	138	19	78	18	29	7	14
number, 1987	4 295	166	323	215	755	(D)	(D)
1982	2 897	646	493	1 060	449	2 660	861
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	84	11	43	6	12	10	15
1982	115	12	73	14	24	4	12
number, 1987	602	(D)	(D)	(D)	56	46	85
1982	795	66	294	72	189	10	(D)
25 to 49 farms, 1987	13	-	-	2	2	-	1
1982	12	3	4	2	3	-	1
number, 1987	447	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	439	118	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	6	1	1	2	4	2	-
1982	5	2	1	1	1	-	-
number, 1987	443	(D)	(D)	(D)	237	(D)	-
1982	347	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
1982	4	2	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	323	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	79	9	22	7	8	8	5
1982	83	11	26	7	12	3	7
number, 1987	873	78	90	63	144	(D)	(D)
1982	560	101	76	180	78	273	37
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	72	9	22	7	6	6	4
25 to 49	1	-	-	-	2	1	-
50 to 99	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	98	8	40	9	19	7	17
1982	129	19	74	17	28	7	13
number, 1987	3 422	88	233	152	611	(D)	(D)
1982	2 337	545	417	880	371	2 387	824
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	80	9	22	7	9	8	5
1982	89	11	26	6	12	4	8
number, 1987	1 144	63	90	71	189	(D)	(D)
1982	899	94	108	256	79	(D)	26
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	70	9	19	7	9	5	3
1982	78	11	25	7	10	4	7
number, 1987	599	33	54	44	95	(D)	(D)
1982	462	48	60	138	38	(D)	12
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	64	8	15	3	8	4	5
1982	71	9	17	7	10	3	7
number, 1987	545	30	36	27	94	(D)	(D)
1982	437	46	48	118	41	(D)	14
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	87	11	19	8	16	12	12
1982	105	15	37	15	18	4	10
number, 1987	7 974	268	409	338	1 671	(D)	(D)
1982	6 522	493	551	1 015	451	4 534	109
$1,000, 1987	685	29	41	30	182	(D)	(D)
1982	581	52	47	117	45	588	11
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	41	6	14	2	9	7	10
number	409	65	(D)	(D)	34	44	99
25 to 49 farms	15	5	2	4	1	3	1
number	533	203	(D)	168	(D)	89	(D)
50 to 99 farms	15	-	3	2	1	1	-
number	1 066	-	200	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	6	-	-	-	4	-	-
number	803	-	-	-	575	-	-
200 to 499 farms	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	1 583	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 farms	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	46	-	4	4	4	6	3
1982	49	-	6	3	6	-	4
number, 1987	2 976	-	161	101	138	(D)	(D)
1982	2 390	-	202	(D)	108	-	22
$1,000, 1987	119	-	7	5	5	(D)	(D)
1982	98	-	8	(D)	4	-	1
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	63	11	15	6	15	7	11
1982	82	15	35	14	15	4	10
number, 1987	4 998	268	248	237	1 533	2 629	107
1982	4 132	493	349	(D)	343	4 534	87
$1,000, 1987	566	29	34	25	177	(D)	10
1982	484	52	39	(D)	41	588	10

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	171	2	85	35	4	26	6	9
1982	157	2	99	35	10	20	2	5
number, 1987	22 857	(D)	2 107	1 511	58	1 289	23	(D)
1982	15 702	(D)	2 941	183	416	563	(D)	1 895
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	93	2	69	22	4	16	6	5
1982	73	2	75	34	5	12	2	1
number, 1987	753	(D)	469	132	58	122	23	16
1982	589	(D)	492	(D)	32	78	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 farms, 1987	21	-	3	5	-	4	-	2
1982	21	-	13	1	1	5	-	1
number, 1987	764	-	93	153	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	720	-	473	(D)	(D)	186	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	11	-	6	4	-	2	-	-
1982	29	-	3	-	2	2	-	-
number, 1987	705	-	394	226	-	(D)	-	-
1982	1 922	-	198	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 farms, 1987	19	-	5	2	-	2	-	-
1982	16	-	3	-	2	1	-	-
number, 1987	2 516	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	2 085	-	453	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	19	-	2	1	-	2	-	2
1982	13	-	5	-	-	-	-	2
number, 1987	6 150	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	3 677	-	1 325	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	2 580	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	9 389	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	119	-	38	22	3	13	2	4
1982	118	-	52	13	4	12	1	3
number, 1987	2 151	-	261	333	16	188	(D)	(D)
1982	1 567	-	374	23	140	116	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	96	-	37	14	3	11	2	2
25 to 49	12	-	1	8	-	2	-	-
50 to 99	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
100 or more farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	154	2	78	30	4	26	4	9
1982	146	2	86	34	10	20	2	5
number, 1987	20 706	(D)	1 846	1 178	42	1 101	(D)	(D)
1982	14 135	(D)	2 567	154	276	447	(D)	(D)
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	122	-	40	22	3	13	2	4
1982	122	-	57	14	5	12	1	3
number, 1987	2 952	-	361	391	5	175	(D)	(D)
1982	1 880	-	451	23	230	106	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	103	-	33	21	3	10	2	4
1982	112	-	43	13	5	10	1	3
number, 1987	1 452	-	178	184	5	58	(D)	(D)
1982	932	-	226	18	126	51	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	111	-	32	22	-	13	2	4
1982	100	-	48	3	4	10	1	3
number, 1987	1 500	-	183	207	-	117	(D)	(D)
1982	948	-	225	5	104	55	(D)	(D)
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	159	-	78	27	4	20	1	6
1982	152	2	86	20	10	14	2	5
number, 1987	50 563	-	3 320	2 649	20	1 394	(D)	1 005
1982	29 911	(D)	3 408	135	1 669	716	(D)	1 917
$1,000, 1987	5 426	-	324	180	2	158	(D)	(D)
1982	3 862	(D)	376	11	172	84	(D)	287
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	53	-	55	11	4	9	-	1
number	580	-	348	95	20	86	-	(D)
25 to 49 farms	15	-	5	4	-	3	1	2
number	524	-	166	108	-	105	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	25	-	10	5	-	2	-	-
number	1 800	-	604	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 farms	25	-	6	2	-	5	-	1
number	3 384	-	(D)	(D)	-	773	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	21	-	1	5	-	1	-	2
number	5 834	-	(D)	1 791	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	7 810	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	30 631	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	52	-	14	16	1	6	-	1
1982	40	-	19	3	1	4	-	-
number, 1987	7 360	-	498	1 651	(D)	160	-	(D)
1982	2 402	-	313	(D)	(D)	88	-	-
$1,000, 1987	303	-	15	58	(D)	9	-	(D)
1982	95	-	13	(D)	(D)	3	-	-
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	136	-	71	24	3	19	1	6
1982	137	2	83	19	10	12	2	5
number, 1987	43 203	-	2 822	998	(D)	1 234	(D)	(D)
1982	27 509	(D)	3 095	(D)	(D)	628	(D)	1 917
$1,000, 1987	5 123	-	309	122	(D)	149	(D)	(D)
1982	3 767	(D)	363	(D)	(D)	81	(D)	287

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	7 821	8	10	4	1	8
1982..	8 126	2	7	4	1	13
number, 1987..	2 054 963	128	367	4	(D)	2 726
1982..	2 328 898	(D)	201	7	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	3 084	5	8	4	1	4
25 to 99	1 936	3	-	-	-	-
100 to 299	1 328	-	2	-	-	3
300 to 999	954	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	519	-	-	-	-	1
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987..	6 714	5	5	-	1	4
1982..	7 003	2	6	1	-	7
number, 1987..	1 321 967	76	266	-	(D)	1 284
1982..	1 530 826	(D)	131	(D)	-	1 143
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987..	6 180	4	9	1	-	6
1982..	6 482	1	5	-	1	10
number, 1987..	1 903 627	102	306	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	2 236 554	(D)	240	-	(D)	1 232
pounds of wool, 1987..	13 806 748	639	2 518	(D)	-	15 231
1982..	15 183 315	(D)	2 009	-	(D)	12 644
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	7 093	5	9	3	1	8
1982..	7 346	4	7	1	1	13
number, 1987..	1 661 353	62	104	3	(D)	1 633
1982..	1 844 461	7	189	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987..	7 295	5	9	3	1	8
1982..	7 576	4	7	1	1	13
$1,000, 1987..	129 147	(D)	11	(Z)	(D)	151
1982..	94 010	(Z)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987..	49 393	487	43	234	20	125
1982..	43 971	378	41	214	21	118
number, 1987..	261 138	3 040	425	1 123	99	802
1982..	233 202	1 844	309	1 105	83	630
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987..	10 047	99	14	40	5	24
1982..	8 350	61	9	41	6	24
number, 1987..	40 654	378	50	100	17	103
1982..	30 005	198	18	231	17	82
$1,000, 1987..	47 340	166	38	150	16	(D)
1982..	59 955	221	22	621	17	314

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	19	46	12	114	21	4
1982..	14	43	8	124	22	6
number, 1987..	239	403	348	6 292	139	27
1982..	188	484	4 934	8 438	677	60
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	17	42	5	54	20	4
25 to 99	2	4	7	41	1	-
100 to 299	-	-	-	16	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	3	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987..	13	32	9	103	12	1
1982..	9	33	5	108	17	4
number, 1987..	134	245	212	4 299	41	(D)
1982..	105	196	1 125	6 090	(D)	31
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987..	8	24	7	89	4	2
1982..	5	32	5	107	10	6
number, 1987..	144	249	285	4 813	34	(D)
1982..	104	279	(D)	7 442	(D)	54
pounds of wool, 1987..	1 268	1 621	2 105	32 452	168	(D)
1982..	660	1 886	(D)	46 941	(D)	339
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	15	27	13	106	9	4
1982..	10	29	8	111	11	5
number, 1987..	124	253	456	3 537	61	10
1982..	152	332	6 308	4 354	490	35
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987..	16	33	13	109	10	4
1982..	10	36	8	120	17	6
$1,000, 1987..	10	11	35	224	(D)	1
1982..	8	14	339	192	(D)	2
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987..	360	349	66	213	410	73
1982..	312	300	49	157	317	72
number, 1987..	1 632	1 761	333	1 014	1 977	379
1982..	1 121	1 522	201	1 024	1 407	491
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987..	44	64	10	43	81	7
1982..	46	62	6	26	49	12
number, 1987..	153	215	35	162	275	32
1982..	101	201	15	47	260	58
$1,000, 1987..	455	568	11	231	249	16
1982..	53	1 056	8	130	331	30

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	61	74	87	16	74	3	33
1982	68	94	108	11	82	4	26
number, 1987	3 147	1 380	10 536	8 172	8 783	(D)	253
1982	2 773	2 142	11 728	7 964	3 890	47	202
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	46	63	16	1	29	3	29
25 to 99	27	8	39	6	32	-	4
100 to 299	7	3	21	2	6	-	-
300 to 999	1	-	11	4	4	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	61	59	79	15	73	1	17
1982	59	76	96	10	79	3	17
number, 1987	2 096	748	6 914	6 983	4 691	(D)	119
1982	1 620	1 235	6 842	6 414	2 577	26	100
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	56	42	78	15	70	1	7
1982	60	57	95	10	73	1	7
number, 1987	1 876	885	8 547	7 898	6 284	(D)	93
1982	1 973	1 594	9 578	7 717	3 007	(D)	108
pounds of wool, 1987	13 061	5 698	60 480	69 512	44 306	(D)	712
1982	16 314	10 317	67 391	67 149	23 624	(D)	982
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	67	53	90	15	75	4	20
1982	64	68	106	11	78	1	16
number, 1987	1 637	812	5 759	5 121	5 957	(D)	192
1982	1 566	987	6 810	4 904	2 208	(D)	121
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	69	61	91	15	75	4	21
1982	69	78	108	11	80	1	18
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	417	356	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	74	44	335	(D)	122	(D)	11
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	394	525	149	49	244	337	497
1982	336	469	140	39	222	325	446
number, 1987	2 050	3 057	843	505	1 234	1 740	2 577
1982	1 351	2 752	704	301	1 075	1 495	2 423
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	97	136	37	9	43	63	136
1982	74	138	24	3	29	52	118
number, 1987	292	484	193	38	213	268	306
1982	135	432	76	5	80	233	308
$1,000, 1987	314	850	(D)	35	91	186	267
1982	133	790	829	3	79	153	444

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	6	9	7	-	76	9	154
1982	9	11	15	6	72	15	138
number, 1987	622	7 782	779	-	11 041	142	10 087
1982	101	13 847	2 899	44	11 009	203	14 443
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	2	3	2	-	33	7	50
25 to 99	3	-	2	-	28	2	74
100 to 299	-	-	2	-	11	-	26
300 to 999	1	1	1	-	2	-	4
1,000 or more	-	5	-	-	4	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	3	8	6	-	68	8	137
1982	5	11	12	3	66	14	129
number, 1987	(D)	7 172	649	-	7 181	95	5 989
1982	59	11 524	731	12	7 819	133	9 599
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	3	8	7	-	65	4	129
1982	6	10	12	-	61	5	127
number, 1987	(D)	8 472	558	-	8 719	92	7 198
1982	63	10 421	4 385	-	8 718	94	12 153
pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	64 682	3 364	-	67 975	757	51 366
1982	446	79 711	13 614	-	65 550	712	85 848
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	7	10	6	-	79	8	145
1982	8	11	15	1	63	10	142
number, 1987	124	5 781	408	-	8 004	104	6 027
1982	59	9 944	5 826	(D)	5 646	91	9 859
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	7	10	7	-	79	8	149
1982	9	11	15	1	65	11	142
$1,000, 1987	12	486	36	-	640	(D)	426
1982	3	(D)	302	(D)	266	3	419
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	336	59	57	94	364	305	226
1982	248	66	54	93	338	237	220
number, 1987	2 091	847	336	591	1 774	1 518	1 389
1982	1 429	975	230	684	1 378	993	1 067
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	58	16	10	9	68	48	58
1982	54	11	7	13	58	34	39
number, 1987	216	116	117	70	230	128	343
1982	182	116	33	36	219	117	200
$1,000, 1987	324	72	82	(D)	241	133	239
1982	335	72	47	19	413	65	173

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	26	7	29	11	1	9
1982	21	8	27	13	-	11
number, 1987	1 008	40	1 292	115	(D)	(D)
1982	207	65	1 335	111	-	637
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	20	7	18	11	1	7
25 to 99	4	-	6	-	-	-
100 to 299	1	-	5	-	-	1
300 to 999	1	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	23	5	22	6	1	8
1982	13	5	21	7	-	8
number, 1987	537	22	810	59	(D)	(D)
1982	120	26	956	36	-	327
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	12	3	19	3	-	6
1982	9	5	17	3	-	7
number, 1987	564	23	946	52	-	(D)
1982	127	20	1 041	25	-	729
pounds of wool, 1987	4 474	125	7 814	404	-	(D)
1982	910	106	7 552	187	-	3 544
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	25	7	23	9	1	7
1982	11	7	22	6	-	8
number, 1987	786	33	772	95	(D)	(D)
1982	127	24	1 137	70	-	466
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	25	7	26	9	1	7
1982	11	9	23	7	-	9
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1	45	7	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	50	5	-	25
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	251	70	219	156	122	65
1982	201	67	208	159	106	66
number, 1987	1 138	480	963	828	733	356
1982	682	397	866	645	422	349
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	48	17	52	37	26	9
1982	24	17	38	36	20	10
number, 1987	126	70	146	107	72	39
1982	53	30	83	81	41	40
$1,000, 1987	128	147	110	159	53	29
1982	94	21	271	131	27	55

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	11	7	5	5	11	2
1982	12	5	-	4	11	3
number, 1987	(D)	559	16	444	234	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	58	356	11
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	3	6	5	2	9	2
25 to 99	2	-	-	1	1	-
100 to 299	2	-	-	2	1	-
300 to 999	1	1	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	3	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	9	6	1	3	7	2
1982	6	3	-	4	6	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	344	165	(D)
1982	524	3	-	(D)	321	-
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	10	4	1	3	5	2
1982	7	-	-	3	6	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	344	119	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	345	-
pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 168	670	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 977	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	11	6	2	3	9	2
1982	7	4	-	2	10	2
number, 1987	(D)	446	(D)	344	96	(D)
1982	(D)	342	-	(D)	375	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	11	6	2	3	9	2
1982	8	4	-	3	10	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	8	(D)
1982	(D)	9	-	(D)	31	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	80	129	345	73	221	51
1982	92	135	259	80	205	38
number, 1987	357	697	1 752	486	1 132	407
1982	391	728	907	345	949	165
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	9	30	60	10	40	14
1982	10	17	34	11	27	4
number, 1987	21	76	210	264	830	30
1982	22	42	131	34	281	16
$1,000, 1987	(D)	62	90	122	491	55
1982	30	71	157	34	159	33

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	146	55	3	21	69	55	217
1982	143	47	2	17	85	48	226
number, 1987	61 869	2 728	(D)	111	2 785	6 568	106 471
1982	61 170	450	(D)	128	3 140	6 166	118 506
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	11	46	1	21	42	23	9
25 to 99	24	8	-	-	17	12	36
100 to 299	39	-	2	-	10	13	57
300 to 999	59	-	-	-	-	7	87
1,000 or more	13	1	-	-	-	-	28
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	142	44	3	17	60	41	201
1982	137	33	2	10	76	42	216
number, 1987	38 278	1 220	(D)	64	1 591	4 315	58 465
1982	40 529	210	(D)	62	2 042	4 623	71 287
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	143	34	3	7	52	41	207
1982	137	22	1	6	69	40	215
number, 1987	40 115	2 101	(D)	33	2 127	4 664	80 983
1982	48 651	264	(D)	54	2 583	5 413	96 896
pounds of wool, 1987	343 239	11 416	(D)	224	16 895	37 367	592 844
1982	361 873	1 927	(D)	371	19 044	43 034	675 547
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	148	43	2	11	63	53	219
1982	148	30	1	9	82	41	226
number, 1987	30 297	2 450	(D)	526	1 703	5 158	72 175
1982	33 471	260	(D)	41	1 858	3 195	77 466
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	150	46	3	13	64	53	220
1982	148	37	1	10	83	42	226
$1,000, 1987	2 322	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	5 039
1982	1 654	15	(D)	2	66	182	3 884
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	215	551	105	300	167	253	92
1982	203	469	111	285	144	253	83
number, 1987	1 247	3 538	405	1 246	904	1 261	465
1982	929	2 608	505	1 202	614	1 056	466
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	33	153	17	41	41	49	16
1982	22	134	18	36	34	47	9
number, 1987	176	564	44	132	99	201	34
1982	60	410	69	95	68	136	41
$1,000, 1987	247	921	27	157	155	182	30
1982	135	979	89	150	324	292	43

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	39	134	3	4	118	11	1
1982	40	128	7	3	102	9	1
number, 1987	3 199	14 800	(D)	(D)	162 555	(D)	(D)
1982	1 571	11 544	382	(D)	185 790	641	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	18	42	1	-	-	9	-
25 to 99	14	47	-	2	7	1	-
100 to 299	6	32	2	-	15	-	-
300 to 999	-	12	-	1	38	1	1
1,000 or more	1	1	-	1	58	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	34	125	3	4	113	6	1
1982	28	118	7	3	96	6	1
number, 1987	1 958	8 651	(D)	(D)	114 558	(D)	(D)
1982	676	7 971	258	400	132 281	578	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	34	126	3	4	114	5	1
1982	27	112	4	3	98	8	2
number, 1987	2 128	9 558	(D)	(D)	146 836	(D)	(D)
1982	961	8 903	455	(D)	163 680	635	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987	16 926	76 715	(D)	(D)	1 136 242	(D)	(D)
1982	6 528	67 621	2 848	(D)	1 249 507	5 038	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	32	136	3	4	119	8	1
1982	36	124	6	3	104	6	2
number, 1987	1 755	7 214	(D)	(D)	96 800	(D)	(D)
1982	1 031	6 246	400	350	118 183	576	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	35	137	3	4	119	8	1
1982	38	127	6	3	104	8	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	519	(D)	(D)	8 352	(D)	(D)
1982	51	298	30	(D)	5 087	59	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	341	265	52	21	94	57	30
1982	291	218	51	14	103	68	36
number, 1987	2 733	1 403	326	125	1 300	290	439
1982	2 066	829	311	120	1 329	263	458
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	100	51	8	4	21	11	6
1982	67	21	6	4	15	7	4
number, 1987	528	107	45	5	94	42	13
1982	467	43	22	13	54	41	7
$1,000, 1987	1 710	31	19	(D)	(D)	21	5
1982	1 704	51	9	18	24	16	3

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton
Sheep and lambs inventory ......farms, 1987	2	25	4	10	4	38
1982	8	23	8	18	4	37
number, 1987	(D)	437	(D)	769	(D)	1 960
1982	322	406	774	306	138	1 615
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	2	18	3	3	2	25
25 to 99	-	7	-	5	-	8
100 to 299	-	-	-	1	2	3
300 to 999	-	-	1	1	-	2
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ......farms, 1987	2	21	1	7	3	32
1982	7	19	3	12	4	30
number, 1987	(D)	235	(D)	574	(D)	1 343
1982	153	218	312	154	83	1 410
Sheep and lambs shorn ......farms, 1987	3	14	1	7	2	28
1982	5	14	3	11	4	23
number, 1987	64	231	(D)	1 630	(D)	1 429
1982	186	245	932	276	134	1 711
pounds of wool, 1987	344	1 460	(D)	16 163	(D)	11 265
1982	1 322	1 531	6 200	1 948	1 192	10 630
Sheep and lambs sold ......farms, 1987	3	22	2	11	4	34
1982	6	14	8	16	4	28
number, 1987	26	232	(D)	(D)	75	1 002
1982	150	203	2 001	240	84	1 157
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ......farms, 1987	3	24	2	11	4	37
1982	6	18	8	16	4	28
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	7	11	(D)	19	5	78
Horses and ponies inventory ......farms, 1987	91	381	35	145	107	632
1982	69	338	42	145	99	502
number, 1987	428	3 576	206	922	556	5 974
1982	334	3 020	193	731	353	3 995
Horses and ponies sold ......farms, 1987	15	138	4	23	14	218
1982	13	109	10	27	15	148
number, 1987	31	519	28	51	44	1 135
1982	46	1 583	70	89	27	853
$1,000, 1987	22	800	(D)	(D)	21	2 164
1982	29	2 152	428	57	18	4 972

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards
Sheep and lambs inventory ......farms, 1987	7	5	4	8	36	7	84
1982	13	7	3	9	43	8	113
number, 1987	783	119	54	46	1 375	102	43 293
1982	370	106	(D)	103	1 575	124	58 590
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	2	2	3	8	21	5	3
25 to 99	3	3	1	-	12	2	15
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	3	-	27
300 to 999	2	-	-	-	-	-	25
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Ewes 1 year old or older ......farms, 1987	7	3	3	6	31	7	81
1982	9	1	3	5	32	4	106
number, 1987	648	(D)	33	15	929	88	30 888
1982	123	(D)	31	45	1 255	44	41 310
Sheep and lambs shorn ......farms, 1987	7	2	3	1	31	5	81
1982	7	2	1	6	23	3	101
number, 1987	506	(D)	52	(D)	982	64	39 790
1982	297	(D)	(D)	46	1 316	46	53 607
pounds of wool, 1987	3 690	(D)	532	(D)	8 125	382	290 434
1982	2 311	(D)	(D)	200	9 824	398	352 740
Sheep and lambs sold ......farms, 1987	9	3	3	6	33	4	84
1982	8	5	2	4	29	6	111
number, 1987	398	52	25	28	506	78	24 038
1982	280	67	(D)	43	1 063	70	30 300
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ......farms, 1987	9	3	3	6	33	6	84
1982	9	5	2	7	32	6	111
$1,000, 1987	25	(D)	3	2	(D)	3	(D)
1982	(D)	2	(D)	3	53	2	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ......farms, 1987	74	77	111	253	194	117	120
1982	76	72	108	205	220	102	122
number, 1987	571	701	727	1 157	709	1 361	1 069
1982	531	975	804	953	643	1 001	988
Horses and ponies sold ......farms, 1987	13	12	28	30	34	60	21
1982	10	7	17	31	28	53	21
number, 1987	68	104	91	72	164	321	128
1982	45	(D)	67	57	132	176	51
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	48	29	100	445	105
1982	40	(D)	124	34	104	508	41

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms, 1987	13	36	21	22	43	12	17	9
1982	32	44	14	26	51	20	27	12
number, 1987	(D)	2 350	(D)	492	686	(D)	5 174	299
1982	1 224	1 702	109	566	814	2 420	1 984	388
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	11	17	18	17	37	7	3	7
25 to 99	1	11	1	4	5	4	7	1
100 to 299	-	6	-	1	1	-	2	1
300 to 999	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
1,000 or more	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ... farms, 1987	8	33	18	18	36	8	11	9
1982	20	32	9	25	45	19	23	10
number, 1987	46	1 563	(D)	317	392	(D)	1 397	174
1982	776	1 226	69	413	522	1 477	1 504	263
Sheep and lambs shorn ... farms, 1987	5	29	11	13	30	9	14	9
1982	13	29	5	23	38	18	22	9
number, 1987	36	2 555	(D)	197	570	(D)	4 171	279
1982	1 243	1 552	58	423	712	1 848	2 115	318
pounds of wool, 1987	267	16 673	(D)	1 358	4 485	(D)	30 401	2 830
1982	10 885	10 996	442	2 799	4 879	10 292	17 529	2 239
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms, 1987	10	32	14	15	27	10	16	7
1982	20	37	8	26	38	19	25	11
number, 1987	(D)	1 601	(D)	194	493	1 100	6 162	177
1982	971	1 260	60	416	509	1 408	1 224	211
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ... farms, 1987	10	33	16	15	36	11	16	9
1982	22	38	9	26	43	19	25	11
$1,000, 1987	(D)	131	(D)	10	41	(D)	490	15
1982	43	77	3	17	28	70	67	15
Horses and ponies inventory ... farms, 1987	142	465	258	396	341	137	81	54
1982	151	351	225	362	365	158	80	58
number, 1987	1 032	2 520	1 247	2 226	1 296	584	327	324
1982	1 247	1 844	1 046	1 669	1 181	527	271	274
Horses and ponies sold ... farms, 1987	45	84	33	73	46	24	5	5
1982	53	82	33	75	56	21	12	11
number, 1987	175	296	180	274	145	43	17	22
1982	174	259	245	209	100	46	26	60
$1,000, 1987	200	558	65	132	169	36	8	(D)
1982	617	502	144	336	124	49	52	59

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms, 1987	25	4	13	9	7	6	4	493
1982	28	3	3	2	10	11	5	527
number, 1987	232	59	1 261	(D)	(D)	(D)	54	65 984
1982	354	19	(D)	(D)	1 516	180	88	76 757
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	22	3	5	7	5	4	3	108
25 to 99	3	1	2	1	1	-	1	186
100 to 299	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	149
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	48
1,000 or more	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Ewes 1 year old or older ... farms, 1987	15	4	11	5	5	6	3	466
1982	13	3	2	-	7	10	4	508
number, 1987	118	(D)	799	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	38 111
1982	108	(D)	(D)	-	1 045	87	70	46 423
Sheep and lambs shorn ... farms, 1987	11	2	9	1	7	2	3	453
1982	9	-	3	-	6	4	2	522
number, 1987	111	(D)	992	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	51 785
1982	105	-	(D)	-	1 195	92	(D)	82 379
pounds of wool, 1987	511	(D)	5 474	(D)	(D)	(D)	309	382 009
1982	590	-	(D)	-	8 847	578	(D)	494 129
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms, 1987	12	2	11	4	5	2	3	482
1982	22	1	3	3	9	8	4	539
number, 1987	132	(D)	697	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	55 812
1982	530	(D)	40	47	1 253	(D)	53	64 721
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ... farms, 1987	14	2	11	4	7	2	3	484
1982	23	1	3	3	9	8	4	541
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4 449
1982	17	(D)	3	2	55	19	3	3 229
Horses and ponies inventory ... farms, 1987	308	104	335	122	72	229	83	265
1982	266	100	260	106	72	209	77	289
number, 1987	2 570	355	1 993	586	321	1 661	582	1 066
1982	1 547	632	1 031	419	501	1 103	600	1 069
Horses and ponies sold ... farms, 1987	80	16	45	18	12	81	12	35
1982	61	10	47	18	13	71	15	44
number, 1987	316	28	123	49	49	310	40	539
1982	218	71	114	23	39	180	65	156
$1,000, 1987	638	9	51	41	32	279	(D)	156
1982	463	73	95	23	57	468	91	157

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	39	11	19	5	39	4	11
1982	20	16	22	13	27	1	14
number, 1987	13 568	225	404	154	544	21	119
1982	5 221	200	663	147	230	(D)	216
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	4	10	14	4	30	4	10
25 to 99	9	-	4	-	9	-	1
100 to 299	13	1	1	1	-	-	-
300 to 999	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	38	6	17	4	31	4	7
1982	19	13	14	8	20	1	10
number, 1987	10 065	114	250	131	302	11	53
1982	4 153	77	197	85	92	(D)	160
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	37	5	16	5	26	3	3
1982	18	8	9	9	14	-	3
number, 1987	10 599	177	282	157	381	14	50
1982	4 074	176	184	132	99	-	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987	101 542	753	1 868	(D)	2 316	93	359
1982	35 883	1 045	1 411	1 278	663	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	39	7	17	6	31	2	8
1982	20	12	12	11	17	-	11
number, 1987	6 873	95	210	157	303	(D)	71
1982	4 019	124	320	76	176	-	188
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	39	7	19	6	35	3	8
1982	20	12	14	11	20	-	11
$1,000, 1987	594	(D)	(D)	11	15	(D)	(D)
1982	200	5	10	5	9	-	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	53	148	339	113	592	114	371
1982	50	138	334	117	454	128	314
number, 1987	243	854	1 223	812	3 783	782	1 844
1982	238	603	2 670	787	3 272	661	1 220
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	8	25	41	23	157	32	76
1982	10	28	43	27	115	32	44
number, 1987	30	167	63	118	487	280	234
1982	35	100	68	157	425	104	166
$1,000, 1987	26	261	34	(D)	495	398	362
1982	40	503	38	186	564	414	252

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	18	3	132	10	5	4	40
1982	32	3	129	7	6	3	42
number, 1987	2 507	(D)	13 274	85	172	63	432
1982	4 221	(D)	13 663	101	454	7	862
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	9	1	38	10	3	3	35
25 to 99	5	2	58	-	2	1	5
100 to 299	2	-	27	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	1	-	8	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	12	3	119	6	4	3	27
1982	25	3	125	6	5	1	27
number, 1987	1 798	(D)	7 805	35	95	40	257
1982	2 063	(D)	8 395	92	263	(D)	418
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	11	2	125	4	5	3	14
1982	27	1	124	7	5	-	20
number, 1987	1 570	(D)	8 693	33	120	(D)	251
1982	4 207	(D)	10 305	96	386	-	513
pounds of wool, 1987	12 360	(D)	74 760	244	979	(D)	1 691
1982	29 927	(D)	76 237	713	2 900	-	3 907
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	15	2	128	8	4	4	26
1982	32	1	126	6	6	2	27
number, 1987	13 099	(D)	6 790	55	47	41	275
1982	2 539	(D)	7 960	93	(D)	(D)	494
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	15	2	130	8	5	4	28
1982	32	1	127	7	6	2	31
$1,000, 1987	920	(D)	476	(D)	4	1	16
1982	195	(D)	371	5	11	(D)	32
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	79	53	206	99	95	102	654
1982	72	56	194	95	84	94	624
number, 1987	463	200	966	758	569	504	4 011
1982	349	253	761	662	421	381	4 187
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	11	8	29	14	13	27	199
1982	12	12	26	14	6	18	208
number, 1987	29	12	134	80	57	75	638
1982	105	38	62	37	17	38	680
$1,000, 1987	11	8	219	(D)	(D)	43	930
1982	61	129	44	65	12	65	1 660

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	3	10	49	2	5	15	27	12
1982	5	9	44	5	3	18	31	14
number, 1987	(D)	272	1 553	(D)	56	264	442	2 499
1982	(D)	290	1 166	69	(D)	157	664	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	1	6	35	1	5	14	19	2
25 to 99	-	4	10	1	-	1	8	7
100 to 299	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1
300 to 999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	2	9	42	1	4	10	22	10
1982	5	6	44	3	2	8	24	11
number, 1987	(D)	153	878	(D)	10	131	276	1 837
1982	(D)	204	848	36	(D)	40	501	1 578
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	3	8	40	1	-	8	18	10
1982	3	6	36	6	1	4	20	10
number, 1987	(D)	262	1 076	(D)	-	221	327	3 592
1982	(D)	331	996	585	(D)	56	643	1 310
pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	1 427	7 753	(D)	-	1 270	2 088	23 863
1982	(D)	1 734	5 913	5 489	(D)	441	5 127	8 569
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	3	9	48	3	4	11	18	12
1982	3	8	41	4	1	10	21	12
number, 1987	(D)	161	974	(D)	(D)	118	240	3 113
1982	(D)	259	780	661	(D)	48	445	797
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	3	9	49	3	4	11	20	12
1982	3	8	42	6	1	11	24	12
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	49	(D)	2	(D)	18	185
1982	(D)	15	29	35	(D)	4	49	83
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	62	96	252	100	444	285	303	68
1982	65	92	192	94	352	236	222	65
number, 1987	512	280	1 249	756	2 531	1 874	1 648	(D)
1982	365	291	978	766	1 620	1 416	994	233
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	5	6	60	16	97	63	62	12
1982	6	12	35	18	61	36	29	6
number, 1987	(D)	16	184	134	336	240	204	(D)
1982	17	36	120	181	179	99	80	21
$1,000, 1987	(D)	13	480	(D)	399	321	169	(D)
1982	16	24	318	475	352	150	221	25

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	17	13	3	17	7	29	3	69
1982	25	12	4	17	6	22	7	69
number, 1987	1 157	326	4	4 738	1 218	509	(D)	42 590
1982	306	267	11	1 565	2 256	331	56	52 609
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	11	8	3	7	-	22	2	5
25 to 99	4	5	-	6	6	7	1	12
100 to 299	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	14
300 to 999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
1,000 or more	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	17
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	15	11	2	14	6	26	2	67
1982	20	7	2	10	4	19	2	63
number, 1987	936	258	(D)	(D)	156	325	(D)	29 366
1982	202	204	(D)	1 448	(D)	193	(D)	40 180
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	13	10	1	13	6	19	3	69
1982	14	3	-	12	4	14	4	67
number, 1987	1 026	244	(D)	2 886	180	361	(D)	38 327
1982	185	214	-	1 521	(D)	240	(D)	51 335
pounds of wool, 1987	7 834	2 246	(D)	18 252	1 630	2 060	(D)	319 036
1982	1 459	1 635	-	11 366	(D)	1 477	(D)	366 605
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	15	12	1	18	7	21	3	72
1982	18	3	2	16	6	19	3	73
number, 1987	748	110	(D)	2 909	1 168	326	(D)	26 785
1982	152	141	(D)	1 193	2 256	164	(D)	38 679
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	16	13	1	18	7	25	3	72
1982	19	3	2	16	6	19	5	73
$1,000, 1987	(D)	9	(D)	166	107	24	(D)	2 289
1982	11	7	(D)	53	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	196	480	416	77	53	597	68	64
1982	145	378	365	81	61	506	77	54
number, 1987	1 242	2 303	1 998	351	405	3 096	391	353
1982	564	1 590	1 620	389	389	2 446	496	351
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	43	86	67	14	9	156	6	9
1982	31	56	50	11	6	103	10	4
number, 1987	184	353	179	31	35	492	17	16
1982	65	133	131	53	14	439	28	5
$1,000, 1987	143	187	96	23	36	605	12	6
1982	128	156	161	48	11	673	42	3

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	12	5	10	-	8	2	6	39
1982	11	10	-	-	7	1	5	45
number, 1987	511	64	(D)	-	155	(D)	53	460
1982	451	135	-	-	103	(D)	29	600
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	7	4	8	-	5	1	6	35
25 to 99	4	1	1	-	3	1	-	4
100 to 299	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	9	5	6	-	5	1	2	28
1982	7	7	-	-	5	1	2	27
number, 1987	391	39	(D)	-	72	(D)	(D)	256
1982	221	99	-	-	62	(D)	(D)	313
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	7	2	4	-	5	1	2	18
1982	7	7	-	-	2	1	2	20
number, 1987	397	(D)	(D)	-	69	(D)	(D)	492
1982	272	101	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	538
pounds of wool, 1987	3 942	(D)	(D)	-	444	(D)	(D)	1 764
1982	1 983	581	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 542
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	9	2	8	-	9	2	5	28
1982	10	5	-	-	2	1	2	33
number, 1987	422	(D)	(D)	-	60	(D)	35	374
1982	270	51	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	542
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	9	2	8	-	9	2	5	32
1982	10	7	-	-	2	1	3	35
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	9	3	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	33
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	167	166	178	57	209	77	214	617
1982	150	167	183	50	205	70	179	522
number, 1987	991	635	788	963	1 036	952	940	[illegible]
1982	1 117	544	746	873	930	433	926	[illegible]
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	31	22	42	9	41	7	35	200
1982	15	22	34	15	50	15	36	179
number, 1987	295	49	171	44	119	42	80	687
1982	166	41	71	70	152	50	86	580
$1,000, 1987	140	117	87	(D)	86	(D)	32	1 116
1982	188	33	93	65	199	29	116	1 248

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	11	23	32	180	-	4	152	165
1982	15	22	26	167	-	5	165	177
number, 1987	189	745	487	19 596	-	793	25 882	47 225
1982	353	602	329	18 688	-	100	30 819	54 863
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	8	20	27	48	-	-	36	21
25 to 99	3	2	4	76	-	2	59	45
100 to 299	-	-	1	40	-	1	38	50
300 to 999	-	1	-	15	-	1	15	42
1,000 or more	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	7
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1937	7	17	25	167	-	3	139	155
1982	13	20	23	159	-	4	152	165
number, 1987	70	607	255	12 188	-	(D)	17 193	33 553
1982	248	321	210	12 302	-	(D)	22 088	34 686
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	5	13	23	159	-	3	124	153
1982	11	14	14	160	-	2	145	167
number, 1987	171	760	391	14 882	-	(D)	18 641	42 412
1982	315	328	279	16 029	-	(D)	27 351	[illegible]
pounds of wool, 1987	1 539	(D)	3 014	108 380	-	(D)	140 937	318 156
1982	2 229	2 450	1 703	110 417	-	(D)	196 677	321 906
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	10	18	32	177	-	4	145	160
1982	13	18	18	168	-	2	158	170
number, 1987	165	382	374	10 815	-	(D)	12 718	26 624
1982	233	354	230	9 898	-	(D)	14 948	30 625
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	10	19	32	177	-	4	145	164
1982	13	18	21	169	-	2	158	181
$1,000, 1987	15	24	28	892	-	(D)	921	1 778
1982	9	21	9	461	-	(D)	742	[illegible]
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	197	151	598	196	11	56	176	165
1982	173	166	403	150	13	64	174	172
number, 1987	937	617	3 118	1 112	278	421	1 271	715
1982	851	632	2 181	790	474	379	1 343	[illegible]
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	39	26	154	51	4	5	30	[illegible]
1982	32	22	89	30	3	9	37	[illegible]
number, 1987	104	60	575	176	29	12	193	44
1982	153	60	276	115	(D)	18	210	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	36	21	404	279	(D)	(D)	659	[illegible]
1982	324	79	247	282	(D)	13	729	44

able 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

r meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
ep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	-	50	2	4	27	16	104	4
1982..	-	52	2	3	16	16	140	2
number, 1987..	-	69 844	(D)	34	1 902	10 432	15 209	31
1982..	-	74 114	(D)	23	353	(D)	18 968	(D)
987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	2	2	4	19	4	22	4
25 to 99	-	6	-	-	4	4	33	-
100 to 299	-	8	-	-	2	2	38	-
300 to 999	-	11	-	-	2	2	9	-
1,000 or more	-	23	-	-	-	4	2	-
wes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987..	-	49	1	2	21	13	100	2
1982..	-	50	1	3	11	6	130	2
number, 1987..	-	49 144	(D)	(D)	1 426	3 968	8 341	(D)
1982..	-	50 387	(D)	14	186	59	11 380	(D)
ep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987..	-	50	2	3	14	11	98	2
1982..	-	51	1	3	4	8	131	2
number, 1987..	-	65 463	(D)	(D)	1 937	5 363	10 540	(D)
1982..	-	72 905	(D)	(D)	194	165	16 098	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987..	-	493 496	(D)	(D)	7 065	35 085	77 466	(D)
1982..	-	436 338	(D)	(D)	1 237	751	114 934	(D)
ep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	-	52	1	3	18	15	106	3
1982..	-	56	3	3	8	14	140	2
number, 1987..	-	38 035	(D)	(D)	1 673	7 301	11 211	34
1982..	-	41 232	(D)	(D)	109	(D)	13 141	(D)
ep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987..	-	52	2	3	20	15	106	3
1982..	-	56	3	3	8	14	143	4
$1,000, 1987..	-	3 261	(D)	(D)	94	486	745	2
1982..	-	1 983	(D)	(D)	4	145	620	(D)
ses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987..	17	59	81	72	371	91	182	70
1982..	8	58	54	72	330	96	155	69
number, 1987..	586	563	1 765	436	1 664	442	759	485
1982..	516	457	(D)	394	1 291	411	719	613
ses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987..	1	5	14	10	55	15	37	9
1982..	2	10	10	13	50	13	30	15
number, 1987..	(D)	14	(D)	35	180	33	130	32
1982..	(D)	23	(D)	51	166	23	83	35
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	198	24	79	39
1982..	(D)	12	(D)	56	202	23	135	40

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
ep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	64	27	9	10	14	4	12	29
1982..	55	26	4	12	8	3	5	27
number, 1987..	638	243	264	126	301	(D)	187	1 627
1982..	549	307	(D)	104	(D)	140	24	2 097
987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	60	24	8	10	10	3	9	14
25 to 99	4	3	-	-	4	-	3	8
100 to 299	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	7
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
wes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987..	47	20	5	7	5	4	3	23
1982..	45	21	3	9	5	3	2	23
number, 1987..	359	131	(D)	44	215	(D)	94	1 018
1982..	330	174	(D)	63	(D)	140	(D)	1 545
ep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987..	35	7	1	3	5	3	2	18
1982..	29	12	1	3	3	3	-	21
number, 1987..	346	100	(D)	31	218	(D)	(D)	1 030
1982..	262	175	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2 172
pounds of wool, 1987..	2 263	727	(D)	157	1 426	(D)	(D)	8 970
1982..	1 715	1 206	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	16 518
ep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	43	16	3	7	7	2	12	30
1982..	31	16	1	4	3	4	5	27
number, 1987..	382	90	(D)	104	99	(D)	187	1 195
1982..	206	116	(D)	52	(D)	(D)	14	2 948
ep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987..	49	16	3	7	7	3	12	31
1982..	39	17	1	5	3	4	5	27
$1,000, 1987..	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	9	6	(D)	4	(D)	7	1	111
es and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987..	307	246	466	349	306	97	200	129
1982..	279	197	318	270	265	91	193	123
number, 1987..	1 321	979	1 778	1 772	1 405	593	676	437
1982..	888	640	1 480	1 001	962	409	707	392
es and ponies sold .... farms, 1987..	41	30	58	77	47	16	29	14
1982..	39	24	47	43	25	11	20	17
number, 1987..	90	59	179	199	103	72	55	26
1982..	72	49	129	109	53	44	43	36
$1,000, 1987..	97	43	229	199	45	(D)	44	19
1982..	92	27	143	148	41	74	45	19

best copy available pages tightly bound

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	-	35	9	150	73	5	6	1
1982..	-	44	11	218	59	1	1	2
number, 1987..	-	4 745	488	49 433	3 154	(D)	188	(D)
1982..	-	4 562	178	81 874	1 634	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	13	5	15	46	3	4	1
25 to 99	-	12	2	36	19	1	2	-
100 to 299	-	6	2	48	7	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	4	-	41	1	1	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987..	-	29	7	136	60	2	4	-
1982..	-	30	8	200	52	1	-	-
number, 1987..	-	3 260	458	25 911	2 225	(D)	117	-
1982..	-	1 461	100	49 691	1 098	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987..	-	27	6	139	55	2	4	-
1982..	-	26	5	207	44	1	-	-
number, 1987..	-	3 981	465	38 511	2 124	(D)	135	-
1982..	-	2 030	141	67 108	1 199	(D)	-	-
pounds of wool, 1987..	-	33 652	2 255	277 586	14 932	(D)	905	-
1982..	-	16 385	1 088	471 071	8 892	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	-	32	7	153	65	5	6	1
1982..	-	39	4	222	44	1	1	-
number, 1987..	-	2 696	105	31 866	1 978	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	-	7 349	99	65 212	978	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987..	-	32	8	154	70	5	7	1
1982..	-	42	6	227	49	1	1	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	203	(D)	2 407	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	-	330	8	3 238	51	(D)	(D)	-
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987..	10	149	63	162	504	64	214	58
1982..	7	157	53	184	443	77	174	57
number, 1987..	(D)	910	275	815	2 760	348	1 139	322
1982..	(D)	1 056	251	727	3 055	425	1 167	212
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987..	3	51	12	26	128	6	37	8
1982..	3	46	11	19	83	9	31	6
number, 1987..	(D)	161	51	439	437	18	98	25
1982..	(D)	167	29	166	289	33	215	30
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	166	33	53	865	13	110	10
1982..	(D)	529	47	81	1 119	23	1 375	13

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	7	89	8	17	78	140	12	30
1982..	4	136	8	15	75	170	16	28
number, 1987..	(D)	10 766	85	10 748	1 850	75 337	7 044	664
1982..	(D)	23 483	168	894	1 447	95 411	6 663	521
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	5	17	7	8	53	9	3	20
25 to 99	-	34	1	4	23	28	4	6
100 to 299	1	30	-	2	2	46	2	1
300 to 999	1	7	-	2	-	43	-	-
1,000 or more	-	1	-	1	-	14	3	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987..	6	83	5	15	60	133	10	22
1982..	4	124	5	10	71	157	11	24
number, 1987..	(D)	6 760	57	3 151	975	50 556	5 009	328
1982..	(D)	14 007	97	524	898	48 083	5 725	387
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987..	6	79	3	13	60	135	10	18
1982..	4	130	5	6	57	170	10	17
number, 1987..	(D)	8 492	46	(D)	1 121	107 249	7 416	455
1982..	(D)	18 432	111	566	1 059	131 406	6 331	377
pounds of wool, 1987..	(D)	59 479	(D)	(D)	8 225	560 005	64 303	3 143
1982..	(D)	121 966	711	4 043	8 093	672 413	50 492	2 201
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	6	83	4	14	67	139	13	20
1982..	4	140	4	11	64	177	14	23
number, 1987..	(D)	7 271	28	(D)	932	142 026	4 788	[illegible]
1982..	106	15 937	(D)	316	764	148 955	4 355	[illegible]
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987..	6	86	5	14	73	140	14	22
1982..	4	142	6	11	68	177	14	24
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	470	(D)	(D)	61	13 664	391	(D)
1982..	6	738	(D)	13	30	7 957	178	15
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987..	45	189	213	70	274	93	141	318
1982..	45	177	182	65	215	90	114	283
number, 1987..	205	590	1 025	451	1 069	385	1 229	[illegible]
1982..	204	601	879	573	927	332	1 317	1 004
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987..	6	22	29	16	38	14	50	58
1982..	6	25	26	14	45	14	44	31
number, 1987..	20	39	77	59	93	79	130	110
1982..	(D)	51	52	40	93	35	183	204
$1,000, 1987..	12	52	45	30	112	25	337	254
1982..	(D)	36	39	34	81	14	528	130

able 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

r meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
ep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	209	14	23	13	5	-	1	7
1982..	221	8	20	31	5	-	2	5
number, 1987..	34 345	9 776	311	1 197	46	-	(D)	150
1982..	40 047	7 376	354	517	62	-	(D)	31
987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	33	4	20	3	5	-	1	3
25 to 99	76	3	2	2	-	-	-	4
100 to 299	75	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	21	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987..	191	12	14	8	4	-	1	4
1982..	208	7	18	14	4	-	2	4
number, 1987..	21 790	4 757	197	233	44	-	(D)	52
1982..	24 769	5 293	226	51	46	-	(D)	17
ep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987..	192	12	9	4	2	-	1	2
1982..	211	8	13	6	5	-	2	1
number, 1987..	34 254	9 637	157	192	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	61 694	7 310	386	(D)	59	-	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987..	209 530	65 422	1 168	1 277	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	319 875	50 855	2 746	(D)	516	-	(D)	(D)
ep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	209	16	11	8	2	-	1	6
1982..	226	7	10	19	5	-	2	4
number, 1987..	33 445	6 882	184	122	(D)	-	(D)	124
1982..	60 216	4 715	261	268	47	-	(D)	24
ep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987..	210	16	13	9	2	-	1	6
1982..	227	8	13	20	5	-	2	4
$1,000, 1987..	3 036	699	12	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	4
1982..	3 424	231	11	19	(D)	-	(D)	1
ses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987..	176	105	334	422	77	97	75	295
1982..	160	109	289	309	72	103	72	278
number, 1987..	861	535	2 063	2 540	458	374	341	1 250
1982..	651	479	1 651	2 019	381	349	347	1 126
ses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987..	35	17	79	142	11	14	9	39
1982..	25	20	61	88	8	15	8	47
number, 1987..	92	62	285	506	39	39	81	106
1982..	52	38	191	346	15	48	21	154
$1,000, 1987..	48	40	233	792	(D)	56	(D)	215
1982..	46	53	503	575	18	48	13	278

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
ep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	18	-	31	9	13	1	12	18
1982..	13	2	35	16	10	2	7	21
number, 1987..	255	-	6 037	30	730	(D)	163	248
1982..	169	(D)	12 690	69	2 914	(D)	69	1 908
987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	16	-	5	9	6	-	9	14
25 to 99	2	-	14	-	5	-	3	4
100 to 299	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
wes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987..	14	-	30	5	11	1	11	13
1982..	7	-	29	12	9	2	4	12
number, 1987..	146	-	3 587	16	438	(D)	97	129
1982..	144	-	7 914	30	591	(D)	26	(D)
ep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987..	10	-	30	1	9	1	5	9
1982..	6	-	28	5	7	1	3	5
number, 1987..	218	-	5 393	(D)	493	(D)	71	182
1982..	135	-	9 613	20	602	(D)	23	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987..	1 701	-	45 422	(D)	4 281	(D)	435	1 523
1982..	570	-	86 908	134	5 257	(D)	147	(D)
ep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	13	-	31	2	11	1	7	11
1982..	9	-	30	8	8	1	6	13
number, 1987..	116	-	3 971	(D)	560	(D)	41	173
1982..	184	-	7 768	25	1 627	(D)	50	740
p, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987..	13	-	31	2	11	1	7	11
1982..	10	-	32	10	8	1	6	13
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	315	(D)	37	(D)	1	13
1982..	6	-	261	2	(D)	(D)	4	51
es and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987..	340	101	118	119	110	47	143	239
1982..	279	111	120	126	105	58	130	209
number, 1987..	1 420	344	612	691	591	562	648	1 070
1982..	1 433	334	522	749	522	840	574	796
s and ponies sold .... farms, 1987..	59	11	14	36	13	13	45	35
1982..	44	19	16	35	15	15	38	36
number, 1987..	157	12	34	78	58	125	307	85
1982..	157	27	50	103	34	76	96	117
$1,000, 1987..	127	5	60	88	31	(D)	135	76
1982..	252	12	46	409	49	43	69	122

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms, 1987..	2	55	22	70	-	11	5	1
1982..	4	45	16	74	-	5	8	1
number, 1987..	(D)	1 118	4 120	95 197	-	74	(D)	(D)
1982..	17	800	2 282	93 652	-	35	5 587	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	2	40	10	8	-	11	2	1
25 to 99	-	13	3	3	-	-	2	-
100 to 299	-	2	7	8	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	1	15	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	1	36	-	-	1	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms, 1987..	1	46	14	66	-	5	5	1
1982..	2	35	13	67	-	4	7	1
number, 1987..	(D)	696	1 363	67 839	-	32	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	390	1 813	74 800	-	9	4 799	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ....farms, 1987..	-	29	14	64	-	4	4	-
1982..	1	24	11	67	-	2	5	1
number, 1987..	-	739	1 576	79 367	-	37	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	394	2 403	90 020	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987..	-	6 407	14 035	714 702	-	365	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	3 107	21 742	704 494	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms, 1987..	3	43	18	71	-	7	4	-
1982..	2	30	15	74	1	6	7	-
number, 1987..	8	750	3 499	52 427	-	108	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	481	1 685	70 788	(D)	83	2 998	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ....farms, 1987..	3	47	20	71	-	7	4	-
1982..	2	35	15	74	1	6	7	1
$1,000, 1987..	1	56	195	4 035	-	6	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	21	96	(D)	(D)	3	188	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms, 1987..	218	684	120	130	168	72	81	102
1982..	203	520	96	155	167	70	72	112
number, 1987..	1 028	4 344	842	1 536	630	496	1 149	410
1982..	810	2 789	554	1 648	619	463	844	425
Horses and ponies sold ....farms, 1987..	36	190	17	33	37	30	16	18
1982..	32	140	27	21	32	21	10	21
number, 1987..	112	742	79	380	75	111	105	104
1982..	106	492	51	80	81	57	49	53
$1,000, 1987..	75	1 238	57	138	47	53	41	23
1982..	111	1 119	60	44	86	201	36	41

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms, 1987..	27	36	48	6	4	1	1	22
1982..	15	28	53	9	6	1	1	10
number, 1987..	642	32 119	9 234	37	165	(D)	(D)	300
1982..	535	37 204	13 357	122	350	(D)	(D)	169
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	17	4	14	6	-	1	1	19
25 to 99	10	2	9	-	4	-	-	3
100 to 299	-	5	17	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	14	7	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms, 1987..	21	34	43	4	4	-	1	17
1982..	12	28	48	6	5	-	-	9
number, 1987..	408	24 401	6 526	29	142	-	(D)	174
1982..	326	27 670	9 895	70	233	-	-	135
Sheep and lambs shorn ....farms, 1987..	22	34	44	1	4	-	-	14
1982..	11	28	46	3	5	-	-	6
number, 1987..	530	29 783	8 692	(D)	189	-	-	176
1982..	457	32 640	11 783	62	292	-	-	191
pounds of wool, 1987..	4 093	246 666	64 937	(D)	1 190	-	-	1 113
1982..	3 382	255 980	63 755	537	1 160	-	-	756
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms, 1987..	25	36	49	6	4	-	1	15
1982..	13	28	53	4	8	1	1	6
number, 1987..	423	19 557	6 050	49	188	-	(D)	214
1982..	405	25 016	6 809	28	173	(D)	(D)	113
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ....farms, 1987..	25	36	49	6	4	-	1	18
1982..	14	28	53	4	8	1	1	7
$1,000, 1987..	36	1 482	454	3	17	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	46	(D)	268	2	16	(D)	(D)	6
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms, 1987..	209	34	82	323	70	64	46	278
1982..	194	42	59	303	58	59	45	255
number, 1987..	1 384	427	421	1 719	493	622	273	1 [illegible]
1982..	1 337	293	363	1 559	386	474	378	1 [illegible]
Horses and ponies sold ....farms, 1987..	69	5	11	46	8	13	11	37
1982..	63	2	7	36	8	15	7	27
number, 1987..	279	45	36	159	14	43	48	103
1982..	381	(D)	(D)	143	43	60	19	99
$1,000, 1987..	254	25	(D)	76	6	30	27	202
1982..	645	(D)	(D)	145	26	96	11	187

ble 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
ep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	4	128	4	-	1	5	4	95
1982	2	136	14	-	-	3	8	106
number, 1987	27	29 026	42	-	(D)	41	18	40 088
1982	(D)	41 403	60	-	-	(D)	39	56 330
987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	4	22	3	-	1	4	4	18
25 to 99	-	40	1	-	-	1	-	20
100 to 299	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	28
300 to 999	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	19
1,000 or more	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	10
wes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	2	114	3	-	-	1	1	84
1982	1	128	4	-	-	2	4	97
number, 1987	(D)	17 990	19	-	-	(D)	(D)	18 134
1982	(D)	26 900	(D)	-	-	(D)	17	25 747
ep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	-	113	1	-	-	1	-	89
1982	1	126	6	-	-	1	2	99
number, 1987	-	21 748	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	31 994
1982	(D)	34 968	49	-	-	(D)	(D)	38 102
pounds of wool, 1987	-	176 816	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	199 603
1982	(D)	244 742	428	-	-	(D)	(D)	246 009
ep and lambs sold farms, 1987	1	126	4	-	-	5	1	93
1982	1	136	12	-	-	4	4	108
number, 1987	(D)	19 935	16	-	-	14	(D)	27 193
1982	(D)	21 987	43	-	-	35	7	48 299
ep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	1	126	4	-	-	5	1	94
1982	1	136	12	-	-	4	5	108
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 497	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	2 204
1982	(D)	1 153	2	-	-	2	(Z)	2 402
rses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	79	132	312	41	58	144	108	186
1982	75	162	283	37	57	124	107	173
number, 1987	504	466	1 491	147	332	450	571	902
1982	367	683	1 036	294	211	413	491	690
rses and ponies sold farms, 1987	22	13	64	5	10	24	26	28
1982	16	14	45	7	7	17	22	21
number, 1987	74	35	235	12	48	42	136	63
1982	40	72	100	11	40	57	66	44
$1,000, 1987	144	15	155	6	52	21	180	40
1982	55	76	82	6	40	118	201	26

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
eep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	152	24	7	9	3	8	6	13
1982	166	18	5	3	2	6	9	23
number, 1987	95 211	1 856	33	67	9	26	141	132
1982	114 778	2 551	60	7	(D)	55	86	309
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	7	11	7	8	3	8	3	12
25 to 99	23	8	-	1	-	-	3	1
100 to 299	30	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	66	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	149	15	1	5	1	4	2	6
1982	157	10	4	2	2	5	6	10
number, 1987	63 105	1 064	(D)	19	(D)	12	(D)	48
1982	78 718	662	42	(D)	(D)	31	50	71
eep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	154	14	2	3	-	1	2	6
1982	159	7	2	-	2	1	4	6
number, 1987	83 180	1 515	(D)	43	-	(D)	(D)	56
1982	89 949	768	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	46	96
pounds of wool, 1987	640 554	12 260	(D)	211	-	(D)	(D)	374
1982	698 527	6 451	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	357	364
eep and lambs sold farms, 1987	157	23	5	2	-	2	6	6
1982	167	14	3	-	2	2	7	12
number, 1987	68 064	1 109	46	(D)	-	(D)	122	90
1982	87 269	1 531	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	45	220
eep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	158	23	5	4	-	3	6	8
1982	168	15	4	-	2	2	7	13
$1,000, 1987	5 420	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	80	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1	15
rses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	117	143	74	250	66	486	70	158
1982	123	152	67	222	73	408	51	167
number, 1987	569	646	797	1 396	360	2 438	327	773
1982	720	651	326	882	451	1 797	266	796
rses and ponies sold farms, 1987	17	28	21	40	10	101	10	26
1982	18	29	11	37	21	87	11	23
number, 1987	51	206	124	115	91	264	27	56
1982	50	127	25	74	58	230	84	64
$1,000, 1987	(D)	140	265	57	(D)	201	26	34
1982	44	373	20	47	77	361	58	42

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	6	57	3	67	12	33	37	49
1982	10	46	2	92	19	26	58	50
number, 1987	406	61 626	68	37 800	840	484	2 267	80 527
1982	264	76 076	(D)	60 800	4 670	457	5 743	103 495
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	3	2	2	3	7	30	22	1
25 to 99	2	2	1	14	2	2	9	7
100 to 299	-	14	-	14	3	1	3	1
300 to 999	1	16	-	27	-	-	3	12
1,000 or more	-	23	-	9	-	-	-	28
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987	5	54	3	63	11	18	30	48
1982	8	44	-	87	15	22	48	45
number, 1987	396	43 363	52	22 380	235	212	1 567	61 559
1982	187	54 610	-	43 729	2 388	290	4 212	74 043
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987	4	55	3	64	11	12	25	50
1982	8	46	4	87	14	16	40	46
number, 1987	401	51 597	54	30 760	594	262	1 750	69 643
1982	202	76 195	(D)	54 253	5 204	706	6 082	83 402
pounds of wool, 1987	3 032	447 986	270	262 966	5 373	1 699	15 205	580 740
1982	1 341	571 746	(D)	442 385	33 107	4 651	50 851	678 798
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	5	57	3	68	12	18	35	46
1982	10	48	5	90	15	23	48	52
number, 1987	391	43 601	33	23 459	787	302	1 394	70 954
1982	189	46 734	(D)	40 454	3 821	1 956	4 609	62 497
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987	5	57	3	68	13	20	35	50
1982	10	48	5	91	16	24	48	52
$1,000, 1987	17	4 050	1	1 795	46	30	111	4 125
1982	13	2 943	(D)	2 259	115	78	235	2 863
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987	124	30	81	115	101	515	280	58
1982	118	47	79	112	85	476	276	48
number, 1987	616	321	493	785	461	4 095	1 303	702
1982	546	362	459	815	443	3 569	1 416	675
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987	19	10	15	9	13	233	55	6
1982	26	7	5	16	11	203	72	11
number, 1987	48	76	60	35	40	830	172	22
1982	69	51	36	78	64	667	346	82
$1,000, 1987	41	42	24	19	52	2 243	160	(D)
1982	93	51	90	55	29	1 423	537	47

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	8	2	3	226	47	-	6	5
1982	6	8	1	214	26	-	3	5
number, 1987	1 313	(D)	33	106 398	2 436	-	92	54
1982	730	504	(D)	117 031	4 479	-	(D)	28
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	4	-	3	46	29	-	5	4
25 to 99	1	2	-	57	14	-	1	1
100 to 299	1	-	-	54	3	-	-	-
300 to 999	2	-	-	42	1	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987	5	2	3	213	34	-	3	2
1982	5	8	1	199	19	-	3	3
number, 1987	872	(D)	23	62 108	975	-	(D)	(D)
1982	455	295	(D)	77 194	2 102	-	(D)	13
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987	5	2	2	212	29	-	3	1
1982	5	6	-	191	19	-	2	1
number, 1987	1 284	(D)	(D)	166 830	1 647	-	(D)	(D)
1982	473	438	-	180 862	3 647	-	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987	9 311	(D)	(D)	982 394	11 812	-	(D)	(D)
1982	5 012	2 451	-	949 710	27 861	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	7	2	3	230	36	-	3	2
1982	5	6	1	212	25	-	2	1
number, 1987	1 117	(D)	(D)	194 676	1 772	-	(D)	(D)
1982	356	263	(D)	187 867	3 145	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987	7	2	3	236	38	-	5	2
1982	5	6	1	212	25	-	2	1
$1,000, 1987	111	(D)	(D)	16 032	74	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	12	(D)	11 188	137	-	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987	56	78	245	232	329	157	144	273
1982	53	85	210	216	269	140	124	252
number, 1987	313	496	1 041	1 123	2 082	690	565	[illegible]
1982	176	492	810	1 060	1 503	520	369	[illegible]
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987	9	3	37	55	79	25	31	50
1982	6	6	22	53	64	15	19	27
number, 1987	26	(D)	105	192	336	85	73	215
1982	(D)	(D)	77	281	177	38	30	59
$1,000, 1987	19	(D)	58	134	369	52	32	144
1982	(D)	(D)	83	228	660	27	22	62

ble 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
p and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	29	96	106	17	30	12	24	9
1982..	27	101	115	12	30	9	15	6
number, 1987..	57 209	42 283	146 434	277	672	88	731	110
1982..	37 238	37 885	186 641	455	489	39	554	34
37 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	1	9	8	13	20	10	17	8
25 to 99	7	23	10	3	9	2	4	1
00 to 299	2	31	16	1	1	-	3	-
00 to 999	6	25	21	-	-	-	-	-
,000 or more	13	8	51	-	-	-	-	-
es 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987..	28	92	103	12	22	8	14	6
1982..	24	94	104	9	25	5	10	1
number, 1987..	40 464	27 237	94 349	143	358	42	481	48
1982..	29 124	21 970	131 020	293	317	23	395	(D)
p and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987..	29	90	105	5	17	6	10	4
1982..	27	94	104	6	14	4	6	1
number, 1987..	57 421	36 728	137 386	162	399	58	402	49
1982..	33 310	33 515	177 194	271	320	25	396	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987..	484 654	235 358	1 005 099	949	2 439	350	2 377	400
1982..	270 878	184 037	1 301 128	1 419	1 634	133	2 627	(D)
p and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	29	98	106	10	19	6	18	6
1982..	30	102	114	9	21	3	9	5
number, 1987..	30 016	19 723	79 157	172	451	71	336	88
1982..	22 348	24 440	96 832	204	202	(D)	188	11
p, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987..	29	98	107	10	21	8	19	6
1982..	30	104	114	9	21	6	9	5
$1,000, 1987..	2 124	1 548	6 232	10	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
1982..	1 026	1 255	4 553	9	9	(D)	(D)	1
es and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987..	40	180	132	626	198	247	314	46
1982..	33	159	142	521	219	216	252	44
number, 1987..	254	1 169	1 468	3 039	892	1 381	2 030	283
1982..	266	1 006	1 569	2 067	987	986	1 499	234
es and ponies sold .... farms, 1987..	7	31	29	116	44	45	59	9
1982..	4	27	19	90	43	42	52	10
number, 1987..	45	126	100	386	168	153	280	19
1982..	4	104	73	222	97	89	139	30
$1,000, 1987..	14	288	73	270	132	146	349	18
1982..	4	554	81	617	119	335	429	44

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
p and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	28	9	14	17	12	14	3	128
1982..	36	6	10	7	8	20	2	144
number, 1987..	456	217	88	773	151	262	(D)	5 854
1982..	393	44	44	(D)	33	591	(D)	5 891
37 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	22	6	13	13	10	9	3	74
25 to 99	6	2	1	1	2	5	-	37
00 to 299	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	15
00 to 999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
es 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987..	26	6	8	11	7	8	1	111
1982..	29	5	5	2	6	18	2	124
number, 1987..	247	110	30	405	94	166	(D)	3 833
1982..	238	20	28	(D)	23	386	(D)	3 700
p and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987..	17	3	4	10	6	10	-	96
1982..	29	3	2	1	1	13	1	112
number, 1987..	233	96	24	242	150	347	-	4 478
1982..	325	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	397	(D)	4 232
pounds of wool, 1987..	1 761	680	86	2 114	937	2 519	-	27 355
1982..	1 920	111	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 006	(D)	29 690
p and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	22	7	7	16	10	12	-	110
1982..	37	1	6	5	2	18	1	127
number, 1987..	202	98	51	335	100	265	-	2 985
1982..	468	(D)	20	23	(D)	318	(D)	3 300
p, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987..	22	7	10	16	10	14	-	117
1982..	39	3	7	5	2	18	1	132
$1,000, 1987..	13	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	-	206
1982..	19	1	1	4	(D)	18	(D)	140
es and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987..	385	211	226	154	177	82	28	419
1982..	350	188	200	168	178	108	40	312
number, 1987..	2 394	1 658	1 024	763	989	1 097	193	2 063
1982..	1 556	1 384	952	663	991	1 393	135	1 476
es and ponies sold .... farms, 1987..	68	32	41	26	41	21	9	69
1982..	68	27	38	21	44	29	5	66
number, 1987..	236	131	93	90	178	176	68	294
1982..	212	112	95	51	147	177	6	286
$1,000, 1987..	692	136	121	126	186	137	(D)	623
1982..	814	253	143	102	213	355	3	555

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	19	-	45	6	2	10	9	3
1982..	35	-	29	6	8	14	4	2
number, 1987..	1 431	-	796	71	(D)	327	149	(D)
1982..	776	-	437	78	(D)	262	30	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	15	-	35	6	1	8	7	2
25 to 99	2	-	9	-	-	1	2	-
100 to 299	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
300 to 999	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987..	14	-	37	3	-	8	6	2
1982..	28	-	24	3	3	8	3	1
number, 1987..	(D)	-	449	(D)	-	245	49	(D)
1982..	553	-	279	27	(D)	165	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987..	7	-	21	3	-	8	8	2
1982..	15	-	13	3	3	4	1	1
number, 1987..	(D)	-	522	(D)	-	366	128	(D)
1982..	545	-	290	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987..	(D)	-	3 406	(D)	-	2 294	740	(D)
1982..	2 789	-	2 137	152	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	12	-	31	4	3	8	9	4
1982..	21	-	23	4	7	7	2	2
number, 1987..	1 402	-	374	59	(D)	257	643	(D)
1982..	505	-	310	43	(D)	215	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987..	14	-	31	5	3	8	9	4
1982..	24	-	23	5	7	7	3	2
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	25	2	(D)	19	(D)	(D)
1982..	18	-	12	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987..	305	18	522	345	46	196	105	81
1982..	260	23	392	274	41	165	110	82
number, 1987..	1 252	161	2 514	1 678	166	974	549	508
1982..	1 071	251	1 702	1 120	228	719	478	852
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987..	39	1	132	65	4	34	17	13
1982..	39	1	86	56	7	39	7	17
number, 1987..	116	(D)	349	208	9	88	39	90
1982..	102	(D)	322	143	13	122	15	121
$1,000, 1987..	154	(D)	302	168	(D)	105	(D)	73
1982..	211	(D)	757	93	28	134	8	191

14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

ning of abbreviations and symbo see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
TORY							
try farms, 1987	15 413	149	4	72	11	25	10
1982	18 666	147	5	99	9	25	19
ns 3 months old or older farms, 1987	13 201	138	4	58	10	23	8
1982	16 871	134	5	87	8	25	19
number, 1987	19 601 318	(D)	104	(D)	173	(D)	420
1982	15 061 107	30 566	124	(D)	383	(D)	622
s and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	13 029	136	4	57	10	21	8
1982	16 651	125	5	86	8	25	19
number, 1987	16 104 824	22 438	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	420
1982	12 822 362	(D)	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	387
987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	12 432	132	4	52	10	19	6
100 to 399	312	3	-	2	-	1	2
400 to 3,199	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	82	-	-	1	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	90	1	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	32	-	-	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	30	-	-	1	-	1	-
number	9 434 730	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
llets 3 months old or older not of ying age farms, 1987	2 060	32	-	12	1	8	-
1982	2 549	33	-	12	2	6	3
number, 1987	3 496 494	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	2 238 745	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	235
t chicks and pullets under 3 months farms, 1987	920	10	-	2	-	3	1
1982	1 003	12	1	9	1	2	-
number, 1987	3 115 944	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	1 493 214	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
ers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	2 216	19	-	13	3	4	1
1982	2 982	24	-	14	2	5	-
number, 1987	37 892 092	411	-	(D)	26	74	(D)
1982	30 174 625	186	-	152	(D)	67	-
eys farms, 1987	1 507	11	1	10	1	-	-
1982	1 891	10	1	13	3	2	2
number, 1987	3 210 020	31	(D)	59	(D)	-	-
1982	1 820 934	37	(D)	45	(D)	(D)	(D)
urkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	955	10	-	8	-	-	-
1982	1 199	8	1	9	1	1	2
number, 1987	313 447	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	384 058	22	(D)	24	(D)	(D)	(D)
ks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	3 712	31	-	29	1	4	2
1982	3 618	39	-	22	5	5	2
ES							
oultry sold farms, 1987	4 825	36	1	22	3	7	4
1982	5 771	31	1	25	6	8	5
$1,000, 1987	669 165	(D)	(D)	7 908	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	451 248	334	(D)	7 124	4	1 646	2
ns and pullets sold farms, 1987	1 150	15	-	7	2	1	2
1982	1 400	7	-	10	2	3	4
number, 1987	19 377 054	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	16 709 490	(D)	-	349 137	(D)	(D)	75
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	985	15	-	7	2	1	2
1982	1 277	7	-	10	1	3	3
number, 1987	11 913 144	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	11 320 140	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	254	5	-	-	-	1	-
1982	189	-	-	1	1	1	2
number, 1987	7 463 910	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	5 389 350	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
oilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	1 023	2	-	5	-	3	-
1982	1 022	1	-	2	1	1	-
number, 1987	226 038 116	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	176 390 727	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	269	2	-	3	-	1	-
2,000 to 59,999	60	-	-	-	-	2	-
60,000 to 99,999	90	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	184	-	-	1	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	339	-	-	1	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	83 925 617	-	-	-	-	-	-
rkeys sold farms, 1987	305	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	348	2	-	-	2	-	-
number, 1987	10 454 720	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	4 973 546	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	263	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	278	2	-	-	2	-	-
number, 1987	10 016 699	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	4 399 522	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
cks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	641	6	-	5	-	-	-
1982	566	4	-	1	1	2	1

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
INVENTORY							
Any poultry .... farms, 1987..	119	195	16	60	179	10	41
1982..	126	247	15	71	204	17	48
Chickens 3 months old or older .... farms, 1987..	111	179	13	57	159	9	40
1982..	118	237	15	65	192	17	45
number, 1987..	3 090	101 563	417	1 601	4 134	458	893
1982..	3 277	115 003	333	1 864	40 292	549	1 253
Hens and pullets of laying age .... farms, 1987..	111	178	13	56	159	9	39
1982..	118	233	14	65	192	17	45
number, 1987..	2 785	101 225	(D)	1 500	3 869	(D)	820
1982..	2 819	114 682	281	1 628	40 065	(D)	1 198
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	108	172	13	53	151	9	39
100 to 399	3	3	-	3	7	-	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age .... farms, 1987..	21	22	3	8	20	1	6
1982..	26	21	5	9	19	2	4
number, 1987..	305	338	(D)	101	265	(D)	73
1982..	458	321	52	236	227	(D)	55
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old .... farms, 1987..	11	8	1	7	10	-	3
1982..	11	8	-	3	14	-	5
number, 1987..	123	150	(D)	108	110	-	(D)
1982..	249	169	-	(D)	240	-	108
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .... farms, 1987..	24	33	1	12	20	-	6
1982..	27	31	2	9	22	4	5
number, 1987..	324	873	(D)	108	337	-	338
1982..	322	679	(D)	115	312	275	79
Turkeys .... farms, 1987..	15	19	2	7	11	-	5
1982..	17	26	1	10	15	-	4
number, 1987..	98	146	(D)	48	39	-	52
1982..	116	220	(D)	58	50	-	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding .... farms, 1987..	11	10	2	6	7	-	1
1982..	12	10	1	7	8	-	4
number, 1987..	27	70	(D)	(D)	19	-	(D)
1982..	31	45	(D)	29	19	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry .... farms, 1987..	22	45	2	12	54	2	5
1982..	28	36	4	7	44	3	5
SALES							
Any poultry sold .... farms, 1987..	31	68	4	20	54	4	8
1982..	33	70	1	23	60	4	10
$1,000, 1987..	10	1 273	(Z)	10	96	1	1
1982..	6	1 175	(D)	6	492	1	1
Hens and pullets sold .... farms, 1987..	6	8	2	1	6	1	-
1982..	8	11	1	4	12	1	2
number, 1987..	110	74 154	(D)	(D)	72	(D)	-
1982..	85	83 042	(D)	177	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold .... farms, 1987..	4	8	2	1	4	1	-
1982..	8	11	-	4	12	-	2
number, 1987..	(D)	74 154	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982..	85	83 042	-	177	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold .... farms, 1987..	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
1982..	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987..	2	3	-	-	2	-	4
1982..	2	1	-	2	-	1	1
number, 1987..	(D)	24	-	-	(D)	-	405
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	2	3	-	-	2	-	4
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold .... farms, 1987..	3	4	-	1	1	-	-
1982..	3	5	-	1	1	-	-
number, 1987..	32	43	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982..	(D)	46	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold .... farms, 1987..	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	3	5	-	1	1	-	-
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	(D)	46	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold .... farms, 1987..	3	3	1	2	11	-	-
1982..	3	1	-	-	9	1	-

4. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

g of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
RY							
farms, 1987	181	238	46	5	73	129	195
1982	212	279	67	4	94	129	189
3 months old or older farms, 1987	167	215	37	5	63	95	166
1982	186	257	52	4	86	110	169
number, 1987	3 635	(D)	1 161	106	1 470	(D)	86 808
1982	4 108	(D)	902	53	(D)	21 449	45 024
nd pullets of laying age farms, 1987	166	210	36	5	62	94	165
1982	186	255	52	4	86	110	167
number, 1987	3 444	(D)	1 100	(D)	1 435	(D)	(D)
1982	3 899	(D)	855	53	(D)	21 223	44 335
7 farms by inventory:							
to 99	165	205	35	5	60	91	152
0 to 399	1	4	-	-	2	2	10
0 to 3,199	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0,000 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
3 months old or older not of g age farms, 1987	19	53	3	1	5	15	37
1982	19	42	7	-	11	18	31
number, 1987	191	855	61	(D)	35	191	(D)
1982	209	901	47	-	83	226	689
icks and pullets under 3 months farms, 1987	6	18	3	1	3	4	17
1982	2	24	3	-	6	4	19
number, 1987	86	284	(D)	(D)	58	36	(D)
1982	(D)	670	31	-	179	64	(D)
and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	15	38	6	2	7	34	19
1982	31	52	9	-	13	36	28
number, 1987	220	788	317	(D)	66	1 557 529	551
1982	589	737	438	-	247	712 296	(D)
farms, 1987	24	28	11	2	11	6	25
1982	20	37	16	-	10	13	37
number, 1987	(D)	444	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	208
1982	(D)	262	(D)	-	(D)	46	247
y hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	15	11	4	2	6	5	9
1982	14	18	9	-	6	9	11
number, 1987	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32
1982	(D)	82	(D)	-	(D)	27	25
geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	58	38	9	1	13	29	55
1982	45	56	19	-	23	33	47
ry sold farms, 1987	40	64	21	1	13	42	81
1982	47	80	15	1	32	52	72
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 385	(D)	(D)	10 491	687
1982	10 000	1 794	1 447	(D)	4 457	4 587	313
nd pullets sold farms, 1987	9	12	-	1	1	5	18
1982	4	20	1	-	6	9	19
number, 1987	205	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	212	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	31 902
s and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	8	12	-	1	1	5	17
1982	4	18	1	-	6	9	19
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	20 915
1982	212	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
ts not of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	2	-	1	-	1	4
1982	-	2	1	-	-	1	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
s and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	3	9	2	1	1	27	9
1982	1	6	-	-	2	24	11
number, 1987	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 710 060	(D)
1982	(D)	305	-	-	(D)	4 103 563	(D)
7 farms by number sold:							
to 1,999	3	9	2	1	1	2	8
000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
00,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
00,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
00,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	3 843 000	-
ys sold farms, 1987	1	7	9	1	2	2	11
1982	4	9	8	-	4	-	13
number, 1987	(D)	120	313 973	(D)	(D)	(D)	129
1982	(D)	92	163 825	-	112 200	-	119
kays for slaughter sold farms, 1987	1	7	9	1	1	2	10
1982	1	7	7	-	2	-	13
number, 1987	(D)	120	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	119
, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	9	10	2	-	3	5	10
1982	4	12	1	-	6	5	8

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	78	8	8	19	114	133	104
1982	91	9	15	20	117	149	90
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	62	8	8	17	99	122	84
1982	79	9	13	19	108	142	83
number, 1987	(D)	222	241	696	2 051	3 990	2 207
1982	(D)	230	411	490	(D)	3 388	2 081
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	62	8	8	17	99	122	92
1982	78	9	13	19	107	141	83
number, 1987	(D)	222	(D)	558	1 818	3 758	2 048
1982	(D)	(D)	381	421	17 059	3 155	1 931
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	59	8	8	16	98	118	90
100 to 399	1	-	-	1	1	2	2
400 to 3,199	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	10	-	2	6	10	18	12
1982	10	1	3	5	19	18	8
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	138	233	232	159
1982	(D)	(D)	50	69	(D)	233	130
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	5	-	-	1	5	8	6
1982	9	1	1	3	4	6	5
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	62	118	75
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	198	80
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	9	1	-	8	17	19	8
1982	10	2	-	5	17	19	12
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	93	327	228	302
1982	1 097	(D)	-	53	296	499	272
Turkeys farms, 1987	9	1	-	2	13	22	17
1982	8	1	1	2	17	18	15
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	209	128
1982	242	(D)	(D)	(D)	80	195	139
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	5	-	-	2	4	15	13
1982	4	-	1	1	16	6	11
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	21	69	74
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	54	17	96
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	25	1	-	2	24	38	26
1982	18	2	2	4	23	23	11
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	26	4	1	3	19	24	20
1982	38	1	3	2	21	37	22
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	6
1982	5 793	(D)	2	(D)	1 092	9	4
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	9	1	-	-	5	4	3
1982	13	-	1	-	6	8	7
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	125	58
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	325	157
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	8	1	-	-	5	4	3
1982	12	-	1	-	6	8	7
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	125	58
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	325	157
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	5	2	-	1	-	-	-
1982	7	-	1	-	-	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	1 637	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	4	2	-	1	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	3	3	-
1982	6	-	-	-	2	5	3
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	86	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	131	26
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	3	3	-
1982	5	-	-	-	2	5	3
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	86	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	131	26
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	4	-	-	-	3	2	1
1982	3	-	1	-	6	3	3

le 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

eaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
NTORY							
oultry .... farms, 1987..	95	19	74	62	49	9	91
1982..	98	24	102	106	60	18	101
kens 3 months old or older .... farms, 1987..	83	18	66	53	30	9	74
1982..	92	20	98	97	43	18	81
number, 1987..	855 147	806	1 318	(D)	(D)	138	1 820
1982..	1 059 650	652	2 183	(D)	(D)	651	1 697
ens and pullets of laying age .... farms, 1987..	83	18	65	52	26	9	74
1982..	91	20	97	94	38	18	79
number, 1987..	(D)	747	1 159	(D)	(D)	138	1 605
1982..	(D)	532	1 926	(D)	(D)	597	1 509
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	67	16	65	51	20	9	73
100 to 399	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	9	-	-	-	2	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more .... farms..	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
number..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
ullets 3 months old or older not of laying age .... farms, 1987..	10	4	7	7	9	-	10
1982..	13	5	12	17	13	5	19
number, 1987..	(D)	59	159	(D)	580 063	-	215
1982..	(D)	120	237	245	117 682	54	188
t chicks and pullets under 3 months .... farms, 1987..	10	3	5	6	7	-	7
1982..	5	3	4	10	4	1	8
number, 1987..	218	25	(D)	(D)	1 074 453	-	250
1982..	(D)	66	44	274	(D)	(D)	50
ers and other meat-type chickens .... farms, 1987..	13	3	9	9	18	2	18
1982..	13	4	15	15	18	8	24
number, 1987..	(D)	29	232	134	3 019 766	(D)	739 368
1982..	196 978	(D)	521	238	1 917 837	177	965 862
eys .... farms, 1987..	9	6	11	18	1	-	7
1982..	17	2	14	6	5	3	11
number, 1987..	132 531	33	40	80	(D)	-	74
1982..	(D)	(D)	132	13	19	(D)	71
rkey hens kept for breeding .... farms, 1987..	5	2	10	11	-	-	5
1982..	10	1	13	3	5	2	10
number, 1987..	13	(D)	28	30	-	-	(D)
1982..	25	(D)	67	6	(D)	(D)	30
ks, geese, and other poultry .... farms, 1987..	25	-	18	21	5	-	20
1982..	23	5	15	24	9	2	19
ES							
oultry sold .... farms, 1987..	43	8	13	6	34	2	36
1982..	44	12	18	22	38	8	32
$1,000, 1987..	15 919	6	(D)	(D)	82 845	(D)	7 200
1982..	14 046	154	4	533	47 191	2	4 332
s and pullets sold .... farms, 1987..	20	-	2	1	15	2	3
1982..	22	2	4	9	13	5	2
number, 1987..	544 432	-	(D)	(D)	3 334 557	(D)	154
1982..	1 252 779	(D)	78	(D)	2 887 022	114	(D)
ens and pullets of laying age sold .... farms, 1987..	19	-	1	1	7	2	3
1982..	22	2	4	9	8	5	2
number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	154
1982..	(D)	(D)	78	(D)	2 522 512	114	(D)
ullets not of laying age sold .... farms, 1987..	2	-	1	1	8	-	-
1982..	2	-	-	-	6	-	-
number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982..	(D)	-	-	-	364 510	-	-
ers and other meat-type chickens sold.... farms, 1987..	4	-	2	2	19	-	18
1982..	9	1	1	-	17	-	20
number, 1987..	1 046 010	-	(D)	(D)	22 952 842	-	5 499 805
1982..	1 326 325	(D)	(D)	-	8 936 532	-	4 237 030
87 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	1	-	2	-	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	3	-	4
200,000 to 499,999	2	-	-	-	6	-	11
500,000 or more .... farms..	1	-	-	-	4	-	2
number..	(D)	-	-	-	20 389 460	-	(D)
eys sold .... farms, 1987..	4	1	1	-	1	-	-
1982..	3	1	3	-	-	-	3
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982..	(D)	(D)	37	-	-	-	15
rkeys for slaughter sold .... farms, 1987..	4	1	1	-	1	-	-
1982..	3	1	2	-	-	-	3
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
ks, geese, and other poultry sold .... farms, 1987..	6	-	3	2	1	-	4
1982..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	7	22	75	9	55	8	19
1982	18	31	126	18	55	9	21
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	4	13	65	8	51	8	17
1982	17	27	122	15	53	7	20
number, 1987	114	327	(D)	246	1 286	108	321
1982	578	3 594	7 282	319	1 164	179	408
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	4	13	65	8	51	7	17
1982	17	27	122	15	53	7	20
number, 1987	114	282	(D)	(D)	1 170	(D)	289
1982	(D)	3 504	6 917	(D)	1 098	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	4	13	64	7	50	7	17
100 to 399	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	-	4	8	1	6	1	3
1982	1	6	28	1	8	2	1
number, 1987	-	45	128	(D)	116	(D)	32
1982	(D)	90	365	(D)	66	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
1982	-	5	11	-	3	-	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	68	295	-	35	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	-	1	8	1	6	-	1
1982	3	5	22	1	4	-	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	99	(D)	425	-	(D)
1982	60	137	335	(D)	53	-	(D)
Turkeys farms, 1987	-	4	6	-	3	-	1
1982	5	5	10	1	5	1	3
number, 1987	-	15	22	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	29	42	28	(D)	38	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	-	2	3	-	-	-	1
1982	-	2	7	-	2	1	2
number, 1987	-	(D)	12	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	18	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	3	13	18	1	7	2	4
1982	-	14	20	-	11	3	3
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	1	5	19	2	15	-	1
1982	9	15	25	2	13	-	5
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-	(D)
1982	3	47	62	(D)	3	-	(Z)
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	-	3	3	-	2	-	1
1982	3	3	11	-	3	-	-
number, 1987	-	231	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	70	(D)	(D)	-	61	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	3	3	-	1	-	1
1982	3	3	11	-	3	-	-
number, 1987	-	231	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	70	(D)	(D)	-	61	-	-
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	2	-	-
1982	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	17	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	1	2	4	-	-	-	-
1982	-	5	5	-	-	-	-

able 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

r meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
VENTORY							
y poultry ... farms, 1987	48	132	19	140	88	84	12
1982	60	156	19	183	102	120	15
Chickens 3 months old or older ... farms, 1987	43	122	15	127	82	80	10
1982	55	140	19	170	98	110	15
number, 1987	940	(D)	357	175 305	2 396	1 302	379
1982	1 388	(D)	403	116 193	3 183	2 342	477
Hens and pullets of laying age ... farms, 1987	43	120	15	124	82	80	10
1982	55	136	19	169	98	109	15
number, 1987	878	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 281	1 228	(D)
1982	1 308	3 010	(D)	(D)	2 975	1 976	477
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	43	113	15	114	77	80	10
100 to 399	-	4	-	6	5	-	-
400 to 3,199	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
100,000 or more ... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ... farms, 1987	8	26	2	15	8	10	2
1982	10	28	1	14	5	15	-
number, 1987	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	115	74	(D)
1982	80	(D)	(D)	(D)	208	366	-
ullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ... farms, 1987	2	13	1	6	-	1	2
1982	-	6	-	5	1	5	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	45	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
roilers and other meat-type chickens ... farms, 1987	8	15	-	7	6	11	-
1982	8	20	2	24	8	26	1
number, 1987	128	(D)	-	291	140	71	-
1982	146	368	(D)	803	110	529	(D)
urkeys ... farms, 1987	1	12	1	9	7	7	2
1982	8	19	-	11	11	21	-
number, 1987	(D)	28	(D)	100	50	(D)	(D)
1982	37	64	-	136	146	(D)	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms, 1987	-	7	1	8	3	5	-
1982	6	16	-	4	5	16	-
number, 1987	-	19	(D)	27	12	9	-
1982	30	49	-	10	20	(D)	-
ucks, geese, and other poultry ... farms, 1987	13	39	4	22	17	22	1
1982	10	46	1	30	13	23	-
LES							
poultry sold ... farms, 1987	10	49	3	36	28	12	1
1982	10	39	5	65	36	25	2
$1,000, 1987	6	(D)	(Z)	2 330	13	(D)	(D)
1982	2	491	2	1 134	17	823	(D)
ens and pullets sold ... farms, 1987	4	17	2	8	5	6	-
1982	4	16	4	12	2	5	2
number, 1987	96	(D)	(D)	239 901	257	47	-
1982	85	(D)	(D)	80 910	(D)	141	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ... farms, 1987	3	13	2	7	5	6	-
1982	4	15	4	12	1	5	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	257	(D)	-
1982	85	635	(D)	80 910	(D)	141	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ... farms, 1987	1	7	-	1	-	1	-
1982	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
oilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1987	1	3	-	1	-	1	-
1982	1	1	-	4	1	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	232	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	1	2	-	1	-	1	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
rkeys sold ... farms, 1987	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
1982	-	1	-	7	4	3	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	98	50	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ... farms, 1987	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
1982	-	1		7	4	1	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	50	(D)	-
cks, geese, and other poultry sold ... farms, 1987	3	4	-	3	2	1	-
1982	1	6	1	5	2	3	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	114	82	7	3	-	5	9
1982	137	92	8	4	2	21	6
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	102	72	5	2	-	5	9
1982	128	81	8	4	2	18	6
number, 1987	13 338	1 431	290	(D)	-	145	231
1982	3 117	4 842	273	74	(D)	(D)	102
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	101	71	5	1	-	5	9
1982	127	81	8	2	2	16	6
number, 1987	13 167	1 332	(D)	(D)	-	145	(D)
1982	2 727	4 719	273	(D)	(D)	(D)	102
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	98	71	3	1	-	5	8
100 to 399	2	-	2	-	-	-	1
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	11	10	1	1	-	-	1
1982	17	12	-	2	-	5	-
number, 1987	171	99	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	390	123	-	(D)	-	78	-
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	4	4	-	1	-	-	-
1982	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	54	36	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	87	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	14	6	-	-	-	-	2
1982	13	8	2	-	-	5	-
number, 1987	387	24	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	296	179	(D)	-	-	134	-
Turkeys farms, 1987	8	18	2	-	-	-	3
1982	21	18	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	30	240	(D)	-	-	-	11
1982	75	82	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	6	14	1	-	-	-	3
1982	15	14	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	13	59	(D)	-	-	-	11
1982	60	52	-	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	27	20	2	-	-	2	2
1982	29	16	-	-	-	1	-
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	30	15	3	-	-	2	3
1982	36	29	3	-	2	1	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	149	229	1	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	3	4	2	-	-	2	2
1982	8	6	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	3	1	2	-	-	2	2
1982	8	5	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	68	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	1	5	-	-	-	-	2
1982	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	39	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
1982	3	2	-	-	-	-	-

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	11	88	12	20	19	104	127
1982	15	111	21	46	10	120	162
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	9	84	10	18	15	93	116
1982	14	100	18	44	10	112	153
number, 1987	242	2 204	(D)	763	414	(D)	115 462
1982	301	2 746	(D)	2 143	175	(D)	236 956
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	9	63	8	18	15	93	116
1982	13	99	18	41	10	107	152
number, 1987	(D)	1 801	245	675	343	(D)	115 364
1982	270	2 412	(D)	1 663	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	9	62	7	17	14	91	106
100 to 399	-	1	1	1	1	1	5
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	1	16	2	4	4	15	10
1982	3	18	1	8	1	31	20
number, 1987	(D)	403	(D)	88	71	157	98
1982	31	334	(D)	480	(D)	428	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	7	1	-	-	9	6
1982	2	4	3	2	-	9	8
number, 1987	-	182	(D)	-	-	103	96
1982	(D)	46	16	(D)	-	157	78
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	2	9	2	-	1	8	13
1982	3	10	3	7	3	18	14
number, 1987	(D)	263	(D)	-	(D)	51	243
1982	(D)	233	(D)	138	(D)	347	351
Turkeys farms, 1987	-	7	2	2	1	5	13
1982	2	14	2	1	-	9	11
number, 1987	-	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	6 075
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	51	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	-	3	2	1	1	4	9
1982	1	11	1	1	-	2	7
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	58	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	4	33	3	4	8	39	22
1982	-	27	6	6	1	38	19
ALES							
y poultry sold farms, 1987	1	25	7	4	3	29	32
1982	6	30	7	9	2	34	50
$1,000, 1987	(D)	44	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	3 366
1982	(Z)	44	922	8	(D)	7 887	3 274
ens and pullets sold farms, 1987	-	1	2	-	1	11	8
1982	-	5	2	2	-	12	11
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	83 867
1982	-	78	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	304 278
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	1	1	-	1	11	8
1982	-	5	2	2	-	11	11
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	83 867
1982	-	78	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
roilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
1982	2	3	1	-	-	2	4
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
rkeys sold farms, 1987	-	1	1	-	-	1	2
1982	-	2	1	-	-	1	3
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
1982	-	2	1	-	-	1	2
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
cks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	1	8	2	-	-	7	3
1982	-	4	-	1	1	5	4

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	13	10	27	58	87	33	11
1982	20	9	35	51	128	48	3
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	11	8	24	56	80	30	10
1982	18	8	34	51	123	40	3
number, 1987	178	315	544	2 094	1 662	882	193
1982	(D)	224	859	1 438	2 608	1 263	60
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	11	7	24	56	80	30	10
1982	18	8	34	51	121	39	3
number, 1987	(D)	230	(D)	1 925	1 527	793	166
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 281	2 368	1 174	60
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	11	6	23	52	79	28	10
100 to 399	-	1	1	4	1	2	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	2	3	3	10	11	6	4
1982	4	2	2	8	14	6	-
number, 1987	(D)	85	(D)	169	135	89	27
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	157	240	89	-
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	1	-	7	3	2	-
1982	-	1	-	3	2	2	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	900	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	-	2	1	2	8	3	1
1982	6	1	4	9	12	4	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	347	36	(D)
1982	82	(D)	54	155	98	15	-
Turkeys farms, 1987	1	-	3	6	10	4	1
1982	3	-	2	9	23	6	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	50	9	(D)	23	(D)
1982	9	-	(D)	33	(D)	48	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	1	-	3	4	6	4	-
1982	2	-	2	5	14	6	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	20	56	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	4	1	7	11	26	11	2
1982	2	2	3	10	16	19	1
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	3	5	5	12	16	12	4
1982	5	2	8	8	29	18	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	4	2	9	(D)	5	(Z)
1982	432	(D)	1	1	439	5	(D)
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	-	1	1	5	4	1	1
1982	2	-	2	1	13	4	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	83	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	225	401	-
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	3	4	1	1
1982	2	-	2	1	13	4	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	36	83	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	225	(D)	-
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	-	3	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	9	(D)	-
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
1982	-	-	1	3	4	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	9	(D)	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
1982	-	-	-	3	4	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	9	(D)	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	2	1	2	-	2	1	1
1982	-	-	-	1	-	5	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
NVENTORY								
ny poultry farms, 1987	54	136	68	118	326	27	11	9
1982	66	168	107	139	407	27	17	14
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	47	125	64	97	305	25	11	9
1982	59	164	97	126	389	24	17	13
number, 1987	1 324	5 506	9 188	2 098	1 665 060	573	149	361
1982	1 907	42 873	8 434	2 588	462 848	755	495	347
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	47	125	64	95	304	25	11	9
1982	59	161	96	123	383	24	17	13
number, 1987	1 149	4 101	9 172	1 912	(D)	531	149	231
1982	1 437	(D)	8 314	2 358	(D)	708	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	46	124	61	94	271	25	11	8
100 to 399	1	-	1	1	9	-	-	1
400 to 3,199	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	1 164 000	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	8	15	5	14	24	6	-	4
1982	12	17	9	25	37	5	2	1
number, 1987	175	1 405	16	186	(D)	42	-	130
1982	470	(D)	120	230	(D)	47	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	4	5	4	4	14	2	-	-
1982	5	6	-	9	11	1	-	-
number, 1987	145	40	70	59	197 014	(D)	-	-
1982	130	(D)	-	130	(D)	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	8	14	11	14	31	8	-	2
1982	9	15	11	6	36	8	1	3
number, 1987	53	236	293	137	798	154	-	(D)
1982	62	158	214	74	959	72	(D)	106
Turkeys farms, 1987	9	16	3	10	17	3	-	1
1982	16	21	10	12	27	3	-	1
number, 1987	135	135	7	228	194	9	-	(D)
1982	96	(D)	(D)	65	187	9	-	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	5	11	2	6	7	2	-	1
1982	6	9	6	10	10	2	-	1
number, 1987	20	74	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	-	(D)
1982	23	31	27	(D)	28	(D)	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	20	40	13	33	46	5	4	-
1982	23	29	25	33	47	8	4	-
LES								
y poultry sold farms, 1987	20	18	10	25	117	2	-	1
1982	26	36	28	28	162	4	5	3
$1,000, 1987	3	30	206	9	24 419	(D)	-	(D)
1982	5	1 294	550	67	5 736	2	(Z)	(Z)
iens and pullets sold farms, 1987	4	8	3	11	37	-	-	1
1982	3	13	4	5	39	2	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	335	739	1 668 644	-	-	(D)
1982	242	131 625	(D)	130	1 330 438	(D)	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	8	3	11	31	-	-	1
1982	1	10	4	5	36	2	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	335	(D)	1 352 553	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	2 565	(D)	(D)	1 289 438	(D)	(D)	-
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	1	-	2	9	-	-	1
1982	3	5	-	1	3	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	316 091	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	129 060	-	(D)	41 000	-	-	-
roilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	1	1	3	2	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	1	1	3	2	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
rkeys sold farms, 1987	3	3	1	1	6	-	-	-
1982	2	4	2	3	7	-	-	-
number, 1987	15	31	(D)	(D)	349	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	260	(D)	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	3	3	1	1	6	-	-	-
1982	2	3	1	3	7	-	-	-
number, 1987	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	349	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	260	(D)	-	-	-
cks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	7	9	3	8	5	2	-	-
1982	3	3	6	3	4	-	2	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	150	39	83	24	23	58	17	125
1982	187	48	77	19	21	76	19	140
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	127	24	74	20	20	48	17	107
1982	172	39	74	17	21	66	18	131
number, 1987	3 711	(D)	1 112	359	661	2 045	(D)	5 778
1982	10 802	59 920	1 697	576	350	1 479	(D)	7 958
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	125	24	74	20	20	48	17	106
1982	172	37	74	17	21	66	18	131
number, 1987	3 179	(D)	1 033	290	(D)	1 800	(D)	5 673
1982	10 041	(D)	1 521	(D)	330	1 364	(D)	7 771
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	121	22	74	20	18	44	16	104
100 to 399	4	1	-	-	2	4	-	1
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	22	7	8	3	2	6	5	14
1982	21	10	12	3	4	9	-	19
number, 1987	532	95	79	69	(D)	245	86	105
1982	761	(D)	176	(D)	20	115	-	187
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	9	4	3	4	7	6	2	11
1982	11	5	4	1	-	5	-	9
number, 1987	169	(D)	25	21	99	(D)	(D)	172
1982	326	95	69	(D)	-	76	-	69
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	22	15	11	5	2	6	2	14
1982	45	13	12	4	4	12	2	24
number, 1987	807	761 146	474	58	(D)	378	(D)	336
1982	(D)	373 236	114	50	27	307	(D)	834
Turkeys farms, 1987	17	2	8	3	6	7	-	13
1982	15	2	2	1	-	10	4	20
number, 1987	267	(D)	60	22	19	90	-	(D)
1982	205	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	32	34	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	6	1	3	2	6	2	-	8
1982	4	2	1	1	-	5	-	12
number, 1987	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	-	(D)
1982	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	15	-	65
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	32	9	27	7	7	20	1	29
1982	38	10	11	3	3	26	1	13
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	47	19	16	4	8	27	6	38
1982	75	20	15	2	3	30	6	47
$1,000, 1987	11	6 522	3	(D)	3	19	(D)	13 252
1982	435	2 832	1	(D)	(Z)	6	4 003	9 150
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	8	3	8	2	1	7	2	5
1982	11	4	6	2	2	8	4	7
number, 1987	145	(D)	246	(D)	(D)	798	(D)	(D)
1982	4 032	(D)	148	(D)	(D)	150	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	6	2	6	2	-	7	2	5
1982	11	2	6	2	2	8	4	7
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	227	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	148	(D)	(D)	150	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	1	3	-	1	2	-	-
1982	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	19	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	3	14	3	1	3	4	-	1
1982	9	12	1	-	-	5	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	4 271 272	(D)	(D)	246	666	-	(D)
1982	(D)	2 063 105	(D)	-	-	153	-	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	3	1	3	1	3	4	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	9
1982	9	-	1	-	-	2	2	12
number, 1987	88	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	[illegible]
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	[illegible]
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	9
1982	9	-	-	-	-	2	2	12
number, 1987	88	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	[illegible]
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	1	3	4	-	-	7	-	5
1982	6	1	1	-	-	7	-	5

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
NVENTORY								
ny poultry ... farms, 1987	6	52	242	19	164	46	104	236
1982	9	66	258	28	182	53	89	251
Chickens 3 months old or older ... farms, 1987	6	47	143	18	141	41	88	212
1982	9	64	166	28	163	50	86	233
number, 1987	145	1 205	3 359 673	343	2 823	799	(D)	85 034
1982	208	1 870	3 288 088	653	3 865	1 379	(D)	102 167
Hens and pullets of laying age ... farms, 1987	6	47	137	18	140	39	88	209
1982	9	84	158	28	162	49	86	229
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	3 039 646	(D)	2 464	669	(D)	84 723
1982	208	1 755	2 843 563	(D)	3 345	845	(D)	101 728
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	6	45	67	18	140	39	86	199
100 to 399	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	5
400 to 3,199	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	29	-	-	-	1	2
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more ... farms	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	792 211	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ... farms, 1987	1	2	17	1	27	10	8	24
1982	-	8	25	1	31	8	8	27
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	320 027	(D)	359	130	84	311
1982	-	115	444 525	(D)	520	534	74	439
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ... farms, 1987	1	-	10	-	14	2	1	13
1982	-	2	11	-	14	2	10	17
number, 1987	(D)	-	160 037	-	225	(D)	(D)	327
1982	-	(D)	172 543	-	1 275	(D)	1 055	448
roilers and other meat-type chickens ... farms, 1987	1	5	82	-	18	9	8	24
1982	2	12	99	5	24	8	12	39
number, 1987	(D)	92	5 981 159	-	124	50	161	(D)
1982	(D)	297	7 035 346	47	276	48	281	(D)
urkeys ... farms, 1987	-	6	36	-	12	4	5	28
1982	-	7	12	3	11	7	9	37
number, 1987	-	78	921 469	-	358	4	29	202
1982	-	54	156 053	7	34	11	69	219
Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms, 1987	-	5	7	-	10	2	3	14
1982	-	5	5	3	9	4	6	21
number, 1987	-	(D)	24	-	114	(D)	(D)	49
1982	-	(D)	12	(D)	31	5	19	61
ucks, geese, and other poultry ... farms, 1987	2	9	18	8	62	18	31	46
1982	2	8	17	5	59	19	23	48
LES								
poultry sold ... farms, 1987	2	18	209	6	43	8	23	82
1982	1	23	209	6	48	10	20	88
$1,000, 1987	(D)	9	115 [illegible]09	(Z)	36	1	(D)	1 029
1982	(D)	6	79 466	1	11	3	398	1 591
ens and pullets sold ... farms, 1987	-	2	86	2	12	7	7	18
1982	-	3	90	-	10	2	5	14
number, 1987	-	(D)	2 463 558	(D)	777	91	(D)	54 518
1982	-	(D)	2 431 938	-	610	(D)	(D)	80 284
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ... farms, 1987	-	2	73	2	10	7	6	14
1982	-	3	74	-	10	2	5	14
number, 1987	-	(D)	1 922 331	(D)	(D)	91	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	1 753 177	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	80 284
Pullets not of laying age sold ... farms, 1987	-	-	16	-	3	-	1	2
1982	-	1	20	-	2	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	541 227	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	676 761	-	(D)	-	-	-
oilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1987	-	2	85	-	2	4	2	1
1982	-	2	108	-	3	-	1	2
number, 1987	-	(D)	34 477 620	-	(D)	74	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	36 540 351	-	27	-	(D)	(D)
987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	2	1	-	2	4	2	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	1
500,000 or more ... farms	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	21 100 950	-	-	-	-	-
keys sold ... farms, 1987	-	2	42	-	4	-	1	3
1982	-	-	11	-	4	1	3	4
number, 1987	-	(D)	3 432 987	-	86	-	(D)	34
1982	-	-	520 667	-	45	(D)	21	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ... farms, 1987	-	2	41	-	4	-	1	3
1982	-	-	11	-	1	-	3	4
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	86	-	(D)	34
1982	-	-	520 667	-	(D)	-	21	(D)
cks, geese, and other poultry sold ... farms, 1987	-	1	1	2	15	-	4	11
1982	-	1	2	3	5	3	6	10

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	18	5	68	10	6	39	174	85
1982	17	11	104	15	19	65	216	138
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	15	4	60	8	8	32	142	74
1982	16	11	96	13	18	60	187	119
number, 1987	315	30	1 979	360	224	(D)	4 383	1 441
1982	380	261	7 134	259	738	8 577	16 262	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	15	3	60	8	8	32	141	73
1982	16	11	95	13	18	59	185	117
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	179	(D)	3 537	1 199
1982	(D)	(D)	6 892	(D)	(D)	8 482	15 644	2 325
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	15	3	56	8	8	25	134	73
100 to 399	-	-	3	-	-	5	7	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	1	1	2	2	4	3	29	15
1982	1	1	15	1	1	9	40	19
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	45	(D)	846	242
1982	(D)	(D)	242	(D)	(D)	95	618	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	-	1	15	5
1982	-	-	2	-	-	5	18	11
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	314	358
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	2	2	6	1	-	8	20	13
1982	3	2	16	2	2	11	35	17
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	37	(D)	-	158	630	(D)
1982	43	(D)	417	(D)	(D)	507	931	(D)
Turkeys farms, 1987	-	-	9	-	1	2	24	1
1982	2	1	18	-	2	5	19	8
number, 1987	-	-	38	-	(D)	(D)	124	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	137	-	(D)	21	158	24
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	-	-	5	-	1	2	9	1
1982	1	1	15	-	2	5	13	5
number, 1987	-	-	20	-	(D)	(D)	28	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	105	-	(D)	(D)	52	13
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	4	1	17	4	-	16	59	20
1982	2	4	17	1	4	15	68	40
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	5	-	24	1	-	15	55	16
1982	4	3	19	2	2	26	68	37
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	154	(D)	-	82	128	(D)
1982	(Z)	(Z)	30	(D)	(D)	88	160	634
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	-	-	4	-	-	6	15	4
1982	1	-	9	-	2	6	17	9
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	4 392	(D)
1982	(D)	-	4 912	-	(D)	(D)	1 664	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	4	-	-	5	11	3
1982	1	-	9	-	2	6	17	7
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	442	39
1982	(D)	-	4 912	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	167
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	1
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	3 950	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	1	11	2
1982	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	3
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	190	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	1	-	-	1	9	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-
1982	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	14	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	67	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	14	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	2	-	4	-	-	4	18	3
1982	-	-	-	1	-	4	19	9

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	6	24	89	9	131	112	108	12
1982	6	27	110	14	155	148	142	27
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	6	20	79	8	112	104	98	12
1982	6	25	107	14	138	135	137	26
number, 1987	459	344	2 371	154	2 367	(D)	2 546	258
1982	284	684	3 115	365	3 332	(D)	3 743	1 213
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	6	20	79	8	112	104	95	12
1982	6	25	107	14	137	134	135	24
number, 1987	(D)	344	2 023	(D)	2 083	(D)	2 247	(D)
1982	(D)	596	2 860	365	2 928	(D)	3 364	1 085
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	5	20	75	8	110	102	93	12
100 to 399	1	-	4	-	2	1	2	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	2	-	16	1	12	18	23	2
1982	1	4	13	-	19	32	22	8
number, 1987	(D)	-	348	(D)	284	301	299	(D)
1982	(D)	88	255	-	404	559	379	128
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	-	5	1	7	10	10	-
1982	1	1	6	-	7	25	10	2
number, 1987	-	-	228	(D)	193	111	182	-
1982	(D)	(D)	217	-	126	320	450	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	2	4	6	3	11	8	13	2
1982	-	3	10	-	17	24	24	7
number, 1987	(D)	73	146	(D)	194	60	227	(D)
1982	-	11	205	-	232	444	533	153
Turkeys farms, 1987	1	2	7	-	3	10	7	-
1982	-	2	12	-	7	20	9	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	139	-	(D)	54	54	-
1982	-	(D)	199	-	85	148	66	8
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	1	2	4	-	3	8	4	-
1982	-	2	9	-	6	11	4	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	28	26	-
1982	-	(D)	106	-	46	46	14	8
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	2	7	18	3	33	29	26	3
1982	-	1	18	-	45	28	25	3
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	2	7	23	2	32	21	17	2
1982	2	3	29	1	37	30	23	7
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(Z)	16	(D)	14	(D)	7	(D)
1982	(D)	2	39	(D)	22	643	8	8
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	-	2	4	1	14	5	3	-
1982	-	1	5	1	9	12	8	2
number, 1987	-	(D)	150	(D)	432	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	279	(D)	311	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	2	3	1	14	5	3	-
1982	-	1	5	1	9	12	8	2
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	284	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	279	(D)	311	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	148	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-
1982	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	54	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	1	2	2	6	2	2	-
1982	-	-	4	-	10	6	1	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	55	132	116	18	7	156	10	7
1982	62	138	139	22	3	215	16	5
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	52	115	105	15	7	131	10	7
1982	58	132	129	21	1	194	16	5
number, 1987	1 169	2 775	(D)	291	88	3 892	232	122
1982	1 382	2 852	(D)	402	(D)	6 174	(D)	110
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	52	113	103	15	7	127	10	6
1982	55	131	129	21	1	192	16	5
number, 1987	1 056	2 361	(D)	(D)	88	3 426	(D)	(D)
1982	1 192	2 658	(D)	368	(D)	5 410	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	51	109	102	14	7	123	10	6
100 to 399	1	4	-	1	-	3	-	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	11	20	15	2	-	25	1	1
1982	17	19	21	3	-	28	3	1
number, 1987	113	414	(D)	(D)	-	466	(D)	(D)
1982	190	194	(D)	34	-	764	26	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	5	2	8	2	-	7	1	-
1982	1	4	6	2	-	6	2	-
number, 1987	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	216	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	53	(D)	-	543	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	6	12	10	2	1	17	-	2
1982	9	10	17	6	-	22	2	-
number, 1987	33	(D)	72	(D)	(D)	269	-	(D)
1982	88	86	109	247	-	354	(D)	-
Turkeys farms, 1987	9	13	7	2	2	12	3	3
1982	10	8	8	2	-	14	1	1
number, 1987	42	246	80	(D)	(D)	62	6	19
1982	38	21	43	(D)	-	74	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	8	8	4	1	2	11	1	2
1982	8	7	5	-	-	10	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	35	(D)	(D)
1982	20	(D)	24	-	-	29	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	12	31	27	4	4	55	2	1
1982	9	20	26	2	2	55	1	2
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	7	28	24	2	-	44	2	1
1982	13	21	19	6	1	71	6	-
$1,000, 1987	2	1 775	(D)	(D)	-	23	(D)	(D)
1982	3	250	91	1	(D)	57	161	-
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	2	7	10	2	-	14	1	-
1982	4	8	5	3	-	15	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	298	(D)	(D)	-	619	(D)	-
1982	122	227	(D)	28	-	1 379	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	7	9	2	-	12	1	-
1982	3	7	5	3	-	14	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	298	(D)	(D)	-	552	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	-	(D)	(D)	-
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
1982	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	67	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	8	1	-	-	1	-	-
1982	1	3	-	1	-	4	-	-
number, 1987	-	1 047 350	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	118	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	1	4	-	-	4	-	-
1982	1	1	2	-	-	3	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	46	-	-	44	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-
1982	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	48	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	8	-	-	-	8	1	1
1982	1	3	5	1	-	16	-	-

14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

ng of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
ORY								
y ..... farms, 1987	46	52	71	5	57	6	36	176
1982	58	87	112	4	58	8	67	248
s 3 months old or older ..... farms, 1987	41	49	66	5	45	6	34	161
1982	55	85	107	4	52	7	65	231
number, 1987	811	1 336	(D)	53	10 145	141	962	36 447
1982	1 086	2 702	47 298	62	1 330	265	12 715	48 078
s and pullets of laying age ..... farms, 1987	41	49	66	5	44	6	34	158
1982	54	83	106	4	52	7	64	228
number, 1987	758	1 278	(D)	53	(D)	141	863	(D)
1982	1 022	2 383	47 071	62	1 192	(D)	12 362	(D)
87 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	41	45	64	5	43	6	33	152
100 to 399	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	5
400 to 3,199	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
llets 3 months old or older not of ying age ..... farms, 1987	5	6	11	-	10	-	7	34
1982	8	17	16	-	10	2	12	45
number, 1987	53	58	217	-	(D)	-	99	(D)
1982	64	319	225	-	138	(D)	353	(D)
t chicks and pullets under 3 months ..... farms, 1987	4	4	5	-	4	-	4	20
1982	-	6	8	-	6	1	3	13
number, 1987	66	66	76	-	159	-	57	408
1982	-	142	274	-	185	(D)	60	212
lers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1987	7	8	14	-	15	-	6	25
1982	4	9	15	2	10	1	12	29
number, 1987	101	133	187	-	155	-	220	420
1982	59	253	105	(D)	169	(D)	140	530
keys ..... farms, 1987	9	2	9	1	4	1	2	17
1982	6	7	8	1	7	5	6	20
number, 1987	40	(D)	40	(D)	40	(D)	(D)	66
1982	41	48	89	(D)	42	103	26	130
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1987	6	2	7	1	2	-	-	10
1982	5	3	8	1	3	4	4	12
number, 1987	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	24
1982	(D)	8	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	42
ucks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1987	10	7	24	1	23	1	4	41
1982	18	12	26	1	21	2	10	52
LES								
y poultry sold ..... farms, 1987	5	21	21	-	21	-	8	61
1982	14	24	25	2	22	-	14	79
$1,000, 1987	(Z)	6	(D)	-	(D)	-	2	(D)
1982	5	7	2 022	(D)	9	-	56	463
Hens and pullets sold ..... farms, 1987	2	2	8	-	5	-	2	17
1982	5	6	8	-	6	-	3	17
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	91	117	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ..... farms, 1987	2	2	7	-	5	-	1	17
1982	5	6	8	-	6	-	3	17
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	91	117	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ..... farms, 1987	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1
1982	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	130	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1987	-	4	4	-	3	-	-	11
1982	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	3
number, 1987	-	128	115	-	(D)	-	-	359
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	37
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	4	4	-	3	-	-	11
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1987	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	4
1982	1	1	4	-	1	-	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	32
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	4
1982	1	1	4	-	1	-	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	32
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1987	-	2	4	-	10	-	-	7
1982	2	3	-	-	5	-	-	13

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	56	77	139	93	1	7	52	25
1982	68	100	161	87	-	8	58	30
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	52	74	123	85	1	7	47	24
1982	63	100	148	77	-	8	48	29
number, 1987	1 129	2 662	2 804	2 445	(D)	118	961	634
1982	1 799	2 892	3 427	2 716	-	255	1 501	549
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	52	73	123	85	1	7	46	24
1982	63	100	147	76	-	8	48	29
number, 1987	1 008	2 505	2 556	2 258	(D)	118	862	587
1982	1 719	2 797	3 003	2 561	-	(D)	1 420	517
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	50	70	121	81	1	7	46	23
100 to 399	2	1	2	4	-	-	-	1
400 to 3,199	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	8	11	21	15	-	-	6	3
1982	4	8	28	6	-	1	7	4
number, 1987	121	157	248	187	-	-	79	47
1982	80	95	424	155	-	(D)	81	32
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	4	4	11	10	-	-	1	1
1982	3	6	5	1	-	-	1	2
number, 1987	74	34	227	162	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	46	274	146	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	5	10	12	18	-	-	6	1
1982	10	14	7	6	-	1	9	3
number, 1987	103	115	162	283	-	-	126	(D)
1982	245	296	106	95	-	(D)	263	13
Turkeys farms, 1987	4	4	8	11	-	1	6	3
1982	5	6	17	13	-	3	10	2
number, 1987	23	80	56	241	-	(D)	103	233
1982	12	111	71	306	-	(D)	84	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	2	3	7	11	-	1	6	3
1982	4	2	11	11	-	3	9	1
number, 1987	(D)	25	(D)	170	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	36	117	-	15	62	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	8	13	56	9	-	1	13	6
1982	10	14	36	9	-	1	17	2
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	9	17	41	29	-	2	14	5
1982	13	25	38	32	-	-	14	4
$1,000, 1987	3	10	8	10	-	(D)	4	3
1982	8	93	83	16	-	-	6	(Z)
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	3	2	9	2	-	-	5	2
1982	3	7	12	5	-	-	6	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	777	(D)	-	-	178	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	551	-	-	326	-
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	3	2	7	1	-	-	4	2
1982	3	5	12	5	-	-	6	-
number, 1987	65	(D)	343	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	357	(D)	551	-	-	326	-
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	-	4	1	-	-	2	-
1982	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	434	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	2	2	5	1	-	-	2	1
1982	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	110	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	2	2	5	1	-	-	2	1
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
1982	-	1	3	3	-	-	3	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	2	3	-	-	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	3	11	1	-	-	2	1
1982	1	2	8	-	-	-	3	-

or meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
IVENTORY								
y poultry farms, 1987	3	1	13	16	98	15	60	9
1982	1	4	22	16	142	35	74	14
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	3	1	10	16	83	13	50	8
1982	1	3	15	16	128	32	70	13
number, 1987	28	(D)	282	324	1 992	291	948	141
1982	(D)	60	459	456	(D)	624	1 862	279
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	3	1	10	16	82	13	46	8
1982	1	3	15	16	125	32	70	12
number, 1987	28	(D)	(D)	324	1 867	262	884	141
1982	(D)	60	459	(D)	(D)	590	1 711	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	3	1	9	16	80	13	45	8
100 to 399	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	8	4	7	-
1982	-	-	-	1	18	4	11	3
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	125	29	64	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	261	34	151	(D)
ullet chicks and pullets under 3 months id farms, 1987	-	1	1	-	3	1	4	3
1982	-	1	-	1	10	-	2	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	50	(D)	27	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	472	-	(D)	(D)
oilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	-	-	3	1	2	2	6	-
1982	-	-	4	1	14	1	7	4
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	21
rkeys farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	13	1	9	2
1982	1	-	5	1	13	2	14	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	40	(D)	37	(D)
1982	(D)	-	35	(D)	45	(D)	52	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	11	-	8	1
1982	1	-	4	1	10	1	11	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	28	(D)
1982	(D)	-	13	(D)	38	(D)	47	(D)
cks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	-	-	3	1	36	5	17	3
1982	-	2	7	2	35	4	12	5
ES								
oultry sold farms, 1987	-	-	3	2	22	3	16	1
1982	1	-	5	4	37	9	25	4
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	190	(Z)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	2 908	2	789	2	221	10
rs and pullets sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	7	2	4	-
1982	-	-	-	1	15	1	4	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	153	(D)	129	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
ens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	7	2	3	-
1982	-	-	-	1	13	1	3	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	153	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	(D)
ullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
lers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	2	1	5	-	1	-
1982	-	-	2	-	7	-	3	2
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	135 050	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	210 468	-	32	(D)
87 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
ys sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
rkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
s, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	6	1	1	-
1982	-	-	-	1	8	1	3	1

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	298	183	114	129	56	14	41	35
1982	363	211	111	144	76	25	39	36
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	278	169	106	112	55	13	39	32
1982	350	198	101	135	75	25	37	33
number, 1987	414 861	90 864	2 072	3 069	1 182	360	1 325	771
1982	412 629	91 476	(D)	3 503	2 133	505	729	864
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	271	168	103	112	55	13	39	32
1982	346	194	101	134	72	25	37	33
number, 1987	(D)	90 710	1 844	2 668	1 124	360	1 225	700
1982	(D)	91 098	(D)	3 038	1 893	505	667	815
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	251	158	103	108	55	13	38	32
100 to 399	6	6	-	4	-	-	-	-
400 to 3,199	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	37	13	17	21	7	-	10	5
1982	44	23	21	32	12	-	4	3
number, 1987	(D)	154	228	401	58	-	100	71
1982	(D)	378	369	465	240	-	62	49
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	24	7	10	13	-	-	1	3
1982	18	13	7	13	3	-	-	3
number, 1987	(D)	122	197	636	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	483	251	167	239	50	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	45	17	12	13	4	5	2	4
1982	60	30	19	26	10	2	2	4
number, 1987	(D)	217	194	292	45	266	(D)	(D)
1982	236 849	747	370	205	104	(D)	(D)	195
Turkeys farms, 1987	37	13	8	30	7	-	5	2
1982	23	20	12	14	5	4	5	6
number, 1987	266	134	38	233	39	-	115	(D)
1982	193	107	(D)	44	36	6	18	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	21	9	6	21	2	-	5	-
1982	12	13	5	13	4	4	4	5
number, 1987	85	99	24	106	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	45	51	9	(D)	10	6	(D)	39
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	44	42	28	44	15	-	4	4
1982	29	36	24	49	11	1	10	6
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	92	52	23	40	17	1	11	12
1982	117	67	19	44	17	5	8	10
$1,000, 1987	8 054	1 361	(D)	17	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	6 363	1 205	2 756	12	5	(Z)	1	513
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	22	11	5	9	4	-	5	2
1982	27	10	5	5	5	-	-	3
number, 1987	421 212	93 708	95	273	92	-	105	(D)
1982	406 277	77 190	(D)	90	184	-	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	20	11	5	6	4	-	4	1
1982	24	10	4	5	5	-	-	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	95	138	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	234 777	77 190	(D)	90	184	-	-	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	1	-	3	2	-	2	2
1982	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	135	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	171 500	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	6	1	-	2	2	1	1	-
1982	5	2	1	5	-	3	-	3
number, 1987	1 140 249	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	1 238 403	(D)	(D)	122	-	175	-	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	3	1	-	2	2	1	1	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	5	1	4	4	-	-	1	2
1982	5	3	2	-	1	-	-	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	57	23	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	5	1	4	2	-	-	1	2
1982	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	5	8	6	9	5	-	1	2
1982	4	4	-	9	-	-	1	2

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1987	2	44	12	35	182	5	50	28
1982	-	77	25	37	217	6	55	37
Chickens 3 months old or older ..... farms, 1987	2	38	12	32	168	5	39	20
1982	-	73	23	35	196	6	53	33
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	293	762	(D)	141	642	406
1982	-	2 755	583	686	5 801	166	2 662	618
Hens and pullets of laying age ..... farms, 1987	2	38	12	32	166	5	39	20
1982	-	72	23	35	194	6	53	31
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	237	698	(D)	141	603	(D)
1982	-	2 284	(D)	590	5 307	150	2 613	549
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	2	37	12	31	158	5	39	20
100 to 399	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more ..... farms	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ..... farms, 1987	-	7	4	4	25	-	5	1
1982	-	14	1	8	27	3	7	6
number, 1987	-	79	56	64	(D)	-	39	(D)
1982	-	471	(D)	96	494	16	49	69
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ..... farms, 1987	-	7	1	4	8	-	-	-
1982	-	4	-	2	12	1	3	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	55	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1987	-	8	-	4	34	-	4	4
1982	-	11	4	10	38	2	12	16
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	19	400	-	225	(D)
1982	-	395	220	176	936	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys ..... farms, 1987	-	4	-	4	10	-	2	3
1982	-	8	1	10	29	-	5	2
number, 1987	-	349	-	28	(D)	-	(D)	8
1982	-	27	(D)	46	927 032	-	11	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1987	-	3	-	3	6	-	2	3
1982	-	4	-	6	11	-	4	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	23	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	13	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1987	-	20	1	8	38	-	11	10
1982	-	18	3	7	48	1	11	7
ALES								
poultry sold ..... farms, 1987	-	19	1	11	42	1	8	6
1982	-	29	8	5	62	-	7	9
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
1982	-	31	1	(Z)	17 332	-	41	144
ens and pullets sold ..... farms, 1987	-	4	-	5	11	1	3	3
1982	-	8	3	-	15	-	3	3
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	85	(D)	(D)	75	256
1982	-	1 271	92	-	(D)	-	(D)	65
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ..... farms, 1987	-	4	-	5	7	1	3	3
1982	-	8	3	-	14	-	3	3
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	85	(D)	(D)	75	256
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 750	-	(D)	65
Pullets not of laying age sold ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
1982	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
lers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	6	-	2	3
1982	-	4	1	-	1	-	3	4
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	333	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	13 585	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	1	-	-	6	-	2	2
2,000 to 59,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
500,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ys sold ..... farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	1 112 335	-	-	-
rkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1987	-	4	-	-	3	-	2	2
1982	-	3	-	1	10	-	1	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	7	38	34	10	130	8	39	121
1982	19	42	56	14	143	10	28	180
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	6	31	34	10	110	7	34	113
1982	18	37	52	14	136	10	28	144
number, 1987	151	497	665	206	2 242	84	677	(D)
1982	644	694	1 775	755	21 361	262	1 244	82 449
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	6	31	33	10	109	7	33	112
1982	17	36	52	14	136	10	28	144
number, 1987	(D)	465	635	191	2 151	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	578	646	1 658	585	21 072	262	1 022	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	6	31	33	10	107	7	32	108
100 to 399	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	1	5	5	4	15	1	2	17
1982	5	5	9	3	23	-	5	22
number, 1987	(D)	32	30	15	91	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	66	48	117	170	289	-	222	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	5	-	-	7	-	-	3
1982	-	1	8	4	11	-	2	13
number, 1987	-	43	-	-	112	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	79	115	220	-	(D)	1 244
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	2	3	2	2	15	-	3	12
1982	3	4	11	1	21	-	1	30
number, 1987	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	126	-	(D)	650
1982	70	86	(D)	(D)	337	-	(D)	1 670
Turkeys farms, 1987	-	2	4	1	12	-	2	10
1982	3	9	9	1	13	2	2	11
number, 1987	-	(D)	12	(D)	370	-	(D)	(D)
1982	13	(D)	51	(D)	81	(D)	(D)	54
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	-	-	4	1	4	-	-	5
1982	3	7	5	-	7	2	2	8
number, 1987	-	-	7	(D)	14	-	-	21
1982	(D)	(D)	13	-	44	(D)	(D)	32
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	1	11	7	2	31	1	10	24
1982	1	10	15	2	25	1	3	25
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	2	4	9	1	34	2	10	40
1982	3	12	16	6	48	2	11	36
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	35	(D)	3	3 152
1982	(Z)	3 704	212	4	176	(D)	9	3 205
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	1	1	2	1	9	2	1	17
1982	-	-	2	2	12	1	2	13
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	251	(D)	(D)	112 926
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	7 321	(D)	(D)	167 188
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	1	1	2	1	8	2	1	13
1982	-	-	2	2	12	1	2	11
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38 160
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	7 321	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	74 766
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
1982	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	5
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	328
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	3
1982	-	3	1	-	3	-	1	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	3
1982	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	11	2	2	5
1982	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	2

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
INVENTORY								
Any poultry .... farms, 1987	61	19	99	107	13	25	11	[illegible]
1982	51	21	117	155	14	39	8	263
Chickens 3 months old or older .... farms, 1987	55	19	92	86	12	20	10	111
1982	48	20	112	130	14	32	8	142
number, 1987	860	509	4 649	2 661	392	(D)	212	1 621 881
1982	1 102	(D)	3 212	3 850	402	(D)	111	1 151 625
Hens and pullets of laying age .... farms, 1987	55	19	90	85	12	19	10	102
1982	47	20	110	130	14	32	8	136
number, 1987	821	378	3 070	2 195	(D)	(D)	166	1 131 917
1982	1 068	(D)	2 835	3 520	402	(D)	88	842 306
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	55	19	88	81	12	18	10	63
100 to 399	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
100,000 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age .... farms, 1987	4	6	16	16	3	6	4	16
1982	4	4	26	15	-	5	4	18
number, 1987	39	131	1 579	466	(D)	122	46	489 964
1982	34	26	377	330	-	78	23	309 319
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old .... farms, 1987	-	-	2	7	4	2	2	11
1982	2	1	6	5	-	2	1	18
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	375	265	(D)	(D)	257 830
1982	(D)	(D)	54	149	-	(D)	(D)	199 178
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .... farms, 1987	13	5	9	5	-	8	-	144
1982	11	3	15	13	2	7	1	131
number, 1987	299	86	(D)	231	-	233 107	-	8 976 746
1982	206	(D)	196	806	(D)	236 022	(D)	5 943 323
Turkeys .... farms, 1987	8	3	10	10	4	-	2	7
1982	2	-	19	27	1	1	-	10
number, 1987	41	54	45	101	33	-	(D)	65
1982	(D)	-	79	455	(D)	(D)	-	58
Turkey hens kept for breeding .... farms, 1987	5	2	10	5	3	-	2	2
1982	2	-	12	15	1	-	-	7
number, 1987	18	(D)	(D)	6	8	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	29	66	(D)	-	-	18
Ducks, geese, and other poultry .... farms, 1987	14	-	20	45	4	4	3	19
1982	9	3	32	56	3	4	1	27
SALES								
Any poultry sold .... farms, 1987	11	1	25	42	4	9	1	242
1982	12	4	27	69	2	9	-	230
$1,000, 1987	[illegible]	(D)	58	(D)	(Z)	2 963	(D)	91 751
1982	352	110	10	59	(D)	1 864	-	57 739
Hens and pullets sold .... farms, 1987	2	-	3	4	2	1	-	60
1982	4	1	8	7	1	1	-	49
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	275	(D)	(D)	-	1 838 310
1982	(D)	(D)	225	277	(D)	(D)	-	1 280 511
Hens and pullets of laying age sold .... farms, 1987	2	-	3	3	2	1	-	45
1982	3	1	8	7	1	1	-	38
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 268 710
1982	(D)	(D)	225	277	(D)	(D)	-	887 511
Pullets not of laying age sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	18
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	569 600
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	393 000
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	1	-	2	2	1	7	-	173
1982	1	1	-	7	-	5	-	166
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 765 800	-	47 182 568
1982	(D)	(D)	-	139	-	1 175 800	-	37 861 776
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	3
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	23
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	21
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	103
500,000 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	15
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	9 417 900
Turkeys sold .... farms, 1987	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
1982	1	-	2	7	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	25	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	279	-	-	-	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold .... farms, 1987	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
1982	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	25	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold .... farms, 1987	1	-	4	8	2	-	-	7
1982	3	-	2	12	-	-	-	4

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	70	42	17	42	23	6	59	58
1982	71	74	36	59	14	14	74	73
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	62	34	15	39	21	6	51	53
1982	66	66	34	53	13	14	64	67
number, 1987	1 208	993	306	1 385	414	(D)	1 448	946
1982	1 451	(D)	653	4 383	331	2 228	1 897	1 114
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	62	34	12	38	21	6	51	51
1982	66	64	34	51	13	14	63	67
number, 1987	1 042	798	240	1 139	398	(D)	1 325	869
1982	1 326	1 171	570	4 194	331	(D)	1 669	1 064
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	61	33	12	35	21	4	48	51
100 to 399	1	1	-	3	-	1	3	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	10	12	8	11	3	1	7	8
1982	8	10	5	7	-	3	15	4
number, 1987	166	195	66	246	16	(D)	123	77
1982	125	(D)	83	189	-	(D)	228	50
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	5	5	-	1	5	-	4	5
1982	1	9	1	1	-	1	9	3
number, 1987	74	(D)	-	(D)	39	-	(D)	132
1982	(D)	162	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	396	51
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	7	4	2	6	1	1	5	3
1982	12	14	6	7	1	2	13	5
number, 1987	141	(D)	(D)	81	(D)	(D)	300	14
1982	75	250	127	(D)	(D)	(D)	198	46
Turkeys farms, 1987	11	5	4	6	2	1	12	2
1982	6	11	5	2	2	3	8	11
number, 1987	93	(D)	19	90	(D)	(D)	37	(D)
1982	11	63	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	211
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	8	4	4	4	2	1	8	1
1982	2	7	2	2	2	3	6	7
number, 1987	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	(D)
1982	(D)	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	26
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	21	13	6	11	6	1	29	13
1982	20	18	8	7	1	6	25	17
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	11	14	5	16	2	2	23	14
1982	17	23	5	16	1	5	25	15
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	1	6	(D)	(D)	6	3
1982	3	388	1	235	(D)	24	9	2
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	3	3	-	5	-	-	3	3
1982	3	9	-	3	-	2	6	7
number, 1987	80	(D)	-	155	-	-	190	64
1982	70	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	832	152
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	3	2	-	5	-	-	1	3
1982	2	7	-	3	-	2	6	7
number, 1987	80	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	64
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	832	152
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-
1982	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	1	1	-	1	1	-	4	-
1982	-	3	-	1	-	-	3	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	167	-
1982	-	38	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	1	1	-	1	1	-	4	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
1982	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
1982	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	2	3	-	-	-	-	7	5
1982	5	3	-	1	-	1	11	2

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	102	212	13	27	59	19	5	41
1982	120	227	15	32	81	18	6	44
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	46	193	11	26	57	15	5	37
1982	72	215	15	32	75	15	6	43
number, 1987	51 920	4 264	269	730	1 240	479	108	1 041
1982	(D)	(D)	471	748	1 587	359	99	961
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	45	189	11	26	57	15	5	37
1982	70	212	13	31	75	15	6	42
number, 1987	(D)	3 709	(D)	657	1 158	(D)	108	905
1982	(D)	(D)	383	638	1 461	(D)	99	885
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	43	185	11	26	56	14	5	36
100 to 399	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	1
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	10	32	3	7	4	2	-	12
1982	15	32	5	7	10	4	-	7
number, 1987	(D)	555	(D)	73	82	(D)	-	136
1982	(D)	666	88	110	126	(D)	-	76
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	6	16	1	2	2	-	-	1
1982	8	11	1	3	6	2	-	3
number, 1987	48	456	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	83	(D)	(D)	40	(D)	(D)	-	18
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	52	18	1	4	12	1	-	7
1982	56	19	6	2	13	4	-	7
number, 1987	2 138 003	247	(D)	69	219	(D)	-	140
1982	2 140 028	201	273	(D)	280	(D)	-	185
Turkeys farms, 1987	11	24	-	4	2	3	-	6
1982	10	22	3	6	7	2	-	3
number, 1987	81	287	-	26	(D)	8	-	54
1982	30	193	13	40	22	(D)	-	6
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	11	18	-	4	2	3	-	6
1982	6	15	1	5	5	-	-	3
number, 1987	66	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	8	-	(D)
1982	16	85	(D)	22	(D)	-	-	6
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	16	58	4	3	7	7	-	13
1982	15	42	2	7	17	7	-	2
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	82	62	1	3	16	11	-	12
1982	78	74	2	5	20	5	2	11
$1,000, 1987	20 132	15	(D)	(Z)	5	15	-	3
1982	14 994	991	(D)	1	4	3	(D)	1
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	3	16	-	-	4	2	-	2
1982	3	24	-	1	8	2	-	2
number, 1987	57 266	488	-	-	60	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	189	(D)	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	16	-	-	4	2	-	-
1982	2	22	-	1	6	2	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	488	-	-	60	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
1982	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	69	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
1982	70	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
number, 1987	14 361 967	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	13 715 666	-	-	-	120	-	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	3	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1	6	1	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	51	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1	6	1	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	5	10	-	-	-	5	-	1
1982	-	12	-	2	3	3	-	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	56	4	13	65	11	6	3	70
1982	59	3	16	87	8	12	5	89
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	49	4	10	49	11	5	3	81
1982	52	3	16	73	8	12	5	82
number, 1987	1 769	78	297	1 029	327	147	60	18 195
1982	2 553	62	379	1 768	167	582	60	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	49	4	10	48	11	5	3	59
1982	52	3	16	73	8	12	5	82
number, 1987	1 622	78	297	956	243	(D)	60	18 086
1982	2 343	62	(D)	1 568	(D)	(D)	60	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	44	4	10	48	11	5	3	55
100 to 399	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	9	-	-	10	4	1	-	7
1982	8	-	2	16	1	2	-	12
number, 1987	147	-	-	73	84	(D)	-	127
1982	210	-	(D)	200	(D)	(D)	-	168
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	1	-	1	3	5	1	-	4
1982	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	20	80	(D)	-	39
1982	115	-	-	17	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	7	-	-	14	5	-	1	4
1982	7	-	-	15	-	-	1	6
number, 1987	72	-	-	363 124	51	-	(D)	74
1982	590	-	-	237 240	-	-	(D)	59
Turkeys farms, 1987	5	2	2	2	1	-	-	6
1982	11	-	2	6	-	1	-	12
number, 1987	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	38
1982	77	-	(D)	22	-	(D)	-	115
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	4
1982	6	-	2	5	-	1	-	7
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	13
1982	20	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	47
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	19	-	3	19	1	1	2	15
1982	11	-	1	19	-	-	-	13
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	22	-	3	16	3	-	1	17
1982	24	-	3	17	3	7	-	16
$1,000, 1987	13	-	(D)	2 739	1	-	(D)	195
1982	25	-	(Z)	1 278	(Z)	5	-	1 344
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	8
1982	7	-	-	1	-	2	-	3
number, 1987	125	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	11 527
1982	682	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	7
1982	7	-	-	1	-	2	-	3
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	682	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
1982	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	3	-	-	10	2	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	25	-	-	2 035 226	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	1 239 293	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	5	-	1	3	-	-	-	1
1982	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	10	39	102	15	57	44	27	28
1982	17	50	141	43	60	57	57	52
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	9	35	91	9	25	34	20	19
1982	14	47	128	23	27	55	51	37
number, 1987	78	771	16 029	139	80 657	732	560	317
1982	252	(D)	18 890	441	73 040	1 241	1 911	756
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	9	35	90	9	24	34	19	18
1982	14	47	127	22	26	55	48	37
number, 1987	(D)	697	15 909	139	(D)	660	520	(D)
1982	231	(D)	18 585	381	(D)	1 187	1 702	639
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	9	35	88	9	20	33	18	18
100 to 399	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	2	7	11	-	3	6	3	2
1982	3	5	24	8	7	7	14	8
number, 1987	(D)	74	120	-	(D)	72	40	(D)
1982	21	47	305	60	(D)	54	209	117
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	2	-	8	2	1	1	3	2
1982	-	-	6	2	4	6	2	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	99	(D)	(D)	(D)	41	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	48 002	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	-	8	9	8	32	6	5	7
1982	5	7	20	22	33	10	23	10
number, 1987	-	334	(D)	321 864	1 770 028	84	94	20
1982	43	54	(D)	1 005 446	1 366 825	(D)	282	124
Turkeys farms, 1987	-	12	11	1	-	2	3	9
1982	2	7	8	2	1	5	8	18
number, 1987	-	96	44	(D)	-	(D)	37	119 300
1982	(D)	31	34	(D)	(D)	11	25	111 288
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	-	10	9	1	-	2	2	7
1982	-	6	6	2	-	5	4	16
number, 1987	-	35	18	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	18	18	(D)	-	(D)	17	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	4	11	14	2	1	10	10	1
1982	7	11	35	4	6	13	13	6
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	2	11	30	9	48	9	7	11
1982	8	8	34	29	64	12	13	28
$1,000, 1987	(D)	5	(D)	2 379	11 476	4	5	2 779
1982	2	388	659	7 129	9 682	5	13	3 326
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	2	3	8	1	8	3	2	-
1982	2	4	8	1	14	3	4	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	110 732	50	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	168 370	140	193	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	3	7	1	6	3	2	-
1982	2	4	7	-	8	3	4	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	50	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	48 570	140	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1	1	6	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	119 800	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	5	8	39	2	1	-
1982	3	-	4	27	47	1	5	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	1 774 444	7 868 409	(D)	(D)	-
1982	10	-	(D)	6 826 250	8 806 804	(D)	23	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	4	12	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	2	2	18	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	10
1982	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
number, 1987	-	45	(D)	-	-	-	-	299 521
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	173 160
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	5
1982	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	222 221
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	2	7	1	1	1	2	-
1982	-	-	4	-	5	1	2	1

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell
INVENTORY								
Any poultry	farms, 1987	8	28	9	228	9	130	20
	1982	12	37	14	206	3	181	43
Chickens 3 months old or older	farms, 1987	8	23	7	68	8	108	17
	1982	12	33	14	78	3	166	41
	number, 1987	118	695	153	462 354	359	(D)	746
	1982	215	806	390	629 429	(D)	(D)	1 021
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms, 1987	8	23	7	61	6	108	17
	1982	12	32	14	65	3	161	41
	number, 1987	118	617	(D)	353 881	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	744	390	418 679	(D)	(D)	989
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99		8	21	7	42	6	107	15
100 to 399		-	2	-	3	-	-	2
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	7	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	7	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms, 1987	-	5	1	12	3	20	1
	1982	1	4	-	24	-	37	3
	number, 1987	-	78	(D)	108 473	(D)	476	(D)
	1982	(D)	62	-	210 750	-	493	32
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old	farms, 1987	-	2	-	8	-	5	1
	1982	-	-	1	9	-	12	1
	number, 1987	-	(D)	-	142 532	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	-	(D)	49 231	-	227	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 1987	-	2	2	150	-	9	-
	1982	-	6	-	135	-	26	6
	number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	8 120 024	-	192	-
	1982	-	123	-	5 431 980	-	604	42
Turkeys	farms, 1987	-	1	-	7	2	11	6
	1982	-	7	-	3	-	14	7
	number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	48	31
	1982	-	10	-	(D)	-	50	32
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms, 1987	-	1	-	3	2	7	4
	1982	-	5	-	2	-	11	6
	number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	28	15
	1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	18	18
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	farms, 1987	-	5	3	21	2	45	8
	1982	1	10	1	18	1	44	12
SALES								
Any poultry sold	farms, 1987	1	10	2	252	-	40	5
	1982	1	8	3	224	1	63	11
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	3	(D)	80 562	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	1	1	49 395	(D)	2 128	5
Hens and pullets sold	farms, 1987	-	2	-	33	-	9	2
	1982	1	1	-	43	-	24	5
	number, 1987	-	(D)	-	743 221	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	1 006 277	-	(D)	145
Hens and pullets of laying age sold	farms, 1987	-	2	-	21	-	8	2
	1982	1	1	-	26	-	21	5
	number, 1987	-	(D)	-	437 782	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	589 545	-	(D)	145
Pullets not of laying age sold	farms, 1987	-	-	-	14	-	1	-
	1982	-	-	-	17	-	4	-
	number, 1987	-	-	-	305 439	-	(D)	-
	1982	-	-	-	416 732	-	130	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	-	1	-	209	-	3	-
	1982	-	2	-	177	-	4	-
	number, 1987	-	(D)	-	48 949 219	-	(D)	-
	1982	-	(D)	-	33 337 380	-	168	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999		-	1	-	2	-	3	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	11	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	23	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	79	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	80	-	-	-
500,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	9 459 997	-	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 1987	-	-	-	4	-	2	1
	1982	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
	number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold	farms, 1987	-	-	-	4	-	2	-
	1982	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
	number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
	1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold	farms, 1987	-	1	-	4	-	13	1
	1982	-	-	-	7	-	9	1

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	32	1	15	10	15	109	62	6
1982	35	4	18	11	26	135	77	2
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	27	1	14	8	12	85	55	5
1982	35	3	18	11	26	125	74	2
number, 1987	601	(D)	519	(D)	310	3 419	2 168	103
1982	664	95	649	(D)	837	(D)	3 352	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	27	1	14	8	12	84	55	5
1982	35	3	18	11	26	124	74	2
number, 1987	538	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 726	1 844	103
1982	644	95	508	(D)	808	(D)	3 050	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	26	1	12	7	12	82	54	5
100 to 399	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	4	-	1	-	1	18	16	-
1982	3	-	5	1	3	25	18	-
number, 1987	63	-	(D)	-	(D)	693	324	-
1982	20	-	141	(D)	29	716	302	-
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	12	4	-
1982	-	-	2	-	-	10	5	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	254	57	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	131	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	3	6	6	-
1982	3	-	3	2	3	21	12	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	86	103	(D)	-
1982	15	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	127	-
Turkeys farms, 1987	2	-	2	2	2	7	7	2
1982	4	1	4	2	-	19	14	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	49	(D)
1982	34	(D)	37	(D)	-	93	54	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	2	-	2	2	1	4	6	2
1982	3	-	3	2	-	12	12	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	20	(D)
1982	17	-	(D)	(D)	-	70	29	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	9	-	5	2	5	37	22	-
1982	6	-	2	5	4	32	16	-
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	5	-	9	4	2	26	18	1
1982	6	1	4	4	9	51	20	-
$1,000, 1987	2	-	7	(D)	(D)	15	18	(D)
1982	1	(D)	1	217	4	2 617	22	-
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	1	-	2	1	-	-	3	-
1982	-	-	-	2	3	18	4	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	185	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	1	-	2	1	-	-	3	-
1982	-	-	-	2	3	18	4	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	1	-	5	1	-	-	7	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
INVENTORY									
Any poultry	farms, 1987	9	12	69	78	111	40	71	95
	1982	14	20	59	90	150	47	85	149
Chickens 3 months old or older	farms, 1987	8	10	48	68	94	38	65	69
	1982	14	19	50	86	132	46	72	127
	number, 1987	181	263	907	(D)	2 977	41 882	1 268	171 134
	1982	639	418	(D)	2 577	3 732	828	1 531	207 091
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms, 1987	8	10	46	67	93	38	63	64
	1982	14	19	48	84	129	45	70	120
	number, 1987	181	237	829	2 256	2 643	41 788	1 157	62 061
	1982	559	338	1 262	2 445	3 462	769	1 331	52 955
1987 farms by inventory:									
1 to 99		8	10	46	59	89	33	63	60
100 to 399		-	-	-	8	4	1	-	-
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms, 1987	-	3	6	9	19	5	12	11
	1982	3	5	7	14	19	6	10	22
	number, 1987	-	26	78	(D)	334	94	111	109 073
	1982	80	80	(D)	132	270	59	200	154 136
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old	farms, 1987	1	-	-	10	4	4	6	4
	1982	1	1	1	4	8	2	9	4
	number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	56	71	(D)	90 010
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	298	(D)	303	38
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 1987	1	-	23	11	15	4	8	16
	1982	-	4	11	11	20	4	11	28
	number, 1987	(D)	-	1 333 094	114	329	(D)	258	534 854
	1982	-	32	460 208	123	653	63	109	565 361
Turkeys	farms, 1987	1	-	4	13	10	-	4	5
	1982	1	-	2	6	21	2	9	12
	number, 1987	(D)	-	30	68	40	-	26	18
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	19	98	(D)	25	49
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms, 1987	-	-	4	13	5	-	2	1
	1982	1	-	2	3	11	2	9	11
	number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	13	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	5	30	(D)	25	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	farms, 1987	3	4	16	16	36	4	18	20
	1982	-	4	8	17	39	4	24	36
SALES									
Any poultry sold	farms, 1987	2	4	25	25	37	13	22	36
	1982	6	2	30	17	57	5	19	55
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	1	10 964	(D)	12	442	(D)	5 907
	1982	3	(D)	4 969	252	20	(Z)	27	4 544
Hens and pullets sold	farms, 1987	1	-	2	8	7	7	5	14
	1982	3	1	6	6	12	1	4	19
	number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	184	31 982	(D)	363 764
	1982	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	411	(D)	(D)	360 350
Hens and pullets of laying age sold	farms, 1987	1	-	-	7	6	7	4	9
	1982	3	1	4	5	12	-	4	11
	number, 1987	(D)	-	-	528	(D)	31 982	50	57 284
	1982	18	(D)	212	919	411	-	(D)	43 343
Pullets not of laying age sold	farms, 1987	-	-	2	4	1	-	3	5
	1982	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	9
	number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	306 500
	1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	317 007
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	-	-	17	-	5	2	3	16
	1982	2	-	15	-	4	-	-	20
	number, 1987	-	-	7 464 679	-	93	(D)	225	3 457 806
	1982	(D)	-	3 915 180	-	80	-	-	3 183 987
1987 farms by number sold:									
1 to 1,999		-	-	2	-	5	2	3	1
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	3	-	-	-	-	4
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	6	-	-	-	-	5
500,000 or more	farms	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1
	number	-	-	5 024 000	-	-	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	2	-	1	1	2	-	2	-
	number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
	number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold	farms, 1987	-	1	-	7	7	1	6	5
	1982	-	1	-	2	10	-	6	5

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	5	36	25	189	104	67	103	9
1982	8	32	28	210	126	67	137	8
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	4	33	21	151	95	56	98	7
1982	8	29	26	193	118	65	130	7
number, 1987	53	1 124	(D)	2 997	2 541	(D)	2 131	315
1982	523	714	(D)	4 491	3 172	(D)	4 044	85
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	4	33	21	149	95	56	96	7
1982	8	29	25	191	116	65	127	7
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 617	2 316	(D)	1 872	(D)
1982	523	648	(D)	4 006	2 924	(D)	3 433	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	4	32	18	149	90	51	93	7
100 to 399	-	1	2	-	5	3	3	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	1	3	7	30	10	9	19	1
1982	-	4	8	23	16	6	23	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	380	225	(D)	259	(D)
1982	-	66	157	485	248	67	611	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	5	2	12	3	6	14	1
1982	-	2	7	6	5	2	12	1
number, 1987	-	240	(D)	128	39	(D)	252	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	65	133	(D)	161	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	-	4	6	21	13	5	12	3
1982	-	1	6	19	22	4	19	1
number, 1987	-	32	36	192	400	94	(D)	33
1982	-	(D)	(D)	252	604	(D)	422	(D)
Turkeys farms, 1987	1	6	7	23	11	4	16	1
1982	1	6	7	14	13	1	19	-
number, 1987	(D)	185	33	108	(D)	19	181	(D)
1982	(D)	51	88	70	(D)	(D)	122	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	1	5	5	20	4	3	7	1
1982	1	6	7	9	8	-	11	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	14	75	(D)	(D)	32	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	57	28	(D)	-	33	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	2	10	8	71	28	18	32	3
1982	-	9	4	44	23	12	28	4
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	1	12	7	43	24	22	24	4
1982	2	5	11	52	40	18	36	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	6	(D)	6	117	(D)	14	(Z)
1982	(D)	17	5 759	15	254	194	13	(D)
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	-	-	2	18	2	5	3	3
1982	2	1	4	14	7	7	9	1
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	416	(D)	(D)	20	48
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	512	561	(D)	428	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	17	2	4	2	3
1982	2	1	4	14	7	7	9	1
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	343	(D)	(D)	(D)	48
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	512	561	(D)	428	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	5	-	1	1	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	73	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	1
1982	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	90	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	1
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	5	3	-	1	-
1982	-	-	2	-	3	2	2	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	13	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-
1982	-	-	2	-	1	2	2	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	1	-	10	6	3	4	-
1982	-	2	-	7	3	1	5	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ......farms, 1987..	166	33	99	42	40	21	18	192
1982..	215	17	122	46	64	38	27	244
Chickens 3 months old or older ......farms, 1987..	148	30	92	40	35	20	17	181
1982..	193	15	116	44	61	34	24	232
number, 1987..	148 300	1 280	(D)	810	740	448	302	4 410
1982..	99 978	617	(D)	2 930	2 171	794	589	6 457
Hens and pullets of laying age ......farms, 1987..	147	30	91	40	35	19	17	181
1982..	193	15	118	44	61	34	22	232
number, 1987..	(D)	1 072	(D)	724	677	383	(D)	3 970
1982..	99 688	445	(D)	2 868	2 014	(D)	517	5 887
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	140	28	87	40	35	19	17	178
100 to 399......	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	3
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more ......farms..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ......farms, 1987..	16	8	4	5	6	6	1	25
1982..	11	6	15	3	10	1	4	31
number, 1987..	(D)	208	39	86	63	65	(D)	440
1982..	290	172	160	62	157	(D)	72	560
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ......farms, 1987..	9	9	6	3	5	2	-	8
1982..	3	4	10	2	6	-	2	15
number, 1987..	141	156	(D)	30	91	(D)	-	453
1982..	47	33	(D)	(D)	122	-	(D)	284
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ......farms, 1987..	15	1	13	3	4	3	-	20
1982..	34	3	25	4	14	2	5	33
number, 1987..	348	(D)	169	68	32	14	-	280
1982..	987	(D)	710	(D)	258	(D)	62	822
Turkeys ......farms, 1987..	18	4	10	4	6	3	1	16
1982..	12	2	15	3	12	4	3	27
number, 1987..	169	21	75	32	44	3	(D)	[illegible]
1982..	107	(D)	156	10	57	34	6	[illegible]
Turkey hens kept for breeding ......farms, 1987..	6	2	2	4	4	3	1	13
1982..	3	1	5	2	8	3	1	13
number, 1987..	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	3	(D)	183
1982..	4	(D)	44	(D)	37	(D)	(D)	51
Ducks, geese, and other poultry......farms, 1987..	42	8	16	9	14	8	4	42
1982..	32	3	17	11	16	8	2	55
SALES								
Any poultry sold ......farms, 1987..	59	7	32	7	12	4	3	[illegible]
1982..	85	4	24	17	21	6	7	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987..	1 610	9	(D)	(Z)	3	(Z)	3	19
1982..	1 216	1	2 968	12	9	1	1	14
Hens and pullets sold ......farms, 1987..	18	1	3	1	1	1	2	[illegible]
1982..	19	2	6	4	5	1	3	[illegible]
number, 1987..	155 044	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	[illegible]
1982..	49 800	(D)	(D)	(D)	306	(D)	80	[illegible]
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ......farms, 1987..	15	1	3	1	-	1	2	[illegible]
1982..	19	2	6	4	5	1	3	[illegible]
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	306	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ......farms, 1987..	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	[illegible]
1982..	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	[illegible]
number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold......farms, 1987..	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	3
1982..	5	1	4	1	-	-	-	3
number, 1987..	98	-	159	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982..	54	(D)	123	(D)	-	-	-	[illegible]
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	3
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more ......farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ......farms, 1987..	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	2
1982..	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	2
number, 1987..	(D)	-	115	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ......farms, 1987..	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	[illegible]
1982..	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	[illegible]
number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ......farms, 1987..	8	2	2	1	2	1	1	[illegible]
1982..	3	3	2	2	5	-	1	[illegible]

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	172	4	183	116	4	48	12	9
1982	171	3	219	127	13	51	9	9
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	161	4	166	84	4	46	11	8
1982	165	2	205	114	11	49	9	9
number, 1987	5 050	94	3 669	(D)	260	1 072	282	533
1982	9 754	(D)	(D)	(D)	267	1 320	467	206
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	158	4	163	80	4	46	9	8
1982	162	1	205	112	11	49	9	9
number, 1987	4 813	(D)	3 168	1 482	(D)	912	232	413
1982	9 511	(D)	(D)	2 280	(D)	1 167	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	148	4	160	80	2	46	9	7
100 to 399	9	-	3	-	2	-	-	1
400 to 3,199	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	13	1	34	15	1	5	4	4
1982	19	1	29	17	2	4	2	1
number, 1987	237	(D)	501	(D)	(D)	160	50	120
1982	243	(D)	323	(D)	(D)	153	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	6	-	13	2	-	1	1	2
1982	5	-	11	4	-	-	-	2
number, 1987	111	-	214	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	86	-	175	45	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	19	1	13	34	-	9	-	1
1982	32	-	24	21	2	4	-	2
number, 1987	655	(D)	283	723 385	-	62	-	(D)
1982	1 099	-	219	317 609	(D)	9	-	(D)
Turkeys farms, 1987	22	-	13	3	1	5	3	2
1982	24	1	14	11	1	8	1	2
number, 1987	341	-	51	4	(D)	15	18	(D)
1982	312	(D)	30	38	(D)	26	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	11	-	10	2	1	4	1	1
1982	14	-	9	9	-	6	1	1
number, 1987	72	-	26	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
1982	71	-	19	23	-	15	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	29	1	47	34	4	11	2	2
1982	23	2	44	14	1	9	2	1
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	49	1	46	46	3	5	-	5
1982	39	-	36	41	1	12	1	2
$1,000, 1987	92	(D)	22	6 918	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	58	-	477	2 122	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	8	-	12	10	1	2	-	2
1982	4	-	7	5	-	2	1	1
number, 1987	2 789	-	520	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	8	-	10	8	1	2	-	-
1982	4	-	7	3	-	2	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	416	108	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	2
1982	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	104	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	4	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
1982	2	-	3	16	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	4 913 092	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	1 905 903	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	6 993	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	94	-	9	(D)	-	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	94	-	9	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	7	-	3	7	-	2	-	1
1982	4	-	2	2	-	1	1	-

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	110 358	1 081	64	383	19	255	173
	1982	110 341	838	53	394	19	298	194
	acres, 1987	16 521 315	38 952	43 366	8 389	(D)	50 055	81 576
	1982	20 761 160	31 047	39 679	9 307	2 763	59 118	100 434
Irrigated	farms, 1987	18 523	46	29	21	-	9	43
	1982	18 437	12	23	5	1	5	43
	acres, 1987	4 020 802	423	4 712	(D)	-	(D)	7 608
	1982	5 319 716	95	1 999	25	(D)	(D)	10 618
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	9 131	35	-	16	-	1	3
	1982	9 192	45	-	23	1	-	1
	acres, 1987	1 227 335	306	-	70	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	1 097 305	988	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	bushels, 1987	123 898 676	9 708	-	3 245	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	110 164 572	47 789	-	3 595	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	3 227	1	-	2	-	-	3
	1982	2 745	-	-	2	-	-	1
	acres, 1987	522 359	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
	1982	626 904	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3 202	33	-	16	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		2 473	2	-	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres		2 032	-	-	-	-	1	-
250 acres or more		1 424	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	15 935	3	17	1	4	4	112
	1982	20 348	3	14	3	6	3	114
	acres, 1987	2 665 237	(D)	8 972	(D)	(D)	146	22 908
	1982	4 812 115	(D)	9 047	(D)	2 374	168	25 034
	bushels, 1987	155 573 425	(D)	357 848	(D)	(D)	2 453	1 323 564
	1982	256 044 797	(D)	160 748	(D)	151 944	2 656	1 062 859
Irrigated	farms, 1987	3 462	-	1	-	-	-	33
	1982	4 844	-	2	-	-	-	33
	acres, 1987	489 436	-	(D)	-	-	-	3 356
	1982	966 657	-	(D)	-	-	-	4 172
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2 907	-	1	1	-	2	3
25 to 99 acres		6 069	1	3	-	2	2	53
100 to 249 acres		3 999	1	3	-	-	-	28
250 acres or more		2 960	1	10	-	2	-	32
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	19 386	1	13	-	-	148	153
	1982	22 647	1	2	2	-	190	175
	acres, 1987	3 649 104	(D)	5 461	-	-	31 425	54 491
	1982	5 087 248	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	46 454	69 384
	bushels, 1987	98 226 965	(D)	121 198	-	-	793 598	1 151 018
	1982	123 039 757	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 249 119	1 273 304
Irrigated	farms, 1987	3 752	-	1	-	-	1	26
	1982	4 281	-	-	-	-	1	33
	acres, 1987	652 746	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	3 535
	1982	896 900	-	-	-	-	(D)	5 602
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3 112	1	-	-	-	16	3
25 to 99 acres		7 199	-	2	-	-	47	38
100 to 249 acres		4 811	-	3	-	-	36	49
250 acres or more		4 264	-	8	-	-	49	65
Cotton	farms, 1987	16 557	2	35	1	4	28	4
	1982	16 292	1	32	1	1	22	6
	acres, 1987	4 349 755	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 239	(D)
	1982	4 522 787	(D)	28 047	(D)	(D)	2 938	1 738
	bales, 1987	4 071 552	(D)	18 504	(D)	308	2 051	472
	1982	2 715 950	(D)	12 960	(D)	(D)	1 265	726
Irrigated	farms, 1987	6 031	-	15	1	-	-	2
	1982	5 209	-	6	-	-	-	2
	acres, 1987	1 327 122	-	3 990	(D)	-	-	(D)
	1982	1 232 907	-	948	-	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1 663	-	-	-	2	3	-
25 to 99 acres		4 350	-	7	1	1	17	2
100 to 249 acres		4 413	1	3	-	1	5	1
250 acres or more		6 131	1	25	-	-	3	1
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	1 118	-	-	-	-	-	1
	1982	3 245	-	1	-	-	-	1
	acres, 1987	172 361	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	1982	720 133	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
	bushels, 1987	4 235 367	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	1982	17 783 050	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	533	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	1 899	-	1	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	49 890	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	326 866	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		215	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		458	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres		257	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more		188	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	76 357	966	7	324	15	176	90
	1982	71 265	757	6	348	14	126	88
	acres, 1987	3 252 216	34 133	274	8 061	308	15 291	5 629
	1982	2 851 469	25 293	(D)	7 376	236	8 130	3 884
	tons, dry, 1987	6 684 785	86 699	670	18 384	(D)	26 640	11 910
	1982	5 589 779	58 643	380	16 366	258	14 332	7 188
Irrigated	farms, 1987	3 418	7	2	2	-	4	10
	1982	3 547	1	4	1	1	3	11
	acres, 1987	182 165	63	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	398
	1982	201 954	(D)	237	(D)	(D)	59	341
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		39 895	533	5	221	13	47	36
25 to 99 acres		29 008	371	1	93	1	73	37
100 to 249 acres		6 080	53	1	6	1	47	18
250 acres or more		1 374	9	-	2	-	9	1

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	647	1 256	342	208	801	256	375
	1982	667	1 099	384	171	719	309	347
	acres, 1987	64 325	47 928	138 346	6 690	33 202	79 137	79 250
	1982	70 257	47 932	230 780	5 916	33 150	112 789	85 248
Irrigated	farms, 1987	163	42	234	38	46	24	21
	1982	159	19	269	15	33	32	9
	acres, 1987	23 918	2 945	59 069	322	(D)	1 711	2 094
	1982	18 409	3 016	105 618	159	893	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	68	104	99	3	40	-	104
	1982	66	176	86	5	72	2	118
	acres, 1987	5 572	3 024	14 420	31	1 152	-	29 648
	1982	5 632	7 457	18 934	43	2 605	(D)	25 983
	bushels, 1987	408 083	220 498	1 928 780	(D)	69 796	-	2 140 906
	1982	296 687	425 506	2 197 998	1 709	127 059	(D)	1 419 341
Irrigated	farms, 1987	20	2	98	-	1	-	5
	1982	10	1	84	-	1	-	3
	acres, 1987	3 121	(D)	14 220	-	(D)	-	635
	1982	1 495	(D)	18 789	-	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		21	72	13	3	31	-	12
25 to 99 acres		20	25	34	-	7	-	28
100 to 249 acres		12	6	44	-	1	-	29
250 acres or more		6	1	8	-	1	-	35
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	63	43	161	5	16	23	76
	1982	88	58	240	6	35	39	120
	acres, 1987	5 700	3 811	29 975	166	1 837	784	23 447
	1982	9 107	7 087	102 970	286	4 512	1 992	43 403
	bushels, 1987	288 007	279 163	1 154 302	7 835	87 161	39 675	1 513 666
	1982	373 762	549 730	3 849 441	10 964	254 758	59 937	2 306 256
Irrigated	farms, 1987	3	-	61	-	-	4	2
	1982	4	-	128	-	-	9	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	4 902	-	-	108	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	26 485	-	-	333	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		9	20	22	2	2	10	4
25 to 99 acres		37	13	40	3	9	12	26
100 to 249 acres		10	4	61	-	3	1	14
250 acres or more		7	6	38	-	2	-	32
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	73	4	171	4	12	228	42
	1982	62	2	210	6	36	268	31
	acres, 1987	6 312	42	22 448	166	413	62 124	4 014
	1982	9 162	(D)	47 966	151	4 098	89 040	3 297
	bushels, 1987	186 634	1 240	470 135	1 402	9 107	1 582 886	83 253
	1982	146 852	(D)	1 009 084	2 715	124 291	2 423 534	51 675
Irrigated	farms, 1987	2	-	82	-	-	4	-
	1982	2	-	109	-	-	13	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	7 068	-	-	433	-
	1982	(D)	-	18 705	-	-	895	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		9	4	34	-	7	17	8
25 to 99 acres		42	-	73	4	4	72	21
100 to 249 acres		17	-	42	-	1	65	9
250 acres or more		5	-	22	-	-	74	4
Cotton	farms, 1987	2	19	240	-	2	112	14
	1982	1	31	136	-	9	116	4
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	57 332	-	(D)	11 704	1 467
	1982	(D)	1 633	32 959	-	1 090	13 195	405
	bales, 1987	(D)	1 408	61 722	-	(D)	7 157	1 516
	1982	(D)	1 007	23 080	-	1 358	4 607	364
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1	-	163	-	-	13	-
	1982	-	-	103	-	-	16	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	22 814	-	-	931	-
	1982	-	-	18 551	-	-	874	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1	9	15	-	-	25	1
25 to 99 acres		-	7	60	-	1	49	5
100 to 249 acres		1	2	79	-	1	31	8
250 acres or more		-	1	86	-	-	7	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
	1982	2	2	43	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	6 886	-	-	-	-
	bushels, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	184 369	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	41	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	6 669	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	1	1	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more		-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	492	1 157	73	163	700	96	267
	1982	500	981	80	127	587	113	228
	acres, 1987	24 201	36 452	4 849	4 913	26 231	4 803	19 117
	1982	23 294	26 988	9 023	4 394	17 760	5 018	12 876
	tons, dry, 1987	43 967	79 492	15 139	6 866	54 486	(D)	31 413
	1982	40 114	48 439	35 177	5 338	30 934	10 577	23 367
Irrigated	farms, 1987	43	3	54	4	12	7	7
	1982	46	5	68	3	10	6	2
	acres, 1987	1 942	69	4 006	139	233	112	414
	1982	2 174	88	8 484	73	381	89	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		198	707	30	104	425	47	111
25 to 99 acres		242	376	24	52	228	35	97
100 to 249 acres		38	65	17	6	36	11	44
250 acres or more		14	9	2	1	11	3	15

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 066	985	214	87	619	673	686
	1982	1 080	1 002	188	82	640	718	584
	acres, 1987	122 892	67 968	6 755	28 020	56 749	50 972	79 257
	1982	158 627	79 133	6 762	33 045	61 966	60 080	120 932
Irrigated	farms, 1987	53	154	32	2	20	22	164
	1982	42	164	23	3	16	14	154
	acres, 1987	815	10 745	174	(D)	1 498	(D)	32 896
	1982	1 107	16 026	221	36	1 437	(D)	53 103
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	166	135	1	-	21	13	40
	1982	174	142	4	-	37	23	32
	acres, 1987	28 655	14 687	(D)	-	1 519	838	5 197
	1982	10 755	13 750	(D)	-	898	706	4 177
	bushels, 1987	2 307 867	1 049 840	(D)	-	89 968	50 374	407 361
	1982	762 362	919 566	1 257	-	40 240	36 642	253 131
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1	27	-	-	-	1	3
	1982	-	37	-	-	1	-	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	4 048	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	6 858	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		63	54	-	-	13	6	30
25 to 99 acres		47	38	1	-	6	4	3
100 to 249 acres		19	22	-	-	1	2	1
250 acres or more		37	21	-	-	1	1	6
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	291	149	2	16	55	21	52
	1982	389	212	6	19	69	13	36
	acres, 1987	33 705	13 835	(D)	776	3 428	1 010	9 231
	1982	57 819	21 833	181	2 248	5 062	1 994	10 900
	bushels, 1987	1 916 603	658 676	(D)	22 008	155 878	56 623	447 858
	1982	3 064 795	956 707	6 136	47 361	237 258	71 482	528 375
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1	8	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	1	10	-	-	1	-	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	275	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		69	32	1	8	18	7	9
25 to 99 acres		124	72	1	6	25	12	16
100 to 249 acres		56	35	-	2	11	1	20
250 acres or more		42	10	-	-	1	1	7
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	329	148	8	16	163	33	4
	1982	508	153	15	4	157	54	2
	acres, 1987	27 508	9 534	246	512	20 082	7 183	400
	1982	58 604	9 786	480	510	19 765	16 156	(D)
	bushels, 1987	693 315	254 043	4 411	11 044	601 022	207 306	9 653
	1982	1 440 233	168 614	8 451	8 980	515 968	391 955	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	3	4	-	-	-	1	-
	1982	5	8	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	78	228	-	-	-	(D)	-
	1982	376	498	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		120	50	3	7	45	3	-
25 to 99 acres		134	70	5	9	78	5	3
100 to 249 acres		51	22	-	-	19	14	1
250 acres or more		24	6	-	-	21	11	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	88	1	1	69	2	7	42
	1982	76	-	-	70	7	-	34
	acres, 1987	5 414	(D)	(D)	23 677	(D)	2 070	5 350
	1982	6 806	-	-	28 763	472	-	7 314
	bales, 1987	4 286	(D)	(D)	20 520	(D)	1 860	4 866
	1982	4 654	-	-	15 137	293	-	5 279
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		37	1	1	5	1	-	12
25 to 99 acres		36	-	-	10	1	1	13
100 to 249 acres		10	-	-	16	-	2	9
250 acres or more		5	-	-	38	-	4	8
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	-	36	77
	1982	1	2	-	-	1	44	74
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	9 293	8 790
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	13 879	26 752
	bushels, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	181 306	187 069
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	201 163	457 993
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	-	3	3
	1982	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	1 158
	1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	2	-	-	-	3	2
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	9	4
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	7	13
250 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	17	11
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	758	707	166	37	527	604	403
	1982	706	675	147	22	533	648	245
	acres, 1987	25 078	20 022	5 661	2 516	25 634	27 514	15 374
	1982	20 611	23 510	5 201	918	24 904	24 117	11 436
	tons, dry, 1987	43 785	35 164	(D)	(D)	40 143	52 719	25 987
	1982	34 571	36 853	6 840	2 031	41 457	61 365	23 907
Irrigated	farms, 1987	11	43	5	-	8	1	12
	1982	12	64	5	2	4	2	8
	acres, 1987	426	1 055	91	-	418	(D)	244
	1982	172	1 921	77	(D)	535	(D)	1 020
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		462	478	88	12	221	283	251
25 to 99 acres		261	201	70	18	242	253	114
100 to 249 acres		30	20	7	5	55	54	29
250 acres or more		5	8	1	2	9	14	9

ble 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

r meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
vested cropland farms, 1987	493	12	174	100	527	747	330
1982	385	14	200	106	565	671	301
acres, 1987	42 075	339	64 764	12 041	44 914	40 551	12 728
1982	40 845	(D)	83 014	14 852	47 548	50 525	14 759
rigated farms, 1987	47	6	85	15	86	32	39
1982	38	10	99	5	77	33	29
acres, 1987	8 646	17	26 993	2 323	4 173	(D)	484
1982	7 656	1 335	32 911	(D)	4 842	6 934	(D)
n for grain or seed farms, 1987	16	-	19	6	2	45	6
1982	21	-	7	5	6	53	9
acres, 1987	3 673	-	2 026	464	(D)	3 498	100
1982	3 991	-	791	(D)	(D)	2 989	(D)
bushels, 1987	364 488	-	219 410	20 970	(D)	243 878	4 227
1982	378 269	-	81 658	(D)	(D)	284 351	22 420
rigated farms, 1987	-	-	19	-	2	2	-
1982	-	-	7	-	2	2	-
acres, 1987	-	-	2 026	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	791	-	(D)	(D)	-
987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	9	-	1	2	1	23	5
25 to 99 acres	-	-	12	2	-	13	1
100 to 249 acres	3	-	4	2	1	5	-
250 acres or more	4	-	2	-	-	4	-
ghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	20	-	60	18	26	44	11
1982	23	-	85	33	31	78	15
acres, 1987	3 737	-	6 715	4 163	1 586	5 100	601
1982	5 630	-	16 183	8 642	2 193	11 930	1 704
bushels, 1987	203 953	-	346 679	145 793	41 806	297 695	19 959
1982	385 097	-	797 485	378 653	47 256	699 380	83 348
rigated farms, 1987	2	-	38	4	2	3	-
1982	1	-	54	-	2	3	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	4 080	(D)	(D)	141	-
1982	(D)	-	8 775	-	(D)	195	-
987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	-	10	6	10	14	3
25 to 99 acres	8	-	30	3	9	15	7
100 to 249 acres	4	-	13	3	6	10	1
250 acres or more	6	-	7	6	1	5	-
eat for grain farms, 1987	6	-	119	-	100	20	24
1982	12	-	93	-	92	39	19
acres, 1987	(D)	-	22 708	-	15 883	2 195	1 125
1982	3 077	-	26 287	-	13 500	5 572	2 567
bushels, 1987	40 800	-	378 527	-	336 528	47 821	25 578
1982	77 999	-	466 118	-	251 437	87 435	46 168
rigated farms, 1987	-	-	39	-	4	2	1
1982	-	-	36	-	3	1	-
acres, 1987	-	-	4 074	-	210	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	4 756	-	191	(D)	-
987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	-	9	-	8	12	12
25 to 99 acres	2	-	48	-	49	5	10
100 to 249 acres	-	-	36	-	25	1	2
250 acres or more	2	-	26	-	18	2	-
ton farms, 1987	29	-	102	1	4	41	-
1982	30	-	103	-	1	49	-
acres, 1987	10 366	-	23 022	(D)	237	8 431	-
1982	12 047	-	21 404	-	(D)	11 166	-
bales, 1987	16 623	-	20 039	(D)	152	13 740	-
1982	17 215	-	8 548	-	(D)	14 619	-
rigated farms, 1987	22	-	61	-	1	25	-
1982	19	-	45	-	-	20	-
acres, 1987	7 622	-	13 234	-	(D)	5 557	-
1982	6 710	-	6 107	-	-	5 636	-
987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	-	9	-	1	5	-
25 to 99 acres	5	-	21	-	2	11	-
100 to 249 acres	7	-	37	1	1	13	-
250 acres or more	13	-	35	-	-	12	-
beans for beans farms, 1987	1	-	8	-	-	1	-
1982	4	-	50	2	-	4	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	1 576	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	11 064	(D)	-	205	-
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	45 078	-	-	(D)	-
1982	9 953	-	301 382	(D)	-	4 867	-
rigated farms, 1987	1	-	8	-	-	1	-
1982	1	-	47	-	-	2	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	1 576	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	10 639	-	-	(D)	-
987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	5	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, ass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	440	5	75	73	352	676	256
1982	324	9	67	63	421	566	221
acres, 1987	20 230	(D)	7 173	5 530	17 337	19 959	9 744
1982	12 787	1 483	4 758	4 752	19 287	16 686	7 666
tons, dry, 1987	49 815	(D)	14 493	(D)	29 567	39 854	15 737
1982	27 630	8 534	9 248	10 617	34 907	33 997	11 788
rigated farms, 1987	10	2	12	7	38	2	13
1982	5	5	16	4	37	3	6
acres, 1987	59	(D)	552	852	1 840	(D)	206
1982	23	1 168	614	448	1 460	78	174
987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	253	4	14	31	158	433	130
25 to 99 acres	152	-	39	21	150	206	106
100 to 249 acres	29	-	20	16	34	35	17
250 acres or more	6	1	2	5	10	2	3

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	448	174	488	802	266	268
1982	447	171	490	940	273	295
acres, 1987	33 008	41 718	43 382	185 223	14 639	154 381
1982	38 542	57 341	53 409	228 224	10 500	191 154
Irrigated farms, 1987	29	41	42	683	7	147
1982	16	27	54	825	5	160
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	725	117 268	(D)	61 387
1982	(D)	6 086	1 404	156 915	65	78 801
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	25	32	4	200	10	18
1982	46	35	2	150	8	18
acres, 1987	2 486	6 122	13	19 780	209	2 243
1982	1 833	4 739	(D)	16 700	(D)	3 808
bushels, 1987	212 145	521 582	(D)	1 528 870	18 310	303 581
1982	96 676	326 960	(D)	1 382 735	3 090	426 282
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	1	183	1	18
1982	-	-	-	143	1	15
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	17 625	(D)	2 243
1982	-	-	-	15 959	(D)	3 566
1987 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	12	7	4	80	9	1
25 to 99 acres	7	6	-	50	-	7
100 to 249 acres	2	10	-	49	1	8
250 acres or more	4	9	-	21	-	2
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	43	84	34	234	1	201
1982	66	111	36	400	1	217
acres, 1987	8 063	25 703	1 129	46 326	(D)	50 167
1982	14 204	39 739	2 314	85 603	(D)	67 094
bushels, 1987	433 619	1 645 729	33 299	3 126 534	(D)	3 367 462
1982	730 660	2 282 013	84 787	5 372 120	(D)	4 114 013
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	146	1	124
1982	-	1	-	319	-	144
acres, 1987	-	-	-	19 080	(D)	26 428
1982	-	(D)	-	49 486	-	37 922
1987 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	5	6	17	57	-	9
25 to 99 acres	13	19	17	71	-	39
100 to 249 acres	16	30	-	42	-	70
250 acres or more	9	29	-	64	1	83
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	19	-	181	9	1	258
1982	31	10	182	13	-	278
acres, 1987	749	-	21 199	2 090	(D)	95 359
1982	2 957	703	31 295	1 754	-	115 461
bushels, 1987	18 773	-	484 551	51 948	(D)	2 832 103
1982	59 477	11 803	667 152	69 542	-	2 817 065
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	4	7	1	131
1982	-	-	1	12	-	143
acres, 1987	-	-	63	832	(D)	30 798
1982	-	-	(D)	1 440	-	34 717
1987 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	7	-	38	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres	11	-	76	2	-	39
100 to 249 acres	1	-	48	2	-	65
250 acres or more	-	-	19	4	1	153
Cotton farms, 1987	23	1	5	409	-	-
1982	28	1	13	371	-	1
acres, 1987	4 260	(D)	(D)	91 454	-	-
1982	5 890	(D)	929	97 712	-	(D)
bales, 1987	2 581	(D)	712	113 146	-	-
1982	4 480	(D)	248	98 349	-	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	323	-	-
1982	-	-	-	301	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	55 288	-	-
1982	-	-	-	64 920	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	4	-	1	109	-	-
25 to 99 acres	3	-	3	82	-	-
100 to 249 acres	10	-	-	93	-	-
250 acres or more	6	1	1	125	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	1	4	-	1	-	2
1982	-	9	-	10	-	3
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	1 359	-	1 225	-	235
bushels, 1987	(D)	12 049	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	29 231	-	32 575	-	11 875
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	2
1982	-	1	-	10	-	3
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	1 225	-	235
1987 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1	1	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres	-	1	-	1	-	-
250 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	359	69	351	114	256	104
1982	341	47	340	120	251	84
acres, 1987	16 128	2 107	15 176	3 076	9 858	6 689
1982	12 123	1 139	11 502	3 864	10 153	4 005
tons, dry, 1987	32 105	(D)	23 055	6 480	26 812	12 541
1982	22 584	2 277	18 879	9 826	23 363	9 547
Irrigated farms, 1987	4	1	13	96	2	31
1982	3	-	31	93	-	32
acres, 1987	118	(D)	89	2 340	(D)	1 494
1982	(D)	-	844	2 942	-	1 469
1987 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	177	47	157	80	141	29
25 to 99 acres	154	20	167	28	90	47
100 to 249 acres	18	1	21	5	21	27
250 acres or more	10	1	6	1	4	1

able 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

or meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
vested cropland .... farms, 1987..	497	210	986	199	428	204	111
1982..	423	197	966	259	404	254	111
acres, 1987..	213 925	34 270	35 697	66 295	58 091	121 506	9 768
1982..	276 577	92 944	30 551	93 197	66 014	219 133	10 464
rigated .... farms, 1987..	454	118	69	28	22	92	13
1982..	379	111	37	30	12	126	15
acres, 1987..	172 623	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	326
1982..	230 973	(D)	170	(D)	(D)	58 844	528
rn for grain or seed .... farms, 1987..	320	2	27	-	1	-	1
1982..	231	1	35	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	55 895	(D)	210	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	79 70-	(D)	273	-	-	-	-
bushels, 1987..	8 564 398	(D)	9 241	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	11 216 213	(D)	10 564	-	-	-	-
rigated .... farms, 1987..	313	-	1	-	1	-	-
1982..	231	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	53 484	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982..	79 504	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	20	-	25	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	110	1	2	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	121	1	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
rghum for grain or seed .... farms, 1987..	147	4	1	23	4	146	17
1982..	204	1	1	12	11	212	11
acres, 1987..	19 828	158	(D)	673	222	34 186	713
1982..	27 770	(D)	(D)	828	562	143 761	754
bushels, 1987..	1 521 733	(D)	(D)	28 525	6 706	1 514 964	25 377
1982..	1 980 360	(D)	(D)	20 734	20 409	5 538 311	22 266
rigated .... farms, 1987..	126	-	1	4	-	33	1
1982..	186	-	-	1	-	69	1
acres, 1987..	13 635	-	(D)	133	-	5 811	(D)
1982..	22 553	-	-	(D)	-	24 584	(D)
987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	23	1	1	14	-	15	4
25 to 99 acres	71	3	-	8	4	42	13
100 to 249 acres	34	-	-	1	-	58	-
250 acres or more	19	-	-	-	-	31	-
heat for grain .... farms, 1987..	406	-	3	129	230	35	34
1982..	346	3	-	138	235	124	27
acres, 1987..	71 215	-	46	29 916	35 669	3 906	3 388
1982..	91 014	(D)	-	43 279	51 200	21 605	3 135
bushels, 1987..	2 340 793	-	900	590 378	995 836	66 274	67 536
1982..	3 053 125	(D)	-	763 278	1 583 687	377 591	47 811
rigated .... farms, 1987..	348	-	1	6	1	7	2
1982..	289	-	-	10	1	25	1
acres, 1987..	42 048	-	(D)	736	(D)	416	(D)
1982..	53 323	-	-	1 319	(D)	1 655	(D)
987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	33	-	2	8	23	8	4
25 to 99 acres	161	-	1	51	106	13	17
100 to 249 acres	148	-	-	43	57	10	11
250 acres or more	64	-	-	27	44	4	2
otton .... farms, 1987..	307	-	3	135	18	181	9
1982..	221	-	-	170	22	139	9
acres, 1987..	39 222	-	170	32 128	4 384	81 652	(D)
1982..	41 536	-	-	43 623	3 797	52 692	554
bales, 1987..	46 855	-	152	31 856	3 638	74 594	672
1982..	26 127	-	-	27 737	2 581	29 070	293
rigated .... farms, 1987..	298	-	1	25	-	84	1
1982..	210	-	-	28	-	94	2
acres, 1987..	37 125	-	(D)	4 133	-	32 896	(D)
1982..	39 184	-	-	4 293	-	32 373	(D)
987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	39	-	1	12	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres	115	-	2	39	7	25	6
100 to 249 acres	119	-	-	32	6	42	2
250 acres or more	34	-	-	52	5	113	1
ybeans for beans .... farms, 1987..	49	20	2	-	-	-	-
1982..	138	107	2	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987..	4 139	8 020	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982..	16 202	44 214	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
bushels, 1987..	158 940	147 664	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982..	581 208	1 003 375	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
rigated .... farms, 1987..	48	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	132	5	-	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987..	4 129	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	15 989	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	25	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	13	4	2	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	3	13	-	-	-	-	-
–alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, as silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987..	156	107	862	66	287	29	65
1982..	94	69	857	94	240	13	73
acres, 1987..	9 646	4 217	33 748	3 503	16 306	1 536	3 238
1982..	3 244	3 566	29 010	4 365	10 757	185	4 826
tons, dry, 1987..	19 016	(D)	89 442	6 670	24 357	3 301	3 939
1982..	9 424	5 876	70 718	4 846	17 797	433	6 494
gated .... farms, 1987..	98	9	8	4	6	11	5
1982..	75	4	7	5	4	8	3
acres, 1987..	5 252	955	97	306	252	475	122
1982..	2 551	94	70	171	46	101	159
87 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	58	62	468	16	114	11	23
25 to 99 acres	67	34	316	42	132	13	36
100 to 249 acres	25	9	64	7	32	5	5
250 acres or more	6	2	14	1	9	-	1

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	439	924	248	1 020	257	909	247
	1982	492	1 031	296	861	263	929	264
	acres, 1987	77 144	107 235	78 250	71 956	11 614	88 918	80 432
	1982	106 080	165 657	86 337	101 244	11 969	94 748	92 941
Irrigated	farms, 1987	25	51	49	170	17	301	24
	1982	8	19	37	155	9	286	12
	acres, 1987	447	235	(D)	33 413	(D)	24 014	1 962
	1982	722	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22 962	(D)
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	3	58	-	84	21	5	-
	1982	4	27	2	117	30	10	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	5 452	-	10 583	1 824	120	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 726	1 010	395	(D)
	bushels, 1987	(D)	425 022	-	924 336	125 691	2 450	-
	1982	(D)	15 613	(D)	1 011 969	55 591	37 910	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1	-	-	10	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	2	-	4	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	754	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1	27	-	51	12	4	-
25 to 99 acres		-	14	-	10	3	1	-
100 to 249 acres		2	8	-	8	4	-	-
250 acres or more		-	9	-	15	2	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	104	168	62	25	14	17	98
	1982	119	255	83	46	30	80	103
	acres, 1987	11 806	22 446	4 975	1 557	1 142	420	12 178
	1982	19 246	50 681	7 770	5 711	2 223	3 969	16 494
	bushels, 1987	370 811	1 099 933	146 276	97 389	67 304	11 561	465 350
	1982	482 953	2 120 039	207 738	355 820	123 558	129 305	633 235
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	3	2	-	-	10
	1982	1	-	3	1	-	5	4
	acres, 1987	-	-	112	(D)	-	-	420
	1982	(D)	-	90	(D)	-	257	219
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		13	37	15	4	3	10	7
25 to 99 acres		55	69	32	18	6	7	43
100 to 249 acres		29	33	10	3	4	-	35
250 acres or more		7	29	5	-	1	-	13
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	203	236	131	1	23	42	161
	1982	248	378	155	10	24	56	170
	acres, 1987	28 190	36 064	19 147	(D)	1 075	2 985	34 048
	1982	41 035	67 960	23 073	1 097	1 396	3 960	44 216
	bushels, 1987	562 119	1 091 873	361 860	(D)	20 905	61 929	589 196
	1982	675 523	1 273 105	384 057	22 533	31 294	95 234	730 032
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1	-	1	1	-	4	1
	1982	1	1	2	1	-	5	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	329	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	115	114
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		18	60	21	-	9	11	10
25 to 99 acres		85	85	53	1	11	20	51
100 to 249 acres		68	45	34	-	3	9	51
250 acres or more		32	46	23	-	-	2	49
Cotton	farms, 1987	54	56	174	1	-	5	113
	1982	41	79	190	2	-	7	93
	acres, 1987	6 553	6 355	43 616	(D)	-	(D)	27 131
	1982	5 652	11 317	48 044	(D)	-	338	24 001
	bales, 1987	3 016	4 261	31 851	(D)	-	(D)	16 871
	1982	2 092	5 850	17 254	(D)	-	123	13 952
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1	-	25	-	-	2	15
	1982	1	-	13	-	-	-	7
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	2 182	-	-	(D)	1 147
	1982	(D)	-	1 294	-	-	-	537
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		4	21	15	1	-	2	5
25 to 99 acres		24	13	43	-	-	2	31
100 to 249 acres		19	13	50	-	-	-	34
250 acres or more		7	9	66	-	-	1	43
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
	1982	1	3	-	20	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	1 333	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	5 317	-	-	-
	bushels, 1987	-	(D)	-	44 877	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	94 663	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	1	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	3	-	-	-
250 acres or more		-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	272	708	106	838	221	578	[illegible]
	1982	311	763	137	683	221	596	90
	acres, 1987	15 161	36 137	5 786	24 412	6 994	28 127	5 421
	1982	18 338	33 490	6 356	18 630	6 666	28 745	4 783
	tons, dry, 1987	18 849	64 317	7 799	56 031	11 089	60 258	7 156
	1982	25 581	56 544	10 905	34 582	8 221	54 954	6 503
Irrigated	farms, 1987	10	5	12	11	5	47	2
	1982	4	5	13	11	3	55	1
	acres, 1987	300	53	423	334	83	2 062	(D)
	1982	(D)	17	370	267	283	2 452	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		75	354	28	551	113	255	29
25 to 99 acres		150	257	63	243	101	252	45
100 to 249 acres		43	78	15	34	6	57	12
250 acres or more		4	19	-	10	1	14	3

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	826	605	177	6	5	326	13
	1982	762	603	198	2	8	382	12
	acres, 1987	89 229	50 574	64 113	285	(D)	188 703	5 951
	1982	93 191	66 650	92 574	(D)	526	213 320	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	21	21	5	1	-	185	13
	1982	12	8	20	2	2	217	12
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	83 225	5 951
	1982	(D)	147	(D)	(D)	(D)	81 641	(D)
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	6	34	1	-	-	3	2
	1982	7	31	1	-	1	1	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	1 858	(D)	-	-	201	(D)
	1982	(D)	1 043	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
	bushels, 1987	(D)	110 519	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	3 870	60 794	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		5	14	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres		-	13	-	-	-	2	-
100 to 249 acres		1	5	1	-	-	1	-
250 acres or more		-	2	-	-	-	-	-
orghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	133	85	15	-	-	168	2
	1982	158	144	18	-	-	172	2
	acres, 1987	9 665	8 179	916	-	-	22 112	(D)
	1982	13 476	14 962	3 131	-	-	33 692	(D)
	bushels, 1987	549 585	446 783	27 840	-	-	1 230 776	(D)
	1982	700 995	724 840	72 631	-	-	1 455 951	(D)
rrigated	farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	100	2
	1982	-	-	2	-	-	96	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	12 612	(D)
	1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	16 170	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		43	16	3	-	-	26	-
25 to 99 acres		60	44	8	-	-	75	-
100 to 249 acres		21	17	4	-	-	40	-
250 acres or more		9	8	-	-	-	27	2
eat for grain	farms, 1987	273	181	56	-	-	106	1
	1982	309	200	42	-	2	125	2
	acres, 1987	31 864	15 845	11 518	-	-	12 536	(D)
	1982	38 885	24 123	12 265	-	(D)	20 494	(D)
	bushels, 1987	1 112 853	454 817	168 731	-	-	243 384	(D)
	1982	919 683	673 972	194 994	-	(D)	370 889	(D)
igated	farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	13	1
	1982	1	-	2	-	-	21	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	1 727	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	1 374	(D)
987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		34	49	3	-	-	21	-
25 to 99 acres		154	87	29	-	-	42	-
100 to 249 acres		49	34	8	-	-	32	1
250 acres or more		36	11	16	-	-	11	-
on	farms, 1987	4	1	143	-	-	289	7
	1982	5	-	166	-	-	291	3
	acres, 1987	157	(D)	44 221	-	-	145 580	2 883
	1982	431	-	60 033	-	-	127 780	1 656
	bales, 1987	66	(D)	21 406	-	-	123 380	2 633
	1982	161	-	24 068	-	-	55 611	1 324
gated	farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	157	7
	1982	-	-	11	-	-	134	3
	acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	65 187	2 883
	1982	-	-	1 678	-	-	42 989	1 656
87 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	7	-	-	1	2
25 to 99 acres		4	1	32	-	-	45	-
00 to 249 acres		-	-	38	-	-	61	1
250 acres or more		-	-	66	-	-	182	4
eans for beans	farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	12	-
	1982	4	-	-	-	-	74	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	742	-
	1982	105	-	-	-	-	14 470	-
	bushels, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	15 671	-
	1982	1 230	-	-	-	-	391 866	-
gated	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	62	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	378	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	12 540	-
7 farms by acres harvested:								
to 24 acres		2	-	-	-	-	4	-
5 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	4	-
00 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	4	-
50 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	738	488	83	5	2	83	1
	1982	654	486	49	-	4	61	6
	acres, 1987	42 680	18 912	7 145	(D)	(D)	5 011	(D)
	1982	32 989	18 888	2 961	-	169	2 562	2 720
	tons, dry, 1987	67 287	29 467	11 260	(D)	(D)	8 090	(D)
	1982	74 844	27 580	6 288	-	237	3 332	9 798
ied	farms, 1987	7	3	4	-	-	12	1
	1982	3	1	7	-	-	16	6
	acres, 1987	648	70	72	-	-	724	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	524	-	-	347	2 720
farms by acres harvested:								
o 24 acres		301	231	19	-	-	32	-
to 99 acres		327	215	45	5	1	38	-
0 to 249 acres		83	40	13	-	1	10	1
acres or more		27	2	6	-	-	3	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	293	354	463	506	283	815
1982	295	459	548	515	310	818
acres, 1987	203 239	29 157	225 620	260 624	34 993	89 052
1982	261 412	47 166	278 169	332 085	55 073	115 322
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	212	57	81	387	3	33
1982	196	38	92	402	4	38
acres, 1987	125 353	1 161	16 324	148 901	(D)	1 012
1982	141 332	(D)	16 846	186 688	(D)	542
Corn for grain or seed ... farms, 1987	118	20	2	122	11	22
1982	73	15	2	117	3	19
acres, 1987	45 443	3 684	(D)	17 375	808	774
1982	34 752	1 541	(D)	26 856	787	(D)
bushels, 1987	7 537 789	272 787	(D)	2 856 518	83 198	32 055
1982	5 367 709	93 723	(D)	3 929 060	27 003	13 805
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	117	2	-	120	-	2
1982	73	-	-	113	-	-
acres, 1987	44 840	(D)	-	17 246	-	(D)
1982	34 418	-	-	25 968	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1	6	-	8	6	11
25 to 99 acres	13	5	-	38	3	9
100 to 249 acres	50	4	2	62	1	2
250 acres or more	54	5	-	14	1	-
Sorghum for grain or seed ... farms, 1987	158	31	160	332	44	139
1982	209	46	71	359	50	186
acres, 1987	49 943	4 920	17 763	70 791	3 587	17 588
1982	98 152	9 698	7 467	94 021	5 908	26 625
bushels, 1987	2 377 520	259 494	613 755	4 676 428	179 075	913 096
1982	4 627 330	383 288	242 353	5 843 611	242 275	1 276 574
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	85	1	8	251	-	-
1982	116	1	4	284	-	1
acres, 1987	17 317	(D)	539	40 916	-	-
1982	34 441	(D)	214	54 678	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	4	9	34	21	9	34
25 to 99 acres	37	12	75	120	20	52
100 to 249 acres	50	5	34	97	14	36
250 acres or more	67	5	17	94	1	17
Wheat for grain ... farms, 1987	263	44	17	443	62	208
1982	231	69	12	454	125	284
acres, 1987	97 114	6 743	1 710	133 307	10 041	31 534
1982	116 493	14 052	1 728	175 187	28 651	45 912
bushels, 1987	3 748 342	217 323	21 512	4 723 660	310 144	957 876
1982	3 759 907	316 094	26 010	4 768 132	589 728	1 011 875
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	187	3	1	329	-	1
1982	159	1	3	342	-	-
acres, 1987	54 778	177	(D)	57 517	-	(D)
1982	62 549	(D)	350	73 462	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	5	9	5	19	15	34
25 to 99 acres	50	17	7	129	26	88
100 to 249 acres	90	12	3	130	10	50
250 acres or more	118	6	2	165	11	36
Cotton ... farms, 1987	-	7	457	49	39	41
1982	2	21	522	40	40	37
acres, 1987	-	360	201 771	4 047	(D)	5 281
1982	(D)	3 133	264 190	4 000	3 117	5 446
bales, 1987	-	233	128 798	4 340	1 710	4 022
1982	(D)	1 357	147 319	2 497	1 333	2 845
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	-	1	67	47	-	1
1982	1	-	76	37	-	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	17 056	3 610	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	17 961	3 837	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	-	-	22	14	13	11
25 to 99 acres	-	7	45	24	20	15
100 to 249 acres	-	-	70	8	5	6
250 acres or more	-	-	320	3	1	9
Soybeans for beans ... farms, 1987	2	2	-	6	21	-
1982	4	1	5	22	35	2
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	693	3 183	-
1982	405	(D)	592	1 928	7 271	(D)
bushels, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	21 307	72 011	-
1982	15 760	(D)	9 089	53 081	93 928	(D)
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	1	-	-	6	-	-
1982	3	-	4	22	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	593	-	-
1982	(D)	-	400	1 617	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	-	1	-	-	3	-
25 to 99 acres	-	1	-	2	8	-
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	3	8	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	1	2	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms, 1987	87	219	32	141	215	666
1982	58	299	47	110	227	609
acres, 1987	8 016	11 263	2 562	10 487	13 361	29 616
1982	6 838	16 142	1 592	6 701	12 242	27 194
tons, dry, 1987	15 956	15 071	2 163	20 115	24 641	56 420
1982	18 165	23 803	1 713	14 849	21 261	49 890
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	54	2	2	72	-	5
1982	34	4	11	64	2	3
acres, 1987	5 115	(D)	(D)	4 401	-	259
1982	3 536	811	135	3 583	(D)	140
1987 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	16	115	9	42	75	295
25 to 99 acres	41	65	14	68	105	299
100 to 249 acres	23	33	7	25	24	63
250 acres or more	7	6	2	6	11	9

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	170	64	190	397	613	87	25	958
1982	230	53	243	331	639	77	15	1 057
acres, 1987	44 588	13 456	32 035	62 299	49 088	(D)	1 123	128 300
1982	74 585	13 578	57 784	58 744	57 106	1 003	1 049	190 868
Irrigated farms, 1987	26	35	36	7	144	78	9	30
1982	45	33	46	16	141	65	5	28
acres, 1987	2 618	9 535	(D)	2 832	11 450	964	144	273
1982	3 753	11 703	(D)	2 103	9 779	841	(D)	175
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	-	7	4	55	2	-	-	100
1982	1	7	6	23	1	-	-	54
acres, 1987	-	2 985	(D)	17 737	(D)	-	-	21 543
1982	(D)	2 605	539	790	(D)	-	-	3 501
bushels, 1987	-	290 640	(D)	869 384	(D)	-	-	1 593 425
1982	(D)	212 814	46 097	39 826	(D)	-	-	295 901
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	1
acres, 1987	-	2 184	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	2 605	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	1	2	14	2	-	-	27
25 to 99 acres	-	-	1	16	-	-	-	30
100 to 249 acres	-	4	1	7	-	-	-	15
250 acres or more	-	2	-	18	-	-	-	28
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	38	9	49	36	48	4	-	171
1982	60	6	79	87	69	2	-	257
acres, 1987	1 871	2 360	3 249	17 745	1 635	15	-	21 545
1982	7 467	1 781	12 598	34 334	4 673	(D)	-	51 933
bushels, 1987	68 640	131 997	152 141	1 000 478	50 054	453	-	849 188
1982	256 326	135 368	368 397	1 447 319	103 016	(D)	-	2 645 780
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	5	3	-	-	2	-	-
1982	5	3	11	1	-	2	-	3
acres, 1987	(D)	1 750	594	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	480	1 615	1 374	(D)	-	(D)	-	54
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	10	-	18	3	22	4	-	48
25 to 99 acres	23	3	21	9	24	-	-	53
100 to 249 acres	5	5	9	10	2	-	-	39
250 acres or more	-	1	1	14	-	-	-	31
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	65	3	47	5	64	4	-	215
1982	80	1	44	21	66	2	4	406
acres, 1987	6 746	(D)	5 914	773	3 773	(D)	-	28 506
1982	13 448	(D)	7 045	2 835	3 927	(D)	138	78 893
bushels, 1987	94 227	13 311	134 739	21 280	79 082	7 806	-	856 556
1982	190 924	(D)	90 246	97 694	72 135	(D)	1 564	1 969 483
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
1982	3	1	9	1	1	-	-	1
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	235	(D)	776	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	11	1	13	-	21	3	-	57
25 to 99 acres	27	-	16	3	29	-	-	85
100 to 249 acres	20	1	13	1	13	1	-	41
250 acres or more	7	1	5	1	1	-	-	32
Cotton farms, 1987	118	5	117	7	6	3	-	121
1982	166	2	130	1	7	1	-	179
acres, 1987	31 583	(D)	16 633	1 836	(D)	160	-	22 881
1982	49 211	(D)	31 809	(D)	532	(D)	-	28 123
bales, 1987	20 941	2 765	14 295	1 078	(D)	164	-	15 288
1982	16 761	(D)	11 832	(D)	157	(D)	-	15 969
Irrigated farms, 1987	12	5	13	-	2	-	-	-
1982	22	2	12	-	-	1	-	1
acres, 1987	1 816	1 906	1 153	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	1 881	(D)	1 397	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	10	-	24	-	1	2	-	17
25 to 99 acres	32	-	50	4	4	-	-	43
100 to 249 acres	30	1	18	1	-	1	-	27
250 acres or more	46	4	25	2	1	-	-	34
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	3	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	147	-	222	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	4 280	-	2 750	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	89	34	92	339	417	37	9	741
1982	86	33	103	220	431	37	6	755
acres, 1987	4 242	2 713	4 924	19 192	15 537	779	349	32 937
1982	4 645	3 754	4 520	12 645	16 934	518	225	30 662
tons, dry, 1987	6 505	5 281	9 834	34 694	27 275	1 632	478	52 326
1982	7 942	7 487	7 851	17 542	29 835	1 472	199	45 503
Irrigated farms, 1987	10	7	14	1	26	30	1	8
1982	20	13	27	8	28	33	1	3
acres, 1987	574	369	474	(D)	863	355	(D)	116
1982	939	2 350	1 050	236	815	412	(D)	11
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	25	14	45	114	215	27	6	349
25 to 99 acres	55	14	34	167	169	8	1	311
100 to 249 acres	9	4	11	54	32	2	2	66
250 acres or more	-	2	2	4	1	-	-	15

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	331	826	713	959	1 812	476	469
1982	340	869	729	1 055	1 701	537	542
acres, 1987	39 672	57 110	101 585	122 222	62 867	104 311	246 634
1982	47 577	58 212	126 210	162 957	64 261	135 108	314 848
Irrigated farms, 1987	323	148	31	46	42	23	348
1982	326	127	19	27	33	32	435
acres, 1987	39 424	9 875	(D)	(D)	1 490	1 307	140 527
1982	46 731	8 940	(D)	2 608	1 201	1 452	204 224
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	1	8	161	42	276	1	92
1982	9	8	116	29	406	1	70
acres, 1987	(D)	282	26 068	6 802	10 257	(D)	9 884
1982	773	(D)	10 809	1 183	17 286	(D)	11 790
bushels, 1987	(D)	14 580	2 290 302	496 557	664 151	(D)	1 352 028
1982	43 736	993	870 695	86 036	1 026 634	(D)	1 439 939
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	2	2	1	-	89
1982	9	1	1	-	2	-	67
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	9 683
1982	770	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	11 708
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	3	47	16	191	1	13
25 to 99 acres	-	2	44	10	58	-	44
100 to 249 acres	-	1	30	7	19	-	27
250 acres or more	1	-	40	9	8	-	8
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	5	10	176	173	64	57	247
1982	36	39	250	185	103	76	258
acres, 1987	545	420	21 246	22 203	2 306	2 953	25 335
1982	4 495	1 676	40 738	26 001	4 302	5 981	41 656
bushels, 1987	36 577	12 795	1 109 307	1 074 620	122 427	99 427	1 723 830
1982	333 391	63 711	2 309 584	1 266 192	242 390	204 642	2 676 603
Irrigated farms, 1987	5	1	2	1	-	-	191
1982	35	1	3	2	1	1	219
acres, 1987	545	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	19 232
1982	4 470	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33 159
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	4	35	47	37	21	56
25 to 99 acres	2	5	73	60	23	29	105
100 to 249 acres	1	1	43	42	3	5	62
250 acres or more	1	-	25	24	1	2	24
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	12	25	182	267	19	156	352
1982	67	15	313	445	12	117	406
acres, 1987	1 042	1 852	16 010	43 005	368	24 149	78 249
1982	10 131	947	40 399	88 071	658	24 372	95 910
bushels, 1987	54 816	44 660	447 562	1 440 020	11 256	510 421	1 293 928
1982	496 400	21 150	1 021 195	1 997 530	19 405	496 080	1 931 226
Irrigated farms, 1987	11	3	1	1	-	2	141
1982	64	1	-	2	1	2	205
acres, 1987	897	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	14 022
1982	9 878	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	27 991
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	8	48	64	12	18	42
25 to 99 acres	6	10	78	93	7	65	98
100 to 249 acres	2	6	43	54	-	49	107
250 acres or more	1	1	13	56	-	24	105
Cotton farms, 1987	95	1	75	6	1	305	398
1982	111	4	63	17	-	364	354
acres, 1987	25 255	(D)	8 301	378	(D)	63 194	120 399
1982	22 421	271	9 344	1 122	-	89 531	76 708
bales, 1987	39 932	(D)	8 991	337	(D)	51 422	108 440
1982	31 161	67	8 068	335	-	47 914	35 690
Irrigated farms, 1987	95	-	13	1	-	5	307
1982	109	-	8	-	-	3	244
acres, 1987	25 255	-	2 299	(D)	-	312	87 436
1982	22 073	-	2 003	-	-	751	50 748
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	18	-	19	1	1	21	13
25 to 99 acres	20	1	33	4	-	105	84
100 to 249 acres	26	-	13	1	-	88	121
250 acres or more	31	-	10	-	-	91	180
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	1	32	1	-	62
1982	-	-	-	88	1	1	299
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	6 454	(D)	-	7 090
1982	-	-	-	17 042	(D)	(D)	67 527
bushels, 1987	-	-	(D)	92 986	(D)	-	249 516
1982	-	-	-	188 453	(D)	(D)	2 028 522
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	60
1982	-	-	-		1	-	291
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	6 984
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	66 515
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	6	1	-	15
25 to 99 acres	-	-	1	11	-	-	28
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	11	-	-	14
250 acres or more	-	-	-	4	-	-	5
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	166	687	550	745	1 697	212	98
1982	202	729	516	742	1 578	244	78
acres, 1987	5 638	42 220	23 132	39 595	46 172	12 742	4 777
1982	6 733	41 172	17 966	31 399	38 657	13 061	3 889
tons, dry, 1987	30 196	102 282	44 758	73 387	102 207	23 355	9 492
1982	34 152	97 026	37 971	63 440	64 901	20 403	9 607
Irrigated farms, 1987	164	54	5	3	15	14	30
1982	198	65	2	3	14	21	31
acres, 1987	5 563	3 691	179	(D)	765	799	1 705
1982	6 629	3 469	(D)	345	265	483	652
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	117	253	266	309	1 127	74	40
25 to 99 acres	36	317	222	347	505	106	43
100 to 249 acres	8	92	54	78	58	26	13
250 acres or more	5	25	8	11	7	6	2

able 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
vested cropland farms, 1987	749	326	660	231	556	171	153	735
1982	757	336	595	260	566	132	173	716
acres, 1987	91 512	15 871	27 139	68 939	287 568	10 264	41 326	32 866
1982	143 309	16 182	25 490	97 936	421 054	17 085	47 500	37 862
rrigated farms, 1987	99	9	20	101	364	42	13	92
1982	90	5	7	125	377	35	30	72
acres, 1987	12 921	(D)	(D)	43 573	152 981	4 674	1 643	1 694
1982	30 229	90	(D)	53 869	195 722	(D)	(D)	1 669
n for grain or seed farms, 1987	131	1	8	53	1	7	-	36
1982	144	4	10	36	3	4	-	28
acres, 1987	9 626	(D)	29	10 657	(D)	1 326	-	897
1982	9 779	(D)	152	5 622	(D)	(D)	-	518
bushels, 1987	656 996	(D)	735	723 772	(D)	72 434	-	49 181
1982	705 075	(D)	4 168	469 007	(D)	(D)	-	18 869
rrigated farms, 1987	7	-	-	31	1	-	-	1
1982	6	-	-	23	2	1	-	-
acres, 1987	613	-	-	6 442	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	728	-	-	4 609	(D)	(D)	-	-
987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	77	-	8	6	-	1	-	24
25 to 99 acres	18	1	-	21	-	3	-	12
100 to 249 acres	24	-	-	11	1	-	-	-
250 acres or more	12	-	-	15	-	3	-	-
ghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	228	2	3	42	139	6	18	59
1982	331	6	2	80	209	3	18	100
acres, 1987	24 908	(D)	21	8 173	21 262	466	1 85	2 126
1982	44 729	1 297	(D)	18 978	59 068	830	2 594	3 790
bushels, 1987	1 575 956	(D)	941	461 355	731 466	13 897	34 414	94 451
1982	2 866 777	30 788	(D)	996 091	2 470 350	35 228	93 815	127 611
rigated farms, 1987	7	-	-	13	47	1	3	-
1982	3	-	-	26	128	-	-	1
acres, 1987	338	-	-	3 225	7 250	(D)	89	-
1982	(D)	-	-	6 486	31 334	-	-	(D)
987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	76	1	3	1	17	2	4	22
25 to 99 acres	83	-	-	16	61	2	10	36
100 to 249 acres	35	-	-	15	38	2	4	1
250 acres or more	34	1	-	10	23	-	-	-
at for grain farms, 1987	5	2	-	39	88	-	6	134
1982	10	5	5	51	173	-	8	127
acres, 1987	796	(D)	-	8 543	15 720	-	333	7 000
1982	878	1 410	205	11 550	42 532	-	2 069	6 928
bushels, 1987	14 052	(D)	-	211 745	475 685	-	3 503	162 708
1982	21 150	41 160	(D)	186 457	1 488 504	-	17 523	99 746
gated farms, 1987	1	-	-	13	51	-	-	1
1982	-	-	-	22	136	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	3 868	11 745	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	4 178	31 447	-	-	-
87 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	2	9	-	3	57
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	13	40	-	1	62
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	14	23	-	2	10
250 acres or more	2	2	-	10	16	-	-	5
n farms, 1987	291	-	-	20	466	-	124	1
1982	336	-	-	7	474	-	146	2
acres, 1987	28 555	-	-	(D)	223 950	-	33 862	(D)
1982	32 080	-	-	2 118	305 213	-	38 781	(D)
bales, 1987	25 655	-	-	4 110	185 799	-	30 910	(D)
1982	24 983	-	-	3 564	186 112	-	20 738	(D)
ated farms, 1987	9	-	-	13	315	-	9	1
1982	6	-	-	6	301	-	28	2
acres, 1987	671	-	-	2 122	111 185	-	1 530	(D)
1982	375	-	-	1 318	119 930	-	4 235	(D)
7 farms by acres harvested:								
to 24 acres	102	-	-	2	7	-	4	-
5 to 99 acres	89	-	-	6	37	-	25	-
00 to 249 acres	62	-	-	9	97	-	41	-
50 acres or more	38	-	-	3	345	-	54	1
ans for beans farms, 1987	25	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
1982	67	-	-	3	15	10	2	-
acres, 1987	2 378	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	16 831	-	-	177	1 511	4 198	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	50 080	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	249 448	-	-	1 300	49 006	70 711	(D)	-
ated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	4	-	-	-	13	-	1	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	1 140	-	-	-	1 387	-	(D)	-
7 farms by acres harvested:								
to 24 acres	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
to 99 acres	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
0 to 249 acres	4	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
0 acres or more	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	358	312	608	108	77	113	54	533
1982	271	319	558	121	54	70	48	530
acres, 1987	12 764	14 133	25 624	7 156	9 857	3 487	5 724	12 882
1982	9 983	13 219	24 314	12 600	7 502	2 413	3 682	14 505
tons, dry, 1987	26 654	37 978	61 956	13 925	28 137	6 941	10 122	22 350
1982	12 490	33 676	43 518	23 262	24 599	4 046	3 993	20 032
ted farms, 1987	7	1	5	13	46	3	2	10
1982	2	2	1	21	45	1	3	16
acres, 1987	264	(D)	37	1 324	6 445	11	(D)	138
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 548	6 881	(D)	365	315
farms by acres harvested:								
o 24 acres	245	134	310	29	34	72	17	368
to 99 acres	82	138	237	56	23	35	23	153
0 to 249 acres	26	39	48	18	11	5	8	11
0 acres or more	5	1	13	5	9	1	6	1

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	134	305	818	193	1 078	201	773	1 053
1982	137	268	721	217	1 055	206	663	982
acres, 1987	63 954	24 917	43 359	77 615	113 049	6 162	30 787	77 076
1982	71 915	26 220	39 460	105 053	130 332	6 108	25 645	85 547
Irrigated farms, 1987	86	12	42	52	47	14	22	58
1982	93	8	35	63	48	10	9	49
acres, 1987	26 304	(D)	2 695	16 475	(D)	(D)	(D)	862
1982	29 584	153	1 865	(D)	1 377	(D)	(D)	1 001
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	3	47	60	10	31	1	6	166
1982	4	71	78	7	16	4	13	145
acres, 1987	(D)	7 676	3 573	815	2 749	(D)	166	14 498
1982	112	9 680	3 381	1 542	808	(D)	3 100	6 735
bushels, 1987	(D)	545 430	273 076	89 841	212 861	(D)	7 623	1 009 498
1982	8 012	620 000	201 937	186 644	60 092	163	150 062	348 741
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	3	8	-	-	-	-
1982	3	1	1	6	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	692	698	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 460	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	23	36	-	8	1	4	70
25 to 99 acres	1	12	10	7	14	-	2	55
100 to 249 acres	1	4	11	3	6	-	-	28
250 acres or more	-	8	3	-	3	-	-	13
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	56	18	27	74	127	-	2	184
1982	48	29	38	91	139	3	3	239
acres, 1987	7 453	3 472	2 106	16 098	16 570	-	(D)	21 451
1982	6 814	3 803	2 936	21 555	20 632	146	(D)	38 086
bushels, 1987	339 412	131 000	128 402	1 069 827	976 618	-	(D)	1 130 011
1982	243 368	196 058	155 979	994 547	1 066 916	9 815	521	2 046 452
Irrigated farms, 1987	11	-	2	31	-	-	-	-
1982	6	-	-	36	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	1 001	-	(D)	6 378	-	-	-	-
1982	290	-	-	7 652	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	9	4	5	2	31	-	1	43
25 to 99 acres	19	9	14	23	48	-	-	74
100 to 249 acres	18	1	8	28	26	-	-	47
250 acres or more	10	4	-	21	22	-	1	20
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	30	9	24	149	242	-	2	178
1982	15	5	12	159	285	1	6	181
acres, 1987	4 360	476	1 198	54 269	52 512	-	(D)	14 184
1982	963	637	986	73 780	71 194	(D)	749	18 413
bushels, 1987	80 041	12 358	32 846	1 296 025	1 756 265	-	(D)	387 806
1982	14 199	(D)	19 224	1 186 810	1 454 841	(D)	18 247	298 493
Irrigated farms, 1987	3	-	-	38	1	-	-	1
1982	3	-	-	40	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	8 174	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	90	-	-	9 547	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	1	10	5	39	-	-	54
25 to 99 acres	16	7	11	23	96	-	-	82
100 to 249 acres	6	1	3	46	50	-	1	31
250 acres or more	4	-	-	75	57	-	1	11
Cotton farms, 1987	114	-	1	3	7	1	-	2
1982	114	-	-	8	12	1	-	5
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	285	(D)	-	(D)
1982	56 959	-	-	1 084	841	(D)	-	309
bales, 1987	56 905	-	(D)	(D)	168	(D)	-	(D)
1982	38 275	-	-	469	323	(D)	-	274
Irrigated farms, 1987	76	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
1982	81	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	24 750	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	28 616	-	-	186	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	12	-	-	2	6	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	79	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	177	(D)	-	-	-
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	7 034	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	177	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	42	270	720	81	885	169	743	[illegible]
1982	31	228	599	92	837	169	632	[illegible]
acres, 1987	2 244	13 292	27 077	6 576	34 937	6 129	27 158	[illegible]
1982	1 336	11 974	21 163	6 871	31 966	5 679	21 056	[illegible]
tons, dry, 1987	3 512	22 945	56 247	11 734	61 754	14 387	67 626	[illegible]
1982	1 540	17 155	37 585	12 930	57 279	10 989	43 689	[illegible]
Irrigated farms, 1987	9	3	13	13	4	3	7	[illegible]
1982	9	2	14	23	9	2	3	[illegible]
acres, 1987	146	(D)	404	1 160	150	97	91	[illegible]
1982	191	(D)	427	1 760	124	(D)	(D)	[illegible]
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	17	146	385	16	420	103	456	[illegible]
25 to 99 acres	17	102	279	47	400	54	231	[illegible]
100 to 249 acres	8	15	48	15	55	7	45	[illegible]
250 acres or more	-	7	8	3	10	5	11	[illegible]

5. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

g of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
ropland farms, 1987	713	216	534	259	282	181	868	610
1982	762	286	608	260	328	162	826	606
acres, 1987	280 454	78 598	48 555	169 195	107 794	3 870	51 586	21 268
1982	419 856	105 052	56 474	203 607	133 953	3 725	86 123	18 559
farms, 1987	624	47	16	191	32	22	159	19
1982	694	54	20	197	39	14	149	13
acres, 1987	232 649	(D)	496	112 670	(D)	(D)	13 353	(D)
1982	353 091	(D)	483	136 003	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
ain or seed farms, 1987	397	-	32	44	-	9	65	9
1982	344	-	52	19	1	11	78	21
acres, 1987	58 550	-	1 771	11 599	-	38	7 968	388
1982	78 841	-	1 078	3 677	(D)	(D)	7 677	146
bushels, 1987	8 583 187	-	79 091	1 449 973	-	1 050	664 522	38 472
1982	11 116 163	-	48 391	454 044	(D)	1 133	493 483	6 170
d farms, 1987	382	-	-	41	-	2	-	-
1982	338	-	2	17	-	-	2	-
acres, 1987	57 352	-	-	10 493	-	(D)	-	-
1982	78 541	-	(D)	3 437	-	-	(D)	-
rms by acres harvested:								
24 acres	33	-	13	1	-	9	33	5
o 99 acres	159	-	15	7	-	-	17	2
to 249 acres	145	-	3	18	-	-	4	2
acres or more	60	-	1	18	-	-	11	-
n for grain or seed farms, 1987	218	25	97	172	7	-	9	2
1982	248	26	169	196	7	-	14	1
acres, 1987	20 643	1 624	5 042	44 758	222	-	1 537	(D)
1982	41 803	2 778	10 301	68 203	413	-	3 295	(D)
bushels, 1987	1 530 392	44 075	194 077	3 820 066	10 465	-	88 683	(D)
1982	2 652 276	88 570	427 842	5 574 348	9 792	-	149 038	(D)
ted farms, 1987	163	1	1	151	-	-	1	-
1982	223	3	-	166	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987	14 809	(D)	(D)	38 289	-	-	(D)	-
1982	31 469	834	-	56 040	(D)	-	-	-
7 farms by acres harvested:								
to 24 acres	41	7	45	2	4	-	-	1
5 to 99 acres	106	16	39	36	2	-	4	1
00 to 249 acres	52	1	11	65	1	-	2	-
50 acres or more	19	1	2	69	-	-	3	-
at for grain farms, 1987	275	34	133	238	247	3	9	1
1982	402	22	132	241	295	-	5	-
acres, 1987	28 069	4 755	10 898	106 326	81 388	(D)	1 539	(D)
1982	56 116	2 878	8 302	125 695	99 944	-	540	-
bushels, 1987	722 483	106 332	283 104	2 830 397	1 527 974	276	39 386	(D)
1982	1 721 700	43 382	226 096	3 538 050	1 915 320	-	10 640	-
igated farms, 1987	198	1	-	175	19	-	1	-
1982	297	2	2	177	19	-	-	-
acres, 1987	16 873	(D)	-	60 132	1 668	-	(D)	-
1982	32 629	(D)	(D)	70 452	1 232	-	-	-
987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	44	3	37	1	16	3	1	-
25 to 99 acres	136	14	67	24	63	-	3	1
100 to 249 acres	73	12	19	54	61	-	4	-
250 acres or more	22	5	10	159	107	-	1	-
otton farms, 1987	629	194	16	-	90	-	2	-
1982	548	264	14	2	124	-	1	-
acres, 1987	151 555	65 321	(D)	-	18 709	-	(D)	-
1982	142 936	96 223	556	(D)	25 479	-	(D)	-
bales, 1987	190 141	56 741	487	-	13 134	-	(D)	-
1982	84 992	44 718	189	(D)	12 474	-	(D)	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	554	36	-	-	19	-	-	-
1982	493	41	-	2	27	-	1	-
acres, 1987	124 300	3 883	-	-	2 928	-	-	-
1982	116 667	7 079	-	(D)	3 547	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	27	2	7	-	11	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres	146	50	6	-	24	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	244	51	2	-	31	-	-	-
250 acres or more	212	91	1	-	24	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	147	2	-	2	2	2	22	1
1982	481	-	-	2	1	12	57	-
acres, 1987	11 586	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 790	(D)
1982	89 831	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 415	31 140	-
bushels, 1987	443 414	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	78 684	(D)
1982	3 262 800	-	-	(D)	(D)	20 957	431 989	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	143	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
1982	474	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
acres, 1987	11 136	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	86 579	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	32	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres	79	2	-	2	-	-	7	-
100 to 249 acres	25	-	-	-	2	2	7	-
250 acres or more	11	-	-	-	-	-	7	1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	102	63	417	70	96	130	622	567
1982	67	65	476	57	114	105	527	557
acres, 1987	5 335	6 561	20 415	5 842	5 608	2 724	21 100	20 213
1982	2 786	2 995	22 298	3 320	5 792	1 693	13 965	18 245
tons, dry, 1987	11 008	19 422	33 703	10 881	7 098	6 226	40 075	41 811
1982	9 720	5 667	37 673	8 575	7 588	3 241	28 228	44 977
Irrigated farms, 1987	53	6	9	42	5	2	10	2
1982	53	15	11	41	6	-	3	3
acres, 1987	2 374	365	247	3 345	93	(D)	250	(D)
1982	2 387	624	317	1 666	98	-	61	105
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	41	25	172	8	29	97	420	307
25 to 99 acres	50	22	196	40	50	29	149	215
100 to 249 acres	7	10	39	19	16	4	43	39
250 acres or more	4	6	10	3	1	-	10	6

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	178	539	280	125	961	1 483	869	512
1982..	157	590	255	133	919	1 869	1 064	573
acres, 1987..	115 245	179 421	17 127	33 748	49 050	333 930	166 983	237 592
1982..	157 962	203 912	24 868	44 703	41 185	432 482	214 495	317 976
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	142	80	47	12	51	1 220	23	282
1982..	126	68	25	15	19	1 610	13	323
acres, 1987..	75 651	14 184	(D)	3 013	738	222 993	406	74 828
1982..	110 724	8 321	389	2 894	379	283 650	561	96 293
Corn for grain or seed .... farms, 1987..	83	3	10	1	26	260	107	3
1982..	45	2	29	1	55	298	70	1
acres, 1987..	23 635	(D)	3 246	(D)	230	26 904	15 239	(D)
1982..	19 590	(D)	2 833	(D)	996	37 568	2 184	(D)
bushels, 1987..	3 624 577	(D)	211 809	(D)	10 045	2 051 097	1 161 104	(D)
1982..	2 806 626	(D)	162 716	(D)	62 732	2 553 492	156 751	(D)
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	82	1	-	1	-	230	-	3
1982..	41	2	-	1	-	277	-	1
acres, 1987..	23 285	(D)	-	(D)	-	23 159	-	(D)
1982..	19 011	(D)	-	(D)	-	35 389	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	-	5	-	26	108	35	2
25 to 99 acres	9	1	5	1	-	68	27	1
100 to 249 acres	41	1	5	-	-	51	28	-
250 acres or more	32	1	4	-	-	33	17	-
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms, 1987..	79	232	30	26	3	249	343	284
1982..	113	233	39	25	6	487	383	394
acres, 1987..	19 249	16 716	2 718	4 378	(D)	88 903	58 090	42 895
1982..	37 840	32 328	5 208	5 544	(D)	174 603	79 358	183 411
bushels, 1987..	1 224 631	654 188	118 128	182 909	(D)	5 584 082	3 411 311	1 721 388
1982..	2 653 012	1 254 971	289 689	214 692	(D)	9 770 010	4 310 271	6 886 994
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	52	16	1	2	-	120	-	72
1982..	79	17	-	4	-	299	-	142
acres, 1987..	11 502	1 393	(D)	(D)	-	15 682	-	7 463
1982..	26 877	1 504	-	475	-	43 002	-	38 139
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	66	7	1	-	49	47	40
25 to 99 acres	21	112	12	10	2	69	118	131
100 to 249 acres	28	45	9	8	-	52	102	83
250 acres or more	30	9	2	7	1	79	76	30
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987..	151	371	23	78	3	11	391	73
1982..	142	394	37	92	4	16	504	182
acres, 1987..	65 990	53 172	2 086	19 576	(D)	779	46 654	8 505
1982..	89 157	86 931	5 074	30 267	(D)	1 390	81 953	25 957
bushels, 1987..	2 531 932	1 298 545	45 914	392 276	211 300	33 112	1 535 082	146 280
1982..	2 860 684	1 331 933	114 850	642 200	(D)	51 621	2 418 183	417 227
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	108	28	-	8	-	8	-	10
1982..	104	30	2	8	-	10	-	38
acres, 1987..	35 844	2 072	-	1 336	-	643	-	1 491
1982..	56 041	2 324	(D)	1 092	-	984	-	4 889
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	50	5	1	1	1	71	12
25 to 99 acres	17	158	10	17	1	7	158	38
100 to 249 acres	45	107	5	31	-	3	108	16
250 acres or more	86	56	3	29	1	-	54	7
Cotton .... farms, 1987..	4	430	4	2	-	258	139	443
1982..	1	412	4	1	-	203	194	387
acres, 1987..	(D)	97 095	(D)	(D)	-	71 432	16 370	180 572
1982..	(D)	91 803	422	(D)	-	48 379	20 557	118 914
bales, 1987..	(D)	61 174	(D)	(D)	-	100 651	11 605	159 606
1982..	(D)	43 154	345	(D)	-	67 713	13 531	54 452
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	3	48	-	1	-	219	2	229
1982..	-	21	-	-	-	180	1	203
acres, 1987..	(D)	6 788	-	(D)	-	47 236	(D)	83 720
1982..	-	2 612	-	-	-	41 254	(D)	48 734
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	22	-	-	-	35	27	13
25 to 99 acres	1	131	3	1	-	63	61	70
100 to 249 acres	-	125	-	1	-	73	39	87
250 acres or more	2	152	1	-	-	87	12	273
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987..	4	-	-	-	-	5	-	6
1982..	7	-	-	-	-	8	-	36
acres, 1987..	232	-	-	-	-	270	-	213
1982..	1 053	-	-	-	-	652	-	4 846
bushels, 1987..	9 609	-	-	-	-	7 850	-	2 920
1982..	37 052	-	-	-	-	14 487	-	105 188
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	4	-	-	-	-	5	-	3
1982..	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	29
acres, 1987..	232	-	-	-	-	270	-	117
1982..	1 053	-	-	-	-	627	-	3 538
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	5
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987..	47	204	191	95	864	242	685	84
1982..	41	188	190	93	826	208	697	47
acres, 1987..	4 977	8 371	6 751	9 640	37 864	8 632	25 964	5 878
1982..	6 115	5 656	6 008	8 669	30 418	7 602	25 867	2 833
tons, dry, 1987..	12 659	13 682	(D)	17 147	95 766	19 688	52 976	14 557
1982..	21 543	12 050	9 450	13 657	73 256	15 040	45 774	5 072
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	28	19	9	6	6	129	5	28
1982..	22	27	2	10	2	109	4	25
acres, 1987..	3 423	744	209	1 225	82	3 067	138	1 383
1982..	4 237	1 280	(D)	1 202	(D)	2 812	125	815
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	7	88	112	12	456	163	371	23
25 to 99 acres	22	95	64	39	348	59	254	48
100 to 249 acres	15	21	13	39	39	15	51	5
250 acres or more	3	-	2	5	21	5	9	5

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	330	1 195	880	291	76	1 056	87	42
1982	354	1 128	888	299	66	1 095	82	22
acres, 1987	21 916	68 937	41 821	88 008	30 417	77 992	55 412	3 224
1982	21 837	60 254	45 497	98 569	30 486	113 269	60 335	1 265
Irrigated farms, 1987	29	9	18	40	73	49	47	29
1982	25	7	26	22	62	24	54	13
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	326	(D)	29 327	592	30 048	672
1982	3 130	(D)	(D)	(D)	30 051	364	37 924	317
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	3	5	32	-	2	21	16	-
1982	4	11	39	-	1	20	11	-
acres, 1987	78	17	670	-	(D)	1 781	3 982	-
1982	(D)	59	1 587	-	(D)	871	1 235	-
bushels, 1987	1 870	595	25 931	-	(D)	118 459	574 179	-
1982	539	2 050	68 857	-	(D)	55 170	171 823	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	2	-	16	-
1982	-	-	2	-	-	-	11	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	3 982	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	1 235	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	5	26	-	2	10	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	-	4	-	-	4	4	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	2	-	-	5	7	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	10	9	13	39	6	86	50	1
1982	24	9	15	25	8	88	55	1
acres, 1987	495	281	3 655	2 327	413	10 423	11 859	(D)
1982	1 277	(D)	4 579	1 721	1 583	12 076	18 985	(D)
bushels, 1987	9 221	14 361	210 411	79 674	21 376	484 826	912 684	(D)
1982	48 612	27 397	211 266	54 474	85 904	602 193	1 584 131	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	6	-	36	-
1982	-	-	-	1	8	-	49	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	413	-	8 179	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	1 583	-	16 485	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	5	2	15	3	25	3	-
25 to 99 acres	6	4	2	13	2	33	10	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	3	11	-	16	17	-
250 acres or more	-	-	6	-	1	12	20	1
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	18	12	7	10	7	131	79	10
1982	19	13	6	2	10	255	74	2
acres, 1987	584	516	704	667	1 474	19 206	36 310	1 140
1982	1 226	1 015	435	(D)	2 269	53 286	36 273	(D)
bushels, 1987	13 640	17 796	26 130	13 615	91 897	517 654	1 063 659	23 983
1982	26 503	22 946	10 775	(D)	131 889	1 346 284	932 606	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	7	1	43	3
1982	-	-	1	-	10	-	46	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	1 474	(D)	15 897	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	2 269	-	17 092	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	9	6	4	5	1	22	2	1
25 to 99 acres	8	4	1	3	2	58	5	2
100 to 249 acres	1	2	1	1	2	28	24	6
250 acres or more	-	-	1	1	2	23	48	1
Cotton farms, 1987	-	7	14	248	50	72	-	1
1982	-	3	18	261	31	88	-	-
acres, 1987	-	289	3 714	78 408	16 720	6 418	-	(D)
1982	-	203	6 646	93 760	11 405	10 236	-	-
bales, 1987	-	177	3 002	74 839	28 202	3 919	-	(D)
1982	-	78	4 921	55 496	12 937	4 409	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	9	48	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	8	28	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	1 259	15 710	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	2 298	11 110	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	4	4	23	1	25	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	2	-	59	11	27	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	1	4	60	22	15	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	6	106	16	5	-	1
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	8	9	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	992	671	-
bushels, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	5 750	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	15 976	27 805	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	-	9	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	671	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	251	1 163	802	71	45	863	37	17
1982	275	1 095	822	52	51	876	26	8
acres, 1987	8 832	88 167	28 838	5 949	11 285	38 489	2 547	947
1982	10 455	57 792	28 094	1 933	13 942	33 328	3 123	316
tons, dry, 1987	17 184	178 230	73 434	9 815	41 585	62 716	6 439	1 645
1982	18 870	159 371	72 819	2 643	59 641	53 576	5 120	430
Irrigated farms, 1987	4	-	1	10	42	5	20	11
1982	6	2	6	4	49	4	17	6
acres, 1987	53	-	(D)	182	11 168	99	1 399	327
1982	(D)	(D)	142	129	13 806	10	2 229	241
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	119	418	450	22	11	406	7	7
25 to 99 acres	116	530	290	34	13	363	24	7
100 to 249 acres	15	181	51	9	9	77	5	3
250 acres or more	1	34	11	6	12	17	1	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	218	467	376	13	272	24	390	951
1982	206	461	377	13	268	26	376	931
acres, 1987	11 849	103 933	8 155	(D)	45 909	3 648	122 265	75 345
1982	13 160	146 935	7 731	(D)	73 167	5 083	129 276	84 262
Irrigated farms, 1987	4	118	12	11	137	4	22	50
1982	2	98	7	10	127	3	23	35
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	30 217	(D)	1 716	596
1982	(D)	40 578	(D)	88	45 839	(D)	2 330	315
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	3	133	16	-	5	-	78	18
1982	1	125	41	-	1	-	53	21
acres, 1987	78	33 841	100	-	(D)	-	21 423	1 417
1982	(D)	20 761	159	-	(D)	-	10 782	(D)
bushels, 1987	3 047	2 560 108	3 451	-	(D)	-	1 524 532	101 320
1982	(D)	1 599 271	7 286	-	(D)	-	607 681	5 313
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	1
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres, 1987	-	235	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	21	16	-	4	-	18	10
25 to 99 acres	3	27	-	-	1	-	23	5
100 to 249 acres	-	30	-	-	-	-	14	-
250 acres or more	-	55	-	-	-	-	23	3
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	7	127	-	-	13	2	124	78
1982	9	197	-	-	-	5	176	100
acres, 1987	444	30 478	-	-	3 702	(D)	55 167	15 334
1982	594	75 259	-	-	-	1 996	94 131	20 621
bushels, 1987	7 010	1 805 766	-	-	139 115	(D)	3 222 051	695 946
1982	21 138	4 810 333	-	-	-	52 665	4 131 547	981 494
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-
1982	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	1
acres, 1987	-	550	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	962	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	13	-	-	1	-	7	6
25 to 99 acres	6	37	-	-	3	-	38	31
100 to 249 acres	1	35	-	-	5	1	27	23
250 acres or more	-	42	-	-	4	1	52	18
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	46	2	2	-	7	-	64	135
1982	35	7	4	-	6	-	10	155
acres, 1987	4 089	(D)	(D)	-	549	-	8 540	21 459
1982	4 671	2 523	200	-	593	-	951	25 653
bushels, 1987	99 722	(D)	(D)	-	12 115	-	219 167	682 757
1982	78 670	65 831	2 800	-	10 588	-	17 291	686 361
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	10	-	-	-	2	-	10	12
25 to 99 acres	25	2	1	-	3	-	24	63
100 to 249 acres	8	-	1	-	2	-	19	34
250 acres or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	11	26
Cotton farms, 1987	1	23	-	-	-	-	38	15
1982	1	15	-	-	-	-	24	38
acres, 1987	(D)	3 652	-	-	-	-	16 404	894
1982	(D)	1 574	-	-	-	-	3 847	3 670
bales, 1987	(D)	4 414	-	-	-	-	18 074	558
1982	(D)	1 704	-	-	-	-	2 897	925
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
25 to 99 acres	1	6	-	-	-	-	10	6
100 to 249 acres	-	8	-	-	-	-	10	3
250 acres or more	-	3	-	-	-	-	18	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	13	-	-	26	-	-	3
1982	-	13	-	-	64	-	-	1
acres, 1987	-	1 915	-	-	7 183	-	-	105
1982	-	1 804	-	-	24 600	-	-	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	32 218	-	-	165 080	-	-	(D)
1982	-	42 394	-	-	531 027	-	-	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	231	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	865	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	-	8	-	-	3	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	2	-	-	12	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	2	-	-	11	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	159	217	336	1	143	19	257	774
1982	161	205	327	3	119	22	218	737
acres, 1987	5 647	7 941	7 667	(D)	6 859	1 288	13 903	36 854
1982	6 061	5 949	7 004	39	4 039	2 435	11 757	29 657
tons, dry, 1987	8 969	19 515	15 294	(D)	(D)	2 307	25 891	76 500
1982	11 101	12 799	14 110	(D)	6 250	2 816	21 064	56 179
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	4	1	1	11	1	7	10
1982	1	3	2	1	5	1	9	6
acres, 1987	(D)	99	(D)	(D)	1 308	(D)	414	285
1982	(D)	82	(D)	(D)	151	(D)	535	111
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	71	132	252	1	76	4	116	394
25 to 99 acres	79	66	74	-	48	10	102	285
100 to 249 acres	9	17	7	-	15	5	33	79
250 acres or more	-	2	3	-	4	-	6	16

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	679	638	818	294	9	99	206	140
1982	744	630	796	281	6	105	202	138
acres, 1987	163 191	60 266	57 906	10 709	(D)	(D)	8 960	5 269
1982	216 587	64 216	68 924	10 477	1 800	26 291	7 967	6 097
Irrigated farms, 1987	85	20	35	29	1	5	46	54
1982	79	21	19	21	-	11	35	46
acres, 1987	5 516	456	171	335	(D)	1 107	741	1 499
1982	3 822	951	386	172	-	1 430	840	883
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	-	138	8	10	-	-	3	1
1982	3	190	16	9	-	1	3	-
acres, 1987	-	13 084	399	163	-	-	17	(D)
1982	(D)	18 331	(D)	64	-	(D)	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	-	694 557	8 283	5 222	-	-	358	(D)
1982	366	825 838	3 392	1 275	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
1982	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	29	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	58	5	8	-	-	3	-
25 to 99 acres	-	50	1	2	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	158	105	30	9	-	9	6	3
1982	181	127	38	7	1	8	5	1
acres, 1987	12 758	8 822	3 971	646	-	369	198	540
1982	19 236	10 611	4 711	716	(D)	1 639	165	(D)
bushels, 1987	553 274	398 164	195 742	(D)	-	5 225	5 018	12 530
1982	660 095	479 521	173 798	(D)	(D)	54 468	4 547	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
1982	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	1
acres, 1987	589	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	34	28	10	7	-	4	2	-
25 to 99 acres	81	51	10	1	-	5	4	-
100 to 249 acres	35	19	7	-	-	-	-	3
250 acres or more	8	7	3	1	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	371	197	29	14	-	24	18	6
1982	408	174	53	17	-	17	12	2
acres, 1987	52 301	16 128	11 339	327	-	3 867	428	(D)
1982	78 007	13 905	11 913	1 066	-	3 150	307	(D)
bushels, 1987	1 084 070	336 636	381 235	5 400	-	66 362	6 926	(D)
1982	1 543 436	192 146	340 409	29 450	-	71 837	5 077	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	12	2	-	-	-	1	-	3
1982	9	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987	1 336	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	827	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	54	50	8	11	-	2	10	1
25 to 99 acres	171	100	8	3	-	10	8	5
100 to 249 acres	93	35	3	-	-	7	-	-
250 acres or more	53	12	10	-	-	5	-	-
Cotton farms, 1987	352	-	29	1	-	75	-	-
1982	373	-	35	1	-	83	-	-
acres, 1987	85 512	-	4 289	(D)	-	14 849	-	-
1982	105 800	-	5 035	(D)	-	17 061	-	-
bales, 1987	63 751	-	2 874	(D)	-	8 865	-	-
1982	58 141	-	1 924	(D)	-	8 414	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	10	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
1982	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
acres, 1987	1 179	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	856	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	23	-	2	-	-	8	-	-
25 to 99 acres	99	-	16	-	-	33	-	-
100 to 249 acres	115	-	5	1	-	16	-	-
250 acres or more	115	-	6	-	-	18	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	320	532	711	247	9	52	166	80
1982	340	511	697	239	6	38	154	83
acres, 1987	12 129	22 276	36 151	7 714	1 070	3 089	7 062	2 731
1982	11 315	20 751	42 878	6 684	1 350	1 794	5 899	3 154
tons, dry, 1987	19 243	35 096	67 849	13 182	1 120	3 832	(D)	6 232
1982	16 024	28 745	74 610	11 399	1 270	2 767	9 411	4 528
Irrigated farms, 1987	56	9	8	7	1	2	18	21
1982	59	9	3	5	-	9	12	17
acres, 1987	1 776	279	87	212	(D)	(D)	390	743
1982	1 389	244	147	63	-	120	600	365
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	155	259	347	149	1	20	91	42
25 to 99 acres	143	230	277	89	1	24	58	33
100 to 249 acres	22	31	63	6	6	6	15	5
250 acres or more	-	12	24	3	1	2	2	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	34	14	118	313	951	682	328	74
1982	39	19	104	356	970	745	312	82
acres, 1987	9 514	1 788	58 908	131 501	99 963	226 556	20 842	12 012
1982	11 811	3 025	89 905	146 184	125 945	353 804	22 389	21 174
Irrigated farms, 1987	3	12	7	92	30	559	16	11
1982	3	13	6	72	19	614	9	14
acres, 1987	(D)	1 728	(D)	19 349	1 480	165 152	206	935
1982	54	2 707	(D)	12 557	(D)	252 225	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	-	3	11	7	33	308	1	15
1982	-	4	12	13	22	300	9	2
acres, 1987	-	265	2 043	282	2 326	34 224	(D)	1 880
1982	-	553	3 653	1 016	773	57 368	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	(D)	183 165	31 944	211 066	5 087 187	(D)	117 744
1982	-	42 284	188 378	69 221	58 711	7 387 486	4 113	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	3	1	7	-	305	-	-
1982	-	4	-	10	-	295	-	-
acres, 1987	-	265	(D)	282	-	34 124	-	-
1982	-	553	-	669	-	57 179	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	3	4	14	27	1	4
25 to 99 acres	-	1	4	2	9	149	-	5
100 to 249 acres	-	2	2	1	8	109	-	3
250 acres or more	-	-	2	-	2	23	-	3
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	5	2	33	75	87	214	27	9
1982	4	1	58	75	103	307	20	22
acres, 1987	146	(D)	29 639	6 043	8 460	28 707	1 129	3 678
1982	720	(D)	57 676	6 884	14 077	71 476	1 368	6 964
bushels, 1987	4 760	(D)	1 711 738	296 655	425 669	1 591 757	62 876	95 094
1982	11 346	(D)	3 122 579	216 629	700 724	3 033 070	54 059	251 870
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	2	-	34	2	119	-	-
1982	-	1	-	19	-	193	1	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	1 950	(D)	9 090	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	1 753	-	27 643	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	1	5	23	28	37	12	-
25 to 99 acres	2	-	6	32	25	103	13	2
100 to 249 acres	-	-	7	15	26	47	2	2
250 acres or more	-	1	15	5	8	27	-	5
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	16	-	1	278	199	230	51	14
1982	19	3	2	312	253	377	68	9
acres, 1987	2 618	-	(D)	82 501	28 278	17 581	3 697	1 318
1982	1 791	290	(D)	91 918	49 762	49 172	5 519	2 095
bushels, 1987	45 893	-	(D)	2 204 436	916 786	507 457	97 747	28 492
1982	18 089	5 050	(D)	2 079 677	1 135 778	1 369 064	138 788	27 068
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	62	2	160	-	2
1982	-	3	-	42	-	222	1	4
acres, 1987	-	-	-	5 740	(D)	11 975	-	(D)
1982	-	290	-	3 719	-	29 336	(D)	515
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	29	32	71	12	3
25 to 99 acres	8	-	1	74	82	103	28	3
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	80	50	47	10	8
250 acres or more	5	-	-	95	35	9	1	-
Cotton farms, 1987	23	-	28	164	17	563	2	2
1982	26	-	26	174	31	506	1	-
acres, 1987	5 754	-	21 840	32 964	(D)	123 008	(D)	(D)
1982	6 970	-	15 038	38 369	2 990	115 890	(D)	-
bales, 1987	2 837	-	25 159	23 321	1 558	159 428	(D)	(D)
1982	2 581	-	11 565	16 523	1 892	66 461	(D)	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	-	1	68	1	484	-	-
1982	1	-	-	44	-	430	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	9 332	(D)	91 565	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	4 975	-	85 124	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	-	5	16	3	31	1	-
25 to 99 acres	2	-	6	54	5	153	1	1
100 to 249 acres	8	-	5	46	8	193	-	-
250 acres or more	11	-	12	48	1	186	-	1
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	87	59	1	-
1982	-	-	-	4	107	262	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	8 627	4 260	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	257	16 920	39 541	-	-
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	209 906	170 528	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	4 977	292 063	1 268 325	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	1	58	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1	2	250	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	4 225	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	36 927	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	2	15	16	1	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	40	33	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	24	7	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	8	3	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	14	9	75	105	797	115	256	41
1982	18	12	44	91	803	78	238	50
acres, 1987	892	1 128	3 986	6 855	49 685	11 085	11 044	[illegible]
1982	1 494	1 289	6 598	3 714	44 090	10 729	9 392	4 164
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	(D)	7 846	12 973	96 916	40 506	(D)	[illegible]
1982	1 811	3 168	9 853	6 700	81 468	48 893	13 310	5 392
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	7	2	9	4	74	4	7
1982	-	7	3	9	3	59	2	5
acres, 1987	-	1 096	(D)	287	80	8 772	12	313
1982	-	977	290	201	935	9 710	(D)	570
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	5	3	35	28	258	33	110	9
25 to 99 acres	6	4	30	58	399	46	128	20
100 to 249 acres	3	1	7	16	112	26	15	12
250 acres or more	-	1	3	3	28	10	3	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	1 735	957	975	483	676	206	393	136
1982	1 529	821	725	449	675	229	405	122
acres, 1987	52 284	35 613	42 451	72 291	50 435	(D)	57 831	4 762
1982	47 796	32 535	34 454	133 912	57 993	89 262	71 950	4 781
Irrigated, farms, 1987	62	50	26	77	13	42	21	28
1982	41	31	11	64	8	46	19	26
acres, 1987	5 196	624	354	(D)	242	9 606	(D)	839
1982	(D)	707	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 942	(D)	823
Corn for grain or seed, farms, 1987	259	91	19	18	29	-	95	-
1982	355	123	17	18	21	-	128	-
acres, 1987	5 921	2 691	144	3 126	5 549	-	18 789	-
1982	6 070	2 378	170	436	(D)	-	26 545	-
bushels, 1987	358 862	167 093	9 894	229 628	363 495	-	1 253 362	-
1982	209 673	122 596	4 084	18 227	18 747	-	1 286 741	-
Irrigated, farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
1982	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	60	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	197	59	18	12	12	-	18	-
25 to 99 acres	55	24	1	1	5	-	36	-
100 to 249 acres	3	8	-	4	2	-	17	-
250 acres or more	4	-	-	1	10	-	24	-
Sorghum for grain or seed, farms, 1987	76	42	1	13	22	59	65	4
1982	122	58	3	6	39	51	86	9
acres, 1987	2 902	1 517	(D)	1 823	3 687	5 263	13 584	123
1982	5 432	2 147	(D)	940	8 781	6 295	22 136	164
bushels, 1987	161 005	77 102	(D)	91 406	148 914	252 517	883 670	2 727
1982	186 321	117 184	(D)	40 208	519 352	296 883	955 359	7 218
Irrigated, farms, 1987	1	2	-	-	-	16	3	-
1982	1	1	-	-	-	13	2	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1 685	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1 930	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	39	21	-	3	1	11	5	1
25 to 99 acres	31	18	-	2	12	32	32	3
100 to 249 acres	6	3	1	6	4	12	10	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	2	5	4	18	-
Wheat for grain, farms, 1987	33	21	1	1	42	183	59	4
1982	11	73	1	4	82	204	47	5
acres, 1987	802	985	(D)	(D)	9 093	61 825	6 043	(D)
1982	178	3 230	(D)	(D)	20 094	78 694	4 860	491
bushels, 1987	26 017	25 090	(D)	(D)	288 358	1 354 866	143 688	12 164
1982	2 276	61 170	(D)	(D)	487 721	1 529 610	62 362	(D)
Irrigated, farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	2	32	1	-
1982	1	1	-	-	-	39	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	7 130	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	9 360	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	16	11	-	-	3	4	8	1
25 to 99 acres	17	8	1	-	17	34	29	1
100 to 249 acres	-	2	-	-	9	51	17	1
250 acres or more	-	-	-	1	13	94	5	1
Cotton, farms, 1987	6	-	4	-	11	-	7	-
1982	4	1	7	-	7	-	7	1
acres, 1987	298	-	402	-	899	-	(D)	-
1982	385	(D)	840	-	566	-	1 755	(D)
bales, 1987	193	-	260	-	672	-	918	-
1982	188	(D)	368	-	254	-	1 145	(D)
Irrigated, farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	-	1	-	5	-	4	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	2	-	4	-	2	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
oybeans for beans, farms, 1987	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-
1982	2	-	1	101	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	32 925	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	88 229	-	-	-	-
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	672 078	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	1 660 858	-	-	-	-
Irrigated, farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-
ay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, rass silage, green chop, etc. (see text), farms, 1987	1 592	880	925	370	619	78	316	108
1982	1 397	733	680	301	580	79	312	82
acres, 1987	36 326	23 007	41 083	12 452	25 848	5 280	19 199	2 890
1982	28 254	18 068	30 740	9 243	24 445	5 199	17 465	2 517
tons, dry, 1987	79 429	54 992	104 989	24 846	54 568	7 811	33 450	4 972
1982	53 927	39 023	69 415	18 446	48 786	7 579	30 652	3 813
Irrigated, farms, 1987	7	27	11	2	5	12	11	5
1982	13	20	4	1	4	10	11	3
acres, 1987	195	379	290	(D)	57	769	574	62
1982	342	373	99	(D)	63	437	852	28
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1 152	582	474	259	289	19	94	66
25 to 99 acres	403	269	346	87	276	44	173	40
100 to 249 acres	34	23	90	18	43	12	38	2
250 acres or more	3	6	15	6	11	3	11	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	1	792	466	244	1 212	52	419	143
1982	1	847	523	289	1 202	55	383	138
acres, 1987	(D)	231 814	212 326	48 917	150 505	(D)	15 045	5 956
1982	(D)	301 709	267 741	62 547	163 772	11 308	13 709	5 388
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	542	141	11	51	1	10	1
1982	1	589	166	11	38	-	6	4
acres, 1987	(D)	121 091	(D)	(D)	754	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	166 926	33 406	523	666	-	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	-	22	4	3	162	4	13	3
1982	-	16	4	-	129	2	10	2
acres, 1987	-	1 395	(D)	(D)	29 854	570	(D)	(D)
1982	-	1 409	2 491	-	8 654	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	160 977	(D)	(D)	2 398 689	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	154 664	178 870	-	618 818	(D)	19 579	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	22	1	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	16	-	-	2	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	1 395	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1 409	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	8	2	1	52	1	11	3
25 to 99 acres	-	10	1	2	42	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres	-	3	-	-	28	2	-	-
250 acres or more	-	1	1	-	40	1	1	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	-	254	173	38	248	9	2	-
1982	-	297	267	72	301	10	1	-
acres, 1987	-	21 242	14 365	3 726	33 324	1 912	(D)	-
1982	-	79 692	82 383	9 822	50 641	4 732	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	-	967 899	496 168	143 126	1 861 758	81 111	(D)	-
1982	-	3 958 123	2 969 884	324 021	2 408 352	132 945	(D)	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	113	23	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	160	57	-	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	6 881	1 716	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	30 595	11 208	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	58	39	6	52	1	2	-
25 to 99 acres	-	132	90	20	89	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	47	35	10	68	5	-	-
250 acres or more	-	17	9	2	39	2	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	-	66	42	121	302	7	1	1
1982	-	105	46	134	416	2	-	2
acres, 1987	-	4 562	1 966	26 822	36 325	1 176	(D)	(D)
1982	-	8 234	7 836	31 619	54 623	(D)	-	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	71 888	30 924	570 349	1 090 051	23 042	(D)	(D)
1982	-	132 430	169 916	645 209	1 389 926	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	12	4	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	28	3	1	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	494	105	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	2 045	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	21	23	3	63	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres	-	28	15	43	133	2	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	15	3	38	69	4	-	-
250 acres or more	-	2	1	37	37	1	-	-
Cotton farms, 1987	-	623	448	20	29	-	1	-
1982	1	591	384	21	51	-	1	-
acres, 1987	-	195 699	187 282	2 927	2 929	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	177 160	145 087	2 844	5 518	-	(D)	-
bales, 1987	-	193 843	158 417	1 966	2 666	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	79 965	72 187	1 317	4 172	-	(D)	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	422	115	-	2	-	-	-
1982	1	425	93	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	107 223	26 793	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	111 450	15 722	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	44	15	-	8	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	118	55	7	12	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	155	91	10	7	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	306	287	3	2	-	1	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	17	2	-	1	-	-	-
1982	-	107	31	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	1 325	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	15 972	5 211	-	-	-	-	-
bushels, 1987	-	33 895	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	428 394	121 767	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	94	23	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	725	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	13 526	3 554	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	8	1	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	-	175	86	140	928	43	406	138
1982	-	127	62	166	864	48	366	124
acres, 1987	-	5 169	4 664	8 772	36 198	3 704	13 695	5 883
1982	-	4 466	1 427	8 939	32 175	6 244	12 211	5 140
tons, dry, 1987	-	8 970	9 382	(D)	65 915	6 736	36 605	12 809
1982	-	12 203	2 047	13 732	51 210	7 726	24 479	10 834
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	77	16	1	5	-	6	-
1982	-	59	15	5	7	-	1	-
acres, 1987	-	1 664	859	(D)	(D)	-	95	-
1982	-	2 645	150	165	149	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	114	28	38	531	8	233	69
25 to 99 acres	-	51	44	79	318	22	150	57
100 to 249 acres	-	9	12	20	65	10	19	3
250 acres or more	-	1	2	3	14	3	4	4

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	323	180	465	95	842	76	186	924
1982	357	192	464	95	800	86	192	937
acres, 1987	121 713	9 324	100 330	11 613	103 822	4 117	33 449	112 362
1982	157 866	11 181	188 927	15 725	110 400	4 867	41 571	114 566
Irrigated farms, 1987	41	63	182	83	285	26	114	31
1982	45	86	176	93	292	31	104	10
acres, 1987	(D)	4 614	34 695	11 405	30 807	882	9 083	(D)
1982	(D)	6 265	(D)	15 607	31 320	616	12 093	(D)
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	-	9	67	1	200	3	2	107
1982	3	11	57	4	163	-	-	119
acres, 1987	-	117	7 141	(D)	38 507	50	(D)	11 082
1982	(D)	105	5 988	(D)	26 799	-	-	5 395
bushels, 1987	-	3 052	509 124	(D)	3 284 871	3 080	(D)	849 659
1982	(D)	4 321	445 909	(D)	2 455 370	-	-	324 152
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	2	13	1	110	-	1	1
1982	1	2	2	3	106	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	1 023	(D)	19 730	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 969	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	7	16	-	21	3	1	52
25 to 99 acres	-	2	28	-	65	-	-	23
100 to 249 acres	-	-	16	1	62	-	-	20
250 acres or more	-	-	7	-	52	-	1	12
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	56	9	147	1	181	1	10	223
1982	35	11	193	5	261	1	8	241
acres, 1987	3 340	374	38 533	(D)	22 490	(D)	516	33 015
1982	4 407	520	81 138	678	43 224	(D)	839	36 179
bushels, 1987	105 240	12 632	2 338 904	(D)	1 135 043	(D)	20 994	2 152 422
1982	102 371	16 177	5 467 811	22 982	2 372 948	(D)	28 611	2 137 395
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	5	5	-	15	-	2	1
1982	1	1	1	5	37	1	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	133	692	-	807	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	673	2 771	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	9	3	18	-	16	-	3	49
25 to 99 acres	35	5	38	1	93	1	6	83
100 to 249 acres	12	1	42	-	50	-	1	46
250 acres or more	-	-	49	-	22	-	-	45
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	9	9	3	4	143	8	7	210
1982	8	10	17	8	124	11	13	304
acres, 1987	488	640	(D)	144	11 021	1 314	(D)	20 758
1982	3 025	695	4 169	2 546	12 520	1 298	2 837	35 032
bushels, 1987	7 205	18 460	6 526	6 080	296 154	29 724	12 694	595 475
1982	54 820	19 039	102 388	69 843	230 869	25 154	52 590	991 492
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	1	-	4	10	-	1	-
1982	-	4	1	7	13	2	9	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	144	552	-	(D)	-
1982	-	514	(D)	2 480	1 684	(D)	424	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	3	1	3	34	-	3	62
25 to 99 acres	6	3	1	-	69	1	3	90
100 to 249 acres	1	2	-	1	34	6	-	41
250 acres or more	-	1	1	-	6	1	1	17
Cotton farms, 1987	300	-	34	-	21	-	86	143
1982	345	-	23	-	3	-	97	122
acres, 1987	110 974	-	6 315	-	2 826	-	25 953	15 693
1982	146 755	-	5 793	-	(D)	-	33 619	11 907
bales, 1987	99 357	-	7 473	-	4 469	-	19 561	15 150
1982	88 543	-	6 828	-	(D)	-	21 302	10 177
Irrigated farms, 1987	22	-	-	-	16	-	34	3
1982	28	-	-	-	3	-	39	-
acres, 1987	4 269	-	-	-	1 944	-	6 307	740
1982	4 007	-	-	-	(D)	-	8 934	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	16	-	-	-	-	-	9	39
25 to 99 acres	45	-	18	-	12	-	12	59
100 to 249 acres	55	-	7	-	5	-	18	30
250 acres or more	184	-	9	-	4	-	47	15
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	37	-	4	-	-	4
1982	-	-	96	-	6	-	-	4
acres, 1987	-	-	6 706	-	131	-	-	124
1982	-	-	28 540	-	953	-	-	325
bushels, 1987	-	-	98 690	-	3 600	-	-	1 239
1982	-	-	499 395	-	24 280	-	-	1 745
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
1982	-	-	8	-	4	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	81	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1 615	-	628	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	17	-	2	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	67	129	185	32	501	54	69	754
1982	51	118	131	52	484	61	66	725
acres, 1987	6 059	3 405	7 458	4 161	15 611	1 847	3 817	32 945
1982	2 253	4 212	6 025	6 328	16 109	2 255	3 691	24 372
tons, dry, 1987	7 103	(D)	17 286	(D)	29 273	3 330	8 533	69 715
1982	4 766	6 967	10 163	25 495	24 211	3 737	12 847	49 662
Irrigated farms, 1987	13	20	6	28	98	20	34	-
1982	17	31	4	50	90	13	36	1
acres, 1987	729	335	667	4 064	3 017	790	1 757	-
1982	407	1 274	95	6 295	2 604	278	2 238	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	15	84	92	9	314	23	34	384
25 to 99 acres	41	40	73	14	165	27	24	296
100 to 249 acres	8	5	16	7	16	4	8	58
250 acres or more	3	-	4	2	6	-	3	16

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	316	258	544	431	224	250	128
1982	343	276	492	345	205	266	171
acres, 1987	22 899	64 001	35 470	9 523	133 869	10 044	41 385
1982	27 570	70 848	37 951	6 239	169 202	10 374	54 964
Irrigated farms, 1987	19	18	39	37	183	8	22
1982	19	21	22	30	158	5	25
acres, 1987	1 336	357	(D)	118	93 791	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	1 540	(D)	146	129 342	(D)	4 194
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	1	2	2	6	83	5	2
1982	5	2	5	9	67	6	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	24 546	72	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20 435	31	(D)
bushels, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 389	3 488 866	2 580	(D)
1982	10 936	(D)	(D)	1 326	2 935 536	1 570	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	77	-	2
1982	-	-	1	1	66	-	1
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	21 513	-	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	20 355	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	2	2	6	-	5	-
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	16	-	2
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	33	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	34	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	20	32	8	1	147	1	10
1982	41	29	15	-	151	3	20
acres, 1987	1 507	1 669	453	(D)	32 906	(D)	560
1982	2 767	3 166	726	-	59 057	297	2 844
bushels, 1987	38 091	59 142	11 327	(D)	2 930 316	(D)	23 119
1982	94 933	93 040	29 123	-	5 458 557	9 184	77 192
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	132	-	2
1982	-	1	-	-	135	-	4
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	29 305	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	-	53 987	-	210
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	16	-	-	5	-	2
25 to 99 acres	11	10	8	1	30	-	7
100 to 249 acres	4	5	-	-	66	1	1
250 acres or more	1	1	-	-	46	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	53	26	88	3	199	-	36
1982	59	14	121	2	174	2	21
acres, 1987	3 601	1 954	11 662	420	70 228	-	4 510
1982	3 763	1 503	18 709	(D)	83 528	(D)	4 100
bushels, 1987	88 010	34 926	323 563	9 200	2 765 331	-	69 473
1982	96 838	26 027	529 556	(D)	3 058 072	(D)	80 370
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	157	-	2
1982	1	-	-	1	137	-	3
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	39 074	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	49 155	-	278
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	18	7	12	-	5	-	6
25 to 99 acres	27	12	40	1	25	-	14
100 to 249 acres	6	6	21	2	72	-	12
250 acres or more	2	1	15	-	97	-	4
Cotton farms, 1987	1	212	-	-	-	-	94
1982	1	231	-	-	2	-	126
acres, 1987	(D)	51 593	-	-	-	-	31 980
1982	(D)	59 275	-	-	(D)	-	41 129
bales, 1987	(D)	48 127	-	-	-	-	17 551
1982	(D)	27 319	-	-	(D)	-	13 428
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	3	-	-	-	-	6
1982	1	4	-	-	1	-	10
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	918
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	1 916
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	14	-	-	-	-	6
25 to 99 acres	1	49	-	-	-	-	18
100 to 249 acres	-	66	-	-	-	-	27
250 acres or more	-	83	-	-	-	-	43
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	33	-	1
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	560	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	3 252	-	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	-	24 329	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	129 242	-	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	31	-	1
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	560	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	2 873	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	241	115	416	366	40	230	60
1982	277	98	338	284	51	247	78
acres, 1987	10 087	9 026	18 481	8 929	2 120	9 192	3 569
1982	13 316	5 328	13 165	5 936	2 608	8 695	3 822
tons, dry, 1987	15 041	11 570	36 454	19 965	5 271	18 803	5 668
1982	18 116	7 634	23 841	14 750	5 232	19 882	3 915
Irrigated farms, 1987	7	3	4	1	20	1	7
1982	6	11	4	6	28	1	6
acres, 1987	428	35	163	(D)	703	(D)	215
1982	126	160	138	46	1 531	(D)	115
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	106	25	196	253	14	120	18
25 to 99 acres	110	68	180	103	19	88	29
100 to 249 acres	24	15	33	10	6	19	11
250 acres or more	1	7	7	-	1	3	2

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	797	162	282	454	334	94	103	358
1982	863	192	284	533	339	109	107	319
acres, 1987	81 457	3 840	63 020	247 044	214 199	57 818	3 171	23 340
1982	108 610	3 651	71 642	317 513	267 989	72 739	8 578	20 010
Irrigated farms, 1987	19	7	23	14	126	13	14	16
1982	6	6	13	20	138	25	14	14
acres, 1987	(D)	21	1 395	(D)	61 210	(D)	(D)	579
1982	(D)	20	1 130	965	75 516	(D)	(D)	194
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	31	14	3	169	14	-	-	3
1982	19	19	-	43	7	2	2	3
acres, 1987	3 693	257	(D)	54 289	3 105	-	-	(D)
1982	139	271	-	7 444	1 553	(D)	(D)	7
bushels, 1987	258 161	7 235	(D)	4 659 709	466 118	-	-	(D)
1982	4 293	7 857	-	440 628	158 403	(D)	(D)	69
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	14	-	-	-
1982	-	3	-	2	6	1	1	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	3 105	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 486	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	10	13	1	14	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	12	-	1	45	3	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	4	1	1	42	8	-	-	-
250 acres or more	5	-	-	68	3	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	86	4	48	334	149	61	1	7
1982	134	2	59	416	148	61	-	16
acres, 1987	14 577	(D)	4 222	120 321	36 983	13 113	(D)	389
1982	26 042	(D)	5 296	243 389	49 380	18 703	-	1 353
bushels, 1987	592 897	(D)	181 583	7 879 930	2 560 483	541 948	(D)	12 977
1982	1 390 234	(D)	195 376	14 505 998	3 584 054	681 890	-	31 917
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	108	9	-	-
1982	3	1	-	2	112	17	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	26 124	1 489	-	-
1982	282	(D)	-	(D)	36 396	3 763	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	11	3	11	14	5	7	-	1
25 to 99 acres	31	-	26	65	35	10	-	5
100 to 249 acres	25	1	8	32	56	30	1	1
250 acres or more	19	-	3	173	53	14	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	96	-	60	26	317	92	-	62
1982	197	1	66	8	321	96	-	43
acres, 1987	10 823	-	7 181	2 585	168 662	39 990	-	6 494
1982	32 400	(D)	9 548	3 649	210 815	50 549	-	4 994
bushels, 1987	365 827	-	121 321	72 831	4 372 769	1 122 310	-	178 504
1982	838 231	(D)	151 085	102 060	4 944 368	797 921	-	83 678
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	108	9	-	-
1982	-	-	2	-	120	15	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	30 722	2 184	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	35 795	3 957	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	16	-	4	12	7	-	-	9
25 to 99 acres	49	-	36	6	31	9	-	28
100 to 249 acres	20	-	14	5	68	28	-	20
250 acres or more	11	-	6	2	211	55	-	5
Cotton farms, 1987	85	2	153	257	-	1	-	3
1982	85	2	151	207	-	2	-	2
acres, 1987	15 073	(D)	43 020	63 975	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	16 030	(D)	47 116	52 584	-	(D)	-	(D)
bales, 1987	10 048	(D)	38 319	72 165	-	(D)	-	77
1982	8 477	(D)	21 907	52 520	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	596	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	15	1	11	21	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	22	-	40	68	-	1	-	2
100 to 249 acres	29	1	33	94	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	19	-	69	74	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	2	3	-	9	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	388	-	3 199	-
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	60 238	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	656	138	131	94	84	37	81	257
1982	712	155	143	111	64	15	75	240
acres, 1987	34 772	3 074	8 886	5 588	6 916	4 030	1 788	9 299
1982	32 243	2 920	9 104	8 977	4 465	1 951	3 213	9 219
tons, dry, 1987	59 560	7 787	17 904	12 116	11 527	7 429	2 422	14 226
1982	56 631	7 375	13 958	15 660	9 048	4 168	2 641	16 320
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	1	15	3	22	3	1	6
1982	1	1	6	3	24	7	1	3
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	654	196	1 409	480	(D)	488
1982	(D)	(D)	720	(D)	1 604	839	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	268	97	54	50	13	6	63	139
25 to 99 acres	300	37	48	30	43	15	15	100
100 to 249 acres	69	4	21	10	23	13	2	15
250 acres or more	19	-	8	4	5	3	1	3

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	513	1 048	571	76	307	68	18	324
1982	573	915	592	64	310	58	41	306
acres, 1987	18 166	40 571	214 679	(D)	8 663	(D)	4 512	17 016
1982	17 600	39 114	321 568	18 482	7 564	21 678	(D)	15 987
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	15	77	528	70	14	25	17	12
1982	6	65	542	60	7	18	30	5
acres, 1987	299	700	167 079	19 010	(D)	(D)	(D)	44
1982	(D)	845	265 721	17 738	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed ... farms, 1987	9	8	363	-	11	-	-	7
1982	15	10	379	-	19	1	-	5
acres, 1987	57	28	58 787	-	62	-	-	71
1982	113	(D)	107 111	-	(D)	(D)	-	39
bushels, 1987	6 598	853	9 453 259	-	2 756	-	-	2 950
1982	6 706	1 215	14 752 670	-	3 515	(D)	-	713
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	2	-	358	-	2	-	-	-
1982	1	3	377	-	1	1	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	58 405	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	106 909	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	8	8	16	-	11	-	-	6
25 to 99 acres	1	-	117	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	172	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed ... farms, 1987	2	6	188	8	-	38	-	-
1982	1	23	289	8	1	22	2	-
acres, 1987	(D)	442	26 175	1 045	-	5 110	-	-
1982	(D)	929	50 067	570	(D)	4 847	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	(D)	19 617	2 027 179	39 402	-	327 684	-	-
1982	(D)	37 611	3 882 186	31 881	(D)	269 555	(D)	-
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	-	-	159	6	-	16	-	-
1982	-	-	260	7	-	10	2	-
acres, 1987	-	-	18 688	701	-	2 051	-	-
1982	-	-	40 743	546	-	2 120	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	2	17	-	-	6	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	3	75	5	-	13	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	1	74	2	-	14	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	22	1	-	5	-	-
Wheat for grain ... farms, 1987	-	20	470	1	-	52	-	8
1982	1	28	424	5	3	45	2	28
acres, 1987	-	1 647	72 119	(D)	-	15 332	-	1 815
1982	(D)	2 243	93 109	2 141	(D)	15 589	(D)	2 905
bushels, 1987	-	38 759	2 888 100	(D)	-	355 235	-	30 556
1982	(D)	50 826	3 184 601	60 892	(D)	304 092	(D)	54 785
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	-	-	400	-	-	15	-	-
1982	1	-	358	1	-	12	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	38 620	-	-	3 580	-	-
1982	(D)	-	50 481	(D)	-	3 218	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	9	62	-	-	3	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	7	212	-	-	6	-	3
100 to 249 acres	-	1	130	1	-	18	-	3
250 acres or more	-	3	66	-	-	25	-	2
Cotton ... farms, 1987	-	1	348	24	-	-	-	6
1982	-	5	252	21	-	-	-	8
acres, 1987	-	(D)	38 110	(D)	-	-	-	305
1982	-	260	32 886	7 102	-	-	-	1 247
bales, 1987	-	(D)	52 659	8 200	-	-	-	128
1982	-	66	22 649	5 102	-	-	-	334
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	-	1	333	24	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	236	21	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	35 903	5 951	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	31 597	6 815	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	1	186	4	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	105	8	-	-	-	5
250 acres or more	-	-	31	12	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms, 1987	-	-	52	-	2	-	-	-
1982	-	-	178	2	1	-	2	-
acres, 1987	-	-	3 133	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	18 719	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	-	-	138 783	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	647 841	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	-	-	52	-	2	-	-	-
1982	-	-	173	-	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987	-	-	3 133	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	18 222	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	14	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms, 1987	489	818	146	26	282	27	10	296
1982	544	685	84	17	283	16	22	281
acres, 1987	17 274	30 053	9 592	6 275	8 571	2 805	(D)	13 [illegible]
1982	16 750	27 126	3 312	3 884	6 663	957	1 953	9 [illegible]
tons, dry, 1987	35 280	53 275	17 757	30 295	21 945	5 125	3 079	31 537
1982	43 214	44 319	11 206	10 029	16 380	3 696	7 994	23 [illegible]
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	7	8	77	23	2	11	9	1
1982	4	15	59	16	2	7	17	1
acres, 1987	265	126	5 591	5 935	(D)	1 725	(D)	(D)
1982	75	331	2 142	3 859	(D)	563	1 721	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	268	462	35	4	180	8	3	142
25 to 99 acres	182	292	86	12	79	12	6	118
100 to 249 acres	36	52	22	7	21	5	-	35
250 acres or more	3	12	3	3	2	2	1	1

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	364	66	51	697	71	134	58	719
1982	380	58	54	687	62	129	47	645
acres, 1987	130 238	29 618	1 529	64 430	10 867	63 249	23 399	53 736
1982	161 471	30 053	1 801	88 640	(D)	84 271	24 906	52 931
Irrigated farms, 1987	144	48	18	10	71	2	10	48
1982	177	40	18	5	61	-	13	36
acres, 1987	28 629	17 646	(D)	(D)	10 372	(D)	(D)	10 983
1982	39 812	17 967	472	(D)	15 611	-	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	1	2	-	16	-	44	1	57
1982	5	-	-	16	-	38	-	48
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	782	-	10 535	(D)	4 821
1982	(D)	-	-	354	-	8 874	-	3 886
bushels, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	22 355	-	747 882	(D)	357 725
1982	(D)	-	-	10 560	-	657 653	-	243 802
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
1982	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	2	-	10	-	8	-	24
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	4	-	13	-	17
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	1	-	11	-	11
250 acres or more	-	-	-	1	-	12	1	5
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	176	33	2	32	2	77	11	26
1982	170	19	-	54	8	90	12	35
acres, 1987	26 001	2 459	(D)	4 124	(D)	43 298	1 400	3 978
1982	32 428	3 258	-	8 436	772	67 522	2 437	6 365
bushels, 1987	1 750 604	95 506	(D)	245 953	(D)	3 025 484	96 952	242 561
1982	1 637 595	128 848	-	457 612	35 078	4 327 530	152 892	418 901
Irrigated farms, 1987	87	8	-	-	2	-	7	3
1982	101	6	-	-	8	-	10	3
acres, 1987	11 714	713	-	-	(D)	-	1 016	(D)
1982	15 236	622	-	-	772	-	1 791	690
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	24	5	-	4	-	8	-	4
25 to 99 acres	68	20	2	13	1	15	4	8
100 to 249 acres	54	6	-	11	1	17	7	8
250 acres or more	30	2	-	4	-	37	-	6
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	280	16	-	66	2	-	46	17
1982	293	16	-	128	6	5	37	18
acres, 1987	87 526	1 578	-	9 266	(D)	-	18 949	2 488
1982	117 182	2 372	-	37 946	515	854	19 433	3 871
bushels, 1987	1 799 368	27 865	-	245 341	(D)	-	450 740	43 032
1982	1 987 840	29 760	-	760 872	17 470	15 343	331 825	68 647
Irrigated farms, 1987	80	2	-	-	2	-	8	1
1982	109	3	-	-	6	-	8	-
acres, 1987	13 694	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	2 283	(D)
1982	18 206	126	-	-	515	-	1 671	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	23	-	-	14	1	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	65	12	-	26	-	-	6	9
100 to 249 acres	84	3	-	16	1	-	12	3
250 acres or more	108	1	-	10	-	-	28	4
Cotton farms, 1987	2	56	-	10	42	28	-	40
1982	7	48	-	9	15	17	1	37
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	2 603	7 099	6 270	-	(D)
1982	365	22 641	-	1 330	7 043	4 684	(D)	12 874
bales, 1987	(D)	27 256	-	3 305	12 177	6 246	-	22 637
1982	184	16 156	-	845	9 095	4 752	(D)	20 941
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	42	-	-	42	-	-	34
1982	6	36	-	-	15	-	1	27
acres, 1987	-	16 473	-	-	7 099	-	-	10 107
1982	315	16 885	-	-	7 043	-	(D)	9 019
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	1	-	2	3	6	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	4	-	2	11	9	-	6
100 to 249 acres	-	9	-	1	21	6	-	10
250 acres or more	-	42	-	5	7	7	-	24
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	1	-	-	70	-	-	-	3
1982	1	-	-	78	-	-	-	2
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	10 817	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	11 998	-	-	-	(D)
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	-	256 535	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	195 055	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	26	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	1
250 acres or more	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
ay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, rass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	182	22	24	611	21	63	23	661
1982	153	5	35	565	40	52	18	593
acres, 1987	13 338	1 358	942	36 907	1 493	3 254	2 628	29 969
1982	7 192	461	1 394	30 004	5 395	2 720	2 473	24 747
tons, dry, 1987	30 599	2 017	(D)	70 909	5 649	6 492	(D)	83 412
1982	12 998	632	1 635	67 024	20 917	6 409	3 372	59 542
Irrigated farms, 1987	40	6	2	2	21	1	1	3
1982	49	2	8	1	39	-	1	2
acres, 1987	1 355	182	(D)	(D)	1 383	(D)	(D)	107
1982	1 977	(D)	320	(D)	5 345	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	59	7	10	233	6	32	2	353
25 to 99 acres	83	9	12	265	10	23	13	242
100 to 249 acres	31	6	2	72	5	5	4	53
250 acres or more	9	-	-	21	-	3	4	13

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	97	602	746	140	169	189	388	312
1982	112	671	849	121	203	176	419	325
acres, 1987	9 795	166 811	24 357	3 173	5 804	6 456	187 460	32 039
1982	18 870	202 185	28 243	2 609	6 152	3 622	217 479	32 436
Irrigated, farms, 1987	6	45	26	5	6	10	12	42
1982	2	41	18	1	4	3	14	34
acres, 1987	22	3 128	412	14	39	61	(D)	2 723
1982	(D)	2 764	123	(D)	11	(D)	1 325	3 012
Corn for grain or seed, farms, 1987	2	2	26	4	7	10	75	-
1982	1	2	35	7	10	9	54	3
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	363	6	41	136	13 309	-
1982	(D)	(D)	250	18	(D)	29	11 526	74
bushels, 1987	(D)	(D)	18 062	373	1 469	4 621	917 258	-
1982	(D)	(D)	11 133	483	660	1 820	713 419	1 070
Irrigated, farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	1	20	4	6	9	7	-
25 to 99 acres	-	1	6	-	1	1	24	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-
Sorghum for grain or seed, farms, 1987	12	312	-	-	-	-	269	10
1982	8	342	2	1	-	-	340	20
acres, 1987	2 507	42 076	-	-	-	-	96 188	843
1982	2 826	53 974	(D)	(D)	-	-	137 369	2 390
bushels, 1987	142 911	1 426 536	-	-	-	-	7 036 333	29 516
1982	146 180	1 616 247	(D)	(D)	-	-	8 743 651	71 201
Irrigated, farms, 1987	1	8	-	-	-	-	1	1
1982	-	6	-	-	-	-	3	2
acres, 1987	(D)	396	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	332	-	-	-	-	742	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	46	-	-	-	-	19	-
25 to 99 acres	4	109	-	-	-	-	45	7
100 to 249 acres	-	109	-	-	-	-	77	3
250 acres or more	5	48	-	-	-	-	128	-
Wheat for grain, farms, 1987	15	369	1	-	1	-	14	93
1982	27	375	2	-	-	-	9	64
acres, 1987	2 777	55 160	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 341	11 809
1982	10 213	75 366	(D)	-	-	-	2 513	9 785
bushels, 1987	88 701	1 067 707	(D)	-	(D)	-	32 399	364 370
1982	226 691	1 400 154	(D)	-	-	-	108 012	258 202
Irrigated, farms, 1987	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	6
1982	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres, 1987	-	220	-	-	-	-	-	754
1982	-	414	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	54	1	-	1	-	2	8
25 to 99 acres	7	136	-	-	-	-	9	30
100 to 249 acres	3	118	-	-	-	-	1	19
250 acres or more	3	61	-	-	-	-	2	16
Cotton, farms, 1987	-	283	-	-	-	-	239	-
1982	1	272	-	-	-	-	219	-
acres, 1987	-	49 817	-	-	-	-	71 278	-
1982	(D)	52 515	-	-	-	-	62 308	-
bales, 1987	-	34 697	-	-	-	-	86 783	-
1982	(D)	22 167	-	-	-	-	67 316	-
Irrigated, farms, 1987	-	10	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	1 032	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	591	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	27	-	-	-	-	22	-
25 to 99 acres	-	87	-	-	-	-	62	-
100 to 249 acres	-	88	-	-	-	-	55	-
250 acres or more	-	81	-	-	-	-	100	-
Soybeans for beans, farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	457	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	8 848	(D)	-
Irrigated, farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text), farms, 1987	83	302	686	124	155	172	113	174
1982	99	356	769	112	179	154	87	211
acres, 1987	4 263	15 739	23 022	3 071	5 431	6 386	4 295	9 301
1982	5 561	17 136	25 777	2 565	5 782	2 970	3 091	9 334
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	23 847	52 638	6 018	9 286	12 394	(D)	(D)
1982	8 022	26 306	56 975	5 899	11 922	7 427	4 922	14 916
Irrigated, farms, 1987	-	8	10	-	2	1	-	5
1982	-	14	5	-	-	-	3	5
acres, 1987	-	651	144	-	(D)	(D)	-	181
1982	-	866	55	-	-	-	(D)	171
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	34	118	384	85	92	117	70	94
25 to 99 acres	38	141	261	36	60	39	33	82
100 to 249 acres	8	33	35	3	2	9	8	13
250 acres or more	3	10	8	-	1	7	2	5

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	98	406	141	663	241	1 077	110	227
1982	95	461	158	633	226	1 075	104	202
acres, 1987	19 884	77 527	22 972	19 350	168 821	37 687	6 007	115 054
1982	19 086	84 398	28 752	16 595	194 465	33 436	5 874	87 731
Irrigated farms, 1987	8	6	6	16	175	71	9	31
1982	16	21	6	9	165	46	11	46
acres, 1987	413	26	180	318	111 875	901	(D)	9 187
1982	1 178	201	(D)	(D)	132 864	1 005	(D)	9 913
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	-	-	-	9	80	24	1	28
1982	1	1	-	10	37	39	2	7
acres, 1987	-	-	-	104	20 361	152	(D)	3 074
1982	(D)	(D)	-	68	8 469	281	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	3 830	3 056 926	10 425	(D)	152 910
1982	(D)	(D)	-	4 454	1 232 539	9 577	(D)	11 124
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	79	-	-	5
1982	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	20 226	-	-	21
1982	-	-	-	-	8 291	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	8	1	23	1	21
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	1	16	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	4
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	3
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	23	57	7	1	154	4	4	69
1982	29	53	12	-	179	3	9	90
acres, 1987	2 477	3 120	477	(D)	34 705	27	279	76 281
1982	3 638	5 422	991	-	69 590	(D)	605	68 057
bushels, 1987	103 675	121 169	17 015	(D)	2 189 142	1 940	11 357	4 526 663
1982	87 172	125 177	36 698	-	5 477 168	1 410	21 701	3 073 858
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	115	-	-	4
1982	3	-	1	-	139	-	1	8
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	25 042	-	-	175
1982	176	-	(D)	-	53 397	-	(D)	349
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	21	-	-	5	4	-	6
25 to 99 acres	12	30	5	1	47	-	3	22
100 to 249 acres	6	4	2	-	50	-	1	20
250 acres or more	2	2	-	-	52	-	-	21
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	30	55	85	-	228	1	2	3
1982	32	18	116	-	201	4	2	1
acres, 1987	3 132	3 706	13 521	-	101 244	(D)	(D)	104
1982	4 630	1 533	22 322	-	103 833	225	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	53 385	66 339	273 747	-	3 469 945	(D)	(D)	2 400
1982	82 672	23 746	447 412	-	3 632 401	7 500	(D)	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	164	-	-	-
1982	3	-	2	-	152	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	58 908	-	-	-
1982	126	-	(D)	-	62 368	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	6	17	12	-	8	-	1	2
25 to 99 acres	16	28	32	-	18	-	1	1
100 to 249 acres	4	8	24	-	70	1	-	-
250 acres or more	4	2	17	-	132	-	-	-
Cotton farms, 1987	37	303	12	1	-	-	-	21
1982	29	344	11	1	-	-	-	4
acres, 1987	9 699	59 417	2 296	(D)	-	-	-	20 202
1982	6 321	69 821	1 708	(D)	-	-	-	340
bales, 1987	6 226	52 400	1 534	(D)	-	-	-	22 968
1982	4 010	35 473	1 135	(D)	-	-	-	546
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1982	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	410	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	25	2	1	-	-	-	7
25 to 99 acres	11	91	3	-	-	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres	9	95	3	-	-	-	-	1
250 acres or more	14	92	4	-	-	-	-	10
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	2
1982	-	-	-	1	25	1	-	2
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	831	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	3 110	(D)	-	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	-	28 139	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	125 723	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	2
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	831	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	2 331	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	38	173	93	627	71	916	82	134
1982	36	159	84	603	47	876	77	93
acres, 1987	3 856	10 815	5 371	18 429	6 859	34 566	3 526	7 399
1982	3 781	7 296	3 097	15 344	6 662	28 516	3 579	8 327
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	17 049	8 712	43 505	11 257	88 314	5 717	14 260
1982	3 803	7 481	6 041	35 144	19 564	71 254	7 334	12 255
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	1	4	4	35	6	1	13
1982	5	9	4	2	24	6	4	16
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	123	39	2 029	215	(D)	720
1982	284	122	437	(D)	3 358	215	416	388
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	9	63	34	387	14	513	36	67
25 to 99 acres	16	75	42	211	28	341	40	49
100 to 249 acres	11	29	14	23	25	43	5	10
250 acres or more	2	6	3	6	4	19	1	8

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	169	16	200	20	483	424	545
1982	172	15	239	16	472	494	598
acres, 1987	12 877	3 098	41 545	(D)	190 036	33 416	92 654
1982	14 499	(D)	54 118	1 042	277 549	44 023	114 719
Irrigated farms, 1987	9	6	4	5	319	61	31
1982	6	7	6	8	343	48	42
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	111 259	1 499	507
1982	373	(D)	(D)	314	183 102	353	1 091
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	102	8	4
1982	1	-	2	-	92	10	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	17 963	644	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	29 047	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	2 719 021	67 453	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	4 198 511	7 285	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	102	1	-
1982	-	-	1	-	89	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	17 963	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	28 901	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	1	5	5	2
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	36	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	38	2	1
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	23	1	1
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	5	-	23	-	243	28	91
1982	9	1	36	3	251	42	88
acres, 1987	170	-	1 370	-	25 229	6 279	7 226
1982	378	(D)	2 206	(D)	43 255	11 068	10 516
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	42 289	-	1 873 430	241 179	219 868
1982	12 680	(D)	76 386	(D)	2 602 712	412 037	340 084
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	189	1	1
1982	-	-	-	-	193	-	2
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	18 590	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	31 413	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	-	8	-	56	4	29
25 to 99 acres	2	-	7	-	109	11	46
100 to 249 acres	-	-	8	-	52	5	9
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	26	8	7
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	51	7	102	3	379	39	325
1982	68	2	111	1	387	68	341
acres, 1987	4 603	2 446	21 805	802	86 798	9 156	55 157
1982	7 303	(D)	24 368	(D)	109 974	15 375	72 549
bushels, 1987	91 935	53 290	476 938	17 871	1 966 880	237 978	1 133 979
1982	138 978	(D)	393 402	(D)	2 772 170	249 508	1 578 637
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	202	1	4
1982	2	-	-	-	230	1	4
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	29 778	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	45 098	(D)	540
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	12	-	11	-	38	6	51
25 to 99 acres	25	3	39	1	130	13	128
100 to 249 acres	10	1	25	1	119	8	84
250 acres or more	4	3	27	1	92	12	62
Cotton farms, 1987	2	-	84	-	272	-	57
1982	6	-	90	1	229	3	78
acres, 1987	(D)	-	8 963	-	42 454	-	13 037
1982	684	-	13 421	(D)	58 890	(D)	16 843
bales, 1987	(D)	-	4 971	-	54 539	-	8 017
1982	334	-	6 368	(D)	35 247	(D)	7 634
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	225	-	-
1982	1	-	2	-	195	-	1
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	36 765	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	48 778	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	9	-	28	-	8
25 to 99 acres	-	-	47	-	114	-	17
100 to 249 acres	1	-	19	-	76	-	15
250 acres or more	1	-	9	-	54	-	17
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	45	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	156	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	5 560	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	24 710	-	-
bushels, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	163 796	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	960 225	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	41	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	142	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	5 058	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	23 853	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	1	-	9	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	21	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	117	6	104	8	164	317	338
1982	107	7	103	6	117	331	376
acres, 1987	5 160	292	6 589	253	11 543	15 971	15 016
1982	4 245	869	7 380	275	9 014	14 258	13 756
tons, dry, 1987	7 914	495	9 334	(D)	19 245	27 080	20 298
1982	5 909	1 840	10 031	511	21 213	28 263	22 357
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	3	1	3	44	13	18
1982	3	4	-	4	51	6	16
acres, 1987	(D)	155	(D)	(D)	1 977	199	299
1982	122	159	-	165	3 118	18	223
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	42	3	34	3	51	175	148
25 to 99 acres	61	2	80	5	87	104	180
100 to 249 acres	13	1	5	-	20	24	25
250 acres or more	1	-	5	-	6	14	5

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	482	212	471	533	506	359	287	684
1982	507	216	516	503	541	330	304	657
acres, 1987	243 400	58 417	18 781	125 523	49 277	9 985	6 913	22 040
1982	337 626	60 268	21 064	142 189	66 140	9 010	6 869	20 273
Irrigated farms, 1987	291	2	6	232	41	5	15	14
1982	262	-	3	216	40	1	20	12
acres, 1987	80 297	(D)	(D)	24 977	587	55	(D)	(D)
1982	93 801	-	(D)	24 675	638	(D)	(D)	76
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	-	-	8	1	45	2	11	7
1982	1	-	8	6	69	7	13	14
acres, 1987	-	-	38	(D)	2 907	(D)	37	24
1982	(D)	-	154	102	2 322	44	(D)	64
bushels, 1987	-	-	1 052	(D)	170 481	(D)	1 860	1 117
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	124 094	1 225	3 476	2 984
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	8	-	22	2	11	7
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	1	13	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	221	10	1	236	118	-	-	-
1982	281	22	2	242	142	-	1	1
acres, 1987	30 011	300	(D)	38 476	17 489	-	-	-
1982	79 191	3 493	(D)	50 500	23 574	-	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	1 142 742	12 754	(D)	2 034 213	1 127 211	-	-	-
1982	2 753 557	98 346	(D)	2 532 786	1 355 234	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	44	-	-	74	-	-	-	-
1982	92	-	-	76	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	5 427	-	-	6 667	-	-	-	-
1982	14 526	-	-	8 022	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	24	7	1	20	10	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	89	2	-	88	56	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	76	1	-	75	31	-	-	-
250 acres or more	32	-	-	53	21	-	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	70	183	-	120	123	-	-	1
1982	156	184	3	140	145	-	2	-
acres, 1987	5 421	45 412	-	11 117	9 003	-	-	(D)
1982	14 140	49 036	146	19 307	14 393	-	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	159 539	1 265 478	-	282 114	210 428	-	-	(D)
1982	422 732	1 291 067	2 166	479 460	335 126	-	(D)	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	30	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
1982	71	-	-	42	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987	2 217	-	-	2 120	-	-	-	-
1982	6 697	-	-	2 634	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	14	6	-	27	44	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	39	83	-	62	48	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	12	50	-	25	25	-	-	-
250 acres or more	5	44	-	6	6	-	-	-
Cotton farms, 1987	454	52	-	250	73	-	-	-
1982	459	48	-	280	68	-	-	1
acres, 1987	203 150	7 602	-	62 993	5 184	-	-	-
1982	238 103	4 120	-	63 469	6 827	-	-	(D)
bales, 1987	170 357	3 524	-	43 977	4 257	-	-	-
1982	124 722	1 723	-	40 636	5 448	-	-	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	265	-	-	97	-	-	-	-
1982	216	-	-	104	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987	70 505	-	-	13 193	-	-	-	-
1982	70 879	-	-	11 185	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	31	6	-	12	23	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	38	29	-	62	30	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	89	12	-	72	17	-	-	-
250 acres or more	296	5	-	104	3	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	316	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	5 810	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	58	108	460	194	354	348	251	651
1982	23	90	499	169	364	325	256	608
acres, 1987	3 841	4 597	17 564	10 461	12 966	9 979	6 916	21 801
1982	1 432	3 502	19 558	6 722	17 103	8 952	5 915	19 560
tons, dry, 1987	8 123	6 811	45 534	20 823	25 125	22 229	17 050	57 345
1982	2 611	5 770	44 107	10 376	27 037	20 734	13 043	50 823
Irrigated farms, 1987	21	1	1	35	7	3	1	2
1982	15	-	2	46	8	1	5	4
acres, 1987	1 139	(D)	(D)	1 692	262	43	(D)	(D)
1982	268	-	(D)	1 484	185	(D)	131	50
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	25	41	260	94	198	216	163	374
25 to 99 acres	21	52	169	78	124	117	77	239
100 to 249 acres	9	15	25	20	30	14	9	34
250 acres or more	3	-	6	2	2	1	2	4

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	38	291	49	1 514	542	409	528
1982	31	266	38	1 490	464	332	454
acres, 1987	14 209	72 292	(D)	64 245	75 444	14 903	47 986
1982	21 604	76 986	(D)	54 754	90 466	14 653	63 574
Irrigated .... farms, 1987	28	131	34	69	48	12	48
1982	23	119	20	47	30	12	51
acres, 1987	(D)	46 069	(D)	(D)	(D)	75	5 461
1982	(D)	45 869	598	655	(D)	(D)	13 651
Corn for grain or seed .... farms, 1987	-	101	1	27	174	3	90
1982	-	59	-	76	182	8	102
acres, 1987	-	22 810	(D)	196	29 280	(D)	11 864
1982	-	17 102	-	718	27 821	780	17 009
bushels, 1987	-	2 090 109	(D)	7 792	2 059 086	(D)	1 137 314
1982	-	1 514 124	-	30 537	2 044 512	33 389	1 111 148
Irrigated .... farms, 1987	-	83	1	-	3	-	2
1982	-	52	-	2	-	-	3
acres, 1987	-	19 581	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	15 544	-	(D)	-	-	9
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	4	1	26	61	2	31
25 to 99 acres	-	24	-	1	41	-	23
100 to 249 acres	-	39	-	-	27	-	25
250 acres or more	-	34	-	-	45	1	11
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms, 1987	11	37	1	7	127	1	7
1982	10	60	-	7	193	2	11
acres, 1987	1 097	6 625	(D)	197	30 941	(D)	1 562
1982	1 177	10 168	-	256	49 053	(D)	2 282
bushels, 1987	52 376	385 468	(D)	15 563	2 031 006	(D)	(D)
1982	48 260	492 880	-	7 967	2 924 576	(D)	170 559
Irrigated .... farms, 1987	5	10	-	2	1	-	-
1982	8	18	-	-	-	-	1
acres, 1987	325	1 821	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	741	2 251	-	-	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	1	1	3	17	-	-
25 to 99 acres	4	15	-	4	37	-	4
100 to 249 acres	2	16	-	-	41	-	2
250 acres or more	1	5	-	-	32	1	1
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987	9	71	1	5	6	-	4
1982	6	73	-	17	4	-	7
acres, 1987	2 033	10 952	(D)	528	265	-	740
1982	1 651	16 397	-	1 252	(D)	-	1 396
bushels, 1987	44 894	298 862	(D)	11 000	5 449	-	13 400
1982	28 114	357 192	-	36 547	(D)	-	38 872
Irrigated .... farms, 1987	2	32	-	-	-	-	-
1982	3	35	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	3 617	-	-	-	-	-
1982	455	7 658	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	5	1	1	5	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	31	-	1	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	5	26	-	3	1	-	2
250 acres or more	1	9	-	-	-	-	1
Cotton .... farms, 1987	26	81	-	5	-	1	-
1982	24	25	-	25	-	1	1
acres, 1987	9 264	12 254	-	683	-	(D)	-
1982	11 233	5 960	-	3 249	-	(D)	(D)
bales, 1987	9 068	23 960	-	266	-	(D)	-
1982	9 577	12 673	-	1 040	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .... farms, 1987	20	79	-	-	-	-	-
1982	21	24	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	5 925	11 527	-	-	-	-	-
1982	9 515	5 760	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	4	37	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	11	33	-	4	-	-	-
250 acres or more	10	11	-	-	-	1	-
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987	-	5	-	-	4	-	3
1982	-	9	-	5	-	-	20
acres, 1987	-	306	-	-	230	-	488
1982	-	665	-	179	-	-	9 948
bushels, 1987	-	11 911	-	-	2 849	-	7 955
1982	-	20 598	-	3 500	-	-	122 069
Irrigated .... farms, 1987	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	9	-	-	-	-	2
acres, 1987	-	306	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	625	-	-	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	5	-	-	2	-	2
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987	9	143	26	1 347	357	365	437
1982	5	128	27	1 303	263	316	347
acres, 1987	746	7 998	893	55 049	10 015	12 573	22 799
1982	(D)	8 733	780	42 775	6 673	11 270	14 410
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	15 658	(D)	128 740	21 553	34 222	52 293
1982	(D)	14 498	1 253	112 367	12 061	25 203	29 670
Irrigated .... farms, 1987	2	23	17	8	8	5	7
1982	2	29	21	9	8	5	4
acres, 1987	(D)	1 610	594	195	194	53	312
1982	(D)	1 673	544	196	254	69	305
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	56	15	721	246	246	244
25 to 99 acres	2	64	9	520	93	107	136
100 to 249 acres	4	20	2	79	16	28	43
250 acres or more	-	3	-	27	2	4	14

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	1 310	75	896	291	356	401	247	1 247
1982	1 222	55	906	360	391	477	269	1 209
acres, 1987	42 889	4 994	224 162	65 477	74 969	156 427	150 446	157 497
1982	39 024	6 198	327 010	91 421	91 498	195 510	177 619	200 920
Irrigated .... farms, 1987	34	21	309	28	82	87	70	61
1982	22	21	270	37	97	94	80	39
acres, 1987	240	1 269	79 635	(D)	2 874	7 169	13 497	653
1982	152	3 919	105 054	(D)	2 644	8 033	12 499	432
Corn for grain or seed .... farms, 1987	74	3	298	-	-	-	48	182
1982	134	3	241	-	1	-	21	195
acres, 1987	1 433	35	58 893	-	-	-	7 353	10 765
1982	2 900	(D)	44 456	-	(D)	-	1 743	7 686
bushels, 1987	93 708	(D)	4 738 622	-	-	-	549 878	872 707
1982	135 801	(D)	3 485 787	-	(D)	-	142 335	527 353
Irrigated .... farms, 1987	-	2	55	-	-	-	15	-
1982	-	1	16	-	-	-	9	1
acres, 1987	-	(D)	9 521	-	-	-	1 689	-
1982	-	(D)	3 399	-	-	-	866	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	64	3	82	-	-	-	8	111
25 to 99 acres	7	-	72	-	-	-	12	38
100 to 249 acres	3	-	79	-	-	-	19	26
250 acres or more	-	-	65	-	-	-	9	7
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms, 1987	9	5	338	60	8	24	177	496
1982	16	2	487	78	6	19	216	580
acres, 1987	821	449	62 643	9 034	733	654	65 727	57 373
1982	1 044	(D)	148 888	18 401	393	541	106 230	85 889
bushels, 1987	24 873	16 749	4 866 985	374 211	22 713	19 324	5 475 940	3 535 654
1982	51 784	(D)	10 515 476	693 646	17 288	19 168	7 510 206	5 405 538
Irrigated .... farms, 1987	-	1	15	3	-	-	22	3
1982	1	2	10	6	-	5	34	1
acres, 1987	-	(D)	1 412	325	-	-	2 663	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	3 537	1 645	-	84	3 647	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	3	46	13	3	14	29	112
25 to 99 acres	2	-	109	22	2	10	30	201
100 to 249 acres	2	1	105	16	2	-	50	117
250 acres or more	1	1	78	9	1	-	68	66
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987	9	1	8	161	223	331	2	390
1982	8	-	12	232	230	380	7	488
acres, 1987	230	(D)	440	30 983	56 033	80 813	(D)	18 449
1982	393	-	1 020	47 656	72 120	106 072	127	38 364
bushels, 1987	5 107	(D)	20 453	625 609	1 628 590	2 020 595	(D)	508 030
1982	7 050	-	31 156	1 002 919	2 322 682	3 035 237	8 414	926 226
Irrigated .... farms, 1987	-	-	1	10	12	7	-	3
1982	-	-	1	17	4	7	4	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	2 562	941	176	-	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	2 404	132	485	49	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	6	-	1	5	37	40	2	179
25 to 99 acres	3	-	6	64	57	115	-	162
100 to 249 acres	-	1	1	42	59	77	-	42
250 acres or more	-	-	-	40	70	99	-	7
Cotton .... farms, 1987	5	1	194	42	90	280	200	393
1982	4	-	138	48	84	319	177	434
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	17 986	5 988	11 565	55 269	72 927	42 787
1982	(D)	-	12 901	8 717	11 218	64 358	62 974	47 358
bales, 1987	(D)	(D)	21 786	4 578	9 900	39 335	97 514	44 070
1982	(D)	-	10 923	3 662	6 877	32 641	61 977	37 645
Irrigated .... farms, 1987	-	1	21	5	7	33	39	5
1982	-	-	14	9	6	18	30	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	1 834	945	551	2 010	5 558	(D)
1982	-	-	1 215	1 226	382	1 452	3 527	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	1	52	9	12	27	22	89
25 to 99 acres	-	-	64	13	45	92	27	156
100 to 249 acres	2	-	63	11	25	86	63	100
250 acres or more	1	-	15	9	8	75	88	48
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987	-	-	52	-	-	1	-	1
1982	-	-	92	-	1	1	4	2
acres, 1987	-	-	9 049	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	22 203	-	(D)	(D)	81	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	-	234 900	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	472 788	-	(D)	(D)	1 304	(D)
Irrigated .... farms, 1987	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	27	-	-	-	3	-
acres, 1987	-	-	2 582	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	5 178	-	-	-	80	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	14	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987	1 257	57	357	213	187	224	26	869
1982	1 157	43	308	225	204	229	15	723
acres, 1987	38 714	3 812	10 682	17 526	6 362	16 761	1 027	28 715
1982	33 890	2 517	8 807	16 976	6 349	15 694	603	20 231
tons, dry, 1987	78 790	(D)	29 919	28 096	12 657	45 438	(D)	55 468
1982	51 717	3 505	17 803	25 705	13 749	44 229	631	39 491
Irrigated .... farms, 1987	9	13	15	15	51	66	11	7
1982	8	11	17	12	73	85	4	4
acres, 1987	80	999	438	799	1 156	4 823	122	31
1982	61	642	1 024	376	2 046	5 767	228	142
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	802	14	247	40	111	71	16	541
25 to 99 acres	382	32	87	103	65	90	7	273
100 to 249 acres	61	7	19	65	9	53	3	48
250 acres or more	12	4	4	5	2	10	-	7

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	992	2	960	921	220	349	51	119
1982	906	2	879	864	246	350	30	119
acres, 1987	83 010	(D)	53 480	33 471	132 185	55 365	2 487	38 331
1982	90 093	(D)	51 664	31 233	175 900	66 056	2 070	63 022
Irrigated farms, 1987	85	1	38	40	128	10	5	63
1982	102	2	16	27	139	8	6	74
acres, 1987	9 365	(D)	660	569	49 187	281	(D)	22 976
1982	12 118	(D)	(D)	368	53 976	(D)	695	41 180
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	168	-	6	25	1	-	4	38
1982	188	-	5	15	3	2	-	30
acres, 1987	12 695	-	(D)	180	(D)	-	44	6 983
1982	9 552	-	(D)	91	1 115	(D)	-	7 867
bushels, 1987	908 678	-	(D)	9 956	(D)	-	1 763	582 248
1982	488 373	-	364	3 254	78 540	(D)	-	754 310
Irrigated farms, 1987	9	-	-	3	1	-	2	30
1982	6	-	-	1	2	-	-	27
acres, 1987	1 500	-	-	8	(D)	-	(D)	4 558
1982	660	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	7 828
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	69	-	5	23	-	-	4	3
25 to 99 acres	66	-	-	2	-	-	-	14
100 to 249 acres	23	-	1	-	-	-	-	14
250 acres or more	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	187	-	17	3	117	12	2	38
1982	232	-	34	3	161	15	6	35
acres, 1987	17 128	-	1 864	96	34 464	470	(D)	6 114
1982	26 633	-	2 579	(D)	59 105	1 193	512	15 763
bushels, 1987	984 011	-	78 193	(D)	1 137 654	17 302	(D)	420 322
1982	1 342 444	-	111 896	2 696	1 697 369	52 513	7 135	503 722
Irrigated farms, 1987	5	-	-	-	28	-	-	14
1982	3	-	-	-	44	-	1	18
acres, 1987	810	-	-	-	7 264	-	-	1 260
1982	(D)	-	-	-	8 340	-	(D)	4 511
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	39	-	4	1	10	6	1	9
25 to 99 acres	93	-	7	2	22	5	-	15
100 to 249 acres	42	-	3	-	39	1	1	9
250 acres or more	13	-	3	-	46	-	-	5
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	143	-	46	4	25	211	-	38
1982	118	-	56	6	44	219	-	30
acres, 1987	8 159	-	7 188	(D)	4 299	38 430	-	4 080
1982	7 714	-	6 550	2 184	7 419	50 622	-	8 792
bushels, 1987	208 019	-	211 729	29 846	119 738	992 890	-	97 327
1982	130 851	-	155 640	44 832	274 639	1 419 027	-	160 325
Irrigated farms, 1987	6	-	1	1	13	3	-	10
1982	5	-	-	-	24	2	-	13
acres, 1987	617	-	(D)	(D)	2 728	104	-	1 199
1982	421	-	-	-	4 631	(D)	-	3 508
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	41	-	2	1	4	34	-	5
25 to 99 acres	83	-	25	1	9	77	-	19
100 to 249 acres	14	-	9	-	7	59	-	11
250 acres or more	5	-	10	2	5	41	-	3
Cotton farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	181	62	-	36
1982	-	-	-	-	209	39	2	24
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	88 382	5 870	-	7 938
1982	-	-	-	-	106 595	4 254	(D)	11 756
bales, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	80 683	3 678	-	12 841
1982	-	-	-	-	59 804	1 742	(D)	25 258
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	99	1	-	32
1982	-	-	-	-	118	-	-	24
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	35 206	(D)	-	7 005
1982	-	-	-	-	38 990	-	-	11 078
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	3	12	-	5
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	15	30	-	5
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	37	17	-	19
250 acres or more	1	-	-	-	126	3	-	7
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	789	2	866	837	16	196	41	34
1982	681	2	755	783	20	182	21	27
acres, 1987	28 301	(D)	37 120	29 248	1 239	10 036	1 986	3 541
1982	28 495	(D)	33 834	26 277	1 021	7 430	1 019	2 986
tons, dry, 1987	57 140	(D)	75 089	78 750	3 907	15 578	3 850	6 516
1982	50 712	(D)	71 919	70 152	3 659	14 063	1 997	4 381
Irrigated farms, 1987	29	1	7	6	8	3	2	8
1982	44	2	2	7	17	1	4	11
acres, 1987	1 683	(D)	71	169	749	34	(D)	550
1982	4 593	(D)	(D)	192	970	(D)	410	1 345
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	454	2	445	480	4	87	16	1
25 to 99 acres	287	-	351	293	10	89	21	12
100 to 249 acres	37	-	61	57	-	13	3	11
250 acres or more	11	-	11	7	2	7	1	4

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ... farms, 1987	68 792	349	74	121	10	273	173
1982	63 741	247	61	71	14	249	181
acres, 1987	110 509 092	212 114	907 843	44 978	13 857	511 724	461 126
1982	110 089 081	143 769	729 457	45 069	21 144	483 843	538 909
Average size of farm ... acres, 1987	1 606	606	12 268	372	1 386	1 874	2 665
1982	1 727	582	11 958	635	1 510	1 943	2 977
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	739 615	436 069	1 800 479	381 057	1 308 900	628 515	708 765
1982	820 157	362 968	2 102 098	494 437	1 016 857	703 847	689 184
Average per acre ... dollars, 1987	461	783	145	887	945	360	255
1982	477	678	176	923	673	352	225
Total cropland ... farms, 1987	58 770	327	50	108	7	223	158
1982	55 450	234	39	60	7	213	168
acres, 1987	28 721 424	65 234	74 417	17 275	5 162	84 472	(D)
1982	29 160 055	49 985	56 722	10 739	6 376	86 523	(D)
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	52 599	300	45	89	6	189	147
1982	50 743	218	34	48	6	186	162
acres, 1987	15 011 557	23 956	43 144	(D)	(D)	47 138	79 638
1982	19 016 407	15 837	39 296	4 409	2 616	54 798	97 214
Irrigated land ... farms, 1987	13 654	12	17	3	-	4	39
1982	13 808	2	10	1	-	3	41
acres, 1987	4 174 140	115	5 104	(D)	-	(D)	7 616
1982	5 447 813	(D)	1 912	(D)	-	293	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ... $1,000, 1987	10 163 892	14 451	10 497	11 728	531	45 885	23 582
1982	8 511 673	11 429	7 351	11 284	616	31 867	26 067
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	147 748	41 407	141 847	96 925	53 071	168 076	136 314
1982	133 535	46 272	120 508	158 929	43 996	127 979	144 015
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	37 598	101	45	32	5	135	143
$1,000	2 903 283	2 395	6 928	611	209	2 647	5 234
Grains ... farms	23 975	5	17	1	4	122	140
$1,000	908 278	46	906	(D)	(D)	1 935	4 920
Corn for grain ... farms	5 765	2	-	1	-	1	2
$1,000	244 273	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Wheat ... farms	14 880	-	13	-	-	120	135
$1,000	223 031	-	279	-	-	1 879	2 796
Soybeans ... farms	1 006	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	21 785	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain ... farms	12 259	2	14	-	4	1	98
$1,000	265 881	(D)	627	-	(D)	(D)	2 085
Barley ... farms	123	-	-	-	-	-	3
$1,000	760	-	-	-	-	-	7
Oats ... farms	1 531	-	-	-	-	6	4
$1,000	8 545	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other grains ... farms	1 516	2	-	-	-	2	-
$1,000	144 002	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed ... farms	14 871	2	34	1	4	27	4
$1,000	1 185 988	(D)	(D)	(D)	81	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ... farms	9 488	77	1	27	-	30	29
$1,000	86 775	602	(D)	188	-	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ... farms	1 903	18	2	2	-	-	-
$1,000	260 156	1 134	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ... farms	1 621	5	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	57 609	21	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	1 000	5	-	3	1	-	-
$1,000	237 193	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other crops ... farms	2 514	6	4	-	-	-	-
$1,000	167 285	110	57	-	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... farms	54 602	323	39	113	9	260	149
$1,000	7 260 609	12 056	3 569	11 117	322	43 238	18 348
Poultry and poultry products ... farms	1 810	3	-	6	-	5	3
$1,000	668 039	(D)	-	7 898	-	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ... farms	2 481	12	1	-	-	63	-
$1,000	544 920	(D)	(D)	-	-	15 109	-
Cattle and calves ... farms	52 166	319	36	105	7	255	147
$1,000	5 741 784	9 322	3 149	3 051	(D)	21 363	18 280
Hogs and pigs ... farms	2 463	9	2	6	-	5	6
$1,000	87 397	(D)	(D)	53	-	(D)	48
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms	3 658	-	-	-	-	4	1
$1,000	123 718	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms	6 355	29	9	9	3	17	8
$1,000	94 752	82	90	115	(D)	252	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	512	438	326	85	369	185	308
1982	435	329	333	72	309	227	248
acres, 1987	555 110	215 017	404 104	184 056	257 469	336 003	390 661
1982	624 997	168 668	432 719	188 037	205 961	384 321	336 191
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	1 084	491	1 240	2 165	698	1 816	1 268
1982	1 437	513	1 299	2 612	667	1 693	1 356
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	738 580	697 410	381 541	1 799 070	854 118	555 225	902 636
1982	811 823	765 356	619 129	1 341 347	598 010	574 238	802 294
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	714	1 328	323	774	1 131	324	733
1982	533	1 508	475	561	802	371	645
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	438	403	312	54	307	180	240
1982	377	296	322	49	263	220	216
acres, 1987	149 683	85 860	274 552	13 868	65 575	121 932	119 056
1982	135 021	65 485	313 539	9 414	55 492	147 175	108 300
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	347	374	294	41	262	178	222
1982	323	274	313	38	231	215	197
acres, 1987	55 833	30 906	133 583	(D)	22 130	75 085	73 992
1982	60 709	31 520	226 005	3 074	24 215	107 907	78 976
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	121	20	218	10	16	20	12
1982	118	7	243	3	11	27	4
acres, 1987	26 011	2 856	63 574	183	2 820	1 679	2 373
1982	19 444	2 906	109 575	(D)	813	2 307	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	36 699	17 042	85 255	2 677	15 963	24 297	18 095
1982	35 533	24 801	70 930	2 189	12 873	26 306	14 844
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	71 678	38 908	261 519	31 490	43 260	131 334	58 751
1982	81 685	75 383	213 003	30 399	41 662	115 886	59 856
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	221	149	291	25	105	175	141
$1,000	15 751	3 446	28 947	158	1 813	5 861	7 818
Grains .... farms	93	54	264	11	24	173	105
$1,000	1 637	2 096	7 253	39	259	3 671	6 984
Corn for grain .... farms	41	35	96	1	13	-	80
$1,000	760	340	(D)	(D)	84	-	4 065
Wheat .... farms	51	2	139	4	7	172	32
$1,000	365	(D)	1 168	3	(D)	3 624	(D)
Soybeans .... farms	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .... farms	45	21	140	2	10	13	63
$1,000	458	509	1 826	(D)	(D)	37	2 739
Barley .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Oats .... farms	5	1	1	6	4	2	1
$1,000	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	(D)	(D)
Other grains .... farms	5	13	6	-	-	-	-
$1,000	20	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	1	10	229	-	2	97	14
$1,000	(D)	348	17 647	-	(D)	2 049	453
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	68	85	51	16	67	16	39
$1,000	406	538	2 880	112	504	84	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	45	9	11	-	10	-	1
$1,000	2 595	(D)	805	-	267	-	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	16	8	-	6	10	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	7	268	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	10	6	2	-	2	-	1
$1,000	561	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other crops .... farms	89	8	8	-	11	3	-
$1,000	10 388	91	(D)	-	325	56	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	479	414	162	84	358	148	257
$1,000	20 948	13 596	56 308	2 519	14 150	18 436	10 277
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	7	13	1	1	12	2	-
$1,000	3	1 260	(D)	(D)	85	(D)	-
Dairy products .... farms	13	4	3	1	-	-	1
$1,000	2 381	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves .... farms	465	408	160	80	350	147	254
$1,000	17 596	11 243	54 943	1 958	12 831	18 379	9 817
Hogs and pigs .... farms	26	23	5	4	23	6	6
$1,000	287	236	(D)	47	884	51	59
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	6	5	5	27	3	1	3
$1,000	2	(D)	(D)	133	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	34	33	8	35	31	4	30
$1,000	680	496	29	380	(D)	5	164

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	417	356	170	103	317	301	353
1982	456	382	150	92	309	232	324
acres, 1987	294 379	304 492	268 615	559 930	433 873	171 010	400 099
1982	306 735	302 387	273 610	554 553	406 813	158 028	451 612
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	706	855	1 580	5 436	1 369	568	1 133
1982	673	792	1 824	6 028	1 317	681	1 394
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	642 521	1 075 241	1 489 235	965 709	1 233 578	364 636	1 049 838
1982	503 809	904 607	1 731 834	1 345 837	770 453	484 944	1 911 772
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	939	1 369	933	179	843	653	882
1982	768	1 197	831	224	570	742	1 400
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	378	297	104	83	280	260	289
1982	434	327	97	73	278	210	260
acres, 1987	165 197	85 522	12 833	(D)	92 830	81 114	154 769
1982	172 558	90 537	14 745	54 225	86 064	84 022	143 171
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	351	259	73	75	248	235	264
1982	420	289	79	64	248	185	232
acres, 1987	101 565	49 601	3 695	27 763	44 390	39 164	70 685
1982	137 744	60 311	4 396	31 523	47 393	46 976	95 898
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	17	78	8	2	9	16	121
1982	8	88	10	2	11	9	118
acres, 1987	616	10 656	113	(D)	1 289	2 717	32 721
1982	738	16 455	157	(D)	1 471	2 682	52 543
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	43 637	38 018	12 870	18 021	22 287	31 352	34 238
1982	32 617	42 894	11 179	8 206	20 175	23 750	33 255
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	104 645	106 792	75 707	174 959	70 306	104 161	96 991
1982	71 528	112 287	74 525	89 199	65 291	102 372	102 639
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	269	212	29	69	150	119	193
$1,000	10 202	22 440	(D)	6 226	3 515	4 281	25 017
Grains .... farms	228	125	7	26	108	47	116
$1,000	8 304	3 529	19	(D)	1 745	2 331	17 088
Corn for grain .... farms	85	68	-	-	11	8	12
$1,000	3 935	2 200	-	-	(D)	(D)	299
Wheat .... farms	187	82	4	13	96	32	4
$1,000	1 488	460	6	(D)	1 304	(D)	(D)
Soybeans .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	32	27
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	846	1 016
Sorghum for grain .... farms	160	68	1	16	30	10	36
$1,000	2 839	791	(D)	39	193	69	795
Barley .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats .... farms	20	17	2	3	29	4	1
$1,000	43	68	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains .... farms	-	3	-	-	-	8	92
$1,000	-	10	-	-	-	874	14 944
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	60	1	1	65	2	7	28
$1,000	1 198	(D)	(D)	6 114	(D)	633	1 488
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	61	67	23	14	63	68	36
$1,000	358	518	109	(D)	277	692	289
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	2	21	2	-	-	13	7
$1,000	(D)	1 599	(D)	-	-	210	941
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	27	15	3	1	4	11	9
$1,000	235	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	202	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	2	25	1	-	4	4	31
$1,000	(D)	15 380	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	4 918
Other crops .... farms	1	30	1	-	4	1	3
$1,000	(D)	1 278	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	357	290	167	72	311	258	241
$1,000	33 435	15 578	(D)	11 795	16 773	27 072	9 221
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	6	5	8	1	9	27	7
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 486	656
Dairy products .... farms	5	11	4	-	8	26	1
$1,000	653	(D)	675	-	1 569	6 177	(D)
Cattle and calves .... farms	348	263	154	69	304	245	228
$1,000	12 186	9 867	4 643	11 368	11 544	10 215	7 501
Hogs and pigs .... farms	11	28	6	3	21	11	11
$1,000	175	648	197	(D)	490	(D)	681
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	15	15	38	14	34	1	2
$1,000	(D)	17	324	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	41	39	58	11	44	25	32
$1,000	332	1 580	1 508	(D)	1 332	142	362

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms	farms, 1987	262	74	162	82	320	346
	1982	210	72	169	70	310	270
	acres, 1987	202 048	2 199 696	380 474	472 807	370 074	201 914
	1982	169 732	2 316 458	372 337	426 795	353 365	204 537
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	771	29 726	2 349	5 766	1 156	584
	1982	808	32 173	2 203	6 097	1 140	758
Value of land and buildings[1]: Average per farm	dollars, 1987	734 644	5 482 791	629 056	2 197 440	618 661	502 801
	1982	738 319	4 276 306	784 420	2 110 429	566 435	613 259
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	1 130	168	270	351	523	997
	1982	972	133	352	360	502	819
Total cropland	farms, 1987	210	9	151	52	275	290
	1982	174	13	165	51	272	235
	acres, 1987	75 207	(D)	(D)	17 421	92 696	66 418
	1982	61 990	2 640	(D)	16 708	77 203	75 593
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	195	9	144	43	220	267
	1982	152	11	153	45	214	211
	acres, 1987	36 732	(D)	62 282	10 242	36 621	31 669
	1982	36 217	1 494	79 377	12 236	36 997	40 682
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	30	4	77	8	48	25
	1982	23	11	90	5	41	23
	acres, 1987	8 572	(D)	27 458	2 331	3 758	5 829
	1982	7 620	1 836	33 534	(D)	4 541	6 684
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	32 734	9 619	16 191	11 050	21 674	15 416
	1982	21 776	10 871	12 126	5 810	18 988	14 653
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	124 941	129 985	99 944	134 761	67 732	44 554
	1982	103 697	150 982	71 750	82 996	61 252	54 272
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	74	5	141	27	154	100
	$1,000	6 857	(D)	8 770	1 530	3 477	5 589
Grains	farms	21	-	113	11	84	49
	$1,000	1 062	-	2 314	267	983	971
Corn for grain	farms	5	-	19	2	1	24
	$1,000	(D)	-	442	(D)	(D)	386
Wheat	farms	5	-	99	-	67	16
	$1,000	(D)	-	852	-	756	106
Soybeans	farms	1	-	8	-	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms	15	-	51	11	8	29
	$1,000	(D)	-	588	(D)	(D)	463
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	-	-	-	-	28	3
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	138	(D)
Other grains	farms	-	-	5	-	1	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	27	-	100	1	3	37
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	53	4 200
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	41	1	24	8	47	56
	$1,000	214	(D)	(D)	(D)	309	201
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	1	1	4	13	2	3
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	233	1 122	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	3	1	-	-	14	3
	$1,000	3	(D)	-	-	218	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	6	3	-	1	3	2
	$1,000	254	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	-	-	6	-	37	-
	$1,000	-	-	395	-	1 773	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	243	73	123	78	309	328
	$1,000	25 878	(D)	7 420	9 520	18 197	9 827
Poultry and poultry products	farms	3	1	-	2	4	4
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	7
Dairy products	farms	3	-	-	6	14	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	1 144	4 150	-
Cattle and calves	farms	235	72	121	78	294	327
	$1,000	17 178	8 614	7 171	8 303	9 424	9 446
Hogs and pigs	farms	12	-	1	1	17	26
	$1,000	1 170	-	(D)	(D)	1 969	273
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	3	7	5	-	30	1
	$1,000	(D)	483	(D)	-	562	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	17	18	8	4	55	17
	$1,000	544	376	81	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	298	139	247	474	131	270	205
	1982	229	144	234	480	127	277	158
	acres, 1987	172 868	171 449	397 816	361 303	52 655	631 624	97 695
	1982	150 926	175 978	430 223	340 108	41 903	710 804	93 783
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	580	1 233	1 611	762	402	2 339	477
	1982	659	1 222	1 839	725	330	2 566	594
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	651 185	777 362	478 269	838 172	419 866	607 485	273 368
	1982	673 027	854 306	719 855	1 225 565	285 787	981 675	355 589
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	1 121	653	308	1 158	952	279	577
	1982	1 077	737	350	1 745	910	365	697
Total cropland	farms, 1987	237	127	225	462	120	248	191
	1982	186	126	212	460	110	256	149
	acres, 1987	72 876	(D)	70 464	242 696	23 256	(D)	39 950
	1982	60 995	70 468	74 121	245 356	24 086	(D)	38 333
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	186	121	186	450	107	239	171
	1982	160	119	183	450	102	252	137
	acres, 1987	26 517	39 943	34 271	179 061	11 248	151 442	13 412
	1982	31 554	55 408	43 639	217 886	7 205	185 365	14 628
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	13	42	17	400	3	146	4
	1982	4	27	13	414	-	154	5
	acres, 1987	509	6 202	648	116 491	(D)	(D)	7
	1982	89	8 088	1 156	153 668	-	79 163	28
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	29 736	9 944	15 065	85 532	90 396	60 513	12 605
	1982	25 348	12 405	9 575	81 822	53 280	56 171	8 241
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	99 787	71 540	60 991	180 446	690 044	224 123	61 489
	1982	110 692	86 146	40 918	174 461	419 531	202 784	52 158
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	90	107	143	439	37	235	65
	$1,000	3 665	7 344	2 470	69 656	978	12 831	1 486
Grains	farms	40	99	113	288	1	233	2
	$1,000	1 124	7 066	1 057	8 985	(D)	12 447	(D)
Corn for grain	farms	12	22	-	132	1	15	-
	$1,000	362	(D)	-	3 105	(D)	478	-
Wheat	farms	11	-	103	9	1	232	1
	$1,000	(D)	-	903	(D)	(D)	6 253	(D)
Soybeans	farms	-	3	-	1	-	2	1
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms	32	67	19	182	1	186	-
	$1,000	722	2 659	(D)	5 611	(D)	5 681	-
Barley	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	4	-	24	-	-	6	1
	$1,000	(D)	-	71	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms	-	40	1	6	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	3 317	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	21	1	4	303	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	33 684	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	43	11	44	17	32	39	54
	$1,000	256	(D)	240	(D)	222	(D)	452
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	3	-	2	82	3	-	7
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	9 194	(D)	-	186
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	15	1	2	61	-	-	-
	$1,000	82	(D)	(D)	3 986	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	4	-	-	32	3	1	5
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	9 423	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	-	-	20	30	1	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	1 005	(D)	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	278	80	239	119	127	190	199
	$1,000	26 072	2 600	12 595	15 875	89 418	47 682	11 119
Poultry and poultry products	farms	23	4	2	1	32	-	17
	$1,000	15 909	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	7 281
Dairy products	farms	1	-	2	5	16	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	285	77	237	109	118	186	187
	$1,000	8 774	2 454	12 054	10 417	4 138	47 399	3 681
Hogs and pigs	farms	11	2	12	10	6	11	3
	$1,000	1 199	(D)	90	31	67	159	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	11	-	10	3	1	3	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	28	9	13	14	10	7	11
	$1,000	143	(D)	64	(D)	41	(D)	139

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	512	148	402	162	391	197	172
	1982	424	158	284	191	371	227	154
	acres, 1987	509 287	241 304	155 876	378 611	488 646	313 557	437 258
	1982	534 218	273 629	114 297	308 540	497 483	365 805	416 523
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	995	1 630	388	2 337	1 250	1 592	2 542
	1982	1 260	1 732	402	1 615	1 341	1 611	2 705
Value of land and buildings[1]								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	536 104	1 154 839	378 667	530 205	458 231	454 944	718 157
	1982	776 941	1 924 285	456 301	479 466	526 730	407 987	730 695
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	512	676	1 076	234	361	272	282
	1982	652	1 158	1 068	312	420	280	313
Total cropland	farms, 1987	490	131	357	151	303	190	113
	1982	406	150	261	184	303	222	105
	acres, 1987	416 465	95 669	64 890	129 703	92 511	221 669	32 487
	1982	388 683	133 769	46 841	142 820	109 516	276 317	32 659
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	468	131	338	143	256	180	64
	1982	398	146	243	181	246	218	57
	acres, 1987	211 581	32 738	22 908	62 524	51 741	119 996	6 317
	1982	275 437	90 951	16 089	88 971	62 948	216 959	6 462
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	442	115	34	29	8	89	8
	1982	367	108	20	29	9	117	8
	acres, 1987	179 085	24 516	263	(D)	539	39 670	496
	1982	236 216	46 847	126	5 891	(D)	59 760	552
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	281 207	14 175	45 663	16 415	34 829	49 754	8 377
	1982	233 862	24 499	26 742	11 475	30 022	45 779	8 831
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	549 233	95 778	113 590	101 328	89 076	252 558	48 721
	1982	551 561	155 057	94 162	60 079	80 922	201 669	57 345
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	461	116	131	141	193	180	42
	$1,000	48 768	11 267	20 686	11 517	3 687	(D)	415
Grains	farms	447	107	6	100	166	133	28
	$1,000	26 298	10 758	(D)	1 367	2 284	2 696	161
Corn for grain	farms	304	2	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	17 088	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Wheat	farms	387	-	2	96	164	32	25
	$1,000	5 553	-	(D)	(D)	2 260	(D)	130
Soybeans	farms	48	20	2	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	831	904	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	128	4	1	15	1	128	5
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 535	14
Barley	farms	5	-	-	-	-	1	1
	$1,000	5	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Oats	farms	11	-	-	-	4	-	8
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other grains	farms	8	104	1	-	1	1	-
	$1,000	75	9 818	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	304	-	3	116	18	173	9
	$1,000	13 022	-	44	9 498	923	20 424	217
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	96	7	77	14	37	14	10
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	511	122	164	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	17	1	24	2	6	1	-
	$1,000	1 828	(D)	635	(D)	119	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	3	1	1	-	11	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	172	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	-	5	34	-	3	-	1
	$1,000	-	495	19 438	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other crops	farms	109	-	8	2	1	1	-
	$1,000	6 153	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	354	62	353	117	381	61	[illegible]
	$1,000	232 419	2 908	24 975	4 898	31 142	(D)	7 962
Poultry and poultry products	farms	-	-	3	1	3	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dairy products	farms	8	-	42	-	41	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	13 176	-	8 692	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	348	61	346	115	377	53	148
	$1,000	222 107	2 862	11 380	4 735	21 953	(D)	4 046
Hogs and pigs	farms	10	1	3	3	9	2	7
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	(D)	[illegible]
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	7	1	-	2	1	1	94
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 304
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	6	11	25	6	20	14	30
	$1,000	12	(D)	122	124	466	53	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	355	367	240	502	104	603	271
	1982	362	388	225	405	77	567	255
	acres, 1987	571 430	217 696	390 176	435 762	102 857	404 530	606 270
	1982	607 337	246 191	414 724	456 114	81 788	380 818	572 801
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	1 610	593	1 626	868	989	671	2 237
	1982	1 678	635	1 843	1 126	1 062	672	2 246
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	690 952	1 082 444	340 466	825 348	1 374 117	471 823	939 015
	1982	688 431	1 188 523	526 667	1 087 516	749 051	458 286	796 196
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	411	1 928	213	960	1 455	647	410
	1982	433	1 827	303	1 044	1 105	687	395
Total cropland	farms, 1987	323	331	225	460	71	564	241
	1982	325	364	215	363	57	532	233
	acres, 1987	131 112	145 538	141 073	150 089	11 550	142 935	133 204
	1982	162 925	181 724	137 251	174 359	11 917	138 654	137 458
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	265	313	201	438	62	520	214
	1982	274	347	202	345	50	493	206
	acres, 1987	68 049	88 794	75 704	61 686	6 248	78 664	78 466
	1982	94 508	140 672	79 999	91 601	6 226	81 260	89 293
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	16	19	44	153	3	232	27
	1982	8	6	32	142	3	215	12
	acres, 1987	752	121	6 348	33 220	(D)	22 837	(D)
	1982	914	46	2 258	57 586	(D)	21 309	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	15 699	38 706	21 542	33 783	2 839	63 761	20 590
	1982	16 176	33 229	14 247	45 395	2 515	56 749	16 368
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	44 223	105 466	89 760	67 297	27 299	105 739	75 977
	1982	44 686	85 641	63 320	112 087	32 666	100 086	64 188
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	198	237	187	233	24	418	194
	$1,000	3 162	11 559	12 364	18 104	514	21 860	7 029
Grains	farms	185	163	126	164	12	53	184
	$1,000	2 205	4 945	985	16 602	336	194	2 060
Corn for grain	farms	3	32	-	40	7	2	-
	$1,000	(D)	759	-	1 735	201	(D)	-
Wheat	farms	153	145	109	1	9	32	147
	$1,000	1 133	2 334	(D)	(D)	26	140	1 227
Soybeans	farms	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	174	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	71	110	50	15	7	7	87
	$1,000	566	1 757	(D)	124	96	11	767
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Oats	farms	64	27	-	-	3	8	17
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	14	27	66
Other grains	farms	-	-	-	141	-	4	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	49	43	162	1	-	3	107
	$1,000	848	1 299	9 053	(D)	-	(D)	4 928
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	26	92	28	64	12	85	7
	$1,000	104	816	144	205	90	726	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	-	19	2	1	-	43	-
	$1,000	-	704	(D)	(D)	-	1 297	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	3	1	1	21	-	90	2
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	190	-	1 801	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1	17	-	8	4	2	-
	$1,000	(D)	3 779	-	802	(D)	(D)	-
Other crops	farms	-	3	25	4	1	298	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	1 854	(D)	(D)	17 429	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	340	293	183	418	98	505	233
	$1,000	12 538	27 147	9 178	15 678	2 325	41 881	13 581
Poultry and poultry products	farms	2	11	1	12	3	5	1
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 317	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products	farms	6	19	-	7	1	58	-
	$1,000	864	1 960	-	762	(D)	21 491	-
Cattle and calves	farms	312	271	178	406	94	495	180
	$1,000	9 015	13 318	9 131	12 019	1 948	16 821	7 378
Hogs and pigs	farms	8	8	7	23	9	16	10
	$1,000	(D)	140	(D)	405	145	1 533	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	102	16	3	5	19	29	183
	$1,000	2 161	(D)	(D)	2	64	(D)	4 891
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	38	39	11	30	24	42	62
	$1,000	304	682	13	173	147	912	997

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Land in farms ... farms, 1987	510	361	171	17	143	313
1982	419	298	166	17	126	324
acres, 1987	426 897	313 410	481 472	258 671	1 830 713	440 666
1982	294 872	296 338	474 248	274 432	1 689 561	447 913
Average size of farm ... acres, 1987	837	868	2 816	15 216	12 802	1 408
1982	704	994	2 857	16 143	13 409	1 382
Value of land and buildings[1]:						
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	472 292	493 697	518 017	1 709 471	1 878 566	502 602
1982	412 438	534 399	799 946	1 684 412	2 444 168	1 055 210
Average per acre ... dollars, 1987	612	554	189	112	155	376
1982	594	576	277	104	181	761
Total cropland ... farms, 1987	450	319	166	2	8	299
1982	385	270	157	-	7	316
acres, 1987	128 020	85 051	(D)	(D)	(D)	294 260
1982	121 221	82 823	(D)	-	1 618	318 696
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	403	278	157	2	3	296
1982	358	250	156	-	5	313
acres, 1987	77 555	38 800	62 993	(D)	(D)	187 435
1982	80 343	53 960	89 210	-	500	209 606
Irrigated land ... farms, 1987	14	6	5	-	5	179
1982	10	4	20	-	2	193
acres, 1987	1 449	206	350	-	900	83 726
1982	2 488	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	81 313
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ... $1,000, 1987	40 345	19 200	13 931	2 055	16 400	42 593
1982	27 378	14 875	11 025	784	12 598	25 150
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	79 108	53 185	81 467	120 911	114 687	136 079
1982	65 340	49 916	66 419	46 140	99 984	77 623
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	275	157	150	2	1	295
$1,000	4 557	2 183	7 371	(D)	(D)	38 878
Grains ... farms	219	126	59	-	-	208
$1,000	3 413	1 958	471	-	-	3 238
Corn for grain ... farms	1	19	1	-	-	3
$1,000	(D)	191	(D)	-	-	(D)
Wheat ... farms	215	114	47	-	-	99
$1,000	2 456	885	388	-	-	521
Soybeans ... farms	1	-	-	-	-	11
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain ... farms	88	58	15	-	-	159
$1,000	707	612	47	-	-	2 286
Barley ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Oats ... farms	52	56	3	-	-	2
$1,000	(D)	270	9	-	-	(D)
Other grains ... farms	-	-	2	-	-	21
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	269
Cotton and cottonseed ... farms	4	1	131	-	-	280
$1,000	(D)	(D)	6 623	-	-	34 327
Tobacco ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ... farms	115	43	33	2	1	24
$1,000	786	106	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ... farms	4	1	-	-	-	9
$1,000	176	(D)	-	-	-	1 056
Fruits, nuts, and berries ... farms	6	6	-	-	-	3
$1,000	(D)	11	-	-	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	3	1	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other crops ... farms	4	1	4	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... farms	496	354	112	17	143	137
$1,000	35 788	17 017	6 560	(D)	(D)	3 714
Poultry and poultry products ... farms	6	4	2	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Dairy products ... farms	66	3	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ... farms	484	347	109	17	113	131
$1,000	21 966	14 539	6 427	1 984	6 128	3 662
Hogs and pigs ... farms	27	26	8	-	1	8
$1,000	397	852	73	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms	17	58	3	2	108	2
$1,000	106	385	(D)	(D)	8 303	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms	47	105	7	4	85	8
$1,000	1 636	822	(D)	(D)	1 908	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms .... farms, 1987..	335	152	425	557	147	451	536
1982..	320	183	488	540	170	413	437
acres, 1987..	762 240	84 120	562 610	815 265	111 706	304 846	455 009
1982..	818 790	100 652	573 215	798 477	119 836	289 442	347 446
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987..	2 275	553	1 324	1 464	760	676	849
1982..	2 559	550	1 175	1 479	705	701	795
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	697 763	1 322 922	492 677	559 532	494 847	831 531	627 326
1982..	1 075 489	1 077 038	755 002	663 341	535 565	767 595	511 444
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987..	305	2 153	364	368	590	1 282	700
1982..	403	2 351	614	446	815	1 110	765
Total cropland .... farms, 1987..	294	115	422	500	132	403	437
1982..	286	142	462	491	163	375	351
acres, 1987..	(D)	42 146	427 112	504 074	59 369	131 594	96 201
1982..	361 620	53 540	443 096	505 537	81 226	147 128	76 696
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	275	90	419	459	120	351	370
1982..	274	120	480	472	153	342	289
acres, 1987..	201 354	21 130	219 777	258 271	29 528	76 239	29 300
1982..	258 227	34 935	274 446	329 172	48 332	99 783	30 945
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987..	210	23	74	369	1	21	10
1982..	196	18	79	379	2	14	10
acres, 1987..	134 427	1 319	18 641	151 358	(D)	1 255	405
1982..	149 212	(D)	18 892	166 532	(D)	446	404
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) .... $1,000, 1987..	186 621	13 436	42 068	577 699	9 922	22 761	32 138
1982..	151 432	14 806	39 343	531 054	7 913	31 600	20 688
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	497 376	88 393	98 984	1 037 162	67 494	50 467	59 959
1982..	473 226	80 906	80 621	983 433	46 546	76 513	47 342
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms..	269	62	414	450	73	269	127
$1,000..	31 774	7 822	39 690	42 748	2 646	7 732	1 700
Grains .... farms..	265	29	153	443	54	175	50
$1,000..	28 454	1 660	1 064	26 804	2 007	3 738	905
Corn for grain .... farms..	114	9	2	117	5	11	33
$1,000..	(D)	473	(D)	7 050	(D)	55	541
Wheat .... farms..	249	27	10	419	45	161	20
$1,000..	9 204	587	(D)	11 106	706	2 216	(D)
Soybeans .... farms..	2	2	-	6	14	-	-
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	100	356	-	-
Sorghum for grain .... farms..	141	16	142	301	31	107	25
$1,000..	3 812	537	903	8 228	277	1 352	295
Barley .... farms..	4	-	-	7	-	-	-
$1,000..	31	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Oats .... farms..	1	3	-	5	5	22	2
$1,000..	(D)	29	-	(D)	(D)	113	(D)
Other grains .... farms..	6	1	11	12	1	-	-
$1,000..	170	(D)	60	106	(D)	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms..	-	3	407	46	23	38	-
$1,000..	-	(D)	38 209	(D)	472	1 156	-
Tobacco .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms..	50	22	8	75	23	111	65
$1,000..	(D)	189	(D)	2 616	(D)	593	302
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms..	1	4	5	15	-	2	1
$1,000..	(D)	120	326	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms..	-	2	2	1	1	6	15
$1,000..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	371
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms..	1	17	1	-	-	9	1
$1,000..	(D)	5 802	(D)	-	-	1 345	(D)
Other crops .... farms..	6	-	-	119	-	28	7
$1,000..	2 279	-	-	10 274	-	834	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms..	247	113	70	410	129	401	533
$1,000..	134 847	5 613	2 379	534 951	7 275	15 028	30 438
Poultry and poultry products .... farms..	-	2	5	3	-	5	14
$1,000..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	3 360
Dairy products .... farms..	-	4	-	4	14	10	19
$1,000..	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1 188	(D)
Cattle and calves .... farms..	247	92	66	401	128	347	524
$1,000..	134 735	3 945	1 554	530 618	5 163	9 542	22 938
Hogs and pigs .... farms..	9	9	4	17	-	16	49
$1,000..	103	110	(D)	714	-	371	952
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms..	-	4	1	5	1	12	16
$1,000..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms..	8	32	3	14	8	88	25
$1,000..	9	750	(D)	21	59	1 926	27

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	162	117	177	286	383	43	146	354
1982	158	116	188	286	332	39	148	432
acres, 1987	404 615	632 508	549 634	779 239	278 670	466 056	952 719	272 430
1982	462 430	700 182	541 208	785 461	302 758	544 274	963 452	317 428
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	2 498	5 406	3 105	2 725	728	10 839	6 525	770
1982	2 927	6 036	2 879	2 746	912	13 956	6 510	736
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	665 201	2 507 200	637 559	1 054 414	381 939	1 058 690	1 632 830	759 849
1982	884 361	2 028 595	689 521	1 206 673	483 684	1 776 921	1 742 831	589 998
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	261	469	211	403	550	97	254	1 083
1982	322	339	235	452	504	124	272	775
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	146	56	140	195	349	14	22	312
1982	150	58	160	196	308	15	15	395
acres, 1987	97 803	26 356	(D)	87 878	98 067	(D)	2 250	173 881
1982	116 548	28 389	(D)	88 770	87 889	(D)	3 270	212 804
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	125	40	113	163	296	12	12	294
1982	141	43	146	152	279	11	8	389
acres, 1987	42 112	12 946	29 623	52 673	40 947	715	866	107 803
1982	67 366	13 412	52 013	51 047	45 728	449	862	165 870
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	25	28	25	6	110	11	6	7
1982	31	33	39	10	107	11	4	12
acres, 1987	2 909	11 235	3 723	(D)	11 236	1 040	172	104
1982	3 928	12 243	4 874	1 861	10 045	1 139	261	77
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	12 001	24 874	45 650	17 058	22 220	3 102	11 065	24 353
1982	12 364	24 273	39 537	17 469	16 924	2 822	8 939	29 894
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	74 081	212 601	257 910	59 643	58 017	72 144	75 784	68 793
1982	78 251	209 249	210 305	61 081	50 976	72 349	60 396	69 200
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	114	28	98	90	225	8	6	220
$1,000	6 395	5 461	5 445	6 282	10 937	206	(D)	12 882
Grains .... farms	59	11	50	52	64	1	-	166
$1,000	302	(D)	708	3 304	249	(D)	-	5 954
Corn for grain .... farms	-	5	4	31	-	-	-	86
$1,000	-	705	(D)	1 525	-	-	-	7 888
Wheat .... farms	53	2	36	5	42	1	-	121
$1,000	188	(D)	356	39	126	(D)	-	1 758
Soybeans .... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .... farms	31	6	35	24	24	1	-	102
$1,000	(D)	(D)	277	1 637	66	(D)	-	1 216
Barley .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats .... farms	3	1	2	3	11	-	-	13
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	90
Other grains .... farms	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	93	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	101	5	78	6	4	1	-	99
$1,000	5 909	768	4 132	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4 544
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	19	4	19	37	49	2	-	78
$1,000	113	28	206	207	241	(D)	-	399
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	-	8	7	24	8	-	-	4
$1,000	-	(D)	60	2 105	217	-	-	22
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	2	6	2	1	18	7	6	5
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	128	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	6
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other crops .... farms	4	-	7	3	171	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	327	(D)	9 980	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	134	100	149	265	338	37	146	285
$1,000	5 607	19 413	40 205	10 776	11 284	2 896	(D)	11 471
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	2	-	1	3	2	-	2	2
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Dairy products .... farms	-	1	-	16	15	-	-	13
$1,000	-	(D)	-	2 273	1 304	-	-	3 257
Cattle and calves .... farms	131	99	147	265	335	32	128	277
$1,000	5 090	19 093	40 122	8 464	8 129	2 560	4 467	7 114
Hogs and pigs .... farms	7	1	6	6	17	-	1	9
$1,000	(D)	(D)	45	23	243	-	(D)	289
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	5	2	2	1	13	1	64	1
$1,000	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	10	12	15	15	17	13	132	25
$1,000	28	242	35	16	137	(D)	4 518	694

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	158	620	487	447	627	396	437	145
1982	169	557	461	416	470	408	485	164
acres, 1987	223 815	397 430	350 726	301 093	313 196	458 278	568 019	361 867
1982	283 325	373 854	309 958	286 852	212 684	442 739	582 624	312 737
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	1 417	641	720	674	500	1 157	1 300	2 496
1982	1 676	671	672	690	453	1 085	1 201	1 907
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	1 962 859	450 095	513 043	421 615	594 329	429 523	500 129	568 056
1982	1 376 059	450 469	503 360	456 303	619 696	358 642	652 313	570 280
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	1 216	624	720	643	1 141	386	399	248
1982	840	704	754	678	1 207	306	524	313
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	135	523	466	416	554	378	423	144
1982	149	476	428	401	431	394	484	159
acres, 1987	(D)	124 201	184 661	190 648	100 654	213 126	428 601	113 699
1982	(D)	107 489	193 943	190 900	80 563	217 950	443 912	125 339
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	132	413	393	338	502	349	416	136
1982	144	404	381	330	392	382	480	158
acres, 1987	38 097	46 548	91 474	101 621	37 241	98 874	241 755	86 504
1982	45 397	45 263	114 378	130 318	37 638	125 989	309 036	90 097
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	134	111	22	26	19	21	341	10
1982	146	95	15	19	13	20	419	21
acres, 1987	38 955	9 732	2 973	2 794	2 328	2 076	144 252	(D)
1982	44 967	8 197	3 162	2 323	1 083	1 407	205 949	1 408
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	65 463	109 225	52 080	21 592	46 637	26 911	133 872	11 329
1982	47 236	72 543	42 122	26 098	21 986	21 545	73 869	10 336
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	414 325	176 170	106 941	48 304	74 381	73 008	306 342	78 128
1982	279 690	130 239	91 371	67 544	46 779	52 807	152 307	63 025
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	130	214	254	267	196	327	413	135
$1,000	28 044	6 558	10 468	9 074	2 483	16 497	44 037	5 477
Grains .... farms	13	29	220	198	85	152	380	124
$1,000	(D)	180	7 326	6 485	1 442	1 330	11 100	2 389
Corn for grain .... farms	1	1	109	31	71	-	90	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	4 180	938	1 101	-	2 885	-
Wheat .... farms	10	19	134	179	10	122	315	124
$1,000	(D)	90	1 010	3 239	17	1 145	3 006	2 355
Soybeans .... farms	-	-	1	27	1	-	62	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	432	(D)	-	1 338	-
Sorghum for grain .... farms	4	6	114	117	25	43	232	1
$1,000	(D)	17	1 615	1 798	135	146	3 590	(D)
Barley .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Oats .... farms	1	6	49	12	3	10	5	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains .... farms	1	2	-	4	1	1	11	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	44	(D)	(D)	270	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	82	1	66	4	1	260	378	87
$1,000	16 747	(D)	2 749	(D)	(D)	14 574	30 195	2 656
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	54	128	55	106	105	63	31	26
$1,000	2 016	1 663	201	865	453	556	180	338
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	13	7	9	9	1	-	29	2
$1,000	2 481	(D)	153	106	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	49	32	11	8	22	1	3	-
$1,000	6 066	331	39	133	155	(D)	19	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	9	10	-	1	7	-	-	-
$1,000	421	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other crops .... farms	2	65	-	49	22	2	2	8
$1,000	(D)	3 724	-	2 121	285	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	51	578	437	391	608	299	187	106
$1,000	37 419	102 568	41 612	11 618	44 154	12 414	89 835	5 852
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	3	6	3	4	50	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	205	(Z)	24 394	-	-	-
Dairy products .... farms	10	205	6	14	28	3	1	-
$1,000	12 247	78 948	726	(D)	(D)	331	(D)	-
Cattle and calves .... farms	36	565	431	384	589	293	173	105
$1,000	24 525	21 907	40 263	9 781	13 671	10 609	89 007	5 798
Hogs and pigs .... farms	3	27	20	13	66	11	3	3
$1,000	338	1 040	234	119	2 489	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	2	18	8	6	8	5	15	7
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	17	50	27	30	25	17	4	5
$1,000	241	541	(D)	235	131	42	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	416	213	325	273	507	100	162	403
	1982	434	161	262	266	501	56	153	366
	acres, 1987	303 038	91 796	293 973	556 483	646 024	63 792	522 956	435 749
	1982	332 919	75 782	251 548	602 229	742 399	51 750	536 516	402 859
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	728	431	905	2 038	1 274	638	3 228	1 081
	1982	767	471	960	2 264	1 482	924	3 507	1 101
Value of land and buildings[1]									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	1 290 659	368 076	596 074	918 185	499 035	490 276	688 340	1 107 536
	1982	1 096 488	365 230	631 275	1 254 323	918 146	975 429	781 915	823 339
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	1 726	782	737	476	388	1 176	218	1 067
	1982	1 542	673	721	560	613	835	228	699
Total cropland	farms, 1987	357	191	288	211	503	68	137	331
	1982	390	149	221	215	495	43	137	306
	acres, 1987	134 336	34 541	61 136	145 550	511 285	25 089	(D)	56 607
	1982	157 695	33 710	52 718	180 447	573 132	25 669	88 393	52 044
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	329	169	253	171	496	55	126	271
	1982	369	135	202	187	493	37	128	265
	acres, 1987	82 345	12 720	18 927	66 441	285 414	7 940	39 659	21 660
	1982	128 605	12 033	16 947	94 571	416 636	15 777	45 002	26 315
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	69	-	3	97	332	27	11	26
	1982	59	2	-	117	344	24	29	32
	acres, 1987	12 838	-	(D)	44 316	158 536	4 612	(D)	743
	1982	29 607	(D)	-	56 262	195 832	9 493	(D)	1 152
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	42 542	29 357	11 941	76 687	83 349	4 654	19 456	32 310
	1982	44 351	16 376	10 994	62 828	78 010	4 781	14 514	23 833
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	102 264	137 826	36 741	280 905	164 396	46 545	120 102	80 175
	1982	102 192	101 714	41 961	236 196	155 709	85 368	94 864	65 117
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	286	39	67	135	493	43	117	142
	$1,000	33 475	533	622	26 991	78 672	3 052	8 702	1 573
Grains	farms	203	3	2	84	182	21	18	99
	$1,000	9 171	(D)	(D)	3 510	2 510	(D)	(D)	672
Corn for grain	farms	62	-	-	40	1	6	-	13
	$1,000	1 054	-	-	1 702	(D)	167	-	45
Wheat	farms	4	2	-	36	78	-	6	78
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	604	1 138	-	(D)	303
Soybeans	farms	21	-	-	1	2	2	-	-
	$1,000	244	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	159	2	-	33	127	4	16	25
	$1,000	2 868	(D)	-	(D)	1 160	(D)	(D)	109
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Oats	farms	1	-	2	6	3	-	-	45
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	31	-	-	205
Other grains	farms	30	-	-	14	5	16	1	2
	$1,000	4 964	-	-	(D)	38	2 092	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	178	-	-	19	468	-	114	1
	$1,000	7 179	-	-	(D)	59 893	-	8 510	(D)
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	45	32	60	13	28	12	17	50
	$1,000	371	405	478	265	1 664	(D)	77	109
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	4	3	3	46	18	5	-	9
	$1,000	259	(D)	(D)	7 615	1 909	168	-	299
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	7	2	6	3	5	-	-	13
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	97	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	17	-	-	1	-	7	-	1
	$1,000	16 248	-	-	(D)	-	478	-	(D)
Other crops	farms	3	-	1	63	90	-	3	2
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	13 980	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	273	208	321	226	101	72	96	397
	$1,000	9 067	28 824	11 319	49 696	4 676	1 602	10 755	30 738
Poultry and poultry products	farms	8	15	2	1	3	3	4	15
	$1,000	4	6 521	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 244
Dairy products	farms	-	64	1	3	-	-	-	11
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1 250
Cattle and calves	farms	254	203	319	216	89	66	95	369
	$1,000	8 287	10 040	11 185	48 477	4 469	1 344	5 948	8 025
Hogs and pigs	farms	9	3	7	14	14	4	1	50
	$1,000	194	(D)	28	454	112	30	(D)	2 615
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	4	2	6	2	2	2	1	210
	$1,000	2	(D)	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 912
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	33	9	20	15	6	27	8	154
	$1,000	580	23	65	234	25	207	11	1 692

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ... farms, 1987	148	260	754	186	421	51	355	410
1982	147	183	624	208	393	39	283	344
acres, 1987	432 112	407 013	493 674	463 174	284 606	23 009	251 593	211 620
1982	439 173	341 464	459 485	444 366	267 847	21 306	217 095	205 013
Average size of farm ... acres, 1987	2 920	1 565	655	2 490	676	451	709	516
1982	2 986	1 866	736	2 136	682	546	825	596
Value of land and buildings¹:								
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	1 083 159	843 594	613 033	651 543	744 641	621 436	784 925	679 740
1982	999 340	852 503	696 256	736 457	610 321	205 487	904 342	478 122
Average per acre ... dollars, 1987	390	540	930	242	1 120	802	1 020	1 336
1982	329	490	1 010	340	937	639	1 092	1 056
Total cropland ... farms, 1987	126	186	531	146	379	45	311	365
1982	126	132	447	172	362	35	226	318
acres, 1987	(D)	45 183	102 278	(D)	166 415	6 679	76 165	111 460
1982	100 615	38 785	89 151	(D)	155 530	6 527	49 242	102 009
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	122	163	430	136	339	40	265	318
1982	122	114	346	155	339	32	195	292
acres, 1987	63 754	22 045	35 293	72 562	92 493	(D)	20 996	59 378
1982	71 526	21 433	30 697	100 972	110 428	(D)	14 956	68 288
Irrigated land ... farms, 1987	81	3	25	52	14	5	8	37
1982	84	2	23	61	22	3	4	18
acres, 1987	27 520	(D)	2 693	(D)	1 884	10	281	1 158
1982	30 113	(D)	2 323	21 743	1 264	8	43	868
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ... $1,000, 1987	22 161	15 970	159 707	87 718	22 766	1 976	22 767	23 393
1982	14 028	16 407	114 362	87 559	21 689	1 452	21 161	19 075
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	149 737	61 421	211 813	471 604	54 077	38 747	64 133	57 056
1982	95 431	89 657	183 272	420 956	55 188	37 237	80 460	55 451
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	119	57	180	126	235	16	49	238
$1,000	19 105	1 416	4 874	5 330	9 140	273	874	7 860
Grains ... farms	67	30	50	15	167	-	4	161
$1,000	799	1 250	721	4 711	5 819	-	(D)	4 593
Corn for grain ... farms	3	19	23	8	20	-	2	89
$1,000	(D)	1 017	420	161	339	-	(D)	1 876
Wheat ... farms	30	9	21	115	154	-	2	112
$1,000	142	(D)	(D)	2 800	3 830	-	(D)	775
Soybeans ... farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ... farms	54	12	21	61	97	-	1	112
$1,000	584	(D)	208	1 750	1 489	-	(D)	1 868
Barley ... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ... farms	2	-	2	-	36	-	-	18
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	74
Other grains ... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ... farms	113	-	1	3	7	-	-	2
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	45	-	-	(D)
Tobacco ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ... farms	17	34	81	25	100	11	42	82
$1,000	(D)	(D)	351	278	446	134	285	398
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ... farms	5	1	13	-	-	2	3	10
$1,000	168	(D)	882	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ... farms	2	1	57	-	3	2	1	29
$1,000	(D)	(D)	1 225	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	475
Nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	-	-	5	1	6	4	2	10
$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 136
Other crops ... farms	-	-	7	-	25	1	1	11
$1,000	-	-	309	-	1 179	(D)	(D)	152
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... farms	69	256	739	142	385	47	352	353
$1,000	3 056	14 553	154 833	82 389	13 626	1 703	21 893	15 533
Poultry and poultry products ... farms	1	6	197	-	4	-	4	15
$1,000	(D)	1	115 007	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 006
Dairy products ... farms	-	1	2	-	16	-	52	11
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ... farms	55	253	695	139	377	45	346	329
$1,000	2 283	13 999	38 325	81 875	10 523	1 325	12 664	11 796
Hogs and pigs ... farms	6	10	38	5	19	2	10	41
$1,000	(D)	(D)	1 154	488	264	(D)	80	650
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms	26	1	4	2	6	-	1	13
$1,000	552	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms	11	17	35	7	25	9	30	38
$1,000	81	252	30	(D)	306	(D)	1 521	552

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	682	210	324	287	191	30	383	231
1982	707	242	334	272	212	24	388	162
acres, 1987	563 645	369 067	279 629	561 389	298 816	15 779	236 617	95 795
1982	599 472	430 156	290 576	572 990	293 525	11 285	229 850	84 513
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	826	1 757	863	1 956	1 564	526	618	415
1982	848	1 778	870	2 107	1 385	470	592	522
Value of land and buildings[1]: Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	452 792	350 048	600 242	886 599	518 926	(D)	794 068	403 022
1982	611 140	454 798	515 425	1 053 614	600 774	1 022 500	1 507 401	510 722
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	548	197	556	379	356	(D)	1 317	940
1982	730	257	621	483	478	672	2 243	1 120
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	663	197	286	252	189	25	312	204
1982	696	231	299	256	211	18	297	150
acres, 1987	492 671	(D)	76 147	335 160	171 062	4 135	110 270	42 588
1982	514 980	196 588	76 164	311 251	167 303	3 737	116 357	34 834
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	654	189	238	236	183	21	278	180
1982	685	219	265	240	206	14	271	128
acres, 1987	278 278	77 017	37 966	166 677	101 078	1 493	41 131	12 293
1982	415 218	100 509	41 676	201 505	124 105	1 603	75 844	8 391
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	595	46	10	188	30	4	108	11
1982	658	52	11	192	31	3	115	4
acres, 1987	239 615	(D)	797	115 809	4 899	(D)	13 094	378
1982	353 736	(D)	416	139 279	4 812	(D)	28 765	116
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	159 734	21 098	22 939	310 615	12 305	1 062	35 703	7 517
1982	141 825	13 253	17 293	194 499	14 542	1 203	38 559	6 693
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	234 214	100 468	70 800	1 082 283	64 422	35 412	93 220	32 542
1982	200 601	54 765	51 776	715 071	68 594	50 132	99 378	41 313
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	649	188	147	232	177	15	204	65
$1,000	90 022	17 411	1 774	17 283	7 919	542	22 648	996
Grains .... farms	583	43	109	227	171	4	72	2
$1,000	25 894	308	1 105	16 575	3 656	299	7 047	(D)
Corn for grain .... farms	387	-	14	39	-	-	26	1
$1,000	18 370	-	81	2 534	-	-	1 290	(D)
Wheat .... farms	262	30	90	220	169	-	5	-
$1,000	1 686	241	614	6 738	3 595	-	107	-
Soybeans .... farms	143	2	-	2	2	2	20	1
$1,000	2 330	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain .... farms	203	17	40	159	4	-	6	1
$1,000	3 494	(D)	194	7 267	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Barley .... farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Oats .... farms	1	1	41	4	1	-	4	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	216	19	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other grains .... farms	4	-	-	-	2	3	38	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	5 055	-
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	611	180	11	-	79	-	1	-
$1,000	53 969	16 333	128	-	3 837	-	(D)	-
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	56	14	47	41	14	4	48	48
$1,000	782	(D)	345	(D)	(D)	(D)	368	324
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	66	1	-	2	-	2	34	8
$1,000	6 397	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 001	230
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	3	-	21	-	-	-	1	2
$1,000	(D)	-	196	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	1	-	-	1	-	6	60	9
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	176	13 733	(D)
Other crops .... farms	34	10	-	-	9	-	16	4
$1,000	2 914	409	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	220	125	318	214	141	22	276	215
$1,000	69 712	3 687	21 166	293 332	4 386	520	13 055	6 521
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	2	-	8	-	-	1	12	3
$1,000	(D)	-	150	-	-	(D)	107	(D)
Dairy products .... farms	3	-	40	-	-	-	13	3
$1,000	283	-	9 073	-	-	-	(D)	269
Cattle and calves .... farms	205	123	309	212	139	17	250	208
$1,000	65 758	3 653	10 436	293 135	4 369	244	10 163	5 125
Hogs and pigs .... farms	10	3	15	11	1	2	13	9
$1,000	2 541	18	255	66	(D)	(D)	101	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	10	-	63	4	1	-	3	-
$1,000	907	-	359	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	11	6	70	13	10	8	45	15
$1,000	(D)	16	893	(D)	(D)	205	1 016	316

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1987	211	435	139	164	387	793	554	451
1982	180	452	122	161	299	994	597	486
acres, 1987	936 734	425 148	188 260	589 628	218 435	691 593	346 647	490 763
1982	868 908	413 308	120 123	585 874	191 792	771 057	352 480	501 326
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1987	4 439	977	1 354	3 595	564	872	626	1 088
1982	4 827	914	985	3 639	641	776	590	1 032
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	1 125 870	401 215	1 405 293	619 401	479 262	1 034 848	429 268	397 608
1982	1 430 354	445 031	1 133 241	806 986	477 346	1 310 375	362 665	476 191
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1987	250	408	1 381	182	883	1 179	688	369
1982	308	458	1 354	220	822	1 765	708	483
Total cropland ..... farms, 1987	179	427	91	130	348	743	514	443
1982	180	449	96	132	271	955	577	482
acres, 1987	238 635	280 896	22 463	53 072	77 597	408 656	242 109	370 891
1982	233 959	294 241	30 776	73 523	67 767	471 780	251 431	418 373
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987	164	417	78	104	328	721	486	435
1982	150	440	76	113	251	937	557	472
acres, 1987	114 092	173 221	12 080	32 369	35 499	321 960	151 200	234 555
1982	157 309	193 740	20 374	43 703	26 436	416 474	195 975	310 246
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1987	141	69	13	13	20	623	12	251
1982	125	63	13	14	6	830	11	288
acres, 1987	80 881	14 021	505	(D)	687	221 768	423	74 588
1982	(D)	8 415	547	3 089	(D)	278 173	(D)	96 031
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	221 182	31 788	8 917	49 310	19 682	230 189	32 995	74 357
1982	142 709	21 221	6 183	48 729	15 264	280 535	32 684	44 679
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	1 048 257	73 078	64 153	300 673	50 858	290 276	59 557	164 871
1982	792 826	46 950	50 679	302 662	51 049	282 229	54 746	91 932
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	164	413	47	82	125	702	379	434
$1,000	16 658	24 371	1 748	1 508	4 903	218 103	16 779	48 680
Grains ..... farms	164	388	29	72	7	286	325	279
$1,000	15 239	4 090	787	1 258	(D)	14 744	11 337	3 227
Corn for grain ..... farms	83	2	12	1	4	154	81	-
$1,000	7 403	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	4 117	2 248	-
Wheat ..... farms	143	315	15	71	2	10	290	61
$1,000	5 571	2 908	95	928	(D)	(D)	3 436	312
Soybeans ..... farms	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
$1,000	51	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	73	188	17	22	2	177	260	259
$1,000	(D)	1 102	163	(D)	(D)	10 332	5 512	2 896
Barley ..... farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ..... farms	3	7	6	5	-	-	25	-
$1,000	(D)	28	(D)	(D)	-	-	141	-
Other grains ..... farms	1	2	1	-	1	5	-	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	4	370	4	2	-	235	124	416
$1,000	(D)	17 800	(D)	(D)	-	29 413	3 461	44 823
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	33	51	11	25	86	51	78	38
$1,000	861	(D)	53	(D)	756	438	640	388
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	1	4	1	-	19	240	5	9
$1,000	(D)	314	(D)	-	564	128 367	79	183
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	1	5	-	13	241	2	-
$1,000	-	(D)	30	-	135	24 517	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	1	-	5	-	13	55	3	2
$1,000	(D)	-	576	-	2 798	5 332	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms	1	27	1	-	5	54	21	3
$1,000	(D)	1 914	(D)	-	(D)	15 293	569	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	149	240	123	158	353	212	444	114
$1,000	204 525	7 417	7 170	47 803	14 779	12 087	16 216	25 677
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	1	3	1	-	4	6	4	2
$1,000	(D)	(Z)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms	-	1	3	-	6	4	38	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	6 973	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	148	237	117	156	343	189	435	99
$1,000	204 400	7 046	6 178	47 465	13 044	8 230	8 889	24 541
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	1	4	4	4	9	20	23	5
$1,000	(D)	77	28	(D)	125	227	231	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	2	4	20	1	1	1	8	10
$1,000	(D)	3	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	3	4	34	12	33	31	25	10
$1,000	(D)	(D)	541	234	389	528	115	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ... farms, 1987	155	811	370	247	110	390	112	68
1982	149	699	289	251	93	361	96	70
acres, 1987	159 370	273 328	286 178	437 932	2 004 925	189 579	423 419	572 273
1982	181 408	248 148	267 140	432 803	1 747 848	198 069	454 473	770 232
Average size of farm ... acres, 1987	1 028	337	755	1 773	18 227	486	3 781	8 416
1982	1 218	355	924	1 724	18 794	549	4 734	11 003
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	787 846	310 062	619 333	600 343	2 848 681	355 321	791 791	1 653 585
1982	787 718	466 425	668 837	613 442	2 269 871	403 733	1 146 708	2 000 400
Average per acre ... dollars, 1987	814	890	716	345	169	742	227	197
1982	650	1 243	833	342	121	742	248	179
Total cropland ... farms, 1987	128	725	339	220	70	352	86	24
1982	128	631	289	228	53	334	77	13
acres, 1987	34 114	141 413	96 155	172 527	(D)	119 642	(D)	6 027
1982	30 206	119 070	72 654	186 567	(D)	136 553	99 509	(D)
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	103	630	305	212	67	304	75	18
1982	114	571	253	215	51	306	72	6
acres, 1987	17 319	53 774	30 812	86 064	30 198	56 191	54 621	2 972
1982	15 829	45 515	28 722	95 516	29 966	87 887	59 233	974
Irrigated land ... farms, 1987	9	4	8	17	65	10	48	11
1982	11	5	9	11	51	9	53	6
acres, 1987	(D)	11	344	1 404	30 645	344	30 741	595
1982	3 080	(D)	852	2 516	33 899	322	39 336	288
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ... $1,000, 1987	18 557	116 099	21 358	26 353	23 072	14 309	40 339	5 663
1982	12 575	81 268	14 001	17 057	17 619	15 751	29 380	6 397
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	119 725	143 155	56 354	106 692	209 747	36 691	360 170	83 566
1982	84 396	116 263	48 445	67 958	189 452	43 631	306 037	91 391
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	66	144	95	212	60	181	73	12
$1,000	7 447	1 658	2 408	23 172	13 196	4 803	5 248	195
Grains ... farms	18	11	16	35	8	87	73	8
$1,000	62	56	467	(D)	(D)	2 208	4 963	55
Corn for grain ... farms	-	-	3	-	-	11	13	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	238	761	-
Wheat ... farms	9	8	5	8	6	74	73	8
$1,000	26	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 180	2 539	(D)
Soybeans ... farms	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum for grain ... farms	6	2	11	30	4	55	45	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	690	1 592	(D)
Barley ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ... farms	5	3	1	1	1	9	3	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains ... farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed ... farms	-	4	11	207	47	50	-	1
$1,000	-	48	926	22 789	10 499	1 081	-	(D)
Tobacco ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ... farms	24	128	69	19	31	86	11	4
$1,000	144	1 274	522	191	(D)	553	284	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ... farms	1	7	6	3	1	7	-	-
$1,000	(D)	61	85	(D)	(D)	534	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ... farms	11	2	1	2	4	7	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	2	3	2	-	-	6	-	1
$1,000	(D)	200	(D)	-	-	396	-	(D)
Other crops ... farms	29	3	9	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	833	(D)	309	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... farms	146	796	363	121	72	346	90	67
$1,000	11 110	114 441	18 950	3 180	9 876	9 507	35 091	5 458
Poultry and poultry products ... farms	-	14	2	-	-	4	-	-
$1,000	-	1 786	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Dairy products ... farms	4	505	6	4	1	27	-	-
$1,000	(D)	95 054	2 834	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cattle and calves ... farms	142	789	363	114	66	330	90	64
$1,000	9 854	17 186	14 499	2 842	7 962	6 998	35 052	2 945
Hogs and pigs ... farms	2	31	6	4	5	6	-	1
$1,000	(D)	331	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms	7	5	-	14	5	1	1	47
$1,000	24	2	-	165	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 226
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms	16	36	25	11	12	35	4	21
$1,000	103	103	(D)	34	(D)	756	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	224	345	69	55	193	80	296	391
1982	176	333	49	48	186	72	285	370
acres, 1987	415 522	404 908	54 313	1 500 709	246 237	729 677	419 635	202 262
1982	381 306	380 276	22 091	1 578 528	324 314	789 601	384 850	200 344
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	1 855	1 174	787	27 286	1 276	9 121	1 418	517
1982	2 142	1 142	451	32 886	1 744	10 967	1 350	541
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	821 915	868 762	384 333	3 627 855	830 964	2 502 130	876 021	751 132
1982	781 760	1 102 117	601 612	3 763 208	1 339 306	2 308 264	926 021	531 873
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	468	794	611	133	615	275	642	1 603
1982	365	920	1 306	114	765	212	618	903
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	152	302	61	4	174	21	233	348
1982	114	299	44	3	159	26	238	326
acres, 1987	27 406	185 590	8 112	24	103 984	(D)	165 545	101 368
1982	25 967	178 359	5 768	(D)	112 496	(D)	163 609	96 665
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	97	285	50	3	160	16	206	284
1982	84	285	40	2	152	20	204	269
acres, 1987	8 337	99 976	2 778	(D)	43 235	3 322	116 070	58 869
1982	9 740	142 386	2 874	(D)	70 617	4 912	120 270	67 147
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	2	108	2	4	127	1	17	8
1982	-	95	2	3	121	3	17	9
acres, 1987	(D)	26 393	(D)	35	30 090	(D)	2 207	232
1982	-	40 434	(D)	87	45 547	(D)	2 817	157
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	13 687	30 196	2 678	9 299	16 995	11 478	37 072	51 915
1982	9 281	39 510	3 820	6 864	22 567	7 635	22 892	33 396
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	61 104	87 525	38 806	169 073	88 058	143 473	125 242	132 774
1982	52 143	118 649	77 955	143 006	121 326	106 039	80 322	90 261
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	45	240	21	2	146	8	155	174
$1,000	471	22 881	224	(D)	13 205	648	18 768	4 152
Grains .... farms	28	224	2	-	122	2	119	96
$1,000	215	20 992	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	9 286	2 917
Corn for grain .... farms	1	97	1	-	1	-	55	3
$1,000	(D)	4 805	(D)	-	(D)	-	3 036	(D)
Wheat .... farms	25	2	1	-	5	-	50	92
$1,000	210	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	493	1 636
Soybeans .... farms	-	12	-	-	26	-	-	1
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	835	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain .... farms	2	98	-	-	13	2	92	54
$1,000	(D)	3 139	-	-	226	(D)	5 586	1 130
Barley .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats .... farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	13
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	33
Other grains .... farms	1	100	-	-	114	-	8	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	1	21	-	-	-	-	38	11
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	4 965	178
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	15	20	14	1	16	4	42	101
$1,000	35	193	117	(D)	100	(D)	559	828
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	3	2	5	1	-	3	17	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	27	(D)	-	(D)	2 542	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	3	4	1	-	1	-	2	-
$1,000	(D)	40	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	1	5	2	-	12	-	4	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 313	-	(D)	(D)
Other crops .... farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	8
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	222	223	66	55	118	77	230	349
$1,000	13 217	7 315	2 453	(D)	3 790	10 830	18 304	47 763
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	-	6	4	-	4	-	2	6
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Dairy products .... farms	2	-	4	-	-	-	9	89
$1,000	(D)	-	471	-	-	-	5 331	(D)
Cattle and calves .... farms	216	217	63	55	110	77	221	327
$1,000	12 672	7 054	1 556	9 265	3 304	10 812	10 605	22 104
Hogs and pigs .... farms	12	6	5	3	3	-	10	17
$1,000	208	149	40	(D)	(D)	-	84	233
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	6	-	2	-	3	1	-	9
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	(Z)	(D)	-	24
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	18	12	5	8	20	7	15	61
$1,000	112	(D)	(D)	(D)	355	(D)	(D)	886

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	449	398	334	180	16	120	148	193
	1982	456	346	293	142	16	105	133	193
	acres, 1987	423 189	298 059	231 230	232 859	619 842	530 363	405 316	637 098
	1982	456 761	298 419	269 161	218 949	(D)	551 566	449 622	595 727
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	943	749	692	1 294	38 740	4 420	2 739	3 301
	1982	1 002	862	919	1 542	(D)	5 253	3 381	3 087
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	396 926	546 672	740 450	1 490 348	9 762 500	640 176	2 039 228	1 225 116
	1982	488 904	507 590	697 403	971 049	7 856 625	1 034 000	1 480 782	1 153 689
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	425	609	1 262	1 050	252	149	780	370
	1982	482	644	838	861	222	198	423	395
Total cropland	farms, 1987	435	358	289	138	8	101	82	84
	1982	443	307	267	117	7	87	74	84
	acres, 1987	270 777	106 344	105 295	22 388	1 619	64 011	13 189	10 500
	1982	286 921	98 958	108 736	21 229	(D)	53 447	10 199	12 465
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	416	315	238	104	7	80	62	63
	1982	431	269	232	97	6	75	58	65
	acres, 1987	151 897	49 525	43 837	6 582	(D)	(D)	4 975	3 687
	1982	202 755	50 372	53 663	6 865	1 800	24 867	4 597	3 921
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	44	10	7	11	1	3	14	23
	1982	34	14	7	9	-	11	13	21
	acres, 1987	5 636	442	40	148	(D)	(D)	822	1 124
	1982	3 393	857	544	134	-	(D)	707	607
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	35 444	16 599	15 100	7 241	6 244	9 860	7 330	8 056
	1982	29 110	12 838	18 395	6 618	4 556	7 302	7 576	6 744
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	78 941	41 706	45 210	40 225	390 246	82 164	49 529	41 740
	1982	63 837	37 105	62 781	46 609	284 764	69 540	56 963	34 941
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	391	184	112	40	1	67	31	32
	$1,000	23 022	2 596	3 403	558	(D)	2 639	643	443
Grains	farms	302	163	38	10	-	22	10	6
	$1,000	3 286	2 202	1 335	(D)	-	146	25	(D)
Corn for grain	farms	-	61	3	1	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	-	988	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Wheat	farms	282	131	22	6	-	22	8	3
	$1,000	2 433	705	910	8	-	132	13	(D)
Soybeans	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	132	62	16	4	-	5	3	3
	$1,000	826	480	317	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	24
Barley	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Oats	farms	14	5	16	3	-	1	5	1
	$1,000	(D)	29	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	6	(D)
Other grains	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	313	-	22	1	-	62	-	-
	$1,000	18 773	-	911	(D)	-	2 423	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	60	45	75	33	1	11	21	13
	$1,000	298	174	621	143	(D)	(D)	259	94
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	6	5	6	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	99	152	134	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	2	5	4	1	-	-	2	21
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	-	-	(D)	212
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1	-	4	4	-	-	3	1
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	14	6	1	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	289	389	309	177	16	97	142	190
	$1,000	12 422	14 003	11 697	6 683	(D)	7 220	6 687	7 613
Poultry and poultry products	farms	2	8	6	3	-	2	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	7	1	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Dairy products	farms	-	6	3	6	-	-	1	-
	$1,000	-	1 293	176	1 501	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle and calves	farms	282	387	299	163	16	97	131	175
	$1,000	12 272	11 148	11 162	3 310	6 233	7 136	4 578	4 019
Hogs and pigs	farms	27	40	10	15	-	1	2	10
	$1,000	121	1 504	81	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	4	8	5	72	-	3	63	101
	$1,000	(D)	19	2	719	-	(D)	753	1 611
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	17	19	36	86	4	5	53	144
	$1,000	24	33	276	893	(D)	(D)	1 151	1 889

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987..	37	66	85	246	525	680	216	142
1982..	39	69	85	271	474	680	206	143
acres, 1987..	406 867	600 046	(D)	514 617	298 150	479 406	297 364	636 608
1982..	417 182	673 511	(D)	451 683	280 028	536 924	320 656	728 689
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987..	10 996	9 092	(D)	2 092	568	726	1 377	4 483
1982..	10 697	9 761	(D)	1 667	591	790	1 542	5 096
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	1 511 432	2 596 206	3 159 659	538 777	366 603	338 197	700 078	2 136 357
1982..	1 104 154	3 181 725	1 852 271	617 624	426 331	472 862	877 370	1 841 493
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987..	137	295	(D)	284	631	456	480	375
1982..	103	327	(D)	299	729	658	599	379
Total cropland .... farms, 1987..	33	16	70	246	486	635	172	75
1982..	36	19	65	265	442	667	165	81
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	75 078	185 150	163 533	387 832	38 220	34 356
1982..	25 075	(D)	95 933	206 407	165 728	446 288	45 306	58 435
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	31	10	56	241	445	603	133	51
1982..	34	14	62	261	414	661	127	61
acres, 1987..	9 388	(D)	57 402	126 039	82 515	223 019	14 697	10 734
1982..	11 597	2 885	88 470	139 524	107 595	347 046	16 270	19 849
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987..	3	11	4	85	20	539	6	11
1982..	3	12	5	61	14	583	3	11
acres, 1987..	(D)	1 910	920	19 321	1 400	176 639	168	1 605
1982..	54	4 353	(D)	12 425	1 373	253 311	(D)	3 047
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) .... $1,000, 1987..	7 843	10 213	48 268	37 985	24 576	167 270	9 898	25 884
1982..	5 446	7 474	47 928	20 172	23 323	183 741	12 075	15 141
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	211 980	154 746	567 859	154 411	46 812	253 439	45 825	182 282
1982..	139 646	108 323	563 855	74 436	49 204	270 207	58 054	105 879
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms..	29	6	44	234	256	601	66	38
$1,000..	1 030	(D)	12 219	14 674	6 694	62 862	561	2 364
Grains .... farms..	16	3	30	223	157	496	45	23
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	3 304	5 521	4 243	14 805	346	421
Corn for grain .... farms..	-	2	7	7	22	299	-	9
$1,000..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 086	-	197
Wheat .... farms..	14	-	-	219	138	190	36	13
$1,000..	(D)	-	-	4 941	2 002	1 184	193	(D)
Soybeans .... farms..	-	-	-	2	68	57	1	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	(D)	967	(D)	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain .... farms..	4	1	25	61	67	189	8	7
$1,000..	7	(D)	2 962	462	844	2 467	(D)	(D)
Barley .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats .... farms..	-	-	-	8	2	1	18	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	60	(D)	(D)	93	-
Other grains .... farms..	-	-	2	-	-	28	-	1
$1,000..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms..	22	-	24	149	16	536	1	2
$1,000..	(D)	-	7 668	6 916	(D)	41 409	(D)	(D)
Tobacco .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms..	4	3	12	26	113	68	24	6
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	85	95	1 146	2 509	93	46
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms..	-	1	9	16	2	21	1	18
$1,000..	-	(D)	1 163	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms..	-	-	-	2	15	3	11	1
$1,000..	-	-	-	(D)	102	(D)	54	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms..	-	-	-	1	5	3	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other crops .... farms..	1	-	-	22	22	25	4	3
$1,000..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms..	28	63	67	160	466	255	215	128
$1,000..	6 813	(D)	36 049	23 311	17 882	104 407	9 337	23 520
Poultry and poultry products .... farms..	-	-	2	-	7	1	2	-
$1,000..	-	-	(D)	-	183	(D)	(D)	-
Dairy products .... farms..	-	-	-	1	28	2	4	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	(D)	4 503	(D)	805	-
Cattle and calves .... farms..	28	54	66	157	457	239	202	127
$1,000..	(D)	5 321	(D)	23 111	12 928	101 919	6 181	23 409
Hogs and pigs .... farms..	-	1	3	2	7	14	20	3
$1,000..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	810	983	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms..	-	43	1	3	7	12	58	1
$1,000..	-	3 228	(D)	(D)	82	484	652	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms..	1	44	5	8	23	10	67	12
$1,000..	(D)	1 393	(D)	11	146	22	(D)	98

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	575	472	449	188	386	217	294	229
	1982	371	301	288	171	313	209	303	223
	acres, 1987	304 845	202 103	340 705	251 310	341 914	512 668	407 317	425 419
	1982	247 018	141 763	280 419	261 348	324 812	494 687	430 104	429 470
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	530	428	759	1 337	886	2 363	1 385	1 858
	1982	666	471	974	1 528	1 038	2 367	1 419	1 926
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	444 014	461 554	715 610	1 097 142	552 446	521 521	901 040	1 209 692
	1982	523 922	451 445	967 809	1 405 826	507 578	761 263	822 149	1 449 785
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	891	1 072	948	843	617	237	641	691
	1982	792	946	884	953	522	365	663	612
Total cropland	farms, 1987	512	409	396	158	333	189	247	118
	1982	321	271	256	155	280	187	251	99
	acres, 1987	91 716	54 807	86 744	146 382	112 276	160 343	99 838	18 772
	1982	62 492	47 612	67 513	153 182	122 255	137 142	109 801	19 091
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	474	387	354	139	281	160	202	76
	1982	300	252	232	147	241	176	223	68
	acres, 1987	30 525	26 190	28 928	65 474	40 474	(D)	50 071	3 865
	1982	24 968	21 548	23 877	127 973	44 624	82 621	64 766	3 995
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	33	32	5	71	7	42	10	13
	1982	20	12	3	58	1	47	14	14
	acres, 1987	5 346	416	(D)	21 290	151	10 155	3 254	745
	1982	6 085	583	5	37 063	(D)	(D)	2 539	769
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	27 619	17 390	18 316	19 215	23 440	31 520	13 703	9 959
	1982	20 545	10 361	13 555	24 812	22 846	22 608	14 788	11 640
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	48 034	36 844	40 793	102 206	60 725	145 254	46 608	43 491
	1982	55 378	34 422	47 065	145 100	72 991	108 171	48 805	52 198
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	167	174	94	106	103	144	127	29
	$1,000	3 453	4 489	1 654	13 096	2 551	3 728	4 832	596
Grains	farms	81	51	4	86	39	141	90	4
	$1,000	2 797	347	(D)	12 082	1 739	(D)	4 091	(D)
Corn for grain	farms	45	36	2	10	16	-	60	-
	$1,000	371	183	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2 303	-
Wheat	farms	22	14	1	1	31	140	35	3
	$1,000	(D)	40	(D)	(D)	580	3 126	283	(D)
Soybeans	farms	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	3 289	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	28	16	1	12	14	45	47	-
	$1,000	175	57	(D)	(D)	224	404	1 504	-
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	1	3	-	-	7	2	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other grains	farms	17	1	1	69	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	2 197	(D)	(D)	7 973	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	3	-	[illegible]	-	8	-	7	-
	$1,000	51	-	74	-	(D)	-	323	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	79	73	77	25	70	22	46	20
	$1,000	330	230	871	290	284	(D)	375	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	5	5	11	1	7	-	2	-
	$1,000	29	(D)	602	(D)	255	-	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	21	17	1	-	5	-	-	8
	$1,000	92	101	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	99
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	5	3	3	4	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other crops	farms	8	85	1	1	-	-	1	8
	$1,000	(D)	1 384	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	425
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	559	468	435	130	375	184	267	227
	$1,000	24 166	12 901	16 662	6 118	20 889	27 792	8 871	9 363
Poultry and poultry products	farms	34	24	2	3	8	1	1	3
	$1,000	8 038	1 347	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products	farms	19	1	5	1	5	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	963	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	551	463	428	119	372	181	265	221
	$1,000	12 961	10 461	15 169	5 679	19 663	27 498	8 727	7 566
Hogs and pigs	farms	39	60	11	6	11	9	13	29
	$1,000	539	1 073	445	60	223	113	99	1 236
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	7	5	2	-	2	2	1	15
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	21	12	19	21	28	14	19	44
	$1,000	135	19	304	358	(D)	(D)	36	213

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	10	621	436	263	515	116	228	43
1982	7	610	434	258	462	107	168	37
acres, 1987	400 658	431 744	465 009	562 637	320 611	493 027	161 026	(D)
1982	301 043	500 655	482 529	582 346	292 685	463 040	126 023	25 296
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	40 066	695	1 067	2 139	623	4 250	706	(D)
1982	43 006	821	1 112	2 257	634	4 327	750	684
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	4 315 600	439 756	395 567	978 340	479 543	1 952 487	786 920	483 514
1982	6 673 143	706 025	549 666	1 019 660	484 929	2 059 346	569 774	355 000
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	108	631	393	465	786	452	1 038	694
1982	155	893	614	434	855	459	790	603
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	1	602	435	206	485	58	191	42
1982	1	585	432	206	434	58	145	34
acres, 1987	(D)	394 068	383 919	87 767	197 373	22 617	44 796	8 067
1982	(D)	422 211	391 262	90 870	175 381	24 297	29 503	6 642
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	1	586	430	171	432	39	169	39
1982	1	572	431	173	402	45	128	33
acres, 1987	(D)	226 732	210 985	45 313	128 221	(D)	10 455	3 375
1982	(D)	289 675	260 312	56 603	136 344	10 944	8 881	(D)
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	1	426	132	10	22	4	3	-
1982	1	441	142	10	18	1	3	-
acres, 1987	(D)	121 155	30 654	872	511	(D)	64	-
1982	(D)	166 756	32 619	517	988	(D)	190	-
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	923	139 036	48 511	17 890	74 637	6 702	34 504	2 382
1982	711	106 407	27 766	16 085	51 672	5 324	26 790	1 222
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	92 298	223 890	111 264	68 021	144 926	57 778	151 334	55 404
1982	101 569	174 438	63 978	62 345	111 844	49 757	159 465	33 028
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	1	577	428	128	326	15	43	12
$1,000	(D)	61 656	44 880	3 154	21 445	323	(D)	111
Grains .... farms	1	280	189	110	251	11	3	-
$1,000	(D)	2 546	1 177	1 750	10 868	219	(D)	-
Corn for grain .... farms	-	18	3	-	104	3	3	-
$1,000	-	384	(D)	-	4 557	(D)	(D)	-
Wheat .... farms	-	53	34	93	212	7	-	-
$1,000	-	157	54	1 237	2 429	(D)	-	-
Soybeans .... farms	-	16	2	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .... farms	-	239	167	28	169	6	-	-
$1,000	-	1 761	834	226	3 044	130	-	-
Barley .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats .... farms	1	1	-	36	86	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	287	(D)	-	-	-
Other grains .... farms	-	12	18	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	189	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	-	551	423	20	24	-	1	-
$1,000	-	54 389	43 275	671	813	-	(D)	-
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	-	41	42	28	105	7	41	12
$1,000	-	213	343	(D)	543	104	168	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	-	33	2	-	11	-	4	1
$1,000	-	2 856	(D)	-	163	-	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	-	12	5	1	7	-	-	-
$1,000	-	210	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	-	11	-	-	12	-	1	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other crops .... farms	-	2	2	5	3	-	1	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	575	57	-	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	10	180	116	252	437	116	226	42
$1,000	(D)	77 380	3 631	14 735	53 192	6 379	(D)	2 272
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	-	5	1	3	7	-	3	1
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Dairy products .... farms	-	1	-	3	35	-	4	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	334	-
Cattle and calves .... farms	10	148	103	229	422	115	220	41
$1,000	896	69 072	3 508	10 513	13 680	6 310	9 149	2 079
Hogs and pigs .... farms	-	26	7	13	28	2	11	1
$1,000	-	3 549	(D)	760	534	(D)	644	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	-	20	6	106	17	3	4	-
$1,000	-	177	(D)	2 303	40	(D)	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	3	18	12	59	27	7	16	3
$1,000	(D)	471	30	645	703	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	291	309	351	75	533	132	131	538
1982	324	292	363	77	458	140	131	459
acres, 1987	474 822	457 926	531 246	611 889	464 800	435 218	707 053	370 774
1982	536 371	464 429	526 399	691 241	478 193	417 355	760 358	368 821
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	1 632	1 482	1 514	8 159	872	3 297	5 397	689
1982	1 655	1 591	1 450	8 977	1 044	2 981	5 804	804
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	524 362	836 228	1 022 974	2 577 418	878 278	1 109 674	1 224 858	616 688
1982	805 247	937 178	1 509 160	2 942 377	856 602	1 059 071	1 592 545	570 154
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	317	573	671	333	892	329	231	776
1982	475	594	973	326	830	373	283	773
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	282	186	314	43	449	56	99	487
1982	316	192	325	55	406	61	104	420
acres, 1987	256 348	30 375	199 084	(D)	151 837	12 724	(D)	188 048
1982	286 941	31 138	223 547	25 410	136 052	24 157	65 119	151 070
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	279	129	302	36	394	38	92	441
1982	315	145	314	49	364	39	95	390
acres, 1987	120 360	8 407	95 651	10 519	81 193	3 291	32 339	99 809
1982	155 920	10 459	185 439	14 972	97 068	3 287	39 661	98 287
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	31	55	164	40	159	12	51	20
1982	41	81	157	56	165	11	61	7
acres, 1987	5 656	4 858	34 774	14 512	30 449	742	9 100	1 213
1982	6 952	7 032	60 331	24 003	31 095	268	11 913	163
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	31 558	22 425	35 956	52 766	40 685	18 160	14 094	38 020
1982	23 514	24 104	53 327	47 912	34 377	11 607	11 499	31 639
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	108 446	72 572	102 439	703 543	76 332	137 576	107 590	70 670
1982	72 575	82 547	146 907	622 233	75 059	82 908	87 781	68 930
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	275	73	267	30	308	21	89	272
$1,000	28 753	3 406	27 447	3 247	15 375	184	6 313	12 535
Grains .... farms	56	14	215	4	267	11	13	205
$1,000	229	78	20 785	(D)	10 564	106	(D)	6 199
Corn for grain .... farms	-	-	50	1	155	-	2	61
$1,000	-	-	981	(D)	7 599	-	(D)	1 258
Wheat .... farms	7	9	1	2	103	7	4	160
$1,000	(D)	47	(D)	(D)	643	(D)	(D)	1 367
Soybeans .... farms	-	-	37	-	4	-	-	2
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	20	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain .... farms	50	5	108	1	136	-	8	154
$1,000	(D)	14	4 224	(D)	1 678	-	28	3 513
Barley .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats .... farms	4	7	-	1	74	5	1	15
$1,000	5	17	-	(D)	603	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains .... farms	6	-	140	-	5	-	-	-
$1,000	51	-	15 046	-	22	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	270	-	34	-	21	-	76	124
$1,000	28 216	-	2 404	-	1 342	-	5 608	4 473
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	26	20	29	8	43	7	19	83
$1,000	(D)	145	(D)	(D)	261	36	452	611
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	2	7	1	10	21	-	5	13
$1,000	(D)	84	(D)	1 737	996	-	30	236
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	2	7	19	12	13	5	4	15
$1,000	(D)	(D)	348	1 160	(D)	42	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	1	-	28	-	9	-	1	5
$1,000	(D)	-	3 800	-	459	-	(D)	(D)
Other crops .... farms	3	43	-	-	19	-	-	11
$1,000	9	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	247
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	89	301	202	60	440	132	75	489
$1,000	2 804	19 019	8 509	49 518	25 310	17 976	7 781	25 485
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	-	1	1	-	8	-	-	11
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	29	-	-	3 143
Dairy products .... farms	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4
$1,000	-	-	-	-	611	-	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves .... farms	85	295	198	59	425	123	65	474
$1,000	2 733	16 644	8 461	48 868	23 962	3 357	6 199	17 843
Hogs and pigs .... farms	3	21	3	-	25	-	4	33
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	247	-	(D)	2 594
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	5	59	1	5	32	97	8	6
$1,000	(D)	428	(D)	(D)	36	13 546	384	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	10	148	11	12	39	74	16	24
$1,000	21	1 184	22	(D)	426	1 073	312	236

See footnotes at end of table.

16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
AND LAND IN FARMS								
ms .... farms, 1987	290	244	386	175	245	86	150	495
1982	282	215	321	93	214	61	144	415
acres, 1987	312 109	496 278	323 748	104 765	552 984	41 688	444 893	143 518
1982	290 725	621 766	291 107	73 504	523 052	36 978	462 332	127 926
ge size of farm .... acres, 1987	1 076	2 034	839	599	2 257	485	2 966	290
1982	1 031	2 892	907	790	2 444	606	3 211	308
nd and buildings[1]:								
ge per farm .... dollars, 1987	565 187	498 138	409 783	721 923	778 057	290 035	704 210	390 777
1982	559 535	950 558	463 717	513 119	1 048 547	362 230	723 500	329 540
ge per acre .... dollars, 1987	518	245	529	1 142	330	751	235	1 229
1982	511	304	573	878	423	777	241	1 150
and .... farms, 1987	232	225	319	143	216	77	137	382
1982	219	200	259	69	188	59	128	345
acres, 1987	58 164	161 180	82 885	21 205	(D)	14 592	(D)	54 989
1982	50 003	151 494	69 913	11 431	(D)	13 780	88 056	47 395
d cropland .... farms, 1987	169	203	262	114	210	70	115	294
1982	188	186	220	57	183	53	115	278
acres, 1987	18 768	62 415	28 673	4 358	132 818	6 089	40 821	14 165
1982	22 540	66 637	30 248	(D)	168 299	6 045	50 579	13 663
nd .... farms, 1987	15	8	16	17	180	1	23	13
1982	15	20	12	8	154	2	24	6
acres, 1987	1 524	322	549	67	99 394	(D)	3 848	308
1982	2 048	1 581	251	75	129 840	(D)	4 391	39
VALUE OF AGRICUL- PRODUCTS SOLD								
(see text) $1,000, 1987	19 064	22 421	22 777	6 683	208 270	5 700	12 939	109 220
1982	14 601	11 980	16 953	4 225	169 039	4 528	9 734	69 967
e per farm .... dollars, 1987	65 739	91 887	59 008	38 191	850 081	66 280	86 260	220 646
1982	51 778	55 722	52 812	45 434	789 901	74 225	67 599	168 595
es by commodity or commodity								
including nursery and greenhouse .... farms	73	196	162	58	208	20	102	99
$1,000	945	14 298	3 285	2 339	19 484	419	6 204	1 055
ns .... farms	44	39	72	2	207	-	37	1
$1,000	322	183	801	(D)	18 973	-	(D)	(D)
m for grain .... farms	1	-	-	-	77	-	2	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	6 773	-	(D)	(D)
heat .... farms	36	19	71	2	189	-	31	-
$1,000	165	72	776	(C)	6 414	-	(D)	-
ybeans .... farms	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	146	-	-	-
rghum for grain .... farms	10	26	2	-	141	-	8	-
$1,000	(D)	100	(D)	-	5 452	-	27	-
rley .... farms	-	-	1	-	20	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	129	-	-	-
ts .... farms	19	5	4	-	2	-	-	-
$1,000	117	10	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
her grains .... farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
on and cottonseed .... farms	1	188	-	-	-	-	86	-
$1,000	(D)	13 280	-	-	-	-	4 977	-
cco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
silage, and field seeds .... farms	24	31	59	35	23	19	15	78
$1,000	100	225	388	221	(D)	(D)	(D)	319
tables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	-	3	29	2	1	-	1	15
$1,000	-	(D)	1 457	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	438
s, nuts, and berries .... farms	16	2	19	1	-	-	3	4
$1,000	388	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	6
ery and greenhouse crops .... farms	4	1	2	21	-	-	-	5
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 091	-	-	-	(D)
r crops .... farms	2	-	19	-	-	1	11	3
$1,000	(D)	-	444	-	-	(D)	745	13
ck, poultry, and their products .... farms	287	158	373	154	150	86	128	486
$1,000	18 120	8 123	19 492	4 344	188 786	5 281	6 735	108 164
ry and poultry products .... farms	4	-	7	4	1	8	-	227
$1,000	(Z)	-	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	91 742
products .... farms	4	1	14	5	-	-	-	48
$1,000	(D)	(D)	2 474	363	-	-	-	(D)
e and calves .... farms	260	152	370	130	146	82	127	352
$1,000	9 869	7 129	16 783	2 417	186 767	2 242	6 670	7 390
and pigs .... farms	13	6	5	13	5	2	1	19
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	258
p, lambs, and wool .... farms	122	10	1	-	1	-	1	2
$1,000	2 629	694	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
r livestock and livestock products text) .... farms	167	13	26	41	7	5	7	24
$1,000	2 763	210	161	584	24	56	(D)	181

e footnotes at end of table.

best copy available

pages tightly bound

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	489	28	234	381	312	108	32	225
	1982	413	24	201	445	325	119	35	183
	acres, 1987	382 836	37 112	464 711	435 005	584 107	803 445	34 147	401 982
	1982	345 262	53 196	393 669	431 953	589 901	1 103 849	36 334	360 371
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	783	1 325	1 986	1 142	1 872	7 439	1 067	1 786
	1982	836	2 217	1 959	971	1 815	9 276	1 038	1 969
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	458 943	(D)	583 991	1 119 947	693 587	1 085 898	873 842	805 795
	1982	462 521	953 346	694 716	1 168 703	841 169	2 545 138	1 339 970	798 126
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	618	(D)	324	1 067	357	144	1 115	455
	1982	551	503	346	1 197	435	265	862	384
Total cropland	farms, 1987	423	26	222	362	288	95	20	177
	1982	375	24	183	432	310	103	22	142
	acres, 1987	172 210	(D)	148 819	328 533	349 316	109 133	8 671	46 009
	1982	160 935	(D)	(D)	339 328	345 323	128 495	14 680	35 152
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	348	23	189	351	284	84	14	150
	1982	345	24	165	419	302	97	18	113
	acres, 1987	68 150	1 764	60 829	242 764	207 793	55 812	1 848	18 544
	1982	91 951	(D)	66 162	313 766	262 328	71 604	7 365	13 736
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	7	1	19	6	121	13	7	12
	1982	4	-	12	9	138	27	5	7
	acres, 1987	68	(D)	1 542	1 497	62 535	(D)	1 314	1 730
	1982	355	-	1 228	2 125	(D)	20 827	(D)	132
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	24 299	1 122	37 486	50 046	108 594	62 592	1 481	11 836
	1982	19 294	903	24 603	53 481	94 101	42 182	1 863	7 138
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	49 690	40 054	160 198	131 353	348 056	579 557	46 293	52 604
	1982	46 718	37 635	122 403	120 183	289 543	354 470	53 222	39 008
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	174	12	163	337	275	83	8	99
	$1,000	6 568	353	11 261	46 118	15 224	3 540	480	1 384
Grains	farms	99	1	77	321	271	82	5	54
	$1,000	2 241	(D)	526	23 630	14 831	3 171	(D)	525
Corn for grain	farms	20	1	2	154	14	-	-	1
	$1,000	518	(D)	(D)	9 385	885	-	-	(D)
Wheat	farms	75	-	48	18	270	82	-	49
	$1,000	715	-	212	(D)	9 680	2 329	-	422
Soybeans	farms	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	60	1	43	291	140	56	1	3
	$1,000	923	(D)	(D)	14 177	4 195	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley	farms	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Oats	farms	9	-	2	-	2	1	-	16
	$1,000	85	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	88
Other grains	farms	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	70	1	141	250	-	1	-	3
	$1,000	2 838	(D)	10 478	21 859	-	(D)	-	(D)
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	77	8	25	16	25	6	1	20
	$1,000	626	66	138	240	(D)	(D)	(D)	70
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	3	2	2	3	-	-	-	4
	$1,000	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	90
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	15	-	-	1	-	-	-	27
	$1,000	63	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	280
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	5	1	3	4	-	1	2	3
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	67	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	9
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	458	24	149	112	209	86	30	217
	$1,000	17 730	769	26 225	3 928	93 370	59 052	1 001	10 452
Poultry and poultry products	farms	4	5	2	6	1	2	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dairy products	farms	6	-	3	2	-	1	-	3
	$1,000	511	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	812
Cattle and calves	farms	452	22	146	102	200	83	22	216
	$1,000	17 082	355	24 812	2 773	92 304	58 776	544	9 511
Hogs and pigs	farms	6	1	5	3	7	3	1	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	2	-	18	1	7	1	1	3
	$1,000	(D)	-	293	(D)	33	(D)	(D)	8
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	25	2	11	9	11	9	13	27
	$1,000	91	(D)	168	94	28	23	(D)	121

See footnotes at end of table.

ble 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
MS AND LAND IN FARMS								
in farms ....farms, 1987..	250	380	570	170	84	91	79	132
1982..	227	346	591	152	64	73	78	129
acres, 1987..	105 952	258 043	486 220	2 694 282	65 814	446 114	1 786 310	57 532
1982..	105 231	220 393	532 056	2 451 368	56 559	478 904	1 842 721	67 933
Average size of farm ....acres, 1987..	424	679	853	15 849	700	4 902	22 612	436
1982..	464	637	900	16 127	884	6 560	23 625	527
e of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ....dollars, 1987..	463 020	933 333	482 451	2 228 364	603 824	937 783	2 178 859	507 538
1982..	424 991	828 347	589 699	1 712 434	786 094	1 582 288	4 694 667	344 310
Average per acre ....dollars, 1987..	1 115	1 126	561	117	956	192	95	1 203
1982..	817	1 078	685	107	790	237	198	699
cropland ....farms, 1987..	206	327	542	69	79	63	14	125
1982..	201	296	562	49	57	47	27	120
acres, 1987..	34 786	57 367	420 097	(D)	16 673	(D)	(D)	24 483
1982..	35 460	57 687	453 322	(D)	11 645	38 967	(D)	24 261
rvested cropland ....farms, 1987..	178	286	535	51	68	56	12	121
1982..	178	249	556	39	52	39	21	111
acres, 1987..	10 608	25 079	212 643	18 393	4 581	22 098	4 331	10 936
1982..	10 165	25 022	318 798	17 891	(D)	20 446	(D)	12 242
ed land ....farms, 1987..	4	19	507	51	1	22	11	4
1982..	2	18	525	37	3	17	17	1
acres, 1987..	(D)	407	170 426	18 595	(D)	7 579	9 131	8
1982..	(D)	665	270 819	17 955	(D)	6 267	16 522	(D)
RKET VALUE OF AGRICUL-RAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
sales (see text) ....$1,000, 1987..	29 122	27 418	342 282	34 240	3 356	17 751	14 465	9 892
1982..	21 195	24 336	306 247	21 272	1 613	19 926	19 323	8 596
Average per farm ....dollars, 1987..	116 489	72 154	600 494	201 410	35 698	195 067	183 096	74 942
1982..	93 360	70 334	518 184	139 946	25 204	272 957	247 725	66 633
87 sales by commodity or commodity oup:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ....farms..	46	153	533	46	32	52	10	47
$1,000..	324	8 463	51 011	12 007	330	1 649	2 938	1 331
Grains ....farms..	-	23	520	7	-	45	-	6
$1,000..	-	(D)	31 031	82	-	1 284	-	101
Corn for grain ....farms..	-	-	339	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	19 896	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ....farms..	-	13	443	1	-	44	-	6
$1,000..	-	78	6 600	(D)	-	769	-	(D)
Soybeans ....farms..	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	660	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ....farms..	-	3	176	7	-	34	-	-
$1,000..	-	(D)	3 695	32	-	(D)	-	-
Barley ....farms..	-	-	21	2	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	96	(D)	-	-	-	-
Oats ....farms..	-	10	2	1	-	4	-	-
$1,000..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Other grains ....farms..	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	1
$1,000..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ....farms..	-	1	346	23	-	-	-	2
$1,000..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Tobacco ....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ....farms..	40	85	73	16	31	14	3	28
$1,000..	223	531	(D)	(D)	(D)	254	(D)	169
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ....farms..	5	21	29	8	1	1	7	11
$1,000..	75	929	1 699	6 610	(D)	(D)	(D)	266
Fruits, nuts, and berries ....farms..	-	21	-	4	1	-	-	2
$1,000..	-	248	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ....farms..	1	11	-	-	-	2	-	4
$1,000..	(D)	5 658	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other crops ....farms..	2	24	37	-	-	-	-	8
$1,000..	(D)	897	2 575	-	-	-	-	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ....farms..	246	351	328	147	81	84	73	117
$1,000..	28 798	18 956	291 271	22 233	3 025	16 102	11 527	8 561
Poultry and poultry products ....farms..	69	2	1	-	1	3	-	2
$1,000..	20 116	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1	-	(D)
Dairy products ....farms..	8	32	2	1	1	-	-	27
$1,000..	(D)	7 579	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	4 822
Cattle and calves ....farms..	215	326	315	132	90	82	72	115
$1,000..	5 581	10 069	289 749	16 945	2 579	15 846	11 006	2 910
Hogs and pigs ....farms..	12	17	14	2	1	3	-	3
$1,000..	140	243	264	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ....farms..	-	6	12	57	-	3	4	-
$1,000..	-	(D)	183	3 994	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ....farms..	13	53	13	39	9	10	18	6
$1,000..	(D)	1 056	52	1 231	(D)	197	(D)	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms, farms, 1987	330	100	66	366	108	119	81	425
1982	307	86	61	280	77	136	80	302
acres, 1987	409 468	867 106	204 198	279 417	1 362 109	477 065	514 426	301 953
1982	432 420	591 655	229 032	246 365	1 149 526	464 233	550 137	274 628
Average size of farm, acres, 1987	1 241	6 671	3 094	763	12 612	4 009	6 351	710
1982	1 409	6 880	3 755	880	14 929	3 413	6 877	910
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm, dollars, 1987	470 064	1 090 990	1 766 209	426 066	1 467 771	1 478 756	1 100 458	642 141
1982	645 792	1 229 721	2 337 885	587 236	1 709 792	1 459 831	1 432 590	807 838
Average per acre, dollars, 1987	416	164	575	538	117	357	176	945
1982	454	178	573	595	114	437	203	924
Total cropland, farms, 1987	283	63	27	327	69	98	60	368
1982	278	50	22	259	50	113	50	270
acres, 1987	243 582	47 990	3 137	104 275	45 137	100 761	53 640	102 649
1982	241 416	38 774	2 598	112 506	38 780	107 380	(D)	102 373
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	250	61	16	305	55	88	47	329
1982	253	47	17	244	38	100	42	237
acres, 1987	124 044	29 353	(D)	50 807	10 479	61 934	21 764	45 851
1982	152 605	28 695	989	75 153	14 987	83 376	23 849	44 374
Irrigated land, farms, 1987	114	45	6	6	57	1	11	42
1982	141	38	7	3	38	-	13	29
acres, 1987	28 831	17 594	358	(D)	12 300	(D)	3 731	11 057
1982	40 569	18 471	438	(D)	17 118	-	(D)	10 023
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text), $1,000, 1987	165 540	13 290	2 661	26 906	65 634	14 111	22 913	28 769
1982	157 284	7 130	3 412	14 910	62 426	16 901	21 795	29 505
Average per farm, dollars, 1987	501 636	132 903	40 324	73 513	607 725	118 581	282 881	67 692
1982	512 325	82 910	55 941	53 250	610 732	124 271	272 438	97 898
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, farms	240	58	7	137	53	68	37	128
$1,000	12 153	(D)	79	3 800	4 850	8 155	1 204	9 752
Grains, farms	228	35	1	70	7	67	36	45
$1,000	7 278	210	(D)	2 124	(D)	6 641	1 198	1 184
Corn for grain, farms	1	2	-	6	-	39	1	25
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 218	(D)	590
Wheat, farms	224	16	-	44	-	-	36	15
$1,000	4 136	55	-	558	-	-	940	(D)
Soybeans, farms	1	-	-	43	-	-	-	3
$1,000	(D)	-	-	1 065	-	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain, farms	148	31	-	19	1	62	11	23
$1,000	3 036	146	-	427	(D)	5 423	(D)	(D)
Barley, farms	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Oats, farms	6	1	1	-	3	-	-	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	65	-	-	(D)
Other grains, farms	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed, farms	2	55	-	10	41	24	-	39
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	866	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Tobacco, farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds, farms	52	10	5	83	13	1	2	72
$1,000	468	(D)	16	592	408	(D)	(D)	784
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons, farms	-	6	1	6	7	-	-	8
$1,000	-	47	(D)	110	556	-	-	75
Fruits, nuts, and berries, farms	-	1	3	2	2	-	1	4
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, farms	6	-	1	3	-	1	-	2
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other crops, farms	10	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
$1,000	537	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products, farms	287	66	65	334	73	79	72	409
$1,000	153 387	(D)	2 583	23 106	60 784	5 958	21 709	19 017
Poultry and poultry products, farms	4	-	-	12	2	-	1	8
$1,000	(D)	-	-	2 739	(D)	-	(D)	184
Dairy products, farms	6	-	-	4	4	-	-	1
$1,000	930	-	-	1 494	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves, farms	276	53	61	329	73	79	70	403
$1,000	151 743	2 778	1 151	18 752	58 919	5 901	21 598	17 380
Hogs and pigs, farms	12	6	2	7	1	1	2	31
$1,000	503	(D)	(D)	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	769
Sheep, lambs, and wool, farms	6	32	26	1	1	-	1	5
$1,000	(D)	1 464	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text), farms	30	7	46	22	5	6	12	20
$1,000	197	75	942	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	181

See footnotes at end of table.

able 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

ata for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
ARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
nd in farms .... farms, 1987..	40	483	317	42	93	67	315	299
1982..	39	514	253	48	96	42	347	309
acres, 1987..	27 075	500 248	144 030	13 948	28 042	54 479	322 858	648 584
1982..	32 442	529 105	131 234	11 109	28 391	37 604	363 532	617 127
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987..	677	1 036	454	332	302	813	1 025	2 169
1982..	832	1 029	519	231	296	895	1 048	1 997
ue of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	1 023 789	488 196	396 483	249 479	321 806	673 655	1 054 203	1 177 758
1982..	1 041 308	511 087	341 565	259 104	235 052	720 000	1 183 360	1 118 309
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987..	1 369	488	759	669	1 032	653	1 026	529
1982..	1 128	482	695	(D)	816	731	1 175	547
al cropland .... farms, 1987..	34	457	287	38	73	60	299	215
1982..	38	489	244	39	74	34	333	218
acres, 1987..	12 998	262 459	62 724	4 308	11 323	10 682	251 462	60 092
1982..	21 064	263 797	61 286	5 347	13 786	4 411	243 579	50 116
arvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	32	418	245	30	57	52	288	183
1982..	36	466	219	29	62	31	325	179
acres, 1987..	7 706	154 369	14 633	1 333	3 567	(D)	185 143	27 778
1982..	15 643	189 801	14 985	1 112	(D)	(D)	215 154	27 102
gated land .... farms, 1987..	-	32	9	-	2	1	7	29
1982..	-	42	6	-	1	1	10	24
acres, 1987..	-	2 823	249	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 843
1982..	-	3 081	35	-	(D)	(D)	1 316	3 033
ARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL-URAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
al sales (see text) .... $1,000, 1987..	1 614	34 964	16 209	3 548	12 935	2 565	66 323	23 831
1982..	2 382	29 713	8 666	7 597	11 292	1 362	60 410	20 031
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	40 348	72 389	51 133	84 472	139 089	38 287	210 549	79 704
1982..	61 077	57 808	34 253	158 271	117 629	32 440	174 092	64 826
987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms..	21	397	87	13	16	15	276	124
$1,000..	478	15 705	2 426	60	146	257	42 165	2 761
Grains .... farms..	12	358	4	-	1	-	258	59
$1,000..	441	4 757	2	-	(D)	-	14 219	901
Corn for grain .... farms..	1	-	3	-	1	-	68	-
$1,000..	(D)	-	1	-	(D)	-	1 825	-
Wheat .... farms..	12	280	1	-	-	-	11	49
$1,000..	216	2 225	(D)	-	-	-	91	830
Soybeans .... farms..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .... farms..	11	259	-	-	-	-	244	4
$1,000..	(D)	2 373	-	-	-	-	12 303	(D)
Barley .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats .... farms..	-	56	1	-	-	-	-	14
$1,000..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	44
Other grains .... farms..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms..	-	265	-	-	-	-	231	-
$1,000..	-	10 393	-	-	-	-	27 426	-
Tobacco .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms..	13	74	69	13	14	14	18	20
$1,000..	36	325	428	60	73	(D)	(D)	34
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms..	-	4	10	-	2	-	4	3
$1,000..	-	91	537	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms..	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	50
$1,000..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	681
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms..	-	1	7	-	-	2	4	1
$1,000..	-	(D)	1 395	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops .... farms..	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	28
$1,000..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	958
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms..	38	350	308	42	92	67	118	290
$1,000..	1 136	19 259	13 781	3 488	12 789	2 308	24 158	21 070
Poultry and poultry products .... farms..	-	6	11	8	44	-	-	10
$1,000..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 471	-	-	(D)
Dairy products .... farms..	-	9	12	1	-	1	2	-
$1,000..	-	1 941	1 852	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves .... farms..	34	334	294	38	75	65	111	278
$1,000..	1 023	15 421	6 363	1 021	1 226	1 943	23 834	15 030
Hogs and pigs .... farms..	-	16	12	1	4	3	4	9
$1,000..	-	410	97	(D)	(D)	107	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms..	-	81	2	-	-	-	-	62
$1,000..	-	1 415	(D)	-	-	-	-	2 155
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms..	9	20	24	2	6	9	12	56
$1,000..	113	(D)	150	(D)	(D)	(D)	151	835

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	176	336	115	408	238	388	47	206
	1982	176	292	122	351	234	281	46	190
	acres, 1987	721 360	448 744	494 850	105 592	520 433	134 948	31 365	446 857
	1982	750 997	401 651	538 989	98 677	551 413	111 081	31 919	403 433
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	4 099	1 336	4 303	259	2 187	348	667	2 169
	1982	4 267	1 376	4 418	281	2 356	395	694	2 123
Value of land and buildings[1]: Average per farm	dollars, 1987	1 171 961	422 960	1 050 941	251 646	760 963	439 762	572 188	1 312 475
	1982	1 464 472	536 247	1 087 582	266 433	1 061 585	409 979	252 978	1 207 705
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	281	303	257	974	358	1 167	775	518
	1982	314	370	234	903	456	1 086	697	517
Total cropland	farms, 1987	110	319	94	306	223	365	43	120
	1982	99	280	103	281	215	262	39	135
	acres, 1987	34 178	182 471	43 719	38 541	324 852	64 551	10 455	142 800
	1982	35 496	161 109	41 142	38 898	322 469	49 799	9 210	120 280
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	83	286	72	238	215	333	35	96
	1982	77	265	90	218	207	243	34	105
	acres, 1987	19 001	73 627	18 496	10 090	164 922	23 143	4 236	110 315
	1982	18 038	75 088	24 826	8 407	191 651	18 054	4 376	84 003
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	11	1	2	6	169	32	4	15
	1982	19	14	5	6	158	23	4	31
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	117 920	658	384	9 068
	1982	(D)	202	(D)	70	134 589	910	593	9 628
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	14 840	21 221	8 162	86 725	216 334	28 483	1 606	61 058
	1982	13 335	12 553	9 264	54 144	157 443	22 507	1 472	50 878
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	84 320	63 156	70 970	212 562	908 968	73 410	34 162	296 396
	1982	75 766	42 991	75 937	154 257	672 832	80 095	32 002	267 776
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	56	275	58	67	212	180	25	74
	$1,000	2 001	15 108	1 152	651	18 909	17 168	554	32 056
Grains	farms	37	68	53	-	211	6	5	49
	$1,000	256	264	551	-	18 124	22	(D)	8 816
Corn for grain	farms	-	-	-	-	75	4	-	5
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	5 643	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat	farms	24	35	50	-	206	1	2	-
	$1,000	105	(D)	489	-	8 159	(D)	(D)	-
Soybeans	farms	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	2
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	147	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms	17	40	4	-	132	-	3	46
	$1,000	(D)	143	(D)	-	3 980	-	(D)	8 539
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	152	-	-	-
Oats	farms	1	4	14	-	6	1	1	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	17	(D)	(D)	-
Other grains	farms	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	27	(D)	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	33	264	10	-	-	-	-	20
	$1,000	1 673	14 536	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	7	40	15	57	37	115	13	15
	$1,000	(D)	309	76	205	(D)	949	73	171
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	-	-	-	4	-	18	1	21
	$1,000	-	-	-	360	-	402	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	6	-	-	-	-	9	7	1
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	143	17	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	-	-	-	6	1	50	1	2
	$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	15 628	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	-	-	1	1	-	6	9	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	24	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	167	221	112	404	164	338	46	174
	$1,000	12 840	6 113	7 009	86 074	197 426	11 315	1 052	29 001
Poultry and poultry products	farms	1	5	1	238	-	7	1	1
	$1,000	(D)	(Z)	(D)	80 547	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products	farms	1	3	2	1	-	10	4	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 590	324	-
Cattle and calves	farms	145	211	105	289	160	329	46	174
	$1,000	5 856	5 194	6 481	5 086	196 686	7 597	655	28 985
Hogs and pigs	farms	2	10	3	10	7	7	2	1
	$1,000	(D)	136	(D)	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	126	10	1	2	-	-	2	2
	$1,000	5 332	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	65	15	11	17	8	30	5	9
	$1,000	1 174	134	258	23	(D)	245	(D)	10

See footnotes at end of table.

16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
AND LAND IN FARMS								
arms ....farms, 1987..	133	58	173	137	432	211	295	57
1982..	130	54	169	130	442	242	313	57
acres, 1987..	381 222	641 439	437 323	802 356	499 514	126 626	315 542	1 030 405
1982..	411 833	708 165	469 217	868 562	528 943	124 442	328 465	1 188 476
age size of farm..........acres, 1987..	2 866	11 059	2 528	5 857	1 156	600	1 070	18 077
1982..	3 168	13 114	2 776	6 681	1 197	514	1 049	20 850
land and buildings[1]:								
age per farm..........dollars, 1987..	1 148 061	2 599 466	562 261	1 497 515	447 991	1 390 909	483 490	2 565 386
1982..	987 054	2 721 500	703 846	1 754 369	666 139	1 074 013	453 112	2 683 912
age per acre..........dollars, 1987..	393	235	222	258	393	2 266	370	142
1982..	312	208	245	262	560	1 816	420	129
pland..........farms, 1987..	102	20	156	28	420	169	271	4
1982..	107	24	152	29	426	195	292	1
acres, 1987..	26 107	(D)	75 933	(D)	365 911	46 311	142 117	(D)
1982..	42 410	(D)	89 336	5 924	391 474	54 611	142 332	(D)
ted cropland..........farms, 1987..	80	12	133	16	392	133	230	2
1982..	83	12	138	13	407	162	267	-
acres, 1987..	9 766	(D)	37 955	(D)	184 362	26 444	78 677	(D)
1982..	10 978	3 496	48 216	1 008	272 425	36 196	100 144	-
land..........farms, 1987..	5	5	5	5	303	31	18	1
1982..	4	6	5	8	324	23	23	-
acres, 1987..	325	(D)	(D)	(D)	114 584	1 273	571	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	314	187 239	280	1 252	-
T VALUE OF AGRICUL- L PRODUCTS SOLD								
es (see text)..........$1,000, 1987..	7 759	7 386	16 017	9 223	267 400	20 905	70 134	6 419
1982..	5 909	6 772	8 824	9 307	200 739	23 618	72 329	7 624
age per farm..........dollars, 1987..	58 337	127 351	92 581	67 324	618 981	99 074	237 742	112 615
1982..	45 457	125 410	52 215	71 596	454 160	97 596	231 085	133 756
ales by commodity or commodity :								
s, including nursery and greenhouse ps..........farms..	41	10	120	7	381	96	209	-
$1,000..	362	(D)	3 128	(D)	32 479	5 823	5 598	-
ains..........farms..	27	7	82	2	365	33	191	-
$1,000..	134	138	1 158	(D)	15 364	1 154	2 813	-
Corn for grain..........farms..	-	-	-	-	96	3	2	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Wheat..........farms..	25	7	79	2	322	29	181	-
$1,000..	119	(D)	1 066	(D)	4 853	620	2 375	-
Soybeans..........farms..	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	1 274	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain..........farms..	1	-	15	-	209	16	50	-
$1,000..	(D)	-	(D)	-	3 397	407	338	-
Barley..........farms..	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Oats..........farms..	7	2	7	-	5	7	14	-
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	33	-
Other grains..........farms..	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
$1,000..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
otton and cottonseed..........farms..	2	-	63	-	264	-	48	-
$1,000..	(D)	-	1 373	-	14 981	-	2 391	-
obacco..........farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
y, silage, and field seeds..........farms..	11	2	19	2	39	44	43	-
$1,000..	50	(D)	62	(D)	463	420	194	-
egetables, sweet corn, and melons..........farms..	1	-	-	-	19	7	2	-
$1,000..	(D)	-	-	-	949	280	(D)	-
uits, nuts, and berries..........farms..	4	2	-	3	-	1	1	-
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	30	-	(D)	(D)	-
ursery and greenhouse crops..........farms..	1	-	-	-	2	23	2	-
$1,000..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	3 545	(D)	-
her crops..........farms..	2	-	18	-	5	3	-	-
$1,000..	(D)	-	534	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
stock, poultry, and their products..........farms..	133	58	157	137	305	173	270	57
$1,000..	7 397	(D)	12 889	(D)	234 921	15 081	64 536	6 419
oultry and poultry products..........farms..	1	-	4	4	2	6	3	1
$1,000..	(D)	-	4	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	(D)
airy products..........farms..	-	-	-	-	3	12	1	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
attle and calves..........farms..	132	53	157	123	303	139	280	35
$1,000..	7 297	3 066	12 860	4 431	233 744	9 349	63 231	(D)
ogs and pigs..........farms..	4	-	3	3	5	13	6	-
$1,000..	33	-	(D)	(D)	335	262	(D)	-
heep, lambs, and wool..........farms..	1	54	1	56	7	5	13	42
$1,000..	(D)	4 037	(D)	(D)	35	(D)	87	4 082
ther livestock and livestock products (see text)..........farms..	11	21	7	106	12	55	30	45
$1,000..	54	(D)	14	2 746	33	2 097	138	1 395

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	433	177	182	421	246	136	80	254
1982	437	178	156	404	286	96	43	195
acres, 1987	452 326	579 071	117 316	896 609	204 757	78 608	35 604	88 141
1982	495 342	464 725	119 692	896 944	251 765	72 340	34 911	62 331
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	1 045	3 272	645	2 130	832	578	445	347
1982	1 134	2 611	767	2 220	880	754	812	320
Value of land and buildings[1]: Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	410 672	834 705	403 571	965 031	1 415 410	511 496	463 494	293 771
1982	549 607	890 264	435 789	936 775	895 014	465 615	795 256	285 210
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	362	260	661	428	1 776	1 112	1 194	861
1982	492	341	563	421	912	670	727	969
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	427	160	156	336	213	115	69	221
1982	435	163	133	331	255	87	38	181
acres, 1987	380 931	84 755	35 320	188 761	79 978	20 667	12 345	34 497
1982	439 736	83 712	31 782	190 541	84 754	17 749	5 196	30 342
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	422	147	140	297	187	102	68	186
1982	433	151	117	297	224	84	34	154
acres, 1987	241 582	54 222	12 123	121 162	40 258	5 050	3 620	11 870
1982	333 637	55 967	12 853	137 211	57 235	(D)	2 908	10 174
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	259	2	2	132	17	3	5	-
1982	226	-	1	139	16	-	2	3
acres, 1987	80 636	(D)	(D)	25 226	515	(D)	(D)	-
1982	93 062	-	(D)	25 410	621	-	(D)	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	57 242	19 463	18 755	74 509	13 328	4 851	2 331	26 787
1982	39 646	15 158	11 799	64 268	14 719	2 288	1 320	21 780
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	132 197	109 958	103 050	176 980	54 180	35 671	29 133	105 462
1982	90 724	85 156	75 633	159 129	51 465	23 837	30 686	111 586
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	420	135	42	267	138	25	36	62
$1,000	53 401	4 185	675	18 135	5 959	121	363	553
Grains .... farms	218	128	-	235	100	-	-	1
$1,000	2 370	3 094	-	4 065	2 488	-	-	(D)
Corn for grain .... farms	-	-	-	1	23	-	-	1
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Wheat .... farms	59	127	-	92	74	-	-	-
$1,000	372	3 029	-	523	432	-	-	-
Soybeans .... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .... farms	205	4	-	208	73	-	-	-
$1,000	1 941	9	-	3 481	1 701	-	-	-
Barley .... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats .... farms	-	6	-	11	6	-	-	-
$1,000	-	56	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other grains .... farms	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	414	43	-	227	57	-	-	-
$1,000	49 936	1 010	-	13 422	1 163	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	15	17	38	45	41	23	30	60
$1,000	166	(D)	176	268	245	(D)	168	535
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	10	1	5	2	6	1	3	1
$1,000	612	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	7	-	-	4	7	-	-	-
$1,000	95	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	-	-	1	2	13	1	5	1
$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 627	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops .... farms	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	222	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	96	171	176	281	208	134	75	246
$1,000	3 841	15 277	18 080	56 373	7 369	4 731	1 968	26 234
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	2	3	16	8	2	6	4	26
$1,000	(D)	(D)	10 963	(D)	(D)	440	(D)	5 [illegible]
Dairy products .... farms	1	1	13	12	8	-	-	57
$1,000	(D)	(D)	1 738	4 108	(D)	-	-	11 315
Cattle and calves .... farms	90	170	170	244	195	131	72	237
$1,000	2 066	14 833	5 269	34 839	5 681	4 227	1 751	8 [illegible]
Hogs and pigs .... farms	8	5	13	13	9	4	2	4
$1,000	(D)	(D)	80	(D)	490	36	(D)	107
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	6	2	1	131	9	-	1	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 816	43	-	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	10	6	13	73	30	7	8	12
$1,000	16	18	(D)	766	282	27	34	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
AND LAND IN FARMS									
rms	farms, 1987	57	297	124	693	345	142	255	26
	1982	58	262	132	529	324	110	204	23
	acres, 1987	713 583	759 137	1 613 988	247 556	346 521	202 094	222 457	419 348
	1982	694 857	755 580	1 737 282	212 298	402 049	172 256	181 697	373 823
ge size of farm	acres, 1987	12 519	2 556	13 016	357	1 004	1 423	872	16 129
	1982	11 980	2 884	13 161	401	1 241	1 566	891	16 253
and and buildings[1]:									
ge per farm	dollars, 1987	1 919 211	1 270 705	2 655 504	350 638	783 413	1 342 880	1 554 368	1 541 692
	1982	1 689 500	1 511 719	2 513 526	309 541	914 557	1 435 227	1 362 627	1 204 304
ge per acre	dollars, 1987	153	486	197	1 021	790	998	1 619	96
	1982	141	495	190	830	745	903	1 797	74
land	farms, 1987	33	234	17	633	275	121	237	9
	1982	29	201	13	490	259	93	194	7
	acres, 1987	(D)	125 158	(D)	119 232	121 776	29 547	95 807	1 399
	1982	(D)	101 887	1 087	92 669	114 130	17 383	94 151	405
ed cropland	farms, 1987	32	197	10	559	244	114	223	7
	1982	28	174	10	448	237	82	180	5
	acres, 1987	14 124	69 302	(D)	43 164	69 131	10 147	41 395	(D)
	1982	21 218	73 385	621	35 143	84 021	6 953	57 854	(D)
nd	farms, 1987	23	124	9	44	33	3	34	8
	1982	22	101	13	18	23	3	36	6
	acres, 1987	7 512	49 622	(D)	1 288	6 809	20	5 372	434
	1982	(D)	47 872	(D)	419	7 808	(D)	13 611	213
T VALUE OF AGRICUL- PRODUCTS SOLD									
s (see text)	$1,000, 1987	7 185	46 467	15 323	38 439	18 806	6 841	22 043	2 770
	1982	5 478	35 290	16 464	27 346	20 578	6 307	19 812	1 075
ge per farm	dollars, 1987	126 060	156 453	123 576	55 468	54 511	48 178	86 442	106 538
	1982	94 446	134 694	124 727	51 693	63 514	57 336	97 118	46 735
les by commodity or commodity									
, including nursery and greenhouse s	farms	29	156	7	280	170	42	138	3
	$1,000	(D)	20 870	97	15 972	9 513	561	10 676	(D)
ns	farms	20	127	-	15	136	-	75	1
	$1,000	228	6 386	-	(D)	9 022	-	4 666	(D)
om for grain	farms	-	95	-	3	96	-	59	-
	$1,000	-	4 966	-	2	3 625	-	2 111	-
heat	farms	8	60	-	2	2	-	4	-
	$1,000	100	679	-	(D)	(D)	-	32	-
oybeans	farms	-	5	-	-	4	-	2	-
	$1,000	-	75	-	-	15	-	(D)	-
orghum for grain	farms	11	29	-	3	86	-	6	-
	$1,000	(D)	512	-	(D)	3 149	-	(D)	-
arley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ats	farms	1	21	-	1	1	-	1	1
	$1,000	(D)	144	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
ther grains	farms	1	4	-	7	18	-	14	-
	$1,000	(D)	9	-	16	2 226	-	2 213	-
ton and cottonseed	farms	25	81	-	5	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	7 649	-	75	-	(D)	-	-
ecco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
, silage, and field seeds	farms	2	29	3	152	41	39	45	2
	$1,000	(D)	370	(D)	1 416	138	230	319	(D)
etables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	1	38	1	53	3	1	14	1
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 997	(D)	(D)	350	(D)
ts, nuts, and berries	farms	4	14	-	3	5	1	13	-
	$1,000	63	189	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	146	-
sery and greenhouse crops	farms	1	2	3	39	7	1	10	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 811	324	(D)	(D)	-
er crops	farms	-	1	-	55	-	-	34	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	2 612	-	-	(D)	-
ock, poultry, and their products	farms	39	229	120	615	283	140	214	25
	$1,000	(D)	25 597	15 226	22 467	9 293	6 280	11 367	(D)
ltry and poultry products	farms	-	2	4	3	5	10	8	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(Z)	(D)	(D)	11	-
y products	farms	-	1	-	33	2	4	6	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
le and calves	farms	30	201	76	607	278	136	208	23
	$1,000	1 803	18 969	(D)	16 660	8 502	4 675	8 591	2 516
s and pigs	farms	1	7	-	7	11	6	13	4
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	33	197	(D)	(D)	28
ep, lambs, and wool	farms	24	59	82	4	9	3	8	1
	$1,000	2 107	1 479	6 138	(D)	24	(D)	(D)	(D)
er livestock and livestock products e text)	farms	8	87	88	30	18	14	31	5
	$1,000	25	2 325	4 074	224	97	106	401	(D)

ee footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	414	205	623	256	191	315	198	617
	1982	306	179	618	260	217	377	191	637
	acres, 1987	175 692	1 856 186	630 839	403 117	261 556	824 856	220 103	386 012
	1982	133 315	1 501 992	584 229	426 805	278 023	860 180	221 324	365 941
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	424	9 055	1 013	1 575	1 369	2 619	1 112	626
	1982	436	8 391	945	1 642	1 281	2 282	1 159	574
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	597 830	2 866 079	873 922	377 785	510 005	735 003	947 249	752 433
	1982	946 863	3 742 274	1 049 339	500 196	586 687	674 485	1 150 859	528 358
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	1 498	323	813	256	366	282	904	1 222
	1982	2 026	456	1 105	306	488	289	1 085	880
Total cropland	farms, 1987	368	56	592	227	185	305	194	587
	1982	276	50	597	234	195	370	189	600
	acres, 1987	71 039	23 521	368 904	137 585	115 536	249 072	197 046	212 028
	1982	53 132	23 898	399 578	129 753	119 059	263 902	192 691	224 274
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	331	32	572	190	174	303	191	537
	1982	246	30	591	222	185	367	184	580
	acres, 1987	23 581	3 282	215 906	59 569	70 029	151 242	149 220	137 181
	1982	19 883	5 236	317 608	83 347	86 221	189 880	173 941	179 933
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	8	19	291	19	27	70	51	17
	1982	4	16	245	27	23	87	62	8
	acres, 1987	88	2 116	79 602	4 596	2 712	7 008	13 438	483
	1982	51	4 685	105 940	5 023	2 382	8 400	13 425	129
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	18 194	22 662	75 584	61 187	16 190	29 611	47 903	41 083
	1982	15 565	22 031	92 260	40 236	17 646	29 267	37 550	39 756
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	43 946	110 545	121 290	239 010	84 763	94 005	241 936	66 585
	1982	50 866	123 078	149 288	154 754	81 318	77 630	196 595	62 411
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	103	13	543	141	166	294	187	467
	$1,000	1 887	1 403	60 658	3 501	7 931	19 263	42 856	22 061
Grains	farms	16	2	498	122	155	271	169	411
	$1,000	143	(D)	48 379	1 908	4 050	5 006	11 419	8 345
Corn for grain	farms	11	-	219	-	-	-	44	89
	$1,000	102	-	9 865	-	-	-	1 115	1 584
Wheat	farms	4	1	5	119	155	267	-	258
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	21	1 248	4 002	4 921	-	999
Soybeans	farms	-	-	50	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	5	1	253	41	3	18	148	346
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	8 124	(D)	(D)	29	10 239	5 689
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Oats	farms	1	-	1	1	8	7	-	33
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	73
Other grains	farms	-	-	227	1	4	3	4	-
	$1,000	-	-	29 027	(D)	(D)	(D)	66	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	4	1	180	37	83	250	179	328
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	6 509	1 264	2 972	11 872	29 407	12 900
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	80	4	53	46	23	96	3	97
	$1,000	451	36	405	330	(D)	1 973	(D)	439
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	1	5	6	-	-	2	9	3
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	337	-	-	(D)	923	8
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	8	1	15	-	-	1	9	20
	$1,000	16	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	374	59
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	7	1	20	-	2	1	1	5
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	4 984	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	310
Other crops	farms	1	1	1	-	-	39	8	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	343	706	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	403	202	321	243	167	216	33	477
	$1,000	16 307	21 258	14 905	57 685	8 258	10 348	5 047	19 002
Poultry and poultry products	farms	12	3	9	2	-	-	2	13
	$1,000	1 597	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	10
Dairy products	farms	30	3	-	-	2	-	2	13
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 897
Cattle and calves	farms	384	198	311	241	164	210	32	460
	$1,000	10 586	19 980	9 656	57 260	7 365	9 726	4 723	16 319
Hogs and pigs	farms	37	5	3	7	8	6	1	19
	$1,000	603	10	(D)	(D)	174	(D)	(D)	317
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	3	4	-	4	-	6	-	40
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	2	-	(D)	-	96
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	36	20	28	16	14	15	5	55
	$1,000	650	118	225	397	(D)	173	25	744

See footnotes at end of table.

ble 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

ts for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
RMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
d in farms .... farms, 1987..	527	18	435	375	202	285	134	169
1982..	488	14	388	266	226	272	93	163
acres, 1987..	303 146	433 062	264 841	125 846	322 649	481 842	327 053	782 964
1982..	290 831	363 430	243 904	118 636	314 569	441 466	278 117	722 323
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987..	575	24 059	609	336	1 597	1 691	2 441	4 633
1982..	596	25 959	629	446	1 392	1 623	2 991	4 431
e of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	446 987	2 919 000	621 477	338 660	579 617	574 025	1 038 231	1 875 982
1982..	553 851	4 884 429	477 464	440 692	550 996	522 853	1 039 710	1 999 712
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987..	801	121	1 046	1 098	356	365	476	395
1982..	910	188	790	993	379	347	363	457
l cropland .... farms, 1987..	461	2	395	338	193	233	38	103
1982..	444	-	352	247	219	226	23	104
acres, 1987..	134 860	(D)	96 575	56 540	210 768	97 046	(D)	59 031
1982..	130 714	-	88 626	49 788	216 686	95 298	7 536	74 373
rvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	412	-	343	308	188	187	24	87
1982..	387	-	296	224	219	198	13	84
acres, 1987..	68 044	-	39 178	21 072	130 504	49 130	1 614	35 893
1982..	75 236	-	37 102	18 395	173 227	62 319	(D)	60 396
ted land .... farms, 1987..	61	-	13	21	112	11	5	63
1982..	82	-	4	8	130	3	6	66
acres, 1987..	9 942	-	509	524	49 235	243	(D)	25 154
1982..	13 383	-	(D)	215	54 363	(D)	895	41 015
RKET VALUE OF AGRICUL-RAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
sales (see text) .... $1,000, 1987..	51 817	1 692	31 382	32 488	31 523	25 014	5 092	45 516
1982..	34 415	801	30 380	19 436	20 791	16 726	4 088	54 602
verage per farm .... dollars, 1987..	98 325	94 005	72 143	86 635	156 054	87 769	37 998	269 325
1982..	70 523	57 247	78 298	73 067	91 997	61 492	43 960	334 984
7 sales by commodity or commodity oup:								
rops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms..	306	-	167	136	186	164	5	75
$1,000..	10 750	-	4 616	4 008	29 199	5 259	187	16 381
Grains .... farms..	187	-	50	8	118	148	1	60
$1,000..	3 369	-	705	(D)	2 697	2 509	(D)	2 300
Corn for grain .... farms..	82	-	1	2	1	-	1	32
$1,000..	1 406	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 338
Wheat .... farms..	100	-	40	4	22	146	-	28
$1,000..	461	-	487	73	(D)	2 478	-	205
Soybeans .... farms..	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .... farms..	116	-	12	2	105	4	-	29
$1,000..	1 467	-	(D)	(D)	2 275	(D)	-	740
Barley .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Oats .... farms..	4	-	17	2	-	5	-	7
$1,000..	(D)	-	78	(D)	-	16	-	16
Other grains .... farms..	6	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
$1,000..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms..	1	-	-	-	174	52	-	34
$1,000..	(D)	-	-	-	24 446	1 071	-	(D)
Tobacco .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms..	79	-	97	90	8	22	1	9
$1,000..	372	-	668	676	(D)	68	(D)	42
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms..	15	-	30	35	8	1	4	28
$1,000..	327	-	1 081	968	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms..	9	-	14	2	-	5	-	6
$1,000..	56	-	(D)	(D)	-	35	-	661
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms..	3	-	3	10	-	3	-	3
$1,000..	(D)	-	(D)	428	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other crops .... farms..	128	-	22	30	15	-	-	1
$1,000..	6 066	-	932	1 834	1 093	-	-	(D)
estock, poultry, and their products .... farms..	497	18	408	342	49	267	131	125
$1,000..	41 067	1 692	26 766	28 480	2 324	19 755	4 905	29 135
Poultry and poultry products .... farms..	13	-	8	26	-	1	-	3
$1,000..	76	-	(D)	6 913	-	(D)	-	(D)
Dairy products .... farms..	20	-	76	86	1	2	-	1
$1,000..	(D)	-	(D)	14 748	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves .... farms..	478	18	401	329	47	261	131	119
$1,000..	28 100	1 692	10 790	6 556	1 407	19 302	4 798	28 157
Hogs and pigs .... farms..	89	-	18	13	3	8	-	3
$1,000..	5 278	-	254	153	(D)	137	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms..	4	-	8	1	2	4	5	3
$1,000..	(D)	-	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms..	25	-	32	20	6	13	13	21
$1,000..	190	-	172	(D)	22	112	86	461

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	7 606	-	9	-	-	24	48
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	12 975	19	32	8	-	5	4
Cotton (0131)	10 472	1	31	1	-	4	4
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	2 503	18	1	7	-	1	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 026	13	1	1	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	558	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	861	4	-	3	1	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	1 730	2	-	1	2	5	3
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	39 565	295	29	98	5	173	118
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	35 073	286	28	95	5	161	113
Dairy farms (024)	2 326	12	1	-	-	62	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	1 172	-	-	6	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	885	3	2	4	2	3	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	38	1	-	-	-	1	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres, 1987	1 935	5	-	5	1	8	3
1982	1 374	-	2	2	-	1	4
10 to 49 acres, 1987	2 386	19	1	10	-	5	1
1982	2 099	9	2	5	2	5	2
50 to 69 acres, 1987	1 135	5	-	2	-	5	-
1982	947	5	-	2	2	-	1
70 to 99 acres, 1987	1 839	15	-	7	-	2	2
1982	1 578	10	-	9	-	1	-
100 to 139 acres, 1987	3 073	19	2	14	-	4	1
1982	2 346	22	-	3	1	8	-
140 to 179 acres, 1987	3 468	30	1	8	-	7	3
1982	2 950	12	1	6	-	14	6
180 to 219 acres, 1987	3 083	30	5	14	2	4	4
1982	2 588	16	1	1	-	4	1
220 to 259 acres, 1987	2 788	29	-	11	-	12	1
1982	2 396	14	-	6	-	9	5
260 to 499 acres, 1987	13 186	82	2	21	2	51	19
1982	12 414	66	7	14	-	52	24
500 to 999 acres, 1987	15 128	70	11	18	2	62	41
1982	15 055	61	6	10	2	64	49
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	11 261	30	10	9	1	57	47
1982	10 612	22	8	8	5	39	34
2,000 acres or more, 1987	9 510	15	38	2	2	56	51
1982	9 382	10	34	5	2	52	55
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners, farms, 1987	27 852	178	22	60	2	117	59
1982	24 517	121	27	38	6	91	59
acres, 1987	31 358 784	88 398	196 649	14 574	(D)	204 673	63 588
1982	32 673 498	53 073	284 421	14 002	(D)	132 013	63 029
Part owners, farms, 1987	28 980	153	24	52	4	118	90
1982	27 873	110	20	27	1	121	96
acres, 1987	57 208 021	112 203	446 497	28 753	10 560	268 575	297 126
1982	58 046 992	84 483	354 102	29 997	(D)	302 276	388 536
Tenants, farms, 1987	11 960	18	28	9	4	38	24
1982	11 351	16	14	6	7	37	26
acres, 1987	21 942 287	11 513	264 697	1 651	2 366	38 476	100 412
1982	19 368 591	6 213	90 934	1 070	8 428	49 554	87 341
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated, 1987	37 422	213	19	86	4	146	107
1982	34 455	147	27	40	5	141	101
Not on farm operated, 1987	26 283	112	48	28	4	103	59
1982	22 482	83	27	18	8	86	69
Not reported, 1987	5 087	24	7	7	2	24	7
1982	6 804	17	7	13	1	22	11
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming, 1987	47 093	190	62	59	7	179	133
1982	45 514	125	52	24	10	179	141
Other, 1987	21 699	159	12	62	3	94	40
1982	18 227	122	9	47	4	70	40
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None, 1987	32 862	143	34	39	2	120	88
1982	29 325	86	31	17	4	108	93
Any, 1987	31 389	186	39	78	7	142	88
1982	27 215	147	22	49	7	118	75
1 to 49 days, 1987	4 971	17	7	13	1	18	11
1982	4 880	12	4	4	1	22	11
50 to 99 days, 1987	2 459	15	2	2	-	13	4
1982	2 097	9	-	1	1	9	4
100 to 149 days, 1987	2 668	11	7	12	2	17	8
1982	2 221	16	4	2	-	8	8

See footnotes at end of table.

ta for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
97 FARMS BY STANDARD NDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
sh grains (011)	27	30	47	-	4	35	77
d crops, except cash grains (013)	77	21	161	2	19	29	11
Cotton (0131)	-	5	150	-	1	28	5
obacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	77	16	11	2	18	1	6
getables and melons (016)	25	5	3	-	7	-	1
ts and tree nuts (017)	2	-	-	-	3	-	-
ticultural specialties (018)	8	5	1	-	2	-	1
neral farms, primarily crop (019)	8	5	31	-	3	15	-
estock, except dairy, poultry, and animal ecialties (021)	345	359	81	78	320	106	214
eef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	316	344	70	61	296	101	206
y farms (024)	12	4	2	-	-	-	1
ltry and eggs (025)	-	3	-	-	2	-	-
mal specialties (027)	8	5	-	5	9	-	3
neral farms, primarily livestock and animal ecialties (029)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
RMS BY SIZE							
9 acres 1987	9	9	6	1	4	3	8
1982	6	4	4	2	7	-	-
o 49 acres 1987	22	14	5	2	9	-	7
1982	15	11	2	1	11	3	-
o 69 acres 1987	6	9	3	-	5	-	2
1982	8	8	5	1	9	-	-
o 99 acres 1987	9	12	6	1	5	-	8
1982	14	11	7	-	9	1	3
to 139 acres 1987	23	34	4	-	17	2	10
1982	21	26	4	-	16	3	14
to 179 acres 1987	18	37	20	1	20	9	14
1982	12	25	19	-	9	8	15
to 219 acres 1987	37	33	9	-	35	7	12
1982	22	27	4	-	19	18	15
to 259 acres 1987	27	39	7	-	27	-	14
1982	21	22	7	1	14	5	15
to 499 acres 1987	88	127	53	9	104	38	57
1982	81	88	55	9	85	41	42
to 999 acres 1987	141	76	100	23	82	53	54
1982	117	60	86	12	79	57	58
0 to 1,999 acres 1987	79	39	68	15	36	37	64
1982	65	38	92	19	34	52	44
0 acres or more 1987	53	9	45	31	25	36	58
1982	53	9	48	27	17	39	42
URE OF OPERATOR							
owners farms, 1987	237	176	108	40	174	46	144
1982	183	149	106	31	164	72	95
acres, 1987	235 379	59 888	63 591	81 776	89 415	47 062	131 556
1982	219 796	60 628	102 498	82 517	86 210	101 434	112 446
owners farms, 1987	204	223	141	34	157	100	125
1982	195	161	147	30	114	113	105
acres, 1987	227 460	130 178	192 592	73 165	149 393	237 812	223 170
1982	305 207	99 488	207 017	68 277	94 306	197 720	190 317
nts farms, 1987	71	39	77	11	38	39	39
1982	57	19	80	11	31	42	48
acres, 1987	92 271	24 951	147 921	29 115	18 661	51 129	35 935
1982	99 994	8 552	123 204	37 243	25 445	85 167	33 428
RATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
ators by place of residence:							
farm operated 1987	283	252	169	61	211	86	153
1982	255	184	188	51	170	102	131
t on farm operated 1987	193	164	132	18	139	83	145
1982	149	113	95	16	111	103	94
t reported 1987	38	22	25	6	19	16	10
1982	31	32	50	5	28	22	23
ators by principal occupation:							
rming 1987	312	250	272	56	213	134	178
1982	286	186	291	54	199	168	165
er 1987	200	188	54	29	156	51	130
1982	149	143	42	18	110	59	63
ators by days of work off farm:							
ne 1987	228	173	191	42	151	91	123
1982	195	108	179	39	115	97	98
y 1987	259	249	119	38	199	81	170
1982	208	190	102	27	160	106	123
to 49 days 1987	38	28	41	4	29	11	25
1982	24	21	37	7	27	24	18
0 to 99 days 1987	10	13	12	3	14	9	5
1982	15	12	7	1	15	11	9
00 to 149 days 1987	19	25	9	3	9	6	13
1982	19	15	9	3	7	8	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		128	70	-	-	19	28	100
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		13	26	4	60	8	12	23
Cotton (0131)		5	1	-	60	-	4	19
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		8	25	4	-	8	8	4
Vegetables and melons (016)		1	16	-	-	-	8	3
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		4	3	-	-	1	1	-
Horticultural specialties (018)		1	24	1	-	3	4	28
General farms, primarily crop (019)		13	7	-	1	2	3	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		243	179	149	42	273	187	181
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		218	150	117	35	241	160	177
Dairy farms (024)		5	9	4	-	8	28	1
Poultry and eggs (025)		2	1	8	-	1	26	-
Animal specialties (027)		7	16	6	-	2	4	10
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		-	3	-	-	-	2	2
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1987	14	31	7	-	5	11	7
	1982	7	30	1	-	9	7	16
10 to 49 acres	1987	9	35	2	-	3	18	24
	1982	7	26	1	-	1	13	25
50 to 69 acres	1987	4	12	-	-	4	10	5
	1982	4	11	2	-	2	7	8
70 to 99 acres	1987	21	10	2	-	3	13	13
	1982	10	13	-	-	2	10	4
100 to 139 acres	1987	21	23	1	2	4	23	12
	1982	31	26	5	-	7	17	9
140 to 179 acres	1987	21	22	3	2	9	24	19
	1982	33	36	3	-	4	14	15
180 to 219 acres	1987	26	19	3	1	14	26	11
	1982	24	26	4	-	7	16	19
220 to 259 acres	1987	20	21	5	4	16	19	12
	1982	31	22	3	-	16	17	10
260 to 499 acres	1987	110	69	21	9	82	58	77
	1982	129	77	16	9	77	47	46
500 to 999 acres	1987	86	53	41	30	74	57	82
	1982	108	62	34	23	84	43	76
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1987	58	36	51	18	54	31	51
	1982	43	37	45	21	53	23	50
2,000 acres or more	1987	27	25	34	37	49	11	40
	1982	29	17	36	39	47	18	46
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	177	168	90	36	173	178	103
	1982	162	160	76	27	150	122	93
	acres, 1987	63 961	162 075	117 897	142 219	188 441	95 654	139 958
	1982	73 415	135 308	123 292	157 142	188 350	93 102	48 897
Part owners	farms, 1987	173	131	58	45	118	103	198
	1982	211	162	56	50	129	85	140
	acres, 1987	164 967	103 124	105 162	298 027	222 206	57 582	187 174
	1982	173 310	130 745	120 228	(D)	157 608	46 427	330 516
Tenants	farms, 1987	67	57	24	22	26	20	94
	1982	83	60	18	15	30	25	91
	acres, 1987	65 451	39 293	45 556	119 684	23 226	17 774	72 987
	1982	60 010	36 334	30 090	(D)	60 857	18 499	74 197
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	260	227	102	71	170	197	159
	1982	280	258	84	67	164	143	142
Not on farm operated	1987	133	99	52	24	129	85	188
	1982	119	93	55	15	113	61	140
Not reported	1987	24	30	16	8	18	19	34
	1982	57	31	11	10	32	28	42
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	272	235	104	89	178	177	240
	1982	335	241	90	83	179	133	231
Other	1987	145	121	66	14	139	124	113
	1982	121	141	60	9	130	99	93
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	186	169	71	66	121	147	184
	1982	215	181	50	54	113	93	183
Any	1987	208	168	87	32	173	145	184
	1982	201	170	88	29	170	115	141
1 to 49 days	1987	28	11	12	8	18	7	34
	1982	37	18	12	7	14	16	24
50 to 99 days	1987	20	14	3	-	6	10	13
	1982	15	9	9	7	20	2	6
100 to 149 days	1987	14	15	7	4	11	7	18
	1982	19	21	8	5	13	8	14

See footnotes at end of table.

ble 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

a for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
FARMS BY STANDARD USTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
grains (011)		-	-	13	3	12	10	-
crops, except cash grains (013)		25	-	60	1	39	29	4
tion (0131)		22	-	59	1	2	29	-
bacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
garcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; ld crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. 133, 0134, 0139)		3	-	1	-	37	-	4
ables and melons (016)		1	-	-	12	-	2	-
s and tree nuts (017)		-	-	-	-	3	1	-
cultural specialties (018)		5	2	-	-	3	1	2
ral farms, primarily crop (019)		4	-	11	-	4	6	3
tock, except dairy, poultry, and animal cialties (021)		215	71	78	60	239	296	220
f cattle, except feedlots (0212)		205	67	76	59	211	280	192
farms (024)		2	-	-	6	12	-	1
y and eggs (025)		3	-	-	-	3	-	-
al specialties (027)		6	1	-	-	5	1	7
ral farms, primarily livestock and animal alties (029)		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MS BY SIZE								
acres	1987	11	3	3	-	8	9	13
	1982	12	1	-	1	4	2	3
49 acres	1987	7	-	-	2	4	4	3
	1982	9	2	-	-	10	2	5
69 acres	1987	7	-	1	1	8	3	4
	1982	3	-	1	2	5	2	2
99 acres	1987	9	-	1	2	2	17	1
	1982	5	-	-	2	4	6	3
139 acres	1987	14	-	1	3	5	18	2
	1982	4	-	1	5	4	12	-
179 acres	1987	24	-	8	-	16	31	1
	1982	11	-	2	2	7	16	4
219 acres	1987	17	-	2	2	12	17	8
	1982	14	-	-	3	14	19	4
259 acres	1987	13	-	2	2	5	21	5
	1982	13	-	1	1	6	18	2
499 acres	1987	58	-	22	19	63	98	35
	1982	42	-	34	7	64	86	23
999 acres	1987	43	2	29	17	97	72	61
	1982	51	1	43	13	96	70	53
to 1,999 acres	1987	37	5	52	9	64	41	54
	1982	29	5	46	8	56	24	70
acres or more	1987	22	64	41	25	36	15	50
	1982	17	63	41	26	40	13	40
RE OF OPERATOR								
ners	farms, 1987	138	30	44	43	148	159	120
	1982	108	34	44	25	135	135	101
	acres, 1987	78 083	529 110	169 875	214 053	117 135	66 279	140 857
	1982	66 750	1 053 870	142 998	61 310	106 101	67 032	145 898
ners	farms, 1987	97	27	72	29	138	151	94
	1982	82	25	75	30	143	106	67
	acres, 1987	106 144	1 403 954	145 808	158 344	225 731	105 419	167 797
	1982	88 956	1 062 926	178 970	168 703	219 773	113 898	138 365
s	farms, 1987	27	17	46	10	34	36	23
	1982	20	13	50	15	32	29	41
	acres, 1987	17 821	266 632	64 791	100 410	27 208	30 216	38 551
	1982	14 026	199 662	50 369	196 782	27 491	23 607	63 909
ATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
ors by place of residence:								
rm operated	1987	143	37	76	42	175	193	142
	1982	105	28	72	34	184	150	129
n farm operated	1987	100	31	70	33	125	128	78
	1982	85	38	71	29	98	91	67
ported	1987	19	6	16	7	20	25	17
	1982	20	6	26	7	28	29	13
ors by principal occupation:								
ng	1987	157	53	139	57	192	235	137
	1982	113	45	148	45	185	159	130
	1987	105	21	23	25	128	111	100
	1982	97	27	21	25	125	111	79
ors by days of work off farm:								
	1987	112	33	92	35	135	167	102
	1982	77	37	88	24	118	101	92
	1987	125	35	54	37	163	161	126
	1982	108	27	54	39	160	147	100
o 49 days	1987	19	7	23	5	18	21	17
	1982	19	2	24	5	18	25	12
to 99 days	1987	11	3	7	4	11	19	9
	1982	3	1	7	7	15	9	8
to 149 days	1987	10	3	7	2	8	10	6
	1982	5	3	-	2	9	11	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	13	93	10	27	-	132
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	15	-	23	254	1	3
Cotton (0131)	8	-	1	240	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	7	-	22	14	1	3
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	1	60	2	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	2	-	1	44	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	4	-	-	28	3	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	3	1	4	11	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	233	43	205	40	80	134
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	216	42	184	31	75	116
Dairy farms (024)	1	-	1	5	12	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	21	-	-	1	31	-
Animal specialties (027)	6	1	1	4	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	1	1	-	2	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres 1987	10	1	5	20	2	15
1982	2	4	1	9	1	10
10 to 49 acres 1987	7	2	3	77	11	2
1982	11	2	9	80	10	2
50 to 69 acres 1987	5	-	2	21	7	-
1982	4	1	2	29	1	2
70 to 99 acres 1987	11	1	2	35	10	-
1982	7	4	3	30	8	-
100 to 139 acres 1987	14	5	8	20	9	-
1982	4	4	6	30	15	-
140 to 179 acres 1987	18	8	10	25	15	5
1982	13	8	4	14	13	9
180 to 219 acres 1987	21	5	6	19	14	2
1982	10	2	6	22	15	2
220 to 259 acres 1987	9	7	10	13	7	2
1982	13	7	11	14	14	4
260 to 499 acres 1987	83	32	58	60	30	19
1982	57	33	42	76	28	31
500 to 999 acres 1987	81	38	42	91	14	71
1982	61	43	60	64	16	73
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	28	18	45	61	10	89
1982	38	18	46	63	3	69
2,000 acres or more 1987	11	22	56	32	2	65
1982	9	18	44	38	3	75
TENURE OF OPERATOR						
Full owners farms, 1987	134	30	100	163	61	73
1982	106	45	82	182	63	77
acres, 1987	45 216	55 426	93 954	55 313	14 793	86 145
1982	51 739	60 073	113 993	89 465	13 212	177 041
Part owners farms, 1987	122	66	121	216	58	104
1982	101	60	121	230	55	110
acres, 1987	99 505	87 827	270 493	180 231	33 792	263 330
1982	88 212	87 361	289 128	202 920	27 023	329 152
Tenants farms, 1987	42	43	26	95	12	93
1982	22	39	31	57	9	90
acres, 1987	28 147	28 196	33 369	125 759	4 070	282 149
1982	10 975	28 544	27 102	47 723	1 668	204 611
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated 1987	146	61	148	272	85	122
1982	120	65	142	280	87	136
Not on farm operated 1987	136	66	86	160	31	131
1982	94	61	79	130	33	111
Not reported 1987	16	12	13	42	15	17
1982	15	18	13	59	7	30
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming 1987	163	112	150	358	71	217
1982	141	100	156	361	65	227
Other 1987	135	27	97	116	60	53
1982	88	44	78	108	62	50
Operators by days of work off farm:						
None 1987	115	76	99	261	55	149
1982	96	50	95	248	47	164
Any 1987	173	55	134	175	71	106
1982	112	67	117	155	75	93
1 to 49 days 1987	29	19	18	40	5	27
1982	12	10	13	25	4	25
50 to 99 days 1987	18	3	7	12	9	11
1982	10	6	9	11	3	11
100 to 149 days 1987	11	5	11	12	6	9
1982	8	4	13	11	4	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	122	103	-	11	28	12	2
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	79	-	17	94	15	156	4
Cotton (0131)	51	-	2	94	10	154	4
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	28	-	15	-	5	2	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	3	-	16	2	3	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	5	33	-	1	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	107	-	2	5	6	7	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	195	40	291	46	291	20	185
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	173	37	287	41	270	16	89
Dairy farms (024)	3	-	39	-	41	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	-	2	4	4	2	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres, 1987	12	4	27	1	13	2	7
1982	3	2	13	1	4	1	2
10 to 49 acres, 1987	5	-	16	2	3	-	1
1982	6	4	20	2	3	1	1
50 to 69 acres, 1987	-	2	14	-	5	2	-
1982	2	-	10	-	7	-	-
70 to 99 acres, 1987	3	1	26	3	12	2	-
1982	3	-	14	2	6	-	-
100 to 139 acres, 1987	5	6	39	7	13	2	2
1982	2	6	23	2	8	1	1
140 to 179 acres, 1987	25	10	30	4	23	7	2
1982	26	4	22	5	21	7	6
180 to 219 acres, 1987	13	10	28	3	12	3	1
1982	5	3	12	4	15	-	3
220 to 259 acres, 1987	11	4	27	2	17	2	-
1982	5	-	19	3	13	1	1
260 to 499 acres, 1987	95	13	97	30	74	20	25
1982	84	22	81	39	86	37	7
500 to 999 acres, 1987	171	36	64	25	79	65	38
1982	131	48	43	48	76	65	38
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	122	31	27	37	74	53	38
1982	89	39	23	46	75	73	36
2,000 acres or more, 1987	50	31	7	48	66	39	60
1982	68	30	4	39	57	41	59
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners, farms, 1987	161	45	203	55	186	46	83
1982	148	36	133	56	159	48	55
acres, 1987	88 061	84 101	51 957	65 190	228 722	79 375	146 791
1982	136 877	78 644	36 031	97 396	212 407	70 043	104 057
Part owners, farms, 1987	184	62	180	81	161	81	62
1982	164	94	130	96	160	111	70
acres, 1987	266 135	129 246	99 966	261 311	222 948	157 800	203 135
1982	296 181	177 140	74 459	173 602	229 598	221 533	238 318
Tenants, farms, 1987	167	41	19	26	42	70	27
1982	112	28	21	37	52	68	29
acres, 1987	155 091	27 957	3 933	32 110	36 976	76 382	87 332
1982	101 160	17 845	3 807	37 342	55 478	74 229	74 146
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated, 1987	205	62	248	68	220	99	77
1982	197	91	186	70	197	111	72
Not on farm operated, 1987	256	71	119	74	127	91	81
1982	167	48	68	96	137	90	69
Not reported, 1987	51	15	35	20	44	7	14
1982	60	19	30	25	37	26	13
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming, 1987	443	117	232	131	255	172	109
1982	392	140	173	145	252	199	94
Other, 1987	69	31	170	31	136	25	63
1982	32	16	111	46	119	28	60
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None, 1987	299	76	175	84	165	126	70
1982	264	90	121	87	159	128	53
Any, 1987	168	61	202	68	196	62	89
1982	98	49	134	77	186	67	87
1 to 49 days, 1987	32	21	23	12	32	21	13
1982	30	19	11	14	35	25	14
50 to 99 days, 1987	19	6	18	7	14	9	7
1982	7	7	12	3	14	7	8
100 to 149 days, 1987	11	10	10	3	8	4	4
1982	9	3	8	11	21	7	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	25	79	-	147	6	-	15
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	16	51	124	5	4	243	65
Cotton (0131)	13	19	113	-	-	-	65
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3	32	11	5	4	243	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	13	1	1	-	13	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	3	-	30	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	16	-	7	4	2	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	10	6	12	2	-	15	13
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	295	166	103	317	86	247	177
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	219	152	102	304	75	226	60
Dairy farms (024)	6	16	-	7	1	48	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	3	-	6	-	2	-
Animal specialties (027)	3	15	-	7	2	1	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	2	-	-	1	2	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres 1987	4	21	2	8	6	8	5
1982	6	21	1	5	-	11	1
10 to 49 acres 1987	1	27	1	14	4	15	-
1982	-	24	3	2	4	11	-
50 to 69 acres 1987	2	18	2	8	3	22	2
1982	-	10	-	3	-	9	-
70 to 99 acres 1987	1	6	3	10	3	32	1
1982	-	15	-	13	3	26	3
100 to 139 acres 1987	2	22	6	32	3	40	2
1982	4	8	-	20	3	29	-
140 to 179 acres 1987	6	21	8	34	3	45	4
1982	3	14	5	23	-	39	8
180 to 219 acres 1987	7	18	7	27	5	31	5
1982	4	33	4	26	1	35	5
220 to 259 acres 1987	6	15	5	33	2	48	8
1982	6	12	5	22	4	34	3
260 to 499 acres 1987	54	92	34	136	14	140	43
1982	50	73	40	93	13	146	40
500 to 999 acres 1987	95	54	65	99	22	134	57
1982	104	95	59	95	16	141	62
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	104	47	53	57	24	57	68
1982	105	66	55	46	21	59	59
2,000 acres or more 1987	73	26	54	44	15	31	76
1982	80	17	53	57	12	27	74
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	143	138	73	166	54	274	103
1982	127	124	68	147	37	237	102
acres, 1987	200 594	45 174	91 186	114 118	48 266	106 473	167 188
1982	174 844	52 651	119 300	130 888	36 339	138 117	190 901
Part owners farms, 1987	162	166	132	248	39	269	127
1982	181	186	114	186	32	288	112
acres, 1987	317 447	118 443	268 537	257 233	45 676	247 411	379 193
1982	374 037	143 681	241 050	258 884	40 253	229 801	326 888
Tenants farms, 1987	50	63	35	88	11	60	41
1982	54	78	43	72	8	42	41
acres, 1987	53 389	54 079	30 453	64 411	8 915	50 646	59 891
1982	58 456	49 859	54 374	66 342	5 196	12 900	55 002
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	202	221	93	263	69	373	148
1982	214	225	80	207	52	378	123
Not on farm operated 1987	116	125	131	212	30	188	105
1982	114	116	109	162	20	127	94
Not reported 1987	37	21	16	27	5	42	20
1982	34	47	36	36	5	62	38
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	228	221	195	333	70	415	218
1982	277	270	175	292	57	427	199
Other 1987	127	146	45	169	34	188	53
1982	85	118	50	113	20	140	56
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	153	171	115	241	45	276	190
1982	145	164	113	204	34	253	115
Any 1987	178	178	112	226	49	296	103
1982	166	173	89	161	37	238	97
1 to 49 days 1987	20	25	35	28	8	58	21
1982	32	27	16	34	5	52	25
50 to 99 days 1987	14	11	15	14	1	27	10
1982	17	12	8	14	3	16	3
100 to 149 days 1987	14	16	9	23	8	24	12
1982	19	13	9	8	5	13	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	43	36	7	-	-	14	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	11	1	103	-	1	255	4
Cotton (0131)	1	-	99	-	-	255	4
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	10	1	4	-	1	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	2	-	-	-	-	4	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	5	-	5	-	-	5	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	382	319	55	17	141	34	33
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	319	250	49	16	44	33	32
Dairy farms (024)	63	1	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	17	1	1	-	1	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres 1987	14	10	4	2	4	5	2
1982	7	1	-	-	5	2	-
10 to 49 acres 1987	17	3	2	-	1	-	-
1982	8	3	1	-	-	2	-
50 to 69 acres 1987	15	3	-	-	-	-	-
1982	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres 1987	18	3	-	-	2	4	-
1982	12	1	-	-	-	2	-
100 to 139 acres 1987	38	15	1	-	3	4	-
1982	15	7	-	-	1	3	-
140 to 179 acres 1987	36	10	8	-	-	17	-
1982	35	8	2	-	-	5	-
180 to 219 acres 1987	40	12	2	-	-	5	-
1982	25	12	2	2	-	3	-
220 to 259 acres 1987	30	13	1	-	1	4	-
1982	41	8	3	-	-	7	-
260 to 499 acres 1987	118	82	20	-	-	42	2
1982	101	67	20	-	1	53	2
500 to 999 acres 1987	83	114	47	-	3	105	2
1982	94	103	46	-	2	98	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	57	70	47	3	8	83	2
1982	44	52	54	1	3	95	3
2,000 acres or more 1987	44	26	39	12	121	44	31
1982	34	35	38	14	114	54	39
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	226	167	57	6	52	65	14
1982	163	128	53	3	48	59	17
acres, 1987	131 719	98 343	170 159	95 050	331 901	(D)	320 699
1982	91 413	91 958	164 280	95 068	442 059	100 829	(D)
Part owners farms, 1987	208	139	71	3	36	120	10
1982	196	141	67	6	34	137	19
acres, 1987	188 981	173 367	154 200	53 311	776 569	(D)	529 439
1982	175 020	185 298	152 747	102 548	614 493	233 977	(D)
Tenants farms, 1987	74	55	43	8	55	128	15
1982	60	29	46	8	44	126	10
acres, 1987	106 197	41 700	157 113	109 310	722 243	129 682	585 341
1982	28 439	19 072	157 221	76 816	633 009	113 107	481 391
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	330	210	64	7	75	132	16
1982	262	182	70	5	56	152	22
Not on farm operated 1987	139	128	93	10	55	166	17
1982	109	90	68	11	60	132	15
Not reported 1987	41	23	14	-	13	15	6
1982	48	28	28	1	10	40	9
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	327	235	139	8	116	276	33
1982	271	197	145	9	101	302	36
Other 1987	183	126	32	9	27	37	6
1982	148	101	21	8	25	22	10
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	222	158	84	5	82	202	19
1982	170	125	87	5	71	217	24
Any 1987	252	182	67	12	44	95	13
1982	207	148	51	10	36	62	13
1 to 49 days 1987	28	21	16	2	9	34	-
1982	29	21	11	1	4	22	1
50 to 99 days 1987	24	13	5	1	4	10	2
1982	18	9	9	-	3	7	-
100 to 149 days 1987	16	14	9	2	3	6	-
1982	15	8	6	-	6	6	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	134	19	7	159	20	55	11
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	10	5	401	38	9	45	9
Cotton (0131)	-	2	401	2	9	11	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	10	3	-	36	-	34	9
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	3	2	7	-	1	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	1	-	-	2	4
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	17	1	-	-	9	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	1	4	-	60	6	12	4
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	190	79	11	289	97	258	481
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	175	71	9	231	94	223	451
Dairy farms (024)	-	4	-	4	14	9	18
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	1	1	-	-	1	7
Animal specialties (027)	-	20	1	-	1	56	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres 1987	17	27	2	35	2	21	9
1982	9	33	5	27	1	11	12
10 to 49 acres 1987	1	19	4	14	6	42	7
1982	1	23	2	9	3	24	10
50 to 69 acres 1987	1	8	-	6	5	20	10
1982	1	8	-	4	2	5	7
70 to 99 acres 1987	-	3	-	4	5	21	13
1982	1	6	1	5	5	19	13
100 to 139 acres 1987	1	6	7	5	5	32	24
1982	2	5	12	4	11	24	15
140 to 179 acres 1987	12	4	9	21	3	30	28
1982	21	3	11	23	13	24	17
180 to 219 acres 1987	1	8	2	2	10	29	32
1982	1	8	9	3	7	25	21
220 to 259 acres 1987	8	5	6	7	5	18	29
1982	8	8	12	2	9	24	23
260 to 499 acres 1987	41	30	36	84	41	91	154
1982	45	26	67	88	39	87	110
500 to 999 acres 1987	75	21	141	145	38	76	117
1982	64	31	161	153	54	86	115
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	79	17	185	121	19	38	81
1982	70	19	135	116	18	60	58
2,000 acres or more 1987	99	8	33	113	8	33	32
1982	97	13	53	106	8	24	36
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	136	80	48	226	58	205	241
1982	167	79	89	211	48	164	177
acres, 1987	218 219	25 407	101 712	226 373	25 749	100 484	144 157
1982	279 237	28 520	79 272	222 336	27 762	85 503	110 391
Part owners farms, 1987	106	41	219	169	75	169	234
1982	84	66	246	180	98	171	217
acres, 1987	388 946	38 745	294 866	392 100	76 850	146 801	255 282
1982	(D)	45 380	349 095	381 961	63 080	154 448	211 872
Tenants farms, 1987	93	31	158	162	14	77	61
1982	69	38	153	149	24	78	43
acres, 1987	155 075	19 968	166 032	196 792	9 107	57 561	55 580
1982	(D)	26 752	144 848	194 180	28 994	49 491	25 183
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	146	76	181	259	88	287	294
1982	122	103	213	272	97	237	253
Not on farm operated 1987	154	68	218	256	46	128	210
1982	161	64	218	218	51	128	151
Not reported 1987	35	8	26	42	13	36	32
1982	37	16	57	50	22	48	33
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	281	71	386	458	101	269	338
1982	272	108	432	458	121	260	272
Other 1987	54	81	39	99	46	182	198
1982	48	75	56	82	49	153	165
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	199	62	253	326	77	192	225
1982	167	76	285	310	74	169	183
Any 1987	116	86	144	201	63	229	278
1982	111	89	141	165	77	203	208
1 to 49 days 1987	30	10	52	54	5	26	30
1982	30	10	44	50	11	43	30
50 to 99 days 1987	10	4	21	28	6	15	28
1982	14	10	22	21	2	8	14
100 to 149 days 1987	5	14	11	25	10	10	16
1982	6	9	15	15	10	11	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	6	9	32	1	-	-	69
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	87	3	55	7	142	-	-	51
Cotton (0131)	84	3	48	1	-	-	-	43
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3	-	7	6	142	-	-	8
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	7	1	18	-	-	-	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	4	-	1	4	7	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
General farms, primarily crop (019)	3	1	4	3	13	-	-	22
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	70	91	105	209	208	30	145	174
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	68	86	100	206	179	30	49	160
Dairy farms (024)	-	1	-	16	13	-	-	13
Poultry and eggs (025)	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Animal specialties (027)	-	3	2	-	1	6	1	15
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ... 1987	3	1	5	3	7	6	-	14
1982	-	2	2	3	-	4	2	21
0 to 49 acres ... 1987	2	4	2	1	11	6	-	16
1982	1	3	-	1	4	6	-	20
0 to 69 acres ... 1987	-	4	3	1	5	-	-	2
1982	-	1	4	6	2	2	-	10
0 to 99 acres ... 1987	-	2	3	8	15	4	-	10
1982	-	1	3	3	6	-	3	12
00 to 139 acres ... 1987	1	1	1	13	15	1	-	22
1982	1	-	3	2	15	1	-	18
40 to 179 acres ... 1987	10	-	8	4	23	-	2	21
1982	1	-	5	11	23	-	-	19
80 to 219 acres ... 1987	7	2	9	5	19	-	-	14
1982	2	2	2	6	17	-	1	30
20 to 259 acres ... 1987	2	-	4	6	31	-	1	23
1982	2	-	-	4	17	-	-	27
60 to 499 acres ... 1987	24	12	25	38	99	1	-	67
1982	25	9	37	48	98	3	1	88
00 to 999 acres ... 1987	32	13	41	64	93	1	10	74
1982	51	15	59	69	76	3	3	95
000 to 1,999 acres ... 1987	52	23	34	75	41	1	13	61
1982	47	32	34	68	48	2	26	64
000 acres or more ... 1987	29	55	42	58	24	23	120	30
1982	28	51	39	65	26	18	112	28
ENURE OF OPERATOR								
l owners ... farms, 1987	63	52	84	139	186	24	65	128
1982	38	51	63	122	146	18	67	140
acres, 1987	242 168	281 385	134 661	379 656	83 132	81 680	375 803	55 016
1982	258 846	457 981	137 541	340 400	90 595	78 967	384 684	76 349
rt owners ... farms, 1987	77	46	65	108	151	12	50	156
1982	100	56	92	122	144	15	49	198
acres, 1987	103 851	309 620	309 685	293 262	171 896	267 296	393 979	164 112
1982	187 404	186 314	253 298	384 081	187 132	335 134	348 765	178 359
nants ... farms, 1987	22	19	28	39	46	7	31	70
1982	20	9	33	42	42	6	32	94
acres, 1987	58 596	41 503	105 288	106 321	23 640	117 080	182 937	53 302
1982	16 180	55 887	150 369	60 980	25 031	130 173	230 003	62 718
ERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
rators by place of residence:								
n farm operated ... 1987	72	51	66	111	204	25	91	222
1982	65	58	88	118	188	23	83	238
ot on farm operated ... 1987	71	56	86	146	140	13	44	109
1982	55	44	82	141	105	12	44	152
ot reported ... 1987	19	10	23	29	39	5	11	23
1982	18	14	18	27	39	4	21	42
rators by principal occupation:								
rming ... 1987	115	75	119	181	248	20	114	218
1982	132	77	136	180	223	19	118	305
her ... 1987	47	42	58	105	135	23	32	136
1982	26	39	52	106	109	20	30	127
rators by days of work off farm:								
ne ... 1987	68	53	74	120	161	11	80	156
1982	78	49	81	100	135	10	76	191
y ... 1987	70	57	91	146	187	30	56	178
1982	52	52	83	151	160	27	47	203
1 to 49 days ... 1987	15	9	15	18	30	7	14	15
1982	10	6	17	19	26	2	6	34
50 to 99 days ... 1987	2	6	10	18	11	1	5	7
1982	6	4	9	16	18	-	3	18
100 to 149 days ... 1987	8	4	4	14	18	-	5	14
1982	5	6	11	14	20	-	3	21

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	-	89	88	22	15	76	28
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	80	70	32	34	21	217	266	43
Cotton (0131)	66	-	27	1	-	211	264	39
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	14	70	5	33	21	6	2	4
Vegetables and melons (016)	6	1	6	5	-	-	5	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	21	9	-	6	3	-	1	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	8	7	-	1	6	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	8	9	10	23	7	14	33	19
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	15	318	341	274	510	146	55	54
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	9	298	312	262	454	138	48	50
Dairy farms (024)	10	197	6	11	26	2	1	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	3	-	27	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	9	8	-	5	4	1	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	17	22	5	6	23	8	6	1
1982	7	16	2	6	10	2	-	1
10 to 49 acres 1987	29	21	5	9	22	4	4	-
1982	28	25	8	2	20	1	-	1
50 to 69 acres 1987	9	17	5	8	14	1	4	-
1982	9	11	2	14	9	1	1	-
70 to 99 acres 1987	16	26	15	25	29	6	1	-
1982	17	25	5	8	22	7	4	1
100 to 139 acres 1987	9	43	39	28	55	7	2	-
1982	7	45	38	19	48	6	4	4
140 to 179 acres 1987	10	35	23	23	55	24	16	1
1982	7	37	27	25	36	20	14	5
180 to 219 acres 1987	5	35	38	32	44	15	3	3
1982	10	36	29	34	36	17	7	2
220 to 259 acres 1987	4	33	27	19	51	11	6	4
1982	6	27	35	26	32	8	9	7
260 to 499 acres 1987	16	159	130	110	174	86	68	31
1982	34	143	124	108	114	90	116	24
500 to 999 acres 1987	25	133	101	113	106	94	121	39
1982	22	111	97	109	105	129	151	41
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	8	61	65	45	36	88	133	29
1982	8	50	64	44	26	82	112	41
2,000 acres or more 1987	10	35	34	29	18	52	73	37
1982	14	31	30	21	12	45	67	37
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	79	316	153	181	322	153	102	38
1982	80	274	142	160	232	137	108	53
acres, 1987	81 288	157 899	65 342	82 742	140 360	119 555	83 282	60 256
1982	51 690	124 489	65 658	105 212	80 980	96 009	91 516	84 414
Part owners farms, 1987	54	239	262	228	262	181	201	73
1982	61	214	237	206	198	192	218	75
acres, 1987	129 708	200 946	239 766	186 064	158 480	304 125	335 150	211 438
1982	121 714	193 415	188 538	157 755	122 525	299 209	339 287	151 269
Tenants farms, 1987	25	65	72	38	43	62	134	33
1982	28	69	82	50	40	79	159	36
acres, 1987	12 819	38 585	45 618	32 267	14 356	34 598	149 587	90 173
1982	109 921	55 950	55 762	23 885	9 179	47 521	151 821	77 054
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	84	448	284	244	374	199	218	52
1982	80	390	250	243	275	203	246	67
Not on farm operated 1987	60	136	161	169	214	154	186	79
1982	63	110	161	129	149	155	189	84
Not reported 1987	14	36	42	34	39	43	33	14
1982	26	57	50	44	46	50	50	13
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	110	430	330	280	388	296	395	119
1982	127	395	325	280	307	327	451	122
Other 1987	48	190	157	167	239	100	42	26
1982	42	162	136	136	163	81	34	42
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	93	334	228	179	245	204	288	70
1982	95	300	187	171	181	219	300	80
Any 1987	54	255	238	234	341	161	114	69
1982	57	210	222	188	239	137	118	70
1 to 49 days 1987	10	30	41	37	59	26	53	16
1982	6	39	29	28	41	30	69	15
50 to 99 days 1987	5	17	21	20	27	4	13	2
1982	4	13	21	18	17	9	9	8
100 to 149 days 1987	4	21	14	25	31	16	8	2
1982	3	20	10	16	18	3	5	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	67	1	2	9	5	18	-	14
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	155	7	12	52	447	3	102	4
Cotton (0131)	145	-	-	5	420	-	102	1
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	10	7	12	47	27	3	-	3
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	1	-	32	5	5	-	4
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	4
Horticultural specialties (018)	16	-	-	1	-	6	-	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	9	-	-	7	11	-	5	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	150	127	305	166	38	60	54	349
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	147	124	297	152	33	54	54	196
Dairy farms (024)	-	62	1	2	-	-	-	9
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	14	-	-	-	-	1	9
Animal specialties (027)	17	1	1	2	-	8	-	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres, 1987	18	3	4	4	-	11	-	11
1982	14	6	6	6	2	7	3	3
10 to 49 acres, 1987	22	6	6	5	2	18	3	11
1982	13	4	6	7	1	9	2	5
50 to 69 acres, 1987	12	5	5	4	2	2	-	2
1982	10	7	4	1	-	-	-	3
70 to 99 acres, 1987	18	23	4	5	3	4	5	3
1982	20	10	13	3	3	1	-	4
100 to 139 acres, 1987	38	14	18	4	3	6	4	11
1982	39	12	7	8	4	2	-	11
140 to 179 acres, 1987	31	19	28	10	14	2	1	13
1982	24	12	15	6	25	3	6	7
180 to 219 acres, 1987	24	20	19	6	6	4	3	10
1982	33	9	20	4	5	3	5	9
220 to 259 acres, 1987	26	23	16	10	7	6	7	4
1982	25	11	10	4	4	-	7	7
260 to 499 acres, 1987	71	43	96	32	73	17	23	80
1982	95	37	52	29	83	8	21	65
500 to 999 acres, 1987	73	38	62	68	184	16	41	115
1982	89	33	69	61	147	9	46	103
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	54	13	33	53	148	5	35	101
1982	40	16	39	68	133	6	33	106
2,000 acres or more, 1987	29	6	34	72	65	11	40	42
1982	32	4	21	69	94	8	30	43
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	118	87	125	116	135	30	46	205
1982	133	66	111	112	160	20	41	175
acres, 1987	45 446	29 399	86 541	236 852	168 845	8 918	125 098	153 334
1982	70 668	24 043	88 596	241 339	250 232	10 929	94 164	148 148
Part owners, farms, 1987	181	100	170	102	177	51	69	164
1982	174	71	125	99	190	21	80	159
acres, 1987	153 430	55 317	169 294	200 316	259 001	38 956	304 695	238 006
1982	161 813	45 940	150 175	269 925	330 881	29 815	321 199	217 976
Tenants, farms, 1987	117	26	30	55	195	19	47	34
1982	127	24	26	55	151	15	32	32
acres, 1987	104 162	7 080	38 136	119 315	218 178	15 918	93 163	44 409
1982	100 438	5 799	12 777	90 965	161 286	11 006	121 153	36 735
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	184	149	151	110	161	49	80	268
1982	213	99	110	113	196	29	83	260
Not on farm operated, 1987	194	47	152	139	302	46	69	109
1982	174	39	120	113	222	20	52	85
Not reported, 1987	38	17	22	24	44	5	13	26
1982	47	23	32	40	81	7	18	21
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	295	144	173	192	437	55	124	266
1982	299	94	123	202	443	38	127	254
Other, 1987	121	69	152	81	70	45	38	137
1982	135	67	139	64	58	18	26	112
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	209	108	105	134	297	34	101	157
1982	183	67	76	121	280	20	87	139
Any, 1987	175	93	201	120	168	57	54	220
1982	194	75	155	104	147	26	45	201
1 to 49 days, 1987	26	8	15	9	41	5	13	39
1982	33	6	11	27	36	1	13	41
50 to 99 days, 1987	13	7	20	14	13	4	3	19
1982	7	2	14	6	19	2	1	23
100 to 149 days, 1987	25	11	19	15	31	4	4	24
1982	13	5	10	7	16	4	3	25

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)		3	8	10	68	85	-	-	86
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		105	1	11	6	28	3	5	9
Cotton (0131)		105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		-	1	11	6	28	3	5	9
Vegetables and melons (016)		-	1	6	-	-	1	1	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		-	-	12	-	-	-	-	6
Horticultural specialties (018)		-	-	3	1	6	3	2	9
General farms, primarily crop (019)		2	1	6	2	8	-	1	11
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		37	246	513	109	270	41	289	257
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		21	240	483	97	252	40	282	221
Dairy farms (024)		-	1	1	-	16	-	48	10
Poultry and eggs (025)		-	-	191	-	1	-	1	5
Animal specialties (027)		1	2	-	-	7	3	8	14
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1987	1	4	41	10	7	5	6	19
	1982	-	1	29	9	2	6	5	8
10 to 49 acres	1987	-	2	55	3	21	1	5	22
	1982	-	1	44	6	15	3	7	21
50 to 69 acres	1987	-	-	16	-	12	4	11	9
	1982	-	1	12	1	4	-	3	9
70 to 99 acres	1987	-	4	30	3	9	3	11	17
	1982	-	1	21	4	14	3	11	21
100 to 139 acres	1987	3	8	49	1	27	7	23	22
	1982	3	2	47	2	26	5	10	19
140 to 179 acres	1987	3	8	33	-	23	1	29	40
	1982	3	2	27	5	27	2	15	18
180 to 219 acres	1987	2	12	44	3	21	5	29	27
	1982	3	7	29	5	18	-	16	21
220 to 259 acres	1987	2	12	36	2	35	1	21	27
	1982	2	4	27	6	25	2	18	21
260 to 499 acres	1987	9	62	173	19	111	11	96	109
	1982	23	48	145	22	101	5	65	88
500 to 999 acres	1987	55	69	144	41	85	5	72	77
	1982	37	49	133	48	93	6	57	69
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1987	34	40	92	45	48	6	25	28
	1982	38	34	70	50	47	5	33	36
2,000 acres or more	1987	39	39	41	59	22	2	27	15
	1982	38	33	40	50	21	2	23	13
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	43	109	380	63	153	24	166	188
	1982	49	71	335	86	154	22	120	149
	acres, 1987	93 784	102 626	168 319	62 680	51 519	9 300	85 045	62 061
	1982	127 209	121 507	144 472	111 873	84 414	11 616	78 625	52 860
Part owners	farms, 1987	62	118	292	82	212	20	168	187
	1982	56	83	229	83	186	13	122	157
	acres, 1987	276 723	173 653	270 694	305 355	188 629	12 504	155 798	138 070
	1982	257 142	166 259	[illegible]	280 706	154 234	9 070	126 459	138 473
Tenants	farms, 1987	43	33	82	41	56	7	21	35
	1982	42	29	60	39	53	4	21	28
	acres, 1987	61 605	130 734	54 661	95 139	44 458	1 205	10 750	11 489
	1982	54 822	53 698	51 896	51 787	29 199	620	12 011	13 680
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	94	113	372	85	261	31	205	280
	1982	86	88	322	91	239	20	158	227
Not on farm operated	1987	48	126	335	89	134	17	115	135
	1982	40	82	240	97	117	15	77	81
Not reported	1987	6	21	47	12	26	3	35	15
	1982	21	13	62	20	37	4	28	36
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	133	146	462	134	242	21	215	289
	1982	129	118	406	154	235	17	168	227
Other	1987	15	114	292	52	179	30	140	141
	1982	18	65	218	54	158	22	95	117
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	97	97	318	99	166	13	151	179
	1982	78	65	248	95	147	15	120	150
Any	1987	37	140	395	75	228	36	176	201
	1982	43	103	318	87	201	23	117	180
1 to 49 days	1987	14	16	40	17	30	3	23	10
	1982	13	12	40	14	23	6	6	22
50 to 99 days	1987	2	7	33	9	14	3	16	19
	1982	2	6	22	6	12	-	7	18
100 to 149 days	1987	2	8	25	6	8	-	22	19
	1982	6	6	27	6	15	-	17	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	89	1	11	108	63	4	52	2
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	441	167	7	7	38	2	17	11
Cotton (0131)	438	162	1	-	36	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3	5	6	7	2	2	17	11
Vegetables and melons (016)	20	-	-	-	-	2	29	4
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	2
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	-	-	1	-	6	58	9
General farms, primarily crop (019)	63	3	4	-	24	-	4	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	63	39	255	170	66	10	185	191
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	48	36	199	142	63	9	176	180
Dairy farms (024)	2	-	40	-	-	-	12	3
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	3
Animal specialties (027)	3	-	3	1	-	5	21	6
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres, 1987	10	5	12	21	1	6	60	12
1982	5	4	2	2	-	5	86	7
0 to 49 acres, 1987	7	-	2	-	-	5	52	12
1982	11	1	7	-	-	8	48	6
0 to 69 acres, 1987	5	1	3	-	-	-	11	9
1982	4	-	3	-	-	-	18	3
0 to 99 acres, 1987	7	3	5	1	-	2	18	15
1982	10	2	2	1	1	1	14	4
00 to 139 acres, 1987	9	7	7	5	-	4	27	18
1982	11	1	9	1	1	-	15	7
40 to 179 acres, 1987	33	10	11	2	2	3	16	18
1982	38	10	12	7	9	2	11	16
80 to 219 acres, 1987	19	4	15	6	6	-	16	14
1982	17	8	28	3	4	-	18	12
20 to 259 acres, 1987	14	7	15	-	-	1	9	8
1982	14	1	10	-	12	-	11	8
0 to 499 acres, 1987	126	28	68	22	34	2	61	56
1982	148	31	89	25	52	4	53	40
0 to 999 acres, 1987	292	44	105	54	44	-	46	43
1982	277	59	89	66	41	1	44	40
000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	124	50	49	100	52	4	40	25
1982	126	83	55	92	48	1	41	13
000 acres or more, 1987	36	51	32	76	52	3	27	1
1982	46	42	28	75	44	2	29	6
ENURE OF OPERATOR								
l owners, farms, 1987	186	53	184	89	58	15	176	127
1982	184	63	193	86	75	15	187	98
acres, 1987	94 408	107 686	125 606	173 195	89 195	1 306	73 486	43 268
1982	106 010	87 248	133 897	185 527	90 069	4 099	65 440	46 168
t owners, farms, 1987	249	97	109	95	99	11	137	79
1982	277	109	118	108	100	6	133	53
acres, 1987	279 268	203 362	135 143	(D)	175 771	10 972	91 902	42 155
1982	340 186	263 735	149 540	270 977	174 230	6 000	115 033	35 605
ants, farms, 1987	247	60	31	103	34	4	70	25
1982	246	70	23	73	37	3	68	11
acres, 1987	189 969	58 019	18 880	(D)	33 850	3 501	71 229	10 372
1982	153 276	79 173	7 139	116 486	29 226	1 186	49 377	2 740
ERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
rators by place of residence:								
n farm operated, 1987	318	64	196	113	77	19	179	145
1982	352	86	215	104	80	17	192	101
t on farm operated, 1987	300	118	101	134	95	7	171	76
1982	267	122	85	125	97	5	151	49
t reported, 1987	64	28	27	40	19	4	33	10
1982	88	34	34	43	35	2	45	12
ators by principal occupation:								
ming, 1987	597	177	203	244	148	17	228	106
1982	645	215	223	234	159	16	239	77
ner, 1987	85	33	121	43	43	13	155	125
1982	62	27	111	38	53	8	149	85
ators by days of work off farm:								
ne, 1987	426	125	152	159	99	13	177	78
1982	448	152	144	161	89	10	169	50
1987	207	66	154	92	80	16	186	136
1982	163	62	157	72	90	11	176	93
to 49 days, 1987	67	23	23	22	19	4	26	12
1982	62	18	29	21	20	1	30	9
0 to 99 days, 1987	14	5	12	11	6	-	21	10
1982	20	3	15	3	4	-	12	4
00 to 149 days, 1987	20	6	7	12	5	2	12	6
1982	10	6	11	10	9	1	23	4

See footnotes at end of table.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	91	13	17	14	1	74	205	15
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	2	299	3	1	16	164	52	392
Cotton (0131)	1	289	1	-	-	126	24	389
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1	10	2	1	16	38	28	3
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	1	-	-	12	174	1	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	3	-	7	205	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	-	5	-	11	37	3	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	3	34	1	4	-	27	25	8
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	113	87	102	142	326	95	232	33
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	103	79	99	131	315	81	211	27
Dairy farms (024)	-	1	2	-	6	4	34	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	-	6	3	8	12	2	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	9	4	8	4	10	33	14	6
1982	4	1	8	4	6	44	1	5
10 to 49 acres 1987	-	3	10	6	26	180	11	1
1982	-	5	12	-	6	284	6	7
50 to 69 acres 1987	-	-	1	1	13	45	11	1
1982	3	-	3	3	7	58	7	-
70 to 99 acres 1987	1	2	2	1	20	42	6	9
1982	-	4	2	2	18	72	19	2
100 to 139 acres 1987	-	9	5	3	36	44	30	6
1982	-	12	1	-	23	45	45	5
140 to 179 acres 1987	3	13	5	-	34	27	21	32
1982	4	18	7	2	15	45	28	22
180 to 219 acres 1987	3	23	11	-	34	37	36	8
1982	2	17	3	-	33	39	37	11
220 to 259 acres 1987	-	10	4	2	30	15	22	12
1982	-	15	2	3	28	30	37	3
260 to 499 acres 1987	27	84	15	15	89	84	159	57
1982	14	91	24	14	76	98	154	84
500 to 999 acres 1987	46	139	36	31	47	119	146	143
1982	40	167	30	27	53	121	161	181
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	56	115	21	32	34	94	76	152
1982	47	87	13	40	22	89	87	133
2,000 acres or more 1987	66	33	21	69	14	73	22	24
1982	66	35	17	66	12	69	15	33
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	70	64	75	55	222	374	206	108
1982	70	90	66	55	158	538	202	87
acres, 1987	(D)	54 391	72 218	93 169	89 289	204 244	89 131	98 584
1982	(D)	70 253	63 563	108 749	107 253	235 083	81 731	64 017
Part owners farms, 1987	64	220	47	75	143	301	258	162
1982	60	231	46	70	121	356	263	220
acres, 1987	(D)	265 525	100 979	412 981	121 837	376 069	199 561	185 695
1982	(D)	252 611	50 860	376 183	77 093	436 100	197 730	265 500
Tenants farms, 1987	77	131	17	34	22	118	90	183
1982	50	131	10	36	20	100	132	179
acres, 1987	398 687	105 232	15 063	83 478	7 309	111 280	57 955	206 484
1982	225 982	90 444	5 700	100 942	7 446	99 874	73 019	171 809
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	74	168	89	97	241	392	357	250
1982	65	182	71	100	178	446	362	270
Not on farm operated 1987	122	229	36	54	121	339	168	175
1982	83	219	40	45	87	448	182	153
Not reported 1987	15	38	14	13	25	62	29	28
1982	32	51	11	16	34	100	53	54
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	174	369	83	133	193	553	389	398
1982	159	381	72	131	164	632	444	437
Other 1987	37	66	56	31	194	240	165	55
1982	21	71	50	30	135	362	153	49
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	119	222	60	93	144	394	293	260
1982	93	203	42	79	99	421	307	267
Any 1987	80	188	68	59	223	350	225	148
1982	58	179	62	60	168	474	241	147
1 to 49 days 1987	24	45	7	10	26	56	41	40
1982	22	66	8	19	21	66	48	54
50 to 99 days 1987	8	34	3	4	9	29	13	16
1982	4	16	3	1	5	25	15	19
100 to 149 days 1987	3	24	6	10	20	39	17	12
1982	6	22	4	2	21	33	20	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	-	2	-	-	38	38	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	23	27	16	202	54	36	-	1
Cotton (0131)	-	3	7	202	42	15	-	1
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	23	24	9	-	12	21	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	5	1	-	1	5	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	2	2	2	-	-	6	-	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	4	-	1	-	-	5	1	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	118	281	348	39	54	261	71	66
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	108	276	345	36	51	251	68	31
Dairy farms (024)	4	489	6	4	1	24	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	1	2	1	-	-	14	2	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres, 1987	2	9	5	7	1	11	4	5
1982	2	8	1	2	2	7	3	4
10 to 49 acres, 1987	10	24	4	6	1	15	-	-
1982	6	20	2	2	2	17	-	-
50 to 69 acres, 1987	6	26	7	2	-	7	-	-
1982	3	21	7	-	1	9	2	-
70 to 99 acres, 1987	7	64	9	4	2	18	2	-
1982	5	57	10	3	-	14	-	-
100 to 139 acres, 1987	5	104	26	2	3	42	1	1
1982	10	84	8	8	3	12	2	-
140 to 179 acres, 1987	5	86	23	11	7	29	1	1
1982	4	68	10	9	5	28	-	-
180 to 219 acres, 1987	8	85	31	3	9	41	1	-
1982	6	71	16	5	-	26	-	2
220 to 259 acres, 1987	8	71	30	4	2	19	-	-
1982	6	49	18	5	3	26	1	-
260 to 499 acres, 1987	28	196	104	41	5	88	6	1
1982	34	202	79	45	11	96	6	-
500 to 999 acres, 1987	32	104	72	47	14	69	19	1
1982	41	84	76	65	13	82	19	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	24	34	34	64	12	35	31	9
1982	16	25	30	53	7	28	25	13
2,000 acres or more, 1987	20	8	34	56	54	16	47	50
1982	16	10	32	54	46	16	38	47
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	78	302	192	68	46	162	43	19
1982	67	268	135	76	52	147	33	25
acres, 1987	77 734	77 189	123 676	52 633	276 470	55 536	198 397	71 487
1982	60 409	77 426	112 225	97 577	411 620	47 838	98 811	242 111
Part owners, farms, 1987	57	391	151	109	46	189	31	33
1982	69	335	131	117	28	179	40	26
acres, 1987	54 094	172 356	137 343	261 089	1 079 440	115 353	98 861	232 088
1982	111 618	151 825	142 145	244 075	624 580	124 556	320 477	247 444
Tenants, farms, 1987	20	118	36	70	18	39	38	16
1982	13	96	23	58	13	35	23	19
acres, 1987	27 542	23 783	25 159	124 010	649 015	18 690	126 161	268 698
1982	9 381	18 897	12 770	91 151	711 648	25 675	35 185	280 677
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	94	581	207	124	62	227	54	28
1982	93	495	150	140	48	213	45	38
Not on farm operated, 1987	50	156	152	101	38	138	43	38
1982	40	134	105	76	28	117	38	30
Not reported, 1987	11	74	20	22	10	25	15	2
1982	16	70	34	35	17	31	13	2
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	77	644	242	206	89	217	89	51
1982	98	562	174	198	82	249	79	51
Other, 1987	78	167	137	41	21	173	23	17
1982	61	137	115	53	11	112	17	19
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	48	496	159	145	68	149	59	33
1982	52	411	129	124	41	155	54	32
Any, 1987	103	272	199	77	33	216	47	32
1982	86	206	133	89	30	167	30	33
1 to 49 days, 1987	7	50	17	20	7	23	9	4
1982	10	46	11	11	10	28	5	5
50 to 99 days, 1987	6	18	21	10	1	10	6	1
1982	3	14	4	5	6	14	1	3
100 to 149 days, 1987	9	25	21	5	3	17	2	3
1982	7	11	19	16	4	16	3	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)		3	184	-	-	118	1	78	52
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		1	16	6	-	5	-	22	27
Cotton (0131)		-	13	-	-	-	-	10	2
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		1	3	6	-	5	-	12	25
Vegetables and melons (016)		1	1	3	-	-	2	11	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)		1	3	2	-	12	-	4	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)		-	3	-	-	-	-	11	3
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		212	137	50	55	51	77	160	195
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		197	131	47	54	51	77	150	179
Dairy farms (024)		2	-	4	-	-	-	8	87
Poultry and eggs (025)		-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
Animal specialties (027)		3	1	2	-	6	-	2	22
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1987	4	5	3	3	9	5	6	15
	1982	1	5	3	2	11	1	3	12
10 to 49 acres	1987	4	6	8	-	8	-	7	32
	1982	-	2	4	-	8	-	5	33
50 to 69 acres	1987	4	1	5	-	-	-	4	14
	1982	1	3	3	-	-	-	4	18
70 to 99 acres	1987	1	3	6	-	6	-	4	28
	1982	3	11	3	-	4	-	2	22
100 to 139 acres	1987	-	17	8	-	10	2	12	30
	1982	3	8	10	-	2	-	10	27
140 to 179 acres	1987	7	8	7	-	9	2	16	20
	1982	2	16	6	-	5	-	12	28
180 to 219 acres	1987	3	8	2	-	11	-	11	29
	1982	3	9	5	-	8	-	14	16
220 to 259 acres	1987	5	9	3	2	5	-	9	26
	1982	3	10	2	-	7	-	15	19
260 to 499 acres	1987	37	68	11	-	31	2	48	89
	1982	21	66	4	-	29	2	57	74
500 to 999 acres	1987	52	93	8	-	38	3	65	56
	1982	35	94	2	1	40	5	67	74
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1987	48	77	2	-	40	22	59	36
	1982	50	61	4	2	40	26	48	33
2,000 acres or more	1987	59	50	6	50	26	44	55	16
	1982	56	48	3	43	32	38	48	14
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	95	75	45	20	59	34	123	178
	1982	72	63	29	21	56	37	118	167
	acres, 1987	123 238	71 889	17 040	419 405	53 640	118 579	104 823	49 544
	1982	123 504	82 016	8 951	351 620	92 042	140 866	105 438	50 985
Part owners	farms, 1987	106	172	18	23	84	36	114	148
	1982	93	177	17	17	85	27	118	134
	acres, 1987	223 879	206 658	36 762	782 174	137 639	523 313	209 625	120 368
	1982	236 561	211 346	8 035	938 473	174 697	517 743	202 789	109 393
Tenants	farms, 1987	23	98	6	12	50	10	59	65
	1982	13	93	3	10	45	8	49	69
	acres, 1987	68 405	126 361	511	299 130	54 958	87 785	105 187	32 360
	1982	21 241	86 914	5 105	288 435	57 575	30 992	76 623	39 986
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	117	155	46	30	88	27	136	260
	1982	82	156	37	30	91	24	139	246
Not on farm operated	1987	92	166	17	21	75	51	139	103
	1982	76	142	8	14	69	37	120	87
Not reported	1987	15	24	6	4	30	2	21	28
	1982	20	35	4	4	26	11	26	37
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	127	266	35	50	140	59	179	245
	1982	109	265	27	40	148	46	180	239
Other	1987	97	79	34	5	53	21	117	146
	1982	69	68	22	8	38	26	105	131
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	98	182	30	32	89	32	129	182
	1982	64	173	21	23	98	21	123	184
Any	1987	112	138	36	16	91	41	152	183
	1982	93	125	24	14	68	44	136	178
1 to 49 days	1987	7	31	3	2	21	5	32	24
	1982	12	34	2	1	18	8	23	23
50 to 99 days	1987	4	10	2	4	12	6	11	11
	1982	4	11	1	-	7	4	8	12
100 to 149 days	1987	1	9	3	1	11	5	11	15
	1982	8	9	1	-	5	3	7	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	16	41	10	-	-	1	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	260	7	32	3	-	43	8	1
Cotton (0131)	247	-	15	-	-	43	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	13	7	17	3	-	-	8	1
Vegetables and melons (016)	4	3	6	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	6
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	-	4	4	-	-	3	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	27	1	5	-	-	1	1	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	141	338	265	158	16	75	125	183
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	132	304	252	111	15	74	85	85
Dairy farms (024)	-	6	2	5	-	-	1	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	-	10	9	-	-	7	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	7	3	9	11	1	1	5	3
1982	1	4	4	5	-	2	5	1
10 to 49 acres 1987	6	4	12	2	-	1	2	-
1982	9	1	13	4	-	-	3	-
50 to 69 acres 1987	5	2	10	4	-	2	1	1
1982	1	5	2	2	-	-	2	-
70 to 99 acres 1987	5	9	13	3	-	2	3	1
1982	7	6	12	2	-	-	2	-
100 to 139 acres 1987	14	15	25	2	-	-	4	2
1982	14	12	11	2	-	1	-	-
140 to 179 acres 1987	24	13	23	4	-	1	5	1
1982	18	16	14	1	-	2	1	1
180 to 219 acres 1987	12	20	38	4	-	2	1	2
1982	15	18	22	2	-	2	-	-
220 to 259 acres 1987	25	24	17	4	-	-	3	1
1982	23	13	17	2	-	-	2	2
260 to 499 acres 1987	105	114	70	24	1	16	11	17
1982	92	96	68	14	1	11	13	12
500 to 999 acres 1987	108	114	51	42	1	27	23	26
1982	133	104	59	34	-	32	23	27
,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	88	52	46	55	1	30	40	48
1982	92	42	42	46	-	17	27	57
,000 acres or more 1987	50	28	20	25	12	38	50	91
1982	51	29	29	28	15	38	55	93
ENURE OF OPERATOR								
ull owners farms, 1987	145	164	144	99	7	42	84	95
1982	129	137	134	80	6	37	68	84
acres, 1987	84 334	94 875	77 768	129 949	(D)	133 091	180 510	201 802
1982	88 842	75 924	109 814	107 041	122 060	203 151	168 107	190 303
rt owners farms, 1987	220	191	154	70	1	47	45	80
1982	230	168	122	55	4	47	53	94
acres, 1987	236 571	169 849	115 733	86 650	(D)	229 532	183 387	385 840
1982	269 205	196 106	132 767	104 979	(D)	293 593	246 622	337 882
nants farms, 1987	84	43	36	11	8	31	19	18
1982	97	41	37	7	6	21	12	15
acres, 1987	102 284	33 335	37 729	16 260	520 029	167 740	41 419	49 456
1982	98 714	26 389	26 580	6 929	(D)	54 822	34 893	67 542
ERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
rators by place of residence:								
n farm operated 1987	219	214	213	127	9	63	90	119
1982	227	177	166	95	6	60	80	117
ot on farm operated 1987	208	154	102	49	6	48	52	66
1982	173	137	96	34	8	31	39	58
ot reported 1987	22	30	19	4	1	9	6	8
1982	56	32	31	13	2	14	14	18
rators by principal occupation:								
rming 1987	314	240	181	108	12	86	97	135
1982	321	191	168	94	10	76	83	144
her 1987	135	158	153	72	4	34	51	58
1982	135	155	125	48	6	29	50	49
rators by days of work off farm:								
ne 1987	207	155	122	88	8	54	54	89
1982	204	99	105	56	6	53	52	83
y 1987	215	219	190	84	7	61	85	87
1982	203	210	162	67	8	41	71	86
1 to 49 days 1987	29	29	19	11	1	14	16	12
1982	39	28	25	5	1	11	9	14
50 to 99 days 1987	28	14	14	3	1	5	5	10
1982	20	15	9	7	-	3	5	13
00 to 149 days 1987	16	18	20	5	2	3	7	10
1982	12	18	19	8	2	4	3	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)		-	2	9	45	67	82	5	7
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		18	-	19	85	40	393	3	4
Cotton (0131)		17	-	16	78	11	370	-	2
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		1	-	3	7	29	23	3	2
Vegetables and melons (016)		-	1	3	6	1	7	-	17
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-
Horticultural specialties (018)		-	-	-	1	4	2	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)		1	-	2	30	13	46	3	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		18	63	50	78	364	127	199	112
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		15	29	46	78	351	98	164	107
Dairy farms (024)		-	-	-	1	26	2	4	-
Poultry and eggs (025)		-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)		-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1987	1	-	-	1	10	13	9	3
	1982	-	2	-	4	7	7	1	2
10 to 49 acres	1987	-	-	3	4	10	6	1	4
	1982	-	-	1	1	5	6	3	1
50 to 69 acres	1987	-	-	1	4	14	3	3	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	8	3	1	1
70 to 99 acres	1987	-	-	1	5	11	14	2	1
	1982	-	-	1	4	17	9	5	-
100 to 139 acres	1987	-	1	2	10	39	13	4	2
	1982	-	-	4	7	22	5	6	1
140 to 179 acres	1987	-	-	2	13	42	51	2	1
	1982	-	-	2	18	26	51	3	1
180 to 219 acres	1987	-	-	5	2	43	12	3	2
	1982	-	-	3	8	39	12	2	2
220 to 259 acres	1987	2	-	6	12	40	18	5	1
	1982	-	-	4	4	25	18	5	3
260 to 499 acres	1987	3	3	19	41	134	153	41	12
	1982	7	3	26	62	134	169	32	17
500 to 999 acres	1987	10	3	21	71	104	263	55	25
	1982	12	6	17	71	120	261	60	23
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1987	12	8	10	44	53	96	52	34
	1982	11	4	10	54	52	107	51	33
2,000 acres or more	1987	9	51	15	39	25	18	39	57
	1982	9	54	17	38	19	32	39	59
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	7	30	35	70	239	179	102	69
	1982	12	36	25	72	197	126	86	61
	acres, 1987	80 564	196 458	(D)	60 839	98 561	78 669	91 797	216 753
	1982	(D)	276 919	(D)	135 941	87 840	98 201	105 006	207 063
Part owners	farms, 1987	17	19	42	116	228	243	83	46
	1982	17	20	47	139	228	320	90	56
	acres, 1987	66 265	218 268	50 961	346 322	168 297	233 509	165 503	316 835
	1982	121 370	(D)	62 033	253 038	168 956	308 582	183 049	424 471
Tenants	farms, 1987	13	17	8	60	58	238	31	27
	1982	10	13	13	60	49	234	32	26
	acres, 1987	260 038	185 320	8 413	107 456	31 292	167 228	40 064	103 020
	1982	(D)	(D)	11 793	62 704	23 232	130 141	32 601	97 155
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	12	32	57	114	333	282	130	38
	1982	23	28	50	112	286	336	139	41
Not on farm operated	1987	18	31	23	109	157	334	67	88
	1982	9	29	31	125	141	270	53	87
Not reported	1987	7	3	5	23	35	44	19	16
	1982	7	12	4	34	47	74	16	15
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	32	50	55	193	323	562	150	89
	1982	31	50	60	218	309	624	144	98
Other	1987	5	16	30	53	202	98	66	53
	1982	8	19	25	53	165	56	64	45
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	18	31	41	150	217	384	98	57
	1982	21	28	34	137	197	393	89	56
Any	1987	15	30	39	76	277	219	102	70
	1982	11	30	42	95	232	198	98	66
1 to 49 days	1987	4	7	8	15	32	81	21	9
	1982	1	8	6	21	41	88	12	10
50 to 99 days	1987	2	3	1	8	30	19	5	13
	1982	2	1	1	10	13	23	10	6
100 to 149 days	1987	4	5	1	8	22	18	12	5
	1982	1	2	3	8	14	18	8	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	21	4	-	81	17	60	51	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	8	30	16	4	6	3	12	6
Cotton (0131)	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	7	30	15	4	6	3	11	6
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	2	10	-	4	-	2	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
Horticultural specialties (018)	2	3	2	3	1	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	4	9	1	-	5	2	3	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	498	416	410	92	347	150	225	218
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	465	387	398	83	338	141	217	196
Dairy farms (024)	18	-	5	1	4	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	19	7	1	-	-	-	1	2
Animal specialties (027)	2	-	3	7	1	2	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres, 1987	10	9	14	8	6	8	2	3
1982	7	3	4	5	5	-	3	5
10 to 49 acres, 1987	13	14	21	11	6	4	4	4
1982	5	12	4	5	8	-	-	7
50 to 69 acres, 1987	14	4	8	3	4	1	3	2
1982	10	2	-	4	2	-	2	1
70 to 99 acres, 1987	27	26	10	6	1	-	5	2
1982	20	8	4	4	6	1	1	1
100 to 139 acres, 1987	61	43	19	10	22	3	8	2
1982	36	16	10	12	7	3	4	6
140 to 179 acres, 1987	61	33	26	9	18	4	11	8
1982	27	20	11	5	18	-	11	2
180 to 219 acres, 1987	57	40	21	8	25	-	10	1
1982	25	26	10	12	13	3	10	2
220 to 259 acres, 1987	38	41	22	8	25	3	13	3
1982	23	23	17	4	13	1	9	1
260 to 499 acres, 1987	139	150	107	31	120	18	59	30
1982	95	99	85	34	77	23	66	21
500 to 999 acres, 1987	85	73	114	33	80	38	68	54
1982	61	71	71	24	86	47	80	56
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	47	31	58	25	51	68	61	61
1982	42	13	45	23	49	63	80	56
2,000 acres or more, 1987	23	8	29	36	28	70	50	63
1982	20	8	27	39	29	68	57	65
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	275	249	286	69	163	57	136	96
1982	174	170	177	59	119	47	121	119
acres, 1987	94 704	82 681	175 504	84 010	75 413	87 190	143 217	164 858
1982	70 185	63 734	146 699	73 616	60 129	93 723	147 952	204 032
Part owners, farms, 1987	259	188	145	86	184	109	123	105
1982	172	107	96	78	151	118	138	77
acres, 1987	182 036	106 454	157 432	115 339	233 903	339 380	181 480	231 323
1982	150 254	72 304	123 608	153 723	226 183	323 804	230 400	204 727
Tenants, farms, 1987	41	35	18	33	39	51	35	28
1982	25	24	15	34	43	44	44	27
acres, 1987	28 105	12 968	7 769	51 961	32 598	86 098	82 620	29 238
1982	26 579	5 725	10 112	34 004	38 500	77 160	51 752	20 711
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	333	274	249	103	177	113	156	126
1982	226	187	167	70	151	110	153	121
Not on farm operated, 1987	198	162	174	72	186	88	112	92
1982	112	92	94	86	147	73	112	87
Not reported, 1987	44	36	26	13	23	16	26	11
1982	33	22	27	15	15	26	38	15
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	347	271	242	113	192	157	180	135
1982	240	180	159	119	159	168	207	153
Other, 1987	228	201	207	75	194	60	114	94
1982	131	121	129	52	154	41	96	70
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	248	195	180	83	131	101	126	77
1982	159	111	106	85	99	104	114	82
Any, 1987	303	256	238	97	231	99	143	138
1982	183	164	159	77	198	74	140	112
1 to 49 days, 1987	43	29	18	11	17	12	16	30
1982	23	30	15	5	17	9	16	19
50 to 99 days, 1987	21	19	19	8	17	3	13	10
1982	14	8	11	11	15	8	11	16
100 to 149 days, 1987	35	25	16	11	15	8	7	11
1982	19	6	14	4	15	6	10	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	6	5	30	162	2	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	-	519	412	19	20	1	4	5
Cotton (0131)	-	517	411	8	7	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	2	1	11	13	1	4	5
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	7	1	-	7	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	6	2	-	2	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	9	-	-	10	-	1	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	10	3	7	8	2	1	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	10	59	13	204	261	110	215	37
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	10	38	11	135	241	108	200	35
Dairy farms (024)	-	1	-	2	32	-	4	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	1
Animal specialties (027)	-	3	-	1	9	1	3	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	1	21	-	9	18	2	7	-
1982	-	25	-	4	23	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres 1987	-	19	2	2	28	-	7	1
1982	-	23	2	1	5	-	4	2
50 to 69 acres 1987	-	10	3	-	15	-	4	1
1982	-	3	-	1	19	-	6	-
70 to 99 acres 1987	-	14	8	1	16	-	9	2
1982	-	9	-	1	15	-	2	3
100 to 139 acres 1987	-	14	3	3	31	-	23	4
1982	-	4	-	3	16	1	7	3
140 to 179 acres 1987	-	45	22	5	32	-	9	-
1982	-	36	11	4	28	-	8	1
180 to 219 acres 1987	-	22	10	6	29	-	12	10
1982	-	13	9	3	29	1	11	3
220 to 259 acres 1987	-	20	12	7	33	-	14	2
1982	-	21	6	3	32	-	11	1
260 to 499 acres 1987	-	120	64	34	118	4	63	10
1982	-	136	77	53	105	6	44	7
500 to 999 acres 1987	-	193	137	69	105	20	42	9
1982	-	172	164	71	119	12	43	12
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	-	121	139	71	61	29	25	1
1982	-	137	124	53	50	27	19	3
2,000 acres or more 1987	9	22	36	56	29	61	13	3
1982	7	31	41	61	21	60	13	2
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	4	174	88	116	203	69	115	28
1982	3	149	71	107	166	51	89	29
acres, 1987	(D)	60 977	86 808	177 066	65 541	236 317	61 873	(D)
1982	93 600	91 114	105 036	167 218	85 658	186 128	55 372	12 343
Part owners farms, 1987	4	241	201	102	232	33	104	14
1982	4	260	226	116	211	35	66	6
acres, 1987	258 057	222 877	252 123	263 787	197 988	156 925	92 151	17 052
1982	207 443	270 916	263 844	339 699	161 882	176 142	66 919	(D)
Tenants farms, 1987	2	206	147	45	80	14	9	1
1982	-	201	137	35	85	21	13	2
acres, 1987	(D)	147 890	126 078	121 784	57 082	99 785	7 002	(D)
1982	-	138 625	113 649	75 429	45 145	100 770	3 732	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	6	308	215	149	315	69	135	23
1982	3	335	224	141	283	50	82	31
Not on farm operated 1987	2	266	195	99	170	42	76	18
1982	2	216	171	94	138	42	70	4
Not reported 1987	2	47	26	15	30	5	17	2
1982	2	59	39	23	41	15	16	2
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	8	515	383	183	314	80	137	25
1982	7	526	411	196	292	75	93	21
Other 1987	2	106	53	80	201	36	91	18
1982	-	84	23	62	170	32	75	16
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	5	370	299	116	223	47	86	18
1982	4	383	286	121	220	42	58	12
Any 1987	4	206	112	127	262	55	124	24
1982	-	150	95	107	208	51	93	22
1 to 49 days 1987	-	54	35	30	33	11	21	3
1982	-	47	40	23	32	7	8	4
50 to 99 days 1987	-	17	7	6	22	3	4	3
1982	-	11	15	12	14	4	2	3
100 to 149 days 1987	1	20	11	8	12	5	8	3
1982	-	13	12	13	15	5	9	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	-	184	-	164	1	2	65
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	263	31	13	3	25	1	74	63
Cotton (0131)	262	-	13	-	6	-	68	47
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1	31	-	3	19	1	6	16
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	1	-	9	11	-	1	10
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	1	4	9	4	1	2	1
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	-	23	-	7	-	1	3
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2	2	3	-	7	-	1	31
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	24	271	124	52	304	129	42	350
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	24	223	121	46	281	53	34	317
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	7
Animal specialties (027)	1	2	-	2	6	-	7	4
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	-	4	7	3	11	2	8	15
1982	1	3	6	2	7	3	6	8
10 to 49 acres 1987	2	2	5	9	16	-	5	11
1982	-	1	14	7	18	1	11	8
50 to 69 acres 1987	-	1	2	3	9	-	1	7
1982	-	3	13	5	9	1	3	10
70 to 99 acres 1987	2	2	3	-	3	-	2	29
1982	1	2	10	3	8	-	2	21
100 to 139 acres 1987	-	8	2	-	27	1	3	43
1982	2	4	10	2	12	-	3	31
140 to 179 acres 1987	8	7	16	3	22	1	8	35
1982	9	7	17	3	11	-	2	21
180 to 219 acres 1987	1	8	15	1	16	3	6	36
1982	4	7	18	3	18	1	2	28
220 to 259 acres 1987	7	5	12	4	30	-	2	29
1982	3	9	18	2	24	-	2	22
260 to 499 acres 1987	43	45	72	6	118	10	9	127
1982	64	41	60	8	106	11	21	120
500 to 999 acres 1987	90	79	90	6	140	19	24	95
1982	102	66	81	8	108	25	20	105
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	95	78	64	10	89	34	22	75
1982	77	78	60	6	82	36	26	55
2,000 acres or more 1987	43	70	63	30	52	62	41	36
1982	61	71	56	28	55	62	33	30
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	60	139	90	35	246	60	38	209
1982	46	138	95	43	204	66	38	187
acres, 1987	91 841	145 622	154 948	138 502	178 155	153 096	71 402	83 798
1982	85 177	163 509	81 883	148 068	188 531	185 624	74 712	109 031
Part owners farms, 1987	146	141	157	24	221	44	52	274
1982	172	130	169	22	207	49	62	207
acres, 1987	263 985	273 018	279 089	301 351	241 626	210 716	494 521	250 389
1982	338 529	279 462	348 598	278 657	246 514	173 053	614 393	226 668
Tenants farms, 1987	85	29	104	16	66	28	41	55
1982	106	24	99	12	47	25	31	65
acres, 1987	118 996	39 286	97 209	172 036	45 019	71 406	141 130	36 587
1982	112 665	21 458	95 918	264 516	43 148	58 678	71 253	33 122
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	163	166	136	32	307	75	60	316
1982	166	170	165	28	263	68	57	263
Not on farm operated 1987	104	126	192	37	193	49	62	186
1982	122	101	152	35	161	56	58	150
Not reported 1987	24	17	23	6	33	8	9	36
1982	34	21	46	14	34	16	16	46
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	258	191	269	41	366	89	93	334
1982	295	221	296	44	315	98	93	301
Other 1987	33	118	82	34	167	43	38	204
1982	29	71	67	33	143	42	38	158
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	182	137	191	28	260	58	66	227
1982	210	127	215	23	232	50	61	210
Any 1987	85	154	137	43	231	68	53	266
1982	83	129	105	43	190	75	58	204
1 to 49 days 1987	28	12	29	4	39	13	9	34
1982	29	30	25	9	30	10	12	21
50 to 99 days 1987	2	14	12	3	21	3	5	25
1982	16	7	16	-	8	6	8	16
100 to 149 days 1987	10	14	10	1	19	8	3	27
1982	7	16	6	2	20	7	2	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)		4	-	7	2	139	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		5	170	21	4	2	1	69	6
Cotton (0131)		1	168	-	-	-	-	62	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		4	2	21	4	2	1	7	6
Vegetables and melons (016)		-	1	16	-	-	-	-	10
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)		1	1	1	21	-	-	-	3
General farms, primarily crop (019)		1	3	6	-	1	-	2	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		272	65	314	118	102	74	79	210
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		149	60	296	111	94	72	78	199
Dairy farms (024)		4	1	12	5	-	-	-	44
Poultry and eggs (025)		-	-	2	1	-	8	-	218
Animal specialties (027)		-	2	4	24	1	3	-	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1987	6	7	8	17	10	2	3	16
	1982	5	2	3	10	5	-	2	16
10 to 49 acres	1987	3	5	6	29	1	5	-	102
	1982	4	2	2	20	2	-	-	83
50 to 69 acres	1987	-	4	2	6	-	1	-	39
	1982	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	32
70 to 99 acres	1987	5	8	13	7	-	6	-	30
	1982	4	-	11	6	-	2	-	28
100 to 139 acres	1987	9	4	17	13	1	11	1	46
	1982	5	1	15	5	4	7	1	36
140 to 179 acres	1987	8	10	20	2	3	4	4	47
	1982	9	2	22	2	1	6	2	38
180 to 219 acres	1987	11	5	21	8	7	4	1	28
	1982	7	8	12	3	6	5	1	20
220 to 259 acres	1987	6	3	15	10	-	7	6	29
	1982	9	3	16	3	-	8	1	25
260 to 499 acres	1987	56	31	104	43	22	13	18	91
	1982	49	25	67	17	23	12	14	83
500 to 999 acres	1987	92	69	86	21	66	26	38	47
	1982	101	68	76	12	52	13	39	40
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1987	58	60	57	10	70	5	40	12
	1982	54	56	67	5	46	4	39	8
2,000 acres or more	1987	36	38	37	9	65	2	39	8
	1982	34	47	28	9	73	4	45	6
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	143	75	184	94	65	33	51	334
	1982	134	43	164	57	66	32	50	275
	acres, 1987	111 684	64 388	114 231	28 064	91 106	7 843	147 689	59 001
	1982	93 891	61 758	118 580	18 103	98 075	(D)	103 618	65 905
Part owners	farms, 1987	119	117	158	65	78	46	69	136
	1982	120	128	123	28	76	28	61	119
	acres, 1987	169 057	350 929	173 461	65 166	301 626	31 287	260 213	67 721
	1982	167 149	379 119	150 087	50 909	261 343	22 638	315 515	56 954
Tenants	farms, 1987	28	52	44	16	102	7	30	25
	1982	28	44	34	8	72	1	33	21
	acres, 1987	31 368	80 961	36 056	11 535	160 250	2 558	36 991	8 786
	1982	29 685	180 889	22 440	4 492	163 634	(D)	43 199	5 087
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	186	121	228	115	58	59	58	348
	1982	166	112	183	64	65	37	56	297
Not on farm operated	1987	79	106	131	54	163	23	78	84
	1982	84	86	105	23	117	17	65	76
Not reported	1987	25	17	27	6	24	4	14	62
	1982	32	17	33	6	32	7	23	42
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	194	186	242	82	210	40	109	321
	1982	171	172	192	55	184	32	131	[illegible]
Other	1987	96	58	144	93	35	46	41	174
	1982	111	43	129	38	30	29	13	148
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	131	120	170	62	143	32	78	238
	1982	101	113	139	41	129	25	80	177
Any	1987	143	97	196	104	73	51	62	221
	1982	150	80	149	47	52	32	41	198
1 to 49 days	1987	23	19	21	10	18	6	13	29
	1982	20	25	16	5	15	6	13	25
50 to 99 days	1987	13	9	13	4	3	7	5	16
	1982	18	7	12	1	4	2	8	14
100 to 149 days	1987	15	14	19	5	4	4	2	18
	1982	14	10	9	6	3	-	4	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	16	-	2	207	165	36	3	11
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	50	3	121	106	5	1	1	8
Cotton (0131)	36	1	120	99	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	14	2	1	7	5	1	1	8
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Horticultural specialties (018)	2	1	3	3	-	1	2	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	18	-	5	6	3	3	-	4
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	393	18	101	51	139	67	17	185
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	389	18	81	47	128	60	17	178
Dairy farms (024)	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	3
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	4	1	-	5	-	-	9	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres, 1987	9	1	2	7	10	2	3	5
1982	1	1	3	6	6	4	9	5
10 to 49 acres, 1987	4	3	5	6	2	-	6	3
1982	4	2	3	2	4	-	4	8
50 to 69 acres, 1987	5	-	3	3	-	-	1	2
1982	3	1	1	3	1	1	-	1
70 to 99 acres, 1987	13	2	3	7	1	-	-	4
1982	5	1	4	17	-	-	-	5
100 to 139 acres, 1987	22	3	6	12	1	-	3	3
1982	18	4	6	16	-	-	1	9
140 to 179 acres, 1987	24	2	13	25	3	-	2	5
1982	11	3	8	32	8	-	2	2
180 to 219 acres, 1987	29	3	3	14	2	1	-	4
1982	22	2	1	22	5	3	-	4
220 to 259 acres, 1987	25	2	3	17	1	1	1	11
1982	14	-	3	16	6	-	-	2
260 to 499 acres, 1987	129	6	35	63	32	12	4	41
1982	105	2	23	93	32	10	7	26
500 to 999 acres, 1987	121	4	58	89	79	25	6	47
1982	124	6	53	115	79	26	5	37
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	74	-	50	88	88	25	3	47
1982	66	-	51	75	92	31	2	34
2,000 acres or more, 1987	34	2	53	50	93	42	3	53
1982	40	2	45	48	92	44	5	50
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	218	17	69	102	83	41	11	99
1982	147	17	71	115	83	39	16	67
acres, 1987	116 383	29 234	118 136	64 841	111 298	477 311	3 938	147 359
1982	107 199	51 502	155 966	75 790	122 473	601 473	(D)	108 772
Part owners, farms, 1987	198	11	126	165	153	33	17	106
1982	197	7	109	197	162	54	18	96
acres, 1987	204 989	7 878	282 340	220 961	388 604	222 086	26 895	233 252
1982	184 667	1 694	216 700	232 197	379 439	394 293	27 765	226 603
Tenants, farms, 1987	73	-	39	114	76	34	4	20
1982	69	-	21	133	80	26	1	20
acres, 1987	61 464	-	64 235	149 203	84 205	104 048	3 314	21 351
1982	53 396	-	21 003	123 966	87 989	108 083	(D)	24 996
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	226	23	131	183	150	37	24	117
1982	189	18	96	197	143	44	26	99
Not on farm operated, 1987	240	5	88	167	142	71	6	100
1982	192	5	84	195	143	67	5	66
Not reported, 1987	23	-	15	31	20	-	2	8
1982	32	1	21	53	39	8	4	18
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	265	16	157	296	250	82	15	132
1982	238	11	143	332	257	88	14	109
Other, 1987	224	12	77	85	62	26	17	93
1982	175	13	58	113	68	31	21	74
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	196	10	103	210	177	58	12	102
1982	158	6	94	232	171	56	8	66
Any, 1987	264	16	117	152	115	48	19	111
1982	222	16	91	165	117	53	25	95
1 to 49 days, 1987	20	-	21	24	22	15	2	11
1982	30	-	17	37	24	17	2	17
50 to 99 days, 1987	18	2	5	8	13	1	1	2
1982	19	1	8	14	14	1	1	4
100 to 149 days, 1987	19	4	9	17	15	-	3	8
1982	13	1	4	13	10	5	1	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)		-	1	244	-	-	14	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		2	32	90	24	7	-	-	7
Cotton (0131)		-	1	77	18	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		2	31	13	6	7	-	-	7
Vegetables and melons (016)		4	15	3	6	1	-	7	5
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		-	7	-	2	1	-	-	2
Horticultural specialties (018)		1	11	-	-	-	2	-	4
General farms, primarily crop (019)		-	4	73	-	-	1	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		169	259	158	135	83	71	71	88
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		161	240	126	81	81	55	70	82
Dairy farms (024)		6	31	2	1	1	-	-	28
Poultry and eggs (025)		68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)		-	19	-	2	1	3	1	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1987	8	11	16	5	1	7	5	1
	1982	6	8	13	6	1	7	3	3
10 to 49 acres	1987	33	34	4	4	5	2	2	8
	1982	22	25	5	1	5	1	3	4
50 to 69 acres	1987	9	8	4	-	-	3	-	9
	1982	11	22	2	-	2	-	2	7
70 to 99 acres	1987	14	18	-	3	5	3	-	3
	1982	13	16	5	-	5	1	1	5
100 to 139 acres	1987	20	32	7	1	1	1	-	14
	1982	17	28	6	5	1	2	-	11
140 to 179 acres	1987	17	38	33	-	7	2	1	14
	1982	14	29	33	2	2	-	3	11
180 to 219 acres	1987	9	12	2	3	3	1	-	14
	1982	9	10	11	1	5	1	-	16
220 to 259 acres	1987	13	15	11	1	17	3	2	12
	1982	12	16	14	-	5	1	2	7
260 to 499 acres	1987	61	74	123	3	21	15	-	25
	1982	54	65	138	5	11	10	2	26
500 to 999 acres	1987	41	70	225	24	13	18	-	18
	1982	39	71	180	10	8	18	1	22
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1987	19	42	114	10	11	14	5	12
	1982	26	37	144	8	11	8	2	13
2,000 acres or more	1987	6	26	31	116	10	22	64	2
	1982	4	19	40	114	8	24	59	4
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners, farms	1987	151	198	190	53	45	28	41	64
	1982	148	164	208	47	27	16	38	48
acres	1987	51 519	105 849	131 986	641 846	16 596	26 821	714 238	26 516
	1982	57 410	81 098	157 404	698 254	11 014	27 593	597 499	27 144
Part owners, farms	1987	81	153	183	67	43	32	21	62
	1982	68	143	209	67	31	27	28	70
acres	1987	47 709	138 046	213 230	1 520 346	46 722	189 745	784 327	29 807
	1982	43 752	121 834	243 047	1 181 783	41 699	219 385	1 174 269	38 603
Tenants, farms	1987	18	29	197	50	6	31	17	6
	1982	11	39	174	38	6	30	12	11
acres	1987	6 724	14 348	141 004	532 090	2 496	229 548	287 745	1 409
	1982	4 069	17 461	131 605	571 331	3 846	231 926	70 953	2 186
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	179	264	274	89	54	33	36	92
	1982	156	238	299	76	36	34	34	77
Not on farm operated	1987	44	93	247	68	36	52	39	24
	1982	46	76	204	58	24	35	34	32
Not reported	1987	27	23	49	13	4	6	4	16
	1982	25	32	88	18	4	4	10	20
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	150	198	493	125	42	66	58	86
	1982	132	206	534	112	29	50	57	75
Other	1987	100	182	77	45	52	25	21	47
	1982	95	140	57	40	35	23	21	54
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	127	159	340	83	32	39	36	78
	1982	86	140	353	77	21	27	25	50
Any	1987	110	201	170	75	61	42	37	47
	1982	115	170	145	61	41	37	41	67
1 to 49 days	1987	5	17	60	12	4	8	10	2
	1982	7	24	54	17	3	10	10	8
50 to 99 days	1987	13	9	13	6	3	1	2	5
	1982	6	9	18	5	2	1	2	8
100 to 149 days	1987	13	19	16	4	5	2	6	6
	1982	9	19	9	1	3	1	1	4

See footnotes at end of table.

able 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

ata for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
ash grains (011)	73	-	-	31	2	54	13	4
eld crops, except cash grains (013)	5	51	-	20	39	5	-	43
Cotton (0131)	-	51	-	5	33	5	-	34
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	5	-	-	15	6	-	-	9
egetables and melons (016)	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	7
uits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1
orticultural specialties (018)	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
eneral farms, primarily crop (019)	4	2	-	3	2	-	1	2
vestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	229	47	60	291	59	60	65	360
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	201	26	32	285	50	56	63	334
airy farms (024)	5	-	-	3	2	-	-	1
oultry and eggs (025)	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	2
nimal specialties (027)	6	-	4	1	-	-	2	2
eneral farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
ARMS BY SIZE								
to 9 acres 1987	29	2	4	12	5	2	4	16
1982	14	-	2	5	1	3	5	6
0 to 49 acres 1987	17	-	1	13	3	-	2	19
1982	17	-	-	7	4	-	1	12
0 to 69 acres 1987	2	-	-	5	-	2	-	13
1982	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
0 to 99 acres 1987	6	-	1	9	1	1	-	11
1982	5	-	1	6	1	2	-	5
00 to 139 acres 1987	5	-	-	24	4	1	2	29
1982	3	1	1	11	-	3	-	12
40 to 179 acres 1987	10	-	-	16	4	4	1	26
1982	9	1	1	14	3	9	-	20
80 to 219 acres 1987	4	3	-	27	-	3	-	33
1982	3	1	-	16	1	6	-	14
20 to 259 acres 1987	3	1	-	20	-	4	-	20
1982	2	-	-	12	-	5	-	8
60 to 499 acres 1987	45	10	4	84	20	25	1	68
1982	50	4	1	71	4	17	4	72
00 to 999 acres 1987	75	23	7	79	18	25	16	103
1982	70	20	6	72	16	27	10	85
,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	73	24	14	48	10	20	13	41
1982	70	16	8	41	10	33	12	41
,000 acres or more 1987	61	37	35	29	43	32	42	26
1982	60	43	41	24	37	30	48	26
ENURE OF OPERATOR								
ull owners farms, 1987	140	28	40	181	44	32	28	239
1982	122	21	32	138	37	32	26	148
acres, 1987	110 946	229 645	98 116	101 911	396 754	124 832	(D)	116 216
1982	113 051	44 613	92 270	105 858	222 218	106 143	142 514	112 687
art owners farms, 1987	133	42	18	180	36	48	32	150
1982	128	37	21	122	26	62	34	128
acres, 1987	238 342	292 378	81 826	148 672	840 145	311 352	(D)	157 036
1982	264 755	337 395	105 807	109 958	775 189	307 604	204 729	144 860
enants farms, 1987	57	30	8	25	28	39	21	36
1982	57	28	8	20	14	42	20	26
acres, 1987	60 180	145 083	24 256	28 834	125 210	40 881	206 354	28 701
1982	54 614	209 647	30 955	30 549	152 119	50 486	202 894	17 281
PERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
perators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	180	59	38	230	31	38	38	213
1982	174	47	35	172	22	58	32	180
Not on farm operated 1987	125	36	22	107	65	71	41	168
1982	111	27	18	76	42	66	38	106
Not reported 1987	25	5	6	29	12	10	4	44
1982	22	12	8	32	13	12	10	36
perators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	238	91	45	225	83	80	67	262
1982	238	71	41	180	64	96	70	190
Other 1987	92	9	21	141	25	39	14	163
1982	71	15	20	100	13	40	10	112
perators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	164	62	27	160	49	49	45	174
1982	145	49	24	102	38	59	45	111
Any 1987	127	29	35	182	47	61	26	217
1982	134	22	28	144	24	63	23	155
1 to 49 days 1987	21	6	6	20	5	12	6	14
1982	34	3	3	20	5	7	6	17
50 to 99 days 1987	10	2	2	11	2	3	2	19
1982	12	3	1	12	3	6	1	11
100 to 149 days 1987	15	2	3	16	4	6	1	21
1982	10	1	3	11	2	3	-	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	5	44	-	-	-	-	81	10
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	1	198	11	1	-	1	158	16
Cotton (0131)	-	194	-	-	-	-	158	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1	4	11	1	-	1	-	16
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	3	8	-	2	-	2	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	8
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	1	5	-	-	1	4	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	1	33	-	-	-	-	10	4
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	30	190	268	32	47	64	53	249
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	28	145	257	30	44	61	49	203
Dairy farms (024)	-	9	12	1	-	1	2	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	5	8	44	-	-	10
Animal specialties (027)	3	1	6	-	-	-	4	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	4	3	3	3	4	3	2	6
1982	1	3	2	5	7	1	3	4
10 to 49 acres 1987	3	4	21	5	18	5	6	4
1982	-	7	9	12	15	5	2	9
50 to 69 acres 1987	-	3	10	-	4	-	6	4
1982	-	1	6	3	6	1	5	1
70 to 99 acres 1987	2	6	11	2	6	4	13	2
1982	4	6	11	3	9	4	17	-
100 to 139 acres 1987	-	6	18	7	17	3	13	5
1982	3	11	12	2	12	3	18	5
140 to 179 acres 1987	3	17	24	4	10	4	18	11
1982	1	15	24	5	7	-	23	12
180 to 219 acres 1987	-	25	22	3	3	3	8	7
1982	1	15	19	3	5	5	12	4
220 to 259 acres 1987	3	29	19	1	3	2	7	10
1982	2	19	12	1	2	1	10	12
260 to 499 acres 1987	6	70	98	8	13	18	49	42
1982	5	108	66	3	13	8	55	42
500 to 999 acres 1987	9	157	60	7	10	13	86	54
1982	14	175	56	10	16	6	101	83
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	8	116	25	1	3	7	76	65
1982	3	113	27	1	2	5	63	57
2,000 acres or more 1987	2	47	6	1	2	5	31	89
1982	5	41	9	-	2	3	38	80
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	17	157	147	25	69	32	81	128
1982	10	164	103	31	62	14	101	158
acres, 1987	8 475	115 002	43 453	4 624	18 024	10 834	49 217	198 989
1982	5 592	150 203	32 421	(D)	13 505	(D)	114 648	230 838
Part owners farms, 1987	19	247	144	13	21	31	133	136
1982	25	251	120	16	29	26	164	119
acres, 1987	16 470	292 770	88 885	7 298	9 518	42 300	173 050	384 346
1982	25 179	316 630	83 827	8 077	13 341	34 860	177 407	320 735
Tenants farms, 1987	4	79	26	4	3	4	101	37
1982	4	99	30	1	5	2	82	32
acres, 1987	2 130	92 476	11 692	2 026	500	1 345	100 591	65 249
1982	1 671	62 272	14 986	(D)	1 545	(D)	71 477	65 554
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	21	290	180	27	59	39	150	189
1982	19	296	147	31	49	32	175	182
Not on farm operated 1987	19	149	108	9	19	22	143	96
1982	16	171	77	7	23	6	129	106
Not reported 1987	-	44	28	6	15	6	22	14
1982	4	47	29	10	24	4	43	21
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	23	354	155	26	65	41	256	197
1982	25	402	145	33	57	20	271	207
Other 1987	17	129	162	16	28	26	59	102
1982	14	112	108	15	39	22	76	102
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	17	237	112	15	43	30	182	127
1982	14	232	77	21	42	17	181	135
Any 1987	21	211	186	23	42	32	105	151
1982	22	219	139	15	39	22	116	140
1 to 49 days 1987	3	52	22	4	3	1	24	25
1982	5	64	18	-	4	-	25	25
50 to 99 days 1987	2	17	9	5	4	2	9	9
1982	4	18	9	-	1	-	6	10
100 to 149 days 1987	-	7	15	-	7	5	12	11
1982	-	20	10	2	1	4	10	11

See footnotes at end of table.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	2	-	7	-	99	-	-	29
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	23	238	7	2	1	28	10	12
Cotton (0131)	23	236	5	-	-	-	-	9
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	2	2	2	1	28	10	3
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	-	3	-	13	1	18
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	-	-	3	-	46	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	4	1	6	-	3	3	1	2
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	145	90	85	165	134	272	30	145
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	61	77	79	163	123	264	26	140
Dairy farms (024)	1	3	2	1	-	10	4	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	-	233	-	2	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	3	7	-	-	8	1	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres, 1987	3	4	2	22	8	10	-	8
1982	1	5	2	25	5	10	2	2
10 to 49 acres, 1987	1	3	-	98	1	30	1	2
1982	1	1	-	75	2	29	-	2
50 to 69 acres, 1987	2	1	-	23	-	22	1	-
1982	1	2	1	30	-	14	-	4
70 to 99 acres, 1987	-	5	1	32	1	35	-	5
1982	7	5	-	21	-	26	3	-
100 to 139 acres, 1987	1	8	-	40	-	45	6	12
1982	-	6	-	32	-	24	2	5
140 to 179 acres, 1987	1	12	7	24	1	41	2	7
1982	-	9	3	20	13	20	2	10
180 to 219 acres, 1987	-	13	-	22	3	35	-	10
1982	-	6	1	22	-	19	4	4
220 to 259 acres, 1987	1	17	1	20	1	30	1	4
1982	2	10	3	17	1	17	1	16
260 to 499 acres, 1987	11	68	22	72	15	74	11	21
1982	12	65	14	68	12	58	12	28
500 to 999 acres, 1987	34	83	26	38	54	40	16	44
1982	21	87	34	30	41	34	9	36
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	28	76	17	11	76	16	7	42
1982	42	56	21	4	64	25	9	44
2,000 acres or more, 1987	94	46	39	6	78	10	2	51
1982	89	40	43	7	96	5	2	39
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	69	112	50	255	70	226	28	104
1982	79	96	43	229	67	140	24	86
acres, 1987	157 268	159 652	109 325	35 614	103 680	72 233	19 698	130 676
1982	241 362	152 981	145 311	45 749	110 512	52 471	13 279	115 244
Part owners, farms, 1987	80	163	54	132	92	139	17	75
1982	78	130	61	106	97	109	18	85
acres, 1987	431 936	229 656	238 233	61 794	288 863	53 230	(D)	268 676
1982	358 884	204 706	194 240	48 241	322 194	49 830	14 186	253 688
Tenants, farms, 1987	27	61	11	21	76	23	2	27
1982	19	66	18	14	70	32	4	19
acres, 1987	132 156	59 436	147 292	8 184	127 890	9 485	(D)	47 505
1982	150 751	43 964	199 438	4 687	118 707	8 780	4 454	34 501
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	102	225	64	288	86	226	27	69
1982	88	178	66	253	87	141	29	80
Not on farm operated, 1987	65	89	48	61	131	126	15	117
1982	76	85	47	54	106	109	14	91
Not reported, 1987	9	22	3	59	21	36	5	20
1982	12	29	9	44	41	31	3	19
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	122	246	79	260	210	195	23	142
1982	127	221	96	219	210	133	25	136
Other, 1987	54	90	36	148	28	193	24	64
1982	49	71	26	132	24	148	21	54
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	88	162	53	181	152	148	16	102
1982	92	148	66	147	138	101	16	64
Any, 1987	75	149	50	199	66	221	30	94
1982	68	108	46	167	53	157	21	112
1 to 49 days, 1987	12	30	8	23	17	20	-	7
1982	13	18	11	23	15	12	2	8
50 to 99 days, 1987	5	8	4	5	4	18	7	13
1982	4	7	4	12	5	12	1	7
100 to 149 days, 1987	8	14	2	21	4	16	3	13
1982	1	7	2	11	2	21	2	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	2	-	6	-	75	14	47	
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3	-	43	-	110	14	36	-
Cotton (0131)	-	-	28	-	107	-	31	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3	-	15	-	3	14	5	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	-	-	4	6	1	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	-	-	-	2	23	1	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	1	-	10	-	47	-	11	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	124	58	114	136	193	103	188	57
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	119	17	106	58	176	87	167	8
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	-	-	1	12	1	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
Animal specialties (027)	1	-	-	-	-	35	6	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	-	2	5	5	8	39	8	2
1982	1	-	2	-	10	35	4	-
10 to 49 acres 1987	-	-	4	-	7	33	3	-
1982	1	-	2	-	5	38	8	-
50 to 69 acres 1987	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-
1982	-	-	2	-	3	5	2	-
70 to 99 acres 1987	1	-	-	-	4	11	8	-
1982	-	1	-	2	2	5	4	1
100 to 139 acres 1987	-	-	4	-	3	14	12	-
1982	-	-	1	1	5	15	6	-
140 to 179 acres 1987	3	-	3	-	14	15	12	-
1982	-	-	-	-	3	12	11	-
180 to 219 acres 1987	1	-	2	-	8	11	10	-
1982	3	-	1	1	10	21	16	-
220 to 259 acres 1987	1	4	2	1	8	6	5	-
1982	2	-	3	-	6	8	6	-
260 to 499 acres 1987	16	-	26	1	92	22	68	-
1982	14	4	22	1	85	35	79	-
500 to 999 acres 1987	37	3	43	6	124	15	67	-
1982	38	-	48	9	142	33	79	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	36	3	40	24	105	27	50	-
1982	31	2	38	19	103	20	52	1
2,000 acres or more 1987	38	46	44	100	55	15	51	55
1982	40	47	50	97	68	15	46	55
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	54	26	71	67	152	119	105	23
1982	46	16	56	58	152	108	116	18
acres, 1987	70 126	(D)	211 604	296 796	121 447	51 754	62 849	(D)
1982	92 830	192 446	146 649	261 661	135 438	37 136	30 816	233 563
Part owners farms, 1987	71	22	80	46	162	61	142	16
1982	68	29	79	48	178	60	141	23
acres, 1987	273 099	(D)	160 891	378 230	269 378	55 413	212 914	(D)
1982	184 106	(D)	254 328	(D)	281 945	51 691	190 432	682 375
Tenants farms, 1987	8	10	22	24	118	31	48	18
1982	16	9	34	24	112	54	56	16
acres, 1987	37 997	151 254	64 828	127 330	108 689	19 459	39 779	306 977
1982	134 897	(D)	68 240	(D)	111 560	35 615	57 217	272 538
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	79	29	89	75	206	129	181	33
1982	65	30	70	67	214	137	191	31
Not on farm operated 1987	46	26	73	54	193	65	103	19
1982	52	21	81	46	157	80	95	18
Not reported 1987	8	3	11	8	33	17	11	5
1982	13	3	18	17	71	25	27	8
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	86	46	134	103	357	107	179	46
1982	77	44	126	108	382	130	206	46
Other 1987	47	12	39	34	75	104	116	11
1982	53	10	43	22	60	112	107	11
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	57	36	75	70	243	81	119	28
1982	53	28	65	75	243	92	123	33
Any 1987	68	21	87	58	149	119	155	16
1982	68	17	82	37	119	126	161	18
1 to 49 days 1987	5	5	15	9	41	13	20	4
1982	11	1	21	3	34	9	27	4
50 to 99 days 1987	4	1	13	4	14	10	12	1
1982	3	1	3	2	16	7	20	2
100 to 149 days 1987	4	-	13	7	9	3	11	1
1982	7	3	10	1	15	6	10	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	6	25	-	9	37	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	403	14	6	191	18	3	7	13
Cotton (0131)	401	14	-	188	12	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	2	-	6	3	6	3	7	13
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	-	3	1	3	1	2	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	-	1	2	12	1	4	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2	9	-	18	22	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	17	128	144	183	134	127	60	159
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	14	123	136	89	128	124	57	154
Dairy farms (024)	1	1	13	10	7	-	-	55
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	15	1	-	4	2	21
Animal specialties (027)	-	-	-	5	10	-	2	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	2	-	-	1	-	-	3	2
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	2	4	8	8	16	6	7	9
1982	-	3	11	13	12	-	4	5
10 to 49 acres 1987	6	-	9	21	7	2	3	8
1982	3	-	6	13	19	-	2	13
50 to 69 acres 1987	-	-	10	4	2	3	1	11
1982	-	-	7	5	5	-	1	8
70 to 99 acres 1987	3	-	5	8	10	6	9	16
1982	4	-	8	4	16	2	5	14
100 to 139 acres 1987	3	1	27	7	18	16	8	38
1982	1	-	20	9	15	3	2	26
140 to 179 acres 1987	20	1	11	15	9	7	4	37
1982	27	2	12	15	12	10	4	24
180 to 219 acres 1987	4	3	20	13	12	12	3	18
1982	3	2	9	8	13	5	1	16
220 to 259 acres 1987	10	1	11	10	4	7	8	18
1982	1	4	6	19	10	4	2	16
260 to 499 acres 1987	73	27	39	60	51	38	15	58
1982	66	28	31	65	70	32	6	38
500 to 999 acres 1987	143	48	30	101	65	17	17	[illegible]
1982	144	55	32	94	67	18	6	[illegible]
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	136	41	9	70	29	15	1	11
1982	138	40	9	66	29	15	6	10
2,000 acres or more 1987	33	51	3	104	23	7	4	5
1982	50	44	5	93	18	7	4	3
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	115	61	85	143	92	78	40	130
1982	91	67	86	137	99	55	19	103
acres, 1987	111 253	163 790	69 767	296 831	56 677	31 986	(D)	29 516
1982	88 801	252 136	28 592	254 943	89 708	25 813	7 801	28 467
Part owners farms, 1987	184	83	90	164	117	51	38	106
1982	204	88	56	163	133	36	20	71
acres, 1987	211 978	343 915	46 680	348 600	120 485	42 368	23 320	50 660
1982	287 521	185 084	86 896	387 763	132 181	44 126	26 037	29 305
Tenants farms, 1987	134	33	7	114	37	7	2	18
1982	142	23	14	104	54	5	4	21
acres, 1987	129 095	71 366	869	251 178	27 595	4 254	(D)	7 965
1982	119 020	27 505	4 204	254 238	29 876	2 401	1 073	4 559
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	185	74	135	250	154	80	53	179
1982	197	83	83	240	177	48	28	140
Not on farm operated 1987	217	91	40	145	79	41	20	57
1982	186	77	49	130	90	46	13	40
Not reported 1987	31	12	7	26	13	15	7	18
1982	54	18	24	34	19	2	2	15
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	391	125	94	313	161	81	37	165
1982	412	133	71	319	181	49	20	123
Other 1987	42	52	88	108	85	55	43	89
1982	25	45	85	85	105	47	23	72
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	289	89	82	225	113	72	28	121
1982	278	65	55	216	115	33	10	88
Any 1987	111	73	96	174	110	60	48	124
1982	94	82	86	141	148	57	29	94
1 to 49 days 1987	39	8	5	37	16	1	3	14
1982	39	19	10	28	28	9	4	10
50 to 99 days 1987	6	5	6	22	9	3	-	12
1982	3	12	1	12	11	1	2	9
100 to 149 days 1987	14	4	7	17	12	9	6	7
1982	5	4	4	4	15	9	1	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	2	35	-	-	110	-	27
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	19	39	-	55	4	3	20
Cotton (0131)	19	33	-	1	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	6	-	54	4	3	20
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	19	1	28	1	-	9
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	2	1	-	-	-	-	4
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	2	3	36	6	1	10
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	15	-	5	3	-	9
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	33	181	118	530	215	130	162
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	18	122	19	518	208	124	149
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	-	31	2	3	5
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	4	1	7	3	4	6
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres 1987	-	8	4	22	8	5	8
1982	1	7	3	10	7	-	4
10 to 49 acres 1987	-	4	5	54	4	4	23
1982	-	9	1	31	1	3	12
50 to 69 acres 1987	-	-	1	28	2	3	7
1982	-	1	1	24	1	1	4
70 to 99 acres 1987	-	2	-	51	6	5	8
1982	-	5	-	39	8	4	6
100 to 139 acres 1987	-	2	1	72	10	8	20
1982	-	3	2	36	12	5	15
140 to 179 acres 1987	-	8	-	94	17	3	11
1982	-	7	1	69	16	4	10
180 to 219 acres 1987	1	7	1	70	20	12	7
1982	-	4	1	46	23	2	15
220 to 259 acres 1987	-	8	-	36	13	3	19
1982	2	5	1	43	15	2	20
260 to 499 acres 1987	8	53	1	138	96	26	50
1982	1	31	-	134	65	24	43
500 to 999 acres 1987	8	62	4	87	82	26	39
1982	6	67	1	54	90	24	31
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	9	72	7	27	49	35	32
1982	12	52	5	31	48	25	21
2,000 acres or more 1987	31	71	100	14	38	14	31
1982	36	71	116	12	36	16	23
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	22	127	47	332	113	67	93
1982	20	103	47	235	96	52	64
acres, 1987	(D)	260 516	435 903	86 114	72 509	55 078	57 001
1982	151 486	231 637	500 624	66 125	102 016	40 633	48 805
Part owners farms, 1987	26	107	41	305	164	57	125
1982	22	104	42	254	157	45	105
acres, 1987	552 066	387 963	782 864	147 913	174 117	132 656	123 278
1982	454 843	393 719	762 443	132 482	248 155	119 841	99 042
Tenants farms, 1987	9	63	36	56	68	18	37
1982	16	55	43	40	71	13	35
acres, 1987	(D)	110 638	395 2[illegible]	11 529	99 895	14 360	42 177
1982	86 528	130 224	474 21[illegible]	13 691	51 878	11 782	33 850
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	30	155	62	456	193	76	149
1982	28	140	51	337	172	56	102
Not on farm operated 1987	23	125	49	195	127	60	88
1982	17	99	65	133	110	48	79
Not reported 1987	4	17	13	42	25	6	18
1982	13	23	16	59	42	6	23
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	45	219	101	409	221	83	169
1982	50	180	102	326	217	59	123
Other 1987	12	78	23	284	124	59	86
1982	8	82	30	203	107	51	81
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	21	144	76	304	166	54	115
1982	25	134	59	197	148	43	88
Any 1987	29	129	38	362	161	83	127
1982	16	111	54	274	143	58	100
1 to 49 days 1987	3	22	7	38	20	12	20
1982	6	27	11	32	25	8	19
50 to 99 days 1987	9	13	2	20	12	7	15
1982	-	7	4	13	8	2	5
100 to 149 days 1987	4	8	4	29	9	6	17
1982	1	4	3	30	16	7	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	1	-	384	17	55	31	9	58
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	17	1	80	16	26	182	165	227
Cotton (0131)	2	-	76	13	22	160	162	220
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets, Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	15	1	4	3	4	22	3	7
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	3	3	-	-	1	5	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2
Horticultural specialties (018)	7	1	20	-	2	1	1	5
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	1	17	13	22	44	4	60
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	349	192	110	206	82	51	12	243
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	324	182	105	196	77	47	10	229
Dairy farms (024)	26	3	-	-	2	-	1	9
Poultry and eggs (025)	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Animal specialties (027)	9	4	5	3	2	3	-	10
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	10	7	7	7	1	4	1	7
1982	6	5	7	5	8	5	1	8
10 to 49 acres 1987	15	1	11	7	4	7	3	18
1982	16	2	8	1	8	2	6	14
50 to 69 acres 1987	12	-	10	5	3	3	3	7
1982	9	1	9	1	5	1	-	9
70 to 99 acres 1987	26	-	21	1	2	3	4	17
1982	11	1	20	1	2	4	7	22
100 to 139 acres 1987	51	2	28	3	2	9	2	55
1982	34	1	38	5	2	16	5	40
140 to 179 acres 1987	26	1	33	5	7	10	11	43
1982	31	1	54	12	10	15	11	57
180 to 219 acres 1987	49	2	30	2	4	12	7	40
1982	22	2	28	4	6	20	12	39
220 to 259 acres 1987	30	-	18	5	4	13	4	42
1982	29	-	28	3	11	17	6	41
260 to 499 acres 1987	106	1	142	37	39	60	45	145
1982	80	4	127	33	42	88	41	181
500 to 999 acres 1987	54	30	174	60	56	95	50	146
1982	47	15	145	67	60	115	42	157
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	27	31	94	63	36	65	41	73
1982	13	39	95	65	30	51	34	50
2,000 acres or more 1987	8	130	55	61	33	34	27	24
1982	8	108	59	63	33	43	26	19
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	203	97	130	90	72	79	32	218
1982	150	88	131	90	83	106	37	207
acres, 1987	66 734	765 197	114 204	101 870	72 572	49 624	18 324	95 564
1982	48 903	696 679	131 741	91 968	84 636	101 670	48 762	83 099
Part owners farms, 1987	183	61	289	144	82	176	97	271
1982	130	47	286	137	90	182	114	287
acres, 1987	94 417	770 411	364 448	267 887	133 505	729 965	122 122	203 063
1982	71 932	557 972	324 955	276 048	134 785	702 446	140 605	219 979
Tenants farms, 1987	28	47	204	22	37	60	69	128
1982	26	44	201	33	44	89	40	143
acres, 1987	14 541	320 578	152 187	33 360	55 479	45 267	79 657	87 385
1982	12 480	247 341	127 533	58 789	58 602	56 064	31 957	62 863
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	260	53	297	143	107	179	106	408
1982	191	44	312	130	113	214	108	424
Not on farm operated 1987	124	131	290	101	74	115	70	166
1982	88	115	240	103	76	127	51	143
Not reported 1987	30	21	36	12	10	21	22	43
1982	27	20	66	27	28	36	32	70
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	234	116	521	180	128	261	183	435
1982	167	108	510	166	146	299	169	486
Other 1987	180	89	102	76	63	54	15	182
1982	139	71	108	94	71	78	22	151
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	139	77	378	109	85	190	122	296
1982	94	56	348	90	72	189	110	305
Any 1987	249	115	208	131	96	105	52	273
1982	187	104	192	138	114	147	49	254
1 to 49 days 1987	24	12	46	27	13	21	22	45
1982	28	9	51	23	9	38	18	65
50 to 99 days 1987	21	13	19	3	5	8	3	19
1982	14	7	19	14	5	14	1	13
100 to 149 days 1987	19	12	28	15	6	4	9	26
1982	10	7	10	14	14	9	4	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	35	-	12	3	15	20	-	17
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	63	-	32	31	160	23	1	14
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	156	19	-	14
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	63	-	32	31	4	4	1	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	2	-	18	16	2	1	4	13
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	5
Horticultural specialties (018)	3	-	3	8	-	3	-	3
General farms, primarily crop (019)	31	-	4	4	3	16	-	8
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	361	18	281	201	20	208	129	105
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	281	16	258	188	17	194	127	94
Dairy farms (024)	19	-	73	84	1	2	-	1
Poultry and eggs (025)	3	-	1	24	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	7	-	9	3	1	3	-	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	14	-	5	12	-	5	3	3
1982	2	-	7	3	-	4	-	-
10 to 49 acres 1987	17	-	24	26	1	5	-	1
1982	11	-	17	15	1	2	-	2
50 to 69 acres 1987	11	-	16	20	-	3	1	3
1982	11	-	10	7	-	1	2	1
70 to 99 acres 1987	20	-	18	26	1	5	1	1
1982	11	-	13	26	2	4	1	2
100 to 139 acres 1987	38	-	21	46	5	1	-	1
1982	38	-	23	32	-	4	1	4
140 to 179 acres 1987	34	-	23	52	11	12	1	4
1982	34	-	21	33	6	3	-	3
180 to 219 acres 1987	46	-	34	32	-	5	1	6
1982	33	-	31	18	1	11	1	8
220 to 259 acres 1987	57	-	24	26	1	7	1	5
1982	39	-	22	15	-	8	1	1
260 to 499 acres 1987	133	-	123	76	16	45	14	20
1982	135	-	98	56	40	47	12	25
500 to 999 acres 1987	95	1	90	38	68	71	33	20
1982	116	-	85	34	79	54	19	21
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	41	-	39	15	65	67	38	27
1982	40	-	44	20	66	75	20	36
2,000 acres or more 1987	21	17	18	6	34	59	41	72
1982	18	14	17	7	31	59	36	60
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	246	7	175	164	62	102	73	73
1982	220	5	177	121	60	98	41	69
acres, 1987	80 833	113 811	68 740	43 369	66 340	78 828	120 890	177 617
1982	85 238	(D)	89 242	44 372	49 508	120 061	106 885	250 440
Part owners farms, 1987	218	8	214	181	85	143	39	55
1982	213	6	178	128	105	128	39	61
acres, 1987	184 933	(D)	159 827	71 755	195 612	346 592	181 827	259 131
1982	177 911	260 892	137 037	71 110	209 574	238 735	153 319	379 502
Tenants farms, 1987	63	3	46	30	55	40	22	41
1982	55	3	33	17	61	46	13	33
acres, 1987	37 380	(D)	36 274	10 722	60 697	56 422	24 336	346 216
1982	27 682	(D)	17 625	3 154	55 487	82 670	17 913	92 381
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	315	11	310	250	88	141	23	47
1982	294	8	279	181	108	143	8	49
Not on farm operated 1987	174	4	101	98	94	134	93	107
1982	151	5	67	53	92	112	74	98
Not reported 1987	38	3	24	27	20	10	18	15
1982	43	1	42	32	26	17	11	18
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	312	13	256	232	177	180	85	105
1982	314	10	259	164	197	163	56	109
Other 1987	215	5	179	143	25	105	49	64
1982	174	4	129	102	29	109	37	54
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	220	11	200	195	141	108	46	71
1982	200	7	174	120	141	90	40	75
Any 1987	270	5	216	153	51	154	79	90
1982	247	5	171	120	49	156	43	77
1 to 49 days 1987	28	1	28	17	13	21	9	16
1982	37	-	19	18	19	21	2	6
50 to 99 days 1987	25	-	11	9	3	9	6	4
1982	22	1	21	4	1	8	7	5
100 to 149 days 1987	21	-	19	12	6	12	13	9
1982	20	-	17	10	3	9	7	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	3 254	28	2	5	-	2	8
1982	2 641	15	2	4	-	7	12
200 days or more 1987	18 037	117	21	46	4	92	38
1982	15 376	95	12	38	5	72	39
Not reported 1987	4 541	18	1	4	1	11	6
1982	7 201	15	8	5	3	23	13
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	3 982	21	13	8	2	6	4
3 or 4 years	4 137	23	5	8	2	8	10
5 to 9 years	9 746	49	5	12	-	53	23
10 years or more	39 882	204	43	73	5	163	106
Average years on present farm	19.6	18.3	16.7	19.4	13.6	20.2	22.6
Not reported	11 045	52	8	20	1	43	30
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1 016	-	-	-	-	8	1
25 to 34 years	6 951	23	12	7	1	35	25
35 to 44 years	11 571	52	12	24	2	45	30
45 to 54 years	14 165	77	13	30	2	61	33
55 to 64 years	18 123	96	24	36	3	61	41
65 years and over	16 966	101	13	24	2	63	43
Average age	53.7	56.1	51.3	54.3	51.7	52.2	52.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1987	56 402	308	51	100	3	218	148
1982	52 567	217	47	58	6	206	145
acres, 1987	69 895 688	148 825	595 719	39 084	1 504	316 010	282 916
1982	69 814 667	113 016	552 962	29 329	2 581	283 162	293 392
Partnership ..... farms, 1987	8 618	28	7	17	2	48	21
1982	8 051	27	9	11	5	38	29
acres, 1987	25 246 439	19 640	160 170	4 086	(D)	173 596	(D)
1982	24 290 204	14 240	89 707	(D)	4 707	185 494	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1987	2 760	6	6	3	5	4	3
1982	2 205	2	5	2	2	2	5
acres, 1987	11 043 918	(D)	129 966	(D)	(D)	(D)	57 800
1982	11 631 191	(D)	86 788	(D)	(D)	(D)	136 612
Other than family held ..... farms, 1987	423	2	9	-	-	-	1
1982	441	-	-	-	1	1	-
acres, 1987	1 785 638	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	1 928 452	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1987	589	5	1	1	-	3	-
1982	477	1	-	-	-	2	2
acres, 1987	2 537 409	23 167	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	2 424 567	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	68 656	349	73	122	10	270	170
$1,000	8 308 139	10 811	7 289	9 511	600	32 321	21 027
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	29 450	159	29	59	6	148	97
$1,000	3 073 935	1 599	705	1 984	93	7 256	9 829
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	48 482	315	42	107	9	218	126
$1,000	1 489 582	2 285	706	4 876	80	11 155	1 603
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	18 802	129	24	45	4	138	46
$1,000	650 612	1 231	245	(D)	60	7 741	242
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	38 920	81	44	24	4	167	143
$1,000	152 269	94	223	27	(D)	410	249
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	45 016	283	20	109	6	169	55
$1,000	301 036	962	349	254	(D)	1 061	327
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	41 701	169	37	60	8	104	118
$1,000	228 794	235	598	57	15	368	584
Petroleum products ..... farms	67 008	337	70	121	8	269	169
$1,000	361 513	675	571	130	39	1 109	1 022
Electricity ..... farms	50 165	231	48	37	7	203	112
$1,000	114 393	352	216	37	6	702	179
Hired farm labor ..... farms	37 051	105	47	43	6	139	82
$1,000	613 841	1 196	1 140	361	77	2 291	997
Contract labor ..... farms	25 616	109	31	60	4	115	77
$1,000	128 432	336	197	228	(D)	428	234
Repair and maintenance ..... farms	61 635	315	61	93	8	230	150
$1,000	337 419	844	422	223	50	1 402	847
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms	31 405	91	25	46	3	157	98
$1,000	155 070	150	312	81	39	708	581
Interest ..... farms	39 917	135	34	41	6	164	133
$1,000	407 658	607	485	119	22	1 651	1 623
Cash rent ..... farms	27 389	160	20	44	5	118	61
$1,000	250 226	337	409	82	23	720	1 079
Property taxes ..... farms	60 714	331	60	122	6	246	162
$1,000	110 989	298	90	153	20	582	383
All other farm production expenses ..... farms	68 597	349	73	122	10	270	170
$1,000	582 981	842	866	898	81	2 478	1 489

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days	1987	25	19	4	4	19	16	14
	1982	22	19	10	1	16	7	9
200 days or more	1987	167	164	53	24	128	39	113
	1982	126	123	39	15	95	56	78
Not reported	1987	25	16	16	5	19	13	15
	1982	34	31	52	6	34	24	27
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		28	16	44	6	12	5	21
3 or 4 years		23	21	23	4	15	10	17
5 to 9 years		83	35	31	8	52	26	38
10 years or more		321	276	169	53	240	114	184
Average years on present farm		20.9	22.8	17.1	21.7	22.3	24.2	19.6
Not reported		77	90	59	14	50	30	48
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		1	9	8	-	1	2	3
25 to 34 years		37	30	44	7	17	12	19
35 to 44 years		85	50	60	10	50	37	58
45 to 54 years		106	94	73	9	74	40	57
55 to 64 years		129	123	82	27	109	43	77
65 years and over		154	132	59	32	118	51	94
Average age		55.8	56.0	50.5	56.9	57.5	54.9	55.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	410	378	262	73	323	141	245
	1982	354	285	291	59	262	196	185
	acres, 1987	395 540	167 317	267 515	129 425	211 802	194 911	274 114
	1982	371 597	143 840	334 678	118 043	147 401	258 174	227 267
Partnership	farms, 1987	69	45	20	7	35	32	52
	1982	60	34	27	7	37	22	52
	acres, 1987	118 343	38 480	(D)	34 060	41 866	116 721	86 024
	1982	183 564	16 882	30 890	40 345	51 219	111 438	86 058
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	25	12	38	4	9	9	8
	1982	18	5	13	5	5	9	5
	acres, 1987	(D)	7 906	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	65 187	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 711	12 748
Other than family held	farms, 1987	3	1	5	-	-	-	-
	1982	1	1	2	-	2	-	3
	acres, 1987	5 897	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	5	2	1	1	2	3	3
	1982	2	4	-	1	3	-	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	2 984	-	(D)	3 457	-	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses	farms	510	444	333	86	364	187	302
	$1,000	28 638	15 666	68 373	2 498	12 718	22 340	14 282
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	197	212	125	30	183	108	125
	$1,000	3 331	2 602	30 839	317	2 919	9 855	1 089
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	407	400	113	85	320	126	208
	$1,000	2 782	2 582	10 689	347	2 193	1 474	947
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	175	144	28	27	86	45	98
	$1,000	1 361	1 154	1 316	65	451	279	387
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	295	157	301	22	105	132	149
	$1,000	1 758	157	1 247	12	311	349	659
Commercial fertilizer	farms	364	332	236	29	266	144	201
	$1,000	1 769	973	2 065	62	1 045	1 041	1 473
Agricultural chemicals	farms	240	177	299	43	231	113	175
	$1,000	1 490	613	1 581	65	304	390	1 009
Petroleum products	farms	499	437	331	82	348	187	283
	$1,000	2 340	903	3 154	210	830	1 033	1 175
Electricity	farms	362	347	253	58	229	144	223
	$1,000	487	392	1 244	71	141	121	213
Hired farm labor	farms	296	202	236	46	163	109	145
	$1,000	3 435	1 239	5 565	319	1 030	922	1 571
Contract labor	farms	199	144	174	35	136	76	130
	$1,000	645	419	895	56	348	395	286
Repair and maintenance	farms	487	407	311	80	284	185	290
	$1,000	2 396	1 273	2 078	256	743	951	1 040
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	228	250	197	39	152	132	124
	$1,000	887	623	1 233	68	334	925	431
Interest	farms	284	191	287	35	155	114	171
	$1,000	2 593	884	2 575	213	521	1 953	1 338
Cash rent	farms	253	203	100	29	149	111	92
	$1,000	1 620	912	1 225	119	614	1 457	682
Property taxes	farms	447	418	292	80	340	172	276
	$1,000	686	449	600	154	377	318	519
All other farm production expenses	farms	510	444	333	82	364	187	302
	$1,000	2 420	1 645	3 382	227	1 008	1 157	1 670

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	22	24	12	6	27	16	21
1982	20	15	5	1	16	3	16
200 days or more 1987	124	104	53	14	111	105	80
1982	110	106	54	9	107	88	81
Not reported 1987	23	19	12	5	23	9	25
1982	40	31	12	9	26	24	40
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	16	13	8	6	13	16	28
3 or 4 years	23	26	6	5	19	14	27
5 to 9 years	62	51	23	16	59	54	44
10 years or more	254	197	108	60	183	179	195
Average years on present farm	20.9	19.2	23.3	21.2	19.3	18.2	17.7
Not reported	52	69	25	16	43	38	59
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	6	6	3	2	5	1	1
25 to 34 years	33	25	9	8	13	29	68
35 to 44 years	69	71	26	14	50	62	59
45 to 54 years	88	68	30	31	55	67	57
55 to 64 years	103	88	47	26	91	70	99
65 years and over	118	98	55	22	103	72	69
Average age	54.8	54.5	56.8	53.9	56.9	53.1	51.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .... farms, 1987	381	276	138	83	269	248	276
1982	397	293	120	80	262	187	249
acres, 1987	247 307	236 875	192 594	248 358	308 726	104 238	231 649
1982	245 316	233 327	189 412	388 944	271 655	112 745	298 140
Partnership .... farms, 1987	41	56	24	16	41	32	45
1982	39	57	23	11	36	27	53
acres, 1987	26 336	47 145	51 241	(D)	97 714	(D)	106 641
1982	32 447	54 809	57 233	(D)	114 869	(D)	72 719
Corporation:							
Family held .... farms, 1987	12	16	6	-	6	18	20
1982	13	22	4	-	7	13	17
acres, 1987	14 846	6 026	24 780	-	(D)	33 643	(D)
1982	(D)	12 913	(D)	-	(D)	18 341	(D)
Other than family held .... farms, 1987	1	6	-	1	-	-	2
1982	1	3	1	-	3	4	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	435	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .... farms, 1987	2	2	-	3	1	3	10
1982	6	7	2	1	1	1	4
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	43 456
1982	5 818	903	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 893
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses .... farms	422	352	170	110	320	305	351
$1,000	35 890	30 081	10 526	14 969	21 433	25 178	25 838
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms	159	171	86	46	121	161	110
$1,000	8 805	3 996	1 216	7 188	4 205	4 286	1 044
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms	309	219	168	74	291	255	239
$1,000	9 098	2 629	3 046	530	3 763	10 250	2 006
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms	115	91	73	27	71	149	49
$1,000	(D)	1 528	2 274	186	2 555	7 988	666
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms	297	223	59	70	161	140	167
$1,000	964	1 214	145	301	301	244	1 004
Commercial fertilizer .... farms	329	227	80	26	236	243	213
$1,000	2 226	1 402	237	174	1 145	1 118	2 072
Agricultural chemicals .... farms	313	199	80	79	192	200	196
$1,000	798	758	80	537	486	521	2 203
Petroleum products .... farms	422	351	156	109	305	303	342
$1,000	1 710	1 474	683	694	819	891	1 716
Electricity .... farms	289	257	129	77	254	210	263
$1,000	327	548	209	(D)	352	268	432
Hired farm labor .... farms	193	155	69	73	141	158	189
$1,000	2 347	6 022	1 363	978	2 719	1 736	4 621
Contract labor .... farms	147	116	78	39	141	109	138
$1,000	1 171	660	313	241	654	647	434
Repair and maintenance .... farms	363	323	148	101	271	285	342
$1,000	1 381	1 735	604	693	1 240	1 037	2 250
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms	206	142	52	54	180	69	122
$1,000	518	209	93	151	460	237	817
Interest .... farms	228	211	42	78	171	174	208
$1,000	1 844	2 252	628	1 279	1 555	1 535	1 542
Cash rent .... farms	163	142	41	45	106	106	180
$1,000	1 279	884	329	(D)	334	466	1 514
Property taxes .... farms	388	302	161	90	290	301	284
$1,000	606	486	198	211	553	441	904
All other farm production expenses .... farms	414	352	170	110	320	305	350
$1,000	2 834	5 814	1 383	1 240	2 847	1 500	3 280

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	9	2	1	5	18	13	22
1982	5	2	6	4	19	13	12
200 days or more 1987	76	20	16	21	108	98	72
1982	76	19	17	21	99	89	58
Not reported 1987	25	6	16	10	22	18	9
1982	25	8	27	7	32	22	17
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	10	6	13	4	19	11	5
3 or 4 years	16	3	9	3	18	7	16
5 to 9 years	31	17	21	9	50	52	43
10 years or more	169	36	86	41	195	216	145
Average years on present farm	20.7	15.8	21.2	17.9	19.3	23.0	20.4
Not reported	36	12	33	25	38	60	28
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1	1	6	-	8	3	1
25 to 34 years	20	6	20	3	15	24	12
35 to 44 years	47	15	29	14	49	45	26
45 to 54 years	44	11	24	11	67	61	55
55 to 64 years	55	20	40	31	80	95	62
65 years and over	95	21	43	23	101	118	81
Average age	56.3	54.1	51.5	57.3	55.9	57.3	57.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	228	47	132	61	260	302	188
1982	175	48	146	49	258	228	155
acres, 1987	168 798	1 492 807	323 123	236 469	262 039	163 292	251 941
1982	135 922	1 264 512	291 232	244 798	263 348	161 888	220 772
Partnership farms, 1987	27	20	26	10	49	35	42
1982	26	15	21	11	42	31	49
acres, 1987	29 026	501 356	40 131	(D)	66 716	24 454	75 748
1982	30 538	622 641	(D)	(D)	54 336	28 635	83 534
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	2	4	3	11	8	4	4
1982	2	7	2	10	7	6	5
acres, 1987	(D)	69 133	(D)	(D)	39 140	(D)	12 233
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32 624	(D)	33 866
Other than family held farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
1982	1	1	-	-	1	3	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	4 574	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	4	2	1	-	3	4	3
1982	6	1	-	-	2	2	-
acres, 1987	2 742	(D)	(D)	-	2 179	(D)	7 283
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	267	67	160	75	313	351	236
$1,000	26 730	7 460	12 836	8 330	18 357	12 085	8 741
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	128	43	76	45	169	159	133
$1,000	4 950	1 205	2 357	2 478	3 192	1 733	2 058
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	238	59	86	67	292	299	219
$1,000	6 005	753	456	1 239	4 775	1 522	1 618
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	114	21	12	24	112	152	86
$1,000	4 572	201	40	552	2 584	461	678
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	103	2	144	18	195	145	80
$1,000	284	(D)	584	160	378	257	93
Commercial fertilizer farms	181	5	85	32	204	260	122
$1,000	1 260	(D)	611	228	750	1 257	329
Agricultural chemicals farms	116	17	132	26	149	166	79
$1,000	1 402	46	750	237	273	922	156
Petroleum products farms	252	65	150	75	307	351	228
$1,000	1 050	377	1 239	413	853	863	440
Electricity farms	148	56	120	74	240	219	152
$1,000	357	142	429	135	434	131	151
Hired farm labor farms	128	49	95	39	153	176	103
$1,000	2 733	1 287	1 141	999	1 520	1 165	570
Contract labor farms	108	29	79	39	94	116	86
$1,000	1 035	158	298	90	448	297	287
Repair and maintenance farms	211	65	140	64	263	290	218
$1,000	1 266	519	903	505	1 086	568	513
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	124	15	107	14	157	145	67
$1,000	688	41	539	57	356	622	122
Interest farms	119	37	112	43	199	142	114
$1,000	1 665	915	1 162	452	1 348	918	646
Cash rent farms	90	25	91	22	151	126	74
$1,000	679	559	991	407	828	566	614
Property taxes farms	247	59	126	70	277	323	225
$1,000	337	377	249	183	493	388	354
All other farm production expenses farms	267	67	160	75	313	351	236
$1,000	3 020	996	1 128	745	1 624	877	791

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	16	4	11	8	6	10	10
1982	15	10	11	11	7	11	5
200 days or more 1987	99	24	87	103	45	49	73
1982	67	37	71	97	57	44	50
Not reported 1987	10	8	14	38	5	15	15
1982	21	27	22	66	5	20	14
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	14	10	12	32	7	16	7
3 or 4 years	15	5	13	21	6	10	5
5 to 9 years	36	18	32	78	18	37	29
10 years or more	193	86	166	247	78	160	131
Average years on present farm	19.4	19.1	21.2	18.7	17.8	20.3	21.3
Not reported	38	20	24	96	22	47	33
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	2	12	2	2	-	8	-
25 to 34 years	19	12	25	43	11	34	10
35 to 44 years	52	19	33	93	19	59	30
45 to 54 years	55	24	44	118	24	58	52
55 to 64 years	87	39	75	138	43	57	49
65 years and over	83	33	68	82	34	54	64
Average age	55.0	51.8	55.6	52.4	55.3	50.7	56.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	236	118	217	326	99	215	189
1982	186	119	196	334	105	223	141
acres, 1987	130 610	122 122	338 001	180 871	31 367	326 309	75 043
1982	123 339	127 386	358 452	186 488	27 479	480 321	60 787
Partnership farms, 1987	47	18	26	77	28	34	15
1982	29	23	34	81	15	38	16
acres, 1987	26 840	18 171	40 894	133 617	(D)	135 786	(D)
1982	15 949	(D)	(D)	101 998	7 005	55 559	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	13	1	2	44	4	18	1
1982	12	1	1	44	7	15	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	34 088	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	47 469	7 419	(D)	-
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	1	-	21	-	1	-
1982	1	1	-	6	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	9 228	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	447	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	2	1	2	6	-	2	-
1982	1	-	1	4	-	1	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 499	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	1 706	-	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	297	138	245	477	134	297	201
$1,000	24 602	7 989	11 945	62 389	79 653	53 193	10 870
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	134	34	122	46	73	166	80
$1,000	4 714	595	3 670	5 362	6 799	29 783	1 536
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	273	63	203	87	123	170	173
$1,000	9 285	340	1 343	4 142	51 377	5 201	5 579
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	111	13	74	50	75	65	66
$1,000	8 689	71	523	1 555	50 996	1 227	5 179
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	123	104	179	362	20	247	41
$1,000	346	361	221	2 813	(D)	513	(D)
Commercial fertilizer farms	250	122	170	411	106	190	140
$1,000	1 068	1 025	646	4 306	381	1 169	285
Agricultural chemicals farms	216	125	87	432	59	242	96
$1,000	523	858	208	5 934	85	1 315	57
Petroleum products farms	273	138	234	465	133	283	201
$1,000	806	575	725	3 542	703	2 312	429
Electricity farms	225	105	194	363	90	209	133
$1,000	321	102	97	633	(D)	(D)	95
Hired farm labor farms	150	59	114	359	62	162	89
$1,000	1 734	784	634	10 955	(D)	2 499	770
Contract labor farms	96	31	78	245	64	69	32
$1,000	304	125	329	2 871	390	(D)	106
Repair and maintenance farms	270	138	207	393	127	258	180
$1,000	1 025	746	784	3 615	627	1 799	268
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	161	63	151	286	28	141	21
$1,000	446	288	286	2 787	79	1 000	(D)
Interest farms	130	75	145	342	77	228	120
$1,000	1 107	566	1 237	4 497	684	2 852	449
Cash rent farms	127	49	123	215	47	122	61
$1,000	689	495	709	3 159	361	852	179
Property taxes farms	276	90	207	413	132	218	194
$1,000	386	144	313	1 281	154	431	202
All other farm production expenses farms	297	138	245	477	134	297	201
$1,000	1 847	1 005	742	6 471	5 636	2 844	663

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	18	6	22	13	20	4	4
1982	8	-	16	8	18	4	6
200 days or more 1987	88	18	129	33	122	24	61
1982	44	20	87	41	98	24	52
Not reported 1987	45	11	25	10	30	9	13
1982	62	19	29	27	26	32	14
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	71	16	21	9	13	27	10
3 or 4 years	43	9	17	4	34	10	6
5 to 9 years	63	11	62	16	56	37	30
10 years or more	244	79	243	102	218	103	103
Average years on present farm	16.8	20.3	18.9	22.0	20.0	17.2	20.3
Not reported	91	33	59	31	70	20	23
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	14	6	2	2	9	9	1
25 to 34 years	93	21	26	14	47	33	14
35 to 44 years	99	29	60	21	70	21	24
45 to 54 years	131	28	95	40	82	54	26
55 to 64 years	109	34	112	46	96	55	53
65 years and over	66	30	107	39	87	25	54
Average age	47.9	50.6	55.2	54.0	53.0	50.0	56.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .... farms, 1987	374	114	361	131	311	170	145
1982	335	125	254	162	297	212	122
acres, 1987	348 678	148 007	137 614	205 710	349 195	264 614	345 407
1982	352 505	172 449	98 636	214 833	316 172	321 070	296 182
Partnership .... farms, 1987	84	25	23	24	69	13	23
1982	60	25	15	19	64	10	30
acres, 1987	110 680	59 434	5 745	(D)	104 008	24 700	87 498
1982	131 129	84 625	9 995	(D)	138 911	(D)	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held .... farms, 1987	37	5	17	7	7	8	2
1982	24	6	13	10	6	5	-
acres, 1987	37 031	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other than family held .... farms, 1987	12	-	1	-	1	2	-
1982	2	-	1	-	1	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .... farms, 1987	5	4	-	-	3	4	2
1982	3	2	1	-	3	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	6 891	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses .... farms	510	149	396	161	394	195	172
$1,000	246 949	11 671	31 219	10 211	26 747	40 329	6 531
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms	283	32	173	40	276	17	90
$1,000	144 431	351	4 072	1 212	7 431	(D)	1 170
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms	269	58	340	60	326	65	163
$1,000	35 254	404	5 093	417	4 836	(D)	1 068
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms	75	17	104	39	84	12	69
$1,000	3 387	60	2 691	225	1 813	(D)	338
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms	470	100	83	138	215	188	42
$1,000	2 796	554	355	359	313	950	43
Commercial fertilizer .... farms	427	122	322	100	316	166	22
$1,000	5 085	1 104	1 073	587	1 161	1 852	39
Agricultural chemicals .... farms	466	105	246	126	276	172	52
$1,000	3 752	961	281	745	655	1 413	115
Petroleum products .... farms	489	147	394	160	371	193	170
$1,000	9 317	978	1 129	1 172	1 432	1 923	412
Electricity .... farms	420	115	250	127	295	166	142
$1,000	4 188	215	541	146	329	858	97
Hired farm labor .... farms	380	100	181	107	209	153	72
$1,000	10 021	1 440	10 110	1 644	2 145	2 516	585
Contract labor .... farms	206	51	149	39	151	89	81
$1,000	1 226	241	1 668	148	327	497	186
Repair and maintenance .... farms	471	143	351	148	338	191	153
$1,000	6 505	1 106	1 012	1 059	1 074	1 929	377
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms	338	69	148	88	181	119	73
$1,000	3 334	635	577	273	765	571	194
Interest .... farms	395	106	172	110	220	157	106
$1,000	6 947	1 193	2 050	720	2 399	914	929
Cash rent .... farms	183	98	160	62	178	47	60
$1,000	(D)	864	350	403	1 233	869	333
Property taxes .... farms	400	125	380	139	332	157	152
$1,000	(D)	425	422	325	524	314	307
All other farm production expenses .... farms	510	149	396	161	394	195	172
$1,000	10 862	1 201	2 487	1 000	2 122	6 416	675

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days, 1987	19	17	12	35	6	21	10
1982	12	10	13	19	3	17	4
200 days or more, 1987	102	109	41	126	26	166	50
1982	86	111	43	86	21	140	59
Not reported, 1987	24	18	13	35	10	31	18
1982	51	51	23	40	6	76	43
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	15	11	6	32	-	32	6
3 or 4 years	14	27	11	14	4	33	21
5 to 9 years	35	66	27	60	14	97	34
10 years or more	227	215	153	315	66	355	160
Average years on present farm	21.9	19.7	22.8	22.1	23.8	19.2	20.7
Not reported	64	46	43	81	20	86	50
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1	5	4	8	2	7	1
25 to 34 years	25	35	22	40	5	56	25
35 to 44 years	53	53	42	93	13	111	40
45 to 54 years	69	69	34	73	27	138	66
55 to 64 years	86	100	68	126	25	158	69
65 years and over	121	105	70	162	32	133	70
Average age	57.3	54.7	54.7	55.5	56.5	53.1	54.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	289	301	217	394	80	504	221
1982	304	320	195	293	60	477	214
acres, 1987	402 384	167 889	352 276	261 167	68 273	286 460	465 761
1982	465 727	194 203	343 675	252 481	65 432	286 259	425 448
Partnership, farms, 1987	57	52	19	93	20	81	44
1982	46	56	24	98	13	63	32
acres, 1987	(D)	40 088	28 563	105 133	28 531	87 469	126 648
1982	122 857	46 083	55 438	168 071	13 256	66 560	131 373
Corporation:							
Family held, farms, 1987	7	11	3	11	-	11	6
1982	6	8	5	11	3	18	4
acres, 1987	(D)	7 020	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	13 861
1982	13 006	2 224	(D)	34 392	(D)	18 293	(D)
Other than family held, farms, 1987	2	-	-	1	1	4	-
1982	3	2	-	1	1	4	2
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	-	3	1	3	3	3	-
1982	3	2	1	2	-	5	3
acres, 1987	-	2 699	(D)	11 405	(D)	6 914	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	3 185
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses, farms	357	354	236	503	111	599	268
$1,000	12 890	31 450	14 132	26 626	2 217	48 658	16 943
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	172	103	98	219	52	271	128
$1,000	2 384	6 236	2 891	2 709	246	5 657	3 211
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	316	215	158	405	100	443	193
$1,000	1 581	8 796	558	2 695	336	12 582	1 669
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	115	65	30	141	22	213	74
$1,000	742	7 129	167	1 480	25	5 272	318
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	234	239	218	236	45	369	147
$1,000	378	594	613	1 003	45	2 084	363
Commercial fertilizer, farms	112	258	135	365	37	489	63
$1,000	307	1 784	833	2 504	129	2 291	285
Agricultural chemicals, farms	115	223	165	299	58	350	189
$1,000	266	676	609	1 671	71	1 379	638
Petroleum products, farms	348	353	234	479	111	564	253
$1,000	1 134	1 896	1 360	1 742	152	2 295	1 200
Electricity, farms	225	262	193	390	72	479	195
$1,000	131	424	142	439	43	1 378	201
Hired farm labor, farms	150	182	143	254	40	286	165
$1,000	727	3 325	1 202	3 290	181	4 744	1 312
Contract labor, farms	93	100	94	153	23	189	89
$1,000	245	656	382	561	54	1 104	351
Repair and maintenance, farms	312	289	229	429	105	540	242
$1,000	1 018	1 361	1 278	1 842	221	2 490	1 061
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	206	151	109	250	53	282	138
$1,000	631	561	294	829	125	1 060	591
Interest, farms	222	156	195	294	51	415	206
$1,000	1 457	1 121	1 463	2 160	176	3 242	2 236
Cash rent, farms	156	179	116	189	30	272	180
$1,000	1 092	1 368	806	1 486	58	1 998	1 669
Property taxes, farms	336	315	204	447	102	561	238
$1,000	434	702	326	688	148	1 184	420
All other farm production expenses, farms	357	354	236	503	111	599	268
$1,000	1 106	1 948	1 377	3 006	232	5 171	1 756

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	28	24	5	2	3	9	-
1982	24	11	3	2	6	5	-
200 days or more 1987	156	110	32	5	25	36	11
1982	121	99	22	7	19	22	9
Not reported 1987	36	21	20	-	17	16	7
1982	42	25	28	2	17	45	9
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	30	16	14	2	2	43	5
3 or 4 years	31	19	13	1	5	34	4
5 to 9 years	83	56	20	1	26	29	2
10 years or more	297	218	100	10	83	174	18
Average years on present farm	19.2	21.4	19.5	13.7	21.0	17.1	17.1
Not reported	69	52	24	3	27	33	10
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	6	3	3	1	2	11	1
25 to 34 years	52	40	13	2	15	44	8
35 to 44 years	85	52	38	3	24	54	6
45 to 54 years	122	53	32	4	29	86	5
55 to 64 years	137	84	45	5	41	79	5
65 years and over	108	129	40	2	32	39	14
Average age	53.4	56.0	52.4	49.1	53.2	48.9	53.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	410	312	151	13	104	258	23
1982	334	265	141	14	88	276	32
acres, 1987	260 986	273 188	257 850	(D)	1 025 876	350 362	656 537
1982	218 040	256 381	226 318	158 447	1 103 287	320 653	997 696
Partnership farms, 1987	81	44	9	1	32	29	12
1982	68	31	10	1	35	35	10
acres, 1987	70 631	34 391	25 072	(D)	669 561	(D)	653 340
1982	57 007	(D)	(D)	(D)	534 695	110 531	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	14	1	10	3	2	21	2
1982	16	1	14	1	1	9	3
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	103 240	(D)	26 590	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	210 820	(D)	(D)	(D)	146 865
Other than family held farms, 1987	1	2	1	-	4	5	1
1982	1	-	-	1	1	1	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	92 275	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	4	2	-	-	1	-	1
1982	-	1	1	-	1	3	-
acres, 1987	76 660	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	510	357	173	17	152	324	39
$1,000	31 624	15 416	10 223	2 087	12 305	27 753	5 114
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	278	187	65	10	99	64	23
$1,000	8 113	5 440	1 539	1 202	(D)	1 252	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	456	314	94	14	141	104	32
$1,000	6 119	1 522	676	200	1 838	465	462
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	194	94	23	7	45	25	12
$1,000	2 431	468	112	28	(D)	99	280
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	326	230	143	-	7	294	7
$1,000	447	291	360	-	8	1 565	(D)
Commercial fertilizer farms	417	270	105	-	-	222	7
$1,000	2 465	1 131	(D)	-	-	2 037	(D)
Agricultural chemicals farms	307	175	138	3	44	270	13
$1,000	483	245	485	(D)	(D)	3 286	70
Petroleum products farms	501	357	173	17	145	323	39
$1,000	1 691	929	930	60	702	3 603	261
Electricity farms	418	281	152	11	122	218	28
$1,000	442	171	125	16	237	756	47
Hired farm labor farms	196	164	110	5	99	205	28
$1,000	2 344	560	1 088	(D)	1 576	3 506	690
Contract labor farms	131	96	43	6	86	125	17
$1,000	499	261	(D)	25	453	408	(D)
Repair and maintenance farms	444	323	147	17	142	289	33
$1,000	1 821	1 073	809	78	629	2 405	197
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	163	157	105	3	31	135	11
$1,000	458	305	486	(D)	102	539	104
Interest farms	275	220	120	10	95	221	24
$1,000	1 772	1 304	1 063	(D)	(D)	2 934	323
Cash rent farms	284	156	103	11	64	104	17
$1,000	1 727	1 016	727	140	1 342	922	668
Property taxes farms	460	300	150	14	110	263	30
$1,000	674	246	359	15	(D)	573	156
All other farm production expenses farms	510	357	173	17	152	324	39
$1,000	2 569	923	1 082	161	1 513	3 504	572

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days ... 1987	5	3	11	9	8	29	43
1982	2	3	16	16	9	22	28
200 days or more ... 1987	66	55	49	85	34	149	160
1982	59	57	44	63	45	119	123
Not reported ... 1987	20	4	28	30	7	30	33
1982	42	18	62	65	19	41	45
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	33	8	47	65	10	20	19
3 or 4 years	30	22	26	57	10	33	14
5 to 9 years	73	25	41	79	20	94	62
10 years or more	142	66	268	271	88	223	362
Average years on present farm	15.2	14.3	18.9	15.8	19.4	17.6	22.0
Not reported	57	31	43	85	19	81	79
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	9	-	11	16	4	2	1
25 to 34 years	48	12	66	95	10	31	46
35 to 44 years	56	33	90	109	18	83	70
45 to 54 years	75	36	114	121	37	110	101
55 to 64 years	88	46	105	129	45	114	156
65 years and over	59	23	39	87	33	111	162
Average age	50.6	52.3	48.0	49.0	54.4	54.3	56.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1987	233	116	359	398	132	375	443
1982	236	142	417	412	141	329	364
acres, 1987	415 916	62 154	386 491	480 529	83 156	231 189	294 888
1982	482 942	68 675	439 612	514 048	81 167	207 233	292 764
Partnership ... farms, 1987	60	18	19	91	12	48	75
1982	31	21	35	82	21	66	63
acres, 1987	189 673	16 331	(D)	208 239	25 515	61 783	93 580
1982	(D)	20 975	34 195	163 344	18 000	59 581	47 802
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms, 1987	36	7	37	62	2	24	17
1982	32	13	27	29	7	12	5
acres, 1987	136 462	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ... farms, 1987	3	5	-	6	-	1	-
1982	19	5	2	11	1	1	1
acres, 1987	2 655	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	3 573	(D)	24 642	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms, 1987	3	6	10	-	1	3	1
1982	2	2	7	6	-	5	4
acres, 1987	17 534	4 056	(D)	-	(D)	402	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	7 305	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ... farms	329	154	430	555	150	450	537
$1,000	145 521	10 584	29 344	516 081	8 019	21 645	25 232
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	194	69	36	335	70	158	264
$1,000	84 412	1 294	401	336 436	1 599	2 941	7 697
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	196	127	33	317	119	354	488
$1,000	19 367	952	(D)	110 486	1 044	3 063	4 550
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	91	33	12	116	30	105	242
$1,000	2 345	238	140	5 938	327	1 561	2 937
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	272	70	424	430	74	217	216
$1,000	1 954	358	2 027	2 201	229	721	250
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	238	88	339	360	98	297	378
$1,000	4 606	428	2 516	3 722	482	1 799	903
Agricultural chemicals ... farms	250	109	413	430	69	296	291
$1,000	2 024	217	2 373	4 217	302	965	329
Petroleum products ... farms	328	145	430	541	150	436	529
$1,000	6 282	654	3 889	8 429	511	1 412	992
Electricity ... farms	253	99	248	442	84	302	392
$1,000	1 084	242	383	3 931	71	470	303
Hired farm labor ... farms	175	104	365	302	61	242	349
$1,000	4 822	2 118	3 915	11 001	641	3 138	1 877
Contract labor ... farms	85	67	250	231	42	107	182
$1,000	444	535	805	1 826	94	200	627
Repair and maintenance ... farms	283	141	414	496	129	384	473
$1,000	2 875	698	2 993	6 970	563	1 161	1 344
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ... farms	185	59	193	303	37	166	265
$1,000	2 242	275	1 552	2 991	76	735	566
Interest ... farms	240	74	349	383	82	218	232
$1,000	4 523	560	3 024	6 799	977	1 590	1 734
Cash rent ... farms	122	54	109	200	103	192	186
$1,000	1 749	363	(D)	3 045	458	1 087	1 514
Property taxes ... farms	266	150	343	457	147	402	519
$1,000	826	301	509	1 265	158	679	715
All other farm production expenses ... farms	329	154	430	555	150	450	537
$1,000	8 310	1 589	3 316	12 762	815	1 683	1 821

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	10	6	9	16	15	3	4	18
1982	9	3	10	19	10	5	4	10
200 days or more 1987	35	32	53	80	113	19	28	124
1982	22	33	36	83	86	20	31	120
Not reported 1987	24	7	12	20	35	2	10	20
1982	28	15	24	35	37	2	25	38
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	5	11	10	10	14	3	8	20
3 or 4 years	7	4	7	13	21	1	12	22
5 to 9 years	22	9	29	40	61	8	27	52
10 years or more	92	69	107	164	224	20	75	199
Average years on present farm	20.7	19.0	18.7	20.1	18.9	13.6	21.0	18.7
Not reported	36	24	24	59	63	11	24	61
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	2	1	-	1	7	-	2	4
25 to 34 years	18	11	19	16	31	4	19	26
35 to 44 years	22	17	30	45	70	11	19	77
45 to 54 years	33	16	34	55	70	8	25	72
55 to 64 years	41	30	52	72	102	11	39	105
65 years and over	46	42	42	97	103	9	42	71
Average age	54.2	56.1	54.5	57.2	54.2	51.7	54.6	53.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	127	90	158	226	336	28	106	291
1982	131	89	161	230	285	25	105	387
acres, 1987	180 885	492 992	443 063	419 974	221 641	(D)	622 231	199 540
1982	226 988	259 778	357 826	462 461	253 123	139 396	603 306	234 855
Partnership farms, 1987	28	16	12	43	44	11	35	46
1982	21	18	20	42	36	9	37	55
acres, 1987	45 686	92 146	104 403	198 600	54 032	220 421	299 162	46 980
1982	58 731	308 422	164 356	178 683	32 854	242 003	318 846	44 635
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	7	10	5	13	1	4	2	12
1982	3	7	4	8	6	3	4	5
acres, 1987	178 044	(D)	(D)	133 161	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	8 546	120 907	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	2
1982	1	2	2	5	2	-	-	1
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	-	1	1	1	1	-	3	3
1982	2	-	1	1	3	2	2	4
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	5 918
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 007
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	164	115	177	290	375	42	147	350
$1,000	9 615	20 004	36 950	13 474	13 882	2 882	10 217	18 788
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	71	29	89	99	174	35	109	111
$1,000	1 639	7 964	20 724	731	1 868	1 119	1 721	1 423
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	125	104	122	229	297	40	145	287
$1,000	649	3 219	6 392	1 550	2 322	343	2 398	1 500
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	13	58	44	75	140	23	19	84
$1,000	170	(D)	504	711	1 673	54	368	762
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	128	22	116	132	212	1	8	244
$1,000	312	171	268	415	993	(D)	3	1 140
Commercial fertilizer farms	37	24	91	124	284	2	13	286
$1,000	169	435	397	837	1 040	(D)	11	2 193
Agricultural chemicals farms	101	38	92	114	212	3	59	237
$1,000	515	408	550	723	527	8	148	1 150
Petroleum products farms	163	108	168	261	375	32	146	350
$1,000	982	640	875	997	791	123	587	1 439
Electricity farms	149	82	114	263	289	35	132	243
$1,000	145	349	179	318	435	76	190	300
Hired farm labor farms	88	67	83	137	158	17	111	187
$1,000	951	1 684	1 712	1 607	993	282	1 031	2 411
Contract labor farms	85	30	75	112	93	11	105	110
$1,000	249	359	267	571	158	44	598	434
Repair and maintenance farms	143	105	153	280	310	42	144	331
$1,000	866	759	827	1 099	940	150	635	1 344
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	98	30	73	106	216	4	18	155
$1,000	390	191	214	420	445	(D)	123	494
Interest farms	138	73	123	126	209	14	72	186
$1,000	1 126	1 497	1 317	793	1 154	279	701	1 365
Cash rent farms	41	39	72	93	144	11	46	133
$1,000	293	618	968	652	888	103	575	986
Property taxes farms	163	112	158	261	364	39	129	286
$1,000	294	500	241	705	268	103	365	425
All other farm production expenses farms	164	115	177	290	375	42	147	350
$1,000	1 036	1 211	2 018	2 056	1 061	227	1 131	2 081

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	8	32	28	20	33	17	7	6
1982	7	20	35	13	25	9	9	5
200 days or more 1987	27	155	134	132	191	98	33	35
1982	37	118	127	113	138	86	26	39
Not reported 1987	11	31	21	34	41	31	35	12
1982	17	47	52	57	50	52	67	14
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	8	43	19	21	12	24	30	5
3 or 4 years	8	50	32	23	40	18	24	5
5 to 9 years	21	110	62	70	76	45	63	26
10 years or more	81	337	295	267	402	249	243	81
Average years on present farm	18.7	17.8	20.5	19.4	22.2	21.9	20.3	21.4
Not reported	40	80	79	66	97	60	77	28
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1	10	11	5	4	4	10	-
25 to 34 years	10	66	60	31	55	39	91	16
35 to 44 years	27	133	80	88	91	64	65	21
45 to 54 years	43	150	99	86	116	78	78	30
55 to 64 years	50	141	120	137	169	90	118	35
65 years and over	27	120	117	100	192	121	75	43
Average age	53.7	51.8	52.9	53.7	55.7	55.2	49.5	54.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	101	503	420	392	544	343	360	120
1982	110	469	398	364	404	348	407	135
acres, 1987	101 507	298 445	280 024	224 936	260 045	378 191	416 758	255 489
1982	126 279	287 650	247 558	230 175	186 376	359 492	436 006	192 719
Partnership farms, 1987	21	88	53	40	67	34	54	22
1982	28	71	45	45	55	41	57	27
acres, 1987	(D)	77 104	50 243	64 436	45 110	38 788	120 703	99 785
1982	115 345	72 651	35 296	53 081	24 249	51 101	111 869	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	28	24	10	13	11	19	18	2
1982	27	12	14	3	9	15	19	2
acres, 1987	93 859	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	41 299	25 412	(D)
1982	40 356	(D)	(D)	2 557	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	5	2	-	-	2	-	1	-
1982	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987	5 974	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	1 345	6 139	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	3	3	4	2	3	-	4	1
1982	-	2	3	4	2	4	1	-
acres, 1987	(D)	4 990	(D)	(D)	2 127	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	1 039	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	135	619	486	441	632	400	435	143
$1,000	50 884	78 107	42 825	17 145	38 082	19 349	114 264	7 811
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	16	359	223	177	344	120	97	42
$1,000	15 373	13 201	16 996	2 060	7 071	3 547	(D)	1 792
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	25	533	367	321	579	218	134	76
$1,000	8 880	30 421	3 242	1 498	17 145	1 524	(D)	306
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	19	296	116	99	213	56	26	19
$1,000	6 182	14 079	1 117	513	15 077	212	(D)	192
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	91	255	336	258	317	346	422	114
$1,000	596	739	1 192	866	314	757	2 046	211
Commercial fertilizer farms	116	384	421	349	472	178	311	80
$1,000	1 421	1 598	2 993	2 087	1 392	634	3 146	402
Agricultural chemicals farms	93	219	391	245	399	271	411	89
$1,000	1 090	429	1 606	699	759	854	3 507	308
Petroleum products farms	135	608	485	428	613	400	433	143
$1,000	1 882	2 047	1 699	1 462	1 018	1 696	5 775	826
Electricity farms	107	480	350	258	424	327	355	93
$1,000	789	2 125	323	193	441	850	2 065	83
Hired farm labor farms	120	275	228	173	297	218	295	83
$1,000	7 483	6 984	2 253	1 467	2 198	1 783	4 406	456
Contract labor farms	44	192	148	150	200	106	147	54
$1,000	747	1 193	461	369	718	316	740	253
Repair and maintenance farms	123	509	405	392	539	330	401	124
$1,000	2 105	3 190	1 737	1 297	1 254	1 422	3 668	453
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	52	208	274	177	340	210	245	105
$1,000	710	737	987	384	509	544	1 285	553
Interest farms	91	397	295	279	248	269	284	94
$1,000	2 905	5 292	3 270	1 500	1 289	2 006	2 711	591
Cash rent farms	48	230	322	221	250	168	118	70
$1,000	1 540	1 184	2 694	1 338	1 310	946	1 196	772
Property taxes farms	122	583	445	424	593	351	359	134
$1,000	1 018	1 056	651	391	691	667	793	198
All other farm production expenses farms	135	619	486	441	631	400	435	143
$1,000	4 346	7 913	2 721	1 533	1 973	1 805	12 047	606

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.									
Any—Con.									
150 to 199 days	1987	23	15	21	10	20	4	3	23
	1982	18	8	13	12	13	3	3	20
200 days or more	1987	88	52	126	72	63	40	31	115
	1982	123	54	107	52	63	16	25	92
Not reported	1987	32	12	19	19	42	9	7	26
	1982	57	19	31	41	74	10	21	26
1987 operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		25	13	10	21	97	5	9	10
3 or 4 years		19	23	16	21	47	5	11	14
5 to 9 years		60	25	49	41	64	22	15	47
10 years or more		237	128	184	141	222	51	106	263
Average years on present farm		19.9	17.5	20.6	20.0	12.7	19.7	21.0	24.6
Not reported		75	24	66	49	77	17	21	69
1987 operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		14	3	-	-	30	-	3	-
25 to 34 years		55	24	17	17	107	4	21	30
35 to 44 years		63	31	51	49	94	21	24	56
45 to 54 years		71	65	74	47	100	22	41	93
55 to 64 years		109	46	100	77	119	27	47	121
65 years and over		104	44	83	83	57	26	26	103
Average age		52.6	52.1	56.2	56.4	46.6	56.1	51.1	55.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	320	181	281	206	401	79	137	343
	1982	336	131	231	200	430	43	138	308
	acres, 1987	201 565	72 182	203 929	348 285	483 911	42 134	326 803	342 291
	1982	183 169	58 176	181 040	390 624	552 562	30 339	287 725	319 201
Partnership	farms, 1987	69	28	34	45	39	16	19	50
	1982	76	25	27	40	37	4	10	47
	acres, 1987	66 789	14 167	68 912	141 643	89 388	16 643	138 728	55 277
	1982	104 859	11 922	53 974	120 529	99 604	757	(D)	45 132
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	20	2	7	14	52	4	3	8
	1982	14	4	2	16	28	7	3	6
	acres, 1987	17 605	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25 263
Other than family held	farms, 1987	3	-	-	4	9	-	-	2
	1982	3	-	-	3	2	2	2	3
	acres, 1987	4 325	-	-	15 252	10 367	-	-	(D)
	1982	1 270	-	-	14 259	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	4	2	3	4	6	1	3	-
	1982	5	1	2	7	4	-	-	2
	acres, 1987	12 754	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses	farms	419	211	336	275	513	76	162	40
	$1,000	32 812	23 117	8 014	66 278	59 105	2 890	13 668	23 65
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	162	149	147	68	82	28	29	19
	$1,000	1 927	6 470	1 297	28 589	1 727	155	2 427	5 26
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	272	201	240	213	91	40	72	37
	$1,000	1 432	8 376	1 135	7 100	431	131	3 050	9 55
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	67	116	96	68	30	10	26	17
	$1,000	217	6 654	199	(D)	35	6	(D)	6 44
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	312	37	72	168	501	37	113	18
	$1,000	1 746	68	33	1 635	3 573	112	344	13
Commercial fertilizer	farms	303	166	226	177	464	37	53	2
	$1,000	2 560	593	703	1 807	7 178	223	173	4
Agricultural chemicals	farms	288	97	108	155	453	47	116	1
	$1,000	2 465	164	254	2 488	4 475	211	449	2
Petroleum products	farms	412	210	336	275	512	76	157	3
	$1,000	2 181	532	574	2 451	6 823	261	812	7
Electricity	farms	338	139	172	209	341	72	106	3
	$1,000	642	311	95	1 268	1 889	94	233	2
Hired farm labor	farms	207	123	121	168	389	36	93	1
	$1,000	6 687	1 430	801	6 529	7 097	514	1 572	1 3
Contract labor	farms	182	68	91	60	278	19	43	
	$1,000	784	154	191	690	1 803	31	78	
Repair and maintenance	farms	407	196	241	246	487	65	133	
	$1,000	2 692	608	491	2 692	4 438	197	914	
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	212	64	120	121	317	24	68	
	$1,000	900	358	292	1 160	3 356	59	290	
Interest	farms	209	137	144	186	395	38	92	
	$1,000	1 171	1 657	618	2 950	4 529	189	1 336	
Cash rent	farms	218	114	93	118	193	7	39	
	$1,000	1 519	465	38	2 298	4 013	127	797	
Property taxes	farms	345	198	302	228	358	74	129	
	$1,000	911	234	401	688	529	102	250	
All other farm production expenses	farms	418	211	336	275	513	76	162	
	$1,000	5 194	1 697	765	3 933	7 443	483	942	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days ... 1987	3	12	38	5	25	4	11	25
1982	3	15	30	12	28	2	16	9
200 days or more ... 1987	16	97	259	38	151	26	104	119
1982	19	64	199	49	123	15	71	95
Not reported ... 1987	14	23	41	12	27	2	28	30
1982	26	15	58	26	45	1	26	34
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	14	10	27	9	17	5	8	21
3 or 4 years	4	17	40	14	23	4	19	13
5 to 9 years	33	25	94	16	67	8	53	61
10 years or more	77	163	484	119	261	29	203	261
Average years on present farm	15.8	20.3	21.3	22.4	19.4	12.7	19.7	21.3
Not reported	20	45	109	28	53	5	72	54
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	6	2	5	1	3	2	2	6
25 to 34 years	37	19	59	19	29	3	29	34
35 to 44 years	26	26	113	29	79	8	53	65
45 to 54 years	25	45	133	31	82	11	64	78
55 to 64 years	34	79	212	62	121	15	93	121
65 years and over	20	87	232	44	107	12	114	106
Average age	46.3	57.9	56.0	55.3	54.7	53.9	56.4	55.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1987	120	212	616	146	359	38	308	348
1982	128	144	513	162	340	33	227	296
acres, 1987	311 218	226 391	375 523	344 905	226 141	15 585	172 828	178 825
1982	344 812	201 199	342 537	307 730	222 405	16 679	171 616	170 019
Partnership ... farms, 1987	14	42	94	23	47	11	42	44
1982	13	31	82	29	43	4	34	35
acres, 1987	74 564	133 978	73 635	(D)	34 544	(D)	63 144	23 808
1982	85 418	50 069	79 865	121 723	34 813	(D)	(D)	17 396
Corporation:								
Family held ... farms, 1987	10	2	35	14	12	2	4	15
1982	4	2	23	7	7	-	2	10
acres, 1987	28 621	(D)	(D)	(D)	21 735	(D)	(D)	7 963
1982	(D)	(D)	33 876	14 039	(D)	-	(D)	16 675
Other than family held ... farms, 1987	3	1	5	1	1	-	-	2
1982	1	-	5	5	2	2	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms, 1987	1	3	4	2	2	-	1	1
1982	1	6	1	5	1	-	-	2
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	690	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ... farms	157	261	760	184	423	39	360	411
$1,000	14 278	13 496	137 345	80 380	20 629	1 464	18 194	19 623
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	41	144	512	76	190	26	156	191
$1,000	823	3 349	29 134	53 533	2 899	126	3 535	3 670
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	54	235	655	120	356	39	341	341
$1,000	404	2 036	75 103	12 412	1 954	394	3 675	3 290
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	23	112	338	42	105	25	157	142
$1,000	172	365	67 982	5 174	882	229	2 000	1 256
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	130	79	166	109	247	2	95	221
$1,000	467	232	758	303	719	(D)	101	758
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	72	176	435	81	332	27	273	335
$1,000	637	528	1 129	522	2 572	112	1 253	1 453
Agricultural chemicals ... farms	123	135	418	103	237	25	152	262
$1,000	1 258	400	743	482	836	(D)	372	602
Petroleum products ... farms	157	261	722	175	416	39	345	377
$1,000	1 352	707	2 377	1 397	1 403	74	933	1 067
Electricity ... farms	141	192	603	160	292	28	259	333
$1,000	1 035	214	1 207	479	285	41	336	301
Hired farm labor ... farms	114	160	399	119	175	22	167	148
$1,000	1 805	1 307	7 767	3 209	1 676	251	1 642	1 751
Contract labor ... farms	82	75	335	71	163	16	152	174
$1,000	439	271	1 273	352	570	73	509	403
Repair and maintenance ... farms	152	242	653	145	345	33	343	357
$1,000	1 074	941	2 657	1 486	1 390	101	1 308	1 292
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ... farms	67	93	299	81	220	-	128	204
$1,000	437	291	809	499	467	-	210	419
Interest ... farms	107	124	418	109	267	9	154	181
$1,000	1 228	762	3 404	1 982	2 075	44	1 538	1 013
Cash rent ... farms	76	107	290	73	223	29	102	155
$1,000	1 452	898	1 567	1 725	1 271	54	447	637
Property taxes ... farms	120	240	668	160	394	34	349	381
$1,000	205	357	1 148	319	481	41	425	475
All other farm production expenses ... farms	157	255	753	184	423	39	360	411
$1,000	1 663	1 203	8 269	1 678	2 031	133	1 910	2 491

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.									
Any—Con.									
150 to 199 days	1987	15	4	15	6	7	4	20	14
	1982	11	5	18	5	17	4	15	10
200 days or more	1987	91	28	97	41	43	6	107	94
	1982	60	30	84	33	40	5	96	66
Not reported	1987	49	19	18	36	12	1	20	17
	1982	96	28	33	39	33	3	43	19
1987 operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		71	8	11	11	7	3	23	10
3 or 4 years		41	8	22	16	6	1	29	10
5 to 9 years		95	19	53	36	27	7	66	43
10 years or more		363	135	185	161	117	14	187	135
Average years on present farm		17.6	21.1	19.8	23.1	22.3	14.8	16.9	19.5
Not reported		112	40	53	63	34	5	78	33
1987 operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		18	6	7	6	2	-	1	1
25 to 34 years		134	22	34	32	19	2	37	14
35 to 44 years		109	29	54	64	32	3	81	30
45 to 54 years		137	54	54	52	31	6	90	54
55 to 64 years		187	43	83	77	52	13	90	60
65 years and over		97	56	92	56	55	6	84	72
Average age		49.3	53.6	54.1	51.3	54.5	54.0	52.5	56.7
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	568	188	292	214	164	26	281	198
	1982	609	216	299	220	183	18	287	137
	acres, 1987	448 876	320 162	236 379	353 249	227 560	11 896	163 802	75 943
	1982	484 247	320 885	257 784	353 742	223 185	6 467	138 484	58 955
Partnership	farms, 1987	74	18	25	40	22	2	52	25
	1982	68	22	30	29	23	3	56	16
	acres, 1987	84 315	46 967	24 652	154 026	50 165	(D)	56 503	15 307
	1982	91 397	94 901	(D)	174 697	47 461	(D)	69 588	11 557
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	33	2	4	26	2	1	31	8
	1982	22	3	5	14	2	2	35	6
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 545
	1982	19 215	(D)	(D)	36 755	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	5	-	2	5	-	1	12	-
	1982	4	-	-	6	-	1	7	2
	acres, 1987	2 610	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	2 990	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	2	2	1	2	3	-	7	-
	1982	4	1	-	3	4	-	3	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2 803	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	2 806	(D)	-	5 929	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses	farms	686	207	327	284	188	18	380	231
	$1,000	115 169	11 946	17 636	277 270	9 408	612	27 310	6 132
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	130	41	167	171	48	9	101	102
	$1,000	27 824	598	3 786	191 101	1 312	30	1 915	1 256
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	189	87	277	208	94	11	245	206
	$1,000	16 194	260	4 660	49 585	264	57	2 527	1 285
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	50	34	105	57	37	10	64	73
	$1,000	782	100	2 139	3 369	122	26	703	656
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	665	183	224	202	174	9	227	55
	$1,000	3 906	630	296	875	369	43	787	57
Commercial fertilizer	farms	613	68	244	145	130	10	242	185
	$1,000	6 483	503	942	2 052	804	22	1 662	556
Agricultural chemicals	farms	613	169	168	223	145	18	202	102
	$1,000	4 930	695	325	1 353	486	(D)	1 123	85
Petroleum products	farms	676	207	326	267	188	18	377	225
	$1,000	10 500	1 481	994	3 712	1 065	78	1 509	366
Electricity	farms	547	93	254	212	123	18	280	137
	$1,000	4 049	109	316	970	121	28	529	71
Hired farm labor	farms	549	141	113	169	138	3	193	84
	$1,000	8 995	1 840	877	6 354	895	40	5 247	406
Contract labor	farms	328	80	123	63	79	9	134	107
	$1,000	2 300	405	328	593	296	26	1 674	281
Repair and maintenance	farms	628	185	288	265	187	18	345	204
	$1,000	5 754	1 317	880	3 884	868	47	1 901	432
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	416	121	176	159	95	9	108	70
	$1,000	3 668	507	324	1 103	452	16	619	115
Interest	farms	538	137	194	212	102	11	200	106
	$1,000	6 250	1 381	1 170	6 456	882	95	1 853	511
Cash rent	farms	225	94	147	98	31	1	171	74
	$1,000	3 809	539	908	1 556	322	(D)	1 405	103
Property taxes	farms	521	170	293	240	173	18	325	216
	$1,000	1 159	377	411	781	314	18	853	203
All other farm production expenses	farms	685	207	327	284	188	18	380	231
	$1,000	9 349	1 303	1 418	6 893	959	72	3 705	403

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	9	22	5	6	26	30	24	20
1982	5	15	10	4	19	44	23	9
200 days or more 1987	36	63	47	29	142	196	130	60
1982	21	60	37	34	102	306	135	49
Not reported 1987	12	25	11	12	20	49	36	43
1982	29	70	18	22	32	99	49	72
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	27	19	5	13	16	60	27	58
3 or 4 years	19	23	4	6	31	48	29	35
5 to 9 years	43	43	21	29	67	119	84	52
10 years or more	85	285	90	90	219	431	342	242
Average years on present farm	13.9	21.3	19.8	19.7	18.2	18.2	20.3	16.8
Not reported	37	65	19	26	54	135	72	64
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	7	16	-	1	2	12	9	23
25 to 34 years	17	68	6	23	18	60	45	79
35 to 44 years	66	79	12	28	65	131	108	87
45 to 54 years	44	77	32	33	70	184	99	117
55 to 64 years	57	117	36	38	101	211	172	99
65 years and over	20	78	53	43	131	195	121	46
Average age	48.8	50.3	59.2	53.0	56.6	54.2	53.7	47.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	139	379	108	136	337	534	495	374
1982	144	395	95	122	252	706	536	430
acres, 1987	494 446	363 316	158 967	361 366	139 031	294 184	282 032	357 619
1982	585 346	355 733	98 470	347 217	132 909	292 614	296 068	407 491
Partnership farms, 1987	43	44	12	20	30	125	50	39
1982	11	46	20	27	31	139	54	42
acres, 1987	269 829	47 877	10 966	190 511	22 595	181 290	53 267	87 225
1982	(D)	46 496	14 608	174 736	27 666	174 768	49 613	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	26	9	13	5	13	93	8	30
1982	19	9	6	8	5	106	5	11
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	29 816	(D)	158 678	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	46 456	2 009	217 197	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	2	-	2	2	1	29	1	7
1982	5	1	-	3	5	29	1	2
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	53 237	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	23 447	79 667	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	1	3	4	1	6	12	-	1
1982	1	1	1	1	6	14	1	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 663	4 204	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 761	6 811	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	208	442	140	187	389	797	542	452
$1,000	210 957	24 259	6 830	46 048	14 715	173 847	24 970	54 480
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	107	104	70	99	141	103	229	88
$1,000	145 749	2 628	1 931	23 835	2 384	2 242	1 832	12 683
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	121	184	102	156	332	180	373	96
$1,000	(D)	509	922	9 083	1 992	2 746	3 632	(D)
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	52	111	26	62	129	86	123	13
$1,000	2 344	237	347	383	849	1 119	1 788	(D)
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	159	400	60	73	30	497	404	420
$1,000	967	1 392	186	94	185	8 352	1 504	2 016
Commercial fertilizer farms	143	272	90	65	321	615	452	350
$1,000	2 594	1 445	307	340	1 482	12 557	2 893	2 683
Agricultural chemicals farms	161	423	72	62	124	674	388	419
$1,000	905	2 008	76	135	351	21 420	1 604	2 663
Petroleum products farms	194	434	140	187	375	789	541	441
$1,000	3 572	2 659	327	988	795	9 221	1 925	4 550
Electricity farms	164	337	72	146	236	621	392	345
$1,000	738	363	82	247	254	4 077	305	1 096
Hired farm labor farms	140	283	63	92	126	546	269	324
$1,000	5 890	2 102	510	1 496	2 113	33 598	2 357	5 316
Contract labor farms	72	165	38	48	155	402	173	164
$1,000	992	605	87	140	363	11 977	372	962
Repair and maintenance farms	193	416	131	167	357	700	490	411
$1,000	2 933	2 282	386	1 492	1 002	8 727	2 008	3 672
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	131	335	43	66	102	333	261	241
$1,000	2 138	1 660	77	300	233	4 750	845	1 145
Interest farms	158	358	60	96	225	467	307	307
$1,000	2 985	1 968	281	2 172	1 126	15 264	1 882	4 751
Cash rent farms	95	218	40	80	146	318	202	131
$1,000	1 943	1 418	656	897	589	7 751	946	2 061
Property taxes farms	158	388	127	169	364	708	475	323
$1,000	(D)	546	286	317	436	4 177	569	(D)
All other farm production expenses farms	201	442	140	187	389	797	542	452
$1,000	6 601	2 673	717	4 511	1 410	26 989	2 296	5 380

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.									
Any—Con.									
150 to 199 days	1987	4	18	18	7	2	34	8	-
	1982	9	17	12	10	1	17	3	4
200 days or more	1987	77	161	122	35	20	132	22	24
	1982	57	118	87	47	9	92	18	18
Not reported	1987	4	43	21	25	9	25	6	3
	1982	11	82	27	38	22	39	12	5
1987 operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		12	57	12	18	5	26	13	6
3 or 4 years		5	61	16	15	13	30	2	4
5 to 9 years		29	149	59	25	23	62	14	11
10 years or more		86	415	235	154	47	216	60	41
Average years on present farm		18.6	16.5	19.2	19.3	15.2	19.0	20.8	17.8
Not reported		23	129	57	35	22	56	23	6
1987 operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		-	24	1	3	-	9	-	-
25 to 34 years		10	113	25	37	14	27	10	4
35 to 44 years		33	163	53	30	17	48	27	13
45 to 54 years		27	181	74	42	20	90	26	19
55 to 64 years		61	194	129	75	32	107	24	20
65 years and over		24	136	97	60	27	109	25	12
Average age		53.5	50.0	56.1	53.7	54.5	55.0	52.3	54.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	131	667	317	195	73	331	78	44
	1982	122	589	238	213	62	318	73	50
	acres, 1987	97 505	217 773	198 367	291 358	1 035 800	155 243	223 394	269 647
	1982	139 571	199 365	176 706	333 138	942 216	170 224	173 269	269 758
Partnership	farms, 1987	18	121	53	20	16	42	21	21
	1982	19	92	40	25	16	34	16	18
	acres, 1987	47 274	42 604	40 902	95 529	558 357	23 714	90 413	279 292
	1982	33 954	(D)	49 024	60 496	512 885	17 314	52 044	(D)
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	2	20	5	26	15	11	9	-
	1982	4	14	7	9	11	8	4	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	10 815	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	3 687	(D)	25 295	(D)	(D)	(D)	76 872	-
Other than family held	farms, 1987	1	1	2	1	4	3	1	1
	1982	1	4	4	-	3	1	-	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	165 685	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	16 115	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	3	2	2	5	2	3	3	2
	1982	3	-	-	4	1	-	3	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 104	(D)	3 561	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	152 288	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses	farms	156	810	381	245	119	377	110	69
	$1,000	15 714	84 862	16 148	15 420	18 630	11 895	32 850	8 193
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	104	511	188	64	51	203	76	42
	$1,000	4 053	12 895	2 624	868	1 918	1 745	21 131	633
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	131	761	335	112	74	331	72	69
	$1,000	1 813	35 787	2 852	311	1 447	1 226	3 333	770
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	60	623	124	34	35	104	27	20
	$1,000	377	20 208	1 153	88	312	293	839	253
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	91	183	103	211	60	192	59	12
	$1,000	299	238	231	909	483	464	236	12
Commercial fertilizer	farms	107	564	294	100	58	260	58	2
	$1,000	577	2 709	1 433	680	911	1 669	675	(D)
Agricultural chemicals	farms	90	230	141	200	68	178	66	19
	$1,000	193	248	594	1 040	693	541	417	146
Petroleum products	farms	156	792	380	244	118	377	97	64
	$1,000	805	2 622	922	1 545	1 410	890	1 311	324
Electricity	farms	128	675	222	159	89	248	92	55
	$1,000	383	2 010	197	350	492	187	256	69
Hired farm labor	farms	89	405	197	157	93	136	68	46
	$1,000	2 583	6 246	1 255	2 490	2 784	639	1 298	540
Contract labor	farms	30	236	119	90	59	120	49	39
	$1,000	297	1 238	450	337	241	242	163	(D)
Repair and maintenance	farms	142	737	337	217	116	327	93	68
	$1,000	790	3 904	1 010	1 596	1 180	848	1 008	222
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	68	224	166	70	46	131	44	22
	$1,000	138	697	379	441	408	482	282	86
Interest	farms	91	543	181	151	79	172	65	39
	$1,000	914	5 398	910	1 088	1 470	1 088	942	479
Cash rent	farms	52	424	165	71	48	165	28	44
	$1,000	307	1 602	908	1 272	2 103	470	369	973
Property taxes	farms	138	721	355	210	109	350	82	60
	$1,000	246	1 023	408	338	819	437	148	65
All other farm production expenses	farms	156	810	381	245	119	377	110	69
	$1,000	2 316	8 247	1 973	2 154	2 272	965	1 282	674

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days, 1987	18	23	5	3	9	10	18	21
1982	12	10	7	2	6	5	20	9
200 days or more, 1987	79	65	23	6	38	15	80	112
1982	57	61	13	11	32	24	78	122
Not reported, 1987	14	25	3	7	13	7	15	26
1982	21	35	4	11	20	7	26	28
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	9	28	2	4	11	2	16	11
3 or 4 years	17	17	1	4	9	2	19	27
5 to 9 years	30	54	6	11	31	9	43	87
10 years or more	125	206	43	29	93	52	169	209
Average years on present farm	20.0	18.2	22.2	19.1	16.3	22.8	19.7	17.1
Not reported	43	40	17	7	49	15	49	57
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	2	3	1	-	4	-	-	5
25 to 34 years	8	54	2	2	30	7	31	33
35 to 44 years	32	70	11	18	46	9	48	64
45 to 54 years	47	82	19	7	55	12	44	88
55 to 64 years	60	76	15	11	29	21	92	104
65 years and over	75	60	21	17	29	31	81	97
Average age	57.2	50.2	56.7	55.2	48.4	59 3	55.2	54 1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	186	254	59	39	143	59	225	338
1982	145	261	42	26	138	54	214	322
acres, 1987	283 537	245 461	(D)	573 230	149 351	322 599	249 699	154 176
1982	273 886	263 425	18 068	352 432	162 098	308 586	228 817	136 856
Partnership farms, 1987	28	82	9	7	33	18	44	32
1982	25	64	5	14	33	13	50	33
acres, 1987	105 443	152 502	31 514	491 095	73 024	391 893	113 024	20 021
1982	94 335	96 821	(D)	(D)	93 414	447 305	104 412	17 188
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	7	5	1	6	13	2	21	20
1982	6	7	1	5	11	3	10	14
acres, 1987	24 163	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1
1982	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	35 943	-	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	3	4	-	3	3	1	4	-
1982	1	1	1	3	1	2	8	1
acres, 1987	2 379	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 551	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 842	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	223	349	69	55	195	77	291	394
$1,000	11 516	25 888	1 608	7 570	17 192	6 453	26 885	39 991
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	127	111	30	29	54	47	100	227
$1,000	4 061	808	244	2 570	1 175	1 144	3 744	11 386
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	208	216	52	52	82	64	203	280
$1,000	1 439	1 187	328	949	437	597	3 207	10 674
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	72	88	19	27	17	19	93	153
$1,000	354	393	(D)	462	140	108	2 312	7 034
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	103	231	21	4	158	5	146	193
$1,000	51	1 359	7	(D)	972	16	726	428
Commercial fertilizer farms	98	253	49	2	174	14	194	305
$1,000	194	3 370	107	(D)	2 074	50	2 000	1 293
Agricultural chemicals farms	32	253	30	14	162	19	163	174
$1,000	42	2 545	7	30	1 263	5	1 674	367
Petroleum products farms	214	319	69	53	188	67	277	374
$1,000	560	2 380	116	375	1 412	369	1 529	1 251
Electricity farms	159	246	67	42	119	74	235	325
$1,000	123	423	69	123	234	161	436	920
Hired farm labor farms	124	194	29	36	144	21	187	191
$1,000	971	2 814	296	(D)	1 471	1 067	3 680	3 648
Contract labor farms	94	132	2	26	49	41	114	127
$1,000	392	644	(D)	184	271	139	406	716
Repair and maintenance farms	214	318	68	53	187	62	264	333
$1,000	728	2 687	113	446	1 962	433	1 668	1 996
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	95	162	8	11	100	26	128	186
$1,000	208	803	(D)	(D)	971	32	1 076	681
Interest farms	110	220	25	36	151	45	165	246
$1,000	845	2 142	76	416	1 014	413	1 718	2 144
Cash rent farms	50	180	21	26	133	33	142	152
$1,000	489	2 024	30	502	1 057	353	1 529	948
Property taxes farms	218	284	66	44	158	76	258	355
$1,000	377	484	50	252	419	392	648	459
All other farm production expenses farms	223	349	69	55	195	77	291	394
$1,000	1 035	2 237	149	805	2 461	1 283	2 846	3 079

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days ... 1987	26	25	18	8	1	4	9	18
1982	17	21	18	2	-	3	13	6
200 days or more ... 1987	116	133	119	57	2	35	48	37
1982	115	128	91	45	5	20	41	46
Not reported ... 1987	27	24	22	8	1	5	9	17
1982	49	37	26	19	2	11	10	24
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	21	8	12	6	1	6	3	8
3 or 4 years	33	17	18	11	1	7	8	14
5 to 9 years	62	52	57	21	2	23	28	22
10 years or more	276	259	196	115	9	60	90	121
Average years on present farm	20.5	22.7	18.9	24.4	16.8	18.2	22.2	24.2
Not reported	57	62	51	27	3	24	19	28
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	10	5	2	1	-	6	-	2
25 to 34 years	50	36	20	6	-	12	13	5
35 to 44 years	74	51	42	21	4	27	23	21
45 to 54 years	102	69	75	51	6	24	32	28
55 to 64 years	122	116	98	55	6	28	35	67
65 years and over	91	121	97	46	-	23	45	70
Average age	52.2	56.3	56.6	56.8	50.0	50.7	55.8	59.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1987	385	338	289	156	8	85	106	160
1982	398	291	246	126	11	86	101	159
acres, 1987	321 473	234 634	159 561	185 617	54 002	265 056	235 349	475 547
1982	356 391	250 351	170 370	182 751	106 250	363 891	218 037	421 360
Partnership ... farms, 1987	39	43	33	16	7	30	30	24
1982	41	44	34	12	4	14	21	22
acres, 1987	77 981	45 812	(D)	41 781	(D)	106 784	114 171	125 684
1982	(D)	34 311	64 118	26 979	(D)	(D)	166 527	118 928
Corporation:								
Family held ... farms, 1987	21	10	8	8	-	4	10	4
1982	14	7	9	3	1	3	7	8
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 461	-	(D)	(D)	29 190
1982	(D)	8 735	(D)	(D)	(D)	146 720	48 768	(D)
Other than family held ... farms, 1987	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1
1982	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms, 1987	3	6	3	-	1	-	2	4
1982	-	2	4	1	-	2	2	2
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ... farms	447	393	327	178	16	119	149	189
$1,000	25 500	13 936	11 056	5 905	3 870	7 259	6 450	7 138
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	176	196	129	100	11	62	60	117
$1,000	6 814	2 375	2 376	1 368	481	2 734	854	1 309
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	237	338	278	177	15	80	145	182
$1,000	770	1 399	823	1 207	(D)	451	1 313	1 219
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	54	100	137	89	10	28	69	64
$1,000	134	513	408	546	183	192	184	219
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	383	194	124	97	1	93	62	53
$1,000	1 088	438	249	64	(D)	140	52	(D)
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	257	327	217	122	4	35	110	30
$1,000	970	1 283	863	186	19	108	139	(D)
Agricultural chemicals ... farms	293	291	123	84	5	82	71	77
$1,000	1 176	469	240	68	8	317	50	55
Petroleum products ... farms	439	387	327	161	16	119	139	179
$1,000	2 046	1 077	635	443	158	452	404	489
Electricity ... farms	311	326	154	140	13	92	115	148
$1,000	251	225	95	129	38	90	169	121
Hired farm labor ... farms	237	194	128	59	12	49	88	93
$1,000	2 255	1 242	1 161	331	1 143	457	697	763
Contract labor ... farms	158	151	106	110	8	52	87	108
$1,000	653	219	195	201	(D)	119	322	255
Repair and maintenance ... farms	424	362	309	161	16	95	147	177
$1,000	1 920	918	843	358	197	397	493	413
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ... farms	292	191	166	60	8	46	54	57
$1,000	1 243	296	272	107	(D)	173	93	75
Interest ... farms	287	176	147	58	11	66	95	110
$1,000	2 335	1 158	872	345	119	616	532	583
Cash rent ... farms	213	179	147	48	7	49	56	66
$1,000	1 241	1 106	794	248	100	454	239	748
Property taxes ... farms	394	357	306	177	12	93	138	188
$1,000	470	493	552	190	156	171	255	277
All other farm production expenses ... farms	447	393	327	178	16	119	149	189
$1,000	2 271	1 236	1 085	659	533	581	837	764

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	2	2	2	10	31	19	9	5
1982	-	2	6	7	28	14	10	5
200 days or more 1987	3	13	27	35	162	82	55	38
1982	7	17	26	49	136	55	58	45
Not reported 1987	4	5	5	20	31	57	16	15
1982	7	11	9	39	45	89	21	21
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	7	1	2	18	30	106	10	8
3 or 4 years	-	5	3	7	29	46	15	5
5 to 9 years	3	12	12	33	90	79	27	12
10 years or more	17	41	49	152	305	329	127	85
Average years on present farm	15.0	19.3	18.4	21.4	18.8	17.1	21.3	20.3
Not reported	10	7	19	36	71	100	37	32
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	-	-	-	6	10	21	5	1
25 to 34 years	8	5	3	27	32	113	5	10
35 to 44 years	6	16	21	39	97	117	23	19
45 to 54 years	10	11	13	37	108	131	50	30
55 to 64 years	11	10	26	84	154	195	60	32
65 years and over	2	24	22	53	124	83	73	50
Average age	47.6	55.3	55.0	53.7	54.4	49.1	58.1	56.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	31	44	70	202	463	538	188	112
1982	34	45	69	233	412	617	182	101
acres, 1987	(D)	344 301	78 542	329 206	236 357	379 061	247 949	487 629
1982	(D)	357 251	72 846	285 312	223 972	445 076	241 857	510 945
Partnership farms, 1987	2	13	10	29	53	36	22	28
1982	2	15	11	29	45	41	18	34
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	15 225	(D)	51 085	41 090	28 908	(D)
1982	(D)	194 805	(D)	79 900	39 107	(D)	60 024	110 520
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	4	9	3	11	7	67	3	-
1982	2	6	4	6	13	16	6	2
acres, 1987	223 066	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	46 012	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	37 752	(D)	29 655	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	-	1	2	1	14	1	-
1982	1	-	1	2	2	4	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 494	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	27 146	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	-	-	1	2	1	5	2	2
1982	-	3	-	1	2	2	2	6
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 749	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	37	68	88	273	521	659	218	112
$1,000	5 129	7 976	31 766	30 677	20 129	132 338	8 331	18 593
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	16	47	37	83	191	204	98	51
$1,000	1 304	1 880	(D)	11 233	3 470	55 791	1 774	8 546
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	24	61	42	111	406	200	202	90
$1,000	477	918	6 167	1 115	2 664	22 557	1 633	2 930
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	6	23	24	43	180	56	61	26
$1,000	(D)	297	2 309	544	1 069	2 624	509	104
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	27	11	58	236	270	598	103	58
$1,000	56	(D)	817	734	713	3 064	119	106
Commercial fertilizer farms	20	4	76	206	424	525	127	20
$1,000	(D)	35	1 095	1 812	2 074	4 616	292	97
Agricultural chemicals farms	25	14	84	226	295	591	78	43
$1,000	301	(D)	876	1 017	773	3 152	98	223
Petroleum products farms	37	66	88	266	519	655	213	112
$1,000	263	404	577	1 536	1 326	7 617	520	601
Electricity farms	27	59	78	196	319	545	157	87
$1,000	76	144	184	(D)	225	2 599	124	212
Hired farm labor farms	26	51	42	171	272	470	84	99
$1,000	875	1 026	2 077	1 776	1 281	7 287	322	1 547
Contract labor farms	14	39	49	99	133	265	78	34
$1,000	62	209	(D)	(D)	397	1 374	243	(D)
Repair and maintenance farms	33	63	87	266	492	584	195	100
$1,000	272	417	739	1 835	1 452	4 677	657	673
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	22	13	58	197	223	398	99	52
$1,000	231	66	209	1 211	788	2 678	274	143
Interest farms	29	49	59	160	306	489	84	74
$1,000	(D)	841	444	2 391	1 604	5 248	708	825
Cash rent farms	22	30	37	157	254	162	90	47
$1,000	389	828	202	2 302	1 022	2 981	688	1 184
Property taxes farms	30	54	67	224	454	512	190	102
$1,000	28	144	251	435	652	980	253	(D)
All other farm production expenses farms	37	68	88	273	521	653	218	112
$1,000	530	993	1 082	2 588	1 690	7 717	626	1 022

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	22	18	31	14	20	12	22	10
1982	22	15	16	5	27	9	16	11
200 days or more 1987	182	165	154	53	162	64	85	77
1982	105	105	103	52	124	42	87	58
Not reported 1987	24	21	31	8	24	17	25	14
1982	29	26	23	9	16	31	49	29
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	18	21	20	8	16	9	8	10
3 or 4 years	29	16	18	12	14	10	23	20
5 to 9 years	59	60	69	24	70	35	38	23
10 years or more	376	309	281	106	233	125	162	138
Average years on present farm	21.0	21.9	20.4	17.4	19.0	21.7	20.9	20.8
Not reported	93	66	61	38	53	38	45	38
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	3	8	-	2	1	6	5	-
25 to 34 years	53	45	33	21	30	31	21	20
35 to 44 years	105	57	54	33	54	35	37	45
45 to 54 years	110	83	92	46	75	41	61	38
55 to 64 years	141	145	123	50	109	57	73	61
65 years and over	163	134	147	36	117	47	97	65
Average age	54.7	55.4	57.5	52.0	56.4	51.9	56.4	55.3
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	503	398	392	159	346	183	240	189
1982	318	258	253	116	278	165	242	177
acres, 1987	254 922	163 635	277 145	161 329	276 251	399 687	292 053	320 501
1982	185 593	117 369	231 278	128 649	283 044	339 192	304 399	271 855
Partnership farms, 1987	60	56	43	21	35	26	33	27
1982	41	28	22	41	26	30	41	33
acres, 1987	34 238	23 902	33 635	48 943	60 368	59 405	73 751	77 367
1982	(D)	14 112	31 981	91 637	32 487	84 544	46 062	128 129
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	5	10	7	4	2	5	18	11
1982	9	11	9	11	5	8	14	9
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 498	(D)	8 816	40 073	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	11 116	16 022	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	1	1	3	1	-	1	1	-
1982	1	1	-	1	-	3	2	2
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	45 174	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	6	7	4	3	3	2	2	2
1982	2	3	4	2	4	3	4	2
acres, 1987	1 070	7 214	19 637	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	1 162	6 044	(D)	(D)	(D)	54 148	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	568	464	446	190	381	215	299	224
$1,000	21 654	13 880	15 452	16 589	19 369	25 027	11 932	6 808
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	252	315	182	59	215	130	119	100
$1,000	3 333	2 368	2 227	2 508	7 740	13 181	979	1 586
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	520	433	394	132	339	152	242	195
$1,000	6 932	2 574	2 689	657	1 399	3 221	965	1 206
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	147	177	158	39	129	61	93	59
$1,000	5 059	1 451	1 186	144	434	471	235	386
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	248	208	90	110	186	136	168	23
$1,000	297	871	106	947	346	187	593	40
Commercial fertilizer farms	408	422	361	133	284	84	232	98
$1,000	1 439	1 286	1 759	1 324	1 443	517	955	99
Agricultural chemicals farms	390	322	175	121	196	132	199	72
$1,000	493	459	434	1 238	276	349	628	38
Petroleum products farms	543	448	446	190	374	205	274	214
$1,000	1 073	672	1 000	948	874	1 064	816	619
Electricity farms	460	308	297	136	195	168	249	169
$1,000	411	359	236	138	114	217	287	217
Hired farm labor farms	320	269	146	114	154	135	156	110
$1,000	1 375	756	974	2 129	1 303	1 064	879	549
Contract labor farms	135	148	167	54	93	79	151	71
$1,000	342	367	752	400	236	335	329	119
Repair and maintenance farms	507	431	376	170	302	181	255	177
$1,000	1 269	909	1 204	934	847	904	943	478
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	285	271	168	79	135	90	161	65
$1,000	476	580	618	538	478	464	541	69
Interest farms	204	194	238	111	200	102	154	127
$1,000	1 040	727	1 162	1 246	1 622	1 213	1 256	474
Cash rent farms	189	150	134	85	163	121	106	91
$1,000	633	453	274	878	1 033	824	963	425
Property taxes farms	546	429	419	164	363	169	274	196
$1,000	443	373	565	350	338	262	413	255
All other farm production expenses farms	568	464	446	190	381	215	299	224
$1,000	2 099	1 126	1 455	2 354	1 320	1 224	1 384	630

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	-	29	5	11	33	5	10	4
1982	-	5	8	11	19	5	12	3
200 days or more 1987	3	86	54	72	162	31	81	11
1982	-	74	20	48	128	30	62	11
Not reported 1987	1	45	25	20	30	14	16	3
1982	3	77	53	30	34	14	17	3
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	-	49	31	18	24	8	3	2
3 or 4 years	-	39	19	21	38	5	20	-
5 to 9 years	-	74	53	35	85	14	30	9
10 years or more	5	368	278	152	308	73	127	26
Average years on present farm	34.8	19.4	20.9	19.5	19.2	21.1	19.7	17.4
Not reported	5	91	55	37	60	16	48	6
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	-	20	17	2	8	3	2	-
25 to 34 years	-	91	71	15	58	14	10	2
35 to 44 years	1	118	64	35	94	14	35	7
45 to 54 years	-	135	91	49	107	25	43	10
55 to 64 years	5	163	118	85	137	28	62	11
65 years and over	4	94	75	77	111	32	76	13
Average age	66.0	49.6	50.3	56.2	52.7	53.5	57.4	56.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	8	515	378	214	431	98	184	39
1982	6	502	391	218	391	76	133	35
acres, 1987	(D)	348 928	346 923	369 840	237 400	345 676	112 419	23 015
1982	(D)	367 673	386 779	411 995	241 352	284 269	93 829	(D)
Partnership farms, 1987	2	65	43	37	61	11	37	4
1982	1	71	34	28	49	26	27	2
acres, 1987	(D)	58 895	103 816	86 541	50 244	52 287	40 876	4 169
1982	(D)	102 815	43 700	85 956	41 441	121 589	22 828	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	-	29	13	7	20	2	4	-
1982	-	25	7	6	11	3	4	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	20 299	(D)	2 262	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 615	(D)	2 757	-
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	5	-	-	-	4	2	-
1982	-	7	1	1	7	1	2	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	-	7	2	5	3	3	1	-
1982	-	5	1	5	4	1	2	-
acres, 1987	-	3 214	(D)	(D)	12 668	57 416	(D)	-
1982	-	1 191	(D)	48 325	1 270	(D)	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	10	615	436	265	514	115	225	37
$1,000	690	110 451	27 923	13 151	49 571	5 586	27 117	1 163
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	7	112	42	100	213	61	100	9
$1,000	99	36 769	1 496	3 265	7 205	1 173	1 380	108
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	6	133	104	237	386	104	195	28
$1,000	(D)	16 255	469	1 434	13 914	627	1 839	380
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	2	52	20	81	136	25	76	11
$1,000	(D)	925	15	448	11 078	121	424	108
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	1	570	429	154	357	25	42	9
$1,000	(D)	2 443	1 646	269	1 197	(D)	(D)	(D)
Commercial fertilizer farms	1	415	276	108	410	34	157	37
$1,000	(D)	3 288	1 600	391	2 930	96	707	213
Agricultural chemicals farms	3	535	423	89	348	47	90	26
$1,000	1	3 356	2 180	185	1 450	215	384	8
Petroleum products farms	9	615	436	246	497	108	218	37
$1,000	33	8 628	3 508	939	2 061	476	987	65
Electricity farms	5	508	318	169	318	92	142	13
$1,000	(D)	2 406	579	182	640	103	1 262	6
Hired farm labor farms	4	417	282	146	265	72	118	21
$1,000	(D)	10 834	3 587	994	4 855	602	(D)	57
Contract labor farms	4	296	230	139	119	32	84	10
$1,000	(D)	1 971	838	273	301	117	296	8
Repair and maintenance farms	10	579	404	240	463	109	196	36
$1,000	48	4 956	2 766	771	2 221	436	1 767	48
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	5	307	230	139	236	47	87	16
$1,000	(D)	3 919	875	404	739	195	218	63
Interest farms	5	401	309	169	319	57	89	27
$1,000	(D)	6 766	3 235	1 099	2 395	569	540	48
Cash rent farms	5	138	115	131	257	30	66	3
$1,000	68	1 804	1 127	1 331	1 696	(D)	427	(D)
Property taxes farms	8	487	375	208	455	113	225	37
$1,000	12	745	739	278	530	146	363	43
All other farm production expenses farms	10	614	436	265	514	115	225	37
$1,000	100	6 310	3 278	1 337	7 436	485	3 720	74

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.									
Any—Con.									
150 to 199 days	1987	5	19	21	5	26	7	6	32
	1982	2	10	12	2	18	14	4	18
200 days or more	1987	40	95	65	30	126	37	30	148
	1982	29	66	46	30	114	38	32	129
Not reported	1987	24	18	23	4	42	6	12	45
	1982	31	36	43	11	36	15	12	45
1987 operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		23	8	36	9	30	6	11	14
3 or 4 years		19	13	27	11	30	12	7	36
5 to 9 years		28	37	49	11	63	19	21	71
10 years or more		186	199	183	29	331	76	67	335
Average years on present farm		18.8	25.3	16.2	13.6	22.2	19.9	15.2	20.3
Not reported		35	52	56	15	79	19	25	82
1987 operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		14	2	13	2	13	1	5	2
25 to 34 years		59	10	50	8	39	8	24	60
35 to 44 years		55	60	75	16	81	23	24	80
45 to 54 years		53	53	76	9	109	24	27	119
55 to 64 years		74	83	77	21	134	40	38	155
65 years and over		36	101	60	19	157	36	13	122
Average age		47.3	57.6	49.4	53.7	55.3	56.0	46.3	53.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	249	257	259	54	437	101	103	473
	1982	268	236	270	58	373	115	101	411
	acres, 1987	351 736	351 475	300 897	461 098	351 091	317 735	337 454	323 682
	1982	388 006	379 016	266 956	476 215	349 958	307 989	385 556	279 457
Partnership	farms, 1987	25	42	65	14	76	26	15	54
	1982	36	43	61	12	71	18	19	34
	acres, 1987	70 518	88 763	145 159	(D)	90 416	(D)	86 379	42 643
	1982	107 777	68 213	155 530	129 269	99 285	65 705	91 581	(D)
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	14	6	23	4	17	3	10	6
	1982	14	5	25	5	12	5	8	4
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16 941	(D)	(D)
	1982	38 348	(D)	72 886	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	1	1	-	2	1	2	2	2
	1982	3	5	5	1	1	-	1	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 375
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	2	3	4	1	2	-	1	3
	1982	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	7
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	509
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	46 779
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses	farms	287	311	351	79	533	135	134	539
	$1,000	19 039	20 082	29 436	42 489	35 895	16 925	10 449	30 547
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	58	188	105	37	249	73	41	245
	$1,000	786	7 224	1 059	23 663	10 345	10 253	2 396	4 704
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	77	296	186	61	407	125	52	462
	$1,000	283	3 499	1 117	(D)	3 766	2 378	837	4 020
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	29	68	49	15	137	50	26	160
	$1,000	102	1 677	181	78	420	268	457	1 958
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	268	77	271	36	321	18	87	303
	$1,000	1 078	389	1 415	(D)	1 171	14	247	928
Commercial fertilizer	farms	154	159	266	30	344	15	61	462
	$1,000	1 018	433	3 841	264	2 203	44	332	2 915
Agricultural chemicals	farms	240	108	283	44	361	31	80	408
	$1,000	1 481	411	2 905	221	1 395	42	281	1 434
Petroleum products	farms	287	287	340	78	529	123	126	537
	$1,000	2 388	759	2 207	583	1 969	428	734	1 684
Electricity	farms	221	244	234	61	392	75	99	346
	$1,000	326	243	340	247	531	80	258	317
Hired farm labor	farms	195	167	200	63	278	91	102	312
	$1,000	3 423	1 056	3 396	1 940	2 357	470	1 524	3 200
Contract labor	farms	140	127	120	27	198	69	69	192
	$1,000	509	362	407	589	815	294	362	486
Repair and maintenance	farms	272	285	337	68	460	122	126	492
	$1,000	2 023	666	2 354	456	1 975	385	656	1 808
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	123	91	168	29	224	45	50	347
	$1,000	454	221	1 247	104	824	99	(D)	1 085
Interest	farms	175	173	229	45	298	101	86	388
	$1,000	1 614	1 516	2 184	1 342	3 301	776	828	2 508
Cash rent	farms	54	131	210	27	223	88	44	278
	$1,000	951	857	2 447	686	1 604	854	(D)	2 009
Property taxes	farms	250	303	268	72	467	101	111	529
	$1,000	415	355	784	240	665	242	359	593
All other farm production expenses	farms	287	311	351	79	532	135	134	539
	$1,000	2 290	2 091	3 732	1 139	2 973	567	1 128	2 856

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	17	5	12	13	11	3	5	22
1982	14	7	17	4	8	2	5	22
200 days or more 1987	75	50	131	72	37	31	37	136
1982	64	31	95	31	22	22	11	120
Not reported 1987	16	27	20	9	29	3	10	35
1982	31	22	33	5	33	4	23	40
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	12	12	14	5	42	1	4	27
3 or 4 years	30	21	31	18	23	3	9	20
5 to 9 years	33	35	71	42	36	10	21	110
10 years or more	173	142	200	89	98	57	83	241
Average years on present farm	21.7	18.8	18.1	16.7	13.8	23.0	19.5	16.9
Not reported	42	34	70	21	46	15	33	97
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	-	1	4	-	7	2	4	5
25 to 34 years	25	46	37	12	46	3	19	70
35 to 44 years	43	41	52	32	38	12	23	106
45 to 54 years	45	40	87	48	56	15	37	120
55 to 64 years	83	68	89	37	59	34	36	114
65 years and over	94	48	117	46	39	20	31	80
Average age	57.4	51.1	55.0	53.8	49.5	56.1	52.1	50.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .... farms, 1987	249	210	326	150	152	79	126	449
1982	241	176	265	81	158	55	129	381
acres, 1987	256 680	236 775	249 831	71 974	254 134	38 971	210 897	121 251
1982	241 408	391 326	236 141	68 955	263 177	34 323	278 728	115 498
Partnership .... farms, 1987	34	26	43	15	47	6	21	33
1982	38	31	46	9	24	4	12	25
acres, 1987	40 366	137 233	55 577	8 870	131 353	(D)	(D)	15 361
1982	(D)	99 081	44 985	3 336	(D)	(D)	52 598	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held .... farms, 1987	5	5	15	8	31	1	2	7
1982	2	4	5	2	27	2	2	7
acres, 1987	12 955	121 339	(D)	436	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	132 056	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held .... farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	7	-	1	1
1982	1	-	2	1	3	-	1	2
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	2 542	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .... farms, 1987	1	3	2	1	8	-	-	5
1982	-	4	3	-	2	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	931	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	5 624
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses .... farms	289	246	387	169	246	86	157	494
$1,000	16 938	14 595	18 833	4 990	189 297	5 518	9 703	94 625
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms	144	121	174	63	138	59	80	327
$1,000	6 120	4 281	7 194	338	122 025	609	2 700	21 175
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms	260	140	358	138	113	78	150	464
$1,000	3 214	624	2 614	957	34 702	2 984	603	54 803
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms	111	29	112	40	52	42	56	346
$1,000	1 751	(D)	803	(D)	2 991	2 865	174	52 859
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms	123	215	144	40	209	12	98	102
$1,000	82	488	210	111	958	19	302	69
Commercial fertilizer .... farms	159	78	252	89	179	75	46	277
$1,000	467	443	927	152	2 253	249	381	691
Agricultural chemicals .... farms	132	177	180	69	226	47	108	230
$1,000	189	680	362	74	1 481	47	449	143
Petroleum products .... farms	261	239	378	169	244	86	156	465
$1,000	679	1 291	934	376	4 161	179	702	1 460
Electricity .... farms	193	148	256	119	205	35	106	352
$1,000	207	185	189	152	862	70	128	1 131
Hired farm labor .... farms	161	151	167	103	172	50	92	281
$1,000	832	1 710	932	937	5 241	222	601	4 761
Contract labor .... farms	111	75	176	93	79	20	63	174
$1,000	194	158	415	132	361	64	150	1 294
Repair and maintenance .... farms	250	235	353	160	222	86	137	432
$1,000	650	1 185	915	372	3 127	199	571	1 566
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms	157	101	147	82	124	28	86	178
$1,000	350	232	227	133	1 332	30	382	381
Interest .... farms	170	181	230	45	184	32	102	323
$1,000	1 658	981	1 470	189	5 216	359	964	2 750
Cash rent .... farms	102	99	170	50	104	30	39	102
$1,000	740	466	733	94	2 283	158	465	309
Property taxes .... farms	259	244	331	159	181	86	153	471
$1,000	315	403	380	358	468	65	444	1 049
All other farm production expenses .... farms	289	246	387	169	245	86	157	494
$1,000	1 240	1 468	1 351	615	4 826	262	860	3 042

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	30	-	16	17	14	3	3	10
1982	22	3	6	19	10	3	-	3
200 days or more 1987	177	10	66	86	51	29	10	80
1982	138	11	56	82	59	27	21	69
Not reported 1987	29	2	14	19	20	2	1	12
1982	33	2	16	48	37	10	2	22
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	14	-	17	28	21	4	1	6
3 or 4 years	34	1	8	12	28	9	2	16
5 to 9 years	61	4	23	24	28	17	4	25
10 years or more	310	16	151	239	183	86	18	134
Average years on present farm	20.0	16.8	20.1	21.8	21.3	20.5	14.2	21.1
Not reported	70	7	35	68	52	12	7	44
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1	-	3	4	3	1	-	2
25 to 34 years	23	1	29	40	32	11	3	9
35 to 44 years	98	7	33	59	72	23	6	30
45 to 54 years	111	6	57	84	55	19	12	36
55 to 64 years	111	10	59	89	76	30	6	78
65 years and over	145	4	53	105	74	24	5	70
Average age	56.0	54.2	52.6	54.2	52.4	53.2	50.8	58.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .... farms, 1987	396	27	204	271	245	78	30	191
1982	351	20	173	349	256	83	26	156
acres, 1987	275 693	(D)	348 119	257 935	436 890	292 498	(D)	276 892
1982	275 844	25 893	268 760	281 016	443 062	465 688	22 913	262 708
Partnership .... farms, 1987	74	1	19	78	45	19	2	23
1982	52	4	17	86	57	22	8	20
acres, 1987	67 596	(D)	77 537	136 828	116 289	(D)	(D)	52 296
1982	51 377	27 303	84 854	93 697	118 466	464 264	(D)	34 555
Corporation:								
Family held .... farms, 1987	10	-	7	24	12	5	-	6
1982	6	-	8	14	8	8	-	6
acres, 1987	11 433	-	23 418	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	30 756
1982	9 246	-	(D)	41 641	16 011	84 386	-	(D)
Other than family held .... farms, 1987	2	-	2	4	2	2	-	1
1982	-	-	2	6	2	1	1	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .... farms, 1987	7	-	2	4	8	4	-	4
1982	4	-	1	10	2	5	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	6 394	9 324	(D)	-	(D)
1982	8 795	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses .... farms	491	13	234	375	312	108	38	224
$1,000	20 342	603	26 735	36 617	100 408	60 477	1 418	10 710
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms	252	2	51	18	174	58	8	123
$1,000	5 872	(D)	(D)	295	59 459	40 098	62	3 269
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms	422	11	161	63	176	64	26	205
$1,000	2 069	267	3 043	991	12 891	8 977	107	1 558
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms	98	3	37	33	54	26	6	69
$1,000	577	(D)	468	729	1 180	1 522	5	631
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms	181	1	187	338	259	73	2	115
$1,000	422	(D)	385	2 021	670	224	(D)	150
Commercial fertilizer .... farms	302	10	86	304	162	20	8	127
$1,000	1 378	22	341	4 330	1 447	(D)	29	416
Agricultural chemicals .... farms	209	5	159	310	217	70	3	123
$1,000	710	2	758	3 942	1 053	551	(D)	198
Petroleum products .... farms	474	13	234	360	311	104	38	211
$1,000	1 352	22	1 222	2 513	3 238	1 066	136	518
Electricity .... farms	266	5	156	293	219	65	25	[illegible]
$1,000	200	6	(D)	406	492	261	22	175
Hired farm labor .... farms	215	3	154	240	153	58	20	91
$1,000	1 630	35	1 527	4 037	2 919	2 017	341	637
Contract labor .... farms	178	2	109	181	141	33	16	94
$1,000	445	(D)	294	1 006	619	(D)	31	225
Repair and maintenance .... farms	430	10	196	345	297	91	25	191
$1,000	1 012	12	1 022	2 818	2 669	926	133	558
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms	201	10	95	252	179	53	13	[illegible]
$1,000	528	16	374	2 915	1 051	472	21	[illegible]
Interest .... farms	259	10	148	250	207	77	14	[illegible]
$1,000	1 479	43	1 357	2 262	2 823	2 277	129	[illegible]
Cash rent .... farms	213	9	135	167	127	36	1	[illegible]
$1,000	882	10	871	3 715	6 385	802	(D)	[illegible]
Property taxes .... farms	444	13	181	284	270	87	37	[illegible]
$1,000	582	34	334	1 114	636	563	51	[illegible]
All other farm production expenses .... farms	491	13	234	375	312	108	38	[illegible]
$1,000	1 779	18	1 531	4 253	4 056	1 963	320	[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con								
150 to 199 days, 1987	18	31	7	7	8	3	5	11
1982	15	13	7	3	6	3	5	8
200 days or more, 1987	61	125	74	46	41	28	14	23
1982	78	105	57	35	27	22	23	41
Not reported, 1987	13	20	60	12	1	10	6	7
1982	26	36	93	14	2	9	12	12
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	6	26	64	15	8	13	6	4
3 or 4 years	19	34	37	14	1	11	8	8
5 to 9 years	33	53	70	26	14	10	13	21
10 years or more	136	219	279	83	56	40	41	75
Average years on present farm	19.5	19.4	16.0	17.5	21.2	14.9	19.3	20.3
Not reported	56	48	120	32	15	17	11	24
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1	4	28	1	-	1	-	-
25 to 34 years	22	24	113	22	7	11	5	15
35 to 44 years	39	62	118	32	7	23	10	16
45 to 54 years	50	88	119	31	20	12	18	34
55 to 64 years	61	97	132	41	31	23	23	30
65 years and over	77	105	60	43	29	21	23	37
Average age	55.2	55.5	46.8	52.8	58.2	52.4	57.1	55.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	222	321	461	114	84	70	51	113
1982	209	281	505	103	59	46	56	107
acres, 1987	88 366	211 108	376 439	1 421 562	61 699	(D)	894 236	41 943
1982	90 635	171 249	440 782	(D)	51 003	101 872	1 120 860	47 990
Partnership, farms, 1987	20	34	52	36	6	12	19	17
1982	15	51	51	26	5	23	10	22
acres, 1987	10 663	26 618	60 189	543 054	(D)	216 109	386 770	(D)
1982	10 901	42 340	54 981	407 948	5 556	215 219	82 793	19 943
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	6	12	50	15	4	9	4	2
1982	3	11	22	14	-	3	6	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	3 795	3 531	(D)	430 338	-	(D)	403 262	-
Other than family held, farms, 1987	1	5	6	3	-	-	3	-
1982	-	2	10	7	-	-	3	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 182	-	-	140 824	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	232 862	-	-	104 932	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1937	1	8	1	2	-	-	2	-
1982	-	1	3	2	-	1	3	-
acres, 1987	(D)	7 637	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	130 854	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses, farms	251	384	590	140	91	92	78	78
$1,000	23 610	20 281	290 943	26 893	2 221	16 737	10 301	5 157
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	150	170	315	72	41	66	33	52
$1,000	3 114	2 796	186 501	6 798	625	8 828	1 537	801
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	212	299	306	110	77	65	69	73
$1,000	14 152	3 633	46 199	4 904	322	1 146	1 258	1 355
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	123	105	160	32	23	38	34	36
$1,000	13 180	2 049	5 191	(D)	95	545	663	773
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	68	195	571	28	11	51	7	50
$1,000	55	439	2 669	357	4	83	18	90
Commercial fertilizer, farms	170	252	472	24	54	20	9	56
$1,000	535	704	5 325	373	159	101	(D)	292
Agricultural chemicals, farms	105	210	532	36	24	53	22	56
$1,000	53	393	3 502	386	13	227	142	70
Petroleum products, farms	246	361	587	140	91	89	77	77
$1,000	574	1 012	7 772	1 392	117	454	625	224
Electricity, farms	167	236	478	103	59	68	58	77
$1,000	270	403	2 865	957	46	(D)	198	116
Hired farm labor, farms	139	164	358	95	31	46	59	35
$1,000	1 057	3 256	9 406	2 818	118	(D)	1 769	572
Contract labor, farms	92	129	217	75	29	12	30	37
$1,000	400	853	(D)	1 351	70	72	(D)	199
Repair and maintenance, farms	240	372	564	134	62	71	72	59
$1,000	716	1 430	5 539	1 206	221	585	495	259
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	85	143	412	41	23	41	14	48
$1,000	206	413	3 152	309	23	219	55	98
Interest, farms	119	143	416	95	44	55	48	30
$1,000	735	985	5 078	1 687	85	1 197	1 544	313
Cash rent, farms	64	141	156	72	50	28	26	21
$1,000	442	713	1 877	1 439	109	1 931	150	129
Property taxes, farms	239	354	472	120	80	71	68	76
$1,000	313	614	(D)	265	97	144	320	78
All other farm production expenses, farms	251	384	590	140	91	92	78	78
$1,000	987	2 638	8 456	2 652	211	1 052	1 438	562

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	6	2	6	24	7	8	1
1982	13	4	4	14	5	7	2
200 days or more 1987	75	17	18	111	29	32	16
1982	65	11	17	87	9	40	14
Not reported 1987	39	9	4	24	12	9	10
1982	28	15	9	34	15	14	12
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	22	5	5	9	13	3	2
3 or 4 years	28	15	3	30	16	4	4
5 to 9 years	58	14	10	47	11	19	6
10 years or more	162	50	35	221	45	71	52
Average years on present farm	17.6	12.9	21.6	20.6	14.8	19.9	22.2
Not reported	60	16	13	59	23	22	17
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	9	2	-	7	1	-	-
25 to 34 years	49	25	2	30	14	11	6
35 to 44 years	54	31	4	46	13	27	14
45 to 54 years	63	15	21	90	22	25	17
55 to 64 years	81	19	16	91	25	24	23
65 years and over	74	8	23	102	33	32	21
Average age	51.4	44.8	60.2	55.1	54.1	53.9	54.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	256	74	53	331	67	95	58
1982	240	69	46	248	44	95	60
acres, 1987	312 645	341 968	147 928	229 102	765 040	196 035	202 737
1982	343 763	477 885	166 330	191 959	484 427	248 681	271 309
Partnership farms, 1987	47	15	10	24	29	20	12
1982	46	13	12	22	23	31	9
acres, 1987	74 799	144 344	48 020	23 873	568 538	180 449	(D)
1982	67 593	(D)	41 572	21 827	607 637	103 288	92 938
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	17	8	1	6	5	3	9
1982	18	2	1	5	4	8	10
acres, 1987	(D)	178 684	(D)	20 847	14 012	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	53 145	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	2	3	-	3	4	-	1
1982	1	-	1	2	6	1	1
acres, 1987	(D)	1 910	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	4 317	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	8	-	2	2	3	1	1
1982	2	2	1	3	-	1	-
acres, 1987	7 678	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	333	99	67	364	109	119	83
$1,000	150 219	9 572	2 823	21 762	57 913	11 978	19 059
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	199	29	37	175	39	47	60
$1,000	99 225	474	552	5 793	32 694	740	9 189
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	205	52	64	291	72	64	60
$1,000	26 541	937	603	4 453	13 984	418	2 635
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	91	26	23	137	28	15	28
$1,000	10 691	233	159	3 016	4 669	90	376
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	236	67	9	65	51	67	40
$1,000	389	213	5	255	106	396	79
Commercial fertilizer farms	157	33	12	218	47	80	18
$1,000	792	220	19	1 086	263	1 004	105
Agricultural chemicals farms	233	62	21	162	51	98	46
$1,000	1 356	535	22	439	293	989	206
Petroleum products farms	316	97	63	358	103	119	80
$1,000	2 831	758	178	1 006	889	801	595
Electricity farms	293	90	52	233	82	69	74
$1,000	665	830	77	190	494	179	186
Hired farm labor farms	137	78	28	199	75	72	63
$1,000	5 381	882	245	1 881	2 530	2 110	1 239
Contract labor farms	133	65	39	122	52	67	31
$1,000	248	335	121	478	248	364	97
Repair and maintenance farms	285	96	64	333	93	119	77
$1,000	2 452	735	221	1 110	986	1 097	757
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	180	36	15	128	38	51	50
$1,000	1 146	(D)	13	412	282	596	406
Interest farms	244	63	34	191	63	62	53
$1,000	3 154	1 086	169	1 236	1 502	751	1 482
Cash rent farms	110	47	18	112	43	58	32
$1,000	1 204	771	125	971	585	673	935
Property taxes farms	323	71	58	352	91	92	68
$1,000	563	(D)	171	403	186	305	210
All other farm production expenses farms	332	99	67	364	109	119	83
$1,000	4 083	1 348	301	2 050	2 900	1 566	937

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	-	26	27	1	5	4	5	27
1982	3	16	11	-	9	3	12	9
200 days or more 1987	16	108	113	13	23	20	55	79
1982	10	90	91	13	24	15	63	85
Not reported 1987	2	36	19	4	8	5	28	21
1982	3	60	37	12	15	3	80	34
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1	20	15	6	4	4	22	17
3 or 4 years	3	17	13	1	9	7	25	15
5 to 9 years	8	46	42	5	10	5	36	46
10 years or more	28	310	179	24	42	36	181	174
Average years on present farm	18.7	22.2	20.0	18.6	19.8	20.4	20.5	20.4
Not reported	-	88	69	6	28	15	51	47
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	-	17	1	-	-	-	6	-
25 to 34 years	1	49	18	4	6	8	39	29
35 to 44 years	8	80	42	6	18	7	47	58
45 to 54 years	10	102	64	9	18	13	62	62
55 to 64 years	11	133	91	8	17	28	88	70
65 years and over	9	102	103	15	34	13	73	80
Average age	53.7	52.2	57.9	55.7	55.9	54.7	53.1	54.2
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	32	433	284	37	87	58	210	254
1982	32	461	221	47	89	39	247	255
acres, 1987	18 451	401 210	119 969	10 507	22 561	50 090	182 487	478 229
1982	20 845	412 085	102 607	(D)	27 596	37 280	229 274	441 705
Partnership farms, 1987	7	47	24	4	3	8	64	30
1982	6	47	26	1	5	2	61	37
acres, 1987	(D)	97 478	18 811	(D)	1 177	(D)	81 308	89 013
1982	(D)	103 317	24 869	(D)	(D)	(D)	79 413	92 350
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	1	1	4	1	2	1	37	10
1982	-	3	3	-	2	1	33	12
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 821	(D)	(D)	(D)	49 989	61 778
1982	-	12 845	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2
1982	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	-	1	5	-	1	-	2	3
1982	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	4
acres, 1987	-	(D)	2 429	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	38	485	317	48	93	58	315	302
$1,000	1 660	20 861	14 234	2 762	11 779	2 984	51 664	20 864
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	20	185	157	27	71	37	45	164
$1,000	341	8 125	1 692	641	1 328	1 091	(D)	5 532
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	33	329	292	41	81	57	98	251
$1,000	101	2 914	5 747	1 540	7 722	427	(D)	3 581
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	11	144	169	19	49	21	31	81
$1,000	36	1 759	4 858	1 286	7 487	72	446	2 649
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	29	417	50	18	27	12	264	97
$1,000	56	668	137	11	28	28	1 555	192
Commercial fertilizer farms	33	188	201	40	50	38	264	174
$1,000	241	778	985	57	148	116	3 898	687
Agricultural chemicals farms	30	310	128	25	41	27	280	125
$1,000	55	897	164	19	33	10	3 965	310
Petroleum products farms	38	488	310	48	93	58	308	288
$1,000	131	2 057	586	117	238	124	2 406	881
Electricity farms	21	367	153	21	71	44	257	181
$1,000	8	280	174	13	98	31	425	200
Hired farm labor farms	23	190	151	15	59	38	210	102
$1,000	100	1 256	1 339	36	699	80	6 245	1 400
Contract labor farms	8	137	106	10	45	7	126	118
$1,000	22	390	197	18	278	67	841	478
Repair and maintenance farms	34	450	288	48	91	40	295	277
$1,000	107	1 892	883	81	338	84	2 745	889
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	22	291	125	16	34	22	169	79
$1,000	57	1 170	360	44	85	154	2 089	235
Interest farms	18	343	121	11	54	49	180	194
$1,000	133	3 315	453	32	290	383	1 774	2 273
Cash rent farms	25	259	129	15	21	23	148	147
$1,000	116	2 043	277	25	61	176	2 405	1 665
Property taxes farms	38	418	290	48	92	57	252	276
$1,000	59	496	360	38	52	120	638	743
All other farm production expenses farms	38	485	317	48	93	58	314	302
$1,000	131	2 489	867	62	383	193	4 301	1 796

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Star
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.									
Any—Con.									
150 to 199 days	1987	6	20	3	26	10	24	4	11
	1982	6	10	7	22	9	22	2	15
200 days or more	1987	44	77	33	124	31	143	16	50
	1982	44	66	22	99	22	90	14	67
Not reported	1987	13	25	12	28	20	19	1	10
	1982	16	36	10	37	43	23	9	14
1987 operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		7	13	2	32	15	21	4	13
3 or 4 years		12	10	9	32	17	25	1	17
5 to 9 years		28	39	17	56	27	68	5	28
10 years or more		104	210	70	189	146	222	25	107
Average years on present farm		20.1	21.9	20.1	16.3	19.4	17.4	21.0	18.3
Not reported		25	64	17	99	33	52	12	41
1987 operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		1	8	1	4	4	1	-	1
25 to 34 years		16	43	7	42	34	21	4	9
35 to 44 years		29	41	16	101	46	58	5	36
45 to 54 years		26	73	21	102	64	96	9	50
55 to 64 years		47	97	24	87	58	104	16	50
65 years and over		57	74	46	72	32	108	13	60
Average age		56.5	53.0	58.3	50.5	50.0	55.9	58.3	56.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	136	298	86	379	164	319	41	160
	1982	137	252	92	316	172	212	41	133
	acres, 1987	495 290	336 840	179 679	92 421	307 698	102 439	26 157	227 953
	1982	539 892	264 538	254 123	80 168	378 101	79 369	27 807	147 657
Partnership	farms, 1987	28	28	22	21	55	45	5	28
	1982	34	35	25	28	41	45	4	34
	acres, 1987	120 854	95 317	242 910	(D)	165 090	15 491	(D)	(D)
	1982	140 868	115 035	236 032	(D)	125 863	17 824	(D)	60 112
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	5	5	4	4	13	21	-	13
	1982	2	4	4	4	14	18	-	14
	acres, 1987	51 661	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 441	-	125 264
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33 272	9 879	-	103 391
Other than family held	farms, 1987	3	-	-	4	3	-	-	4
	1982	2	-	-	3	5	4	1	6
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	3 646	2 534	-	-	37 390
	1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	70 272
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	4	5	3	-	3	3	1	1
	1982	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 577	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	22 001
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses	farms	178	327	118	415	245	387	32	204
	$1,000	13 372	13 270	6 622	78 499	188 193	18 410	973	48 714
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	103	133	61	315	113	108	12	94
	$1,000	2 726	1 541	1 209	13 166	(D)	843	71	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	148	189	112	406	129	305	27	156
	$1,000	2 176	983	1 000	50 773	(D)	2 574	170	(D)
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	85	46	36	300	53	103	3	50
	$1,000	572	314	268	50 268	3 005	1 433	(D)	528
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	97	276	62	60	203	72	15	84
	$1,000	158	655	105	32	1 140	1 289	37	823
Commercial fertilizer	farms	13	104	60	205	159	289	26	35
	$1,000	45	343	181	444	(D)	1 058	57	2 332
Agricultural chemicals	farms	110	231	45	208	180	166	22	44
	$1,000	505	916	200	213	1 579	258	160	2 072
Petroleum products	farms	178	320	107	411	245	381	32	204
	$1,000	879	1 441	422	1 273	4 579	814	85	1 675
Electricity	farms	154	221	91	348	176	235	21	175
	$1,000	255	195	82	902	816	257	19	330
Hired farm labor	farms	106	190	55	202	148	187	7	115
	$1,000	1 421	1 115	643	2 659	(D)	5 030	52	5 175
Contract labor	farms	109	150	44	191	70	86	23	96
	$1,000	321	494	124	2 013	405	823	59	905
Repair and maintenance	farms	161	299	97	381	209	353	22	169
	$1,000	817	1 303	310	1 466	3 005	1 413	67	1 453
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	60	122	50	192	134	145	15	62
	$1,000	334	389	158	329	1 136	377	9	2 266
Interest	farms	123	146	80	218	143	200	12	97
	$1,000	1 220	1 147	483	1 965	6 454	1 154	53	2 196
Cash rent	farms	115	101	65	113	91	116	8	39
	$1,000	1 029	627	747	403	1 785	396	28	1 386
Property taxes	farms	155	281	109	402	213	353	30	190
	$1,000	356	439	190	361	646	418	22	862
All other farm production expenses	farms	178	327	118	415	244	387	32	204
	$1,000	1 130	1 682	770	2 480	4 927	1 705	84	4 526

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days, 1987	10	2	4	3	12	14	12	1
1982	3	1	5	3	10	12	13	2
200 days or more, 1987	45	13	42	35	73	79	100	9
1982	44	11	43	28	44	92	91	8
Not reported, 1987	8	1	11	9	40	11	21	12
1982	9	9	22	18	80	24	29	6
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	7	4	8	13	44	6	10	3
3 or 4 years	8	4	11	6	25	20	15	5
5 to 9 years	8	6	23	21	44	48	46	11
10 years or more	88	34	99	75	247	99	192	30
Average years on present farm	24.6	26.1	21.5	18.3	19.3	16.4	21.3	20.2
Not reported	22	10	32	22	72	38	32	8
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	-	1	2	4	10	-	2	-
25 to 34 years	3	4	15	9	51	10	26	7
35 to 44 years	18	12	20	28	84	42	42	9
45 to 54 years	20	8	30	28	84	56	53	13
55 to 64 years	34	12	48	29	105	61	88	10
65 years and over	58	21	58	39	98	42	84	18
Average age	60.2	57.3	56.8	53.6	51.9	53.7	55.7	54.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	119	36	140	102	358	172	259	46
1982	106	30	137	111	376	197	266	48
acres, 1987	280 264	246 330	243 805	565 394	394 190	92 267	260 911	768 050
1982	240 748	357 565	309 236	690 399	424 300	101 010	261 832	828 051
Partnership, farms, 1987	13	18	22	31	45	21	23	10
1982	20	20	28	15	41	24	34	7
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	105 648	158 133	58 019	(D)	32 188	(D)
1982	(D)	310 397	(D)	84 389	62 731	11 556	55 540	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	1	2	7	3	20	15	9	1
1982	4	3	4	3	19	17	11	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	83 798	(D)	(D)	4 456	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32 830	9 571	(D)	(D)
Other than family held, farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	6	3	1	-
1982	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	6 056	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	-	1	4	1	3	-	3	-
1982	-	1	-	1	2	1	2	1
acres, 1987	-	(D)	4 072	(D)	(D)	-	549	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses, farms	131	58	176	136	433	209	294	57
$1,000	6 210	6 482	13 247	8 463	224 284	19 225	60 937	5 784
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	56	39	66	101	224	110	152	39
$1,000	1 900	1 435	5 620	1 303	146 794	5 694	35 318	865
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	111	55	123	132	217	179	224	54
$1,000	619	850	878	1 633	34 556	2 932	13 648	1 086
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	40	22	51	37	102	48	30	18
$1,000	401	317	282	688	2 575	958	1 996	184
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	59	11	138	10	412	83	214	2
$1,000	79	21	206	16	1 587	132	393	(D)
Commercial fertilizer, farms	38	3	82	8	328	106	98	1
$1,000	124	(D)	294	9	2 688	524	422	(D)
Agricultural chemicals, farms	50	17	97	67	390	102	101	18
$1,000	135	(D)	407	234	2 442	311	214	34
Petroleum products, farms	131	54	172	128	428	189	294	57
$1,000	454	289	723	447	5 048	771	1 218	302
Electricity, farms	87	50	115	112	352	185	187	47
$1,000	78	84	97	154	2 717	381	257	94
Hired farm labor, farms	70	35	108	84	257	81	106	47
$1,000	489	826	840	1 006	7 164	2 338	2 007	854
Contract labor, farms	38	42	70	93	184	60	103	41
$1,000	112	235	201	342	698	535	291	274
Repair and maintenance, farms	112	51	165	124	383	182	285	54
$1,000	366	358	607	474	3 649	804	1 341	237
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	46	18	86	29	243	92	154	15
$1,000	135	109	339	84	1 966	317	490	45
Interest, farms	54	38	118	87	284	118	181	32
$1,000	612	735	1 093	732	5 507	1 415	1 460	681
Cash rent, farms	50	22	74	58	113	92	151	26
$1,000	506	(D)	561	768	1 479	484	991	513
Property taxes, farms	125	52	171	114	407	184	272	46
$1,000	163	181	399	408	970	561	320	106
All other farm production expenses, farms	131	58	176	135	433	209	294	57
$1,000	439	685	983	853	7 019	2 027	2 567	691

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days ... 1987	5	3	7	17	12	3	6	21
1982	6	5	7	14	9	5	3	5
200 days or more ... 1987	47	53	71	81	61	44	33	70
1982	41	42	64	83	66	33	19	64
Not reported ... 1987	33	15	4	22	23	4	4	9
1982	65	31	15	47	23	6	4	13
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	40	9	7	17	7	8	2	20
3 or 4 years	32	7	13	24	14	12	6	15
5 to 9 years	56	21	25	68	34	19	17	36
10 years or more	236	116	107	260	152	70	43	142
Average years on present farm	18.2	26.1	20.5	19.7	22.6	19.7	16.7	17.6
Not reported	69	24	30	52	39	27	12	41
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	15	4	-	7	1	1	-	2
25 to 34 years	66	13	13	67	16	12	6	24
35 to 44 years	81	22	36	77	46	13	12	44
45 to 54 years	107	24	41	87	46	40	18	45
55 to 64 years	86	40	33	112	60	32	23	80
65 years and over	78	74	59	71	75	38	21	59
Average age	49.4	59.1	55.4	50.6	55.3	55.7	55.6	53.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1987	368	142	151	346	205	111	74	235
1982	394	151	125	324	240	81	34	179
acres, 1987	340 938	308 819	58 018	510 107	174 298	60 128	32 669	79 744
1982	392 700	270 105	57 263	522 848	216 291	61 335	(D)	54 381
Partnership ... farms, 1987	29	27	25	55	33	20	4	17
1982	33	19	25	66	36	15	8	13
acres, 1987	63 564	177 672	(D)	252 581	28 515	14 420	(D)	(D)
1982	83 337	(D)	(D)	324 665	31 463	11 005	17 364	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held ... farms, 1987	32	7	6	11	2	4	2	2
1982	7	6	4	11	6	-	1	3
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	106 989	(D)	(D)	2 716	-	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ... farms, 1987	3	-	-	5	3	-	-	-
1982	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
acres, 1987	4 580	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms, 1987	1	1	-	4	3	1	-	-
1982	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	17 889	1 400	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ... farms	436	176	182	426	249	137	77	253
$1,000	36 286	15 033	13 942	57 998	10 587	3 805	1 697	20 651
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	60	101	79	130	100	86	35	128
$1,000	961	4 099	1 525	22 470	1 407	1 039	240	5 149
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	99	138	157	250	203	137	59	240
$1,000	1 087	2 112	7 569	12 156	1 151	454	290	7 907
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	38	29	73	99	65	58	29	116
$1,000	461	150	6 759	4 416	596	130	214	5 921
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	426	99	36	275	177	28	15	10
$1,000	2 258	208	34	519	517	17	4	11
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	409	105	118	186	169	110	49	203
$1,000	4 541	674	312	735	1 190	395	209	670
Agricultural chemicals ... farms	426	88	83	267	156	25	19	115
$1,000	3 056	226	49	1 433	486	7	14	176
Petroleum products ... farms	435	176	174	410	247	137	77	280
$1,000	4 774	941	373	2 312	764	224	116	941
Electricity ... farms	322	122	152	386	177	74	55	184
$1,000	983	128	140	746	181	34	23	399
Hired farm labor ... farms	336	73	83	279	103	51	42	114
$1,000	4 223	1 219	1 078	3 467	871	210	254	1 452
Contract labor ... farms	239	77	54	177	58	36	26	135
$1,000	(D)	314	231	623	286	61	36	403
Repair and maintenance ... farms	405	147	149	399	208	136	64	236
$1,000	3 242	1 203	455	2 756	670	285	193	747
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ... farms	167	103	43	218	110	48	6	83
$1,000	1 117	551	67	1 039	378	95	5	113
Interest ... farms	298	110	104	254	114	73	49	116
$1,000	2 791	1 083	794	3 255	879	347	102	990
Cash rent ... farms	122	73	97	190	81	40	35	98
$1,000	1 780	752	196	1 967	457	162	56	324
Property taxes ... farms	335	155	169	363	235	137	78	231
$1,000	(D)	257	192	704	355	108	57	338
All other farm production expenses ... farms	436	176	182	426	249	137	77	253
$1,000	3 349	1 266	927	3 815	993	368	108	1 471

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	3	15	2	38	15	4	17	1
1982	3	15	10	43	16	7	15	-
200 days or more 1987	10	71	23	237	105	54	58	6
1982	6	58	28	156	78	34	53	10
Not reported 1987	7	24	10	27	18	5	13	2
1982	17	17	19	58	33	9	16	3
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	2	23	3	30	12	12	10	-
3 or 4 years	4	23	3	49	19	7	28	3
5 to 9 years	8	54	34	102	50	27	46	3
10 years or more	37	154	62	386	214	89	144	17
Average years on present farm	18.4	16.9	19.5	19.3	22.0	19.3	18.5	21.6
Not reported	6	43	22	116	50	7	20	3
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	-	4	-	3	2	1	5	-
25 to 34 years	4	30	8	44	34	15	28	-
35 to 44 years	7	68	28	96	50	25	38	5
45 to 54 years	17	58	24	161	62	29	42	3
55 to 64 years	18	61	40	195	95	32	66	6
65 years and over	11	76	28	194	102	40	80	12
Average age	54.4	52.8	53.6	56.1	55.5	54.1	55.2	60.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	48	216	88	619	294	121	194	23
1982	49	188	90	476	267	94	130	16
acres, 1987	587 715	542 511	964 469	203 951	235 561	103 347	130 540	218 293
1982	609 128	411 561	1 073 884	187 644	249 392	81 608	108 995	118 494
Partnership farms, 1987	7	54	25	47	45	13	38	3
1982	6	53	28	44	45	13	38	4
acres, 1987	(D)	132 304	(D)	26 491	105 169	73 665	50 853	201 055
1982	(D)	188 513	422 543	14 878	84 467	86 952	(D)	194 206
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	2	25	10	20	4	5	16	-
1982	2	18	11	9	7	1	20	2
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38 282	-
1982	(D)	(D)	192 155	9 778	14 414	(D)	35 787	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-
1982	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	479	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	-	1	-	5	1	3	6	-
1982	-	3	2	-	5	2	2	1
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	875	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	53 756	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	57	295	119	688	346	142	258	26
$1,000	5 605	43 056	11 648	26 856	14 664	6 333	19 775	2 389
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	16	124	75	279	105	79	93	18
$1,000	460	8 003	1 573	3 526	1 317	972	1 665	958
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	36	177	105	565	263	134	202	23
$1,000	840	4 629	2 765	3 215	1 643	1 092	1 907	563
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	12	36	45	194	108	40	81	10
$1,000	63	(D)	611	1 006	731	274	332	156
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	28	188	6	178	180	13	148	5
$1,000	90	1 164	3	617	747	37	1 427	(D)
Commercial fertilizer farms	14	169	15	527	221	91	217	7
$1,000	113	2 602	12	2 218	1 539	498	1 547	7
Agricultural chemicals farms	30	165	34	342	224	54	168	6
$1,000	234	3 353	74	751	1 040	127	935	(D)
Petroleum products farms	53	268	119	682	327	141	253	24
$1,000	334	2 071	742	1 470	1 228	345	1 131	96
Electricity farms	50	239	112	382	273	94	174	15
$1,000	257	1 116	324	393	210	69	422	18
Hired farm labor farms	35	196	84	276	171	57	135	14
$1,000	556	3 999	1 712	4 322	1 446	385	3 205	290
Contract labor farms	37	135	90	251	92	65	141	7
$1,000	221	1 362	558	986	246	217	384	38
Repair and maintenance farms	54	251	116	627	319	134	245	23
$1,000	475	1 774	662	1 618	1 224	502	1 308	60
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	24	164	33	206	159	34	92	4
$1,000	196	2 175	124	534	540	95	288	(D)
Interest farms	36	192	70	306	140	62	98	12
$1,000	707	2 812	717	2 143	802	939	796	103
Cash rent farms	24	164	50	281	119	61	96	6
$1,000	395	3 210	924	726	862	231	1 185	17
Property taxes farms	52	228	98	651	271	140	229	25
$1,000	112	608	384	680	403	209	595	51
All other farm production expenses farms	57	295	119	688	345	142	258	26
$1,000	616	3 978	1 074	3 656	1 413	574	2 983	141

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days ... 1987	19	11	12	11	6	17	-
1982	18	10	17	11	17	17	5
200 days or more ... 1987	166	67	103	75	66	55	18
1982	117	71	95	76	69	69	21
Not reported ... 1987	26	13	37	16	10	20	24
1982	25	19	78	32	31	41	32
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	12	11	44	9	12	3	20
3 or 4 years	14	17	38	7	4	14	8
5 to 9 years	56	28	90	27	37	48	18
10 years or more	268	96	355	170	112	207	114
Average years on present farm	22.2	17.8	18.9	20.8	20.8	23.6	20.5
Not reported	64	53	96	43	26	43	38
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	2	-	18	6	4	4	8
25 to 34 years	25	14	106	20	20	33	29
35 to 44 years	55	44	134	55	29	44	38
45 to 54 years	86	40	119	44	35	65	45
55 to 64 years	118	47	155	66	50	75	44
65 years and over	128	60	91	65	53	94	34
Average age	56.9	55.0	48.9	53.6	54.3	54.3	49.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1987	348	125	456	209	136	257	124
1982	267	114	470	216	155	298	142
acres, 1987	126 410	486 197	401 961	295 982	148 621	211 310	90 066
1982	106 168	532 590	345 171	318 189	143 467	244 714	102 762
Partnership ... farms, 1987	44	57	122	37	43	50	40
1982	27	40	104	34	47	63	22
acres, 1987	18 177	846 517	182 625	78 633	70 283	72 743	65 594
1982	(D)	569 439	148 538	70 689	90 809	67 487	28 338
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms, 1987	15	14	35	8	8	5	29
1982	9	18	37	10	7	10	26
acres, 1987	28 263	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	61 439
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	37 927	38 967	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ... farms, 1987	-	2	2	1	1	-	4
1982	1	1	2	-	4	3	1
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 337	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms, 1987	7	7	8	1	3	3	1
1982	2	6	5	-	4	3	-
acres, 1987	2 842	(D)	6 323	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	1 725	-	(D)	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ... farms	423	203	629	256	190	313	197
$1,000	15 222	19 465	64 558	54 164	12 343	23 987	33 725
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	175	89	157	158	63	98	25
$1,000	2 031	5 060	1 884	36 324	2 427	1 437	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	387	161	285	216	150	153	39
$1,000	3 525	3 136	4 573	9 067	896	540	586
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	139	38	92	77	25	50	20
$1,000	1 842	490	(D)	(D)	394	222	104
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	171	34	551	169	134	300	186
$1,000	210	49	3 195	251	354	840	1 489
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	308	26	552	151	151	278	162
$1,000	929	71	8 125	903	1 016	1 903	(D)
Agricultural chemicals ... farms	284	39	539	99	108	296	170
$1,000	544	223	5 942	382	365	1 440	4 759
Petroleum products ... farms	423	189	627	245	182	312	196
$1,000	943	849	5 060	1 130	685	2 010	2 032
Electricity ... farms	307	167	505	225	124	243	169
$1,000	274	379	1 146	221	101	563	(D)
Hired farm labor ... farms	182	125	447	98	122	221	145
$1,000	1 628	2 433	8 648	1 018	1 097	3 284	4 401
Contract labor ... farms	152	87	192	64	64	135	88
$1,000	439	596	1 019	205	291	622	780
Repair and maintenance ... farms	375	184	612	232	169	287	162
$1,000	1 173	1 057	5 636	944	776	2 273	2 297
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ... farms	196	53	365	114	131	266	110
$1,000	335	254	2 822	629	756	1 847	3 467
Interest ... farms	195	127	415	151	105	236	137
$1,000	1 174	1 576	4 588	911	873	2 039	1 704
Cash rent ... farms	140	69	340	71	94	151	107
$1,000	203	1 198	3 353	619	1 354	1 242	2 209
Property taxes ... farms	411	149	506	254	168	285	148
$1,000	520	570	1 193	351	295	583	404
All other farm production expenses ... farms	423	203	629	256	190	313	197
$1,000	1 294	2 015	7 373	1 210	1 036	3 366	4 145

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days, 1987	27	1	27	30	7	16	7	12
1982	27	-	18	18	2	17	1	10
200 days or more, 1987	169	3	131	85	22	96	44	49
1982	141	4	96	70	24	101	26	48
Not reported, 1987	37	2	19	27	10	23	9	8
1982	41	2	43	26	36	26	10	11
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	32	1	15	24	14	12	7	14
3 or 4 years	19	-	32	31	19	10	7	11
5 to 9 years	51	2	64	68	28	35	26	42
10 years or more	324	10	262	193	106	195	59	66
Average years on present farm	21.9	21.6	19.3	16.9	15.7	22.5	18.7	14.3
Not reported	101	5	62	59	35	33	35	36
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	9	-	4	4	3	1	-	3
25 to 34 years	48	1	25	33	47	27	6	18
35 to 44 years	92	2	71	59	41	33	22	34
45 to 54 years	108	5	118	79	35	63	14	40
55 to 64 years	147	4	128	87	47	68	38	32
65 years and over	123	6	89	113	29	93	54	42
Average age	53.4	57.1	53.8	54.9	47.6	56.3	58.7	51.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	426	14	371	341	173	236	115	104
1982	418	8	336	232	200	240	76	107
acres, 1987	214 223	374 966	187 716	102 327	277 752	365 516	261 851	410 440
1982	220 638	221 826	182 887	80 846	271 965	338 020	193 496	405 933
Partnership, farms, 1987	80	2	56	31	14	38	16	41
1982	58	5	39	28	17	24	14	37
acres, 1987	58 176	(D)	63 328	22 895	(D)	71 365	50 670	279 445
1982	40 788	(D)	(D)	(D)	28 978	59 451	54 238	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	17	2	8	3	12	8	1	13
1982	9	1	10	6	8	6	2	13
acres, 1987	29 415	(D)	13 797	624	19 356	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	90 304
Other than family held, farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	7
1982	3	-	3	-	-	1	-	6
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	9 160
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	3	2	2	4
1982	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses, farms	530	18	438	374	201	277	134	168
$1,000	41 163	1 467	23 164	24 052	19 337	20 587	3 908	36 952
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	213	10	237	184	31	116	60	76
$1,000	13 370	(D)	3 156	3 495	703	7 200	469	10 427
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	422	17	400	304	44	219	109	126
$1,000	5 868	89	7 261	9 328	425	2 312	523	5 869
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	185	4	154	193	26	61	36	26
$1,000	2 915	15	2 785	6 371	155	1 580	161	(D)
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	368	-	223	63	195	168	10	97
$1,000	1 315	-	1 026	126	971	433	24	737
Commercial fertilizer, farms	389	-	359	261	169	170	8	63
$1,000	2 217	-	1 086	1 011	2 270	755	72	1 126
Agricultural chemicals, farms	292	4	200	122	156	149	32	73
$1,000	845	(D)	342	231	1 716	341	61	1 895
Petroleum products, farms	499	18	426	372	201	270	134	159
$1,000	1 870	67	1 036	966	2 152	1 109	367	1 424
Electricity, farms	417	13	359	270	152	208	82	164
$1,000	589	(D)	499	397	502	259	65	950
Hired farm labor, farms	219	12	223	132	160	164	55	114
$1,000	3 275	(D)	1 817	1 588	2 625	1 949	456	4 174
Contract labor, farms	137	4	114	130	55	80	73	79
$1,000	421	(D)	330	808	394	187	248	1 267
Repair and maintenance, farms	484	17	414	327	180	262	134	164
$1,000	2 436	103	1 358	1 554	1 406	974	314	1 611
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	260	-	154	129	65	163	49	70
$1,000	1 060	-	315	307	882	484	66	809
Interest, farms	244	10	209	138	132	186	90	117
$1,000	1 942	(D)	1 288	1 090	1 760	1 432	358	2 364
Cash rent, farms	167	9	176	161	65	163	61	68
$1,000	1 837	(D)	720	666	1 440	1 112	219	1 561
Property taxes, farms	466	16	405	343	176	241	105	148
$1,000	686	75	485	352	247	303	175	511
All other farm production expenses, farms	530	18	431	374	200	277	134	168
$1,000	3 429	72	2 445	2 133	1 841	1 736	491	2 226

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	68 521	349	73	122	10	270
1982	63 654	247	61	71	14	249
$1,000, 1987	4 074 836	14 496	4 741	4 259	606	18 983
1982	4 130 016	9 244	5 521	2 373	489	10 869
Average per farm dollars, 1987	59 466	41 535	64 940	34 906	60 638	70 307
1982	64 882	37 424	90 505	33 415	34 957	43 652
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	63 568	329	72	121	9	242
1982	58 475	232	57	71	9	216
number, 1987	143 935	575	132	223	26	544
1982	131 932	441	131	114	13	426
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	60 785	324	46	120	8	224
1982	55 915	224	48	69	13	218
number, 1987	148 134	711	122	261	26	532
1982	138 463	443	127	152	19	409
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	13 304	7	5	2	1	10
1982	14 047	15	1	-	1	31
number, 1987	16 981	7	6	(D)	(D)	18
1982	17 568	15	(D)	-	(D)	34
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	50 630	306	34	104	6	252
1982	44 955	224	33	57	10	224
number, 1987	10 858 400	48 781	17 905	11 346	991	62 169
1982	9 923 643	35 178	13 306	8 182	1 632	51 646
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	44 342	295	31	98	6	212
1982	40 380	212	29	52	10	195
number, 1987	4 263 657	29 033	9 684	6 727	618	23 968
1982	4 059 321	21 492	6 696	4 616	1 087	22 194
Beef cows farms, 1987	42 281	284	30	98	6	163
1982	38 013	199	28	51	10	144
number, 1987	3 913 907	26 997	(D)	(D)	618	16 517
1982	3 747 887	19 810	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 533
Milk cows farms, 1987	3 293	17	1	2	-	65
1982	4 219	20	2	5	1	71
number, 1987	349 750	2 036	(D)	(D)	-	7 451
1982	311 434	1 682	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 661
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	41 448	258	30	84	6	216
number, 1987	2 720 550	9 372	5 209	2 486	236	16 947
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	45 321	279	31	99	6	222
number, 1987	3 874 193	10 376	3 012	2 133	137	21 254
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	52 166	319	36	105	7	255
1982	45 878	232	34	60	10	229
number, 1987	11 161 735	30 468	7 252	8 388	527	45 063
1982	9 431 754	23 304	9 160	11 047	922	29 933
Calves farms, 1987	35 755	279	21	98	7	149
number, 1987	2 013 567	17 781	832	4 456	444	7 777
Cattle farms, 1987	42 891	269	30	79	5	231
1982	36 346	196	32	43	8	201
number, 1987	9 148 168	12 687	6 420	3 932	83	37 286
1982	7 381 115	9 154	7 063	8 214	245	23 939
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	2 780	17	2	5	-	12
number, 1987	5 089 911	526	(D)	208	-	1 081
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	2 679	10	2	8	-	3
1982	2 899	12	1	2	-	7
number, 1987	459 775	(D)	(D)	155	-	(D)
1982	458 439	1 659	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	1 791	6	2	7	-	2
1982	1 923	5	-	2	-	4
number, 1987	65 056	(D)	(D)	63	-	(D)
1982	58 395	107	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other farms, 1987	2 485	10	2	7	-	3
1982	2 709	12	1	1	-	7
number, 1987	394 719	(D)	(D)	92	-	(D)
1982	400 044	1 552	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	2 463	9	2	6	-	5
1982	2 715	14	1	2	-	4
number, 1987	838 076	1 895	(D)	427	-	(D)
1982	800 453	1 493	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	675	1	-	2	-	-
1982	607	4	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	140 368	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	80 202	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	3 678	1	-	-	-	3
1982	3 819	-	2	-	-	2
number, 1987	1 896 476	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	2 122 612	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	3 625	-	-	-	-	4
1982	3 729	-	2	-	-	2
number, 1987	1 579 071	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	1 731 124	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	2 751	16	1	4	-	10
1982	3 161	15	-	6	1	8
number, 1987	15 879 687	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	12 401 930	434	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	797	-	-	2	-	2
1982	793	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	226 013 445	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	175 579 842	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1987	510	439	333	86	364	187	302
1982	435	329	333	72	309	227	248
$1,000, 1987	28 776	16 944	25 757	2 027	14 473	11 135	14 959
1982	24 051	17 340	33 388	2 714	11 694	13 301	10 764
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	52 501	38 597	77 350	23 564	39 761	59 546	49 533
1982	55 289	52 706	100 265	37 701	37 846	58 594	43 403
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1987	484	386	309	81	355	175	264
1982	417	317	315	72	274	220	220
number, 1987	1 095	674	815	177	628	377	528
1982	985	615	1 041	156	493	441	403
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1987	431	393	327	54	297	157	262
1982	383	309	310	70	264	209	194
number, 1987	946	925	759	78	627	412	587
1982	863	704	1 013	116	571	489	331
Grain and bean combines[2] ..... farms, 1987	98	36	138	6	8	21	58
1982	81	55	137	9	28	28	57
number, 1987	187	62	163	6	8	22	69
1982	66	57	159	9	30	28	61
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1987	459	398	152	76	341	141	250
1982	387	298	117	70	285	157	180
number, 1987	71 764	53 659	69 777	7 597	51 823	44 064	48 555
1982	83 838	44 169	44 692	9 142	41 292	41 005	36 740
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1987	438	388	84	72	331	87	237
1982	354	287	81	67	269	105	173
number, 1987	41 050	33 723	7 483	4 561	29 370	6 497	31 002
1982	43 980	25 159	7 061	5 209	23 628	6 248	23 419
Beef cows ..... farms, 1987	430	385	81	71	329	87	236
1982	345	280	76	65	265	105	171
number, 1987	39 425	33 357	(D)	4 548	29 343	(D)	(D)
1982	41 200	24 434	(D)	5 192	23 250	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1987	20	13	3	5	8	2	6
1982	23	26	7	9	24	2	6
number, 1987	1 625	366	(D)	13	27	(D)	(D)
1982	2 780	725	(D)	17	378	(D)	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1987	402	349	102	67	312	99	212
number, 1987	17 097	10 058	14 437	1 717	12 042	16 069	9 823
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1987	431	378	123	69	325	121	238
number, 1987	13 617	9 878	47 857	1 319	10 411	21 498	7 730
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1987	465	408	160	80	350	147	254
1982	381	299	113	71	291	162	185
number, 1987	46 107	32 544	92 903	5 337	31 712	42 502	26 233
1982	46 749	41 574	78 378	6 346	25 811	38 170	20 328
Calves ..... farms, 1987	353	364	50	60	294	53	224
number, 1987	19 283	19 852	4 129	2 359	14 865	8 118	14 994
Cattle ..... farms, 1987	375	316	150	66	286	125	201
1982	293	229	100	63	213	146	137
number, 1987	26 824	12 692	88 774	2 978	16 847	34 384	11 239
1982	24 398	25 842	76 135	1 999	11 872	34 067	7 363
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1987	26	23	10	2	17	7	10
number, 1987	6 040	528	(D)	(D)	4 028	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1987	29	23	6	5	26	5	6
1982	28	28	7	4	34	7	6
number, 1987	2 877	1 477	(D)	160	3 074	116	395
1982	2 341	1 387	149	480	6 343	353	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1987	20	16	3	3	15	5	4
1982	22	18	2	3	21	5	5
number, 1987	398	270	(D)	(D)	259	22	27
1982	304	230	(D)	49	678	78	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1987	26	21	6	4	24	5	6
1982	27	26	7	4	33	6	6
number, 1987	2 479	1 207	(D)	(D)	2 815	94	368
1982	2 037	1 157	(D)	431	5 665	275	145
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1987	26	23	5	4	23	6	6
1982	29	23	9	4	33	7	6
number, 1987	3 201	2 759	(D)	370	8 043	546	525
1982	4 191	2 117	(D)	470	12 651	624	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1987	7	12	-	-	6	3	2
1982	8	10	-	-	6	1	2
number, 1987	(D)	1 153	-	-	612	(D)	(D)
1982	276	429	-	-	1 168	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1987	7	5	5	28	4	1	3
1982	4	5	4	28	4	1	1
number, 1987	47	80	140	3 771	52	(D)	14
1982	(D)	97	4 605	4 018	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1987	6	5	5	27	3	1	1
1982	3	5	4	28	2	-	1
number, 1987	39	49	(D)	1 937	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	58	75	6 105	1 857	(D)	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ..... farms, 1987	28	30	7	6	26	2	9
1982	27	47	5	8	32	7	8
number, 1987	930	(D)	(D)	111	(D)	(D)	220
1982	529	(D)	118	(D)	(D)	271	296
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	422	352	170	110	320	305
1982	456	383	151	92	309	232
$1,000, 1987	22 631	15 870	4 124	7 436	13 221	11 921
1982	24 131	22 846	5 107	5 678	14 308	13 255
Average per farm dollars, 1987	53 627	45 085	24 261	67 600	41 315	39 085
1982	52 918	59 650	33 822	61 714	46 303	57 136
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	388	316	141	104	292	298
1982	386	368	142	84	269	218
number, 1987	677	779	332	251	570	587
1982	843	968	347	204	563	443
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	386	295	115	98	280	295
1982	420	339	122	79	288	215
number, 1987	929	691	192	217	574	780
1982	1 112	876	231	169	604	531
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	144	75	-	15	58	31
1982	185	122	9	5	71	40
number, 1987	162	80	-	15	66	45
1982	187	131	9	5	79	58
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	337	255	149	70	293	237
1982	344	277	140	64	263	185
number, 1987	39 044	34 223	16 460	18 148	43 303	31 813
1982	37 377	39 212	20 035	20 155	45 502	40 408
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	309	238	145	66	271	218
1982	325	250	136	62	262	170
number, 1987	15 949	16 583	11 639	10 686	21 784	19 696
1982	17 472	18 198	12 403	12 648	22 215	19 516
Beef cows farms, 1987	305	232	142	66	264	199
1982	322	236	127	62	257	157
number, 1987	15 611	15 240	(D)	(D)	20 896	15 704
1982	17 191	15 116	11 629	(D)	21 368	16 030
Milk cows farms, 1987	8	15	12	1	18	32
1982	18	28	22	3	19	20
number, 1987	338	1 343	(D)	(D)	888	3 992
1982	281	3 082	774	(D)	847	3 486
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	290	211	126	51	254	192
number, 1987	13 789	6 676	3 861	3 699	11 392	5 815
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	308	237	140	63	269	210
number, 1987	9 306	10 964	2 940	3 763	10 127	6 302
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	348	263	154	69	304	245
1982	350	278	143	66	293	196
number, 1987	29 475	23 165	11 575	22 619	28 433	26 400
1982	23 474	24 820	12 281	13 516	26 891	26 831
Calves farms, 1987	238	203	123	28	189	195
number, 1987	7 599	8 603	5 238	1 227	9 055	10 002
Cattle farms, 1987	295	219	125	61	254	204
1982	260	234	121	59	242	152
number, 1987	21 876	14 562	6 337	21 592	19 378	16 398
1982	15 463	15 940	6 501	8 976	18 322	18 500
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	30	18	5	4	26	11
number, 1987	1 249	2 618	(D)	(D)	1 377	1 221
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	11	28	7	6	23	10
1982	30	31	11	5	25	13
number, 1987	750	3 558	570	54	2 976	335
1982	1 414	3 982	606	(D)	3 017	311
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	11	20	6	1	19	8
1982	17	21	11	-	21	9
number, 1987	180	524	(D)	(D)	393	65
1982	292	533	102	-	351	53
Other farms, 1987	9	25	7	6	23	8
1982	29	26	9	5	25	11
number, 1987	570	3 034	(D)	(D)	2 583	270
1982	1 122	3 449	504	(D)	2 666	258
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	11	28	6	3	21	11
1982	27	28	10	5	25	12
number, 1987	1 634	6 027	2 217	(D)	4 320	510
1982	3 351	7 012	1 104	12	4 380	469
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	2	8	5	-	2	2
1982	6	5	4	-	5	2
number, 1987	(D)	1 230	996	-	(D)	(D)
1982	1 246	592	290	-	323	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	17	15	38	15	35	2
1982	21	24	39	10	37	1
number, 1987	1 699	473	7 428	(D)	7 553	(D)
1982	1 571	907	7 707	(D)	2 205	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	15	14	38	14	34	1
1982	20	18	39	10	37	1
number, 1987	642	304	4 237	(D)	4 889	(D)
1982	574	341	4 770	(D)	1 209	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	20	20	4	3	16	13
1982	28	28	15	2	19	7
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	665	(D)	217	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	1	-	25
1982	-	-	-	-	-	22
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	267	67	160	75	313	351	236
	1982	210	72	169	70	306	270	209
	$1,000, 1987	13 779	4 264	11 817	3 537	13 956	15 852	6 948
	1982	14 030	3 644	12 153	3 503	11 672	18 008	2 889
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	51 605	63 649	73 859	47 164	44 588	45 162	29 441
	1982	66 812	50 618	71 909	50 049	38 143	66 688	13 825
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	227	66	140	67	293	314	229
	1982	198	70	154	69	287	249	207
	number, 1987	454	230	335	168	627	490	454
	1982	374	290	324	133	531	458	433
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	243	33	150	68	264	314	192
	1982	196	27	140	60	238	242	170
	number, 1987	526	66	393	172	560	745	303
	1982	458	41	355	122	449	675	259
Grain and bean combines[2]	farms, 1987	6	-	52	10	98	24	11
	1982	12	-	54	18	32	31	12
	number, 1987	6	-	60	12	116	24	11
	1982	14	-	73	19	45	32	12
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1987	230	71	117	76	290	320	222
	1982	174	69	110	64	279	241	189
	number, 1987	46 581	38 400	23 391	32 514	36 244	41 552	26 920
	1982	31 791	48 044	18 623	26 384	39 893	35 486	29 636
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	219	69	87	71	265	310	208
	1982	167	64	83	62	263	232	184
	number, 1987	28 688	24 544	7 506	18 005	19 846	25 530	15 598
	1982	18 906	30 182	8 041	17 325	21 332	19 646	14 951
Beef cows	farms, 1987	219	69	87	67	256	310	208
	1982	164	64	81	59	242	230	183
	number, 1987	28 332	(D)	(D)	17 235	17 136	25 502	15 500
	1982	18 224	(D)	(D)	16 754	18 010	19 499	14 840
Milk cows	farms, 1987	4	1	2	6	15	9	10
	1982	13	2	3	6	30	13	9
	number, 1987	356	(D)	(D)	770	2 710	28	98
	1982	682	(D)	(D)	571	3 322	147	111
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	190	62	86	65	242	274	185
	number, 1987	9 259	8 489	4 303	6 625	9 732	7 298	6 063
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	217	69	106	69	266	304	213
	number, 1987	8 634	5 447	11 582	7 884	6 666	8 724	5 259
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	235	72	121	78	294	327	227
	1982	181	71	111	64	283	245	197
	number, 1987	46 727	22 969	18 661	19 419	26 251	26 483	18 541
	1982	21 343	29 428	11 488	14 643	27 129	22 974	20 213
Calves	farms, 1987	205	47	47	64	194	284	182
	number, 1987	23 882	8 766	5 107	7 494	9 385	15 026	7 225
Cattle	farms, 1987	177	66	109	60	253	256	192
	1982	141	63	96	46	217	171	169
	number, 1987	22 845	14 203	13 554	11 925	16 866	11 457	11 318
	1982	8 686	21 301	6 287	5 587	11 976	7 650	11 623
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1987	9	-	3	3	21	9	5
	number, 1987	199	-	50	1 056	3 747	469	142
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1987	12	-	2	1	19	25	11
	1982	12	3	2	1	8	21	10
	number, 1987	6 687	-	(D)	(D)	10 916	1 523	1 279
	1982	4 498	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 572	1 798
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1987	7	-	2	-	11	17	8
	1982	6	3	2	1	8	18	8
	number, 1987	1 017	-	(D)	-	1 363	389	183
	1982	628	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	382	221
Other	farms, 1987	12	-	2	1	19	23	10
	1982	12	3	2	-	8	18	8
	number, 1987	5 670	-	(D)	(D)	9 553	1 134	1 096
	1982	3 870	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	2 190	1 577
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1987	12	-	1	1	17	26	12
	1982	10	3	3	1	9	20	12
	number, 1987	11 336	-	(D)	(D)	17 378	6 400	2 839
	1982	7 427	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 857	5 397
Feeder pigs	farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	1	12	6
	1982	3	1	-	1	1	12	1
	number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	5 276	384
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1 496	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	3	6	5	-	24	1	50
	1982	1	8	12	-	33	2	51
	number, 1987	(D)	7 750	(D)	-	9 288	(D)	5 456
	1982	(D)	13 784	2 545	-	9 268	(D)	8 552
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	3	7	4	-	30	1	48
	1982	1	8	12	-	35	3	54
	number, 1987	67	5 747	(D)	-	7 025	(D)	3 704
	1982	(D)	9 900	5 548	-	4 816	29	6 305
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms, 1987	7	5	5	3	11	20	17
	1982	7	2	8	3	14	22	8
	number, 1987	(D)	113	(D)	335	(D)	714	254
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	1982	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	289	138	245	477	134	297
1982	226	138	234	471	127	277
$1,000, 1987	10 477	8 462	8 516	43 408	6 856	25 260
1982	8 889	12 830	11 905	38 369	8 171	30 705
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	36 253	61 320	34 758	91 003	51 165	85 052
1982	39 333	92 968	50 877	81 463	64 342	110 847
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	263	137	219	397	126	295
1982	218	129	190	419	116	260
number, 1987	494	280	537	888	244	826
1982	456	269	460	922	246	868
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	268	119	213	441	118	263
1982	204	130	216	415	113	257
number, 1987	560	364	417	1 444	288	701
1982	493	485	480	1 335	234	666
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	5	49	53	83	1	161
1982	14	56	77	87	-	139
number, 1987	7	(D)	66	92	(D)	(D)
1982	15	81	79	97	-	176
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	257	76	225	108	114	175
1982	203	71	204	117	106	171
number, 1987	32 664	13 241	43 261	20 194	14 849	65 550
1982	30 130	14 747	32 536	25 929	15 397	55 444
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	244	75	200	96	100	71
1982	196	66	186	106	97	91
number, 1987	16 616	8 946	15 632	8 293	7 443	5 939
1982	16 196	9 449	16 565	8 794	8 646	5 294
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	242	74	200	90	86	70
1982	198	66	187	100	83	91
number, 1987	(D)	8 941	(D)	(D)	5 909	(D)
1982	16 188	9 445	(D)	7 831	6 956	5 287
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	4	5	5	7	16	1
1982	3	3	8	9	18	5
number, 1987	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	1 534	(D)
1982	8	4	(D)	963	1 690	7
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	233	66	200	82	93	106
number, 1987	8 278	2 291	14 293	3 146	4 655	23 553
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	244	70	207	87	92	149
number, 1987	5 768	2 004	13 336	8 755	2 751	36 058
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	265	77	237	109	118	186
1982	206	71	210	109	114	174
number, 1987	21 838	8 350	28 517	20 408	10 244	88 743
1982	18 996	8 194	17 210	26 305	8 655	71 965
Calves .... farms, 1987	215	71	124	82	91	23
number, 1987	9 015	6 384	5 184	3 969	2 841	2 196
Cattle .... farms, 1987	231	48	211	69	106	176
1982	169	46	174	75	96	162
number, 1987	12 823	1 966	23 333	16 439	7 403	86 547
1982	10 258	1 734	11 770	22 757	4 892	69 110
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	10	3	13	13	6	15
number, 1987	576	(D)	1 166	(D)	(D)	33 455
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	13	2	11	17	8	12
1982	13	2	11	14	6	12
number, 1987	5 843	(D)	570	123	605	1 198
1982	(D)	(D)	1 315	235	102	479
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	9	1	7	6	4	10
1982	11	1	5	4	2	10
number, 1987	821	(D)	70	29	37	(D)
1982	1 037	(D)	48	37	(D)	88
Other .... farms, 1987	13	1	11	15	8	12
1982	10	2	11	14	6	12
number, 1987	5 022	(D)	500	94	568	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	1 267	198	(D)	391
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	11	2	12	10	6	11
1982	14	1	12	8	4	11
number, 1987	9 340	(D)	849	280	591	1 686
1982	(D)	(D)	4 053	290	103	1 321
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	4	1	-	2	2	3
1982	3	-	2	2	-	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	29
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	11	-	11	5	1	5
1982	4	1	8	3	-	8
number, 1987	830	-	853	49	(D)	(D)
1982	52	(D)	744	32	-	634
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	11	-	9	3	1	3
1982	3	-	8	3	-	6
number, 1987	666	-	591	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	35	-	898	32	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	24	3	16	16	9	7
1982	19	6	5	13	14	6
number, 1987	(D)	95	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	94	(D)	(D)	249
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	19	-
1982	7	1	-	-	17	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	22 952 842	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	8 936 532	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	510	149	396	161	387	195	172
1982	424	158	286	191	386	227	154
$1,000, 1987	58 924	11 633	16 572	14 123	19 224	18 885	3 834
1982	58 397	19 821	9 282	13 512	14 646	27 323	6 032
Average per farm dollars, 1987	115 537	78 077	41 848	87 723	49 675	96 846	22 292
1982	137 730	125 449	32 454	70 745	40 017	120 366	39 171
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	498	143	382	150	386	191	160
1982	384	153	280	180	341	214	134
number, 1987	1 746	403	746	391	839	593	281
1982	1 390	530	507	396	555	607	272
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	484	134	370	160	335	180	102
1982	380	155	247	166	301	211	108
number, 1987	1 475	466	820	422	659	594	162
1982	1 151	630	501	452	546	691	191
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	279	61	-	43	60	84	11
1982	246	108	-	29	50	91	23
number, 1987	341	95	-	50	61	95	14
1982	269	296	-	47	60	94	23
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	338	61	336	106	384	51	150
1982	247	70	240	110	342	42	148
number, 1987	220 706	17 534	47 498	15 024	74 519	29 768	19 755
1982	165 423	20 384	36 469	11 365	71 725	35 277	24 067
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	101	56	319	97	300	36	134
1982	131	65	225	97	306	35	144
number, 1987	6 519	12 182	31 082	6 189	30 489	3 115	10 447
1982	8 060	13 407	22 415	5 416	29 227	(D)	11 714
Beef cows farms, 1987	94	56	282	97	268	36	131
1982	121	65	181	97	275	35	143
number, 1987	(D)	12 182	21 141	6 189	25 699	(D)	10 431
1982	7 302	(D)	15 417	(D)	25 783	(D)	11 707
Milk cows farms, 1987	8	-	46	-	45	-	5
1982	17	1	55	1	43	-	5
number, 1987	(D)	-	9 941	-	4 790	-	16
1982	758	(D)	6 998	(D)	3 444	-	7
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	142	45	282	92	316	30	123
number, 1987	53 350	2 943	10 254	4 036	22 649	8 459	4 479
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	288	51	290	98	303	42	134
number, 1987	160 837	2 409	6 162	4 799	21 381	(D)	4 829
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	348	61	346	115	377	53	149
1982	256	70	250	112	347	40	148
number, 1987	361 702	9 479	31 183	11 299	51 297	(D)	10 697
1982	263 520	8 859	19 801	7 427	43 958	(D)	15 308
Calves farms, 1987	61	55	285	61	186	22	77
number, 1987	4 310	6 989	16 370	3 045	6 897	1 073	3 583
Cattle farms, 1987	317	41	279	90	339	48	124
1982	220	40	214	85	280	34	126
number, 1987	357 392	2 490	14 813	6 254	44 400	(D)	7 114
1982	257 621	946	8 695	5 715	34 576	(D)	10 466
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	25	2	18	5	25	3	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	693	(D)	3 957	(D)	28
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	11	1	4	2	9	4	8
1982	24	7	6	2	3	5	5
number, 1987	3 981	(D)	(D)	(D)	443	(D)	666
1982	8 895	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	113	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	7	1	2	-	4	2	5
1982	18	1	4	1	1	3	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	30	(D)	205
1982	(D)	(D)	60	(D)	(D)	28	(D)
Other farms, 1987	10	1	3	2	9	3	8
1982	24	7	5	2	3	5	5
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	413	(D)	661
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	106	85	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	10	1	3	3	9	2	7
1982	24	2	5	2	4	6	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	374	(D)	3 393
1982	14 491	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	6	1	4
1982	6	1	2	-	-	1	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	198	(D)	(D)
1982	172	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	8	1	2	4	1	1	94
1982	7	1	-	-	5	1	90
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	66 872
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	288	(D)	65 842
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	7	1	-	2	1	1	94
1982	5	1	-	-	3	1	92
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	42 755
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	264	(D)	44 881
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	3	2	14	3	20	4	6
1982	14	6	15	4	10	1	6
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	118
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	357	354	236	503	111	599	267
	1982	362	388	221	405	78	567	255
	$1,000, 1987	19 615	19 250	12 074	26 698	3 710	35 139	14 021
	1982	14 641	19 725	12 685	32 869	1 747	27 292	11 908
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	54 944	54 378	51 162	53 074	33 426	58 663	54 567
	1982	40 444	50 838	57 397	80 663	22 393	48 136	46 669
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	331	314	226	474	106	566	256
	1982	352	330	189	352	72	525	255
	number, 1987	674	786	490	991	166	1 333	611
	1982	803	686	435	862	119	1 120	517
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	276	339	218	454	98	550	223
	1982	331	363	180	385	78	493	227
	number, 1987	525	969	523	1 134	159	1 261	518
	1982	728	992	475	1 165	128	1 125	447
Grain and bean combines[2]	farms, 1987	110	97	75	120	24	145	79
	1982	177	139	50	122	7	85	55
	number, 1987	119	111	95	300	24	186	88
	1982	187	185	51	310	7	109	77
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1987	304	255	172	400	91	470	177
	1982	320	259	163	333	66	488	198
	number, 1987	37 844	32 742	27 929	59 064	8 997	65 187	27 463
	1982	47 001	34 579	28 977	60 386	7 092	71 732	23 901
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	276	239	140	386	65	437	152
	1982	303	242	133	322	64	456	177
	number, 1987	18 621	15 386	10 004	39 708	4 828	33 986	12 272
	1982	22 803	14 706	9 850	38 528	4 049	36 156	12 090
Beef cows	farms, 1987	270	224	140	381	64	393	152
	1982	295	231	131	314	64	394	176
	number, 1987	18 091	13 794	10 004	39 294	4 804	22 533	(D)
	1982	21 555	13 313	9 840	37 921	(D)	24 083	(D)
Milk cows	farms, 1987	10	20	-	13	5	53	3
	1982	23	14	4	21	7	82	7
	number, 1987	530	1 592	-	414	24	11 433	(D)
	1982	1 248	1 393	10	607	(D)	12 073	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	257	209	136	338	86	398	142
	number, 1987	10 626	6 901	8 587	11 081	2 445	16 980	6 924
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	278	224	148	370	85	428	165
	number, 1987	8 597	10 455	9 338	8 295	1 724	14 241	8 267
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	312	271	178	408	94	495	180
	1982	329	258	173	333	66	502	189
	number, 1987	23 052	28 060	21 989	34 501	5 505	41 159	17 078
	1982	26 397	34 551	22 648	35 095	4 455	47 279	14 116
Calves	farms, 1987	168	196	72	364	71	323	79
	number, 1987	6 422	5 448	4 689	22 742	2 675	13 444	4 017
Cattle	farms, 1987	271	218	150	287	81	411	145
	1982	275	206	134	230	48	365	140
	number, 1987	16 630	22 612	17 280	11 759	2 830	27 715	13 061
	1982	17 382	28 900	17 690	9 931	1 440	32 678	9 466
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1987	12	17	4	19	4	23	12
	number, 1987	534	(D)	129	582	83	2 313	678
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1987	7	12	8	23	9	18	11
	1982	10	11	3	22	17	33	9
	number, 1987	(D)	1 425	(D)	2 596	930	8 611	2 342
	1982	2 287	271	(D)	11 568	545	10 136	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1987	5	8	3	17	7	10	7
	1982	6	8	2	16	15	28	6
	number, 1987	(D)	538	8	456	154	(D)	(D)
	1982	331	31	(D)	1 128	152	1 019	142
Other	farms, 1987	6	12	8	20	8	18	11
	1982	10	10	2	21	13	31	9
	number, 1987	(D)	887	(D)	2 140	776	(D)	(D)
	1982	1 956	240	(D)	10 440	393	9 117	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1987	8	8	7	23	9	16	10
	1982	9	12	3	22	16	31	10
	number, 1987	1 950	1 463	(D)	5 416	1 490	13 655	(D)
	1982	3 134	1 117	(D)	17 460	1 238	17 103	2 720
Feeder pigs	farms, 1987	1	6	2	9	2	4	-
	1982	-	1	-	6	5	9	2
	number, 1987	(D)	262	(D)	2 789	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	-	(D)	-	1 016	469	2 540	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	102	15	3	8	18	27	179
	1982	100	8	2	5	17	26	170
	number, 1987	57 288	2 260	(D)	48	1 494	5 193	102 425
	1982	56 255	94	(D)	74	1 324	5 244	111 983
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	102	16	2	5	19	29	188
	1982	102	9	1	4	17	26	170
	number, 1987	[illegible] 025	(D)	(D)	38	949	4 516	70 173
	1982	30 216	96	(D)	28	711	2 847	73 081
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms, 1987	11	20	8	33	4	21	7
	1982	11	15	7	32	13	28	9
	number, 1987	283	(D)	(D)	(D)	380	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	465	(D)	(D)	539	(D)	117
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
	number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	510	357	173	17	152	324	39
1982	420	298	166	17	122	324	46
$1,000, 1987	29 844	15 342	11 879	655	5 319	29 804	3 211
1982	20 502	16 546	11 637	539	4 660	37 199	3 592
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	58 518	42 975	68 663	38 542	34 992	91 986	82 332
1982	48 814	55 522	70 103	31 698	38 198	114 813	78 092
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	476	337	171	16	151	309	39
1982	405	275	148	17	121	322	44
number, 1987	1 009	818	322	53	411	790	128
1982	961	575	305	34	371	835	138
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	471	312	131	9	63	309	24
1982	401	286	133	5	35	312	24
number, 1987	1 244	594	344	21	100	872	77
1982	1 036	676	349	(D)	50	1 061	65
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	189	87	24	-	-	95	2
1982	160	89	24	-	1	106	4
number, 1987	239	96	37	-	-	109	(D)
1982	201	96	24	-	(D)	116	(D)
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	473	334	105	13	112	128	33
1982	378	274	106	15	116	133	41
number, 1987	73 720	39 971	22 731	8 883	25 212	14 160	19 584
1982	50 677	42 575	18 133	6 346	27 945	12 345	25 332
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	439	310	101	11	100	115	29
1982	349	258	97	14	110	126	40
number, 1987	39 124	10 549	12 320	2 307	13 805	6 456	10 057
1982	25 718	19 625	9 523	3 206	17 828	5 568	15 519
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	385	307	100	11	99	115	29
1982	290	256	97	14	108	125	38
number, 1987	32 151	19 361	(D)	2 307	13 796	(D)	(D)
1982	19 205	19 311	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 507
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	72	6	1	-	4	2	1
1982	78	6	1	1	9	3	5
number, 1987	6 973	188	(D)	-	9	(D)	(D)
1982	6 513	314	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	415	272	84	11	86	110	27
number, 1987	17 227	9 307	4 563	(D)	6 726	3 545	3 012
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	425	308	101	12	99	112	30
number, 1987	17 369	11 115	5 848	(D)	4 681	4 159	6 515
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	484	347	109	17	113	131	34
1982	390	280	107	15	118	129	39
number, 1987	49 003	35 305	13 699	3 516	14 616	9 156	12 563
1982	26 958	27 539	8 007	2 713	16 860	5 810	13 462
Calves .... farms, 1987	282	226	48	11	48	71	21
number, 1987	10 748	7 656	3 111	628	(D)	1 803	2 477
Cattle .... farms, 1987	430	289	90	17	101	100	27
1982	328	219	83	11	85	97	30
number, 1987	38 255	27 649	10 588	2 888	(D)	7 353	10 086
1982	17 348	18 035	6 281	1 459	8 688	3 918	8 088
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	40	27	5	-	-	2	1
number, 1987	11 174	1 899	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	24	22	8	-	3	9	2
1982	36	23	4	2	4	14	2
number, 1987	3 194	5 497	343	-	(D)	153	(D)
1982	1 329	4 736	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	13	16	5	-	-	9	1
1982	21	18	4	2	1	8	1
number, 1987	315	732	(D)	-	-	48	(D)
1982	187	538	(D)	(D)	(D)	393	(D)
Other .... farms, 1987	23	22	8	-	3	8	2
1982	34	22	3	2	3	13	2
number, 1987	2 879	4 765	(D)	-	(D)	105	(D)
1982	1 142	4 198	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	27	26	8	-	1	8	1
1982	34	25	4	2	2	12	2
number, 1987	3 656	8 758	717	-	(D)	157	(D)
1982	1 862	6 749	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 445	(D)
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	2	3	1	-	-	3	-
1982	7	5	2	2	-	2	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	22	-
1982	292	1 583	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	15	54	3	2	107	5	1
1982	12	49	3	2	91	4	1
number, 1987	2 409	10 930	(D)	(D)	160 797	(D)	(D)
1982	910	7 651	(D)	(D)	182 168	579	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	15	58	3	2	108	2	1
1982	12	48	3	2	94	4	2
number, 1987	1 376	5 169	(D)	(D)	96 048	(D)	(D)
1982	680	4 215	(D)	(D)	117 481	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	27	16	4	1	-	1	3
1982	23	12	3	-	2	12	6
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	567	(D)	110	-	(D)	(D)	102
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987..	328	154	430	555	150	442	537
1982..	319	183	476	540	170	415	437
$1,000, 1987..	36 175	7 962	33 664	56 710	6 925	23 518	17 622
1982..	46 455	9 383	43 723	54 346	9 614	24 025	14 172
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	110 289	51 703	78 289	102 180	46 167	53 209	32 816
1982..	145 627	51 273	91 855	100 640	56 556	57 892	32 430
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987..	312	144	416	518	133	409	479
1982..	317	152	457	509	152	401	404
number, 1987..	971	361	702	1 642	330	961	832
1982..	1 052	376	901	1 791	259	980	685
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987..	315	140	417	503	148	392	487
1982..	286	164	460	531	164	370	398
number, 1987..	864	357	1 169	1 355	457	936	933
1982..	868	389	1 448	1 465	397	1 023	787
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987..	187	17	14	245	41	102	32
1982..	192	51	25	297	61	110	43
number, 1987..	220	20	17	321	45	134	42
1982..	219	52	25	354	70	137	49
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987..	233	88	69	386	125	336	509
1982..	184	106	64	359	138	317	410
number, 1987..	148 423	10 819	8 016	375 140	20 058	37 202	78 294
1982..	137 599	14 949	5 142	337 348	18 040	42 185	62 742
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987..	78	70	56	107	114	310	495
1982..	73	92	53	142	129	297	405
number, 1987..	8 739	4 903	3 148	12 974	9 104	20 099	51 046
1982..	6 455	8 887	2 349	12 788	8 913	21 818	41 333
Beef cows .... farms, 1987..	78	65	56	104	103	303	487
1982..	69	83	53	136	112	282	390
number, 1987..	8 735	4 443	(D)	(D)	(D)	19 315	48 809
1982..	(D)	7 605	2 349	(D)	7 584	20 543	38 789
Milk cows .... farms, 1987..	4	8	1	5	15	16	32
1982..	6	14	-	11	22	26	44
number, 1987..	4	460	(D)	(D)	(D)	784	2 237
1982..	(D)	1 282	-	(D)	1 329	1 275	2 544
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987..	159	63	48	153	105	280	449
number, 1987..	40 709	2 706	2 382	89 811	4 870	9 897	16 906
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987..	162	74	62	335	111	299	477
number, 1987..	98 975	3 210	2 486	272 355	6 084	7 206	10 342
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987..	247	92	66	401	128	347	524
1982..	190	112	63	375	139	327	421
number, 1987..	205 993	8 819	4 189	865 047	13 286	24 404	65 500
1982..	196 805	9 715	2 189	757 923	9 812	24 102	37 823
Calves .... farms, 1987..	40	64	29	66	103	235	459
number, 1987..	8 141	2 549	1 218	9 794	4 655	9 704	26 380
Cattle .... farms, 1987..	235	75	56	371	105	277	415
1982..	184	89	47	336	112	245	316
number, 1987..	197 852	6 270	2 971	855 253	8 631	14 700	39 120
1982..	194 085	5 753	1 527	745 390	5 866	14 230	14 644
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987..	27	7	1	58	5	34	8
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	745 429	154	1 599	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987..	10	9	4	16	-	15	53
1982..	17	6	13	22	5	18	43
number, 1987..	(D)	667	(D)	5 301	-	2 565	4 862
1982..	1 714	392	(D)	4 769	37	1 963	3 812
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987..	5	3	3	8	-	10	37
1982..	11	2	6	11	4	14	33
number, 1987..	93	40	(D)	(D)	-	506	855
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	603	10	273	498
Other .... farms, 1987..	10	9	4	14	-	12	50
1982..	16	6	11	22	5	18	39
number, 1987..	(D)	627	(D)	(D)	-	2 059	4 007
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 166	27	1 690	3 314
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987..	9	9	4	17	-	16	49
1982..	17	6	11	19	5	16	44
number, 1987..	921	952	(D)	6 367	-	3 742	9 564
1982..	(D)	423	(D)	9 549	(D)	3 014	5 951
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987..	-	-	1	2	-	6	11
1982..	4	1	2	4	-	4	5
number, 1987..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	736	935
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	186	849
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	-	5	3	5	-	13	16
1982..	5	3	7	9	-	15	19
number, 1987..	-	66	(D)	673	-	1 424	394
1982..	88	(D)	(D)	116	-	1 297	510
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	-	4	1	5	1	12	16
1982..	3	3	8	7	-	11	17
number, 1987..	-	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	678	158
1982..	30	28	2 001	82	-	875	316
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987..	5	6	4	10	3	18	30
1982..	9	8	11	24	-	14	43
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	155	(D)	44	(D)	113 352
1982..	216	(D)	(D)	1 172	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ...... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	2	-	1	-	-	-	3
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1987	164	115	177	290	375	42	147	349
1982	158	116	188	284	332	38	147	433
$1,000, 1987	8 615	4 847	10 548	14 224	17 562	1 331	3 871	22 005
1982	11 361	5 786	10 175	10 383	14 655	977	3 593	26 347
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	52 531	42 149	59 596	49 049	46 833	31 681	26 334	63 050
1982	71 906	49 880	54 123	36 559	44 140	25 724	24 442	60 848
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1987	162	99	177	264	362	42	142	326
1982	146	108	172	249	322	28	141	400
number, 1987	324	243	401	668	764	85	405	769
1982	298	258	314	445	636	78	365	889
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1987	141	100	166	242	305	11	47	323
1982	157	76	168	212	329	16	50	395
number, 1987	302	278	364	556	637	19	62	926
1982	421	182	318	380	624	26	71	1 251
Grain and bean combines[2] ..... farms, 1987	24	4	58	35	105	-	1	82
1982	28	2	45	28	75	-	-	152
number, 1987	(D)	6	61	43	155	-	(D)	99
1982	35	(D)	55	48	87	-	-	153
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1987	127	96	138	255	326	30	127	266
1982	119	100	141	259	284	28	135	305
number, 1987	19 313	34 759	52 674	50 077	34 770	8 738	19 578	33 114
1982	23 533	50 902	48 063	60 231	33 364	10 303	21 139	33 520
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1987	122	85	108	247	295	25	116	248
1982	114	88	122	256	272	27	128	282
number, 1987	9 631	16 521	15 682	31 178	18 154	4 958	11 041	17 213
1982	11 352	23 773	13 925	40 451	19 063	4 970	13 682	18 309
Beef cows ..... farms, 1987	122	84	108	235	287	25	116	238
1982	113	87	120	240	263	26	127	267
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	15 676	29 427	17 119	4 958	11 030	15 119
1982	11 336	(D)	13 912	38 797	18 468	(D)	(D)	17 139
Milk cows ..... farms, 1987	1	5	3	19	22	-	6	14
1982	4	4	7	22	19	2	13	24
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	6	1 751	1 035	-	11	2 094
1982	16	(D)	13	1 654	595	(D)	(D)	1 670
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1987	105	83	116	214	291	29	102	218
number, 1987	4 186	9 298	11 270	9 791	8 235	2 125	3 852	9 277
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1987	121	87	124	231	299	25	118	241
number, 1987	5 496	8 940	25 722	9 108	8 381	1 655	4 685	6 624
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1987	131	99	147	265	335	32	128	277
1982	118	102	147	265	291	28	137	315
number, 1987	11 975	53 642	68 796	24 996	22 079	7 030	12 598	19 012
1982	16 513	47 367	60 530	33 601	21 156	6 987	12 532	18 709
Calves ..... farms, 1987	72	62	86	236	231	23	92	207
number, 1987	2 919	14 896	6 910	15 434	9 019	2 497	7 023	8 728
Cattle ..... farms, 1987	105	83	127	197	277	27	99	222
1982	95	84	109	182	224	23	91	233
number, 1987	9 056	38 746	61 886	9 562	13 060	4 533	5 575	10 284
1982	13 893	35 582	54 370	14 552	12 938	4 431	5 107	8 207
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1987	6	4	5	5	31	1	1	27
number, 1987	201	(D)	39 541	171	1 495	(D)	(D)	516
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1987	6	1	8	6	23	-	1	9
1982	3	4	10	6	27	1	4	16
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	329	194	882	-	(D)	1 505
1982	(D)	106	334	173	3 396	(D)	(D)	2 039
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1987	3	1	7	5	15	-	1	8
1982	3	3	6	3	20	-	3	11
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	97	40	213	-	(D)	196
1982	(D)	8	72	(D)	297	-	(D)	159
Other ..... farms, 1987	6	1	8	5	20	-	1	9
1982	3	3	9	6	26	1	4	13
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	232	154	669	-	(D)	1 309
1982	(D)	98	262	(D)	3 099	(D)	(D)	1 880
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1987	7	1	6	6	17	-	1	9
1982	3	4	8	5	28	-	3	14
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	345	228	1 986	-	(D)	2 286
1982	(D)	122	643	307	7 016	-	(D)	3 184
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1987	1	-	2	1	4	-	-	4
1982	-	2	2	-	8	-	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	330	-	-	115
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	882	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1987	3	3	3	1	14	1	64	1
1982	7	5	2	5	16	1	79	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	964	(D)	41 302	(D)
1982	329	(D)	(D)	53	1 271	(D)	54 155	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1987	5	2	2	1	13	1	64	1
1982	5	4	1	2	11	1	80	1
number, 1987	284	(D)	(D)	(D)	323	(D)	23 161	(D)
1982	269	(D)	(D)	(D)	915	(D)	28 128	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ..... farms, 1987	6	4	9	15	22	1	3	10
1982	9	1	12	12	27	4	2	15
number, 1987	87	(D)	(D)	415	(D)	(D)	70	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—COUNTY DATA

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	135	619	486	441	632	400	425	143
1982	169	560	461	416	470	401	485	164
$1,000, 1987	15 238	33 619	27 467	20 419	25 192	23 781	40 914	8 325
1982	17 355	26 128	27 395	24 489	17 950	22 070	56 233	12 442
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	112 875	54 312	56 517	46 301	39 861	59 453	96 269	58 214
1982	102 692	46 657	59 424	58 868	38 192	55 037	115 944	75 866
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	124	615	458	374	580	350	406	133
1982	154	519	447	383	439	373	461	162
number, 1987	391	1 429	1 133	804	990	827	1 162	270
1982	487	1 012	759	880	747	661	1 486	282
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	103	547	454	408	570	334	408	125
1982	121	479	448	401	448	383	417	163
number, 1987	439	1 251	1 293	866	1 214	880	1 247	218
1982	460	908	1 249	1 031	969	839	1 366	421
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	8	43	126	155	65	58	193	6
1982	56	45	105	168	32	58	253	29
number, 1987	11	71	143	196	71	66	230	(D)
1982	59	46	107	179	32	58	283	29
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	41	548	416	365	583	276	172	104
1982	43	500	397	324	436	279	169	108
number, 1987	25 752	107 628	108 845	46 147	65 213	31 811	55 621	15 280
1982	26 392	80 255	91 016	46 378	50 785	26 963	32 005	13 496
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	26	492	320	340	568	250	129	88
1982	28	471	334	299	426	258	137	91
number, 1987	9 017	65 147	24 313	23 143	41 859	15 124	7 308	7 227
1982	8 879	48 096	23 937	18 555	30 495	12 247	5 676	5 697
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	16	309	314	329	551	248	128	88
1982	18	275	328	289	402	255	136	91
number, 1987	2 683	19 827	23 823	22 183	39 854	14 935	(D)	(D)
1982	3 792	17 205	23 460	17 509	28 528	11 963	(D)	(D)
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	11	207	7	18	42	6	2	1
1982	11	224	19	27	70	6	4	1
number, 1987	6 334	45 320	490	960	2 005	189	(D)	(D)
1982	5 087	30 891	477	1 046	1 967	284	(D)	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	22	473	341	314	531	225	135	83
number, 1987	6 102	30 086	36 854	13 914	13 551	8 926	11 635	3 298
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	33	430	372	330	535	243	152	100
number, 1987	10 633	12 395	47 678	9 090	9 803	7 761	36 678	4 755
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	36	565	431	384	589	293	173	105
1982	44	518	407	334	449	281	166	108
number, 1987	40 919	64 119	100 240	25 938	39 291	26 994	152 867	15 084
1982	26 196	44 865	76 623	48 424	28 222	18 574	63 135	11 139
Calves .... farms, 1987	19	410	221	306	506	147	72	44
number, 1987	4 245	31 077	13 552	12 318	22 483	7 321	(D)	1 777
Cattle .... farms, 1987	30	486	360	307	473	238	147	95
1982	30	421	332	256	348	231	138	90
number, 1987	36 674	33 042	86 688	13 620	16 808	19 673	(D)	13 307
1982	22 656	24 556	62 631	18 298	8 998	14 117	60 826	9 175
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	5	32	34	23	32	7	10	2
number, 1987	(D)	3 063	10 597	751	1 272	476	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	6	33	20	14	67	12	3	2
1982	7	26	17	22	63	8	8	4
number, 1987	(D)	2 571	508	701	12 472	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	5 043	3 967	794	913	13 341	(D)	476	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	3	16	13	9	51	10	2	2
1982	3	12	11	17	47	8	4	3
number, 1987	560	508	100	126	2 722	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	676	519	121	138	1 451	775	57	(D)
Other .... farms, 1987	6	31	20	10	63	11	3	2
1982	7	25	16	18	59	8	8	4
number, 1987	(D)	2 063	408	575	9 750	(D)	17	(D)
1982	4 367	3 448	673	775	11 890	(D)	419	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	3	27	20	13	66	11	3	3
1982	6	30	15	17	60	8	6	3
number, 1987	(D)	7 255	2 540	1 021	23 504	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	10 170	8 549	877	1 077	21 121	(D)	643	(D)
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	1	6	1	-	20	4	1	-
1982	1	6	3	7	12	-	2	1
number, 1987	(D)	263	(D)	-	3 586	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	495	(D)	74	4 430	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	2	19	9	6	10	5	14	7
1982	10	9	6	4	11	10	14	10
number, 1987	(D)	1 777	(D)	262	330	(D)	5 140	(D)
1982	1 121	626	44	103	200	2 118	1 067	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	2	17	8	6	7	4	15	7
1982	11	10	4	4	8	10	14	10
number, 1987	(D)	1 309	(D)	72	214	(D)	(D)	177
1982	936	637	28	92	94	1 309	714	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	6	35	23	17	80	7	7	6
1982	5	30	32	18	63	7	12	8
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	127	(D)
1982	79	3 397	(D)	319	(D)	(D)	(D)	168
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	419	211	336	275	513	76	162	405
1982	434	161	262	266	501	56	153	366
$1,000, 1987	24 250	10 429	10 820	23 709	51 173	4 225	11 377	15 091
1982	30 292	5 991	10 266	28 909	67 613	3 988	11 696	11 021
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	57 877	49 427	32 201	86 216	99 753	55 590	70 227	37 262
1982	69 797	37 211	39 182	106 679	134 956	71 216	76 480	30 113
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	378	204	263	242	495	76	139	391
1982	408	134	219	255	459	47	141	323
number, 1987	866	358	485	646	1 038	126	323	801
1982	817	234	343	729	1 177	76	310	559
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	381	201	293	266	475	66	143	343
1982	382	151	238	205	483	56	150	333
number, 1987	1 246	462	526	666	1 238	156	322	653
1982	953	324	397	735	1 582	131	413	619
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	142	2	9	28	89	20	11	79
1982	126	1	-	43	96	26	2	101
number, 1987	204	(D)	9	76	117	30	11	83
1982	201	(D)	-	74	110	34	(D)	113
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	253	194	310	208	86	61	97	365
1982	249	141	252	193	80	25	87	344
number, 1987	40 931	29 593	55 954	54 815	16 469	5 904	23 073	31 991
1982	32 006	22 112	42 303	56 400	31 965	4 228	23 921	31 167
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	239	178	300	193	61	56	90	352
1982	233	137	245	187	66	23	86	335
number, 1987	27 126	17 446	35 961	24 932	4 342	4 157	12 833	18 644
1982	20 845	13 660	26 788	27 931	5 530	2 526	12 975	18 165
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	239	125	300	190	61	55	90	349
1982	232	82	241	183	63	22	86	329
number, 1987	27 109	9 129	(D)	(D)	4 342	4 146	(D)	17 964
1982	20 835	7 216	26 624	27 522	(D)	(D)	12 967	17 403
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	3	63	2	4	-	5	1	21
1982	5	61	10	6	4	2	4	39
number, 1987	17	8 317	(D)	(D)	-	11	(D)	680
1982	10	6 444	164	409	(D)	(D)	6	762
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	204	167	263	161	57	48	85	327
number, 1987	6 496	7 423	10 705	11 668	3 815	926	6 402	7 348
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	223	152	288	188	70	54	88	340
number, 1987	7 309	4 724	9 288	18 215	8 312	821	3 838	5 999
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	254	203	319	216	89	66	95	369
1982	252	151	260	201	76	26	86	342
number, 1987	23 880	28 636	32 841	86 794	11 553	4 320	13 546	20 475
1982	19 236	13 139	34 463	68 413	26 354	2 140	13 701	18 596
Calves .... farms, 1987	224	165	272	137	52	59	48	300
number, 1987	14 395	10 887	17 683	9 391	2 023	3 049	4 422	8 478
Cattle .... farms, 1987	160	177	260	190	70	48	79	281
1982	170	112	211	148	69	19	66	267
number, 1987	9 485	17 749	15 158	77 403	9 530	1 271	9 124	11 997
1982	7 531	6 545	19 806	53 795	24 728	412	8 772	7 462
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	10	12	10	7	4	7	-	17
number, 1987	1 938	541	1 147	(D)	(D)	447	-	2 577
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	12	3	7	14	23	5	3	51
1982	13	3	14	17	9	4	6	65
number, 1987	934	96	46	2 450	469	351	(D)	13 140
1982	163	(D)	527	3 504	314	129	68	12 898
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	7	2	6	10	17	3	2	45
1982	7	-	8	14	7	1	2	58
number, 1987	18	(D)	28	396	208	18	(D)	1 716
1982	61	-	52	292	58	(D)	(D)	1 513
Other .... farms, 1987	10	3	5	14	20	5	3	49
1982	13	3	12	17	7	4	6	63
number, 1987	916	(D)	18	2 054	261	333	15	11 424
1982	102	(D)	475	3 212	256	(D)	(D)	11 385
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	9	3	7	14	14	4	1	50
1982	12	3	12	17	8	4	6	63
number, 1987	1 820	(D)	280	4 214	918	301	(D)	22 738
1982	695	(D)	814	3 569	626	148	87	23 473
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	2	-	2	-	8	-	-	13
1982	3	-	4	-	3	-	1	9
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	320	-	-	1 241
1982	86	-	139	-	8	-	(D)	1 770
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	5	3	7	2	2	2	1	204
1982	6	1	1	2	7	3	2	212
number, 1987	42	(D)	885	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	49 139
1982	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 256	(D)	(D)	55 088
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	3	2	6	2	2	2	1	210
1982	5	-	1	2	8	3	1	218
number, 1987	32	(D)	509	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	47 438
1982	19	-	(D)	(D)	1 091	(D)	(D)	52 962
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	22	5	13	6	6	9	6	30
1982	39	6	9	4	10	7	10	35
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	207	(D)	(D)	240	(D)	4 033
1982	1 633	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	271	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	-	13	-	-	1	1	-	-
1982	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	157	261	754	184	423	39	360	411
	1982	147	183	624	207	393	39	263	344
	$1,000, 1987	15 925	8 356	30 396	17 832	24 549	956	17 200	20 777
	1982	13 982	5 664	21 466	14 430	16 419	759	11 899	17 180
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	101 435	32 015	40 313	96 913	58 034	24 521	47 778	50 552
	1982	95 118	30 953	34 401	69 711	41 777	19 462	45 243	49 943
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	157	247	688	176	408	38	332	350
	1982	139	152	558	201	381	27	262	316
	number, 1987	405	446	1 197	623	1 048	77	644	765
	1982	354	276	925	630	778	37	475	591
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	136	219	682	170	394	39	341	354
	1982	117	169	514	184	364	21	219	312
	number, 1987	412	511	1 264	458	1 085	83	694	771
	1982	310	324	1 037	536	884	29	484	777
Grain and bean combines[2]	farms, 1987	25	35	5	78	149	-	1	87
	1982	16	6	5	83	97	-	2	89
	number, 1987	25	35	6	(D)	201	-	(D)	90
	1982	17	6	5	107	115	-	(D)	92
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1987	55	249	691	128	364	44	342	319
	1982	55	172	539	153	334	29	250	271
	number, 1987	14 094	57 275	98 976	84 068	42 005	5 994	63 767	35 512
	1982	14 071	47 296	86 826	83 617	38 564	5 616	53 602	32 946
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	45	242	662	81	334	42	329	300
	1982	48	166	517	104	309	28	231	261
	number, 1987	8 203	33 616	58 362	8 494	21 104	3 383	36 723	17 992
	1982	8 598	24 755	50 702	9 925	18 456	3 174	30 179	18 879
Beef cows	farms, 1987	45	241	660	81	320	42	290	290
	1982	47	164	516	103	287	28	184	255
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	58 071	(D)	19 613	3 383	31 332	16 966
	1982	(D)	(D)	50 237	(D)	16 172	3 174	23 776	18 203
Milk cows	farms, 1987	1	6	18	3	21	-	53	16
	1982	2	9	29	5	29	-	67	21
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	291	(D)	1 491	-	5 391	1 026
	1982	(D)	(D)	465	(D)	2 284	-	6 403	676
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	52	216	581	91	302	38	286	275
	number, 1987	2 968	14 216	23 068	28 190	10 789	1 472	12 563	9 676
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	50	234	644	113	332	38	302	300
	number, 1987	2 923	9 443	17 546	47 384	10 112	1 139	14 481	7 844
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	55	253	695	139	377	45	346	329
	1982	54	174	559	156	341	29	253	274
	number, 1987	7 288	36 461	87 916	127 915	26 705	3 327	39 645	27 747
	1982	9 776	39 712	81 465	128 547	30 686	2 673	28 669	[illegible]
Calves	farms, 1987	30	243	562	58	271	43	298	259
	number, 1987	3 869	20 020	26 984	5 267	9 364	1 916	17 673	9 351
Cattle	farms, 1987	46	188	536	121	319	40	290	274
	1982	43	124	426	136	272	25	201	222
	number, 1987	3 419	16 441	60 932	122 648	17 341	1 411	21 972	18 396
	1982	6 545	25 818	48 397	125 092	20 012	769	13 488	12 261
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1987	2	5	29	10	21	-	13	29
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	100 616	412	-	571	1 632
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1987	6	10	42	5	18	3	14	43
	1982	8	10	45	10	15	1	10	49
	number, 1987	(D)	535	6 363	2 356	2 066	(D)	692	3 961
	1982	(D)	396	6 368	3 453	1 133	(D)	342	4 789
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1987	6	5	24	4	15	1	9	37
	1982	5	7	22	8	9	1	4	41
	number, 1987	(D)	106	506	141	266	(D)	77	870
	1982	(D)	57	487	499	162	(D)	9	811
Other	farms, 1987	6	10	36	4	17	2	12	43
	1982	8	10	45	10	13	1	9	44
	number, 1987	(D)	429	5 857	2 215	1 800	(D)	615	3 091
	1982	(D)	339	5 881	2 954	971	(D)	333	3 978
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1987	6	10	38	5	19	2	10	41
	1982	8	9	46	10	16	-	11	53
	number, 1987	(D)	653	10 000	5 132	3 308	(D)	1 100	7 389
	1982	(D)	424	12 629	6 981	2 086	-	943	7 802
Feeder pigs	farms, 1987	2	2	9	1	9	-	5	19
	1982	4	2	8	4	5	-	5	11
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	412	(D)	(D)	-	554	3 155
	1982	65	(D)	819	695	67	-	372	1 926
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	25	1	5	2	6	-	2	13
	1982	15	3	8	9	2	-	4	17
	number, 1987	12 106	(D)	89	(D)	110	-	(D)	238
	1982	4 941	69	520	116	(D)	-	(D)	279
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	26	1	4	2	4	-	1	12
	1982	14	3	7	8	1	-	4	15
	number, 1987	6 226	(D)	48	(D)	75	-	(D)	177
	1982	3 861	40	265	61	(D)	-	(D)	170
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms, 1987	4	11	93	5	15	3	16	29
	1982	3	17	92	8	14	2	13	33
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	3 038 895	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	90	(D)	2 842 311	(D)	294	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	1
	1982	-	-	108	-	2	-	-	1
	number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
	1982	-	-	36 540 351	-	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ......farms, 1987	686	207	327	284	188	18	380	231
1982	707	241	334	272	212	18	389	162
$1,000, 1987	76 633	13 264	16 145	30 848	15 850	1 450	23 084	7 308
1982	75 524	18 810	13 420	36 928	14 973	580	28 568	4 440
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	111 711	64 075	49 374	108 620	84 308	80 556	60 747	31 638
1982	106 823	78 051	40 178	135 766	70 625	32 194	73 440	27 407
Motortrucks, including pickups ......farms, 1987	653	197	302	280	188	18	336	201
1982	688	229	334	265	190	18	363	159
number, 1987	1 969	398	723	1 065	437	84	708	334
1982	1 987	452	662	1 161	385	28	865	199
Wheel tractors ......farms, 1987	650	184	302	277	187	18	352	219
1982	655	230	299	260	200	17	331	160
number, 1987	1 777	470	674	748	498	49	1 038	442
1982	1 799	593	530	661	475	34	939	312
Grain and bean combines[2] ......farms, 1987	209	10	96	152	66	2	55	1
1982	321	31	71	178	86	-	76	8
number, 1987	307	10	96	(D)	72	(D)	97	(D)
1982	361	31	71	208	100	-	146	8
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ......farms, 1987	200	118	299	204	140	17	235	201
1982	184	126	319	177	135	9	211	144
number, 1987	82 981	14 423	40 686	220 515	16 384	1 137	32 661	21 536
1982	51 821	15 454	38 695	186 960	15 539	841	26 969	21 739
Cows and heifers that had calved ......farms, 1987	108	103	272	61	129	16	224	191
1982	137	105	301	78	126	8	189	130
number, 1987	6 192	7 503	19 491	8 120	7 840	825	19 139	13 631
1982	5 287	7 204	20 065	7 666	7 498	627	15 632	10 715
Beef cows ......farms, 1987	106	103	235	59	127	16	212	188
1982	133	105	270	78	124	8	164	126
number, 1987	(D)	7 503	13 967	(D)	7 834	825	17 991	13 370
1982	(D)	(D)	15 668	(D)	7 491	627	13 747	10 377
Milk cows ......farms, 1987	4	-	42	3	3	-	17	4
1982	5	3	49	3	5	-	34	11
number, 1987	(D)	-	5 524	(D)	6	-	1 148	261
1982	(D)	(D)	4 197	(D)	7	-	1 885	338
Heifers and heifer calves ......farms, 1987	120	88	241	93	116	13	183	172
number, 1987	18 816	3 620	8 662	52 526	3 960	169	6 873	4 400
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ......farms, 1987	161	99	263	155	128	16	220	178
number, 1987	57 573	3 300	12 533	159 869	4 564	143	6 649	3 505
Cattle and calves sold ......farms, 1987	205	123	309	212	139	17	250	208
1982	184	127	321	180	134	9	215	147
number, 1987	135 770	9 908	26 394	441 869	11 547	873	24 986	15 513
1982	86 587	7 848	24 048	270 516	13 544	577	16 983	16 303
Calves ......farms, 1987	60	85	209	32	60	15	218	175
number, 1987	3 118	4 162	8 960	2 574	2 761	657	10 661	8 738
Cattle ......farms, 1987	180	89	257	194	118	12	203	171
1982	143	77	262	154	109	9	165	118
number, 1987	132 652	5 746	17 434	439 295	8 786	216	14 325	6 775
1982	(D)	3 137	14 242	267 030	7 345	171	8 501	7 728
Fattened on grain and concentrates ......farms, 1987	16	5	16	20	6	-	16	10
number, 1987	(D)	628	1 128	380 066	61	-	1 436	229
Hogs and pigs inventory ......farms, 1987	12	6	16	11	1	1	13	9
1982	11	4	25	4	3	1	15	3
number, 1987	11 152	171	1 076	410	(D)	(D)	1 018	423
1982	12 422	(D)	1 695	314	86	(D)	1 525	84
Used or to be used for breeding ......farms, 1987	7	6	9	6	1	1	8	9
1982	9	4	19	2	2	1	7	3
number, 1987	1 397	(D)	160	83	(D)	(D)	116	168
1982	1 808	(D)	179	(D)	(D)	(D)	56	33
Other ......farms, 1987	10	5	14	9	1	1	13	8
1982	11	2	25	2	3	1	15	3
number, 1987	9 755	(D)	916	327	(D)	(D)	902	255
1982	10 614	(D)	1 516	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 469	51
Hogs and pigs sold ......farms, 1987	10	3	15	11	1	2	13	9
1982	13	4	23	4	3	1	14	3
number, 1987	21 058	143	1 789	764	(D)	(D)	863	886
1982	24 161	(D)	2 952	608	(D)	(D)	1 493	216
Feeder pigs ......farms, 1987	2	-	2	6	-	1	-	6
1982	5	2	6	1	1	-	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	648
1982	(D)	(D)	287	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ......farms, 1987	8	1	62	4	1	-	3	1
1982	22	2	67	2	2	-	5	1
number, 1987	2 238	(D)	9 483	50	(D)	-	17	(D)
1982	3 855	(D)	9 922	(D)	(D)	-	149	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ......farms, 1987	10	-	63	4	1	-	3	-
1982	19	-	67	2	2	-	4	1
number, 1987	12 942	-	4 949	36	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	2 162	-	6 107	(D)	(D)	-	115	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ......farms, 1987	8	1	9	4	5	2	17	3
1982	9	5	24	9	9	1	17	8
number, 1987	122	(D)	729	84	(D)	(D)	514	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	5 274	159	(D)	(D)	(D)	155
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ......farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	201	432	140	187	389	797	542	452
1982	192	452	116	161	301	995	597	486
$1,000, 1987	23 649	32 623	4 251	11 879	16 304	74 387	32 008	39 177
1982	27 315	28 375	3 382	10 123	9 757	100 860	30 944	47 508
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	117 657	75 516	30 362	63 524	41 913	93 333	59 055	86 676
1982	142 263	62 776	29 154	62 878	32 416	101 367	51 832	97 753
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	194	408	138	186	369	748	527	413
1982	180	433	116	126	251	826	572	463
number, 1987	706	799	227	501	658	1 682	1 236	1 019
1982	603	790	202	417	399	2 168	1 271	1 080
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	173	430	120	146	382	729	520	403
1982	186	426	79	118	280	854	561	466
number, 1987	476	987	273	364	861	2 904	1 465	1 144
1982	515	1 066	140	246	451	3 219	1 432	1 374
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	82	76	22	41	2	102	241	91
1982	89	58	-	44	6	163	210	191
number, 1987	105	85	22	52	(D)	112	297	101
1982	98	63	-	65	6	193	239	208
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	142	227	111	147	327	188	418	103
1982	106	245	94	144	274	211	455	79
number, 1987	174 464	20 845	18 633	67 976	67 991	40 153	39 527	22 356
1982	142 126	16 706	14 977	65 201	54 133	49 344	38 547	15 533
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	47	183	96	101	316	167	399	70
1982	43	224	88	94	252	194	431	58
number, 1987	11 942	7 076	7 493	14 198	36 660	23 613	21 970	2 918
1982	12 870	7 034	7 109	13 046	27 909	29 712	21 977	3 034
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	46	182	93	100	312	161	369	70
1982	43	219	86	93	240	187	409	58
number, 1987	11 931	(D)	7 353	(D)	35 999	22 052	17 537	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	6 854	(D)	26 916	27 353	19 055	(D)
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	5	1	12	3	10	9	39	1
1982	5	6	11	6	19	15	41	5
number, 1987	11	(D)	140	(D)	661	1 561	4 433	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	255	(D)	993	2 359	2 922	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	67	193	84	110	284	153	373	87
number, 1987	34 462	6 381	3 717	30 403	14 676	11 165	8 858	9 634
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	116	204	102	133	313	158	381	89
number, 1987	128 060	7 388	7 423	23 375	16 655	5 375	8 702	9 804
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	148	237	117	156	343	189	435	99
1982	112	249	94	151	287	215	458	79
number, 1987	316 615	16 664	13 497	85 312	31 946	22 116	24 193	42 200
1982	197 973	8 939	9 713	88 424	30 772	26 296	19 046	33 880
Calves .... farms, 1987	33	80	83	50	283	153	319	40
number, 1987	7 191	2 123	3 985	2 832	14 377	10 985	11 502	2 257
Cattle .... farms, 1987	134	202	98	140	289	141	345	83
1982	105	215	78	137	232	160	357	68
number, 1987	309 424	14 541	9 512	82 480	17 569	11 131	12 691	39 943
1982	193 363	6 604	5 817	84 910	15 266	14 702	9 622	(D)
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	11	11	3	13	18	11	26	7
number, 1987	(D)	513	(D)	(D)	2 003	2 891	1 385	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	3	7	4	5	9	19	27	7
1982	2	8	7	7	10	36	24	21
number, 1987	(D)	337	95	456	1 141	1 511	1 915	(D)
1982	(D)	220	122	463	886	1 732	1 760	2 718
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	-	3	4	4	7	12	19	6
1982	2	5	6	4	9	15	14	12
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	97	301	345	(D)
1982	(D)	56	57	(D)	125	235	143	333
Other .... farms, 1987	3	6	3	5	8	12	27	5
1982	1	7	6	7	8	34	22	18
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 044	1 210	1 870	(D)
1982	(D)	164	65	(D)	761	1 497	1 617	2 379
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	1	4	4	4	9	20	23	5
1982	3	8	4	7	12	27	20	14
number, 1987	(D)	662	433	999	1 173	2 555	3 823	(D)
1982	(D)	666	(D)	(D)	1 595	1 771	2 235	4 924
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	-	1	3	1	4	2	8	2
1982	1	-	3	-	3	6	5	6
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	215	(D)	2 324	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	560	183	654
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	3	5	17	-	2	1	8	10
1982	2	2	8	2	1	5	15	9
number, 1987	(D)	105	918	-	(D)	(D)	110	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	232	(D)	(D)	51	393	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	2	4	20	1	1	1	6	10
1982	1	2	8	3	1	2	12	8
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	477	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	158	(D)	(D)	(D)	391	731
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	5	9	15	3	15	22	22	10
1982	2	15	16	9	18	39	43	10
number, 1987	(D)	143	(D)	68	(D)	(D)	608	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	291	423	(D)	1 333	735
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	156	810	381	245	119	377	110	69
1982	149	699	289	251	93	363	96	70
$1,000, 1987	7 430	42 395	18 216	17 544	11 490	13 422	13 088	1 965
1982	6 370	31 365	12 242	18 572	8 111	18 216	11 066	2 344
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	47 628	52 330	47 811	71 608	96 551	35 603	118 983	28 485
1982	42 750	44 871	42 381	73 992	87 217	50 182	115 270	33 481
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	148	781	353	229	118	359	110	66
1982	125	631	263	242	88	349	96	70
number, 1987	319	1 477	615	471	400	673	394	173
1982	265	1 269	477	446	285	689	358	175
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	141	799	368	210	92	339	94	39
1982	117	656	261	225	67	325	81	32
number, 1987	309	1 969	775	635	273	733	254	64
1982	204	1 537	547	641	239	785	226	43
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	38	24	30	20	3	63	48	2
1982	8	14	12	11	3	140	55	5
number, 1987	43	33	34	20	(D)	80	55	(D)
1982	9	14	18	11	3	164	60	5
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	133	771	353	107	62	319	86	63
1982	136	664	262	106	62	268	67	63
number, 1987	20 853	125 934	65 559	11 587	26 260	29 175	33 144	14 148
1982	24 571	103 030	58 330	16 395	24 739	30 937	39 372	20 829
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	113	729	338	94	59	293	40	59
1982	121	645	247	86	59	242	37	63
number, 1987	7 699	86 266	42 151	6 219	15 563	15 742	5 474	8 201
1982	9 664	66 084	36 232	8 673	13 405	14 866	8 713	14 214
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	109	309	333	90	57	270	40	59
1982	106	261	242	84	56	235	37	63
number, 1987	7 133	20 800	40 374	(D)	(D)	14 183	(D)	(D)
1982	7 821	18 585	35 837	(D)	(D)	13 820	(D)	14 191
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	7	506	8	5	6	29	1	2
1982	21	461	7	3	5	18	2	4
number, 1987	566	65 466	1 777	(D)	(D)	1 559	(D)	(D)
1982	1 843	47 499	395	(D)	(D)	1 046	(D)	23
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	110	638	300	88	50	269	68	54
number, 1987	7 098	29 670	13 623	2 920	6 565	6 713	10 586	3 859
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	113	543	325	96	59	285	70	55
number, 1987	6 056	9 998	9 785	2 448	4 132	6 720	17 084	2 088
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	142	789	363	114	66	330	90	64
1982	141	678	273	102	59	279	71	65
number, 1987	20 360	63 506	38 391	7 065	18 945	17 853	58 405	6 455
1982	18 793	41 743	37 359	11 019	15 492	16 140	41 901	13 030
Calves .... farms, 1987	95	687	320	61	47	254	31	34
number, 1987	4 403	39 991	18 070	2 130	8 605	7 836	4 440	1 490
Cattle .... farms, 1987	122	673	293	99	54	281	76	50
1982	112	553	224	88	47	232	80	52
number, 1987	15 957	23 515	20 321	4 935	10 340	10 017	53 965	4 965
1982	14 708	17 331	14 366	6 972	8 284	8 974	37 626	8 698
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	13	17	8	8	3	17	6	1
number, 1987	7 374	495	476	73	(D)	417	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	2	38	6	4	7	6	-	-
1982	4	27	7	1	4	17	3	2
number, 1987	(D)	1 885	(D)	(D)	(D)	221	-	-
1982	(D)	2 613	103	(D)	(D)	928	(D)	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	2	18	5	4	3	3	-	-
1982	2	11	6	1	3	9	1	2
number, 1987	(D)	370	(D)	60	(D)	35	-	-
1982	(D)	625	31	(D)	(D)	278	(D)	(D)
Other .... farms, 1987	2	34	4	2	7	5	-	-
1982	3	26	7	1	4	17	3	2
number, 1987	(D)	1 515	(D)	(D)	(D)	186	-	-
1982	(D)	1 985	72	(D)	(D)	650	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	2	31	6	4	5	6	-	1
1982	3	23	7	1	4	15	1	2
number, 1987	(D)	4 838	(D)	114	(D)	352	-	(D)
1982	(D)	5 082	335	(D)	(D)	1 362	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	1	2	3	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	10	2	1	-	3	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	7	4	-	12	5	2	1	45
1982	9	3	1	10	4	2	2	46
number, 1987	921	(D)	-	4 735	(D)	(D)	(D)	40 664
1982	135	(D)	(D)	1 479	(D)	(D)	(D)	50 698
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	6	4	-	14	5	1	1	47
1982	6	1	-	10	4	1	1	49
number, 1987	541	38	-	2 869	(D)	(D)	(D)	26 010
1982	(D)	(D)	-	1 138	(D)	(D)	(D)	37 647
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	4	39	10	7	6	13	4	-
1982	10	42	10	5	1	14	7	2
number, 1987	49	864	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	83	-
1982	205	849	150	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	1 047 201	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	223	341	69	55	195	77	290	384
1982	179	333	49	48	186	72	285	371
$1,000, 1987	6 700	29 367	2 110	2 179	15 092	2 937	18 972	16 568
1982	4 010	32 342	1 732	1 645	19 549	2 807	18 005	18 820
Average per farm dollars, 1987	30 043	86 120	30 578	39 612	77 397	38 147	65 419	42 050
1982	22 400	97 122	35 337	34 273	105 104	38 990	63 176	50 729
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	186	325	49	54	179	77	265	351
1982	168	287	48	43	185	68	261	347
number, 1987	388	822	101	190	509	187	475	740
1982	316	688	86	169	535	171	552	659
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	192	319	68	23	184	49	254	344
1982	110	316	49	18	178	41	244	335
number, 1987	332	1 021	172	38	623	68	566	804
1982	175	987	103	32	652	69	541	738
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	6	138	10	-	108	-	62	33
1982	7	137	4	-	133	-	65	42
number, 1987	8	258	10	-	(D)	-	76	42
1982	7	299	4	-	(D)	-	84	43
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	211	216	63	55	108	77	218	313
1982	171	197	40	48	93	69	205	294
number, 1987	42 009	34 430	7 357	40 529	22 342	43 358	45 119	44 963
1982	38 550	31 409	6 108	36 599	24 070	46 029	40 259	35 162
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	199	206	62	51	102	69	210	265
1982	158	192	39	48	86	67	197	263
number, 1987	19 235	23 603	5 483	22 535	15 353	27 736	25 387	25 178
1982	15 392	21 625	4 274	21 230	16 345	29 049	24 337	20 482
Beef cows farms, 1987	198	206	56	51	102	69	205	186
1982	155	192	32	48	86	67	194	181
number, 1987	(D)	23 593	5 142	(D)	(D)	(D)	22 227	10 049
1982	(D)	21 618	3 754	21 201	(D)	(D)	21 817	8 654
Milk cows farms, 1987	4	4	8	8	1	1	9	95
1982	6	4	12	11	1	3	10	101
number, 1987	(D)	10	341	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 160	15 129
1982	(D)	7	520	29	(D)	(D)	2 520	11 828
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	188	183	48	50	90	67	190	267
number, 1987	9 163	5 893	1 151	10 744	4 263	9 823	9 496	13 266
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	199	196	49	51	96	70	206	241
number, 1987	13 611	4 934	723	7 250	2 726	5 799	10 236	6 519
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	216	217	63	55	110	77	221	327
1982	174	203	40	48	95	69	209	298
number, 1987	29 819	21 693	4 597	22 215	10 421	27 674	27 336	55 899
1982	23 666	21 243	3 162	18 523	10 610	23 212	22 735	20 937
Calves farms, 1987	135	198	59	34	100	67	183	225
number, 1987	5 957	15 040	3 142	6 312	7 204	12 340	10 195	10 186
Cattle farms, 1987	202	152	47	49	79	59	178	281
1982	156	138	29	40	58	55	149	259
number, 1987	23 862	6 653	1 455	15 903	3 217	15 334	17 141	45 713
1982	19 832	8 574	803	13 156	4 731	8 248	8 965	11 529
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	9	7	5	-	3	1	7	30
number, 1987	(D)	371	34	-	(D)	(D)	111	1 691
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	10	6	4	3	5	-	12	20
1982	10	8	5	2	4	-	12	11
number, 1987	515	845	(D)	114	22	-	338	2 112
1982	429	256	(D)	(D)	35	-	252	758
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	9	3	2	3	1	-	9	10
1982	9	3	3	1	3	-	7	7
number, 1987	84	155	(D)	21	(D)	-	115	156
1982	83	16	(D)	(D)	4	-	78	56
Other farms, 1987	7	6	3	3	5	-	12	20
1982	8	8	4	2	4	-	11	8
number, 1987	431	690	(D)	93	(D)	-	223	1 956
1982	346	240	(D)	(D)	31	-	174	702
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	12	6	5	3	3	-	10	17
1982	8	5	4	2	3	-	11	7
number, 1987	1 771	2 150	(D)	(D)	19	-	1 006	2 146
1982	794	300	(D)	(D)	26	-	600	1 004
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	2	2	-	-	1	-	5	5
1982	3	2	2	-	2	-	2	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	536	180
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	7	3	2	-	3	1	1	9
1982	3	6	-	-	-	1	-	8
number, 1987	479	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	172
1982	213	63	-	-	-	(D)	-	230
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	6	-	2	-	3	1	-	9
1982	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	7
number, 1987	395	-	(D)	-	5	(D)	-	191
1982	69	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	162
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	8	11	8	3	8	3	5	17
1982	11	14	6	-	5	-	13	22
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	56	(D)	(D)
1982	222	(D)	(D)	-	142	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	4
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	230
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	447	393	327	178	15	119	149	189
1982	458	340	295	142	16	105	133	193
$1,000, 1987	30 654	14 624	14 778	5 440	1 472	6 740	5 114	5 119
1982	33 265	11 552	11 275	6 466	1 129	9 634	6 216	3 812
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	68 578	37 212	45 193	30 560	98 158	56 642	34 322	27 083
1982	72 631	33 977	38 219	45 534	70 546	91 753	46 736	19 750
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	428	366	311	162	15	113	148	180
1982	404	303	272	127	15	96	123	135
number, 1987	844	647	573	328	60	257	368	352
1982	832	573	469	258	45	259	273	220
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	410	345	318	159	12	100	120	129
1982	402	309	265	121	14	87	100	79
number, 1987	948	704	747	297	44	206	185	197
1982	919	586	569	229	38	227	153	124
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	106	69	26	32	-	7	16	13
1982	133	34	24	30	1	12	-	-
number, 1987	144	83	29	32	-	9	16	15
1982	139	34	26	30	(D)	15	-	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	267	382	283	164	16	94	129	167
1982	278	329	250	133	14	81	121	182
number, 1987	34 552	50 694	40 207	14 035	43 637	21 892	16 415	16 986
1982	32 642	50 265	60 128	13 812	36 363	24 196	18 890	22 763
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	229	369	261	163	15	88	120	157
1982	247	323	236	131	13	73	116	174
number, 1987	10 357	30 375	20 040	8 633	29 359	11 883	9 569	9 555
1982	10 871	30 126	30 176	8 439	22 426	10 556	11 029	13 758
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	225	365	260	160	15	88	118	157
1982	245	315	236	118	13	71	114	174
number, 1987	10 340	29 302	19 942	7 792	(D)	11 883	(D)	9 541
1982	10 835	29 298	(D)	7 140	22 426	10 552	(D)	13 741
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	6	12	5	15	1	-	15	4
1982	6	20	5	29	-	3	11	11
number, 1987	17	1 073	98	841	(D)	-	(D)	14
1982	36	828	(D)	1 299	-	4	(D)	17
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	225	331	233	138	14	84	115	149
number, 1987	11 131	10 985	9 668	3 174	7 343	5 310	3 929	4 633
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	238	355	257	150	16	89	120	147
number, 1987	13 064	9 334	10 499	2 228	6 935	4 699	2 917	2 798
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	282	387	299	163	16	97	131	175
1982	279	333	259	131	16	83	123	188
number, 1987	29 346	32 942	27 625	8 914	18 743	16 885	11 512	11 147
1982	25 695	26 774	43 915	9 032	15 791	15 206	14 459	12 685
Calves .... farms, 1987	158	337	228	135	13	51	96	138
number, 1987	7 299	17 116	9 588	4 235	11 894	2 725	3 886	5 300
Cattle .... farms, 1987	221	297	254	135	16	80	104	127
1982	217	240	218	101	13	64	85	140
number, 1987	22 047	15 826	18 037	4 679	6 849	14 160	7 626	5 847
1982	19 243	8 942	30 206	3 186	11 045	10 973	5 996	5 811
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	9	22	15	7	1	-	3	2
number, 1987	607	991	556	345	(D)	-	189	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	28	40	11	17	-	1	4	10
1982	25	37	7	19	-	1	5	11
number, 1987	826	6 527	536	1 238	-	(D)	(D)	1 023
1982	1 381	5 345	(D)	1 582	-	(D)	135	560
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	14	27	7	13	-	1	3	8
1982	19	28	5	13	-	1	5	10
number, 1987	93	669	84	365	-	(D)	(D)	163
1982	233	375	93	207	-	(D)	39	107
Other .... farms, 1987	27	37	11	14	-	1	3	8
1982	22	33	5	19	-	1	5	10
number, 1987	733	5 858	452	873	-	(D)	(D)	860
1982	1 148	4 970	(D)	1 375	-	(D)	96	453
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	27	40	10	15	-	1	2	10
1982	25	35	6	18	-	1	5	11
number, 1987	1 220	14 270	719	3 678	-	(D)	(D)	1 813
1982	2 087	7 761	1 006	2 290	-	(D)	234	776
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	5	10	1	6	-	1	2	3
1982	9	7	1	7	-	1	2	1
number, 1987	141	1 115	(D)	1 908	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	223	320	(D)	462	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	5	7	4	72	-	3	63	100
1982	2	12	3	56	-	-	64	112
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	55	14 404	-	(D)	21 052	41 205
1982	(D)	342	14	11 312	-	-	24 191	48 019
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	4	8	5	72	-	3	63	100
1982	3	10	2	53	-	-	64	117
number, 1987	(D)	281	52	8 227	-	(D)	10 044	24 118
1982	22	221	(D)	5 522	-	-	11 346	27 266
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	16	25	10	24	-	2	11	7
1982	18	33	12	14	-	1	12	11
number, 1987	247	(D)	(D)	542	-	(D)	218	(D)
1982	452	(D)	(D)	538	-	(D)	272	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	37	68	88	273	521	659	218	112
	1982	39	69	85	271	482	680	208	144
	$1,000, 1987	1 896	2 564	9 245	15 809	21 129	56 509	8 251	5 077
	1982	2 662	3 140	10 618	16 395	18 951	67 771	6 802	5 160
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	51 232	37 712	105 057	57 910	40 555	85 749	37 851	45 326
	1982	68 256	45 530	124 914	60 498	41 019	99 664	32 702	35 836
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	33	62	78	266	483	577	203	102
	1982	35	68	73	253	395	638	176	143
	number, 1987	99	217	275	562	1 027	1 526	416	249
	1982	85	232	274	422	720	1 581	308	312
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	27	50	71	213	507	586	164	86
	1982	34	47	68	265	400	616	157	83
	number, 1987	63	103	225	461	1 078	1 401	286	197
	1982	83	108	229	496	851	1 626	263	161
Grain and bean combines[2]	farms, 1987	4	2	15	48	122	208	48	14
	1982	3	6	26	35	138	187	16	10
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	15	51	151	222	58	25
	1982	(D)	8	30	36	154	195	16	11
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1987	28	53	64	148	436	235	198	124
	1982	26	55	61	146	404	156	194	127
	number, 1987	16 157	22 423	81 242	39 285	54 892	106 946	26 133	39 640
	1982	16 201	19 103	69 116	32 504	52 463	76 947	38 267	48 066
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	26	46	63	91	394	86	188	117
	1982	16	51	59	120	363	108	182	117
	number, 1987	10 475	10 061	(D)	9 134	30 897	5 462	14 787	21 521
	1982	9 803	10 383	41 164	12 393	27 034	4 723	17 696	28 441
Beef cows	farms, 1987	26	46	63	89	371	84	184	117
	1982	16	51	59	119	329	101	180	115
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27 622	(D)	14 108	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23 842	4 065	17 002	28 392
Milk cows	farms, 1987	3	1	-	2	27	4	9	4
	1982	1	4	1	8	49	8	17	7
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	3 275	(D)	679	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 192	658	694	49
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	21	46	54	100	372	128	170	107
	number, 1987	2 675	5 415	(D)	11 831	13 357	30 294	6 370	6 450
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	26	51	57	126	388	189	174	120
	number, 1987	3 007	6 947	13 282	18 320	10 638	71 190	4 976	11 669
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	28	54	66	157	457	239	202	127
	1982	26	56	63	148	415	150	199	133
	number, 1987	12 726	11 653	(D)	56 318	34 294	169 899	15 847	52 055
	1982	9 950	10 222	(D)	19 761	30 809	190 044	26 776	35 310
Calves	farms, 1987	17	41	54	47	336	74	150	94
	number, 1987	2 314	3 414	3 239	3 557	15 479	4 136	6 509	11 801
Cattle	farms, 1987	23	44	59	141	366	213	163	106
	1982	20	39	53	131	321	135	163	105
	number, 1987	10 412	8 239	(D)	52 761	18 815	165 763	9 338	40 254
	1982	(D)	5 673	(D)	18 056	16 081	188 105	16 582	18 309
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1987	3	-	6	6	17	20	10	9
	number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	324	494	(D)	420	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1987	-	1	3	4	10	14	21	3
	1982	-	3	4	6	13	26	19	7
	number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	37	301	5 634	5 023	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	965	243	8 026	3 665	182
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1987	-	1	3	2	3	7	16	1
	1982	-	1	2	5	7	18	12	5
	number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	276	777	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	133	74	719	452	(D)
Other	farms, 1987	-	1	3	4	10	14	19	3
	1982	-	3	3	6	11	26	19	7
	number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 358	4 246	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	832	169	7 307	3 213	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1987	-	1	3	2	7	14	20	3
	1982	-	3	1	6	13	28	17	7
	number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	570	8 091	10 813	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	1 250	1 078	15 480	7 271	196
Feeder pigs	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	1
	1982	-	2	-	-	1	9	6	3
	number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	2 248	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 290	1 208	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	-	41	1	4	9	12	56	1
	1982	-	42	-	3	4	10	60	-
	number, 1987	-	68 774	(D)	34	1 726	10 350	12 910	(D)
	1982	-	72 363	-	23	(D)	(D)	14 310	-
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	-	43	1	3	7	12	58	1
	1982	-	44	-	3	3	8	60	2
	number, 1987	-	37 611	(D)	(D)	1 470	7 273	9 820	(D)
	1982	-	40 483	-	(D)	83	(D)	10 431	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms, 1987	1	1	1	10	14	10	11	3
	1982	1	1	3	6	24	21	13	7
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	201	(D)	(D)	164	55
	1982	(D)	(D)	92	265	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	-
	1982	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	2
	number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
	1982	-	-	(D)	-	210 430	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ......farms, 1987..	568	464	446	190	381	215	299	224
1982..	371	301	288	172	313	209	303	223
$1,000, 1987..	17 910	16 718	18 298	15 405	13 817	14 243	13 854	5 832
1982..	11 800	9 830	14 356	22 230	13 236	13 272	16 668	5 830
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987..	31 531	36 031	41 027	81 079	36 265	66 246	46 335	26 036
1982..	31 806	32 658	49 848	129 244	42 289	63 502	55 010	26 141
Motortrucks, including pickups ......farms, 1987..	501	390	372	174	322	202	278	215
1982..	309	279	276	170	263	196	254	223
number, 1987..	806	626	730	451	663	585	499	380
1982..	544	450	462	557	507	579	497	365
Wheel tractors ......farms, 1987..	515	439	415	173	344	181	251	142
1982..	328	268	283	162	242	198	244	143
number, 1987..	1 036	918	881	595	755	371	509	267
1982..	700	550	604	662	542	404	574	201
Grain and bean combines[2] ......farms, 1987..	49	12	5	71	24	124	61	3
1982..	46	39	1	86	31	93	65	-
number, 1987..	65	17	5	171	30	154	71	4
1982..	63	40	(D)	298	36	129	74	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ......farms, 1987..	546	458	415	114	368	173	260	220
1982..	351	281	286	92	285	173	276	210
number, 1987..	62 476	54 268	72 673	11 984	61 432	47 333	38 363	37 396
1982..	45 520	34 400	55 673	12 380	65 630	44 761	48 542	38 247
Cows and heifers that had calved ......farms, 1987..	527	446	400	105	334	105	254	210
1982..	333	276	255	89	287	114	270	199
number, 1987..	40 840	34 344	47 391	8 205	29 117	10 404	24 671	19 395
1982..	30 419	22 006	33 441	8 476	27 625	13 098	29 276	20 595
Beef cows ......farms, 1987..	513	444	398	104	329	105	254	210
1982..	322	273	254	87	262	114	269	199
number, 1987..	39 035	34 302	47 238	8 181	28 572	(D)	24 668	(D)
1982..	28 537	21 888	33 350	(D)	27 187	(D)	29 236	20 553
Milk cows ......farms, 1987..	34	20	10	5	14	3	3	2
1982..	47	25	7	4	7	2	5	9
number, 1987..	1 805	42	153	24	545	(D)	3	(D)
1982..	1 882	118	91	(D)	438	(D)	40	42
Heifers and heifer calves ......farms, 1987..	477	415	340	87	321	112	226	197
number, 1987..	12 082	10 646	13 405	2 152	13 822	14 467	7 763	8 570
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ......farms, 1987..	512	441	369	93	344	150	248	211
number, 1987..	9 554	9 278	11 877	1 627	18 493	22 462	5 929	9 431
Cattle and calves sold ......farms, 1987..	551	463	428	119	372	181	265	221
1982..	357	285	278	93	293	179	280	212
number, 1987..	38 714	31 507	41 047	17 265	48 371	55 198	24 553	18 616
1982..	27 175	20 395	31 553	6 033	48 510	43 244	25 992	23 283
Calves ......farms, 1987..	501	418	375	101	287	63	234	148
number, 1987..	25 972	20 506	22 130	14 619	15 225	2 918	14 945	6 657
Cattle ......farms, 1987..	407	372	336	85	303	159	219	190
1982..	263	223	229	70	222	161	198	192
number, 1987..	12 742	11 001	18 917	2 646	33 146	52 280	9 608	11 959
1982..	7 346	6 899	13 467	2 072	34 285	30 229	8 866	14 746
Fattened on grain and concentrates ......farms, 1987..	24	27	21	10	10	11	9	7
number, 1987..	1 486	788	594	160	1 792	(D)	1 277	176
Hogs and pigs inventory ......farms, 1987..	41	63	13	10	11	9	14	28
1982..	36	61	11	8	5	5	7	63
number, 1987..	3 419	5 660	2 626	327	1 115	932	865	6 422
1982..	2 743	5 133	515	131	(D)	243	(D)	14 369
Used or to be used for breeding ......farms, 1987..	29	48	9	3	11	5	9	27
1982..	26	43	9	6	2	3	4	55
number, 1987..	415	851	347	48	300	67	99	1 094
1982..	247	682	75	32	(D)	(D)	24	2 127
Other ......farms, 1987..	38	60	12	10	11	9	12	25
1982..	36	59	10	8	5	5	7	59
number, 1987..	3 004	4 809	2 279	279	815	865	766	5 328
1982..	2 496	4 451	440	99	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 242
Hogs and pigs sold ......farms, 1987..	39	60	11	6	11	9	13	29
1982..	33	58	10	8	3	4	7	63
number, 1987..	5 900	11 094	4 654	486	3 047	1 301	1 034	11 896
1982..	4 624	10 286	730	334	(D)	505	(D)	25 454
Feeder pigs ......farms, 1987..	12	14	6	1	7	3	4	8
1982..	6	7	-	1	1	2	2	8
number, 1987..	1 411	2 616	(D)	(D)	1 380	(D)	(D)	1 278
1982..	290	1 118	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 250
Sheep and lambs inventory ......farms, 1987..	8	6	2	-	6	2	1	14
1982..	8	10	1	1	4	1	-	16
number, 1987..	112	87	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 386
1982..	148	152	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 893
Sheep and lambs sold ......farms, 1987..	7	5	2	-	2	1	1	15
1982..	4	9	1	-	2	2	-	17
number, 1987..	59	31	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 034
1982..	28	69	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	2 744
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ......farms, 1987..	50	52	13	12	16	11	13	8
1982..	56	34	11	10	13	16	11	10
number, 1987..	(D)	88 626	312	150	(D)	(D)	718	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	347	(D)	361	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ......farms, 1987..	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
1982..	4	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	175	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

best copy available

pages tightly bound

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1987..	10	615	436	260	514	115	225	37
1982..	7	605	434	259	462	107	168	37
$1,000, 1987..	253	57 518	33 900	11 482	31 414	4 538	8 676	1 324
1982..	202	69 445	44 130	12 669	27 822	3 277	5 687	1 116
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987..	25 332	93 525	77 751	44 160	61 117	39 463	38 562	35 789
1982..	28 902	114 786	101 683	48 913	60 221	30 628	33 853	30 155
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1987..	10	588	422	248	457	105	207	36
1982..	6	592	417	218	430	106	167	33
number, 1987..	28	1 372	922	533	1 123	229	377	41
1982..	18	1 620	870	519	961	225	307	57
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1987..	3	577	407	198	450	76	217	37
1982..	2	562	408	183	442	54	147	37
number, 1987..	6	1 676	1 301	360	1 057	143	509	75
1982..	(D)	1 965	1 234	349	1 129	93	285	67
Grain and bean combines[2] ..... farms, 1987..	-	106	63	64	144	5	1	-
1982..	-	119	130	73	189	3	1	-
number, 1987..	-	114	71	90	155	7	(D)	-
1982..	-	135	147	93	203	6	(D)	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1987..	9	144	106	215	408	115	211	38
1982..	7	140	77	221	343	102	154	37
number, 1987..	3 249	58 957	10 491	35 334	55 063	30 786	39 410	5 978
1982..	4 255	50 263	4 691	38 530	44 738	33 676	27 796	5 517
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1987..	6	91	95	191	373	110	202	36
1982..	7	110	65	209	324	102	145	33
number, 1987..	(D)	3 639	2 967	15 270	23 657	18 008	24 382	3 161
1982..	2 549	(D)	2 600	21 064	21 897	20 178	17 956	2 576
Beef cows ..... farms, 1987..	6	88	94	185	347	110	200	36
1982..	7	107	64	204	296	102	143	32
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 650	19 500	18 005	24 129	3 161
1982..	(D)	3 911	(D)	20 479	17 933	20 178	16 989	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1987..	-	3	1	11	36	3	6	-
1982..	1	4	3	16	40	-	12	1
number, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	620	4 157	3	253	-
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	585	3 964	-	967	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1987..	8	101	92	183	346	107	181	28
number, 1987..	752	26 862	2 389	9 081	19 029	6 613	8 825	1 329
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1987..	8	127	95	196	366	105	196	34
number, 1987..	(D)	28 456	5 135	10 983	12 377	6 165	6 203	1 488
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1987..	10	148	103	229	422	115	220	41
1982..	7	134	74	225	356	105	161	37
number, 1987..	2 081	112 357	7 982	24 250	33 058	17 927	24 254	4 256
1982..	2 016	(D)	2 148	23 555	26 079	17 580	18 924	2 826
Calves ..... farms, 1987..	6	72	48	132	305	102	195	29
number, 1987..	884	4 507	1 132	6 196	10 074	9 701	10 724	1 126
Cattle ..... farms, 1987..	7	127	88	180	343	90	182	34
1982..	5	116	58	170	275	86	121	35
number, 1987..	1 197	107 850	6 850	18 054	22 984	8 226	13 530	3 130
1982..	(D)	(D)	990	14 877	15 563	6 675	9 431	1 683
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1987..	-	15	10	8	23	2	7	3
number, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	762	3 114	(D)	465	145
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1987..	-	26	8	12	32	2	14	1
1982..	-	36	15	12	24	1	7	4
number, 1987..	-	14 577	271	4 126	3 220	(D)	4 507	(D)
1982..	-	19 362	329	2 596	4 378	(D)	4 298	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1987..	-	16	6	10	17	2	11	1
1982..	-	22	8	9	9	-	4	4
number, 1987..	-	1 302	(D)	626	451	(D)	778	(D)
1982..	-	3 890	116	411	429	-	831	13
Other ..... farms, 1987..	-	24	7	12	27	2	14	1
1982..	-	35	15	12	24	1	7	4
number, 1987..	-	13 275	(D)	3 500	2 769	(D)	3 729	(D)
1982..	-	15 472	213	2 185	3 949	(D)	3 467	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1987..	-	26	7	13	28	2	11	1
1982..	-	35	13	13	25	-	5	2
number, 1987..	-	29 767	(D)	7 198	4 774	(D)	9 166	(D)
1982..	-	30 283	845	4 092	6 561	-	6 521	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1987..	-	9	2	-	6	-	10	-
1982..	-	14	6	1	4	-	1	1
number, 1987..	-	1 248	(D)	-	(D)	-	4 796	-
1982..	-	2 763	403	(D)	688	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1987..	-	19	7	101	19	3	4	-
1982..	-	18	8	141	19	1	-	2
number, 1987..	-	4 171	(D)	46 503	667	(D)	(D)	-
1982..	-	3 583	153	72 280	790	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1987..	-	20	5	106	16	3	4	-
1982..	-	18	3	152	15	1	-	-
number, 1987..	-	2 391	(D)	30 327	652	(D)	(D)	-
1982..	-	6 891	(D)	59 854	185	(D)	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ..... farms, 1987..	-	13	6	10	23	3	8	2
1982..	-	25	12	7	24	2	2	6
number, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	85	(D)
1982..	-	(D)	298	119	822	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1987..	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
1982..	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	2
number, 1987..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	287	311	351	79	533	127	134	539
1982	324	292	363	77	442	141	132	460
$1,000, 1987	24 372	9 890	38 245	7 818	30 910	3 196	9 509	23 481
1982	33 339	11 394	38 242	4 749	25 701	3 500	12 552	23 371
Average per farm dollars, 1987	84 921	31 799	108 960	98 960	57 993	25 167	70 966	43 565
1982	102 898	39 022	105 350	61 676	58 147	24 822	95 091	50 807
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	271	302	320	79	517	127	129	474
1982	309	276	330	65	418	121	125	401
number, 1987	531	612	673	221	1 127	273	282	1 040
1982	701	465	730	213	836	265	295	832
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	275	212	348	62	494	56	115	518
1982	307	197	335	62	390	76	109	422
number, 1987	803	410	1 040	140	985	108	275	1 271
1982	931	335	1 039	165	893	155	248	944
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	31	32	181	-	83	2	8	111
1982	21	20	164	4	99	16	3	94
number, 1987	32	59	300	-	97	(D)	8	117
1982	21	39	272	(D)	108	23	3	95
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	79	293	192	57	419	118	63	464
1982	76	272	175	52	343	128	64	403
number, 1987	10 150	40 481	48 053	49 303	53 473	17 458	20 855	75 193
1982	10 623	43 098	42 120	59 345	49 329	17 472	24 280	63 818
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	64	268	183	41	398	106	52	447
1982	67	254	164	43	334	120	55	386
number, 1987	5 635	19 424	32 453	7 195	25 060	9 774	10 629	42 252
1982	4 755	19 140	28 829	16 631	25 568	10 876	9 871	32 900
Beef cows farms, 1987	62	268	183	40	395	106	51	445
1982	64	251	163	41	332	120	52	380
number, 1987	(D)	19 404	(D)	(D)	24 721	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	19 033	28 821	16 626	(D)	(D)	(D)	31 772
Milk cows farms, 1987	2	10	2	1	5	4	6	13
1982	6	18	3	5	6	3	11	26
number, 1987	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	338	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	107	8	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 128
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	62	250	159	43	358	99	42	415
number, 1987	1 807	7 148	8 840	31 150	13 412	4 092	3 503	19 610
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	65	271	172	49	361	108	54	442
number, 1987	2 708	13 909	6 760	10 958	15 001	3 592	6 723	13 331
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	65	295	198	59	425	123	65	474
1982	70	279	173	56	353	129	63	416
number, 1987	5 891	33 544	24 922	81 860	54 172	8 510	14 910	45 810
1982	4 336	32 978	27 926	82 177	46 372	10 647	12 153	38 110
Calves farms, 1987	42	166	180	32	316	66	34	378
number, 1987	1 087	6 441	17 072	3 192	12 203	2 356	4 879	19 924
Cattle farms, 1987	80	249	135	49	333	108	54	372
1982	80	223	117	41	269	95	54	315
number, 1987	4 804	27 103	7 850	78 668	41 969	6 154	10 031	25 886
1982	3 546	23 970	9 309	74 876	31 111	6 463	7 753	19 486
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	1	10	6	8	24	3	4	28
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 915
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	2	21	3	2	26	-	5	32
1982	3	44	4	-	18	3	2	32
number, 1987	(D)	1 120	(D)	(D)	1 890	-	350	12 833
1982	(D)	7 397	55	-	646	(D)	(D)	9 150
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	1	17	3	-	10	-	4	27
1982	3	40	2	-	7	2	1	25
number, 1987	(D)	295	25	-	168	-	82	1 889
1982	13	1 229	(D)	-	79	(D)	(D)	1 244
Other farms, 1987	2	16	3	2	26	-	5	32
1982	2	43	4	-	17	3	2	29
number, 1987	(D)	825	(D)	(D)	1 522	-	268	10 934
1982	(D)	6 168	(D)	-	567	(D)	(D)	7 906
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	3	21	3	-	25	-	4	33
1982	3	46	4	-	21	3	2	32
number, 1987	(D)	4 166	166	-	2 290	-	581	23 167
1982	(D)	12 006	39	-	2 734	(D)	(D)	15 529
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	-	8	1	-	6	-	1	7
1982	1	14	-	-	3	-	-	10
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	359	-	(D)	3 636
1982	(D)	2 800	-	-	(D)	-	-	1 070
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	6	59	2	5	31	96	6	9
1982	2	91	1	4	23	109	6	6
number, 1987	(D)	9 768	(D)	(D)	856	71 531	6 827	379
1982	(D)	20 113	(D)	792	551	87 876	6 389	106
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	5	59	-	5	32	97	8	6
1982	2	97	1	4	21	114	7	6
number, 1987	(D)	6 520	-	(D)	508	140 100	4 706	118
1982	(D)	14 496	(D)	194	310	142 807	4 142	69
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	3	14	5	-	19	5	5	16
1982	13	15	10	2	19	4	3	26
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	93	-	(D)	(D)	73	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	211	(D)	(D)	87	196	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment, farms, 1987	289	246	377	169	246	86	157	494
1982	282	215	321	84	213	61	144	415
$1,000, 1987	8 806	13 976	10 186	6 576	28 133	3 590	7 147	19 284
1982	9 535	17 495	13 267	2 355	25 614	2 623	8 003	14 551
Average per farm, dollars, 1987	30 472	56 814	27 018	38 911	114 362	41 746	45 524	39 036
1982	33 810	81 373	41 332	28 038	120 253	43 002	55 578	35 063
Motortrucks, including pickups, farms, 1987	243	225	327	138	236	69	147	433
1982	250	211	292	73	202	45	124	397
number, 1987	483	485	546	240	953	132	274	842
1982	483	534	552	113	706	93	213	609
Wheel tractors, farms, 1987	230	220	336	149	236	86	118	459
1982	224	199	266	72	181	51	137	399
number, 1987	384	574	681	353	664	144	305	823
1982	388	732	496	133	505	99	267	677
Grain and bean combines[2], farms, 1987	41	43	33	-	139	3	16	1
1982	20	25	35	-	94	1	18	1
number, 1987	42	44	34	-	161	4	39	(D)
1982	20	25	36	-	(D)	(D)	19	(D)
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory, farms, 1987	248	144	362	127	136	79	124	342
1982	260	142	295	63	108	55	112	315
number, 1987	30 591	22 603	58 849	12 623	164 223	10 358	21 983	39 016
1982	32 302	19 803	46 545	9 416	143 435	8 597	24 482	35 118
Cows and heifers that had calved, farms, 1987	230	125	335	119	48	75	117	318
1982	248	134	263	59	51	51	104	295
number, 1987	13 560	8 724	25 940	8 472	9 074	6 050	13 612	25 151
1982	16 109	8 841	19 961	6 236	7 735	4 707	12 984	21 025
Beef cows, farms, 1987	225	125	321	113	47	75	117	282
1982	243	132	250	57	51	51	104	262
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	24 443	8 220	(D)	6 050	(D)	19 243
1982	15 426	(D)	18 605	5 801	(D)	4 707	12 984	16 019
Milk cows, farms, 1987	13	2	21	8	2	-	1	48
1982	18	4	17	4	1	-	-	53
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 497	252	(D)	-	(D)	5 908
1982	683	(D)	1 156	435	(D)	-	-	5 006
Heifers and heifer calves, farms, 1987	226	118	304	107	77	68	105	261
number, 1987	9 292	5 096	14 149	2 247	50 576	2 078	4 025	7 742
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves, farms, 1987	228	134	339	121	101	74	116	286
number, 1987	7 739	8 783	18 760	1 904	104 573	2 230	4 346	6 123
Cattle and calves sold, farms, 1987	260	152	370	130	146	82	127	352
1982	261	140	304	63	116	56	117	320
number, 1987	22 686	16 129	40 429	7 235	307 716	6 073	14 412	21 406
1982	18 666	12 866	31 174	4 980	235 908	4 246	15 930	19 146
Calves, farms, 1987	154	66	229	114	41	68	67	303
number, 1987	5 759	2 344	9 635	5 330	6 409	3 696	2 606	11 882
Cattle, farms, 1987	217	136	325	88	130	63	111	265
1982	209	103	283	46	102	38	90	242
number, 1987	16 927	13 785	30 794	1 905	301 307	2 377	11 804	9 524
1982	10 872	8 031	20 697	1 283	231 948	1 838	11 614	7 308
Fattened on grain and concentrates, farms, 1987	11	2	22	1	7	1	1	11
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 530	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	361
Hogs and pigs inventory, farms, 1987	15	7	6	14	5	4	1	19
1982	13	4	8	11	5	1	2	15
number, 1987	2 294	51	219	657	(D)	39	(D)	2 145
1982	3 360	144	366	701	(D)	(D)	(D)	250
Used or to be used for breeding, farms, 1987	14	2	4	8	4	1	-	10
1982	11	3	7	8	5	-	2	7
number, 1987	242	(D)	(D)	136	(D)	(D)	-	378
1982	399	(D)	64	101	(D)	-	(D)	42
Other, farms, 1987	11	6	5	13	5	4	1	18
1982	13	4	6	10	5	1	1	12
number, 1987	2 052	(D)	(D)	521	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 767
1982	2 961	(D)	302	600	(D)	(D)	(D)	208
Hogs and pigs sold, farms, 1987	13	6	5	13	5	2	1	19
1982	14	3	7	11	6	1	3	9
number, 1987	3 436	(D)	231	1 593	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 993
1982	8 163	(D)	545	1 723	(D)	(D)	(D)	611
Feeder pigs, farms, 1987	1	-	1	5	1	-	-	7
1982	2	1	3	2	1	-	2	3
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	293	(D)	-	-	3 968
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory, farms, 1987	122	10	3	1	1	-	1	2
1982	117	5	4	5	1	-	2	-
number, 1987	28 655	9 714	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	32 200	7 272	(D)	349	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold, farms, 1987	122	10	1	-	1	-	1	2
1982	121	5	3	3	1	-	2	-
number, 1987	30 735	6 815	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	56 741	(D)	(D)	128	(D)	-	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory, farms, 1987	20	7	18	5	2	6	6	45
1982	17	7	19	7	3	1	5	39
number, 1987	(D)	120	1 713	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 130 664
1982	610	(D)	(D)	(D)	125	(D)	(D)	840 270
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold, farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	173
1982	1	-	-	1	-	5	-	164
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	1 765 800	-	47 182 568
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	1 175 800	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1987	491	13	234	375	312	108	38	224
1982	413	26	201	445	325	119	33	183
$1,000, 1987	21 653	463	12 033	36 746	27 963	9 198	1 873	8 802
1982	18 982	862	17 539	40 866	36 943	10 257	1 546	5 099
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	44 100	35 619	51 422	97 990	89 626	85 165	49 300	39 295
1982	45 962	33 146	87 260	91 834	113 670	86 195	46 858	27 862
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1987	427	13	233	324	300	106	32	218
1982	340	26	184	369	310	113	33	152
number, 1987	781	26	499	636	1 116	376	69	474
1982	710	46	424	737	1 072	362	64	307
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1987	468	13	181	350	287	82	31	208
1982	389	20	175	426	283	107	23	145
number, 1987	947	30	489	1 009	753	255	50	375
1982	875	47	497	1 164	807	257	61	257
Grain and bean combines[2] ... farms, 1987	58	-	29	181	173	42	2	20
1982	138	-	29	194	167	48	2	15
number, 1987	59	-	32	238	223	49	(D)	20
1982	139	-	36	250	226	53	(D)	15
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms, 1987	438	20	141	96	185	79	21	209
1982	362	21	129	105	171	93	20	162
number, 1987	66 388	1 958	32 422	15 308	93 520	61 090	3 435	34 601
1982	61 113	2 067	33 946	17 748	72 993	72 252	2 905	29 006
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms, 1987	413	19	128	89	88	44	21	186
1982	343	18	120	99	97	44	17	155
number, 1987	33 293	1 236	12 597	9 597	8 819	15 124	2 452	16 383
1982	31 161	1 148	12 338	9 917	8 097	18 508	1 899	15 896
Beef cows ... farms, 1987	411	19	127	87	87	44	21	184
1982	337	18	119	98	95	44	17	155
number, 1987	32 942	1 236	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 073	2 452	15 907
1982	30 368	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 400	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ... farms, 1987	8	-	4	2	1	4	-	4
1982	11	2	8	2	6	11	2	4
number, 1987	351	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	51	-	476
1982	793	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	108	(D)	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms, 1987	383	17	118	80	126	44	14	181
number, 1987	16 552	344	12 106	3 509	37 021	10 547	599	8 087
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms, 1987	398	18	124	81	155	73	17	192
number, 1987	16 543	378	7 719	2 202	47 680	35 419	384	10 131
Cattle and calves sold ... farms, 1987	452	22	146	102	200	83	22	216
1982	375	21	129	105	173	95	21	174
number, 1987	43 733	1 237	43 610	9 080	160 836	103 418	2 123	20 863
1982	34 790	1 290	42 577	12 293	121 540	66 212	1 498	16 755
Calves ... farms, 1987	334	20	82	84	53	24	22	151
number, 1987	15 870	980	4 050	3 507	37 000	2 262	1 736	6 558
Cattle ... farms, 1987	386	15	117	79	174	78	15	189
1982	294	15	101	69	151	84	15	138
number, 1987	27 863	257	39 560	4 573	123 836	101 156	387	14 305
1982	19 801	695	38 357	4 900	117 425	62 166	342	9 149
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms, 1987	10	1	15	5	18	9	-	8
number, 1987	212	(D)	(D)	228	(D)	(D)	-	954
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms, 1987	6	1	6	4	11	3	1	2
1982	10	2	12	5	11	5	2	5
number, 1987	219	(D)	356	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	480	(D)	410	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ... farms, 1987	4	-	5	2	5	3	1	-
1982	8	1	11	-	4	2	-	4
number, 1987	16	-	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	76	(D)	67	-	(D)	(D)	-	21
Other ... farms, 1987	6	1	6	4	10	2	1	2
1982	9	2	11	5	10	5	2	3
number, 1987	203	(D)	300	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	404	(D)	343	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms, 1987	6	1	5	3	7	3	1	-
1982	7	1	15	5	10	5	2	6
number, 1987	404	(D)	465	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	1 024	(D)	1 100	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	376
Feeder pigs ... farms, 1987	2	-	3	-	1	-	1	-
1982	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms, 1987	3	-	18	1	9	1	1	5
1982	5	-	18	4	9	1	1	5
number, 1987	28	-	7 326	(D)	622	(D)	(D)	119
1982	(D)	-	11 748	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms, 1987	2	-	18	1	7	1	1	3
1982	5	-	17	3	8	-	1	4
number, 1987	(D)	-	3 630	(D)	482	(D)	(D)	99
1982	(D)	-	7 116	5	1 627	-	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ... farms, 1987	9	3	2	14	13	6	1	8
1982	4	1	9	15	7	9	4	10
number, 1987	127	(D)	(D)	(D)	336	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	199	(D)	(D)	176
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	251	384	590	140	91	92	78	78
	1982	227	346	591	152	64	73	78	129
	$1,000, 1987	9 360	16 876	61 328	8 013	2 611	6 124	2 605	3 279
	1982	9 807	14 344	77 459	8 903	2 569	5 890	9 374	4 126
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	37 292	43 948	103 946	57 235	28 689	66 568	33 395	42 045
	1982	43 202	41 457	131 064	58 572	40 147	80 688	120 182	31 987
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	238	355	577	133	59	80	78	78
	1982	216	341	572	142	64	70	69	122
	number, 1987	387	702	1 863	462	86	239	233	200
	1982	337	689	2 133	420	120	212	244	197
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	233	366	539	87	85	74	39	76
	1982	210	325	535	76	59	56	51	118
	number, 1987	405	781	1 456	220	145	191	98	185
	1982	405	654	1 559	215	129	157	145	280
Grain and bean combines[2]	farms, 1987	2	44	281	3	7	29	-	3
	1982	-	16	321	11	-	25	2	9
	number, 1987	(D)	54	301	3	7	(D)	-	7
	1982	-	16	342	11	-	28	(D)	11
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1987	212	314	303	122	88	75	67	112
	1982	195	281	246	120	55	55	67	110
	number, 1987	24 805	40 984	231 671	48 275	11 690	28 000	32 088	14 691
	1982	25 126	39 849	180 241	48 897	7 055	35 513	43 520	15 617
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	205	279	127	105	81	33	65	106
	1982	176	252	142	111	51	23	62	105
	number, 1987	16 514	21 105	11 537	18 131	7 425	5 044	17 497	9 247
	1982	15 483	19 853	9 038	21 903	4 700	6 618	18 164	8 862
Beef cows	farms, 1987	201	252	125	105	80	33	65	82
	1982	172	209	137	110	49	23	61	80
	number, 1987	14 351	16 914	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 480	5 670
	1982	14 376	13 884	(D)	21 843	(D)	(D)	18 145	6 091
Milk cows	farms, 1987	11	35	3	6	2	1	5	27
	1982	13	63	8	9	4	2	8	30
	number, 1987	2 163	4 191	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	3 577
	1982	1 107	5 969	(D)	60	(D)	(D)	19	2 771
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	177	267	196	104	68	47	53	93
	number, 1987	4 955	12 218	64 661	13 397	2 328	6 439	5 207	3 047
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	198	274	232	116	85	59	62	92
	number, 1987	3 336	7 661	155 473	16 747	1 937	16 517	9 384	2 397
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	215	326	315	132	90	82	72	115
	1982	200	293	255	123	56	61	68	113
	number, 1987	16 583	24 874	461 063	34 843	8 342	35 287	24 623	8 469
	1982	13 503	24 053	371 834	36 058	4 501	39 115	38 284	9 273
Calves	farms, 1987	188	227	73	93	82	21	45	100
	number, 1987	9 185	7 819	8 271	10 261	5 875	1 479	6 897	4 843
Cattle	farms, 1987	177	271	282	101	77	76	57	89
	1982	151	252	228	91	36	59	59	92
	number, 1987	7 398	17 055	452 792	24 582	2 467	33 808	17 726	3 626
	1982	5 815	15 417	363 161	22 554	826	30 197	29 324	5 296
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1987	10	24	36	5	6	6	1	12
	number, 1987	288	662	(D)	(D)	65	4 639	(D)	351
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1987	12	18	16	4	2	3	-	3
	1982	8	19	25	1	2	6	1	3
	number, 1987	956	505	711	(D)	(D)	460	-	(D)
	1982	306	2 037	2 622	(D)	(D)	415	(D)	1 300
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1987	9	12	11	3	1	1	-	3
	1982	4	9	18	-	-	3	1	3
	number, 1987	225	233	258	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	(D)	323	331	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other	farms, 1987	10	15	16	4	2	3	-	3
	1982	8	18	21	1	2	5	1	3
	number, 1987	731	272	453	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	(D)	1 714	2 291	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1987	12	17	14	2	1	3	-	3
	1982	8	18	24	-	1	7	1	4
	number, 1987	2 272	2 118	2 600	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	(D)	2 791	3 036	-	(D)	801	(D)	1 650
Feeder pigs	farms, 1987	5	3	7	-	1	-	-	-
	1982	1	4	13	-	-	1	-	1
	number, 1987	(D)	177	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	106	762	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	-	7	13	56	-	4	4	-
	1982	1	10	15	53	-	1	6	-
	number, 1987	-	397	3 851	93 889	-	40	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	213	(D)	90 499	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	-	6	12	57	-	3	4	-
	1982	1	10	14	55	-	1	6	-
	number, 1987	-	151	3 307	51 744	-	20	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	198	(D)	69 436	-	(D)	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms, 1987	7	17	7	10	7	2	2	6
	1982	5	23	8	10	5	2	-	7
	number, 1987	(D)	298	(D)	221	113	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	295	(D)	142	(D)	-	119
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	69	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	number, 1987	14 353 464	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	333	99	67	364	106	119	83	427
1982	307	86	61	280	77	136	79	302
$1,000, 1987	39 852	8 356	1 595	15 235	6 008	10 720	6 680	18 769
1982	25 844	6 574	2 224	14 668	4 564	9 745	5 641	19 176
Average per farm dollars, 1987	119 677	84 409	23 808	41 856	56 676	90 082	80 482	43 956
1982	84 181	76 447	36 451	52 387	59 269	71 656	71 400	63 496
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	318	96	67	312	97	111	82	360
1982	297	84	53	279	69	123	75	282
number, 1987	1 050	241	156	730	324	297	275	680
1982	903	204	130	546	198	327	252	686
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	299	75	34	334	80	80	67	393
1982	268	54	33	253	43	128	61	272
number, 1987	894	201	51	813	223	330	182	851
1982	717	158	75	670	149	457	139	688
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	114	11	2	37	1	37	23	39
1982	143	6	-	65	3	62	17	5
number, 1987	136	11	(D)	59	(D)	49	28	41
1982	168	6	-	82	3	78	31	5
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	258	53	56	310	71	75	67	392
1982	232	49	56	227	55	84	68	278
number, 1987	150 941	12 303	5 894	55 487	67 783	31 091	49 851	74 194
1982	132 419	9 534	8 402	47 579	81 732	31 074	39 886	68 552
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	116	44	46	274	59	74	30	374
1982	121	48	51	198	45	78	42	259
number, 1987	8 282	6 655	3 076	27 865	16 231	19 509	6 004	43 902
1982	7 736	5 454	5 383	21 289	13 612	20 208	8 009	39 035
Beef cows farms, 1987	111	43	46	271	57	74	30	373
1982	110	48	51	196	45	77	40	253
number, 1987	7 438	(D)	(D)	26 865	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	7 021	5 445	5 374	21 000	(D)	(D)	(D)	38 703
Milk cows farms, 1987	7	3	2	11	8	2	1	5
1982	19	4	6	8	2	3	2	14
number, 1987	844	(D)	(D)	1 000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	715	9	9	289	(D)	(D)	(D)	332
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	153	44	47	249	55	67	33	339
number, 1987	35 206	3 027	1 802	13 303	18 199	5 669	4 759	15 237
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	220	48	49	276	61	70	60	376
number, 1987	107 453	2 621	1 016	14 319	33 353	5 913	39 088	15 055
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	276	53	61	329	73	79	70	403
1982	246	47	56	235	58	87	74	281
number, 1987	242 457	6 654	3 295	42 241	99 809	16 421	47 085	44 257
1982	218 683	4 685	4 951	25 395	119 836	16 186	46 009	60 295
Calves farms, 1987	67	22	50	257	51	65	27	350
number, 1987	7 160	702	1 941	12 682	8 948	7 662	5 298	23 171
Cattle farms, 1987	239	42	46	259	50	65	62	307
1982	209	43	38	190	49	58	68	228
number, 1987	235 297	5 952	1 354	29 559	90 861	8 759	41 787	21 086
1982	213 210	3 472	1 816	14 705	111 959	4 277	42 834	36 229
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	30	1	2	9	10	8	4	14
number, 1987	117 733	(D)	(D)	797	(D)	802	(D)	599
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	12	5	3	8	3	-	2	33
1982	20	2	2	7	3	3	-	21
number, 1987	2 403	(D)	14	638	36	-	(D)	3 906
1982	2 319	(D)	(D)	922	(D)	(D)	-	3 216
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	9	5	3	4	-	-	1	29
1982	15	2	1	5	-	3	-	18
number, 1987	327	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	916
1982	604	(D)	(D)	107	-	(D)	-	329
Other farms, 1987	11	5	1	8	3	-	2	32
1982	18	2	2	7	3	3	-	21
number, 1987	2 076	(D)	(D)	(D)	36	-	(D)	2 990
1982	1 715	(D)	(D)	815	(D)	(D)	-	2 887
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	12	6	2	7	1	1	2	31
1982	22	2	1	7	3	2	-	20
number, 1987	4 259	(D)	(D)	595	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 855
1982	2 793	(D)	(D)	996	238	(D)	-	4 702
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	3	4	-	-	-	-	1	11
1982	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	3 559
1982	566	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	90
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	7	32	24	1	1	-	1	6
1982	5	27	28	2	2	-	-	4
number, 1987	226	31 498	8 107	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	106
1982	183	(D)	11 127	(D)	(D)	-	-	32
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	6	32	26	1	1	-	1	5
1982	4	27	27	1	4	-	-	2
number, 1987	124	19 343	5 517	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	88
1982	227	(D)	5 602	(D)	61	-	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	15	3	3	3	7	3	3	15
1982	20	3	5	9	4	2	4	18
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	90	84	169	(D)	60	17 274
1982	(D)	62	120	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	2 035 226	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	38	485	317	48	93	58	315	302
	1982	39	515	253	48	96	42	347	309
	$1,000, 1987	1 835	25 494	13 111	1 394	3 601	3 316	35 790	13 939
	1982	2 319	29 206	8 529	1 338	2 694	1 411	31 732	8 936
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	48 295	52 564	41 359	29 044	38 721	57 164	113 646	46 157
	1982	59 471	56 711	33 710	27 870	28 066	33 593	91 446	28 921
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	36	461	276	32	87	54	303	301
	1982	37	481	216	40	62	29	315	281
	number, 1987	59	938	443	57	145	96	749	661
	1982	91	1 022	336	61	89	65	768	579
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	35	452	273	48	83	58	313	243
	1982	37	471	210	46	93	32	333	236
	number, 1987	76	1 065	618	83	165	173	1 045	484
	1982	102	1 065	442	74	125	57	1 000	426
Grain and bean combines[2]	farms, 1987	8	192	1	-	-	-	147	33
	1982	19	182	-	-	-	-	184	38
	number, 1987	9	215	(D)	-	-	-	182	38
	1982	22	183	-	-	-	-	232	46
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1987	31	331	288	36	71	61	103	288
	1982	29	370	226	41	73	38	111	282
	number, 1987	3 702	47 011	31 150	3 242	5 940	8 685	33 009	56 991
	1982	4 587	37 893	31 253	3 328	7 950	6 105	35 087	51 094
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	30	290	276	29	69	57	97	234
	1982	27	342	218	41	68	33	107	270
	number, 1987	2 567	15 057	18 952	2 089	3 767	5 845	8 623	25 084
	1982	2 618	18 246	19 364	2 090	5 300	3 809	11 171	28 304
Beef cows	farms, 1987	30	279	268	28	68	57	95	234
	1982	27	332	207	40	65	33	105	270
	number, 1987	2 567	13 760	17 551	(D)	3 753	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	2 618	17 430	18 157	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 161	28 301
Milk cows	farms, 1987	-	17	20	2	4	3	4	1
	1982	-	21	21	5	4	3	4	3
	number, 1987	-	1 297	1 401	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	816	1 207	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	3
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	23	269	237	26	61	51	85	222
	number, 1987	664	13 810	6 372	800	1 225	1 417	18 427	12 889
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	26	307	256	34	68	55	89	247
	number, 1987	471	18 144	5 826	353	948	1 423	5 959	19 018
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	34	334	294	38	75	65	111	276
	1982	29	375	237	40	76	37	117	288
	number, 1987	2 284	33 887	19 230	2 888	3 809	5 859	46 331	36 452
	1982	2 546	32 448	16 784	1 633	4 711	2 788	44 808	31 732
Calves	farms, 1987	19	163	233	29	67	59	87	148
	number, 1987	599	7 596	10 359	1 522	2 282	3 776	(D)	8 642
Cattle	farms, 1987	32	286	240	32	53	55	83	237
	1982	24	302	199	31	40	20	80	232
	number, 1987	1 685	26 291	8 871	1 366	1 527	2 083	(D)	27 810
	1982	1 342	24 021	6 651	563	1 543	628	(D)	18 593
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1987	3	17	18	2	3	2	6	14
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	866	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	700
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1987	-	17	16	1	4	3	4	9
	1982	-	10	12	1	4	1	9	19
	number, 1987	-	2 778	603	(D)	(D)	672	92	866
	1982	-	760	177	(D)	(D)	(D)	86	4 160
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1987	-	14	9	1	3	3	3	7
	1982	-	5	5	-	3	-	1	16
	number, 1987	-	337	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	261
	1982	-	(D)	32	-	(D)	-	(D)	573
Other	farms, 1987	-	16	16	1	4	3	3	8
	1982	-	10	10	1	4	1	9	19
	number, 1987	-	2 441	530	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	605
	1982	-	(D)	145	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 587
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1987	-	16	12	1	4	3	4	9
	1982	-	10	7	1	3	1	7	21
	number, 1987	-	4 072	801	(D)	(D)	1 810	189	2 736
	1982	-	1 065	245	(D)	(D)	(D)	113	8 168
Feeder pigs	farms, 1987	-	3	4	1	2	3	1	2
	1982	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	4
	number, 1987	-	(D)	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	530
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	-	81	3	-	-	-	2	58
	1982	-	96	2	-	-	-	5	74
	number, 1987	-	25 886	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	37 907
	1982	-	38 053	(D)	-	-	-	19	53 528
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	-	81	2	-	-	-	-	62
	1982	-	95	4	-	-	-	2	78
	number, 1987	-	18 717	(D)	-	-	-	-	26 382
	1982	-	19 931	14	-	-	-	(D)	46 482
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms, 1987	2	15	15	-	6	3	3	5
	1982	2	18	15	2	7	3	13	8
	number, 1987	(D)	255	(D)	-	(D)	55	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	50	(D)	136
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	-	-	3	8	38	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	2	27	45	-	1	-
	number, 1987	-	-	(D)	1 774 444	(D)	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	(D)	6 826 250	(D)	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1987	178	327	118	415	245	387	32	180
1982	176	292	122	351	224	282	46	189
$1,000, 1987	8 526	21 729	4 361	16 457	26 179	15 763	1 480	14 580
1982	6 782	22 052	6 980	10 030	32 545	8 543	1 980	13 478
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	47 902	66 450	36 955	39 655	106 852	40 732	46 264	80 999
1982	38 532	75 522	57 211	28 576	145 290	30 293	43 052	71 311
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1987	166	297	110	384	243	358	30	180
1982	170	227	118	300	208	253	46	173
number, 1987	451	711	289	681	909	719	63	396
1982	434	474	401	501	621	424	93	349
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1987	139	306	104	390	212	347	32	136
1982	116	276	111	311	191	261	39	151
number, 1987	345	732	266	748	624	630	63	326
1982	234	701	275	519	593	535	106	389
Grain and bean combines[2] ... farms, 1987	29	33	25	3	145	12	8	34
1982	18	50	39	-	106	2	-	16
number, 1987	31	45	42	11	186	17	8	42
1982	18	50	55	-	152	(D)	-	33
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms, 1987	144	207	105	284	154	315	44	171
1982	150	159	112	262	141	213	42	158
number, 1987	26 213	20 421	31 470	24 015	148 775	30 593	3 561	56 831
1982	30 114	17 206	40 703	21 769	119 829	31 920	3 307	63 784
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms, 1987	133	180	93	269	35	290	43	163
1982	147	148	108	243	47	199	39	150
number, 1987	13 866	10 932	15 020	16 826	4 626	18 362	2 275	22 475
1982	18 609	9 726	19 845	14 146	5 630	18 913	1 721	26 340
Beef cows ... farms, 1987	133	176	91	268	33	280	40	163
1982	146	144	105	237	45	190	38	149
number, 1987	13 839	10 601	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 389	1 979	22 470
1982	18 546	9 307	19 586	13 824	(D)	17 469	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ... farms, 1987	3	9	4	5	4	16	6	3
1982	18	7	11	13	6	17	6	8
number, 1987	27	331	(D)	(D)	(D)	973	206	5
1982	63	419	259	322	(D)	1 444	(D)	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms, 1987	114	161	95	219	69	262	33	142
number, 1987	5 640	4 703	7 579	3 873	36 416	7 586	669	21 116
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms, 1987	136	186	96	259	119	284	40	159
number, 1987	6 707	4 786	8 871	3 316	107 733	4 645	617	13 240
Cattle and calves sold ... farms, 1987	145	211	105	289	160	329	46	174
1982	154	161	113	259	143	217	42	160
number, 1987	14 402	13 181	15 067	15 926	280 914	20 367	1 842	62 462
1982	18 157	12 262	18 849	12 595	205 981	20 543	1 652	79 050
Calves ... farms, 1987	80	100	52	262	23	268	35	152
number, 1987	4 765	3 373	2 625	10 652	3 889	9 187	1 051	12 966
Cattle ... farms, 1987	116	176	96	204	147	279	32	117
1982	123	126	104	187	132	174	34	108
number, 1987	9 637	9 808	12 462	5 274	277 025	11 180	791	49 496
1982	10 705	6 687	11 819	4 822	204 080	9 973	935	65 209
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms, 1987	4	6	5	7	9	20	3	11
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	492	183	(D)	824	37	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms, 1987	2	11	4	9	7	9	2	1
1982	2	18	5	3	11	6	4	8
number, 1987	(D)	576	(D)	410	3 891	561	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	3 088	366	423	6 364	265	(D)	294
Used or to be used for breeding ... farms, 1987	1	7	3	4	3	3	2	1
1982	1	11	3	5	4	4	3	4
number, 1987	(D)	138	(D)	86	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	412	(D)	178	(D)	30	(D)	36
Other ... farms, 1987	2	11	4	9	7	9	2	-
1982	2	14	5	4	11	6	4	7
number, 1987	(D)	438	(D)	324	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	2 676	(D)	245	(D)	235	(D)	258
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms, 1987	2	10	3	10	7	7	2	1
1982	3	14	3	5	10	6	3	4
number, 1987	(D)	1 394	(D)	275	(D)	902	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	4 852	(D)	1 627	10 962	349	(D)	210
Feeder pigs ... farms, 1987	-	6	3	2	2	1	-	-
1982	-	3	2	1	1	2	1	-
number, 1987	-	508	193	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms, 1987	121	10	2	3	2	1	2	4
1982	114	9	4	-	1	2	1	9
number, 1987	93 127	1 549	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	58
1982	109 352	2 215	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	141
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms, 1987	125	10	1	2	-	-	2	2
1982	116	5	2	-	1	1	1	5
number, 1987	66 842	807	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	83 791	1 404	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	120
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ... farms, 1987	5	6	3	19	4	22	1	13
1982	9	9	4	24	3	12	3	13
number, 1987	75	(D)	(D)	352 905	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	153	417 890	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1987	-	1	-	207	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	175	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987..	131	58	176	136	433	209	294	57
1982..	130	54	169	130	445	237	313	57
$1,000, 1987..	6 270	2 209	10 011	4 111	43 519	9 443	15 401	2 607
1982..	4 336	3 159	11 828	4 175	42 908	10 810	17 711	2 754
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	47 862	36 094	56 880	30 226	100 505	45 180	52 385	45 729
1982..	33 355	58 498	69 991	32 113	96 423	45 611	56 584	48 307
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987..	124	58	169	133	355	207	277	57
1982..	120	52	169	110	431	197	284	57
number, 1987..	275	158	379	325	1 125	400	599	194
1982..	215	176	358	307	1 255	444	697	194
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987..	88	33	162	55	421	180	239	26
1982..	108	33	157	48	402	202	297	17
number, 1987..	176	59	341	75	1 204	337	480	42
1982..	198	63	355	78	1 050	485	648	21
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987..	22	-	43	-	170	22	66	-
1982..	26	3	65	-	224	33	104	-
number, 1987..	23	-	45	-	221	23	74	-
1982..	27	4	67	-	251	33	133	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987..	129	53	156	119	288	133	248	31
1982..	128	50	149	122	258	146	246	43
number, 1987..	29 830	13 417	32 894	20 853	202 054	20 519	75 731	4 502
1982..	26 946	17 156	32 502	25 642	140 770	19 355	55 056	8 466
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987..	118	52	142	113	109	106	200	23
1982..	114	46	142	113	143	120	222	37
number, 1987..	12 228	8 407	13 092	11 945	8 085	9 043	9 148	2 595
1982..	13 183	9 597	15 756	14 959	9 089	7 991	11 287	4 657
Beef cows .... farms, 1987..	118	52	142	113	105	94	198	23
1982..	114	46	141	113	138	101	219	37
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 704	(D)	(D)
1982..	13 167	9 581	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 097	11 142	(D)
Milk cows .... farms, 1987..	2	1	1	2	6	15	3	1
1982..	7	6	4	8	6	29	14	3
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 339	(D)	(D)
1982..	16	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 894	145	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987..	114	41	132	103	156	111	220	24
number, 1987..	6 598	2 889	8 271	5 043	32 665	5 487	50 329	818
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987..	118	45	145	101	241	107	221	30
number, 1987..	11 004	2 121	11 531	3 885	161 304	5 989	16 254	1 089
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987..	132	53	157	123	303	139	260	35
1982..	128	52	148	125	274	156	253	43
number, 1987..	18 234	7 064	26 281	11 571	369 074	21 748	114 464	2 249
1982..	15 230	10 796	13 830	15 254	280 720	24 091	112 237	11 031
Calves .... farms, 1987..	81	23	71	69	60	87	117	24
number, 1987..	3 814	1 020	2 607	4 392	3 897	3 801	5 212	1 146
Cattle .... farms, 1987..	125	50	142	96	272	123	217	28
1982..	102	42	119	95	252	137	218	31
number, 1987..	14 420	6 044	23 674	7 179	365 177	17 947	109 252	1 103
1982..	10 984	5 656	10 644	6 314	277 304	20 230	101 399	2 531
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987..	6	6	12	5	18	17	18	2
number, 1987..	1 237	428	800	374	(D)	1 738	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987..	4	-	4	3	6	15	7	-
1982..	2	-	-	4	13	18	10	-
number, 1987..	(D)	-	24	(D)	1 076	1 637	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	-	-	(D)	4 932	2 520	(D)	-
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987..	2	-	3	1	4	6	6	-
1982..	1	-	-	4	5	11	9	-
number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	183	57	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	-	-	(D)	162	247	(D)	-
Other .... farms, 1987..	4	-	2	3	6	14	6	-
1982..	1	-	-	3	12	17	8	-
number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	893	1 580	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	-	-	(D)	4 770	2 273	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987..	4	-	3	3	5	13	6	-
1982..	1	-	3	4	13	19	9	-
number, 1987..	283	-	(D)	(D)	2 998	2 527	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	-	82	(D)	14 062	3 775	(D)	-
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987..	1	-	-	2	3	4	2	-
1982..	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-
number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	1	54	1	55	6	7	11	41
1982..	2	42	-	78	10	7	28	44
number, 1987..	(D)	61 376	(D)	36 969	(D)	303	1 694	79 654
1982..	(D)	75 504	-	58 418	2 896	174	4 774	100 742
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	1	54	1	56	7	5	13	42
1982..	2	43	2	77	8	6	23	44
number, 1987..	(D)	43 465	(D)	22 919	641	191	1 073	70 477
1982..	(D)	48 232	(D)	39 751	(D)	(D)	4 052	62 097
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987..	6	1	8	7	9	14	5	4
1982..	6	1	7	10	12	9	23	2
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	355	(D)	(D)	1 168	(D)	(D)
1982..	151	(D)	197	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 905	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987..	436	176	182	426	249	137	77	253
1982..	438	178	156	405	286	96	43	195
$1,000, 1987..	37 263	8 506	6 531	31 426	12 709	4 951	2 837	9 669
1982..	40 400	8 582	5 583	24 608	14 660	2 013	1 642	7 135
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	85 466	48 329	35 887	73 770	51 041	36 136	36 842	38 218
1982..	92 238	48 213	35 786	60 761	51 259	20 969	38 179	38 130
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987..	386	167	147	413	237	124	61	249
1982..	381	153	129	371	263	74	36	195
number, 1987..	946	368	282	1 005	523	201	83	462
1982..	824	313	247	849	548	99	59	336
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987..	407	137	176	384	217	113	70	230
1982..	390	173	155	369	220	90	36	193
number, 1987..	1 213	316	399	974	643	237	119	444
1982..	1 158	291	325	769	620	169	89	387
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987..	141	16	-	109	53	-	-	-
1982..	136	52	-	130	46	-	1	2
number, 1987..	156	16	-	114	53	-	-	-
1982..	156	52	-	138	47	-	(D)	(D)
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987..	88	170	163	244	194	129	66	232
1982..	74	159	136	255	224	92	37	174
number, 1987..	9 012	46 433	27 020	62 162	25 588	17 088	6 365	30 930
1982..	4 573	30 792	39 629	50 767	25 897	13 895	4 999	26 179
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987..	64	147	152	212	181	123	59	215
1982..	59	121	126	223	216	88	35	159
number, 1987..	3 300	18 117	18 353	19 033	12 871	11 447	4 295	18 625
1982..	1 851	14 094	19 753	17 953	13 969	9 194	3 373	14 927
Beef cows .... farms, 1987..	62	145	140	197	174	123	59	169
1982..	58	121	116	209	207	87	35	117
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	17 197	16 412	12 094	(D)	4 295	10 479
1982..	(D)	(D)	18 580	15 780	12 628	(D)	(D)	7 990
Milk cows .... farms, 1987..	3	3	14	20	15	1	-	60
1982..	1	1	14	22	27	3	1	55
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	1 156	2 621	777	(D)	-	8 146
1982..	(D)	(D)	1 173	2 173	1 341	(D)	(D)	6 937
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987..	71	129	143	208	167	102	54	187
number, 1987..	2 878	10 352	5 333	30 260	5 061	3 093	1 316	7 102
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987..	66	160	144	218	176	114	59	185
number, 1987..	2 834	17 964	3 334	12 869	7 656	2 548	754	5 203
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987..	90	170	170	244	195	131	72	237
1982..	63	162	147	255	225	96	39	183
number, 1987..	5 333	32 232	14 916	64 741	14 610	12 189	4 794	22 826
1982..	2 499	23 774	14 935	64 219	14 100	7 971	3 392	16 430
Calves .... farms, 1987..	47	87	139	107	140	111	63	193
number, 1987..	2 106	2 860	6 494	6 042	4 994	5 594	2 725	8 952
Cattle .... farms, 1987..	75	141	135	218	167	102	63	207
1982..	48	141	118	194	170	73	34	149
number, 1987..	3 227	29 372	8 422	58 669	9 616	6 595	2 069	13 874
1982..	1 223	21 228	7 364	56 187	6 734	2 614	1 635	8 444
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987..	8	4	10	17	5	1	5	9
number, 1987..	551	98	208	(D)	87	(D)	230	558
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987..	10	5	13	14	10	4	4	7
1982..	8	2	3	12	29	4	2	14
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	558	2 347	2 740	213	(D)	(D)
1982..	238	(D)	(D)	3 821	3 974	119	(D)	762
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987..	4	5	8	10	4	4	2	3
1982..	4	2	2	9	18	4	1	6
number, 1987..	(D)	49	141	627	222	79	(D)	(D)
1982..	29	(D)	(D)	580	490	25	(D)	143
Other .... farms, 1987..	9	5	13	13	10	4	4	7
1982..	8	2	3	12	26	4	2	14
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	417	1 720	2 518	134	93	(D)
1982..	209	(D)	(D)	3 241	3 484	94	(D)	619
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987..	8	5	13	13	9	4	2	4
1982..	7	2	5	11	23	3	2	9
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	928	6 979	4 122	(D)	(D)	1 112
1982..	231	(D)	202	4 518	4 543	167	(D)	1 739
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987..	1	2	5	5	-	2	2	1
1982..	2	-	-	4	6	1	-	4
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 030	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	-	250	575	(D)	-	848
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	7	2	1	128	11	-	1	1
1982..	4	5	-	124	10	-	-	1
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	100 500	1 617	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	152	-	112 464	4 049	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	6	2	1	130	9	-	-	1
1982..	3	3	-	131	10	-	-	1
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	191 498	1 171	-	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	135	-	185 217	2 787	-	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987..	4	5	6	15	12	13	5	15
1982..	6	8	5	26	20	3	2	13
number, 1987..	112	(D)	(D)	782	292	(D)	126	61 185
1982..	(D)	(D)	128	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	51 158
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987..	-	-	15	-	1	1	-	16
1982..	-	-	12	-	2	-	-	18
number, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	3 457 806
1982..	-	-	3 915 020	-	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment, farms, 1987	57	295	119	688	345	142	258	26
1982	58	255	133	529	325	110	204	23
$1,000, 1987	4 223	21 481	4 790	25 255	17 174	5 803	13 673	847
1982	3 341	17 262	3 702	18 559	23 905	3 071	16 674	708
Average per farm, dollars, 1987	74 090	72 816	40 252	36 707	49 779	40 869	52 995	32 586
1982	66 219	67 693	27 833	35 084	73 554	27 916	81 734	30 770
Motortrucks, including pickups, farms, 1987	54	289	119	646	308	130	227	25
1982	54	234	126	472	301	95	174	21
number, 1987	171	770	364	1 114	573	268	481	55
1982	154	572	356	796	634	185	524	45
Wheel tractors, farms, 1987	43	245	65	634	305	134	254	16
1982	36	189	44	475	295	76	194	5
number, 1987	116	713	100	1 270	732	318	693	20
1982	97	531	56	932	692	166	578	9
Grain and bean combines[2], farms, 1987	2	56	-	15	80	2	41	1
1982	6	36	5	27	63	-	47	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	25	112	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	42	5	34	95	-	91	(D)
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory, farms, 1987	30	200	76	581	270	132	203	19
1982	36	178	98	466	251	109	145	19
number, 1987	6 315	44 799	11 901	68 338	36 976	24 111	41 746	10 333
1982	7 011	44 305	13 673	64 083	47 032	22 963	26 584	5 481
Cows and heifers that had calved, farms, 1987	24	171	61	537	263	127	192	15
1982	32	158	84	435	242	107	133	16
number, 1987	3 190	16 447	6 012	40 323	26 029	17 378	25 141	3 067
1982	3 223	22 446	7 927	33 696	30 722	16 018	16 786	3 452
Beef cows, farms, 1987	24	171	60	508	261	125	188	15
1982	32	156	82	403	241	101	126	16
number, 1987	(D)	16 420	(D)	36 742	(D)	(D)	24 631	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	7 915	30 357	(D)	15 609	15 918	(D)
Milk cows, farms, 1987	1	6	2	41	5	7	9	3
1982	3	7	6	41	10	7	14	1
number, 1987	(D)	27	(D)	3 581	(D)	(D)	510	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	12	3 339	(D)	409	868	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves, farms, 1987	23	166	62	472	245	104	178	14
number, 1987	1 655	8 691	1 809	14 750	6 061	3 971	9 411	2 209
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves, farms, 1987	26	173	73	518	247	120	185	17
number, 1987	1 470	19 661	4 080	13 265	4 886	2 762	7 194	5 057
Cattle and calves sold, farms, 1987	30	201	76	607	278	136	206	23
1982	37	180	99	475	254	108	158	20
number, 1987	4 114	44 554	7 896	44 576	25 956	13 632	21 817	5 066
1982	4 112	28 821	8 200	43 451	25 936	14 543	15 121	2 533
Calves, farms, 1987	18	134	59	488	254	119	186	12
number, 1987	1 512	6 576	2 593	20 272	17 764	8 764	11 985	759
Cattle, farms, 1987	24	162	55	507	207	113	175	20
1982	30	128	67	386	180	81	136	13
number, 1987	2 602	37 978	5 303	24 304	8 192	4 868	9 832	4 307
1982	2 351	17 979	4 070	24 683	7 000	4 433	7 527	1 038
Fattened on grain and concentrates, farms, 1987	-	13	4	36	10	6	16	3
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	1 277	454	189	1 283	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory, farms, 1987	1	7	-	10	12	6	13	4
1982	3	4	1	10	16	3	10	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	299	884	(D)	(D)	118
1982	(D)	10 650	(D)	556	562	(D)	(D)	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding, farms, 1987	1	4	-	3	4	4	10	4
1982	1	4	1	5	8	1	5	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	47
1982	(D)	525	(D)	78	74	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other, farms, 1987	-	7	-	10	12	6	13	4
1982	3	3	1	10	15	3	9	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	71
1982	(D)	10 125	(D)	478	488	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold, farms, 1987	1	7	-	7	11	6	13	4
1982	1	5	2	8	13	3	9	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	336	2 497	(D)	(D)	398
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	475	1 040	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs, farms, 1987	-	2	-	1	3	2	4	3
1982	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	210
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs inventory, farms, 1987	23	59	79	5	11	3	7	1
1982	23	59	89	4	9	-	5	-
number, 1987	56 907	39 565	143 290	(D)	433	25	460	(D)
1982	37 012	34 384	183 448	(D)	278	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold, farms, 1987	24	59	82	4	9	1	8	1
1982	25	60	90	2	8	-	4	-
number, 1987	29 822	18 580	77 937	102	327	(D)	159	(D)
1982	22 045	22 215	95 090	(D)	94	-	115	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory, farms, 1987	1	4	7	19	17	10	19	1
1982	3	5	6	28	19	9	18	1
number, 1987	(D)	55	(D)	312	(D)	(D)	627	(D)
1982	(D)	100	(D)	(D)	462	(D)	531	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold, farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1987	423	203	629	256	190	313	197	610
1982	306	179	619	260	217	373	191	631
$1,000, 1987	15 764	8 941	65 112	17 371	11 064	26 206	27 689	29 801
1982	14 359	7 191	70 635	13 131	14 425	26 857	34 786	32 799
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	37 268	44 043	103 516	67 855	58 229	83 725	140 551	48 854
1982	46 924	40 172	114 111	50 505	66 476	72 002	182 125	51 979
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1987	403	201	566	236	156	305	190	567
1982	287	164	582	220	199	320	158	600
number, 1987	688	626	1 404	511	466	707	482	1 232
1982	554	458	1 403	526	445	800	451	1 035
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1987	390	103	590	229	188	285	166	577
1982	286	116	563	213	193	332	175	566
number, 1987	855	196	2 127	497	433	846	586	1 580
1982	625	201	2 040	480	427	932	644	1 609
Grain and bean combines[2] ... farms, 1987	5	8	373	67	37	77	76	173
1982	-	-	357	95	47	70	83	173
number, 1987	7	8	695	80	40	98	82	201
1982	-	-	670	114	52	92	98	188
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms, 1987	380	196	311	229	157	204	36	454
1982	286	167	297	227	171	252	39	446
number, 1987	46 751	100 944	38 382	84 082	23 892	46 217	3 749	51 147
1982	39 166	95 606	35 015	69 421	25 604	44 032	4 879	45 919
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms, 1987	354	180	294	183	130	185	33	427
1982	272	158	279	191	161	236	36	422
number, 1987	28 625	55 377	25 794	16 513	8 901	22 975	1 608	20 001
1982	23 445	60 047	21 958	17 657	10 892	23 957	3 203	18 691
Beef cows ... farms, 1987	337	179	293	183	128	185	31	417
1982	250	158	275	190	128	234	33	411
number, 1987	26 439	(D)	(D)	16 500	(D)	22 972	(D)	19 187
1982	21 395	60 019	21 934	(D)	10 571	23 905	3 200	17 701
Milk cows ... farms, 1987	37	7	3	6	4	3	5	23
1982	50	5	14	7	9	7	3	29
number, 1987	2 186	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	3	(D)	814
1982	2 050	28	24	(D)	321	52	3	990
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms, 1987	335	159	256	187	130	170	21	395
number, 1987	10 832	20 419	6 800	32 209	7 260	11 054	573	9 384
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms, 1987	341	185	285	212	136	183	31	429
number, 1987	7 294	25 148	5 788	33 360	7 731	12 188	1 568	21 762
Cattle and calves sold ... farms, 1987	394	198	311	241	184	210	32	460
1982	289	166	291	234	178	244	30	448
number, 1987	28 922	48 890	24 648	98 694	17 675	22 192	11 964	35 594
1982	27 215	53 863	20 680	68 740	17 055	21 075	2 592	30 527
Calves ... farms, 1987	330	149	271	108	76	102	25	312
number, 1987	15 135	16 070	14 584	6 298	2 430	3 098	(D)	8 157
Cattle ... farms, 1987	323	172	203	197	143	171	20	374
1982	227	141	189	197	148	192	22	324
number, 1987	13 787	30 820	10 064	92 396	15 245	19 094	(D)	27 437
1982	10 179	19 405	5 779	63 737	13 590	17 098	1 095	22 906
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms, 1987	25	11	14	14	3	12	2	21
number, 1987	617	1 097	737	(D)	(D)	953	(D)	1 179
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms, 1987	41	4	9	9	9	7	2	24
1982	35	3	20	6	5	6	2	34
number, 1987	3 255	81	30	198	601	(D)	(D)	1 863
1982	1 991	(D)	151	(D)	93	(D)	(D)	3 590
Used or to be used for breeding ... farms, 1987	31	3	5	6	5	5	1	12
1982	29	1	5	3	2	3	-	20
number, 1987	632	(D)	21	(D)	124	(D)	(D)	462
1982	335	(D)	25	(D)	(D)	273	-	497
Other ... farms, 1987	38	3	6	6	9	3	2	24
1982	32	3	19	5	4	6	2	32
number, 1987	2 623	(D)	29	(D)	477	(D)	(D)	1 401
1982	1 656	(D)	126	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 093
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms, 1987	37	5	3	7	8	6	1	18
1982	37	2	10	7	5	4	1	29
number, 1987	6 338	91	146	(D)	1 596	(D)	(D)	2 783
1982	4 719	(D)	323	(D)	210	4 534	(D)	6 609
Feeder pigs ... farms, 1987	19	-	1	4	3	4	1	2
1982	15	-	3	-	1	-	1	7
number, 1987	1 606	-	(D)	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	1 036	-	(D)	-	(D)		(D)	1 068
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms, 1987	4	4	2	4	-	6	1	40
1982	3	2	3	1	3	12	-	39
number, 1987	86	159	(D)	45	-	154	(D)	2 931
1982	(D)	(D)	34	(D)	5	270	-	2 738
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms, 1987	3	4	-	4	-	6	-	36
1982	2	-	1	1	-	11	-	37
number, 1987	(D)	73	-	(D)	-	135	-	1 361
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	152	-	1 586
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ... farms, 1987	20	9	20	20	6	6	5	36
1982	27	6	32	16	7	17	10	47
number, 1987	(D)	316	(D)	(D)	142	143	82	896
1982	95 171	146	(D)	469	(C)	423	(D)	1 526
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms, 1987	530	18	438	374	201	277	134	168
1982	490	14	390	286	226	273	93	163
$1,000, 1987	29 300	374	20 438	17 525	18 055	13 695	3 093	12 133
1982	24 671	494	19 478	9 493	21 176	14 440	3 424	17 676
Average per farm ....dollars, 1987	55 283	20 797	46 663	46 858	89 824	49 441	23 081	72 218
1982	50 349	35 276	49 943	35 690	93 698	52 893	36 820	108 443
Motortrucks, including pickups ....farms, 1987	513	18	395	348	183	257	128	164
1982	439	12	374	224	225	258	75	147
number, 1987	1 025	60	863	737	427	615	237	430
1982	373	41	889	355	422	522	120	393
Wheel tractors ....farms, 1987	480	6	419	322	194	234	60	146
1982	481	6	359	249	203	242	84	120
number, 1987	1 082	13	923	838	500	457	98	390
1982	1 038	8	716	445	485	429	157	363
Grain and bean combines[2] ....farms, 1987	152	-	77	15	59	78	-	22
1982	89	-	38	1	46	78	-	23
number, 1987	247	-	81	24	60	82	-	28
1982	125	-	39	(D)	(D)	97	-	72
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms, 1987	471	18	386	316	46	257	126	112
1982	430	14	348	244	42	237	92	108
number, 1987	65 494	6 409	53 541	38 175	7 046	58 572	24 046	62 866
1982	60 657	5 025	49 267	36 352	4 406	42 231	22 696	60 799
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms, 1987	443	17	356	292	40	234	121	98
1982	417	14	335	223	39	218	89	94
number, 1987	32 951	2 977	29 982	24 659	2 944	19 511	15 113	21 600
1982	32 488	2 640	28 278	21 634	2 681	17 523	13 951	20 643
Beef cows ....farms, 1987	431	16	300	215	39	233	120	96
1982	399	14	239	148	38	215	87	91
number, 1987	28 940	(D)	20 288	13 716	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	28 046	(D)	15 667	12 987	(D)	17 333	13 922	(D)
Milk cows ....farms, 1987	23	2	76	91	2	4	3	2
1982	44	1	123	95	5	8	5	5
number, 1987	4 011	(D)	9 694	10 943	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	4 442	(D)	12 611	8 647	(D)	190	29	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ....farms, 1987	404	17	344	248	32	216	97	93
number, 1987	20 861	2 086	15 179	8 367	1 677	14 564	5 047	21 606
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ....farms, 1987	433	17	331	254	40	247	110	98
number, 1987	11 682	1 346	8 380	5 149	2 425	24 497	3 886	19 660
Cattle and calves sold ....farms, 1987	478	18	401	329	47	261	131	119
1982	434	14	361	247	42	251	92	113
number, 1987	66 180	4 634	28 417	20 536	3 883	44 083	14 647	60 038
1982	36 023	2 472	26 240	17 097	3 187	25 120	14 276	72 835
Calves ....farms, 1987	368	10	288	282	26	156	125	76
number, 1987	15 816	1 412	10 989	11 404	1 641	5 632	10 300	7 480
Cattle ....farms, 1987	383	13	363	256	38	217	102	95
1982	337	13	294	200	32	219	68	100
number, 1987	50 364	3 222	17 428	9 132	2 242	38 451	4 347	52 558
1982	18 157	1 478	14 761	8 696	1 697	19 776	3 660	58 471
Fattened on grain and concentrates ....farms, 1987	44	-	39	12	3	19	4	8
number, 1987	(D)	-	1 281	387	(D)	6 110	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms, 1987	90	-	18	13	3	8	-	3
1982	79	1	21	7	5	5	1	3
number, 1987	21 832	-	1 217	1 297	(D)	1 086	-	(D)
1982	14 235	(D)	2 021	17	352	311	(D)	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms, 1987	66	-	10	11	3	5	-	2
1982	68	-	8	1	4	4	-	2
number, 1987	1 836	-	102	264	16	132	-	(D)
1982	1 294	-	166	(D)	140	57	-	(D)
Other ....farms, 1987	88	-	18	11	3	8	-	3
1982	77	1	17	7	5	5	1	3
number, 1987	19 996	-	1 115	1 033	(D)	954	-	(D)
1982	12 941	(D)	1 855	(D)	212	254	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms, 1987	89	-	18	13	3	8	-	3
1982	83	1	17	1	5	5	1	3
number, 1987	48 490	-	2 361	2 187	(D)	1 120	-	940
1982	28 001	(D)	2 469	(D)	1 601	424	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ....farms, 1987	23	-	2	10	1	1	-	-
1982	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	6 100	-	(D)	1 333	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	1 513	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms, 1987	5	-	10	2	1	4	4	2
1982	10	-	7	-	4	4	1	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	220	(D)	(D)	(D)	78	(D)
1982	545	-	137	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms, 1987	3	-	8	1	2	4	5	3
1982	7	-	5	-	3	3	1	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	360	-	106	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ....farms, 1987	43	-	24	9	-	4	2	4
1982	47	-	30	13	4	13	2	6
number, 1987	(D)	-	442	84	-	80	(D)	(D)
1982	7 122	-	(D)	332	96	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms, 1987	1	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	1 905 865	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ... farms, 1987	6 549	11	-	2	-	1	3
1982	5 647	8	-	-	1	-	1
acres, 1987	1 188 717	88	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	1 047 294	287	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
bushels, 1987	121 096 513	4 475	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	108 145 593	9 570	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ... farms, 1987	13 143	3	16	-	4	2	105
1982	16 392	2	13	2	4	2	105
acres, 1987	2 568 268	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	22 640
1982	4 645 450	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24 699
bushels, 1987	151 718 365	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1 312 811
1982	250 575 930	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 055 870
Wheat for grain ... farms, 1987	15 068	-	13	-	-	120	135
1982	17 210	1	2	2	-	139	149
acres, 1987	3 438 599	-	5 461	-	-	29 696	53 080
1982	4 805 896	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	43 210	66 768
bushels, 1987	94 057 869	-	121 198	-	-	752 029	1 128 157
1982	118 440 925	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 175 999	1 246 271
Cotton ... farms, 1987	14 876	2	34	1	4	27	4
1982	13 883	1	30	1	1	19	7
acres, 1987	4 302 442	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	4 411 802	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 713	(D)
bales, 1987	4 046 175	(D)	(D)	(D)	306	(D)	472
1982	2 672 133	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 210	(D)
Soybeans for beans ... farms, 1987	1 014	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	2 991	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	168 488	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	703 318	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels, 1987	4 173 730	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	17 562 813	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms, 1987	31 522	285	1	84	2	137	82
1982	26 647	197	4	43	2	92	57
acres, 1987	2 240 719	19 942	(D)	4 164	(D)	14 292	5 438
1982	1 878 094	12 928	(D)	2 756	(D)	7 413	3 594
tons, dry, 1987	4 964 011	57 222	(D)	10 448	(D)	25 556	11 697
1982	4 084 354	33 544	(D)	6 744	(D)	13 416	6 812

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ... farms, 1987	48	42	97	2	27	-	88
1982	51	67	84	1	32	-	96
acres, 1987	4 879	2 259	(D)	(D)	1 025	-	29 082
1982	5 072	6 047	(D)	(D)	2 193	-	25 263
bushels, 1987	375 458	177 811	(D)	(D)	64 229	-	2 118 732
1982	276 929	352 432	(D)	(D)	112 891	-	1 407 238
Sorghum for grain or seed ... farms, 1987	49	25	144	2	15	18	64
1982	67	39	215	1	27	31	92
acres, 1987	5 151	3 504	29 243	(D)	(D)	664	22 761
1982	8 278	6 602	100 502	(D)	4 351	1 795	41 820
bushels, 1987	267 704	263 032	1 130 785	(D)	(D)	35 062	1 483 221
1982	354 835	522 745	3 803 274	(D)	248 594	55 374	2 264 806
Wheat for grain ... farms, 1987	51	4	147	4	8	172	32
1982	49	2	183	1	24	203	21
acres, 1987	5 326	42	21 143	166	249	59 007	3 303
1982	8 182	(D)	46 689	(D)	3 785	85 563	2 470
bushels, 1987	162 907	1 240	449 953	1 402	5 911	1 516 720	71 867
1982	133 579	(D)	985 982	(D)	118 719	2 347 803	45 527
Cotton ... farms, 1987	1	10	229	-	2	97	14
1982	1	18	130	-	8	97	3
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	57 105	-	(D)	11 264	1 467
1982	(D)	1 363	32 791	-	(D)	12 485	(D)
bales, 1987	(D)	1 335	61 557	-	(D)	6 964	1 516
1982	(D)	846	22 981	-	(D)	4 366	(D)
Soybeans for beans ... farms, 1987	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
1982	2	1	40	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	6 770	-	-	-	-
bushels, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	183 077	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms, 1987	259	336	59	34	239	70	148
1982	232	242	61	31	195	77	120
acres, 1987	18 423	20 748	4 395	1 978	16 811	4 377	15 674
1982	16 918	13 579	8 434	(D)	10 588	4 572	(D)
tons, dry, 1987	36 453	50 420	14 526	3 564	37 838	(D)	(D)
1982	32 225	28 404	34 026	3 133	19 012	9 959	19 404

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed — farms, 1987	95	80	-	-	16	8	17
1982	94	74	2	-	15	8	7
acres, 1987	27 065	13 501	-	-	1 415	785	5 100
1982	10 028	12 852	(D)	-	594	654	646
bushels, 1987	2 230 603	997 825	-	-	86 328	48 464	402 426
1982	746 480	889 033	(D)	-	33 537	33 935	51 485
Sorghum for grain or seed — farms, 1987	173	75	1	16	41	15	38
1982	260	118	5	10	43	13	22
acres, 1987	29 681	10 692	(D)	776	3 177	834	8 664
1982	53 885	18 157	(D)	1 634	3 945	(D)	6 721
bushels, 1987	1 743 489	533 235	(D)	22 008	146 774	46 649	431 797
1982	2 912 891	834 685	(D)	31 315	219 398	71 482	393 451
Wheat for grain — farms, 1987	188	82	4	15	101	32	4
1982	320	89	10	4	101	37	1
acres, 1987	23 648	7 482	115	(D)	17 893	(D)	400
1982	52 472	7 195	362	510	17 776	14 810	(D)
bushels, 1987	614 104	202 582	2 601	(D)	553 807	(D)	9 653
1982	1 316 534	131 634	5 961	8 980	474 255	379 391	(D)
Cotton — farms, 1987	60	1	1	65	2	7	28
1982	64	-	-	57	5	-	19
acres, 1987	5 010	(D)	(D)	23 626	(D)	2 070	5 103
1982	6 546	-	-	27 980	(D)	-	5 652
bales, 1987	4 067	(D)	(D)	20 472	(D)	1 660	4 679
1982	4 565	-	-	14 877	(D)	-	4 340
Soybeans for beans — farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	-	32	27
1982	1	2	-	-	1	32	63
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	9 176	8 714
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	12 520	24 489
bushels, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	179 219	185 302
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	189 188	420 898
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) — farms, 1987	250	162	68	30	213	201	119
1982	271	175	70	17	215	157	59
acres, 1987	14 721	9 514	3 201	2 355	17 301	16 028	9 214
1982	(D)	12 987	3 425	781	16 464	13 862	(D)
tons, dry, 1987	28 940	18 520	6 676	(D)	28 427	36 682	18 044
1982	23 778	23 897	5 105	1 943	30 868	41 728	10 724

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed — farms, 1987	8	-	19	2	1	32	2
1982	10	-	7	2	6	23	2
acres, 1987	3 612	-	2 026	(D)	(D)	3 366	(D)
1982	3 933	-	791	(D)	(D)	2 740	(D)
bushels, 1987	362 983	-	219 410	(D)	(D)	235 526	(D)
1982	376 467	-	81 658	(D)	(D)	273 154	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed — farms, 1987	18	-	56	11	17	33	9
1982	20	-	77	14	16	56	10
acres, 1987	(D)	-	6 559	4 003	1 391	4 921	(D)
1982	5 580	-	15 423	7 428	1 773	11 173	1 524
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	344 077	137 963	33 484	290 022	(D)
1982	384 226	-	779 115	354 697	35 319	662 867	79 798
Wheat for grain — farms, 1987	5	-	101	-	68	17	19
1982	11	-	79	-	62	29	13
acres, 1987	(D)	-	21 178	-	13 970	2 155	1 093
1982	(D)	-	25 559	-	12 321	5 276	2 135
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	357 101	-	306 856	47 001	24 808
1982	(D)	-	455 694	-	234 512	81 553	42 428
Cotton — farms, 1987	27	-	100	1	3	37	-
1982	28	-	87	-	1	35	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 364	-
1982	(D)	-	20 385	-	(D)	10 311	-
bales, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 690	-
1982	(D)	-	8 279	-	(D)	13 788	-
Soybeans for beans — farms, 1987	1	-	8	-	-	1	-
1982	3	-	48	-	-	3	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	1 576	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	45 078	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) — farms, 1987	171	4	61	30	159	238	98
1982	125	5	54	25	162	173	88
acres, 1987	15 133	(D)	6 566	4 013	12 643	11 752	6 693
1982	8 563	(D)	4 187	3 632	12 457	9 420	4 430
tons, dry, 1987	41 587	(D)	13 538	(D)	23 410	24 215	11 744
1982	19 746	(D)	8 522	9 510	24 421	20 529	6 894

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed .... farms, 1987..	17	24	-	134	1	18	2
1982..	23	30	-	104	2	17	4
acres, 1987..	2 417	5 985	-	18 868	(D)	2 243	(D)
1982..	1 490	4 632	-	15 822	(D)	(D)	30
bushels, 1987..	209 014	510 532	-	1 467 607	(D)	303 581	(D)
1982..	76 602	324 225	-	1 330 671	(D)	(D)	1 010
Sorghum for grain or seed........ farms, 1987..	34	69	24	182	1	192	-
1982..	43	84	29	256	-	197	1
acres, 1987..	7 832	25 016	943	45 538	(D)	49 889	-
1982..	13 223	38 244	1 984	81 129	-	66 120	(D)
bushels, 1987..	420 289	1 613 310	29 712	3 076 333	(D)	3 358 642	-
1982..	694 496	2 220 792	79 811	5 156 979	-	4 086 684	(D)
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987..	11	-	106	9	1	232	1
1982..	22	6	128	6	-	240	3
acres, 1987..	573	-	17 949	2 090	(D)	92 734	(D)
1982..	2 679	573	28 432	1 284	-	110 859	(D)
bushels, 1987..	13 584	-	422 275	51 948	(D)	2 776 387	(D)
1982..	54 101	10 246	617 433	51 340	-	2 754 462	(D)
Cotton........ farms, 1987..	21	1	4	303	-	-	-
1982..	22	1	12	259	-	1	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	89 990	-	-	-
1982..	5 752	(D)	(D)	96 179	-	(D)	-
bales, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	111 828	-	-	-
1982..	4 402	(D)	(D)	97 192	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987..	-	3	-	1	-	2	1
1982..	-	9	-	10	-	3	-
acres, 1987..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	-	1 359	-	1 225	-	235	-
bushels, 1987..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	-	29 231	-	32 575	-	11 875	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ...... farms, 1987..	151	35	146	36	102	99	163
1982..	129	26	120	49	99	76	130
acres, 1987..	10 802	1 183	10 387	1 696	6 867	6 604	12 749
1982..	7 640	944	6 875	2 756	7 001	3 944	(D)
tons, dry, 1987..	(D)	2 517	17 158	4 0[illegible]4	19 981	12 448	28 940
1982..	15 709	2 031	12 426	7 342	17 342	9 487	29 782

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed .... farms, 1987..	311	2	7	-	-	-	1
1982..	228	-	6	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	55 584	(D)	30	-	-	-	(D)
1982..	79 671	-	65	-	-	-	-
bushels, 1987..	8 548 482	(D)	1 650	-	-	-	(D)
1982..	11 212 410	-	1 860	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed........ farms, 1987..	142	4	1	20	2	130	9
1982..	196	1	1	11	11	195	8
acres, 1987..	19 738	158	(D)	644	(D)	33 119	454
1982..	27 569	(D)	(D)	(D)	562	142 774	624
bushels, 1987..	1 518 745	(D)	(D)	28 313	(D)	1 487 303	19 025
1982..	1 972 724	(D)	(D)	(D)	20 409	5 507 010	20 063
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987..	389	-	2	96	166	34	25
1982..	331	3	-	104	183	107	17
acres, 1987..	69 996	-	(D)	27 287	32 282	(D)	3 089
1982..	90 262	(D)	-	41 103	49 047	20 668	2 538
bushels, 1987..	2 322 330	-	(D)	554 287	921 288	(D)	61 786
1982..	3 037 548	(D)	-	738 412	1 531 961	365 832	39 628
Cotton........ farms, 1987..	304	-	3	116	18	173	9
1982..	221	-	-	141	21	131	7
acres, 1987..	39 028	-	170	31 647	4 384	81 376	(D)
1982..	41 536	-	-	42 432	(D)	52 456	(D)
bales, 1987..	46 790	-	152	31 595	3 638	74 440	672
1982..	26 127	-	-	27 149	(D)	28 976	(D)
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987..	49	20	2	-	-	-	-
1982..	138	97	2	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987..	4 139	8 020	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982..	16 202	42 869	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
bushels, 1987..	158 940	147 664	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982..	581 208	984 475	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ...... farms, 1987..	145	36	292	48	178	23	43
1982..	85	36	209	62	139	10	44
acres, 1987..	8 951	2 822	21 520	2 906	13 509	1 389	2 618
1982..	3 098	2 981	14 991	3 599	8 481	170	3 953
tons, dry, 1987..	18 547	(D)	62 774	5 947	(D)	3 172	3 279
1982..	9 192	4 946	40 263	4 170	14 550	386	5 674

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	3	38	-	51	10	3	-
	1982	3	6	-	57	11	7	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	5 254	-	10 283	1 725	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	284	-	12 038	775	390	(D)
	bushels, 1987	(D)	414 716	-	907 936	121 265	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	988 312	45 945	37 873	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	86	119	60	15	8	12	98
	1982	97	179	68	34	12	55	98
	acres, 1987	11 258	21 021	(D)	1 151	977	286	12 178
	1982	18 144	48 021	7 133	5 098	1 823	3 251	16 263
	bushels, 1987	353 047	1 043 660	(D)	70 005	62 048	9 191	465 350
	1982	468 106	2 039 158	196 270	331 402	110 952	112 054	622 870
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	155	145	111	1	10	32	147
	1982	181	220	121	7	12	39	146
	acres, 1987	25 043	33 319	17 395	(D)	682	2 711	32 887
	1982	37 669	61 548	21 332	1 048	1 093	3 407	42 166
	bushels, 1987	515 591	1 012 076	343 947	(D)	12 629	57 391	572 898
	1982	629 049	1 162 184	359 721	21 646	27 417	83 270	704 178
Cotton	farms, 1987	49	43	162	1	-	5	107
	1982	38	55	142	2	-	5	85
	acres, 1987	6 376	6 111	43 284	(D)	-	(D)	26 954
	1982	5 553	10 718	45 086	(D)	-	(D)	23 719
	bales, 1987	2 962	4 136	31 602	(D)	-	(D)	16 794
	1982	2 068	5 626	16 286	(D)	-	(D)	13 836
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
	1982	1	2	-	18	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	1 333	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
	bushels, 1987	-	(D)	-	44 877	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	155	226	86	305	53	327	73
	1982	177	231	104	212	40	333	67
	acres, 1987	11 234	23 161	5 218	15 260	2 552	22 062	4 840
	1982	13 803	18 823	5 565	10 751	2 235	22 480	(D)
	tons, dry, 1987	14 466	45 070	7 098	37 503	5 004	49 967	6 875
	1982	20 594	36 094	10 191	23 690	3 632	45 976	5 727

Item		Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	2	22	1	-	-	3	-
	1982	3	17	1	-	1	1	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	1 625	(D)	-	-	201	-
	1982	35	936	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
	bushels, 1987	(D)	97 426	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
	1982	3 350	57 411	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	113	63	15	-	-	153	2
	1982	127	90	18	-	-	155	2
	acres, 1987	9 230	7 361	916	-	-	21 676	(D)
	1982	12 960	13 366	3 131	-	-	32 207	(D)
	bushels, 1987	534 970	422 452	27 640	-	-	1 216 759	(D)
	1982	683 192	679 110	72 631	-	-	1 406 753	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	216	115	49	-	-	103	1
	1982	222	137	28	-	2	119	2
	acres, 1987	29 800	13 437	10 884	-	-	12 347	(D)
	1982	35 460	21 668	11 051	-	(D)	20 295	(D)
	bushels, 1987	1 049 736	386 921	159 213	-	-	239 855	(D)
	1982	847 244	617 379	179 193	-	(D)	365 373	(D)
Cotton	farms, 1987	4	1	132	-	-	280	5
	1982	4	-	141	-	-	274	3
	acres, 1987	157	(D)	43 875	-	-	145 201	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	58 276	-	-	126 459	1 656
	bales, 1987	66	(D)	21 251	-	-	123 187	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	23 524	-	-	55 285	1 324
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	11	-
	1982	4	-	-	-	-	70	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	1982	105	-	-	-	-	14 110	-
	bushels, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	1982	1 230	-	-	-	-	387 567	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	367	237	75	2	2	74	1
	1982	309	194	46	-	2	48	6
	acres, 1987	33 941	12 084	7 013	(D)	(D)	4 848	(D)
	1982	24 702	11 984	2 926	-	(D)	2 267	2 720
	tons, dry, 1987	72 270	20 770	11 070	(D)	(D)	7 734	(D)
	1982	59 874	19 294	6 240	-	(D)	2 825	9 798

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed .... farms, 1987..	117	10	2	122	5	14	46
1982..	73	8	2	117	3	16	79
acres, 1987..	(D)	3 490	(D)	17 375	663	731	4 432
1982..	34 752	(D)	(D)	26 856	787	363	6 380
bushels, 1987..	(D)	258 713	(D)	2 856 518	(D)	29 380	348 147
1982..	5 367 709	(D)	(D)	3 929 080	27 003	13 595	389 698
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms, 1987..	150	20	146	314	33	115	26
1982..	198	25	64	341	38	138	49
acres, 1987..	49 294	4 658	15 925	70 214	3 122	16 847	2 915
1982..	96 394	8 188	7 164	93 316	5 415	24 720	5 697
bushels, 1987..	2 359 856	251 731	560 414	4 656 968	169 621	679 912	173 246
1982..	4 594 486	333 813	232 210	5 816 810	230 851	1 218 384	306 774
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987..	249	27	12	419	45	164	22
1982..	223	36	12	431	84	192	32
acres, 1987..	96 129	5 926	1 469	131 895	9 429	30 130	1 228
1982..	115 246	12 602	1 728	173 414	26 872	42 039	2 216
bushels, 1987..	3 730 593	198 165	17 950	4 677 095	294 534	924 546	33 553
1982..	3 748 291	292 322	26 010	4 742 676	559 238	945 581	38 592
Cotton .... farms, 1987..	-	3	407	48	23	38	-
1982..	2	13	468	39	24	32	-
acres, 1987..	-	164	198 317	(D)	(D)	5 240	-
1982..	(D)	2 553	261 012	(D)	2 429	5 327	-
bales, 1987..	-	159	127 279	(D)	1 544	3 993	-
1982..	(D)	1 197	148 059	(D)	1 118	2 792	-
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987..	2	2	-	6	14	-	-
1982..	4	1	5	20	29	2	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	693	2 728	-	-
1982..	405	(D)	592	(D)	7 058	(D)	-
bushels, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	21 307	66 672	-	-
1982..	15 760	(D)	9 089	(D)	92 286	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987..	63	49	28	126	96	277	355
1982..	57	70	30	97	107	262	261
acres, 1987..	7 825	5 566	2 222	10 182	10 071	19 547	18 650
1982..	(D)	8 596	1 357	6 549	8 410	18 499	14 882
tons, dry, 1987..	15 835	8 642	(D)	19 743	20 310	40 025	38 834
1982..	(D)	14 989	1 349	14 495	15 728	35 618	30 307

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed .... farms, 1987..	-	8	4	33	-	-	-	66
1982..	-	7	4	11	-	-	-	25
acres, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	16 875	-	-	-	20 980
1982..	-	2 605	(D)	719	-	-	-	3 323
bushels, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	637 500	-	-	-	1 566 557
1982..	-	212 814	(D)	35 667	-	-	-	290 436
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms, 1987..	35	7	37	26	43	1	-	108
1982..	42	4	57	56	52	1	-	181
acres, 1987..	1 775	(D)	3 003	17 175	1 512	(D)	-	19 540
1982..	6 582	(D)	10 802	32 750	4 166	(D)	-	49 355
bushels, 1987..	67 248	(D)	146 549	981 150	46 709	(D)	-	776 182
1982..	242 124	(D)	345 718	1 409 773	93 829	(D)	-	2 556 118
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987..	55	3	39	5	43	1	-	121
1982..	59	1	27	12	41	2	3	245
acres, 1987..	5 655	(D)	5 686	773	2 865	(D)	-	25 749
1982..	11 086	(D)	6 327	2 241	3 052	(D)	(D)	69 665
bushels, 1987..	82 940	13 311	131 936	21 280	64 130	(D)	-	793 873
1982..	172 337	(D)	80 697	87 936	58 605	(D)	(D)	1 821 909
Cotton .... farms, 1987..	101	5	78	8	4	1	-	99
1982..	119	2	98	1	4	1	-	134
acres, 1987..	31 079	(D)	15 679	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	22 309
1982..	46 313	(D)	30 244	(D)	208	(D)	-	26 665
bales, 1987..	20 760	2 765	13 777	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	15 043
1982..	16 032	(D)	11 266	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	15 487
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982..	3	-	3	1	2	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982..	147	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
bushels, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982..	4 280	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987..	63	20	64	127	199	6	5	216
1982..	59	27	64	92	175	9	3	229
acres, 1987..	3 535	2 460	4 241	10 929	10 510	121	304	18 802
1982..	3 800	3 639	3 306	8 224	11 281	264	90	(D)
tons, dry, 1987..	5 584	(D)	9 000	22 530	(D)	433	448	32 517
1982..	7 204	7 381	6 508	12 267	21 087	733	140	28 824

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	1	3	117	36	107	-	92	-
1982	6	2	77	12	124	-	68	-
acres, 1987	(D)	260	25 253	6 741	7 833	-	9 884	-
1982	756	(D)	10 222	1 093	13 399	-	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	(D)	13 500	2 245 551	492 802	564 533	-	1 352 028	-
1982	42 066	(D)	846 469	82 670	889 719	-	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	4	6	121	124	38	52	238	2
1982	34	27	200	133	56	57	241	6
acres, 1987	(D)	350	19 320	20 399	1 869	2 849	24 262	(D)
1982	(D)	1 431	39 092	24 698	3 345	5 486	40 985	(D)
bushels, 1987	(D)	10 352	1 023 547	1 013 774	102 444	97 234	1 707 133	(D)
1982	(D)	57 141	2 239 119	1 217 274	201 454	187 080	2 659 104	(D)
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	10	19	135	182	11	124	317	124
1982	60	11	217	258	9	90	371	143
acres, 1987	(D)	1 770	14 667	40 372	249	22 466	75 932	43 962
1982	10 026	851	36 554	79 692	614	22 857	92 881	61 731
bushels, 1987	(D)	42 410	415 774	1 373 948	7 791	474 739	1 261 857	978 174
1982	493 222	19 690	943 255	1 840 378	17 645	470 243	1 895 375	1 112 544
Cotton farms, 1987	82	1	67	4	1	260	376	87
1982	93	2	59	7	-	296	333	84
acres, 1987	25 126	(D)	8 199	(D)	(D)	61 404	119 385	17 214
1982	22 072	(D)	9 254	838	-	85 956	75 509	22 114
bales, 1987	39 767	(D)	8 936	(D)	(D)	50 617	108 051	9 805
1982	30 700	(D)	8 045	245	-	46 451	35 372	7 422
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	1	28	1	-	62	-
1982	-	-	-	73	1	1	293	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	6 114	(D)	-	7 090	-
1982	-	-	-	16 599	(D)	(D)	67 160	-
bushels, 1987	-	-	(D)	89 286	(D)	-	249 516	-
1982	-	-	-	182 862	(D)	(D)	2 024 769	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	63	353	293	302	478	159	90	50
1982	77	356	238	256	363	171	68	59
acres, 1987	4 600	33 114	17 306	24 689	24 606	11 182	4 418	3 955
1982	5 421	31 485	12 857	19 102	17 468	9 635	3 471	3 574
tons, dry, 1987	26 904	87 110	35 133	50 823	61 030	21 556	8 820	6 865
1982	30 114	81 151	28 537	42 375	33 748	15 491	9 328	7 783

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	72	1	-	45	1	6	-	19
1982	76	2	-	30	2	2	-	10
acres, 1987	9 041	(D)	-	10 314	(D)	(D)	-	662
1982	8 256	(D)	-	5 571	(D)	(D)	-	330
bushels, 1987	631 575	(D)	-	712 115	(D)	(D)	-	39 407
1982	630 120	(D)	-	487 437	(D)	(D)	-	13 917
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	162	2	-	40	131	4	17	38
1982	225	6	-	67	197	3	14	59
acres, 1987	23 632	(D)	-	(D)	20 961	(D)	(D)	1 595
1982	41 484	(D)	-	18 364	58 315	830	2 498	2 807
bushels, 1987	1 505 304	(D)	-	(D)	723 300	(D)	(D)	77 970
1982	2 722 832	30 788	-	974 769	2 451 300	35 228	88 130	99 960
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	4	2	-	36	80	-	6	79
1982	5	5	2	51	158	-	4	77
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	8 354	15 407	-	333	5 745
1982	794	1 410	(D)	11 550	41 292	-	1 820	5 594
bushels, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	204 672	469 522	-	3 503	140 146
1982	19 530	41 160	(D)	186 457	1 467 125	-	15 993	81 699
Cotton farms, 1987	178	-	-	19	468	-	114	1
1982	211	-	-	7	447	-	120	2
acres, 1987	26 143	-	-	(D)	223 035	-	33 440	(D)
1982	28 687	-	-	2 118	303 954	-	37 362	(D)
bales, 1987	24 166	-	-	(D)	195 266	-	30 705	(D)
1982	22 894	-	-	3 564	185 665	-	20 094	(D)
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	21	-	-	1	2	2	-	-
1982	55	-	-	-	15	9	2	-
acres, 1987	2 282	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	15 490	-	-	-	1 511	(D)	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	48 846	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	229 132	-	-	-	49 006	(D)	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	132	166	246	73	59	25	39	211
1982	113	127	199	77	36	10	32	211
acres, 1987	8 762	11 058	16 126	6 407	9 386	1 366	4 600	7 30
1982	7 034	9 122	16 353	10 916	6 552	1 240	3 116	9 32
tons, dry, 1987	18 492	31 740	47 332	12 855	27 387	2 993	8 508	(D
1982	8 641	24 819	30 137	21 429	23 114	2 127	3 212	12 48

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed, farms, 1987	3	32	32	10	26	-	2	105
1982	4	41	38	7	9	1	4	79
acres, 1987	(D)	7 344	3 176	815	2 683	-	(D)	13 263
1982	112	9 110	2 821	(D)	778	(D)	(D)	5 834
bushels, 1987	(D)	532 428	251 999	89 841	208 890	-	(D)	950 444
1982	8 012	602 671	184 512	186 844	59 250	(D)	(D)	325 153
Sorghum for grain or seed, farms, 1987	55	12	24	66	99	-	1	112
1982	48	19	29	77	104	1	-	147
acres, 1987	(D)	3 342	1 991	15 740	15 783	-	(D)	18 975
1982	6 114	3 215	2 693	21 029	19 813	(D)	-	34 708
bushels, 1987	(D)	126 086	123 125	1 061 644	944 464	-	(D)	1 025 871
1982	243 368	179 626	147 687	979 270	1 043 817	(D)	-	1 910 265
Wheat for grain, farms, 1987	30	9	22	115	155	-	2	114
1982	15	3	10	129	192	1	4	108
acres, 1987	4 360	476	(D)	50 615	48 951	-	(D)	12 097
1982	963	(D)	(D)	71 242	67 099	(D)	(D)	13 871
bushels, 1987	80 041	12 358	(D)	1 243 519	1 662 057	-	(D)	319 349
1982	14 199	(D)	(D)	1 155 977	1 383 790	(D)	(D)	258 479
Cotton, farms, 1987	113	-	1	3	7	-	-	2
1982	110	-	-	7	9	1	-	5
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	285	-	-	(D)
1982	56 816	-	-	(D)	787	(D)	-	309
bales, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	168	-	-	(D)
1982	38 217	-	-	(D)	291	(D)	-	274
Soybeans for beans, farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	177	(D)	-	-	-
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	7 034	(D)	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text), farms, 1987	34	148	386	54	278	35	262	230
1982	24	99	291	65	259	24	186	195
acres, 1987	2 085	10 915	20 366	5 460	19 934	3 130	17 649	12 386
1982	1 136	8 615	14 111	5 900	18 603	2 242	12 409	9 887
tons, dry, 1987	3 240	18 688	43 943	10 842	39 938	(D)	45 704	25 978
1982	1 240	12 946	27 875	11 530	35 268	5 442	27 897	17 021

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed, farms, 1987	390	-	21	44	-	1	35	2
1982	339	-	25	19	1	-	41	2
acres, 1987	58 377	-	1 626	11 599	-	(D)	7 520	(D)
1982	78 739	-	733	3 677	(D)	-	7 334	(D)
bushels, 1987	8 572 739	-	73 675	1 449 973	-	(D)	642 559	(D)
1982	11 113 720	-	39 173	454 044	(D)	-	475 793	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed, farms, 1987	207	21	57	138	6	-	7	2
1982	244	22	102	190	3	-	11	-
acres, 1987	20 255	1 479	4 063	44 490	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	41 278	2 625	8 293	67 850	(D)	-	3 249	-
bushels, 1987	1 515 152	38 106	168 286	3 800 234	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	2 645 173	85 710	362 685	5 558 184	(D)	-	146 037	-
Wheat for grain, farms, 1987	263	31	91	221	169	-	5	1
1982	367	19	74	224	188	-	3	-
acres, 1987	27 552	4 532	9 782	104 204	75 795	-	1 360	(D)
1982	54 128	2 787	6 900	124 006	91 758	-	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	714 733	100 245	258 290	2 795 181	1 447 816	-	35 806	(D)
1982	1 689 171	42 672	202 526	3 518 199	1 809 859	-	(D)	-
Cotton, farms, 1987	611	180	11	-	79	-	1	-
1982	519	213	9	2	114	-	-	-
acres, 1987	151 126	64 364	(D)	-	18 531	-	(D)	-
1982	141 798	92 320	426	(D)	24 994	-	-	-
bales, 1987	189 837	56 312	466	-	13 090	-	(D)	-
1982	84 631	43 552	144	(D)	12 297	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans, farms, 1987	143	2	-	2	2	2	20	1
1982	467	-	-	2	1	7	51	-
acres, 1987	11 523	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	89 216	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 025	29 868	-
bushels, 1987	441 042	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	3 250 195	-	-	(D)	(D)	18 315	423 752	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text), farms, 1987	82	56	194	67	74	11	153	167
1982	52	55	220	54	82	3	114	123
acres, 1987	4 775	6 332	14 165	5 710	5 061	670	11 912	11 051
1982	2 611	2 824	15 207	3 260	4 918	165	6 121	8 269
tons, dry, 1987	10 210	19 249	25 769	10 460	6 204	(D)	23 885	27 829
1982	9 362	5 290	28 890	8 464	6 786	315	14 926	26 704

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982--Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ... farms, 1987	83	3	13	1	10	169	87	3
1982	45	2	19	1	17	202	43	1
acres, 1987	23 635	(D)	3 145	(D)	112	25 380	15 070	(D)
1982	19 590	(D)	2 718	(D)	742	36 168	1 830	(D)
bushels, 1987	3 624 577	(D)	207 117	(D)	4 889	1 955 689	1 152 643	(D)
1982	2 806 626	(D)	157 726	(D)	43 443	2 483 509	138 416	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ... farms, 1987	77	197	20	24	3	178	269	271
1982	109	200	29	25	4	327	310	359
acres, 1987	(D)	16 078	2 020	(D)	(D)	86 323	55 170	42 340
1982	37 527	31 225	5 026	5 544	(D)	170 041	76 547	160 291
bushels, 1987	(D)	631 861	93 696	(D)	(D)	5 458 707	3 286 353	1 705 938
1982	2 647 062	1 211 653	280 574	214 692	(D)	9 533 566	4 197 219	6 589 898
Wheat for grain ... farms, 1987	143	315	15	71	2	10	290	64
1982	136	321	26	80	3	14	374	147
acres, 1987	65 178	51 172	1 677	18 935	(D)	(D)	43 436	7 722
1982	88 819	62 803	4 725	29 773	(D)	(D)	76 222	24 210
bushels, 1987	2 512 745	1 254 089	40 556	382 328	(D)	(D)	1 447 204	139 508
1982	2 856 905	1 265 948	107 580	635 733	(D)	(D)	2 281 213	393 359
Cotton ... farms, 1987	4	370	4	2	-	235	124	416
1982	1	348	4	1	-	169	162	331
acres, 1987	(D)	94 709	(D)	(D)	-	71 108	16 196	179 438
1982	(D)	88 091	422	(D)	-	47 909	19 681	114 456
bales, 1987	(D)	60 195	(D)	(D)	-	100 386	11 514	159 001
1982	(D)	41 831	345	(D)	-	67 266	13 217	53 822
Soybeans for beans ... farms, 1987	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
1982	7	-	-	-	-	8	-	33
acres, 1987	232	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	1 053	-	-	-	-	652	-	4 486
bushels, 1987	9 609	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	37 052	-	-	-	-	14 487	-	102 928
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms, 1987	42	159	52	80	300	93	319	71
1982	39	154	48	81	237	100	350	33
acres, 1987	4 693	7 181	3 455	9 039	24 768	6 069	17 654	5 662
1982	(D)	5 114	2 517	8 180	16 522	5 428	18 361	2 413
tons, dry, 1987	12 387	12 606	(D)	16 332	68 630	15 010	38 497	14 207
1982	(D)	11 399	5 012	12 858	43 583	11 150	34 179	4 721

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ... farms, 1987	2	3	11	-	2	12	16	-
1982	2	4	12	-	-	9	11	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	586	-	(D)	1 739	3 982	-
1982	(D)	46	299	-	-	810	1 235	-
bushels, 1987	(D)	(D)	21 969	-	(D)	117 000	574 179	-
1982	(D)	1 500	14 694	-	-	52 950	171 823	-
Sorghum for grain or seed ... farms, 1987	9	6	12	35	6	64	47	1
1982	19	8	11	18	7	64	54	1
acres, 1987	(D)	230	(D)	2 276	413	9 780	11 811	(D)
1982	1 085	(D)	3 565	1 607	(D)	11 259	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	(D)	11 803	(D)	77 939	21 376	457 734	908 388	(D)
1982	44 714	(D)	160 202	50 696	(D)	580 439	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain ... farms, 1987	10	8	5	10	6	74	73	9
1982	18	11	4	2	10	146	66	2
acres, 1987	469	453	(D)	667	(D)	16 915	35 681	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 269	48 213	35 197	(D)
bushels, 1987	11 152	15 956	(D)	13 615	(D)	470 664	1 048 003	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	131 889	1 244 475	924 568	(D)
Cotton ... farms, 1987	-	4	11	207	47	50	-	1
1982	-	3	13	211	26	52	-	-
acres, 1987	-	258	3 669	77 146	16 600	5 917	-	(D)
1982	-	203	5 178	91 391	11 252	8 796	-	-
bales, 1987	-	150	2 958	74 151	28 135	3 680	-	(D)
1982	-	78	3 882	54 555	12 802	3 969	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	8	9	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	992	671	-
bushels, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	15 976	27 805	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms, 1987	82	622	288	54	42	247	32	10
1982	94	561	238	32	46	224	25	3
acres, 1987	5 065	53 116	18 254	5 539	11 270	20 898	2 433	820
1982	6 214	43 204	16 314	1 563	13 622	16 567	(D)	177
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	149 240	50 573	9 427	41 507	39 249	6 291	(D)
1982	12 720	131 399	45 930	2 046	59 025	27 856	(D)	226

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	3	101	1	-	3	-	62	5
1982	-	95	2	-	-	-	43	7
acres, 1987	78	33 015	(D)	-	(D)	-	21 166	1 218
1982	-	20 413	(D)	-	-	-	10 569	33
bushels, 1987	3 047	2 508 127	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 510 628	96 876
1982	-	1 580 635	(D)	-	-	-	600 441	1 366
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	5	98	-	-	13	2	93	56
1982	5	169	-	-	-	3	130	78
acres, 1987	(D)	29 523	-	-	3 702	(D)	53 667	14 469
1982	486	73 697	-	-	-	(D)	89 104	19 556
bushels, 1987	(D)	1 749 106	-	-	139 115	(D)	3 151 701	665 222
1982	17 664	4 757 658	-	-	-	(D)	4 043 010	954 002
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	25	2	1	-	6	-	51	92
1982	22	7	-	-	4	-	9	104
acres, 1987	3 518	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	7 991	19 735
1982	3 975	2 523	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	23 250
bushels, 1987	88 080	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	205 593	632 734
1982	69 451	65 831	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	636 589
Cotton farms, 1987	1	21	-	-	-	-	38	11
1982	1	14	-	-	-	-	22	32
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	16 404	833
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	3 474
bales, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	18 074	534
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	875
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	12	-	-	26	-	-	2
1982	-	13	-	-	59	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	7 183	-	-	(D)
1982	-	1 804	-	-	24 182	-	-	-
bushels, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	165 080	-	-	(D)
1982	-	42 394	-	-	525 423	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	76	105	45	1	51	13	115	237
1982	64	82	38	1	27	16	99	196
acres, 1987	3 451	5 978	2 670	(D)	4 373	972	10 495	23 990
1982	3 877	3 694	2 812	(D)	2 167	2 332	8 456	(D)
tons, dry, 1987	5 930	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 661	1 685	20 642	(D)
1982	7 531	8 906	6 436	(D)	3 371	2 736	16 844	38 727

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	-	89	3	5	-	-	1	1
1982	-	106	6	2	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987	-	12 133	372	55	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	16 557	55	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
bushels, 1987	-	656 699	7 089	1 280	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	765 905	1 196	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	142	75	23	5	-	9	4	3
1982	151	82	27	5	1	8	1	1
acres, 1987	12 277	7 565	3 812	(D)	-	369	(D)	540
1982	18 207	9 129	4 518	(D)	(D)	1 639	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	538 743	358 188	190 190	(D)	-	5 225	(D)	12 530
1982	627 266	430 035	168 104	(D)	(D)	54 468	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	285	134	22	9	-	23	9	3
1982	299	102	42	10	-	17	4	2
acres, 1987	47 964	13 950	11 150	268	-	(D)	308	(D)
1982	71 572	11 112	11 396	858	-	3 150	232	(D)
bushels, 1987	1 007 330	292 943	377 553	4 030	-	(D)	5 162	(D)
1982	1 437 076	156 105	326 944	(D)	-	71 837	(D)	(D)
Cotton farms, 1987	313	-	22	1	-	62	-	-
1982	321	-	20	1	-	61	-	-
acres, 1987	83 788	-	3 957	(D)	-	14 317	-	-
1982	103 890	-	4 465	(D)	-	15 925	-	-
bales, 1987	62 974	-	2 759	(D)	-	8 688	-	-
1982	57 368	-	1 739	(D)	-	7 936	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	168	264	206	94	7	43	54	47
1982	154	230	204	87	6	27	52	42
acres, 1987	8 195	15 965	23 314	4 532	(D)	2 924	3 959	2 016
1982	7 161	13 206	29 639	3 857	1 350	1 551	3 415	2 141
tons, dry, 1987	13 990	26 505	49 253	7 869	(D)	3 535	(D)	(D)
1982	10 747	19 928	54 914	7 271	1 270	2 557	6 205	3 129

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	-	3	8	7	24	301	1	12
1982	-	4	11	12	15	297	4	2
acres, 1987	-	265	1 977	282	2 238	34 129	(D)	1 725
1982	-	553	(D)	(D)	696	57 222	83	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	(D)	181 488	31 944	207 668	5 076 107	(D)	111 404
1982	-	42 284	(D)	(D)	57 083	7 379 546	2 340	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	5	1	26	68	71	191	19	8
1982	4	1	42	83	86	285	14	21
acres, 1987	146	(D)	29 249	5 894	8 122	27 669	964	(D)
1982	720	(D)	56 947	6 566	13 518	69 701	1 257	(D)
bushels, 1987	4 760	(D)	1 699 394	290 271	415 048	1 558 203	56 939	(D)
1982	11 346	(D)	3 093 574	206 579	680 129	2 994 419	49 902	(D)
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	14	-	-	219	139	203	37	13
1982	14	3	2	239	185	332	41	7
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	77 988	26 404	16 258	3 224	(D)
1982	1 577	290	(D)	87 939	46 784	46 277	4 535	(D)
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	-	2 094 117	860 186	485 901	88 048	(D)
1982	16 713	5 050	(D)	2 002 782	1 085 450	1 331 247	122 499	(D)
Cotton farms, 1987	22	-	24	149	16	537	1	2
1982	26	-	24	144	24	475	1	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	21 813	32 468	(D)	122 215	(D)	(D)
1982	6 970	-	(D)	36 468	2 749	114 474	(D)	-
bales, 1987	(D)	-	25 144	23 123	(D)	158 941	(D)	(D)
1982	2 581	-	(D)	15 916	1 747	65 932	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	68	57	1	-
1982	-	-	-	1	88	252	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	8 075	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	16 373	39 313	-	-
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	201 192	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	285 714	1 263 971	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	14	7	33	93	373	100	108	23
1982	18	9	23	72	322	66	105	33
acres, 1987	892	(D)	3 125	6 654	35 237	10 852	6 871	1 439
1982	1 494	1 157	5 899	3 427	30 374	10 505	5 861	3 417
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	(D)	6 529	12 713	75 577	40 186	(D)	2 765
1982	1 811	3 061	8 886	6 350	60 446	48 382	8 961	4 778

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	82	67	4	10	24	-	65	-
1982	76	61	4	2	10	-	94	-
acres, 1987	3 899	2 462	100	3 059	5 500	-	17 826	-
1982	2 556	1 717	47	(D)	311	-	25 271	-
bushels, 1987	265 019	153 246	7 350	227 714	361 155	-	1 225 945	-
1982	104 571	99 868	930	(D)	16 597	-	1 242 577	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	40	29	1	12	16	54	52	3
1982	48	43	3	5	28	45	71	3
acres, 1987	1 961	1 328	(D)	(D)	3 401	5 123	13 030	(D)
1982	3 875	1 889	(D)	(D)	8 307	5 970	21 054	98
bushels, 1987	117 447	68 349	(D)	(D)	137 471	248 806	867 061	(D)
1982	131 410	104 549	(D)	(D)	505 082	289 424	927 343	(D)
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	24	16	1	1	31	141	35	3
1982	4	49	1	4	49	159	32	5
acres, 1987	704	837	(D)	(D)	8 306	57 384	4 977	(D)
1982	64	2 694	(D)	(D)	17 600	72 916	3 973	491
bushels, 1987	23 330	21 366	(D)	(D)	277 893	1 281 061	123 417	(D)
1982	796	51 861	(D)	(D)	451 416	1 464 367	54 272	(D)
Cotton farms, 1987	3	-	4	-	8	-	7	-
1982	2	1	5	-	6	-	7	1
acres, 1987	273	-	402	-	872	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 755	(D)
bales, 1987	(D)	-	260	-	661	-	918	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 145	(D)
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	1	80	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	32 812	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	87 235	-	-	-	-
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	869 629	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	1 643 339	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	440	359	342	61	259	71	151	68
1982	280	221	225	57	207	69	170	57
acres, 1987	18 061	14 885	27 702	5 985	17 518	5 029	13 902	2 098
1982	11 644	9 739	20 469	4 581	14 787	4 883	13 506	2 037
tons, dry, 1987	43 160	37 811	77 023	(D)	40 715	7 567	25 712	(D)
1982	27 506	23 282	49 079	9 965	33 984	7 127	25 347	2 964

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	-	18	4	3	111	3	5	-
1982	-	11	4	-	65	2	3	1
acres, 1987	-	1 385	(D)	(D)	28 949	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	1 309	2 491	-	8 004	(D)	240	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	159 715	(D)	(D)	2 351 157	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	148 127	178 870	-	596 672	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	-	243	170	35	173	8	-	-
1982	-	260	241	56	205	10	-	-
acres, 1987	-	20 966	14 284	3 639	30 956	(D)	-	-
1982	-	77 538	79 965	8 888	46 459	4 732	-	-
bushels, 1987	-	956 008	493 616	140 899	1 763 674	(D)	-	-
1982	-	3 879 696	2 919 635	297 984	2 273 749	132 945	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	-	56	39	95	212	7	1	-
1982	-	86	42	108	262	2	-	-
acres, 1987	-	4 029	1 826	24 921	32 860	1 176	(D)	-
1982	-	7 547	7 475	30 245	48 443	(D)	-	-
bushels, 1987	-	62 625	28 810	538 272	997 387	23 042	(D)	-
1982	-	122 178	165 170	323 948	1 269 812	(D)	-	-
Cotton farms, 1987	-	551	423	20	24	-	1	-
1982	1	467	334	21	42	-	1	-
acres, 1987	-	193 215	186 379	2 927	2 833	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	170 535	141 694	2 844	5 264	-	(D)	-
bales, 1987	-	192 372	157 817	1 966	2 626	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	77 572	70 969	1 317	4 084	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	16	2	-	1	-	-	-
1982	-	100	28	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	15 728	4 947	-	-	-	-	-
bushels, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	424 991	119 025	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	-	97	75	99	302	32	166	39
1982	-	53	43	83	268	38	125	32
acres, 1987	-	3 982	4 462	7 690	22 740	3 200	9 198	3 361
1982	-	2 822	1 162	6 671	18 899	5 912	7 532	2 865
tons, dry, 1987	-	7 180	9 084	(D)	44 388	6 122	26 975	8 502
1982	-	8 943	1 672	11 265	33 692	7 404	16 015	6 920

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	-	7	51	1	163	1	2	75
1982	3	9	33	1	136	-	-	60
acres, 1987	-	(D)	6 749	(D)	37 180	(D)	(D)	10 712
1982	(D)	(D)	5 751	(D)	26 186	-	-	4 707
bushels, 1987	-	(D)	494 971	(D)	3 222 864	(D)	(D)	832 488
1982	(D)	(D)	433 900	(D)	2 425 200	-	-	298 203
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	54	9	109	1	141	1	9	158
1982	32	11	170	4	203	1	5	173
acres, 1987	(D)	374	36 666	(D)	20 376	(D)	(D)	31 314
1982	4 314	520	79 961	(D)	40 599	(D)	781	34 148
bushels, 1987	(D)	12 632	2 270 046	(D)	1 041 990	(D)	(D)	2 063 146
1982	100 576	16 177	5 396 212	(D)	2 267 430	(D)	27 611	2 055 410
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	8	9	1	2	104	7	4	160
1982	6	10	17	7	92	10	9	196
acres, 1987	(D)	640	(D)	(D)	9 329	(D)	(D)	19 545
1982	3 025	695	4 169	(D)	11 260	(D)	2 808	30 905
bushels, 1987	(D)	18 460	(D)	(D)	260 512	(D)	12 196	566 947
1982	54 820	19 039	102 388	(D)	214 133	(D)	52 130	905 277
Cotton farms, 1987	270	-	34	-	21	-	76	124
1982	312	-	22	-	3	-	70	87
acres, 1987	110 058	-	6 315	-	2 826	-	25 712	15 405
1982	145 018	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	32 590	11 221
bales, 1987	98 871	-	7 473	-	4 469	-	19 452	14 951
1982	87 810	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	20 819	9 815
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	37	-	4	-	-	2
1982	-	-	89	-	6	-	-	4
acres, 1987	-	-	6 706	-	131	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	28 298	-	953	-	-	325
bushels, 1987	-	-	98 690	-	3 600	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	495 495	-	24 280	-	-	1 745
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	58	85	98	16	207	27	36	364
1982	43	88	63	27	201	30	34	295
acres, 1987	5 910	2 632	5 746	3 780	9 883	1 254	3 394	24 359
1982	2 178	3 692	4 678	5 891	10 014	1 306	3 228	(D)
tons, dry, 1987	6 975	(D)	(D)	(D)	20 778	2 062	7 998	55 675
1982	4 590	6 223	8 177	24 718	16 038	2 735	12 028	36 064

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ... farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	83	2	2	5
1982	4	-	4	1	66	-	1	5
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	24 546	(D)	(D)	84
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	83
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	3 488 866	(D)	(D)	3 160
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ... farms, 1987	12	31	6	-	142	1	10	-
1982	29	22	10	-	148	2	17	-
acres, 1987	1 222	(D)	(D)	-	32 651	(D)	560	-
1982	2 355	2 745	554	-	58 912	(D)	2 683	-
bushels, 1987	32 713	(D)	(D)	-	2 922 665	(D)	23 119	-
1982	78 964	82 996	26 350	-	5 453 457	(D)	73 422	-
Wheat for grain ... farms, 1987	36	21	72	2	189	-	34	-
1982	49	12	91	1	164	2	19	-
acres, 1987	3 242	1 842	11 038	(D)	69 460	-	(D)	-
1982	3 414	(D)	17 787	(D)	82 920	(D)	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	79 948	32 832	308 154	(D)	2 750 932	-	(D)	-
1982	90 455	(D)	513 568	(D)	3 052 905	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton ... farms, 1987	1	188	-	-	-	-	86	-
1982	1	173	-	-	1	-	99	-
acres, 1987	(D)	50 942	-	-	-	-	31 605	-
1982	(D)	56 506	-	-	(D)	-	38 746	-
bales, 1987	(D)	47 721	-	-	-	-	17 415	-
1982	(D)	26 309	-	-	(D)	-	12 866	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	33	-	1	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	560	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	3 252	-	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	-	24 329	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	129 242	-	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms, 1987	140	90	208	94	38	68	55	276
1982	164	69	141	46	39	50	48	265
acres, 1987	7 634	8 340	13 003	4 354	(D)	5 338	3 456	13 384
1982	10 431	4 527	7 775	2 303	2 478	4 495	2 465	12 688
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	10 661	27 375	11 354	(D)	(D)	5 527	35 819
1982	14 564	6 900	15 936	7 313	5 071	11 298	2 838	39 824

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ... farms, 1987	22	1	2	159	14	-	-	1
1982	5	5	-	39	7	2	-	-
acres, 1987	3 500	(D)	(D)	54 043	3 105	-	-	(D)
1982	50	(D)	-	7 410	(D)	(D)	-	-
bushels, 1987	248 815	(D)	(D)	4 641 529	466 118	-	-	(D)
1982	1 848	(D)	-	439 756	158 403	(D)	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed ... farms, 1987	68	1	46	293	142	58	1	6
1982	109	1	45	383	146	54	-	14
acres, 1987	13 720	(D)	(D)	117 642	36 802	12 844	(D)	(D)
1982	25 328	(D)	4 758	241 166	(D)	18 372	-	(D)
bushels, 1987	564 336	(D)	(D)	7 772 292	2 550 904	532 934	(D)	(D)
1982	1 365 625	(D)	183 789	14 441 049	(D)	676 964	-	(D)
Wheat for grain ... farms, 1987	79	-	51	22	270	82	-	50
1982	152	-	50	7	288	85	-	22
acres, 1987	10 002	-	6 639	2 382	162 681	38 247	-	6 048
1982	30 279	-	8 369	(D)	205 408	49 744	-	3 872
bushels, 1987	345 585	-	113 323	70 501	4 263 400	1 096 308	-	168 515
1982	795 888	-	136 832	(D)	4 880 579	786 838	-	67 517
Cotton ... farms, 1987	70	1	141	250	-	1	-	3
1982	76	1	119	202	-	2	-	2
acres, 1987	14 813	(D)	42 704	63 793	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	15 713	(D)	45 547	52 438	-	(D)	-	(D)
bales, 1987	9 958	(D)	38 122	72 010	-	(D)	-	77
1982	8 412	(D)	21 322	52 455	-	(D)	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	1	3	-	6	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	388	-	2 914	-
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	58 525	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop etc. (see text) ... farms, 1987	283	20	86	48	78	36	8	99
1982	269	21	72	50	61	15	10	89
acres, 1987	24 294	1 126	7 858	4 741	6 636	(D)	510	5 733
1982	20 066	1 153	7 004	7 749	4 400	1 951	2 352	5 208
tons, dry, 1987	44 314	3 145	16 718	(D)	10 829	(D)	776	9 632
1982	38 143	3 334	12 117	12 673	8 772	4 168	1 363	8 408

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ....farms, 1987	3	1	353	-	1	-	-	2
1982	2	1	377	-	3	1	-	2
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	58 386	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	37	(D)	-	(D)
bushels, 1987	(D)	(D)	9 438 800	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 590	(D)	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ....farms, 1987	-	4	183	8	-	36	-	-
1982	1	16	279	5	1	20	1	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	26 111	1 045	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	724	49 509	480	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	-	(D)	2 022 005	39 402	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	30 367	3 644 958	25 844	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Wheat for grain ....farms, 1987	-	13	444	1	-	45	-	5
1982	1	15	404	5	1	34	2	18
acres, 1987	-	1 466	70 957	(D)	-	14 407	-	(D)
1982	(D)	1 988	91 291	2 141	(D)	14 475	(D)	2 651
bushels, 1987	-	33 431	2 856 551	(D)	-	341 182	-	(D)
1982	(D)	44 943	3 161 443	60 892	(D)	291 670	(D)	49 890
Cotton ....farms, 1987	-	1	346	23	-	-	-	2
1982	-	1	250	18	-	-	-	6
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	6 846	-	-	-	(D)
bales, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	4 992	-	-	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans ....farms, 1987	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	176	2	1	-	2	-
acres, 1987	-	-	3 133	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	-	-	138 783	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ....farms, 1987	173	239	140	21	67	22	5	111
1982	173	194	68	14	49	12	13	92
acres, 1987	9 888	17 184	9 289	6 155	4 585	2 713	(D)	7 789
1982	9 483	16 323	2 906	3 809	(D)	809	1 761	6 481
tons, dry, 1987	22 113	31 904	16 750	30 075	12 740	(D)	(D)	21 587
1982	25 935	26 627	10 596	9 894	7 553	3 568	7 581	16 842

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ....farms, 1987	1	2	-	9	-	40	1	36
1982	4	-	-	6	-	35	-	32
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	762	-	10 506	(D)	4 533
1982	(D)	-	-	308	-	8 853	-	3 602
bushels, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	21 350	-	745 787	(D)	344 138
1982	(D)	-	-	9 151	-	656 256	-	236 391
Sorghum for grain or seed ....farms, 1987	162	33	1	20	1	62	11	24
1982	156	19	-	49	6	80	12	34
acres, 1987	25 746	2 459	(D)	3 516	(D)	42 579	1 400	(D)
1982	31 307	3 258	-	8 333	(D)	67 130	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	1 737 608	95 506	(D)	231 249	(D)	2 995 419	96 952	(D)
1982	1 611 097	128 848	-	453 784	(D)	4 310 733	152 892	(D)
Wheat for grain ....farms, 1987	226	16	-	44	-	-	36	15
1982	227	12	-	98	5	5	32	12
acres, 1987	83 560	1 578	-	8 081	-	-	17 315	(D)
1982	111 275	1 642	-	35 824	(D)	854	18 376	3 538
bushels, 1987	1 740 588	27 865	-	215 510	-	-	432 853	(D)
1982	1 919 398	21 480	-	753 731	(D)	15 343	322 115	64 101
Cotton ....farms, 1987	2	55	-	10	41	24	-	39
1982	7	41	-	9	13	17	1	37
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	2 603	(D)	6 215	-	(D)
1982	365	22 021	-	1 330	(D)	4 684	(D)	12 874
bales, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	3 305	(D)	6 194	-	(D)
1982	184	16 028	-	845	(D)	4 752	(D)	20 941
Soybeans for beans ....farms, 1987	1	-	-	43	-	-	-	3
1982	1	-	-	55	-	-	-	2
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	9 517	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	10 924	-	-	-	(D)
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	-	234 225	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	182 637	-	-	-	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ....farms, 1987	128	20	10	273	15	32	23	300
1982	105	4	13	183	25	32	18	206
acres, 1987	11 662	(D)	642	26 933	1 361	2 726	2 628	22 643
1982	5 858	(D)	789	20 023	4 985	2 240	2 473	16 836
tons, dry, 1987	28 074	(D)	645	55 770	5 429	(D)	(D)	67 940
1982	11 315	(D)	1 193	49 119	20 408	5 684	3 372	44 700

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ....farms, 1987	1	2	10	-	2	2	74	-
1982	-	1	3	2	1	-	49	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	198	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	11 440	-
bushels, 1987	(D)	(D)	9 017	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	709 231	-
Sorghum for grain or seed ....farms, 1987	11	282	-	-	-	-	245	5
1982	5	290	-	1	-	-	302	14
acres, 1987	(D)	41 035	-	-	-	-	95 367	488
1982	2 465	51 693	-	(D)	-	-	135 894	1 740
bushels, 1987	(D)	1 404 932	-	-	-	-	6 992 173	21 244
1982	144 482	1 563 715	-	(D)	-	-	8 662 286	55 030
Wheat for grain ....farms, 1987	12	284	1	-	-	-	11	49
1982	21	300	-	-	-	-	5	54
acres, 1987	2 666	49 467	(D)	-	-	-	1 247	11 047
1982	9 981	71 199	-	-	-	-	2 397	9 185
bushels, 1987	84 731	973 168	(D)	-	-	-	30 581	348 282
1982	225 993	1 337 311	-	-	-	-	104 388	248 918
Cotton............farms, 1987	-	265	-	-	-	-	231	-
1982	-	239	-	-	-	-	210	-
acres, 1987	-	49 294	-	-	-	-	71 113	-
1982	-	50 842	-	-	-	-	62 224	-
bales, 1987	-	34 444	-	-	-	-	88 618	-
1982	-	21 696	-	-	-	-	67 225	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ....farms, 1987	29	169	229	29	52	49	47	116
1982	29	236	195	29	60	26	46	127
acres, 1987	2 332	11 517	13 698	1 286	3 305	3 762	3 105	7 495
1982	3 139	13 755	13 294	1 108	3 748	964	2 535	7 306
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	18 967	33 888	(D)	(D)	7 961	(D)	(D)
1982	5 395	23 450	31 274	2 994	7 789	3 076	4 275	11 871

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Star
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ....farms, 1987	-	-	-	5	80	8	-	10
1982	-	-	-	6	37	14	1	1
acres, 1987	-	-	-	43	20 361	106	-	2 82
1982	-	-	-	40	8 469	122	(D)	(D
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	1 880	3 056 926	9 532	-	144 98
1982	-	-	-	2 294	1 232 539	4 150	(D)	(D
Sorghum for grain or seed............farms, 1987	20	48	5	1	138	-	4	4
1982	22	38	8	-	173	3	7	5
acres, 1987	2 425	2 816	(D)	(D)	33 262	-	279	75 30
1982	3 157	4 763	841	-	69 259	(D)	(D)	66 11
bushels, 1987	100 411	112 706	(D)	(D)	2 169 306	-	11 357	4 482 63
1982	78 633	110 332	31 936	-	5 467 423	1 410	(D)	3 038 75
Wheat for grain ....farms, 1987	24	37	50	-	206	1	2	
1982	27	7	75	-	189	2	2	
acres, 1987	2 508	3 016	10 804	-	98 840	(D)	(D)	
1982	4 486	938	19 601	-	101 483	(D)	(D)	
bushels, 1987	45 028	55 054	231 480	-	3 443 469	(D)	(D)	
1982	80 693	14 100	402 784	-	3 596 434	(D)	(D)	
Cotton............farms, 1987	33	264	10	-	-	-	-	
1982	24	245	8	-	-	-	-	
acres, 1987	9 597	58 228	(D)	-	-	-	-	
1982	6 069	64 810	1 574	-	-	-	-	
bales, 1987	6 163	51 580	(D)	-	-	-	-	
1982	3 906	33 327	1 097	-	-	-	-	
Soybeans for beans ....farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	
1982	-	-	-	1	25	-	-	
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	831	-	-	
1982	-	-	-	(D)	3 110	-	-	
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	-	28 139	-	-	
1982	-	-	-	(D)	125 723	-	-	
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ....farms, 1987	35	109	48	231	68	282	29	4
1982	31	71	47	207	44	178	30	6
acres, 1987	3 794	9 115	3 994	9 241	6 810	20 627	2 119	7
1982	3 631	4 567	2 340	7 239	6 530	14 099	2 590	10
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	14 912	7 011	26 027	11 214	58 717	3 654	
1982	3 650	5 015	4 952	19 088	19 426	41 185	5 627	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	100	4	2	-
1982	-	-	2	-	91	1	1	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	637	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	67 336	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	2	-	18	-	223	18	57	-
1982	7	1	27	2	230	33	74	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	1 065	-	24 903	5 898	6 338	-
1982	(D)	(D)	1 889	(D)	42 463	10 676	10 240	-
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	34 914	-	1 859 793	231 846	197 304	-
1982	(D)	(D)	64 035	(D)	2 583 579	402 385	332 880	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	26	7	79	3	325	29	181	-
1982	45	2	75	1	348	46	214	-
acres, 1987	3 814	2 446	20 570	802	82 357	8 717	47 451	-
1982	6 351	(D)	22 276	(D)	106 700	13 758	64 289	-
bushels, 1987	77 003	53 290	451 764	17 871	1 909 327	227 449	1 002 326	-
1982	124 963	(D)	373 115	(D)	2 738 147	228 377	1 459 305	-
Cotton farms, 1987	2	-	63	-	264	-	48	-
1982	6	-	65	1	220	2	68	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	8 066	-	42 171	-	12 848	-
1982	684	-	12 045	(D)	58 641	(D)	16 551	-
bales, 1987	(D)	-	4 630	-	54 401	-	7 912	-
1982	334	-	5 767	(D)	35 148	(D)	7 491	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	150	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	5 560	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	24 630	-	-	-
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	-	163 796	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	958 142	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	61	4	75	7	142	92	151	2
1982	48	6	68	6	96	107	160	-
acres, 1987	3 557	(D)	5 773	(D)	10 991	10 235	10 476	(D)
1982	2 203	(D)	5 925	275	8 449	9 317	8 547	-
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	(D)	6 290	(D)	18 276	18 093	(D)	(D)
1982	3 230	(D)	6 214	511	20 292	20 531	15 324	-

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	-	-	3	1	27	1	-	2
1982	1	-	1	3	47	2	-	3
acres, 1987	-	-	17	(D)	2 671	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	2 070	(D)	-	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	159 101	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	116 050	(D)	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	215	9	-	213	76	-	-	-
1982	267	18	1	219	114	-	1	1
acres, 1987	29 839	(D)	-	37 893	15 693	-	-	-
1982	77 999	3 396	(D)	49 764	22 343	-	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	1 138 268	(D)	-	2 014 978	1 031 506	-	-	-
1982	2 734 011	96 325	(D)	2 509 558	1 311 971	-	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	63	127	-	95	74	-	-	-
1982	135	133	1	114	110	-	2	-
acres, 1987	5 185	41 923	-	10 464	7 962	-	-	-
1982	13 809	45 693	(D)	18 452	13 326	-	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	155 837	1 197 540	-	271 442	187 623	-	-	-
1982	415 985	1 232 807	(D)	463 203	311 458	-	(D)	-
Cotton farms, 1987	414	43	-	227	57	-	-	-
1982	413	41	-	231	59	-	-	-
acres, 1987	202 189	7 365	-	62 231	4 935	-	-	-
1982	236 030	3 881	-	62 346	6 624	-	-	-
bales, 1987	169 773	3 442	-	43 626	4 132	-	-	-
1982	123 778	1 634	-	40 263	5 303	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	316	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	5 810	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	47	82	138	109	132	100	63	196
1982	15	63	114	82	148	84	32	148
acres, 1987	3 398	4 117	10 953	8 879	7 300	4 999	3 633	11 965
1982	1 251	2 851	11 584	5 041	11 455	4 558	2 133	9 603
tons, dry, 1987	7 806	(D)	(D)	18 205	16 150	11 739	10 406	38 599
1982	2 038	5 130	26 598	8 351	20 551	11 353	6 430	29 369

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	-	98	-	8	106	1	65	-
1982	-	57	-	21	115	3	70	-
acres, 1987	-	22 747	-	74	27 862	(D)	11 563	-
1982	-	(D)	-	281	26 571	70	16 413	-
bushels, 1987	-	2 083 464	-	3 600	1 993 668	(D)	1 120 914	-
1982	-	(D)	-	14 373	1 993 442	(D)	1 083 856	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	11	33	-	7	92	1	6	-
1982	10	49	-	7	136	1	10	-
acres, 1987	1 097	6 457	-	197	29 635	(D)	(D)	-
1982	1 177	9 620	-	256	46 537	(D)	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	52 376	377 311	-	15 563	1 980 224	(D)	(D)	-
1982	48 260	478 370	-	7 967	2 813 037	(D)	(D)	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	9	62	1	2	2	-	4	-
1982	5	63	-	11	2	-	2	-
acres, 1987	2 033	10 441	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	740	-
1982	(D)	15 874	-	1 224	(D)	-	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	44 894	269 245	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	13 400	-
1982	(D)	347 351	-	35 741	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cotton farms, 1987	25	81	-	5	-	1	-	-
1982	23	25	-	19	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987	(D)	12 254	-	683	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	5 960	-	2 999	-	-	(D)	-
bales, 1987	(D)	23 960	-	266	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	12 673	-	992	-	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	5	-	-	4	-	2	-
1982	-	9	-	4	-	-	19	-
acres, 1987	-	306	-	-	230	-	(D)	-
1982	-	665	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	-	11 911	-	-	2 849	-	(D)	-
1982	-	20 598	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	8	88	4	480	140	112	169	4
1982	5	76	7	384	109	80	123	3
acres, 1987	(D)	6 603	125	34 943	6 742	7 895	16 839	(D)
1982	(D)	7 011	606	24 910	4 246	6 492	10 030	96
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	14 075	319	91 169	15 147	24 352	42 250	(D)
1982	(D)	12 461	939	74 151	8 271	14 948	22 659	369

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	25	2	234	-	-	-	45	112
1982	34	2	179	-	1	-	17	115
acres, 1987	961	(D)	57 545	-	-	-	7 332	9 835
1982	1 749	(D)	43 417	-	(D)	-	1 706	7 029
bushels, 1987	69 350	(D)	4 679 653	-	-	-	547 889	832 281
1982	93 645	(D)	3 443 474	-	(D)	-	140 440	503 848
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	6	2	258	47	8	22	152	354
1982	8	2	385	63	3	17	163	441
acres, 1987	751	(D)	59 773	8 532	733	(D)	65 219	53 403
1982	956	(D)	144 759	17 696	(D)	(D)	104 570	80 971
bushels, 1987	19 703	(D)	4 673 848	356 490	22 713	(D)	5 447 514	3 339 280
1982	47 469	(D)	10 308 584	675 914	(D)	(D)	7 436 167	5 200 97
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	4	1	5	121	155	267	-	26
1982	6	-	10	162	162	318	2	32
acres, 1987	168	(D)	353	29 060	52 833	77 582	-	15 63
1982	(D)	-	(D)	43 303	69 322	103 145	(D)	33 26
bushels, 1987	3 765	(D)	18 251	587 369	1 560 953	1 952 031	-	437 10
1982	(D)	-	(D)	925 653	2 251 827	2 974 125	(D)	830 02
Cotton farms, 1987	4	1	160	37	83	250	179	32
1982	4	-	119	37	73	280	147	3
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	17 512	5 874	11 408	54 451	72 638	41 7
1982	(D)	-	12 490	8 372	10 903	62 512	61 457	45 7
bales, 1987	(D)	(D)	21 418	4 521	9 826	38 967	97 264	43 2
1982	(D)	-	10 694	3 524	6 703	31 839	61 504	38 7
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	51	-	-	1	-	
1982	-	-	83	-	1	1	3	
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	
1982	-	-	21 680	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	
bushels, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	
1982	-	-	464 299	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	318	26	175	151	97	190	13	
1982	234	20	138	150	84	197	9	
acres, 1987	20 090	2 347	7 948	14 589	5 051	15 761	780	18
1982	16 289	1 792	6 065	14 419	4 476	15 212	513	12
tons, dry, 1987	46 800	3 177	24 588	23 929	10 373	42 616	(D)	38
1982	27 949	2 932	13 058	23 028	10 245	43 550	510	28

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	107	-	3	10	1	-	1	33
1982	106	-	-	1	3	1	-	24
acres, 1987	11 751	-	(D)	100	(D)	-	(D)	6 875
1982	8 320	-	-	(D)	1 115	(D)	-	7 756
bushels, 1987	871 645	-	(D)	7 810	(D)	-	(D)	577 608
1982	445 800	-	-	(D)	78 540	(D)	-	745 561
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	134	-	16	2	108	9	1	31
1982	162	-	23	2	151	12	2	32
acres, 1987	15 659	-	(D)	(D)	33 627	442	(D)	5 956
1982	24 568	-	2 341	(D)	58 217	1 120	(D)	15 626
bushels, 1987	916 519	-	(D)	(D)	1 124 953	16 571	(D)	412 667
1982	1 266 979	-	104 723	(D)	1 685 815	51 549	(D)	500 998
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	102	-	40	4	23	146	-	28
1982	85	-	39	7	42	153	-	25
acres, 1987	7 159	-	6 907	(D)	(D)	35 320	-	3 620
1982	6 741	-	5 855	(D)	(D)	47 581	-	8 580
bushels, 1987	183 877	-	202 706	29 846	(D)	933 915	-	83 250
1982	117 699	-	146 634	(D)	(D)	1 354 799	-	157 685
Cotton farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	174	52	-	34
1982	-	-	-	-	194	30	-	24
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	88 105	5 505	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	105 175	3 730	-	11 756
bales, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	80 539	3 547	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	59 388	1 576	-	25 258
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	319	-	314	277	13	111	19	26
1982	270	-	261	207	17	101	10	17
acres, 1987	18 748	-	24 553	17 179	1 149	7 687	1 243	2 630
1982	19 457	-	21 938	14 192	936	5 895	794	2 670
tons, dry, 1987	40 492	-	54 397	49 394	3 755	(D)	(D)	5 890
1982	35 624	-	50 407	42 697	3 341	11 681	1 627	4 067

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 17. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Texas 1987	1 011	10 559	315	3 322	145	253 156	370	776
1982	788	9 579	326	3 435	82	120 771	(NA)	535

Table 18. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Angora goats		Mohair			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Texas 1987	2 852	1 419 310	1 411	266 049	2 877	11 393 769	2 927	39 520
1982	2 439	1 057 583	1 134	153 295	2 315	7 887 804	(NA)	29 586
COUNTIES, 1987								
Anderson	4	147	3	29	4	1 481	4	4
Austin	3	557	1	(D)	3	2 699	3	9
Bandera	49	5 549	23	(D)	48	42 853	48	142
Bastrop	5	27	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Bell	17	2 018	6	432	18	14 049	18	41
Bexar	4	8	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Blanco	45	8 589	32	3 755	49	88 245	53	460
Bosque	35	16 635	13	6 671	34	128 237	35	637
Brown	37	9 224	17	1 569	39	75 087	39	242
Burnet	63	9 250	35	1 931	68	86 343	72	244
Callahan	4	22	1	(D)	3	271	3	(Z)
Coke	20	6 483	9	630	22	52 332	22	150
Coleman	15	2 953	7	322	16	21 913	16	69
Comal	19	2 095	8	(D)	19	15 304	19	57
Comanche	27	7 309	8	2 853	26	90 552	26	289
Concho	47	24 137	26	5 581	50	229 573	50	911
Coryell	119	29 668	57	4 844	124	255 848	124	823
Crockett	64	73 237	27	8 833	67	614 927	67	1 790
Donley	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	1 078	3	6
Eastland	12	1 160	5	604	13	11 367	13	48
Edwards	146	154 144	94	34 710	153	1 120 500	155	4 438
Ellis	4	12	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Erath	15	3 943	7	(D)	13	26 975	14	83
Gaines	3	25	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Gillespie	199	47 847	107	14 773	201	365 434	205	1 592
Glasscock	5	1 408	1	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Grimes	3	11	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Guadalupe	4	72	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Hamilton	76	27 735	30	5 262	77	236 565	77	739
Harris	3	153	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)
Hays	22	2 529	11	(D)	25	27 092	25	94
Irion	9	9 993	6	2 192	10	77 141	10	287
Jack	3	430	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Kendall	86	22 428	40	4 016	91	153 617	91	553
Kerr	62	16 243	28	2 772	64	130 244	64	472
Kimble	146	63 662	85	17 123	157	518 244	157	1 803
Kinney	41	39 813	25	9 925	44	364 763	44	1 336
Lampasas	57	16 563	26	3 115	59	141 220	61	483
Limestone	4	541	-	-	3	4 066	3	7
Llano	32	6 679	15	1 241	31	55 515	31	189
McCulloch	52	19 806	14	2 749	50	162 359	50	584
McLennan	6	213	1	(D)	4	2 011	4	(D)
McMullen	4	282	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Martin	5	396	2	(D)	5	2 082	5	5
Mason	165	72 329	95	7 735	169	424 065	171	1 14
Maverick	4	3 168	2	(D)	4	11 262	4	43
Medina	6	292	2	(D)	4	2 491	4	(D
Menard	62	38 856	30	6 901	63	293 630	63	1 00
Midland	4	1 957	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D
Mills	205	83 244	106	20 593	215	798 894	218	2 67
Mitchell	3	2 802	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D
Montague	4	506	-	-	4	3 300	4	
Nolan	10	5 182	8	1 045	10	42 910	10	13
Palo Pinto	16	2 117	3	(D)	17	25 062	17	8
Panola	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D
Pecos	28	33 519	9	5 479	27	299 969	28	1 05
Randall	3	149	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(
Reagan	5	1 744	1	(D)	5	(D)	5	(
Real	35	17 457	16	3 004	37	145 907	37	4
Runnels	7	(D)	7	863	11	9 149	11	

Table 18. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Angora goats		Mohair			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
COUNTIES, 1987 —Con.								
San Saba	78	37 207	31	4 096	80	311 026	80	766
Schleicher	48	37 757	24	6 748	47	256 818	47	1 109
Scurry	3	1 050	2	(D)	3	6 550	4	23
Shelby	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Somervell	8	817	8	245	10	6 146	11	18
Stephens	6	1 808	-	-	6	14 276	6	43
Sterling	11	2 881	5	534	11	21 178	11	65
Sutton	111	79 035	77	19 414	117	676 134	118	2 744
Taylor	6	604	5	404	6	6 781	7	26
Terrell	50	56 143	26	9 404	51	461 579	52	1 341
Tom Green	50	18 850	20	2 391	45	137 867	46	481
Travis	10	1 144	4	669	9	7 779	9	21
Upton	4	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Uvalde	104	89 434	50	9 317	105	592 697	106	2 067
Val Verde	90	137 575	52	20 329	91	1 202 041	92	3 970
Williamson	32	7 246	9	290	26	63 790	27	162
Yoakum	4	667	2	(D)	4	4 555	4	11
Young	3	172	3	(D)	4	1 311	4	4
Zavala	9	20 541	2	(D)	9	173 664	9	370
All other counties	85	26 853	24	2 440	60	193 784	71	560

Table 19. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[Not published for this State]

Table 20. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Texas 1987	2 915	136 498	152	(D)	949	8 623 358	1 022	5 945
1982	3 322	133 353	136	72 236	625	8 437 832	(NA)	6 088
COUNTIES, 1987								
Anderson	36	337	-	-	10	14 561	10	8
Angelina	12	258	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Aransas	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Archer	5	18	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Atascosa	24	3 900	1	(D)	12	226 430	12	137
Austin	34	89	3	7	10	767	12	3
Bandera	8	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
Bastrop	24	262	1	(D)	8	(D)	8	(D)
Bee	11	138	-	-	5	(D)	5	(D)
Bell	40	1 986	1	(D)	10	103 646	11	54
Bexar	32	658	1	(D)	16	45 911	16	33
Blanco	11	37	1	(D)	5	776	5	(D)
Bosque	14	56	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Bowie	16	78	3	204	4	(D)	6	1
Brazoria	35	3 397	-	-	11	(D)	11	(D)
Brazos	23	117	2	(D)	3	(D)	5	2
Brewster	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Brooks	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Brown	28	202	2	(D)	8	(D)	9	(D)
Burleson	31	287	3	(D)	12	8 983	13	6
Burnet	15	45	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Caldwell	44	1 118	3	(D)	16	72 601	19	55
Callahan	17	132	-	-	6	(D)	6	(D)
Cameron	7	55	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Camp	5	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cass	14	1 054	1	(D)	5	28 288	5	16
Chambers	8	146	-	-	4	8 011	4	4
Cherokee	25	224	-	-	5	(D)	5	(D)
Childress	6	31	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Clay	12	42	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Coke	8	137	-	-	5	1 020	5	1
Coleman	6	17	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Collin	47	2 034	3	(D)	17	(D)	19	64
Collingsworth	3	16	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Colorado	25	765	1	(D)	7	(D)	7	34
Comal	10	42	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Comanche	18	109	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Cooke	11	53	1	(D)	6	1 416	6	2
Coryell	13	105	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Dallas	13	39	2	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)

Table 20. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
COUNTIES, 1987 —Con.								
Delta	6	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
Denton	28	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)	7	(D)
De Witt	18	69	3	9	4	201	6	(Z)
Dimmit	7	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Duval	7	36	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Eastland	13	166	-	-	6	(D)	6	(D)
Ector	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Edwards	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ellis	30	5 164	1	(D)	14	316 450	15	176
El Paso	19	3 859	1	(D)	10	191 557	10	117
Erath	26	83	4	47	6	963	8	1
Falls	14	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fannin	38	1 007	6	32	14	31 879	18	19
Fayette	36	210	3	9	14	7 581	15	4
Fisher	4	12	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Floyd	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Fort Bend	13	344	3	7	4	(D)	5	(D)
Freestone	23	1 004	1	(D)	7	(D)	8	(D)
Frio	22	6 871	3	500	19	372 974	19	212
Galveston	17	1 837	1	(D)	11	159 082	12	83
Gillespie	22	90	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D
Goliad	9	30	-	-	3	110	3	(Z
Gonzales	18	93	2	(D)	10	1 138	11	
Grayson	33	131	3	(D)	11	2 816	11	
Gregg	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	
Grimes	17	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D
Guadalupe	19	653	1	(D)	9	(D)	9	(D
Hale	4	(D)	1	(D)	4	354 960	5	20
Hamilton	7	67	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D
Hardin	13	2 041	1	(D)	9	180 926	9	9
Harris	42	2 154	2	(D)	28	168 506	29	8
Harrison	21	(D)	1	(D)	8	(D)	8	(
Haskell	3	18	-	-	-	-	-	
Hays	22	800	1	(D)	9	51 636	9	3
Henderson	25	107	2	(D)	7	845	9	
Hidalgo	24	12 018	1	(D)	15	475 108	16	2
Hill	28	171	3	14	5	2 616	5	(
Hood	15	74	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(
Hopkins	21	134	-	-	3	(D)	3	
Houston	26	238	1	(D)	9	(D)	10	
Howard	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	
Hudspeth	4	14	-	-	2	(D)	2	
Hunt	43	8 920	1	(D)	14	523 668	15	3
Jack	7	75	-	-	1	(D)	1	
Jackson	11	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	
Jasper	16	302	1	(D)	8	16 104	9	
Jefferson	19	4 163	1	(D)	10	415 937	10	2
Jim Wells	10	310	-	-	5	(D)	5	
Johnson	31	92	2	(D)	6	(D)	7	
Jones	12	25	-	-	-	-	-	
Karnes	15	598	1	(D)	6	18 604	6	
Kaufman	39	325	-	-	14	8 105	14	
Kendall	16	81	2	(D)	3	(D)	4	
Kerr	9	24	-	-	3	(D)	3	
Kimble	5	12	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	
Kleberg	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	
Lamar	28	694	1	(D)	16	49 888	17	
Lamb	4	28	-	-	3	895	3	
Lampasas	8	23	2	(D)	-	-	2	
La Salle	5	570	2	(D)	5	27 540	5	
Lavaca	24	745	-	-	11	(D)	11	
Lee	16	62	-	-	4	(D)	4	
Leon	34	218	2	(D)	11	8 434	11	
Liberty	24	5 443	1	(D)	9	372 442	10	
Limestone	15	122	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	
Live Oak	18	448	4	45	8	18 510	9	
Llano	3	48	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	
McCulloch	9	27	-	-	1	(D)	1	
McLennan	32	181	4	13	4	(D)	7	
McMullen	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	4	
Madison	13	59	-	-	3	50	3	
Mason	6	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	
Matagorda	4	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	
Maverick	7	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	
Medina	34	3 360	1	(D)	12	189 448	12	
Midland	4	107	-	-	3	(D)	3	
Milam	25	339	2	(D)	13	17 708	13	
Mills	13	98	2	(D)	2	(D)	4	
Mitchell	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	
Montague	15	57	1	(D)	5	145	5	
Montgomery	21	93	-	-	7	930	7	
Morris	4	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	
Nacogdoches	32	309	-	-	8	9 733	8	
Navarro	18	79	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	
Newton	11	257	-	-	4	6 154	4	
Nolan	8	35	-	-	1	(D)	1	
Nueces	7	137	-	-	3	(D)	3	
Orange	14	1 992	-	-	8	197 637	8	
Palo Pinto	13	213	-	-	3	(D)	3	
Panola	17	246	-	-	5	(D)	5	

Table 20. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
COUNTIES, 1987 —Con.								
Parker	39	181	1	(D)	11	1 011	11	1
Pecos	3	101	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Polk	21	867	1	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Presidio	5	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Rains	5	21	2	(D)	3	230	3	(D)
Randall	6	53	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Real	10	58	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Red River	12	76	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Robertson	14	174	1	(D)	6	5 545	7	3
Rockwall	9	114	-	-	6	5 610	6	3
Runnels	8	242	-	-	3	12 960	3	7
Rusk	25	196	-	-	5	(D)	5	(D)
San Augustine	6	59	-	-	3	520	3	(D)
San Jacinto	10	837	-	-	4	(D)	4	24
San Patricio	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
San Saba	11	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Scurry	7	29	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Shackelford	5	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shelby	17	80	-	-	6	360	6	(Z)
Smith	52	239	2	(D)	14	614	14	1
Somervell	10	29	-	-	3	132	3	(Z)
Tarrant	16	92	1	(D)	7	(D)	7	(D)
Taylor	15	38	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Titus	15	256	-	-	7	13 843	7	7
Tom Green	12	(D)	3	3	2	(D)	5	(D)
Travis	33	578	3	120	11	23 441	12	15
Trinity	11	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tyler	20	1 344	1	(D)	9	78 244	10	44
Upshur	21	78	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Uvalde	13	167	-	-	7	10 040	7	11
Van Zandt	43	159	1	(D)	5	158	5	(Z)
Victoria	25	279	1	(D)	8	5 125	9	3
Walker	20	296	-	-	7	10 423	7	7
Waller	9	70	-	-	4	(D)	4	(Z)
Washington	23	110	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Webb	10	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wharton	11	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)
Wichita	12	59	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Williamson	42	896	2	(D)	17	36 201	19	25
Wilson	21	161	1	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Wise	31	513	1	(D)	16	16 482	16	16
Wood	25	117	-	-	3	552	3	(D)
Young	7	19	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Zavala	5	1 780	-	-	4	65 286	4	25
All other counties	59	1 245	5	276	17	93 560	21	54

Table 21. **Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
CATFISH						
State Total						
Texas 1987	171	694	82	1 636	236	1 894
1982	124	1 148	55	2 426	171	2 004
OTHER AQUACULTURAL PRODUCTS						
State Total						
Texas 1987	40	(X)	18	(X)	53	2 447
1982	11	(X)	3	(X)	14	543

Table 22. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sales	
		Farms	Number	Farms	Nur
DUCKS					
State Total					
Texas	1987	2 330	36 607	288	26
	1982	2 341	27 267	265	14
GEESE					
State Total					
Texas	1987	1 444	21 851	154	2
	1982	1 189	8 820	138	3
PIGEONS OR SQUAB					
State Total					
Texas	1987	242	11 130	40	3
	1982	259	8 168	38	2
PHEASANTS					
State Total					
Texas	1987	233	36 662	77	80
	1982	215	9 002	49	39
QUAIL					
State Total					
Texas	1987	236	122 149	123	435
	1982	210	65 811	105	142
OTHER POULTRY					
State Total					
Texas	1987	772	27 339	148	74
	1982	746	26 222	124	31
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)					
State Total					
Texas	1987	657	30 113 236	1 392	328 066
	1982	665	25 417 126	1 501	275 902

Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS					
State Total					
Texas 1987	3 430	8 027	410	976	(D)
1982	977	2 992	107	316	103
GOATS, TOTAL					
State Total					
Texas 1987	7 723	1 652 996	3 749	374 671	(NA)
1982	5 808	1 256 667	2 885	252 300	(NA)
Counties, 1987					
Anderson	23	252	13	79	(NA)
Andrews	4	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)
Angelina	13	100	1	(D)	(NA)
Atascosa	28	266	8	43	(NA)
Austin	23	716	7	56	(NA)
Bailey	8	59	-	-	(NA)
Bandera	114	9 390	52	2 291	(NA)
Bastrop	42	373	25	225	(NA)
Bee	14	323	7	101	(NA)
Bell	86	4 842	36	1 235	(NA)
Bexar	68	945	23	940	(NA)
Blanco	93	10 479	65	5 208	(NA)
Borden	5	570	3	46	(NA)
Bosque	65	17 928	30	7 090	(NA)
Bowie	19	182	6	76	(NA)
Brazoria	36	275	14	118	(NA)
Brazos	19	128	6	70	(NA)
Brewster	11	(D)	4	219	(NA)
Briscoe	3	8	1	(D)	(NA)
Brooks	4	24	-	-	(NA)
Brown	83	10 881	43	2 001	(NA)
Burleson	10	132	4	98	(NA)
Burnet	196	17 387	118	5 809	(NA)
Caldwell	28	1 110	12	104	(NA)
Calhoun	5	84	3	(D)	(NA)
Callahan	41	794	19	334	(NA)
Cameron	30	322	8	147	(NA)
Camp	7	59	2	(D)	(NA)
Cass	6	38	-	-	(NA)
Chambers	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Cherokee	12	56	3	(D)	(NA)
Clay	11	122	4	90	(NA)
Cochran	3	14	2	(D)	(NA)
Coke	43	8 685	21	2 366	(NA)
Coleman	41	3 991	16	591	(NA)
Collin	49	315	15	82	(NA)
Colorado	14	112	4	(D)	(NA)
Comal	79	3 941	47	1 250	(NA)
Comanche	48	8 205	15	3 179	(NA)
Concho	75	27 049	44	7 089	(NA)
Cooke	22	113	3	13	(NA)
Coryell	180	32 579	99	6 700	(NA)
Crockett	91	81 142	44	11 807	(NA)
Crosby	4	30	3	16	(NA)
Culberson	5	79	4	(D)	(NA)
Dallas	40	718	16	144	(NA)
Dawson	4	25	2	(D)	(NA)
Deaf Smith	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Delta	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)
Denton	62	750	21	228	(NA)
De Witt	15	214	6	112	(NA)
Dickens	4	6	1	(D)	(NA)
Dimmit	11	585	4	60	(NA)
Donley	4	(D)	5	142	(NA)
Duval	23	344	14	178	(NA)
Eastland	38	1 727	14	742	(NA)
Ector	29	374	9	100	(NA)
Edwards	160	162 788	105	36 302	(NA)
Ellis	50	646	22	223	(NA)
El Paso	37	483	17	193	(NA)
Erath	59	6 236	31	1 491	(NA)
Falls	17	664	5	82	(NA)
Fannin	15	80	12	54	(NA)
Fayette	17	153	5	33	(NA)
Fisher	8	39	-	-	(NA)
Fort Bend	13	347	3	(D)	(NA)
Franklin	3	9	-	-	(NA)
Freestone	14	142	6	48	(NA)
Frio	15	357	2	(D)	(NA)
Gaines	12	164	4	(D)	(NA)

Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, TOTAL—Con.					
Counties, 1987—Con.					
Galveston	14	274	14	91	(NA)
Garza	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Gillespie	301	54 441	180	17 452	(NA)
Glasscock	16	2 042	7	490	(NA)
Goliad	12	235	3	(D)	(NA)
Gonzales	17	153	8	44	(NA)
Gray	3	4	-	-	(NA)
Grayson	47	677	13	92	(NA)
Gregg	9	30	1	(D)	(NA)
Grimes	20	194	8	57	(NA)
Guadalupe	59	686	37	391	(NA)
Hale	3	28	1	(D)	(NA)
Hamilton	101	30 143	44	6 265	(NA)
Hansford	4	71	-	-	(NA)
Hardeman	5	14	-	-	(NA)
Hardin	12	209	5	104	(NA)
Harris	56	665	23	279	(NA)
Harrison	14	94	4	36	(NA)
Hartley	4	9	-	-	(NA)
Haskell	8	24	2	(D)	(NA)
Hays	87	5 853	51	2 381	(NA)
Henderson	13	(D)	5	105	(NA)
Hidalgo	39	534	19	260	(NA)
Hill	24	293	8	59	(NA)
Hockley	8	19	-	-	(NA)
Hood	33	605	12	239	(NA)
Hopkins	33	127	7	26	(NA)
Houston	7	59	2	(D)	(NA)
Howard	12	617	7	188	(NA)
Hudspeth	10	(D)	4	415	(NA)
Hunt	30	136	8	31	(NA)
Irion	35	13 301	18	2 907	(NA)
Jack	18	709	7	143	(NA)
Jackson	9	47	3	(D)	(NA)
Jasper	11	118	1	(D)	(NA)
Jeff Davis	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Jefferson	12	96	8	75	(NA)
Jim Hogg	5	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Jim Wells	19	339	7	107	(NA)
Johnson	69	641	29	390	(NA)
Jones	25	554	9	90	(NA)
Karnes	11	194	8	117	(NA)
Kaufman	37	257	12	121	(NA)
Kendall	155	26 748	86	9 954	(NA)
Kerr	115	19 651	58	6 188	(NA)
Kimble	208	76 506	141	25 373	(NA)
Kinney	57	46 030	37	12 801	(NA)
Kleberg	10	98	4	40	(NA)
Lamar	20	94	2	(D)	(NA)
Lamb	6	97	2	(D)	(NA)
Lampasas	118	20 810	65	5 416	(NA)
La Salle	7	297	5	177	(NA)
Lavaca	28	197	6	47	(NA)
Lee	15	92	5	91	(NA)
Leon	19	579	9	141	(NA)
Liberty	26	453	7	230	(NA)
Limestone	7	547	-	-	(NA)
Lipscomb	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Live Oak	19	588	6	181	(NA)
Llano	67	8 669	37	2 179	(NA)
Lubbock	16	111	7	26	(NA)
Lynn	9	92	4	(D)	(NA)
McCulloch	99	26 321	49	4 871	(NA)
McLennan	46	582	19	230	(NA)
McMullen	10	508	3	58	(NA)
Madison	5	15	2	(D)	(NA)
Marion	7	82	2	(D)	(NA)
Martin	11	446	3	19	(NA)
Mason	190	77 924	118	11 948	(NA)
Matagorda	9	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)
Maverick	16	4 778	9	1 206	(NA
Medina	53	2 226	33	1 073	(NA
Menard	99	45 301	62	9 973	(NA
Midland	19	2 274	7	(D)	(NA
Milam	32	378	15	162	(NA
Mills	278	91 469	170	24 705	(NA
Mitchell	5	(D)	3	32	(NA
Montague	25	1 055	8	54	(NA
Montgomery	32	274	6	37	(NA
Morris	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA
Motley	3	8	1	(D)	(N
Nacogdoches	24	160	7	54	(N
Navarro	22	131	7	58	(N
Newton	5	31	3	19	(N
Nolan	23	5 763	16	1 278	(N
Nueces	9	280	3	18	(N
Ochiltree	9	69	1	(D)	(N
Orange	14	108	5	16	(N
Palo Pinto	41	2 730	13	708	(N
Panola	15	214	5	69	(N

Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, TOTAL—Con.					
Counties, 1987—Con.					
Parker	57	1 338	23	710	(NA)
Parmer	12	109	5	46	(NA)
Pecos	54	39 831	28	8 520	(NA)
Polk	3	(D)	3	16	(NA)
Potter	10	210	5	56	(NA)
Presidio	15	1 380	4	886	(NA)
Rains	9	70	3	(D)	(NA)
Randall	12	229	5	91	(NA)
Reagan	14	2 271	4	131	(NA)
Real	65	21 272	40	4 324	(NA)
Red River	16	81	5	33	(NA)
Reeves	2	(D)	3	61	(NA)
Refugio	4	44	3	14	(NA)
Robertson	18	259	9	86	(NA)
Rockwall	5	16	2	(D)	(NA)
Runnels	39	3 394	23	1 117	(NA)
Rusk	28	272	16	163	(NA)
San Augustine	5	14	4	6	(NA)
San Jacinto	11	40	3	10	(NA)
San Patricio	12	62	2	(D)	(NA)
San Saba	107	47 314	53	7 240	(NA)
Schleicher	89	42 029	48	8 734	(NA)
Scurry	12	1 119	3	(D)	(NA)
Shelby	16	271	5	31	(NA)
Sherman	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)
Smith	38	247	13	69	(NA)
Somervell	24	1 153	16	423	(NA)
Starr	17	283	4	20	(NA)
Stephens	12	2 088	3	(D)	(NA)
Sterling	19	4 197	9	1 283	(NA)
Stonewall	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Sutton	128	83 025	97	22 045	(NA)
Swisher	11	45	2	(D)	(NA)
Tarrant	45	500	10	84	(NA)
Taylor	35	847	17	613	(NA)
Terrell	58	59 873	30	11 064	(NA)
Terry	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)
Throckmorton	3	119	1	(D)	(NA)
Titus	17	136	5	29	(NA)
Tom Green	143	24 776	79	4 775	(NA)
Travis	48	1 703	21	887	(NA)
Trinity	7	62	1	(D)	(NA)
Tyler	8	197	4	29	(NA)
Upshur	16	192	3	37	(NA)
Upton	14	1 690	5	402	(NA)
Uvalde	139	96 664	79	13 317	(NA)
Val Verde	122	144 615	69	23 406	(NA)
Van Zandt	52	458	15	158	(NA)
Victoria	23	169	4	38	(NA)
Walker	7	29	2	(D)	(NA)
Waller	30	495	8	172	(NA)
Ward	13	86	3	24	(NA)
Washington	16	299	6	115	(NA)
Webb	22	1 353	4	(D)	(NA)
Wharton	8	97	6	41	(NA)
Wheeler	5	15	-	-	(NA)
Wichita	22	255	10	34	(NA)
Wilbarger	10	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)
Willacy	5	21	1	(D)	(NA)
Williamson	120	11 812	72	1 951	(NA)
Wilson	22	262	11	314	(NA)
Wise	52	384	15	122	(NA)
Wood	22	211	2	(D)	(NA)
Yoakum	8	683	4	35	(NA)
Young	12	319	5	128	(NA)
Zapata	13	480	6	(D)	(NA)
Zavala	17	20 723	7	(D)	(NA)
All other counties	30	528	14	367	(NA)
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK					
State Total					
Texas 1987	4 474	223 127	2 198	105 300	2 740
1982	2 818	189 505	1 496	95 570	2 109
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS					
State Total					
Texas 1987	1 103	38 317	462	212 859	539
1982	636	43 227	367	100 624	706
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS					
State Total					
Texas 1987	419	(X)	230	(X)	6 016
1982	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(D)

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Texas	9 131	1 227 335	123 806 676	3 227	522 359	9 192	1 097 305	110 164 572	2 745	628 904
Counties										
Anderson	35	306	9 708	1	(D)	45	988	47 789	-	-
Angelina	16	70	3 245	2	(D)	23	(D)	3 595	2	(D)
Armstrong	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Atascosa	68	5 572	408 093	20	3 121	88	5 632	296 687	10	1 495
Austin	104	3 024	220 498	2	(D)	176	7 457	425 506	1	(D)
Bailey	99	14 420	1 928 780	98	14 220	86	18 934	2 197 998	84	18 789
Bandera	3	31	(D)	-	-	5	43	1 709	-	-
Bastrop	40	1 152	69 796	1	(D)	72	2 605	127 059	1	(D)
Bee	104	29 646	2 140 906	5	635	118	25 983	1 419 341	3	(D)
Bell	166	28 655	2 307 867	1	(D)	174	10 755	782 362	-	-
Bexar	135	14 687	1 049 840	27	4 048	142	13 750	919 566	37	6 858
Bosque	21	1 519	89 968	-	-	37	898	40 240	1	(D)
Bowie	13	838	50 374	1	(D)	23	706	36 642	-	-
Brazoria	40	5 197	407 361	3	(D)	32	4 177	253 131	2	(D)
Brazos	16	3 673	364 488	-	-	21	3 991	378 269	-	-
Briscoe	19	2 026	219 410	19	2 026	7	791	81 658	7	791
Brooks	6	464	20 970	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Burleson	45	3 498	243 878	2	(D)	53	2 989	284 351	2	(D)
Burnet	6	100	4 227	-	-	9	(D)	22 420	-	-
Caldwell	25	2 486	212 145	1	(D)	48	1 833	86 676	-	-
Calhoun	32	6 122	521 582	-	-	35	4 739	326 980	-	
Callahan	4	13	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA
Cameron	200	19 780	1 528 870	183	17 625	150	16 700	1 382 735	143	15 95
Camp	10	209	18 310	1	(D)	8	(D)	3 090	1	(D
Carson	18	2 243	303 581	18	2 243	18	3 808	426 262	15	3 56
Cass	9	44	1 064	2	(D)	20	70	2 437	1	(D
Castro	320	55 895	8 564 398	313	53 484	231	79 704	11 216 213	231	79 50
Cherokee	27	210	9 241	1	(D)	35	273	10 564	1	(D
Coleman	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	
Collin	58	5 452	425 022	-	-	27	(D)	15 613	-	
Colorado	84	10 583	924 336	10	754	117	12 726	1 011 969	2	(D
Comal	21	1 824	125 691	-	-	30	1 010	55 591	-	
Comanche	5	120	2 450	-	-	10	395	37 910	4	(D
Cooke	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	7	(D)	3 870	-	
Coryell	34	1 858	110 519	-	-	31	1 043	60 794	-	
Crosby	3	201	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(N
Dallam	118	45 443	7 537 789	117	44 840	73	34 752	5 387 709	73	34 4
Dallas	20	3 684	272 787	2	(D)	15	1 541	93 723	-	
Deaf Smith	122	17 375	2 856 518	120	17 246	117	26 856	3 929 060	113	25 9
Delta	11	808	83 198	-	-	3	787	27 003	-	
Denton	22	774	32 055	2	(D)	19	(D)	13 805	-	
De Witt	112	5 403	386 910	-	-	165	7 638	429 550	1	
Dimmit	7	2 985	290 640	5	2 184	7	2 605	212 814	7	2 6
Donley	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	6	539	46 097	2	
Duval	55	17 737	869 384	1	(D)	23	790	39 826	-	
Ellis	100	21 543	1 593 425	-	-	54	3 501	295 901	1	
Erath	6	282	14 560	-	-	8	(D)	993	1	
Falls	161	26 068	2 290 302	2	(D)	116	10 809	870 695	1	
Fannin	42	6 802	496 557	2	(D)	29	1 183	86 036	-	
Fayette	276	10 257	664 151	1	(D)	406	17 286	1 026 634	2	
Floyd	92	9 884	1 352 028	89	9 683	70	11 790	1 439 939	67	11
Fort Bend	131	9 628	656 998	7	613	144	9 779	705 075	6	
Freestone	8	29	735	-	-	10	152	4 168	-	
Frio	53	10 657	723 772	31	6 442	36	5 622	489 007	23	4
Galveston	7	1 326	72 434	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	1	
Gillespie	36	897	49 181	1	(D)	28	518	18 869	-	
Glasscock	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	112	8 012	3	
Goliad	47	7 676	545 430	-	-	71	9 680	620 000	1	
Gonzales	60	3 573	273 076	3	692	78	3 381	201 937	1	
Gray	10	815	89 841	8	698	7	1 542	186 644	6	1
Grayson	31	2 749	212 861	-	-	16	808	60 092	-	
Grimes	8	166	7 623	-	-	13	3 100	150 062	-	
Guadalupe	166	14 498	1 009 498	-	-	145	8 735	348 741	-	
Hale	397	53 550	8 583 187	382	57 352	344	78 841	11 116 163	338	78
Hamilton	32	1 771	79 091	-	-	52	1 078	48 391	2	
Hansford	44	11 599	1 449 973	41	10 493	19	3 677	454 044	17	3
Hardin	9	38	1 050	2	(D)	11	(D)	1 133	-	
Harris	65	7 968	664 522	-	-	78	7 677	493 483	2	
Harrison	9	388	38 472	-	-	21	146	6 170	-	
Hartley	83	23 635	3 624 577	82	23 285	45	19 590	2 806 626	41	19
Haskell	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Hays	19	3 246	211 809	-	-	29	2 833	162 716	-	
Henderson	26	230	10 045	-	-	55	996	52 732	-	
Hidalgo	260	26 904	2 051 097	230	23 159	298	37 568	2 553 492	277	3
Hill	107	15 239	1 161 104	-	-	70	2 184	156 751	-	
Hockley	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Hood	3	76	1 870	-	-	4	(D)	539	-	
Hopkins	5	17	595	-	-	11	59	2 050	-	
Houston	32	670	25 931	1	(D)	39	1 587	68 857	2	
Hunt	21	1 781	118 459	-	-	20	871	55 170	-	

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Hutchinson	16	3 982	574 179	16	3 982	11	1 235	171 823	11	1 235
Jack	3	78	3 047	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	133	33 841	2 560 108	3	235	125	20 761	1 599 271	1	(D)
Jasper	16	100	3 451	-	-	41	159	7 286	-	-
Jefferson	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jim Wells	78	21 423	1 524 532	-	-	53	10 782	607 681	-	-
Johnson	18	1 417	101 320	1	(D)	21	(D)	5 313	2	(D)
Karnes	138	13 084	694 557	2	(D)	190	18 331	825 838	4	29
Kaufman	8	399	8 283	-	-	16	(D)	3 392	1	(D)
Kendall	10	163	5 222	2	(D)	9	64	1 275	-	-
Kerr	3	17	358	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kinney	3	265	(D)	3	265	4	553	42 284	4	553
Kleberg	11	2 043	183 165	1	(D)	12	3 653	188 378	-	-
Knox	7	282	31 944	7	282	13	1 016	69 221	10	669
Lamar	33	2 326	211 066	-	-	22	773	58 711	-	-
Lamb	308	34 224	5 087 187	305	34 124	300	57 368	7 387 486	295	57 179
La Salle	15	1 860	117 744	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lavaca	259	5 921	358 862	1	(D)	355	6 070	209 673	4	60
Lee	91	2 691	167 093	-	-	123	2 378	122 596	-	-
Leon	19	144	9 894	1	(D)	17	170	4 084	-	-
Liberty	18	3 126	229 628	-	-	18	436	18 227	-	-
Limestone	29	5 549	363 495	-	-	21	(D)	18 747	-	-
Live Oak	95	18 789	1 253 362	2	(D)	128	26 545	1 286 741	3	(D)
Lubbock	22	1 395	160 977	22	1 395	16	1 409	154 664	16	1 409
Lynn	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	2 491	178 870	-	-
McCulloch	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McLennan	162	29 854	2 398 689	-	-	129	8 654	618 818	2	(D)
McMullen	4	570	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	13	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	(D)	19 579	-	-
Marion	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mason	9	117	3 052	2	(D)	11	105	4 321	2	(D)
Matagorda	67	7 141	509 124	13	1 023	57	5 988	445 909	2	(D)
Medina	200	38 507	3 284 871	110	19 730	163	26 799	2 455 370	106	18 969
Menard	3	50	3 080	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milam	107	11 082	849 659	1	(D)	119	5 395	324 152	-	-
Montgomery	6	20	1 389	1	(D)	9	(D)	1 326	1	(D)
Moore	83	24 546	3 488 866	77	21 513	67	20 435	2 935 536	66	20 355
Morris	5	72	2 580	-	-	6	31	1 570	-	-
Nacogdoches	14	122	4 506	1	(D)	36	261	9 209	1	(D)
Navarro	31	3 693	258 161	-	-	19	139	4 293	-	-
Newton	14	257	7 235	2	(D)	19	271	7 857	3	(D)
Nolan	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nueces	169	54 289	4 659 709	-	-	43	7 444	440 628	2	(D)
Ochiltree	14	3 105	466 118	14	3 105	7	1 553	158 403	6	1 486
Palo Pinto	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	7	69	-	-
Panola	9	57	6 598	2	(D)	15	113	6 706	1	(D)
Parker	8	28	853	-	-	10	(D)	1 215	3	(D)
Parmer	363	58 787	9 453 259	358	58 405	379	107 111	14 752 670	377	106 909
Polk	11	62	2 756	2	(D)	19	(D)	3 515	1	(D)
Rains	7	71	2 950	-	-	5	39	713	-	-
Red River	16	782	22 355	-	-	16	354	10 560	-	-
Refugio	44	10 535	747 882	-	-	38	8 874	657 653	-	-
Robertson	57	4 821	357 725	2	(D)	48	3 886	243 802	2	(D)
Rusk	26	363	18 062	1	(D)	35	250	11 133	-	-
Sabine	4	6	373	-	-	7	18	483	-	-
San Augustine	7	41	1 469	1	(D)	10	(D)	660	-	-
San Jacinto	10	136	4 621	-	-	9	29	1 820	-	-
San Patricio	75	13 309	917 258	3	(D)	54	11 526	713 419	1	(D)
Shelby	9	104	3 830	-	-	10	68	4 454	-	-
Sherman	80	20 361	3 056 926	79	20 226	37	8 469	1 232 539	35	8 291
Smith	24	152	10 425	-	-	39	281	9 577	-	-
Starr	28	3 074	152 910	5	21	7	(D)	11 124	-	-
Swisher	102	17 963	2 719 021	102	17 963	92	29 047	4 198 511	89	28 901
Tarrant	8	644	67 453	1	(D)	10	(D)	7 285	-	-
Taylor	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Titus	8	38	1 052	-	-	8	154	(D)	-	-
Travis	45	2 907	170 481	-	-	69	2 322	124 094	-	-
Tyler	11	37	1 860	-	-	13	(D)	3 476	2	(D)
Upshur	7	24	1 117	-	-	14	64	2 984	1	(D)
Uvalde	101	22 810	2 090 109	83	19 581	59	17 102	1 514 124	52	15 544
Van Zandt	27	195	7 792	-	-	76	718	30 537	2	(D)
Victoria	174	29 280	2 059 086	3	(D)	182	27 821	2 044 512	-	-
Walker	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	780	33 389	-	-
Waller	90	11 864	1 137 314	2	(D)	102	17 009	1 111 148	3	9
Washington	74	1 433	93 708	-	-	134	2 900	135 801	-	-
Webb	3	35	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Wharton	298	58 893	4 738 622	55	9 521	241	44 456	3 485 787	16	3 399
Willacy	48	7 353	549 878	15	1 689	21	1 743	142 335	9	866
Williamson	182	10 765	872 707	-	-	195	7 686	527 353	1	(D)
Wilson	166	12 695	908 678	9	1 500	188	9 552	488 373	6	680
Wise	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	364	-	-
Wood	25	150	9 956	3	8	15	91	3 254	1	(D)
Zapata	4	44	1 763	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Zavala	36	6 993	582 248	30	4 558	30	7 867	754 310	27	7 826
All other counties	52	4 043	350 051	22	2 694	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acre
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Texas	15 938	2 666 237	156 573 426	3 462	489 436	20 348	4 812 115	298 044 797	4 844	968 85
Counties										
Anderson	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	
Andrews	17	6 972	357 848	1	(D)	14	9 047	180 746	2	(
Aransas	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	2 374	151 944	-	
Archer	4	146	2 453	-	-	3	168	2 856	-	
Armstrong	112	22 908	1 323 554	33	3 359	114	25 034	1 062 859	33	4 1
Atascosa	83	5 709	288 007	3	(D)	88	9 107	373 762	4	(
Austin	43	3 811	279 163	-	-	58	7 087	549 730	-	
Bailey	161	29 975	1 154 302	61	4 902	240	102 970	3 849 441	128	26 4
Bandera	5	166	7 835	-	-	6	286	10 964	-	
Bastrop	16	1 837	87 161	-	-	35	4 512	254 758	-	
Baylor	23	784	39 675	4	108	39	1 992	59 937	9	3
Bee	76	23 447	1 513 666	2	(D)	120	43 403	2 306 256	2	
Bell	291	33 705	1 916 603	1	(D)	389	57 819	3 064 795	1	
Bexar	149	13 835	658 676	8	275	212	21 833	956 707	10	
Borden	16	776	22 008	-	-	19	2 248	47 361	-	
Bosque	55	3 428	155 878	-	-	69	5 062	237 258	1	
Bowie	21	1 010	56 623	-	-	13	1 994	71 482	-	
Brazoria	52	9 231	447 858	-	-	36	10 900	528 375	1	
Brazos	20	3 737	203 953	2	(D)	23	5 630	385 097	1	
Briscoe	60	6 715	346 679	38	4 080	85	16 183	797 485	54	6
Brooks	18	4 163	145 793	4	(D)	33	8 642	378 653	-	
Brown	26	1 586	41 806	2	(D)	31	2 193	47 256	2	
Burleson	44	5 100	297 695	3	141	78	11 930	699 380	3	
Burnet	11	601	19 959	-	-	15	1 704	83 348	-	
Caldwell	43	8 083	433 619	-	-	66	14 204	730 660	-	
Calhoun	84	25 703	1 645 729	-	-	111	39 739	2 282 013	1	
Callahan	34	1 129	33 299	-	-	36	2 314	84 787	-	
Cameron	234	46 326	3 126 534	146	19 080	400	85 693	5 372 120	319	49
Carson	201	50 167	3 367 462	124	26 428	217	67 094	4 114 013	144	37
Castro	147	19 828	1 521 733	126	13 635	204	27 770	1 980 380	186	22
Chambers	4	158	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Childress	23	673	28 525	4	133	12	828	20 734	1	
Clay	4	222	6 706	-	-	11	562	20 409	-	
Cochran	146	34 188	1 514 964	33	5 811	212	143 761	5 538 311	69	24
Coke	17	713	25 377	1	(D)	11	754	22 266	1	
Coleman	104	11 809	370 811	-	-	119	19 246	482 953	1	
Collin	168	22 448	1 099 903	-	-	255	50 681	2 120 039	-	
Collingsworth	62	4 975	146 276	3	112	83	7 770	207 738	3	
Colorado	25	1 557	97 389	2	(D)	46	5 711	355 820	1	
Comal	14	1 142	67 304	-	-	30	2 223	123 558	-	
Comanche	17	420	11 561	-	-	80	3 969	129 305	5	
Concho	98	12 178	465 350	10	420	103	16 494	633 235	4	
Cooke	133	9 665	549 585	1	(D)	158	13 476	700 995	-	
Coryell	85	8 179	446 783	-	-	144	14 962	724 840	-	
Cottle	15	916	27 640	-	-	18	3 131	72 631	2	
Crosby	168	22 112	1 230 776	100	12 612	172	33 692	1 455 951	96	1
Dallam	158	49 943	2 377 520	85	17 317	209	98 152	4 627 330	116	3
Dallas	31	4 920	259 494	1	(D)	46	9 698	363 288	1	
Dawson	160	17 763	613 755	8	539	71	7 467	242 353	4	
Deaf Smith	332	70 791	4 676 428	251	40 916	359	94 021	5 843 611	284	5
Delta	44	3 587	179 075	-	-	50	5 908	242 275	-	
Denton	139	17 586	913 096	-	-	186	26 625	1 276 574	1	
De Witt	34	3 180	185 280	-	-	61	5 922	314 443	1	
Dickens	38	1 871	88 640	1	(D)	60	7 467	258 326	5	
Dimmit	9	2 360	131 997	5	1 750	6	1 781	135 368	3	
Donley	49	3 249	152 141	3	594	79	12 598	368 397	11	
Duval	36	17 745	1 000 478	-	-	87	34 334	1 447 319	1	
Eastland	48	1 635	50 054	-	-	69	4 673	103 016	-	
Ector	4	15	453	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Ellis	171	21 545	849 186	-	-	257	51 933	2 645 780	3	
El Paso	5	545	36 577	5	545	36	4 495	333 391	35	
Erath	10	420	12 795	1	(D)	39	1 676	63 711	1	
Falls	176	21 246	1 109 307	2	(D)	250	40 738	2 309 584	3	
Fannin	173	22 203	1 074 620	1	(D)	185	26 001	1 266 192	2	
Fayette	64	2 306	122 427	-	-	103	4 302	242 390	1	
Fisher	57	2 953	99 427	-	-	76	5 981	204 642	1	
Floyd	247	25 335	1 723 830	191	19 232	258	41 656	2 676 603	219	
Fort Bend	228	24 908	1 575 958	7	338	331	44 729	2 886 777	3	
Freestone	3	21	941	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Frio	42	8 173	461 355	13	3 225	80	18 978	996 091	26	
Gaines	139	21 262	731 466	47	7 250	209	59 068	2 470 350	128	
Galveston	6	466	13 897	1	(D)	3	830	35 228	-	
Garza	18	1 185	34 414	3	69	18	2 594	93 815	-	
Gillespie	59	2 126	94 451	-	-	100	3 790	127 611	1	
Glasscock	56	7 453	339 412	11	1 001	48	6 814	243 368	6	
Goliad	18	3 472	131 000	-	-	29	3 803	196 058	-	
Gonzales	27	2 106	128 402	2	(D)	38	2 936	155 979	-	
Gray	74	16 098	1 069 827	31	6 376	91	21 555	994 547	36	
Grayson	127	16 570	976 618	-	-	139	20 632	1 086 916	-	
Guadalupe	184	21 451	1 130 011	-	-	239	38 086	2 046 452	-	

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Hale	218	20 643	1 530 392	163	14 809	248	41 803	2 652 276	223	31 469
Hall	25	1 624	44 075	1	(D)	26	2 778	88 570	3	834
Hamilton	97	5 042	194 077	1	(D)	169	10 301	427 842	-	-
Hansford	172	44 758	3 820 068	151	38 289	196	68 203	5 574 348	166	58 040
Hardeman	7	222	10 465	-	-	7	413	9 792	1	(D)
Harris	9	1 537	88 683	1	(D)	14	3 295	149 038	-	-
Hartley	79	19 249	1 224 631	52	11 502	113	37 840	2 653 012	79	26 877
Haskell	232	16 716	654 188	16	1 393	233	32 328	1 254 971	17	1 504
Hays	30	2 718	118 128	1	(D)	39	5 208	289 689	-	-
Hemphill	26	4 378	182 909	2	(D)	25	5 544	214 692	4	475
Henderson	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hidalgo	249	88 903	5 584 082	120	15 682	467	174 603	9 770 010	299	13 002
Hill	343	58 090	3 411 311	-	-	383	79 358	4 310 271	-	-
Hockley	284	42 895	1 721 368	72	7 463	394	163 411	6 686 994	142	38 139
Hood	10	495	9 221	-	-	24	1 277	48 612	-	-
Hopkins	9	281	14 361	-	-	9	(D)	27 397	-	-
Houston	13	3 655	210 411	-	-	15	4 579	211 266	-	-
Howard	39	2 327	79 674	-	-	25	1 721	54 474	1	(D)
Hudspeth	6	413	21 378	6	413	8	1 583	85 904	8	1 583
Hunt	86	10 423	484 626	-	-	88	12 076	602 193	-	-
Hutchinson	50	11 858	912 684	36	8 179	55	18 985	1 584 131	49	16 485
Jack	7	444	7 010	-	-	9	594	21 138	-	-
Jackson	127	30 478	1 805 766	5	550	197	75 259	4 810 333	5	962
Jefferson	13	3 702	139 115	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jim Wells	124	55 167	3 222 051	-	-	176	94 131	4 131 547	1	(D)
Johnson	78	15 334	695 946	-	-	100	20 621	981 494	1	(D)
Jones	158	12 758	553 274	6	589	181	19 236	660 095	2	(D)
Karnes	105	8 822	398 164	2	(D)	127	10 611	479 521	1	(D)
Kaufman	30	3 971	196 742	-	-	38	4 711	173 798	1	(D)
Kendall	9	646	(D)	-	-	7	716	(D)	-	-
Kent	9	369	5 225	-	-	8	1 039	54 468	1	(D)
Kerr	6	196	5 018	-	-	5	165	4 547	1	(D)
Kimble	3	540	12 530	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King	5	148	4 760	-	-	4	720	11 346	-	-
Kleberg	33	29 639	1 711 738	-	-	58	57 676	3 122 579	-	-
Knox	75	6 043	296 655	34	1 950	75	6 884	216 629	19	1 753
Lamar	87	8 460	425 669	2	(D)	103	14 077	700 724	-	-
Lamb	214	28 707	1 591 757	119	9 090	307	71 476	3 033 070	193	27 643
Lampasas	27	1 129	62 876	-	-	20	1 368	54 059	1	(D)
La Salle	9	3 678	95 094	-	-	22	6 964	251 870	-	-
Lavaca	76	2 902	161 005	1	(D)	122	5 432	186 321	1	(D)
Lee	42	1 517	77 102	2	(D)	58	2 147	117 184	1	(D)
Liberty	13	1 823	91 406	-	-	6	940	40 208	-	-
Limestone	22	3 687	148 914	-	-	39	8 781	519 352	-	-
Lipscomb	59	5 263	252 517	16	1 685	51	6 295	296 883	13	1 930
Live Oak	65	13 584	883 670	3	(D)	86	22 136	955 359	2	(D)
Llano	4	123	2 727	-	-	9	164	7 218	-	-
Lubbock	254	21 242	967 899	113	6 881	297	79 692	3 958 123	160	30 595
Lynn	173	14 365	496 168	23	1 716	267	82 383	2 969 884	57	11 208
McCulloch	38	3 726	143 126	-	-	72	9 822	324 021	-	-
McLennan	248	33 324	1 861 758	-	-	301	50 641	2 408 352	1	(D)
McMullen	9	1 912	81 111	-	-	10	4 732	132 945	-	-
Martin	56	3 340	105 240	2	(D)	35	4 407	102 371	1	(D)
Mason	9	374	12 632	5	133	11	520	16 177	1	(D)
Matagorda	147	38 533	2 338 904	5	692	193	81 138	5 467 811	1	(D)
Medina	181	22 490	1 135 043	15	807	261	43 224	2 372 948	37	2 771
Midland	10	516	20 994	2	(D)	8	839	28 611	-	-
Milam	223	33 015	2 152 422	1	(D)	241	36 179	2 137 395	1	(D)
Mills	20	1 507	38 091	-	-	41	2 767	94 933	-	-
Mitchell	32	1 669	59 142	-	-	29	3 166	93 040	1	(D)
Montague	8	453	11 327	-	-	15	726	29 123	-	-
Moore	147	32 906	2 930 316	132	29 305	151	59 057	5 458 557	135	53 987
Motley	10	560	23 119	2	(D)	20	2 844	77 192	4	210
Navarro	86	14 577	592 897	-	-	134	26 042	1 390 234	3	282
Newton	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nolan	48	4 222	181 583	-	-	59	5 296	195 376	-	-
Nueces	334	120 321	7 879 930	1	(D)	416	243 389	14 505 998	2	(D)
Ochiltree	149	36 983	2 560 483	108	26 124	148	49 380	3 584 054	112	36 396
Oldham	61	13 113	541 948	9	1 489	61	18 703	681 890	17	3 763
Palo Pinto	7	389	12 977	-	-	16	1 353	31 917	-	-
Parker	6	442	19 617	-	-	23	929	37 611	-	-
Parmer	188	26 175	2 027 179	159	18 688	289	50 067	3 662 166	260	40 743
Pecos	8	1 045	39 402	6	701	8	570	31 881	7	546
Potter	38	5 110	327 684	16	2 051	22	4 847	269 555	10	2 120
Randall	176	26 001	1 750 604	87	11 714	170	32 428	1 637 595	101	15 236
Reagan	33	2 459	95 506	8	713	19	3 258	128 848	6	622
Red River	32	4 124	245 953	-	-	54	8 436	457 612	-	-
Refugio	77	43 298	3 025 484	-	-	90	67 522	4 327 530	-	-
Roberts	11	1 400	96 952	7	1 016	12	2 437	152 892	10	1 791
Robertson	26	3 978	242 561	3	(D)	35	6 365	418 901	3	690
Rockwall	12	2 507	142 911	1	(D)	8	2 826	148 180	-	-
Runnels	312	42 076	1 428 538	8	396	342	53 974	1 616 247	6	332
San Patricio	269	96 188	7 036 333	1	(D)	340	137 369	8 743 651	3	742
San Saba	10	843	29 516	1	(D)	20	2 390	71 201	2	(D)
Schleicher	23	2 477	103 675	2	(D)	29	3 638	87 172	3	176
Scurry	57	3 120	121 169	-	-	53	5 422	125 177	-	-
Shackelford	7	477	17 015	-	-	12	991	36 698	1	(D)
Sherman	154	34 705	2 189 142	115	25 042	179	69 590	5 477 168	139	53 397
Smith	4	27	1 940	-	-	3	(D)	1 410	-	-
Somervell	4	279	11 357	-	-	9	605	21 701	1	(D)

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Starr	69	76 281	4 526 663	4	175	90	68 087	3 073 858	8	349
Stephens	5	170	(D)	1	(D)	9	378	12 683	-	-
Stonewall	23	1 370	42 289	-	-	36	2 206	76 386	-	-
Swisher	243	25 229	1 873 430	189	18 590	251	43 255	2 602 712	193	31 413
Tarrant	28	6 279	241 179	1	(D)	42	11 068	412 037	-	-
Taylor	91	7 226	219 868	1	(D)	88	10 516	340 084	2	(D)
Terry	221	30 011	1 142 742	44	5 427	281	79 191	2 753 557	92	14 526
Throckmorton	10	300	12 754	-	-	22	3 493	98 346	-	-
Tom Green	236	38 476	2 034 213	74	6 667	242	50 500	2 532 786	76	8 022
Travis	118	17 489	1 127 211	-	-	142	23 574	1 355 234	-	-
Upton	11	1 097	52 376	5	325	10	1 177	48 260	8	741
Uvalde	37	6 625	385 468	10	1 821	60	10 168	492 880	18	2 251
Van Zandt	7	197	15 563	2	(D)	7	256	7 967	-	-
Victoria	127	30 941	2 031 006	1	(D)	193	49 053	2 924 576	-	-
Waller	7	1 582	(D)	-	-	11	2 282	170 559	1	(D)
Washington	9	821	24 873	-	-	16	1 044	51 784	1	(D)
Webb	5	449	16 749	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wharton	338	62 643	4 866 985	15	1 412	487	148 888	10 515 476	10	3 537
Wheeler	60	9 034	374 211	3	325	78	18 401	693 646	6	1 645
Wichita	8	733	22 713	-	-	6	393	17 288	-	-
Wilbarger	24	654	19 324	-	-	19	541	19 168	5	84
Willacy	177	65 727	5 475 940	22	2 663	216	106 230	7 510 206	34	3 647
Williamson	496	57 373	3 535 654	3	(D)	580	85 889	5 405 538	1	(D)
Wilson	187	17 128	984 011	5	810	232	26 633	1 342 444	3	(D)
Wise	17	1 864	78 193	-	-	34	2 579	111 896	-	-
Wood	3	96	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2 896	-	-
Yoakum	117	34 464	1 137 654	28	7 264	161	59 105	1 697 369	44	8 340
Young	12	470	17 302	-	-	15	1 193	52 513	-	-
Zavala	38	6 114	420 322	14	1 260	35	15 763	503 722	18	4 511
All other counties	41	8 933	353 886	8	3 091	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Texas	19 386	3 649 104	98 226 965	3 752	652 746	22 647	5 087 248	123 039 757	4 281	896 90
Counties										
Andrews	13	5 461	121 198	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA
Archer	148	31 425	793 598	1	(D)	190	46 454	1 249 119	1	(D
Armstrong	153	54 491	1 151 018	29	3 535	175	69 364	1 273 304	33	5 60
Atascosa	73	6 312	186 634	2	(D)	62	9 182	146 852	2	(D
Austin	4	42	1 240	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA
Bailey	171	22 448	470 135	82	7 068	210	47 966	1 009 084	109	18 70
Bandera	4	166	1 402	-	-	6	151	2 715	-	
Bastrop	12	413	9 107	-	-	36	4 098	124 291	-	
Baylor	228	62 124	1 502 886	4	433	266	89 040	2 423 534	13	8
Bee	42	4 014	83 253	-	-	31	3 297	51 675	-	
Bell	329	27 508	693 315	3	78	508	56 604	1 440 233	5	37
Bexar	148	9 534	254 043	4	228	153	9 786	168 614	8	4
Blanco	8	246	4 411	-	-	15	480	8 451	-	
Borden	16	512	11 044	-	-	4	510	8 980	-	
Bosque	163	20 082	601 022	-	-	157	19 765	515 968	-	
Bowie	33	7 183	207 306	1	(D)	54	16 156	391 955	-	
Brazoria	4	400	9 653	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(N
Brazos	6	(D)	40 800	-	-	12	3 077	77 999	-	
Briscoe	119	22 708	378 527	39	4 074	93	26 287	466 118	36	4 7
Brown	100	15 883	336 528	4	210	92	13 500	251 437	3	1
Burleson	20	2 195	47 821	2	(D)	39	5 572	87 435	1	
Burnet	24	1 125	25 578	1	(D)	19	2 567	46 168	-	
Caldwell	19	749	18 773	-	-	31	2 957	59 477	-	
Callahan	181	21 199	484 551	4	63	182	31 295	667 152	1	
Cameron	9	2 090	51 948	7	832	13	1 754	69 542	12	1
Carson	258	95 359	2 832 103	131	30 798	278	115 461	2 817 065	143	34
Castro	406	71 215	2 340 793	348	42 048	346	91 014	3 053 125	289	53
Cherokee	3	46	900	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(
Childress	129	29 916	590 378	6	736	138	43 279	763 278	10	1
Clay	230	35 669	995 836	1	(D)	235	51 200	1 583 687	1	
Cochran	35	3 906	66 274	7	416	124	21 605	377 591	25	1
Coke	34	3 388	67 536	2	(D)	27	3 135	47 811	1	
Coleman	203	28 190	562 119	1	(D)	248	41 035	675 523	1	
Collin	236	36 064	1 091 873	-	-	378	67 960	1 273 105	1	
Collingsworth	131	19 147	361 860	1	(D)	155	23 073	384 057	2	
Comal	23	1 075	20 905	-	-	24	1 396	31 294	-	
Comanche	42	2 985	61 929	4	329	56	3 960	95 234	5	
Concho	161	34 048	589 196	1	(D)	170	44 216	730 032	3	
Cooke	273	31 864	1 112 853	2	(D)	309	38 865	919 693	1	
Coryell	181	15 845	454 817	-	-	200	24 123	673 972	-	
Cottle	56	11 518	168 731	-	-	42	12 265	194 994	2	
Crosby	106	12 536	243 384	13	1 727	125	20 494	370 889	21	1
Dallam	263	97 114	3 748 342	187	54 778	231	116 493	3 759 907	159	62
Dallas	44	6 743	217 323	3	177	69	14 052	316 094	1	
Dawson	17	1 710	21 512	1	(D)	12	1 728	26 010	3	
Deaf Smith	443	133 307	4 723 660	329	57 517	454	175 187	4 768 132	342	7
Delta	62	10 041	310 144	-	-	125	28 651	589 728	-	
Denton	208	31 534	957 876	1	(D)	284	45 912	1 011 875	-	
De Witt	26	1 295	35 625	-	-	43	2 529	44 257	-	
Dickens	65	6 746	94 227	-	-	80	13 448	190 924	3	

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Dimmit	3	(D)	13 311	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Donley	47	5 914	134 739	2	(D)	44	7 045	90 246	9	776
Duval	5	773	21 280	-	-	21	2 835	97 694	1	(D)
Eastland	64	3 773	79 082	2	(D)	66	3 927	72 135	1	(D)
Ector	4	(D)	7 806	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ellis	215	28 506	856 556	2	(D)	406	76 893	1 969 483	1	(D)
El Paso	12	1 042	54 816	11	897	67	10 131	496 400	64	9 678
Erath	25	1 852	44 660	3	(D)	15	947	21 150	1	(D)
Falls	182	16 010	447 562	1	(D)	313	40 399	1 021 195	-	-
Fannin	267	43 005	1 440 020	1	(D)	445	88 071	1 997 530	2	(D)
Fayette	19	368	11 256	-	-	12	658	19 405	1	(D)
Fisher	156	24 149	510 421	2	(D)	117	24 372	496 080	2	(D)
Floyd	352	78 249	1 293 928	141	14 022	406	95 910	1 933 226	205	27 991
Foard	170	49 180	1 067 980	2	(D)	180	65 076	1 162 749	3	(D)
Fort Bend	5	796	14 052	1	(D)	10	878	21 150	-	-
Frio	39	8 543	211 745	13	3 868	51	11 550	186 457	22	4 178
Gaines	88	15 720	475 685	51	11 745	173	42 532	1 488 504	136	31 447
Garza	6	333	3 503	-	-	8	2 069	17 523	-	-
Gillespie	134	7 000	162 708	1	(D)	127	6 928	99 746	-	-
Glasscock	30	4 360	80 041	3	(D)	15	963	14 199	3	90
Goliad	9	476	12 358	-	-	5	637	(D)	-	-
Gonzales	24	1 198	32 846	-	-	12	986	19 224	-	-
Gray	149	54 269	1 296 025	38	8 174	159	73 780	1 186 810	40	9 547
Grayson	242	52 512	1 756 265	1	(D)	285	71 194	1 454 841	-	-
Guadalupe	178	14 184	367 606	1	(D)	181	16 413	298 493	-	-
Hale	275	28 069	722 483	198	16 873	402	56 116	1 721 700	297	32 629
Hall	34	4 755	106 332	1	(D)	22	2 878	43 382	2	(D)
Hamilton	133	10 896	283 104	-	-	132	8 302	226 096	2	(D)
Hansford	238	106 326	2 830 397	175	60 132	241	125 695	3 538 050	177	70 452
Hardeman	247	81 388	1 527 974	19	1 668	295	99 944	1 915 320	19	1 232
Hardin	3	(D)	276	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harris	9	1 539	39 386	1	(D)	5	540	10 640	-	-
Hartley	151	65 990	2 531 932	108	35 844	142	89 157	2 860 684	104	56 041
Haskell	371	53 172	1 298 545	28	2 072	394	66 931	1 331 933	30	2 324
Hays	23	2 088	45 914	-	-	37	5 074	114 850	2	(D)
Hemphill	78	19 576	392 276	8	1 336	92	30 267	642 200	8	1 092
Henderson	3	(D)	211 300	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hidalgo	11	779	33 112	8	643	16	1 390	51 621	10	984
Hill	391	46 654	1 535 082	-	-	504	81 953	2 418 183	-	-
Hockley	73	6 505	146 280	10	1 491	162	25 957	417 227	38	4 689
Hood	16	584	13 640	-	-	19	1 226	28 503	-	-
Hopkins	12	516	17 796	-	-	13	1 015	22 946	-	-
Houston	7	704	26 130	-	-	6	435	10 775	1	(D)
Howard	10	667	13 615	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hudspeth	7	1 474	91 897	-	-	10	2 269	131 889	10	2 269
Hunt	131	19 206	517 654	7	1 474	255	53 286	1 346 284	-	-
Hutchinson	79	36 310	1 063 659	1	(D)	74	36 273	932 606	46	17 092
Irion	10	1 140	23 983	43	15 897	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jack	46	4 089	99 722	3	(D)	35	4 671	78 670	-	-
Jefferson	7	549	12 115	-	-	6	593	10 588	-	-
Jim Wells	64	8 540	219 167	-	-	10	951	17 291	-	-
Johnson	135	21 459	682 757	1	(D)	155	25 653	686 361	-	-
Jones	371	52 301	1 084 070	12	1 336	408	78 007	1 543 436	9	827
Karnes	197	16 128	336 636	2	(D)	174	13 905	192 146	2	(D)
Kaufman	29	11 339	381 235	-	-	53	11 913	340 409	-	-
Kendall	14	327	5 400	-	-	17	1 066	29 450	-	-
Kent	24	3 867	66 362	1	(D)	17	3 150	71 837	1	(D)
Kerr	18	428	6 926	-	-	12	307	5 077	-	-
Kimble	6	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King	16	2 618	45 893	-	-	19	1 791	18 089	-	-
Knox	278	82 501	2 204 436	62	5 740	312	91 918	2 079 677	42	3 719
Lamar	199	26 278	916 786	2	(D)	253	49 762	1 135 778	-	-
Lamb	230	17 581	507 457	160	11 975	377	49 172	1 369 064	222	29 336
Lampasas	51	3 697	97 747	-	-	68	5 519	138 788	1	(D)
La Salle	14	1 318	28 492	2	(D)	9	2 095	27 068	4	515
Lavaca	33	802	26 017	2	(D)	11	178	2 276	1	(D)
Lee	21	985	25 090	-	-	73	3 230	61 170	1	(D)
Limestone	42	9 093	288 358	2	(D)	82	20 094	487 721	-	-
Lipscomb	183	61 825	1 354 866	32	7 130	204	78 694	1 529 610	39	9 360
Live Oak	59	6 043	143 668	1	(D)	47	4 860	62 362	-	-
Llano	4	(D)	12 164	-	-	5	491	(D)	-	-
Lubbock	66	4 562	71 888	12	494	105	8 234	132 430	28	2 045
Lynn	42	1 966	30 924	4	105	46	7 836	169 916	3	(D)
McCulloch	121	26 822	570 349	-	-	134	31 619	645 209	1	(D)
McLennan	302	38 325	1 090 051	-	-	416	54 623	1 389 926	-	-
McMullen	7	1 176	23 042	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Martin	9	488	7 205	-	-	8	3 025	54 820	-	-
Mason	9	640	18 460	1	(D)	10	695	19 039	4	514
Matagorda	3	(D)	6 526	-	-	17	4 169	102 388	1	(D)
Maverick	4	144	6 080	4	144	8	2 546	69 843	7	2 480
Medina	143	11 021	296 154	10	552	124	12 520	230 869	13	1 684
Menard	8	1 314	29 724	-	-	11	1 298	25 154	2	(D)
Midland	7	(D)	12 694	1	(D)	13	2 837	52 590	9	424
Milam	210	20 758	595 475	-	-	304	35 032	991 492	-	-
Mills	53	3 601	88 010	-	-	59	3 763	96 838	1	(D)
Mitchell	26	1 954	34 926	-	-	14	1 503	28 027	-	-
Montague	88	11 662	323 563	1	(D)	121	18 709	529 556	-	-
Montgomery	3	420	9 200	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Moore	199	70 228	2 765 331	157	39 074	174	83 528	3 058 072	137	49 155
Motley	36	4 510	69 473	2	(D)	21	4 100	80 370	3	278

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Navarro	96	10 823	365 827	-	-	197	32 400	838 231	-	-
Nolan	60	7 181	121 321	-	-	66	9 548	151 085	2	(D)
Nueces	26	2 585	72 831	1	(D)	8	3 649	102 080	-	-
Ochiltree	317	168 662	4 372 769	106	30 722	321	210 815	4 944 368	120	35 795
Oldham	92	39 990	1 122 310	9	2 184	96	50 549	797 921	15	3 957
Palo Pinto	62	6 494	178 504	-	-	43	4 994	83 678	-	-
Parker	20	1 647	38 759	-	-	28	2 243	50 826	-	-
Parmer	470	72 119	2 888 100	400	38 620	424	93 109	3 184 601	358	50 481
Potter	52	15 332	355 235	15	3 580	45	15 589	304 092	12	3 218
Rains	8	1 815	30 556	-	-	28	2 905	54 785	-	-
Randall	280	67 526	1 799 368	80	13 694	293	117 182	1 987 840	109	18 206
Reagan	16	1 578	27 865	2	(D)	16	2 372	29 760	3	126
Red River	66	9 266	245 341	-	-	128	37 946	780 872	-	-
Roberts	46	18 949	450 740	8	2 283	37	19 433	331 825	8	1 671
Robertson	17	2 488	43 032	1	(D)	18	3 871	68 647	-	-
Rockwall	15	2 777	88 701	-	-	27	10 213	228 691	-	-
Runnels	369	55 160	1 067 707	5	220	375	75 368	1 400 154	8	414
San Patricio	14	1 341	32 399	-	-	9	2 513	108 012	-	-
San Saba	63	11 809	364 370	6	754	64	9 765	258 202	1	(D)
Schleicher	30	3 132	53 385	-	-	32	4 630	82 672	3	126
Scurry	55	3 706	66 399	-	-	18	1 533	23 746	-	-
Shackelford	85	13 521	273 747	-	-	116	22 322	447 412	2	(D)
Sherman	228	101 244	3 469 945	164	58 908	201	103 833	3 632 401	152	62 368
Starr	3	104	2 400	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stephens	51	4 603	91 935	1	(D)	68	7 303	138 978	2	(D)
Sterling	7	2 446	53 290	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stonewall	102	21 805	476 938	-	-	111	24 368	393 402	-	-
Sutton	3	802	17 871	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Swisher	379	86 798	1 966 880	202	29 778	387	109 974	2 772 170	230	45 09
Tarrant	39	9 156	237 978	1	(D)	68	15 375	249 508	1	(D
Taylor	325	55 157	1 133 979	4	(D)	341	72 549	1 578 637	4	54
Terry	70	5 421	159 539	30	2 217	156	14 140	422 732	71	6 69
Throckmorton	183	45 412	1 265 478	-	-	184	49 036	1 291 067	-	
Tom Green	120	11 117	282 114	25	2 120	140	19 307	479 460	42	2 63
Travis	123	9 003	210 428	-	-	145	14 393	335 126	1	(D
Upton	9	2 033	44 894	2	(D)	6	1 651	28 114	3	45
Uvalde	71	10 952	298 862	32	3 617	73	16 397	357 192	35	7 65
Van Zandt	5	528	11 000	-	-	17	1 252	36 547	-	
Victoria	6	265	5 449	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	
Waller	4	740	13 400	-	-	7	1 396	38 872	-	
Washington	9	230	5 107	-	-	8	393	7 050	-	
Wharton	8	440	20 453	1	(D)	12	1 020	31 156	1	(
Wheeler	161	30 983	625 609	10	2 562	232	47 656	1 002 919	17	2 4
Wichita	223	56 033	1 628 590	12	941	230	72 120	2 322 682	4	1
Wilbarger	331	80 813	2 020 595	7	176	380	106 072	3 035 237	7	4
Williamson	390	18 449	508 030	3	(D)	488	38 364	926 226	-	
Wilson	143	6 159	208 019	6	617	118	7 714	130 851	5	4
Wise	46	7 188	211 729	1	(D)	56	6 550	155 640	-	
Wood	4	(D)	29 846	1	(D)	8	2 184	44 832	-	
Yoakum	25	4 299	119 738	13	2 728	44	7 419	274 639	24	4 6
Young	211	38 430	992 890	3	104	219	50 622	1 419 027	2	
Zavala	38	4 080	97 327	10	1 199	30	8 792	160 325	13	3 5
All other counties	32	7 329	(D)	5	905	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(N
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Texas	202	13 430	575 994	93	5 972	258	21 527	843 920	106	10
Counties										
Armstrong	4	125	4 845	4	125	5	242	10 145	3	
Castro	7	197	5 039	7	197	10	1 221	53 300	9	1
Coleman	3	68	660	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	
Cooke	8	404	13 878	-	-	6	492	8 660	-	
Dallam	4	355	21 471	3	215	4	402	25 430	4	
Deaf Smith	8	625	43 806	7	574	13	1 005	42 781	13	
Floyd	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	180	3 240	-	
Gillespie	13	498	17 692	-	-	21	643	13 411	-	
Hamilton	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	380	12 825	-	
Hansford	3	97	7 002	3	97	3	202	(D)	2	
Hartley	3	204	5 992	1	(D)	5	380	20 710	4	
Moore	22	1 987	116 462	17	1 034	5	704	30 876	5	
Parmer	22	975	55 849	16	700	33	2 528	89 053	27	
Randall	11	697	18 982	4	129	7	439	18 039	6	
Reeves	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	5	1 202	32 845	4	
Sherman	16	1 321	80 631	14	1 117	3	524	39 768	2	
Swisher	9	372	10 873	2	(D)	10	726	41 850	8	
All other counties	60	4 483	128 340	10	784	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Texas	4 427	222 848	8 690 781	194	10 261	5 030	283 988	9 040 211	220	10 224
Counties										
Anderson	4	38	1 130	-	-	3	78	2 730	-	-
Archer	16	1 100	54 360	-	-	24	1 433	60 530	-	-
Armstrong	7	218	6 540	1	(D)	4	86	2 450	4	86
Atascosa	23	1 578	50 678	3	(D)	10	778	20 795	1	(D)
Bailey	4	269	13 193	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Bandera	10	1 244	34 658	-	-	17	672	22 637	1	(D)
Bastrop	7	281	11 009	-	-	18	279	10 289	-	-
Baylor	14	700	21 481	-	-	22	1 820	82 190	-	-
Bell	122	2 803	115 142	-	-	154	4 560	167 176	2	(D)
Bexar	62	2 100	86 975	2	(D)	56	2 177	71 718	5	193
Blanco	12	274	11 430	-	-	17	456	9 741	-	-
Borden	5	509	11 440	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bosque	121	4 895	187 508	-	-	193	10 136	342 159	-	-
Bowie	7	263	12 354	-	-	7	281	7 370	-	-
Brazos	6	1 623	26 130	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
Brown	93	4 531	169 273	1	(D)	107	5 040	167 492	1	(D)
Burleson	14	418	4 650	-	-	22	813	25 273	-	-
Burnet	23	731	25 791	-	-	26	943	30 405	1	(D)
Caldwell	5	183	5 944	-	-	7	260	7 293	-	-
Callahan	72	2 934	101 985	-	-	68	3 520	88 228	-	-
Carson	10	345	13 832	3	52	7	254	5 697	2	(D)
Castro	19	1 683	90 459	15	1 250	21	716	40 227	20	704
Clay	20	906	37 347	-	-	27	1 125	46 999	1	(D)
Coke	22	1 126	32 107	-	-	8	841	25 765	-	-
Coleman	146	15 587	456 604	3	92	171	21 885	608 869	1	(D)
Collin	84	2 706	113 934	-	-	103	4 137	137 089	-	-
Comal	20	475	15 164	-	-	23	368	9 191	-	-
Comanche	38	1 752	61 251	2	(D)	61	2 910	106 831	1	(D)
Concho	42	3 066	83 283	-	-	42	2 906	85 365	2	(D)
Cooke	146	6 551	335 127	-	-	158	7 038	310 787	-	-
Coryell	141	5 339	250 044	-	-	165	7 774	340 024	1	(D)
Cottle	8	186	10 094	-	-	4	645	12 865	-	-
Crosby	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	20	1 112	41 030	1	(D)	32	2 374	62 497	-	-
Deaf Smith	22	1 279	62 372	12	1 004	15	936	46 352	13	863
Delta	9	532	19 170	-	-	11	(D)	(D)	-	-
Denton	66	3 101	151 952	-	-	98	6 418	215 635	-	-
De Witt	10	221	10 699	-	-	6	269	9 168	-	-
Dickens	9	245	3 618	1	(D)	5	201	10 016	1	(D)
Duval	12	280	9 650	-	-	4	345	4 100	-	-
Eastland	35	1 182	46 948	-	-	34	1 538	42 955	-	-
Ellis	40	2 046	91 708	-	-	69	1 810	67 579	2	(D)
El Paso	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	49	1 950	3	49
Erath	36	1 739	42 301	1	(D)	74	3 302	99 485	1	(D)
Falls	93	8 098	380 758	-	-	94	7 273	291 547	-	-
Fannin	49	1 396	54 976	-	-	44	1 237	42 910	-	-
Fayette	12	143	6 768	-	-	9	95	3 068	-	-
Fisher	17	932	50 205	-	-	11	331	5 526	-	-
Floyd	13	404	18 186	8	146	10	199	7 570	6	99
Foard	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	15	768	19 265	-	-
Fort Bend	4	232	15 600	-	-	6	132	4 902	-	-
Freestone	4	190	11 120	-	-	6	83	2 520	-	-
Frio	10	996	67 863	3	562	6	988	45 010	2	(D)
Gaines	4	394	17 380	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gillespie	157	5 910	212 901	1	(D)	207	7 615	221 647	4	210
Glasscock	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goliad	4	58	1 740	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gonzales	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	240	8 337	-	-
Grayson	85	3 059	134 627	1	(D)	75	2 409	101 288	-	-
Grimes	3	210	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Guadalupe	40	1 289	51 174	-	-	62	1 832	75 150	-	-
Hamilton	153	7 043	280 009	-	-	235	12 020	453 269	-	-
Hansford	4	233	10 522	4	233	6	309	16 025	4	184
Hardeman	12	713	21 550	-	-	25	907	15 387	1	(D)
Harris	5	413	(D)	-	-	5	44	918	-	-
Hartley	5	201	8 490	4	191	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Haskell	24	829	22 233	1	(D)	33	1 090	40 760	2	(D)
Hays	18	867	30 335	-	-	20	725	24 228	1	(D)
Hemphill	6	272	13 900	2	(D)	4	153	8 018	2	(D)
Hidalgo	4	112	3 310	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hill	66	2 685	126 253	-	-	73	2 680	89 950	-	-
Hood	11	378	13 035	-	-	19	659	24 400	-	-
Hopkins	7	254	11 724	-	-	3	240	4 000	-	-
Howard	3	94	2 610	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hunt	24	1 316	58 163	-	-	47	2 353	60 642	-	-
Hutchinson	7	421	15 855	4	147	4	124	6 680	4	124
Jack	22	1 228	42 790	-	-	15	710	25 071	-	-
Jasper	3	19	975	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jim Wells	5	1 583	45 802	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnson	37	1 366	51 082	-	-	55	2 629	88 673	-	-

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Jones	49	1 938	47 552	-	-	37	2 280	63 625	2	(D)
Karnes	31	1 415	50 744	2	(D)	17	498	11 235	2	(D)
Kaufman	34	2 092	92 959	-	-	57	4 651	165 764	-	-
Kendall	30	1 053	30 779	1	(D)	31	1 137	37 408	1	(D)
Kerr	25	723	21 779	-	-	24	656	18 691	-	-
King	3	24	(D)	-	-	6	96	(D)	-	-
Knox	14	1 259	38 914	-	-	16	1 126	22 373	-	-
Lamar	7	203	9 000	-	-	22	1 334	77 855	-	-
Lamb	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	8	614	22 695	7	334
Lampasas	54	3 547	119 763	-	-	77	4 129	166 023	-	-
La Salle	3	85	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lavaca	9	125	4 647	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	21	557	17 820	-	-	41	918	37 605	2	(D)
Leon	4	42	1 080	-	-	6	223	8 702	-	-
Limestone	19	4 765	202 683	1	(D)	30	2 620	87 157	1	(D)
Lipscomb	5	352	6 240	1	(D)	7	349	18 410	1	(D)
Live Oak	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Llano	5	110	5 600	-	-	16	389	10 675	-	-
Lubbock	4	52	(D)	2	(D)	4	66	2 480	2	(D)
McCulloch	76	6 347	220 459	1	(D)	104	8 392	258 509	1	(D)
McLennan	178	12 243	603 823	1	(D)	213	13 445	617 608	-	-
Madison	4	99	4 648	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Martin	5	193	3 250	-	-	3	290	(D)	1	(D)
Mason	20	480	16 450	5	89	13	429	14 095	2	(D)
Medina	122	9 094	455 821	11	373	117	6 131	201 019	9	393
Menard	9	473	18 125	-	-	3	130	2 730	-	-
Milam	47	1 458	60 026	-	-	39	1 419	44 459	-	-
Mills	79	4 398	163 987	2	(D)	82	4 087	156 463	-	-
Mitchell	6	226	6 572	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montague	13	452	10 948	-	-	24	712	21 678	-	-
Moore	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	6	142	8 520	6	142
Navarro	22	1 308	64 760	-	-	21	718	26 047	-	-
Nolan	14	409	8 600	-	-	5	131	2 757	-	-
Ochiltree	5	106	4 340	4	86	6	(D)	(D)	3	190
Oldham	3	55	2 900	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Palo Pinto	38	2 250	69 966	-	-	27	1 150	41 810	-	-
Parker	32	1 633	56 927	-	-	37	1 303	36 731	-	-
Parmer	6	322	25 954	6	322	4	194	17 760	4	194
Potter	5	85	5 798	4	84	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rains	8	155	6 430	-	-	13	598	17 840	-	-
Randall	12	892	18 960	5	102	8	165	6 886	6	130
Reagan	3	(D)	1 374	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA
Red River	5	34	980	-	-	12	288	8 960	-	-
Reeves	3	520	29 600	1	(D)	7	204	7 941	6	184
Robertson	11	708	21 545	-	-	11	1 250	36 691	1	(D
Runnels	104	4 845	164 670	2	(D)	74	3 288	95 664	1	(D
San Saba	48	2 771	93 448	1	(D)	42	2 420	88 522	2	(D
Schleicher	11	598	16 592	-	-	8	469	12 565	-	
Scurry	15	553	10 838	-	-	7	230	2 883	-	
Shackelford	34	1 341	41 606	1	(D)	18	749	24 967	-	
Sherman	14	494	17 022	9	286	8	523	32 115	8	52
Somervell	7	316	11 774	-	-	5	237	7 880	-	
Stephens	34	1 332	33 047	-	-	32	1 082	40 873	-	
Sterling	6	292	11 170	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	
Stonewall	20	1 401	37 876	-	-	12	909	29 770	-	
Swisher	11	316	13 496	6	149	14	933	44 892	9	5
Tarrant	17	998	33 610	-	-	27	1 987	42 281	-	
Taylor	81	2 384	74 666	-	-	61	2 004	46 978	-	
Throckmorton	10	837	37 205	-	-	13	477	19 830	-	
Tom Green	42	1 932	73 696	4	318	36	2 196	85 673	4	6
Travis	17	689	29 920	-	-	26	764	21 884	-	
Uvalde	38	3 450	118 036	9	609	35	3 100	80 783	3	2
Victoria	5	22	1 545	-	-	5	49	1 367	-	
Walker	4	47	2 080	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(N
Washington	4	93	(D)	-	-	5	103	4 868	-	
Webb	4	62	2 060	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(N
Wheeler	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	8	199	4 310	1	
Wichita	28	715	27 775	1	(D)	25	758	27 903	-	
Wilbarger	19	1 333	51 333	-	-	32	1 664	55 467	1	
Williamson	94	2 431	105 882	1	(D)	89	2 246	63 555	-	
Wilson	21	862	24 242	1	(D)	15	1 134	28 606	1	(
Wise	41	1 653	80 277	1	(D)	41	1 770	65 751	-	
Wood	5	53	652	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Young	23	873	30 738	-	-	33	3 697	89 392	-	
Zavala	14	707	31 000	1	(D)	6	150	3 756	1	(
All other counties	80	3 738	160 482	16	622	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
POPCORN (POUNDS, SHELLED)										
State Total										
Texas	14	1 195	3 196 634	13	1 035	6	1 308	3 371 080	6	
Counties										
Cameron	5	719	1 744 384	5	659	3	1 034	2 392 000	3	
Uvalde	3	55	(D)	3	55	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
All other counties	6	421	(D)	5	321	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RICE (CWT)										
State Total										
Texas	1 212	299 388	16 345 153	1 212	299 388	1 157	520 896	24 702 306	1 157	520 896
Counties										
Austin	14	2 767	159 111	14	2 767	6	2 881	158 642	6	2 881
Bowie	8	2 087	92 175	8	2 087	4	2 334	104 606	4	2 334
Brazoria	95	28 975	1 535 740	95	28 975	99	49 471	1 964 392	99	49 471
Calhoun	40	6 140	354 047	40	6 140	26	7 839	428 092	26	7 839
Chambers	104	22 026	1 070 528	104	22 026	106	45 545	1 877 672	106	45 545
Colorado	143	32 122	1 851 091	143	32 122	141	56 379	3 092 510	141	56 379
Fort Bend	30	10 136	575 994	30	10 136	43	26 682	1 247 431	43	26 682
Galveston	16	4 244	221 713	16	4 244	20	9 437	370 940	20	9 437
Harris	37	9 724	564 625	37	9 724	52	26 518	1 281 169	52	26 518
Jackson	101	25 384	1 532 006	101	25 384	93	39 663	2 027 106	93	39 663
Jefferson	116	28 308	1 207 520	116	28 308	118	45 109	1 794 061	118	45 109
Lavaca	17	4 627	230 512	17	4 627	12	5 793	287 037	12	5 793
Liberty	69	20 170	983 301	69	20 170	54	36 916	1 624 255	54	36 916
Matagorda	145	29 111	1 692 847	145	29 111	127	54 731	2 725 011	127	54 731
Orange	5	1 098	(D)	5	1 098	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
Victoria	18	4 353	262 465	18	4 353	13	5 713	298 947	13	5 713
Waller	14	4 920	285 531	14	4 920	19	12 782	655 154	19	12 782
Wharton	232	60 792	3 570 462	232	60 792	215	90 208	4 655 506	215	90 208
All other counties	8	2 404	(D)	8	2 404	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Texas	65	4 517	100 864	5	152	62	4 840	62 239	4	(D)
Counties										
Callahan	5	60	1 312	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Comanche	5	213	5 496	-	-	5	142	2 000	-	-
Eastland	6	236	8 141	-	-	4	148	(D)	-	-
Grayson	3	27	201	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Martin	3	61	525	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wichita	4	79	1 894	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	39	3 839	83 295	5	152	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUNFLOWER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	105	12 185	12 391 540	62	6 870	572	130 078	136 862 793	350	56 667
Counties										
Bailey	4	428	348 800	2	(D)	33	9 314	10 686 884	25	5 262
Briscoe	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	7	1 102	1 188 230	6	960
Castro	8	971	751 840	5	777	36	4 854	5 421 774	33	4 334
Crosby	17	705	844 660	15	638	44	14 982	16 449 913	29	8 089
Floyd	9	2 000	2 937 920	9	2 000	83	21 533	21 744 287	63	15 979
Glasscock	3	40	27 000	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Lamb	17	4 133	3 379 209	9	1 668	46	9 574	11 404 208	31	5 147
Lubbock	9	536	387 800	5	220	47	13 406	14 466 891	28	4 569
Lynn	9	977	904 500	1	(D)	64	22 958	24 729 377	20	2 474
Medina	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parmer	4	336	229 600	3	266	58	7 180	10 513 609	55	6 074
All other counties	18	1 228	1 369 871	6	323	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TRITICALE (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Texas	28	1 693	40 745	14	738	13	1 226	26 435	8	757

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
COTTON (BALES)										
State Total										
Texas	16 567	4 349 755	4 071 552	6 031	1 327 122	16 292	4 522 787	2 715 950	5 209	1 232 907
Counties										
Andrews	35	(D)	18 504	15	3 990	32	28 047	12 980	6	946
Aransas	4	(D)	306	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Archer	28	3 239	2 051	-	-	22	2 938	1 265	-	-
Armstrong	4	(D)	472	2	(D)	8	1 738	725	2	(D
Austin	19	(D)	1 408	-	-	31	1 633	1 007	-	-
Bailey	240	57 332	61 722	163	22 614	136	32 959	23 080	103	18 551
Baylor	112	11 704	7 157	13	931	116	13 195	4 607	16	874
Bee	14	1 467	1 516	-	-	4	405	364	1	(D
Bell	88	5 414	4 286	-	-	76	6 806	4 654	-	
Borden	69	23 677	20 520	2	(D)	70	28 763	15 137	-	
Bowie	7	2 070	1 860	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA
Brazoria	42	5 350	4 866	-	-	34	7 314	5 279	-	
Brazos	29	10 366	16 623	22	7 622	30	12 047	17 215	19	6 71
Briscoe	102	23 022	20 039	61	13 234	103	21 404	8 548	45	6 10
Brown	4	237	152	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(N
Burleson	41	8 431	13 740	25	5 557	49	11 166	14 619	20	5 63
Caldwell	23	4 260	2 581	-	-	28	5 890	4 480	-	
Callahan	5	(D)	712	-	-	13	929	248	-	
Cameron	409	91 454	113 146	323	55 288	371	97 712	98 349	301	64 9
Castro	307	39 222	46 855	298	37 125	221	41 536	26 127	210	39 1
Cherokee	3	170	152	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(N
Childress	135	32 128	31 856	25	4 133	170	43 623	27 737	28	4 2
Clay	18	4 384	3 638	-	-	22	3 797	2 581	-	
Cochran	181	81 652	74 594	84	32 896	139	52 692	29 070	94	32 3
Coke	9	(D)	672	1	(D)	9	554	293	2	
Coleman	54	6 553	3 016	1	(D)	41	5 652	2 092	1	
Collin	56	6 355	4 261	-	-	79	11 317	5 850	-	
Collingsworth	174	43 616	31 851	25	2 182	190	48 044	17 254	13	1
Comanche	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	7	338	123	-	
Concho	113	27 131	16 871	15	1 147	93	24 001	13 952	7	
Cooke	4	157	66	-	-	5	431	161	-	
Cottle	143	44 221	21 406	1	(D)	168	60 033	24 066	11	1
Crosby	289	145 580	123 380	157	65 187	291	127 780	55 611	134	42
Culberson	7	2 883	2 633	7	2 883	3	1 656	1 324	3	1
Dallas	7	360	233	1	(D)	21	3 133	1 357	-	
Dawson	457	201 771	128 798	67	17 056	522	264 190	147 319	76	17
Deaf Smith	49	4 047	4 340	47	3 610	40	4 000	2 497	37	3
Delta	39	(D)	1 710	-	-	40	3 117	1 333	-	
Denton	41	5 281	4 022	1	(D)	37	5 446	2 845	-	
Dickens	118	31 583	20 941	12	1 816	166	49 211	16 761	22	1
Dimmit	5	(D)	2 765	5	1 906	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Donley	117	16 633	14 295	13	1 153	130	31 809	11 832	12	
Duval	7	1 836	1 078	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Eastland	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	7	532	157	-	
Ector	3	160	164	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Ellis	121	22 881	15 288	-	-	179	28 123	15 969	1	
El Paso	95	25 255	39 932	95	25 255	111	22 421	31 161	109	2
Falls	75	8 301	8 991	13	2 299	63	9 344	8 068	8	
Fannin	6	378	337	1	(D)	17	1 122	336	-	
Fisher	305	63 194	51 422	5	312	364	89 531	47 914	3	
Floyd	398	120 399	108 440	307	87 436	354	76 708	35 690	244	
Foard	96	17 410	9 866	1	(D)	97	23 115	7 748	7	
Fort Bend	291	28 555	25 655	9	671	336	32 080	24 983	6	
Frio	20	(D)	4 110	13	2 122	7	2 118	3 564	6	
Gaines	486	223 950	195 799	315	111 185	474	305 213	186 112	301	1
Garza	124	33 862	30 910	9	1 530	146	38 781	20 738	28	
Glasscock	114	(D)	56 905	76	24 750	114	56 959	38 275	81	
Gray	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	8	1 084	469	4	
Grayson	7	285	168	-	-	12	841	323	-	
Hale	629	151 555	190 141	554	124 300	543	142 936	84 992	493	
Hall	194	65 321	56 741	36	3 883	264	96 223	44 718	41	
Hamilton	16	(D)	487	-	-	14	556	189	-	
Hardeman	90	18 709	13 134	19	2 928	124	25 479	12 474	27	
Hartley	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Haskell	430	97 095	61 174	48	6 788	412	91 803	43 154	21	
Hays	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	422	345	-	
Hidalgo	258	71 432	100 651	219	47 236	203	48 379	67 713	180	
Hill	139	16 370	11 605	2	(D)	194	20 557	13 531	1	
Hockley	443	180 572	159 606	229	63 720	367	116 914	54 452	203	
Hopkins	7	289	177	-	-	3	203	78	-	
Houston	14	3 714	3 002	-	-	18	6 646	4 921	-	
Howard	248	78 408	74 839	9	1 259	261	93 760	55 496	8	
Hudspeth	50	16 720	28 202	48	15 710	31	11 405	12 937	28	
Hunt	72	6 418	3 919	-	-	88	10 236	4 409	-	
Jackson	23	3 652	4 414	-	-	15	1 574	1 704	-	
Jim Wells	38	16 404	18 074	-	-	24	3 847	2 897	1	
Johnson	15	894	558	-	-	38	3 670	925	-	
Jones	352	85 512	63 751	10	1 179	373	105 800	58 141	5	
Kaufman	29	4 289	2 874	-	-	35	5 035	1 924	-	
Kent	75	14 849	8 865	3	(D)	83	17 061	8 414	3	

Table 25. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
COTTON (BALES)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
King	23	5 754	2 837	2	(D)	26	6 970	2 581	1	(D)
Kleberg	28	21 840	25 159	1	(D)	26	15 038	11 565	-	-
Knox	164	32 964	23 321	68	9 332	174	38 369	16 523	44	4 975
Lamar	17	(D)	1 556	1	(D)	31	2 990	1 892	-	-
Lamb	563	123 008	159 428	484	91 565	506	115 890	66 461	430	85 124
Lavaca	6	298	193	-	-	4	385	188	-	-
Leon	4	402	260	-	-	7	840	368	-	-
Limestone	11	899	672	-	-	7	566	254	-	-
Live Oak	7	(D)	918	-	-	7	1 755	1 145	-	-
Lubbock	623	195 699	193 843	422	107 223	591	177 160	79 965	425	111 450
Lynn	448	187 282	158 417	115	26 793	384	145 067	72 187	93	15 722
McCulloch	20	2 927	1 966	-	-	21	2 844	1 317	-	-
McLennan	29	2 929	2 666	2	(D)	51	5 518	4 172	-	-
Martin	300	110 974	99 357	22	4 269	345	146 755	88 543	28	4 007
Matagorda	34	6 315	7 473	-	-	23	5 793	6 828	-	-
Medina	21	2 826	4 469	16	1 944	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Midland	86	25 953	19 561	34	6 307	97	33 619	21 302	39	8 934
Milam	143	15 693	15 150	3	740	122	11 907	10 177	-	-
Mitchell	212	51 593	48 127	3	(D)	231	59 275	27 319	4	(D)
Motley	94	31 980	17 551	6	918	126	41 129	13 428	10	1 916
Navarro	85	15 073	10 048	1	(D)	85	16 030	8 477	-	-
Nolan	153	43 020	38 319	3	596	151	47 116	21 907	2	(D)
Nueces	257	63 975	72 165	1	(D)	207	52 564	52 520	2	(D)
Palo Pinto	3	(D)	77	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parmer	348	38 110	52 659	333	35 903	252	32 886	22 649	236	31 597
Pecos	24	(D)	8 200	24	5 951	21	7 102	5 102	21	6 815
Rains	6	305	128	-	-	8	1 247	334	-	-
Reagan	56	(D)	27 256	42	16 473	48	22 641	16 156	36	16 885
Red River	10	2 603	3 305	-	-	9	1 330	845	-	-
Reeves	42	7 099	12 177	42	7 099	15	7 043	9 095	15	7 043
Refugio	28	6 270	6 246	-	-	17	4 684	4 752	-	-
Robertson	40	(D)	22 637	34	10 107	37	12 874	20 941	27	9 019
Runnels	283	49 817	34 697	10	1 032	272	52 515	22 167	8	591
San Patricio	239	71 278	88 783	1	(D)	219	62 308	67 316	-	-
Schleicher	37	9 699	6 226	1	(D)	29	6 321	4 010	4	410
Scurry	303	59 417	52 400	-	-	344	69 821	35 473	3	(D)
Shackelford	12	2 296	1 534	-	-	11	1 708	1 135	-	-
Starr	21	20 202	22 968	5	(D)	4	340	546	2	(D)
Stonewall	84	8 963	4 971	-	-	90	13 421	6 368	2	(D)
Swisher	272	42 454	54 539	225	36 765	229	58 890	35 247	195	48 778
Taylor	57	13 037	8 017	-	-	78	16 843	7 634	1	(D)
Terry	454	203 150	170 357	265	70 505	459	238 103	124 722	216	70 879
Throckmorton	52	7 602	3 524	-	-	48	4 120	1 723	-	-
Tom Green	250	62 993	43 977	97	13 193	260	63 469	40 636	104	11 185
Travis	73	5 184	4 257	-	-	68	6 827	5 448	1	(D)
Upton	26	9 264	9 068	20	5 925	24	11 233	9 577	21	9 515
Uvalde	81	12 254	23 960	79	11 527	25	5 960	12 673	24	5 760
Van Zandt	5	683	266	-	-	25	3 249	1 040	-	-
Washington	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wharton	194	17 986	21 786	21	1 834	138	12 901	10 923	14	1 215
Wheeler	42	5 988	4 578	5	945	48	8 717	3 662	9	1 226
Wichita	90	11 565	9 900	7	551	84	11 218	6 877	6	382
Wilbarger	280	55 269	39 335	33	2 010	319	64 358	32 641	18	1 452
Willacy	200	72 927	97 514	39	5 558	177	62 974	61 977	30	3 527
Williamson	393	42 787	44 070	5	(D)	434	47 358	37 645	-	-
Yoakum	181	88 382	80 683	99	35 206	209	106 595	59 804	118	38 990
Young	62	5 870	3 678	1	(D)	39	4 254	1 742	-	-
Zavala	36	7 938	12 941	32	7 005	24	11 756	25 258	24	11 078
All other counties	47	7 330	6 045	7	473	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Texas	1 118	172 361	4 235 367	533	49 890	3 245	720 133	17 783 050	1 999	326 866
Counties										
Bailey	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	43	6 886	184 369	41	6 669
Bowie	36	9 293	181 306	3	(D)	44	13 879	201 163	1	(D)
Brazoria	30	8 790	187 069	3	1 158	74	26 752	457 993	1	(D)
Briscoe	8	1 576	45 078	8	1 576	50	11 064	301 382	47	10 639
Calhoun	4	(D)	12 049	-	-	9	1 359	29 231	1	(D)
Castro	49	4 139	158 940	48	4 129	138	16 202	581 208	132	15 989
Chambers	20	8 020	147 664	1	(D)	107	44 214	1 003 375	5	(D)
Colorado	6	1 333	44 877	-	-	20	5 317	94 663	2	(D)
Crosby	12	742	15 671	7	378	74	14 470	391 866	62	12 540
Deaf Smith	6	693	21 307	6	593	22	1 928	53 081	22	1 617
Delta	21	3 183	72 011	-	-	35	7 271	93 928	-	-
Fannin	32	6 454	92 986	1	(D)	88	17 042	188 453	-	-
Floyd	62	7 090	249 516	60	6 984	299	67 527	2 028 522	291	66 515
Fort Bend	25	2 378	50 080	-	-	67	16 831	249 448	4	1 140
Galveston	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	4 198	70 711	-	-
Hale	147	11 586	443 414	143	11 136	481	89 831	3 262 800	474	86 579
Harris	22	4 790	78 684	-	-	57	31 140	431 989	2	(D)
Hartley	4	232	9 609	4	232	7	1 053	37 052	7	1 053
Hidalgo	5	270	7 850	5	270	8	652	14 487	7	627
Hockley	6	213	2 920	3	117	36	4 646	105 166	29	3 536

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acre
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Hunt	3	(D)	5 750	-	-	8	992	15 976	-	-
Jackson	13	1 915	32 218	3	231	13	1 604	42 394	1	(D
Jefferson	26	7 183	165 080	3	(D)	64	24 600	531 027	4	86
Johnson	3	105	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA
Lamar	87	8 627	209 906	1	(D)	107	16 920	292 063	2	(D
Lamb	59	4 260	170 528	58	4 225	262	39 541	1 268 325	250	36 92
Liberty	49	32 925	672 078	1	(D)	101	88 229	1 660 858	-	
Lubbock	17	1 325	33 895	15	725	107	15 972	428 394	94	13 52
Matagorda	37	6 706	98 690	2	(D)	95	28 540	499 395	8	1 61
Medina	4	131	3 600	3	81	6	953	24 280	4	62
Milam	4	124	1 239	-	-	4	325	1 745	-	
Moore	4	560	24 329	4	560	33	3 252	129 242	31	2 87
Nueces	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA
Parmer	52	3 133	138 783	52	3 133	178	16 719	647 841	173	18 22
Red River	70	10 817	256 535	-	-	78	11 998	195 055	-	
Robertson	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA
Sherman	11	831	28 139	11	831	25	3 110	125 723	22	2 3
Swisher	45	5 560	163 796	41	5 058	156	24 710	960 225	142	23 8
Uvalde	5	306	11 911	5	306	9	665	20 598	9	6
Victoria	4	230	2 849	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(N
Waller	3	488	7 955	-	-	20	9 948	122 069	2	(
Wharton	52	9 048	234 900	17	2 582	92	22 203	472 788	27	5 1
All other counties	62	4 535	103 391	19	1 224	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(N
DRY EDIBLE BEANS, EXCLUDING DRY LIMAS (CWT)										
State Total										
Texas	34	(D)	(D)	16	1 858	21	2 482	15 502	10	1
Counties										
Anderson	3	41	520	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(
Deaf Smith	3	287	6 980	3	287	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(
Frio	4	1 103	13 499	3	903	5	1 789	9 336	4	1
All other counties	24	(D)	(D)	10	668	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(
DRY EDIBLE PEAS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	9	2 395	2 795 500	2	(D)	11	2 237	1 377 275	4	1
DRY COWPEAS AND DRY SOUTHERN PEAS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Texas	177	13 678	122 125	29	3 364	207	19 490	219 741	31	
Counties										
Anderson	3	(D)	19	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	
Atascosa	3	128	1 050	-	-	5	253	2 395	-	
Cherokee	4	52	272	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Dawson	11	1 185	6 622	-	-	4	42	271	-	
Fannin	3	(D)	4 950	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Frio	10	1 125	16 706	3	(D)	16	2 989	43 469	5	
Gaines	7	(D)	4 052	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Gillespie	3	(D)	204	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Henderson	3	(D)	83	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Hidalgo	3	449	3 341	1	(D)	6	495	5 532	1	
Jim Wells	8	(D)	9 983	-	-	7	3 395	50 749	-	
Kleberg	3	180	1 408	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Lamb	10	903	8 056	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Lynn	11	2 108	12 770	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Martin	3	235	3 160	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Smith	7	(D)	74	-	-	5	12	67	-	
Terry	7	(D)	3 982	3	(D)	13	2 321	13 841	4	
Van Zandt	6	(D)	911	-	-	5	(D)	286	1	
Wilbarger	3	65	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Willacy	4	414	4 740	3	300	4	93	1 400	2	
Wilson	6	(D)	1 891	1	(D)	12	561	6 292	-	
Wood	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
All other counties	56	3 678	37 127	5	1 223	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
IRISH POTATOES (CWT)										
State Total										
Texas	366	15 488	3 127 729	168	14 630	698	15 497	2 885 929	183	14 094
Counties										
Anderson	5	(D)	3 391	1	(D)	12	124	(D)	1	(D)
Atascosa	3	7	500	3	7	3	12	(D)	2	(D)
Austin	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	3	348	-	-
Bastrop	5	39	(D)	-	-	11	15	1 730	1	(D)
Bell	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	11	4	642	5	2
Brazoria	4	220	30 900	3	(D)	9	318	18 117	4	4
Cass	3	1	28	-	-	10	6	521	1	(D)
Castro	15	1 172	203 742	15	1 172	11	1 057	191 456	10	907
Cherokee	7	7	508	1	(D)	9	8	730	2	(D)
Colorado	5	(D)	1 420	-	-	10	7	1 407	-	-
Dallam	4	1 175	420 900	4	1 175	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Deaf Smith	11	461	71 618	11	461	15	1 045	175 195	15	1 045
Falls	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fayette	8	3	773	4	(D)	28	11	1 408	1	(D)
Fort Bend	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	6	(D)
Frio	5	1 375	257 625	5	1 375	5	1 587	219 845	4	1 460
Gaines	5	1 420	368 869	5	1 420	4	860	272 260	4	860
Gillespie	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	5	388	2	(D)
Grayson	3	2	260	1	(D)	3	2	73		(D)
Gregg	4	5	480	-	-	5	7	(D)	-	-
Guadalupe	5	3	245	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hale	30	1 873	334 808	30	1 819	7	598	116 634	7	598
Harris	4	6	(D)	1	(D)	11	15	1 547	2	(D)
Harrison	3	3	600	2	(D)	5	4	1 002	-	-
Hidalgo	4	(D)	390 000	4	(D)	6	3 839	646 900	6	3 839
Hopkins	3	(D)	290	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jasper	5	7	(D)	-	-	11	20	1 582	-	-
Jones	4	2	580	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Knox	14	1 364	190 362	14	1 247	10	733	133 524	7	596
Lamb	17	1 923	472 894	17	1 923	15	2 345	627 953	15	2 345
Lavaca	8	4	940	1	(D)	22	6	888	4	1
Leon	4	4	(D)	-	-	7	6	1 275	-	-
Liberty	3	1	(D)	-	-	8	6	470	-	-
Limestone	3	(D)	82	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milam	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nacogdoches	4	2	(D)	2	(D)	7	6	572	-	-
Parker	3	3	(D)	-	-	7	4	202	3	(D)
Parmer	10	1 188	243 480	10	1 188	16	1 223	204 264	16	1 223
Rusk	4	6	130	-	-	15	6	670	-	-
Shelby	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smith	5	9	361	-	-	15	17	3 248	2	(D)
Titus	4	1	204	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Zandt	12	35	3 952	-	-	20	26	2 552	3	(D)
Waller	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	2	(D)	-	-
Washington	10	8	1 279	1	(D)	36	16	2 359	3	1
Wise	3	(D)	46	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wood	8	21	4 930	1	(D)	11	18	1 478	-	-
All other counties	81	573	80 528	23	376	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Texas	184	5 469	813 125	36	400	250	5 906	939 537	48	482
Counties										
Anderson	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bastrop	6	179	10 175	-	-	6	59	(D)	1	(D)
Camp	3	8	1 070	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gillespie	4	6	480	4	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guadalupe	3	1	55	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	54	4 560	-	-
Lamb	4	47	3 210	3	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nacogdoches	3	4	860	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rains	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	11	1 069	206 831	-	-
Rusk	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	5	974	1	(D)
Smith	6	12	1 230	1	(D)	9	19	1 380	-	-
Van Zandt	57	2 591	386 077	3	40	66	2 610	309 117	5	59
Wood	29	1 509	245 770	5	235	20	1 311	295 070	3	80
All other counties	52	183	22 032	16	97	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SUGAR BEETS FOR SUGAR (TONS)										
State Total										
Texas	254	29 856	620 437	254	29 856	200	24 200	485 775	199	24 048
Counties										
Castro	95	9 176	182 310	95	9 176	58	5 154	95 270	57	5 002
Deaf Smith	115	16 823	349 512	115	16 823	85	11 631	251 942	85	11 631
Parmer	24	2 049	47 831	24	2 049	37	4 945	98 424	37	4 945
Randall	10	1 064	22 356	10	1 064	14	1 449	19 294	14	1 449
Swisher	5	363	8 196	5	363	3	662	14 224	3	662
All other counties	5	381	10 232	5	381	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR (TONS)										
State Total										
Texas	85	32 535	1 050 026	85	32 535	82	28 448	1 020 139	80	(D)
Counties										
Cameron	24	5 312	173 163	24	5 312	16	4 331	156 117	16	4 331
Hidalgo	53	25 578	825 277	53	25 578	54	21 477	778 972	54	21 477
Willacy	8	1 645	51 586	8	1 645	12	2 640	85 050	10	(D)
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	2 060	229 218	424 167 717	895	109 291	2 412	219 281	324 123 012	889	90 483
Counties										
Andrews	4	98	224 256	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Atascosa	94	16 739	37 432 822	75	14 024	116	13 830	32 163 243	78	9 966
Austin	9	247	375 540	-	-	8	263	273 795	-	-
Bailey	5	286	759 948	5	286	5	242	801 472	5	242
Bastrop	14	807	795 420	1	(D)	18	874	605 017	-	-
Baylor	3	117	288 158	3	117	5	126	249 524	5	126
Bexar	32	3 426	4 195 983	14	1 929	36	3 139	3 129 326	9	1 515
Bosque	4	665	(D)	1	(D)	4	454	(D)	1	(D)
Briscoe	6	550	1 632 000	6	550	6	253	646 810	5	183
Brown	42	4 426	7 065 161	10	914	51	4 833	5 910 819	14	1 169
Callahan	23	2 419	3 996 913	8	511	33	2 304	1 937 928	8	474
Collingsworth	21	3 915	11 996 792	19	3 715	16	383	1 058 972	13	333
Colorado	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Comanche	319	40 240	64 893 714	172	15 258	364	40 087	45 546 558	183	15 336
Cooke	7	150	138 500	1	(D)	9	652	471 206	2	(D)
Denton	28	2 330	3 238 603	3	270	44	3 915	3 268 753	3	167
De Witt	7	401	434 501	1	(D)	9	326	339 575	-	-
Donley	7	933	1 808 000	7	933	4	147	212 642	2	(D)
Duval	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	5	437	749 912	3	238
Eastland	192	23 725	37 177 158	96	9 894	208	23 697	29 533 627	105	8 528
Erath	69	7 148	13 961 118	49	5 027	99	8 014	12 322 366	53	4 608
Fannin	62	6 302	9 060 687	17	1 971	76	6 341	7 330 579	13	1 276
Fayette	28	1 389	970 870	1	(D)	36	1 232	1 128 806	-	-
Frio	68	17 129	46 931 850	56	16 042	89	19 167	50 230 224	74	18 538
Gaines	87	12 218	46 094 031	81	11 713	54	6 954	23 895 787	48	6 687
Garza	3	220	156 415	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gonzales	6	656	1 661 574	1	(D)	9	890	1 598 771	3	180
Grayson	30	4 070	4 894 079	9	936	46	4 233	3 298 342	13	1 14
Guadalupe	16	615	630 987	1	(D)	13	591	428 847	1	(D
Hall	11	855	1 822 185	7	486	7	277	635 560	4	212
Hardeman	3	137	470 785	3	135	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA
Harris	13	1 335	1 608 430	2	(D)	13	1 339	2 093 583	-	
Haskell	30	4 377	10 548 774	21	2 556	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA
Hill	25	2 152	2 347 859	3	82	44	3 645	3 226 179	7	41
Hockley	3	38	99 400	3	38	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA
Hood	33	3 398	3 398 814	2	(D)	48	4 838	3 007 390	4	8
Houston	10	1 643	1 668 950	1	(D)	19	2 418	2 219 357	6	58
Johnson	10	749	748 178	5	162	17	1 446	1 256 248	2	(D
Jones	12	1 051	1 460 328	7	600	11	785	965 750	6	39
Karnes	11	281	338 667	-	-	7	131	134 021	-	
Lamar	24	1 512	2 786 111	9	704	26	1 184	1 726 845	11	4
Lamb	6	565	1 720 000	6	565	4	(D)	(D)	3	(
Lampasas	5	281	232 210	3	136	5	113	102 400	1	(
La Salle	3	609	1 399 750	1	(D)	5	688	1 252 650	2	(
Lavaca	5	109	143 200	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(N
Lee	112	6 553	5 570 712	3	(D)	132	6 384	4 756 997	1	(
Llano	8	646	1 517 556	8	646	12	852	1 903 907	12	7
McCulloch	5	690	2 050 363	4	440	5	526	1 398 556	2	
McLennan	7	285	266 896	1	(D)	4	312	221 546	1	
Mason	44	3 894	10 432 131	44	3 884	62	5 064	15 390 938	59	4 8

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Medina	19	2 339	5 348 764	18	2 132	21	2 252	4 836 820	17	2 011
Milam	11	1 120	972 579	-	-	14	656	521 714	1	(D)
Montague	20	1 657	1 766 069	4	219	23	1 485	1 086 052	2	(D)
Motley	11	1 197	3 688 860	7	936	15	1 314	2 796 637	12	1 197
Newton	3	4	(D)	-	-	3	3	2 322	-	-
Palo Pinto	12	1 087	1 552 655	2	(D)	21	1 657	1 331 182	4	66
Parker	34	3 217	4 335 950	1	(D)	44	3 870	2 210 858	1	(D)
Red River	3	58	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
San Saba	30	2 566	3 204 266	2	(D)	40	2 990	3 176 244	3	143
Somervell	11	1 350	1 214 219	2	(D)	12	1 032	908 925	1	(D)
Stephens	3	112	302 802	3	86	4	154	211 410	1	(D)
Stonewall	25	2 009	2 394 863	1	(D)	42	3 661	4 008 687	3	215
Terry	5	398	988 398	4	238	7	458	901 912	5	389
Waller	33	4 189	4 322 454	-	-	37	3 538	4 841 958	2	(D)
Wilson	171	15 897	23 111 934	32	4 468	183	15 790	20 900 951	45	5 561
Wise	32	3 514	3 687 303	1	(D)	50	2 809	2 204 495	2	(D)
Yoakum	16	1 777	6 171 230	16	1 777	6	138	315 700	5	108
All other counties	49	3 190	5 694 436	25	1 586	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS										
State Total										
Texas	196	16 797	(X)	61	7 080	166	20 128	(X)	30	3 113
Counties										
Bailey	6	2 757	(X)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	9	462	(X)	-	-	7	577	(X)	-	-
Collingsworth	4	(D)	(X)	-	-	3	18	(X)	-	-
Erath	5	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Foard	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Freestone	6	405	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Gillespie	3	112	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Hale	18	1 964	(X)	16	1 918	10	1 417	(X)	10	1 417
Hardeman	3	96	(X)	-	-	3	(D)	(X)	-	-
Haskell	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Kaufman	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Lamb	5	(D)	(X)	5	555	5	217	(X)	3	(D)
Lipscomb	3	320	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Lubbock	3	146	(X)	3	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	3	195
Lynn	4	323	(X)	3	230	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
McLennan	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Navarro	3	57	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Swisher	6	365	(X)	4	243	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Wilbarger	8	507	(X)	-	-	8	337	(X)	1	(D)
Zavala	3	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	95	7 019	(X)	24	1 815	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
ALFALFA SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	20	790	79 323	3	28	20	519	114 934	4	(D)
Counties										
Foard	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wilbarger	8	507	38 500	-	-	7	(D)	65 374	1	(D)
All other counties	9	(D)	(D)	3	28	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BAHIA GRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	30	1 807	297 811	-	-	45	2 194	416 263	-	-
Counties										
Cass	9	462	71 616	-	-	7	577	83 499	-	-
All other counties	21	1 345	226 195	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RED CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	5	107	10 800	-	-	4	149	26 424	-	-
RYEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	8	293	(D)	1	(D)	7	144	20 532	-	
SUDANGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	4	(D)	614 000	2	(D)	4	225	432 920	3	
VETCH SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	4	310	113 000	2	(D)	7	496	106 600	-	
OTHER SEEDS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	123	12 116	6 218 967	52	6 688	74	15 685	2 882 524	23	
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Texas	76 357	3 252 216	6 684 785	3 418	182 165	71 265	2 851 469	5 689 779	3 547	
Counties										
Anderson	966	34 133	86 699	7	63	757	25 293	58 643	1	
Andrews	7	274	670	2	(D)	6	(D)	399	4	
Angelina	324	8 061	18 384	2	(D)	348	7 376	16 366	1	
Aransas	15	308	(D)	-	-	14	236	258	1	
Archer	176	15 291	26 640	4	(D)	126	8 139	14 332	3	
Armstrong	90	5 629	11 910	10	398	68	3 884	7 100	11	
Atascosa	492	24 201	43 967	43	1 942	500	23 294	40 114	46	
Austin	1 157	36 452	79 492	3	69	981	26 988	48 439	5	
Bailey	73	4 849	15 139	54	4 006	80	9 023	35 177	68	
Bandera	163	4 913	6 866	4	139	127	4 394	5 338	3	
Bastrop	700	26 231	54 486	12	233	587	17 760	30 934	10	
Baylor	96	4 803	(D)	7	112	113	5 018	10 577	6	
Bee	267	19 117	31 413	7	414	228	12 876	23 367	2	
Bell	758	25 078	43 785	11	426	706	20 611	34 571	12	
Bexar	707	20 022	35 164	43	1 055	675	23 510	36 853	64	
Blanco	166	5 661	(D)	5	91	147	5 201	6 840	5	
Borden	37	2 516	(D)	-	-	22	918	2 031	2	
Bosque	527	25 634	40 143	8	418	533	24 904	41 457	4	
Bowie	604	27 514	52 719	1	(D)	648	24 117	61 385	2	
Brazoria	403	15 374	26 967	12	244	245	11 436	23 907	8	
Brazos	440	20 230	49 815	10	59	324	12 787	27 630	5	
Brewster	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	9	1 483	8 534	5	
Briscoe	75	7 173	14 493	12	552	67	4 758	9 246	16	
Brooks	73	5 530	(D)	7	852	63	4 752	10 617	4	
Brown	352	17 337	29 567	38	1 840	421	19 287	34 907	37	
Burleson	676	19 959	39 854	2	(D)	586	16 688	33 997	3	
Burnet	256	9 744	15 737	13	206	221	7 686	11 788	6	
Caldwell	359	16 128	32 105	4	118	341	12 123	22 584	3	
Calhoun	69	2 107	(D)	1	(D)	47	1 139	2 277	-	
Callahan	351	15 176	23 055	13	69	340	11 502	18 879	31	

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Cameron	114	3 076	6 480	98	2 340	120	3 864	9 826	93	2 942
Camp	256	9 858	26 812	2	(D)	251	10 153	23 383	-	-
Carson	104	6 689	12 541	31	1 494	84	4 005	9 547	32	1 469
Cass	557	22 889	46 227	1	(D)	560	24 944	49 059	4	147
Castro	156	9 646	19 016	98	5 252	94	3 244	9 424	75	2 551
Chambers	107	4 217	(D)	9	955	69	3 566	5 876	4	94
Cherokee	862	33 748	89 442	8	97	857	29 010	70 718	7	70
Childress	66	3 503	6 670	4	306	94	4 365	4 846	5	171
Clay	287	16 306	24 357	6	252	240	10 757	17 797	4	46
Cochran	29	1 536	3 301	11	475	13	165	433	8	101
Coke	65	3 238	3 939	5	122	73	4 826	6 494	3	159
Coleman	272	15 161	18 849	10	300	311	18 338	25 581	4	(D)
Collin	708	36 137	64 317	5	53	763	33 490	56 544	5	17
Collingsworth	106	5 786	7 799	12	423	137	6 356	10 905	13	370
Colorado	838	24 412	56 031	11	334	683	18 630	34 582	11	267
Comal	221	6 994	11 089	5	83	221	6 666	8 221	3	283
Comanche	578	28 127	60 258	47	2 062	596	28 745	54 954	55	2 452
Concho	89	5 421	7 155	2	(D)	90	4 783	6 503	1	(D)
Cooke	738	42 680	87 287	7	648	654	32 989	74 844	3	(D)
Coryell	488	18 912	29 467	3	70	466	18 838	27 580	1	(D)
Cottle	83	7 145	11 280	4	72	49	2 961	6 288	7	524
Crane	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Crosby	83	5 011	8 090	12	724	61	2 562	3 332	16	347
Dallam	87	8 016	15 956	54	5 115	58	6 838	18 165	34	3 536
Dallas	219	11 263	15 071	2	(D)	299	16 142	23 803	4	811
Dawson	32	2 562	2 163	2	(D)	47	1 592	1 713	11	135
Deaf Smith	141	10 487	20 115	72	4 401	110	6 701	14 849	64	3 583
Delta	215	13 361	24 641	-	-	227	12 242	21 261	2	(D)
Denton	666	29 616	56 420	5	259	609	27 194	49 890	3	140
De Witt	782	25 719	51 559	7	364	681	22 160	42 603	9	138
Dickens	69	4 242	6 505	10	574	86	4 645	7 942	20	939
Dimmit	34	2 713	5 281	7	369	33	3 754	7 487	13	2 350
Donley	92	4 924	9 834	14	474	103	4 520	7 851	27	1 050
Duval	339	19 192	34 694	1	(D)	220	12 645	17 542	8	236
Eastland	417	15 537	27 275	26	863	431	16 934	29 835	28	815
Ector	37	779	1 632	30	355	37	518	1 472	33	412
Edwards	9	349	478	1	(D)	6	225	199	1	(D)
Ellis	741	32 937	52 326	8	116	755	30 662	45 503	3	11
El Paso	166	5 638	30 196	164	5 563	202	6 733	34 152	198	6 629
Erath	687	42 220	102 282	54	3 691	729	41 172	97 026	65	3 469
Falls	550	23 132	44 758	5	179	516	17 966	37 971	2	(D)
Fannin	745	39 595	73 387	3	(D)	742	31 399	63 440	3	345
Fayette	1 697	46 172	102 207	15	765	1 578	38 657	64 901	14	265
Fisher	212	12 742	23 355	14	799	244	13 061	20 403	21	483
Floyd	98	4 777	9 492	30	1 705	78	3 889	9 607	31	652
Foard	57	4 458	7 011	11	451	76	4 295	8 259	20	954
Fort Bend	358	12 764	26 654	7	284	271	9 983	12 490	2	(D)
Franklin	312	14 133	37 978	1	(D)	319	13 219	33 676	2	(D)
Freestone	608	25 624	61 956	5	37	558	24 314	43 518	1	(D)
Frio	108	7 156	13 925	13	1 324	121	12 600	23 262	21	3 548
Gaines	77	9 657	26 137	46	6 445	54	7 502	24 599	45	6 881
Galveston	113	3 487	6 941	3	11	70	2 413	4 046	1	(D)
Garza	54	5 724	10 122	2	(D)	48	3 682	3 993	3	365
Gillespie	533	12 882	22 350	10	138	530	14 505	20 032	16	315
Glasscock	42	2 244	3 512	9	146	31	1 336	1 540	9	191
Goliad	270	13 292	22 945	3	(D)	228	11 974	17 155	2	(D)
Gonzales	720	27 077	56 247	13	404	599	21 163	37 585	14	427
Gray	81	6 576	11 734	13	1 160	92	6 871	12 930	23	1 760
Grayson	885	34 937	61 754	4	150	837	31 966	57 279	9	124
Gregg	169	6 129	14 387	3	97	169	5 679	10 989	2	(D)
Grimes	743	27 158	67 626	7	91	632	21 056	43 689	3	(D)
Guadalupe	803	23 137	42 456	14	447	700	19 131	28 474	16	677
Hale	102	5 335	11 008	53	2 374	67	2 786	9 720	53	2 387
Hall	63	6 561	19 422	6	365	65	2 995	5 667	15	624
Hamilton	417	20 415	33 703	9	247	476	22 298	37 673	11	317
Hansford	70	5 842	10 881	42	3 345	57	3 320	8 575	41	1 686
Hardeman	96	5 608	7 098	5	93	114	5 792	7 588	6	98
Hardin	130	2 724	6 226	2	(D)	105	1 693	3 241	-	-
Harris	622	21 100	40 075	10	250	527	13 965	28 228	3	61
Harrison	567	20 213	41 811	2	(D)	557	18 245	44 977	3	105
Hartley	47	4 977	12 659	28	3 423	41	6 115	21 543	22	4 237
Haskell	204	8 371	13 682	19	744	168	5 656	12 050	27	1 280
Hays	191	6 751	(D)	9	209	190	6 008	9 450	2	(D)
Hemphill	95	9 640	17 147	6	1 225	93	8 669	13 657	10	1 202
Henderson	864	37 864	95 766	6	82	826	30 418	73 256	2	(D)
Hidalgo	242	8 632	19 688	129	3 067	208	7 602	15 040	109	2 812
Hill	665	25 964	52 976	5	138	697	25 867	45 774	4	125
Hockley	84	5 878	14 557	26	1 383	47	2 633	5 072	25	815
Hood	251	8 832	17 184	4	53	275	10 455	18 870	6	(D)
Hopkins	1 163	68 167	178 230	-	-	1 095	57 792	159 371	2	(D)
Houston	802	28 838	73 434	1	(D)	822	26 094	72 819	6	142
Howard	71	5 949	9 815	10	182	52	1 933	2 643	4	129
Hudspeth	45	11 285	41 585	42	11 168	51	13 942	59 641	49	13 806
Hunt	863	36 489	62 716	5	99	876	33 328	53 576	4	10
Hutchinson	37	2 547	6 439	20	1 399	26	3 123	5 120	17	2 229
Irion	17	947	1 645	11	327	8	316	430	6	241
Jack	159	5 647	8 969	2	(D)	161	6 081	11 101	1	(D)
Jackson	217	7 941	19 515	4	99	205	5 949	12 799	3	82
Jasper	336	7 667	15 294	1	(D)	327	7 004	14 110	2	(D)

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Jefferson	143	6 859	(D)	11	1 308	119	4 039	6 250	5	151
Jim Hogg	19	1 288	2 307	1	(D)	22	2 435	2 816	1	(D)
Jim Wells	257	13 903	25 891	7	414	218	11 757	21 064	9	535
Johnson	774	36 854	76 500	10	285	737	29 657	56 179	6	111
Jones	320	12 129	19 243	56	1 776	340	11 315	16 024	59	1 389
Karnes	532	22 276	35 096	9	279	511	20 751	28 745	9	244
Kaufman	711	36 151	67 849	6	87	697	42 878	74 610	3	147
Kendall	247	7 714	13 182	7	212	239	6 684	11 399	5	63
Kenedy	9	1 070	1 120	1	(D)	6	1 350	1 270	-	-
Kent	52	3 089	3 832	2	(D)	38	1 794	2 767	9	120
Kerr	166	7 062	(D)	18	390	154	5 899	9 411	12	600
Kimble	80	2 731	6 [illegible]2	21	743	83	3 154	4 528	17	365
King	14	892	(D)	-	-	18	1 494	1 811	-	-
Kinney	9	1 128	(D)	7	1 096	12	1 289	3 1[illegible]	7	977
Kleberg	75	3 986	7 846	2	(D)	44	6 598	9 853	3	290
Knox	105	6 855	12 973	9	287	91	3 714	6 700	9	201
Lamar	797	49 685	96 916	4	80	803	44 090	81 468	3	935
Lamb	115	11 085	40 506	74	8 772	78	10 729	48 [illegible]3	59	9 710
Lampasas	256	11 044	(D)	4	12	238	9 392	13 310	2	(D)
La Salle	41	2 486	4 631	7	313	50	4 164	5 392	5	570
Lavaca	1 592	36 326	79 429	7	195	1 397	28 254	53 927	13	342
Lee	880	23 007	54 992	27	379	733	18 068	39 023	20	373
Leon	925	41 083	104 989	11	290	680	30 740	69 415	4	99
Liberty	370	12 452	24 846	2	(D)	301	9 243	18 446	1	(D)
Limestone	619	25 848	54 568	5	57	580	24 445	48 786	4	63
Lipscomb	78	5 280	7 811	12	769	79	5 199	7 579	10	437
Live Oak	316	19 199	33 450	11	574	312	17 465	30 652	11	852
Llano	108	2 890	4 972	5	62	82	2 517	3 813	3	20
Lubbock	175	5 1[illegible]	8 970	77	1 664	127	4 466	12 203	59	2 64
Lynn	86	4 664	9 382	16	859	62	1 427	2 047	15	15
McCulloch	140	8 772	(D)	1	(D)	166	8 939	13 732	5	16
McLennan	928	36 198	65 915	5	(D)	864	32 175	51 210	7	14
McMullen	43	3 704	6 736	-	-	48	6 244	7 726	-	
Madison	406	13 695	36 605	6	95	366	12 211	24 479	1	(D
Marion	138	5 883	12 809	-	-	124	5 140	10 834	-	
Martin	67	6 059	7 103	13	729	51	2 253	4 766	17	40
Mason	129	3 4[illegible]5	(D)	20	335	118	4 212	6 967	31	1 27
Matagorda	185	7 458	17 286	6	667	131	6 025	10 163	4	9
Maverick	32	4 161	(D)	28	4 064	52	6 328	25 495	50	6 2
Medina	501	15 611	29 273	96	3 017	484	16 109	24 211	90	2 6
Menard	54	1 847	3 330	20	790	61	2 255	3 737	13	2
Midland	69	3 817	8 533	34	1 757	66	3 691	12 847	36	2 2
Milam	754	32 945	69 715	-	-	725	24 372	49 662	1	
Mills	241	10 087	15 041	7	428	277	13 316	18 116	6	
Mitchell	115	9 026	11 570	3	35	98	5 328	7 634	11	
Montague	416	18 481	36 454	4	163	338	13 165	23 841	4	
Montgomery	366	8 929	19 965	1	(D)	284	5 936	14 750	6	
Moore	40	2 120	5 271	20	703	51	2 608	5 232	28	1
Morris	230	9 192	18 803	1	(D)	247	8 695	19 882	1	
Motley	60	3 569	5 668	7	215	78	3 822	3 915	6	
Nacogdoches	657	21 839	52 594	4	56	690	20 859	59 788	2	
Navarro	656	34 772	59 560	2	(D)	712	32 243	56 631	1	
Newton	138	3 074	7 787	1	(D)	155	2 920	7 375	1	
Nolan	131	6 886	17 904	15	654	143	9 104	13 958	6	
Nueces	94	5 688	12 116	3	196	111	8 977	15 660	3	
Ochiltree	84	6 916	11 527	22	1 409	64	4 465	9 048	[illegible]4	1
Oldham	37	4 0[illegible]	7 429	3	480	15	1 951	4 168	7	
Orange	81	1 788	2 422	1	(D)	75	3 213	2 641	1	
Palo Pinto	257	9 299	14 226	6	488	240	9 219	16 320	3	
Panola	489	17 274	35 280	7	265	544	16 750	43 214	4	
Parker	818	30 053	53 275	8	126	685	27 126	44 319	15	2
Parmer	146	9 5[illegible]2	17 757	77	5 591	84	3 312	11 206	59	3
Pecos	26	6 275	30 295	23	5 935	17	3 884	10 029	16	
Polk	282	8 571	21 945	2	(D)	283	6 663	16 380	2	
Potter	27	2 805	5 125	11	1 725	16	957	3 696	7	
Presidio	10	(D)	3 079	9	(D)	22	1 953	7 994	17	
Rains	296	13 366	31 537	1	(D)	261	9 [illegible]90	23 816	1	
Randall	182	13 338	30 599	40	1 355	153	7 192	12 998	49	
Reagan	22	1 358	2 017	6	182	5	461	632	2	
Real	24	942	(D)	2	(D)	35	1 394	1 635	8	
Red River	611	36 907	70 909	2	(D)	565	30 004	67 024	1	
Reeves	21	1 493	5 649	21	1 383	40	5 395	20 917	39	
Refugio	63	3 254	6 492	1	(D)	52	2 720	6 409	-	
Roberts	23	2 528	(D)	1	(D)	18	2 473	3 372	1	
Robertson	661	29 969	83 412	3	107	593	24 747	59 542	2	
Rockwall	83	4 263	(D)	-	-	99	5 561	8 022	-	
Runnels	302	15 739	23 847	8	651	356	17 136	28 306	14	
Rusk	688	23 022	52 638	10	144	769	25 777	56 975	5	
Sabine	124	3 071	8 018	-	-	112	2 565	5 899	-	
San Augustine	155	5 431	9 266	2	(D)	179	5 782	11 922	-	
San Jacinto	172	6 386	12 394	1	(D)	154	2 970	7 427	-	
San Patricio	113	4 295	(D)	-	-	87	3 091	4 922	3	
San Saba	174	9 301	(D)	5	161	211	9 334	14 916	5	
Schleicher	38	3 856	(D)	2	(D)	36	3 781	3 803	5	
Scurry	173	10 815	17 049	1	(D)	159	7 296	7 481	9	
Shackelford	93	5 371	8 712	4	123	84	3 097	6 041	4	
Shelby	627	18 429	43 505	4	39	603	15 344	35 144	2	
Sherman	71	6 859	11 257	35	2 029	47	6 662	19 [illegible]	24	
Smith	916	34 566	88 314	6	215	876	28 516	71 254	6	

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Somervell	82	3 526	5 717	1	(D)	77	3 579	7 334	4	416
Starr	134	7 399	14 260	13	720	93	8 327	12 255	16	388
Stephens	117	5 160	7 914	1	(D)	107	4 245	5 909	3	122
Sterling	6	292	495	3	155	7	869	1 840	4	159
Stonewall	104	6 589	9 334	1	(D)	103	7 380	10 031	-	-
Sutton	8	253	(D)	3	(D)	6	275	511	4	165
Swisher	164	11 543	19 245	44	1 977	117	9 014	21 213	51	3 118
Tarrant	317	15 971	27 080	13	199	331	14 258	28 263	6	18
Taylor	338	15 016	20 298	18	299	376	13 756	22 357	16	223
Terry	58	3 841	8 123	21	1 139	23	1 432	2 611	15	268
Throckmorton	108	4 597	6 811	1	(D)	90	3 502	5 770	-	-
Titus	460	17 564	45 534	1	(D)	499	19 558	44 107	2	(D)
Tom Green	194	10 461	20 823	35	1 692	169	6 722	10 376	46	1 484
Travis	354	12 966	25 125	7	262	364	17 103	27 037	8	185
Trinity	348	9 979	22 229	3	43	325	8 952	20 734	1	(D)
Tyler	251	6 916	17 050	1	(D)	256	5 915	13 043	5	131
Upshur	651	21 801	57 345	2	(D)	608	19 560	50 823	4	60
Upton	9	746	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Uvalde	143	7 998	15 658	23	1 610	128	8 733	14 498	29	1 673
Val Verde	26	893	(D)	17	594	27	780	1 253	21	544
Van Zandt	1 347	55 049	128 740	8	195	1 303	42 775	112 367	9	196
Victoria	357	10 015	21 553	8	194	263	6 673	12 061	8	254
Walker	385	12 573	34 222	5	55	316	11 270	25 203	5	69
Waller	437	22 799	52 293	7	312	347	14 410	29 670	4	305
Ward	6	98	219	6	98	9	250	607	9	250
Washington	1 257	38 714	78 790	9	80	1 157	33 890	51 717	8	61
Webb	57	3 812	(D)	13	999	43	2 517	3 505	11	642
Wharton	357	10 682	29 919	15	438	308	8 807	17 803	17	1 024
Wheeler	213	17 526	28 096	15	799	225	16 976	25 705	12	376
Wichita	187	6 362	12 657	51	1 156	204	6 349	13 749	73	2 046
Wilbarger	224	16 761	45 438	66	4 823	229	15 694	44 229	85	5 767
Willacy	26	1 027	(D)	11	122	15	603	631	4	228
Williamson	869	28 715	55 468	7	31	723	20 231	39 491	4	142
Wilson	789	28 301	57 140	29	1 683	681	28 495	50 712	44	4 593
Wise	868	37 120	75 089	7	71	755	33 834	71 919	2	(D)
Wood	837	29 248	76 750	6	169	783	26 277	70 152	7	192
Yoakum	16	1 239	3 907	8	749	20	1 021	3 659	17	970
Young	196	10 036	15 578	3	34	182	7 430	14 063	1	(D)
Zapata	41	1 996	3 850	2	(D)	21	1 019	1 997	4	410
Zavala	34	3 541	6 516	6	550	27	2 965	4 381	11	1 345
All other counties	8	433	842	3	242	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Texas	4 578	187 726	586 859	1 089	69 831	4 258	193 263	618 679	1 367	97 957
Counties										
Anderson	50	1 649	4 386	-	-	35	720	1 620	-	-
Andrews	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
Angelina	24	423	963	-	-	11	141	156	-	-
Archer	6	(D)	528	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Armstrong	7	(D)	237	2	(D)	9	359	842	3	32
Atascosa	14	355	500	1	(D)	12	464	637	-	-
Austin	38	917	3 174	-	-	25	333	415	-	-
Bailey	32	2 750	11 732	30	2 679	59	7 578	32 980	58	7 437
Bandera	8	127	236	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bastrop	29	802	2 084	1	(D)	16	717	1 726	1	(D)
Bee	4	38	41	-	-	6	192	(D)	-	-
Bell	29	542	843	-	-	28	566	1 214	1	(D)
Bexar	31	486	566	2	(D)	22	370	404	4	(D)
Blanco	3	43	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Borden	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Bosque	15	466	589	-	-	13	394	714	-	-
Bowie	37	1 489	2 331	-	-	29	538	859	-	-
Brazoria	11	840	2 455	1	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	-	-
Brazos	32	1 254	2 279	1	(D)	24	1 414	3 260	-	-
Briscoe	9	373	492	4	84	9	256	725	3	(D)
Brooks	4	421	(D)	-	-	6	389	1 006	1	(D)
Brown	15	390	1 396	6	125	10	861	1 894	1	(D)
Burleson	35	600	1 132	-	-	24	469	1 228	-	-
Burnet	4	115	132	-	-	8	(D)	(D)	-	-
Caldwell	4	175	380	-	-	11	231	484	-	-
Callahan	13	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	13	874	882	3	(D)
Cameron	8	266	935	6	114	13	119	322	12	(D)
Camp	16	401	973	-	-	9	426	527	-	-
Carson	10	413	1 021	4	(D)	24	1 676	5 112	15	567
Cass	31	770	1 978	1	(D)	26	676	1 311	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY) —Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Castro	15	497	(D)	14	462	27	778	3 846	24	747
Cherokee	50	1 418	3 710	-	-	39	1 150	3 186	-	-
Childress	7	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	14	343	472	3	106
Clay	6	243	543	1	(D)	13	465	979	-	-
Cochran	13	399	2 223	10	(D)	8	98	333	7	(D)
Coke	5	141	305	2	(D)	4	140	182	-	-
Coleman	9	440	1 179	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Collin	69	1 274	2 900	-	-	40	1 136	2 173	-	-
Collingsworth	30	1 378	2 991	8	245	42	(D)	2 403	11	272
Colorado	42	935	2 575	1	(D)	29	503	1 169	1	(D)
Comal	7	98	148	-	-	4	47	61	-	-
Comanche	16	303	434	1	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
Concho	4	120	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cooke	42	1 741	5 081	4	317	29	1 119	3 656	-	-
Coryell	14	493	726	-	-	13	650	1 134	-	-
Cottle	8	470	2 334	2	(D)	8	847	3 171	5	(D)
Crosby	10	467	1 713	8	414	11	196	565	9	128
Dallam	18	1 735	6 302	13	1 583	21	4 224	13 579	19	2 624
Dallas	14	604	1 039	1	(D)	23	1 396	1 415	3	(D)
Dawson	4	29	54	2	(D)	11	194	355	9	(D)
Deaf Smith	22	1 105	(D)	18	910	33	2 465	8 381	29	2 065
Delta	21	1 243	2 864	-	-	8	(D)	267	-	-
Denton	32	1 227	2 004	1	(D)	20	690	1 324	1	(D)
De Witt	34	753	1 653	-	-	30	756	1 822	1	(D)
Dickens	24	968	1 935	10	(D)	20	981	2 055	15	840
Dimmit	4	210	750	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Donley	29	728	1 534	11	269	45	1 489	4 283	25	885
Duval	17	759	1 252	-	-	6	508	(D)	-	-
Eastland	9	789	859	2	(D)	21	1 418	1 512	2	(D)
Ector	20	226	914	19	220	30	329	1 214	30	329
Ellis	35	1 414	3 166	3	(D)	18	923	1 635	1	(D)
El Paso	146	4 736	26 165	146	4 736	182	5 457	27 826	182	5 456
Erath	26	1 451	6 627	3	(D)	23	816	2 112	6	240
Falls	33	904	2 211	-	-	13	246	698	-	-
Fannin	47	3 069	10 107	2	(D)	50	1 598	5 218	1	(D)
Fayette	72	1 467	4 342	-	-	53	798	1 208	-	-
Fisher	43	1 664	6 219	12	672	58	1 291	3 088	14	291
Floyd	10	335	766	6	(D)	10	245	1 009	7	166
Foard	24	1 747	4 112	11	451	27	1 591	5 442	19	(D
Fort Bend	10	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	(D)	303	-	-
Franklin	13	378	924	-	-	10	303	(D)	1	(D)
Freestone	32	1 006	2 947	-	-	36	815	1 543	-	-
Frio	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	6	438	1 535	3	(D
Gaines	39	4 943	21 373	33	4 722	45	6 627	23 642	44	(D
Galveston	11	229	260	-	-	5	90	86	-	-
Garza	7	(D)	633	2	(D)	6	564	442	3	(D
Gillespie	13	168	339	-	-	22	407	608	4	9
Glasscock	7	560	882	3	26	6	120	161	3	(D
Goliad	8	142	231	-	-	6	161	287	-	
Gonzales	38	898	1 713	1	(D)	19	320	692	-	
Gray	8	526	2 000	6	(D)	24	1 283	5 310	14	95
Grayson	47	1 303	2 569	-	-	41	1 392	2 455	-	
Gregg	10	174	280	-	-	4	(D)	145	-	
Grimes	38	1 520	5 523	-	-	15	494	921	-	
Guadalupe	31	752	1 331	2	(D)	22	461	728	4	14
Hale	26	825	3 225	19	625	35	1 280	6 137	31	1 20
Hall	11	1 962	(D)	5	(D)	20	982	2 816	14	54
Hamilton	13	(D)	284	3	(D)	14	264	(D)	1	(
Hansford	20	1 350	4 567	18	1 250	21	923	3 835	19	82
Hardeman	11	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	17	746	1 292	2	(
Hardin	7	118	284	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(N
Harris	31	574	1 113	-	-	42	983	1 761	-	
Harrison	26	628	1 445	1	(D)	27	464	1 272	-	
Hartley	11	1 336	6 114	11	1 336	12	2 647	14 366	12	2 6
Haskell	14	488	1 129	5	236	25	1 067	4 537	17	5
Hemphill	9	(D)	(D)	5	460	11	(D)	1 993	6	4
Henderson	53	1 390	3 670	-	-	43	1 617	3 122	2	(
Hidalgo	34	1 085	4 468	25	857	10	167	812	10	1
Hill	27	1 183	2 785	-	-	18	360	845	-	
Hockley	31	2 388	9 209	23	1 073	23	1 568	3 304	17	
Hood	8	122	329	-	-	8	212	308	-	
Hopkins	40	1 926	4 354	-	-	46	1 702	4 653	1	
Houston	40	1 034	2 909	-	-	34	1 370	2 175	-	
Howard	12	389	520	7	102	8	543	1 138	3	
Hudspeth	40	8 453	34 985	38	8 373	44	11 933	55 226	43	11
Hunt	32	762	1 874	-	-	29	904	1 476	-	
Irion	4	33	72	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(
Jack	3	110	244	-	-	8	197	373	-	
Jackson	7	146	357	1	(D)	11	152	230	-	
Jasper	15	200	592	-	-	17	306	578	2	
Jim Wells	10	438	726	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	-	
Johnson	15	536	1 661	-	-	15	522	798	-	
Jones	33	868	1 434	9	(D)	29	624	839	9	
Karnes	22	477	853	-	-	19	590	709	-	
Kaufman	28	1 043	2 890	2	(D)	24	1 728	3 156	-	
Kendall	7	118	183	-	-	10	142	(D)	1	
Kent	8	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	13	321	523	9	
Kimble	4	105	169	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Kleberg	3	200	550	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Knox	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	180	(D)	-	

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY) —Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Lamar	60	3 095	9 158	1	(D)	37	1 803	5 716	1	(D)
Lamb	54	8 474	36 697	48	7 721	54	9 375	45 580	50	8 950
Lampasas	10	168	478	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
La Salle	3	290	425	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lavaca	68	918	1 975	-	-	60	1 587	4 368	-	-
Lee	32	876	1 592	-	-	26	689	1 114	-	-
Leon	52	1 585	4 975	1	(D)	23	485	833	-	-
Liberty	9	130	275	-	-	10	223	673	-	-
Limestone	20	740	1 992	-	-	17	252	344	-	-
Lipscomb	6	(D)	724	5	(D)	13	452	1 920	7	207
Live Oak	10	(D)	(D)	-	-	18	647	1 503	1	(D)
Llano	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lubbock	67	1 096	2 335	56	924	60	2 228	7 786	47	2 041
Lynn	21	958	4 120	15	(D)	10	146	281	7	85
McLennan	34	772	1 426	-	-	37	1 216	2 351	-	-
Madison	20	460	1 032	1	(D)	7	157	343	-	-
Marion	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
Martin	18	468	1 258	13	(D)	18	406	2 126	15	(D)
Matagorda	9	(D)	623	1	(D)	9	137	339	2	(D)
Maverick	8	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	15	2 362	13 416	15	2 362
Medina	20	649	1 847	7	216	15	313	416	8	114
Menard	7	(D)	805	5	210	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Midland	26	1 739	6 520	23	1 610	34	2 184	10 843	32	2 170
Milam	24	801	1 114	-	-	25	(D)	1 717	-	-
Mills	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	10	249	250	-	-
Mitchell	13	424	762	2	(D)	12	(D)	645	8	110
Montague	20	768	1 726	1	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Montgomery	20	379	1 155	-	-	12	138	316	1	(D)
Morris	7	289	868	-	-	16	(D)	957	-	-
Motley	9	779	2 584	3	45	7	150	123	4	30
Nacogdoches	31	707	1 782	-	-	30	878	2 859	-	-
Navarro	29	997	3 721	-	-	19	682	1 300	-	-
Newton	5	67	178	-	-	11	96	158	-	-
Nolan	17	557	2 250	8	347	12	(D)	(D)	4	180
Nueces	9	174	257	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ochiltree	15	733	2 101	11	383	13	1 100	4 092	11	600
Oldham	4	1 080	3 370	2	(D)	5	535	2 060	4	350
Orange	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	26	(D)	-	-
Palo Pinto	10	192	380	1	(D)	9	454	498	-	-
Panola	26	672	1 621	-	-	21	619	963	1	(D)
Parker	26	833	1 646	-	-	27	655	1 317	2	(D)
Parmer	21	1 237	3 547	17	961	37	1 628	8 129	34	1 545
Pecos	19	4 645	26 683	19	4 645	13	2 972	8 928	13	2 957
Polk	15	482	1 369	-	-	15	172	280	-	-
Potter	6	(D)	1 420	6	(D)	4	513	(D)	4	513
Presidio	5	144	(D)	5	144	17	1 545	7 591	15	(D)
Rains	16	672	1 617	-	-	12	326	913	-	-
Randall	25	862	(D)	20	(D)	32	1 093	3 290	21	731
Reagan	5	(D)	240	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Red River	33	2 006	4 249	1	(D)	16	534	1 254	-	-
Reeves	19	854	4 463	19	854	26	3 424	15 993	26	3 424
Refugio	3	40	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Robertson	35	1 248	4 442	1	(D)	22	534	777	-	-
Runnels	12	294	415	2	(D)	22	467	847	6	(D)
Rusk	35	943	2 718	-	-	31	970	2 632	-	-
Sabine	7	123	387	-	-	5	43	96	-	-
San Augustine	14	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	145	(D)	-	-
San Jacinto	6	104	358	-	-	7	116	490	-	-
San Patricio	5	145	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
San Saba	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	201	(D)	-	-
Scurry	17	727	2 338	1	(D)	18	487	652	6	90
Shackelford	9	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	7	(D)	249	1	(D)
Shelby	32	799	2 179	1	(D)	26	397	749	1	(D)
Sherman	8	630	1 975	7	(D)	10	1 328	5 370	8	1 078
Smith	50	1 511	2 394	-	-	36	1 110	2 475	-	-
Starr	13	1 180	1 680	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stephens	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	153	(D)	-	-
Sterling	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Stonewall	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	724	(D)	-	-
Swisher	20	975	2 637	14	834	19	1 257	4 062	15	876
Tarrant	7	153	226	3	98	12	241	370	1	(D)
Taylor	10	281	429	-	-	11	223	364	1	(D)
Terry	18	358	1 070	15	330	14	(D)	(D)	13	(D)
Throckmorton	7	318	828	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Titus	15	192	(D)	-	-	26	586	1 681	-	-
Tom Green	18	(D)	(D)	14	428	14	264	558	8	(D)
Travis	9	298	545	1	(D)	10	532	880	1	(D)
Trinity	19	408	897	1	(D)	22	639	2 046	-	-
Tyler	19	586	1 652	-	-	10	314	922	-	-
Upshur	32	825	2 278	-	-	27	612	1 054	1	(D)
Uvalde	7	343	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Van Zandt	61	1 761	4 953	-	-	59	1 114	2 972	-	-
Victoria	21	309	759	-	-	13	314	581	-	-
Walker	13	103	177	-	-	11	186	(D)	-	-
Waller	11	1 367	1 817	-	-	12	348	623	-	-
Ward	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	51	1 188	2 576	2	(D)	30	470	821	-	-
Wharton	29	931	3 407	-	-	24	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wheeler	36	1 539	4 642	7	(D)	50	1 766	4 458	9	211
Wichita	13	645	2 048	4	187	16	348	953	7	147

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY) —Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Wilbarger	135	10 112	32 645	61	4 732	128	9 491	33 341	77	5 591
Williamson	39	847	2 004	-	-	25	1 992	4 684	-	-
Wilson	27	465	748	-	-	18	474	727	1	(D)
Wise	41	840	1 817	3	43	35	952	2 208	-	-
Wood	54	1 265	3 000	-	-	40	1 008	3 101	-	-
Yoakum	9	789	3 171	8	749	15	840	3 471	15	840
Young	10	702	1 823	-	-	5	85	217	-	-
Zapata	4	67	205	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	39	1 880	5 605	9	374	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Texas	8 548	346 205	515 021	591	29 378	5 628	209 892	313 819	366	17 815
Counties										
Anderson	7	106	220	1	(D)	10	225	205	-	-
Angelina	3	27	(D)	-	-	5	140	158	-	-
Archer	117	11 778	20 438	-	-	65	4 462	7 952	-	-
Armstrong	19	733	1 284	2	(D)	18	1 342	2 531	3	(D
Atascosa	46	2 033	4 644	1	(D)	30	1 117	1 429	1	(D
Austin	18	343	489	-	-	19	352	834	-	-
Bailey	26	1 374	2 058	20	949	12	490	962	8	43
Bandera	32	637	545	-	-	19	414	512	1	(D
Bastrop	45	1 122	1 649	-	-	41	1 043	1 179	-	-
Baylor	41	2 117	2 519	1	(D)	20	2 411	6 122	2	(D
Bee	10	308	820	-	-	11	279	798	-	
Bell	180	4 851	8 043	-	-	145	3 523	4 429	1	(D
Bexar	121	3 226	5 280	8	86	58	1 753	2 385	7	29
Blanco	31	1 046	1 624	-	-	25	846	874	-	
Bosque	206	7 383	9 229	2	(D)	176	4 878	5 649	-	
Bowie	9	468	(D)	-	-	4	185	377	-	
Brazoria	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	(D)	299	-	
Brazos	13	266	348	1	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	-	
Briscoe	26	1 935	2 589	-	-	10	1 701	2 708	-	
Brooks	3	(D)	36	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(N
Brown	62	2 795	3 170	5	234	62	1 832	2 400	1	(D
Burleson	42	998	1 434	1	(D)	44	1 447	2 454	1	(D
Burnet	58	1 500	1 639	1	(D)	28	893	888	-	
Caldwell	27	853	1 426	-	-	14	469	1 098	-	
Callahan	88	3 619	4 865	-	-	45	1 032	1 066	-	
Cameron	8	460	685	7	447	18	415	484	14	31
Camp	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	80	171	-	
Carson	51	2 991	4 331	18	700	13	449	824	8	32
Cass	7	143	277	-	-	6	177	312	-	
Castro	88	4 194	8 150	60	2 689	32	926	2 007	29	8
Cherokee	4	174	97	-	-	4	48	99	-	
Childress	21	1 001	1 028	-	-	15	702	538	1	(
Clay	156	9 814	15 455	1	(D)	86	3 603	5 118	-	
Cochran	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(N
Coke	16	895	1 221	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(N
Coleman	76	3 076	3 639	1	(D)	45	2 473	2 357	-	
Collin	82	4 379	4 991	-	-	63	1 976	2 791	1	
Collingsworth	23	1 110	1 075	-	-	26	1 220	(D)	1	
Colorado	29	448	763	-	-	17	382	705	2	
Comal	54	1 260	1 564	1	(D)	19	448	431	1	
Comanche	65	2 504	3 061	1	(D)	61	2 172	3 161	-	
Concho	32	2 059	2 147	-	-	20	601	504	-	
Cooke	157	5 639	10 536	1	(D)	101	3 023	4 484	-	
Coryell	176	6 001	7 975	-	-	119	4 157	5 152	-	
Cottle	10	1 194	2 669	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	
Crosby	12	560	559	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	
Dallam	44	3 365	4 015	31	2 159	10	(D)	(D)	8	
Dallas	24	1 203	1 108	-	-	23	661	1 159	-	
Dawson	5	165	155	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(
Deaf Smith	73	4 816	8 653	36	2 085	25	1 309	(D)	14	
Delta	18	(D)	(D)	-	-	17	632	1 149	-	
Denton	69	1 826	2 258	2	(D)	45	1 532	2 523	-	
De Witt	32	1 497	2 554	-	-	24	412	562	1	
Dickens	17	395	476	1	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	3	
Dimmit	6	177	137	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	3	
Donley	16	1 452	2 346	1	(D)	8	383	(D)	2	
Duval	43	2 322	3 970	-	-	27	1 712	2 117	1	
Eastland	48	1 458	1 564	-	-	34	951	1 079	-	
Ector	15	(D)	(D)	12	79	7	45	86	6	
Ellis	118	5 005	6 896	1	(D)	74	1 902	2 157	-	
El Paso	7	(D)	(D)	6	178	11	321	1 000	11	
Erath	86	3 372	7 439	1	(D)	53	1 804	2 691	3	
Falls	134	6 027	9 683	2	(D)	69	1 643	2 380	-	
Fannin	120	3 990	5 423	-	-	85	3 553	5 361	-	
Fayette	76	1 497	2 516	1	(D)	66	914	1 224	2	
Fisher	43	1 516	(D)	-	-	9	473	(D)	-	
Floyd	35	1 606	2 485	12	722	12	1 009	1 635	2	
Foard	13	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	974	1 012	1	
Fort Bend	18	323	723	1	(D)	8	108	(D)	1	
Franklin	5	400	520	-	-	4	150	(D)	-	

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Freestone	12	286	415	-	-	20	1 221	3 015	-	-
Frio	21	1 350	1 907	-	-	12	1 511	4 407	3	(D)
Gaines	11	458	1 133	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Galveston	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	32	74	-	-
Garza	6	378	(D)	-	-	6	402	341	1	(D)
Gillespie	86	1 678	2 046	1	(D)	54	962	1 319	3	(D)
Glasscock	8	290	332	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Goliad	12	216	316	-	-	9	679	491	-	-
Gonzales	49	1 496	2 685	-	-	18	742	1 675	-	-
Gray	24	2 306	3 352	1	(D)	18	2 138	2 498	2	(D)
Grayson	124	3 590	4 791	-	-	73	1 782	2 550	2	(D)
Gregg	3	140	450	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grimes	25	1 624	3 891	1	(D)	22	808	1 220	-	-
Guadalupe	119	2 240	3 658	-	-	60	1 285	1 903	2	(D)
Hale	33	1 059	1 174	17	(D)	12	311	(D)	12	(D)
Hall	13	(D)	1 263	-	-	8	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Hamilton	121	4 501	5 731	1	(D)	73	2 230	2 768	1	(D)
Hansford	34	2 442	2 900	23	1 325	16	1 374	1 952	9	348
Hardeman	31	1 660	1 875	-	-	22	(D)	(D)	-	-
Harris	23	1 026	1 897	1	(D)	13	220	528	-	-
Harrison	9	288	482	-	-	9	266	384	-	-
Hartley	28	2 114	2 701	15	1 101	7	478	1 434	4	(D)
Haskell	45	1 991	2 361	1	(D)	20	657	980	1	(D)
Hays	22	550	750	1	(D)	14	223	349	1	(D)
Hemphill	28	1 860	2 722	1	(D)	18	969	(D)	1	(D)
Henderson	6	521	1 091	-	-	12	202	394	-	-
Hidalgo	18	343	497	12	228	27	749	1 737	14	252
Hill	88	3 418	5 708	1	(D)	93	3 077	3 866	-	-
Hockley	10	284	281	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hood	15	423	397	-	-	28	810	932	-	-
Hopkins	52	2 497	4 836	-	-	34	1 397	2 809	-	-
Houston	11	261	308	-	-	8	251	386	-	-
Howard	8	332	233	3	(D)	5	73	(D)	-	-
Hudspeth	6	1 075	(D)	6	1 075	6	885	1 338	6	885
Hunt	135	5 670	8 022	-	-	100	4 210	5 553	-	-
Hutchinson	19	1 274	3 013	14	853	8	535	1 098	6	443
Irion	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jack	50	1 798	1 967	-	-	28	1 310	2 725	1	(D)
Jackson	7	140	339	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jasper	6	67	94	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jim Wells	9	391	721	-	-	21	566	978	1	(D)
Johnson	118	4 588	8 810	-	-	109	3 714	5 857	-	-
Jones	67	2 540	3 193	-	-	23	1 016	778	-	-
Karnes	59	2 242	3 086	-	-	49	1 425	1 759	-	-
Kaufman	111	4 022	6 811	-	-	89	6 229	8 895	1	(D)
Kendall	53	1 102	1 672	-	-	26	679	847	1	(D)
Kent	8	429	631	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Kerr	22	346	323	2	(D)	20	533	546	1	(D)
Kimble	13	288	483	1	(D)	5	106	100	3	(D)
King	4	210	250	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Knox	52	3 635	6 406	5	(D)	18	813	1 841	1	(D)
Lamar	52	1 795	3 168	-	-	48	1 376	2 663	-	-
Lamb	31	1 490	2 335	20	850	5	385	999	5	385
Lampasas	69	2 081	2 292	-	-	61	2 740	3 193	-	-
La Salle	5	346	672	-	-	13	1 150	2 270	3	405
Lavaca	64	1 233	2 416	-	-	46	523	840	2	(D)
Lee	96	1 732	2 646	1	(D)	138	2 575	3 844	1	(D)
Leon	13	296	738	1	(D)	7	297	208	-	-
Liberty	11	206	350	-	-	7	271	570	-	-
Limestone	74	2 830	4 408	-	-	86	3 135	5 423	-	-
Lipscomb	28	1 939	2 467	7	542	12	573	705	1	(D)
Live Oak	47	2 208	4 771	1	(D)	11	596	(D)	1	(D)
Llano	11	257	460	-	-	10	272	275	-	-
Lubbock	31	918	(D)	10	161	6	(D)	172	1	(D)
Lynn	20	(D)	1 477	-	-	5	133	84	-	-
McCulloch	33	1 002	1 887	-	-	22	993	920	-	-
McLennan	205	6 656	8 875	-	-	162	4 938	7 171	4	96
McMullen	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	5	74	132	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Martin	9	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mason	5	119	100	-	-	6	121	121	1	(D)
Matagorda	6	208	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Maverick	6	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	10	(D)
Medina	83	2 406	2 799	4	(D)	57	1 674	1 747	7	201
Menard	15	348	(D)	5	(D)	8	161	184	3	(D)
Midland	12	275	565	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Milam	104	2 979	4 933	-	-	71	1 309	2 214	-	-
Mills	58	1 829	2 246	1	(D)	41	1 188	1 505	-	-
Mitchell	12	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	178	(D)	-	-
Montague	83	3 788	5 907	-	-	57	1 826	2 130	-	-
Montgomery	9	346	700	-	-	11	155	362	2	(D)
Moore	16	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	8	477
Motley	11	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	439	307	-	-
Nacogdoches	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	673	1 546	-	-
Navarro	101	4 222	6 502	-	-	85	2 821	5 205	-	-
Nolan	13	890	1 835	1	(D)	10	791	1 508	1	(D)
Ochiltree	44	3 228	5 000	10	899	18	891	932	8	492
Oldham	22	1 459	1 847	1	(D)	4	483	807	2	(D)
Palo Pinto	41	1 273	1 460	-	-	17	439	697	-	-

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Panola	4	83	127	-	-	12	251	324	-	-
Parker	110	2 873	3 496	-	-	66	2 558	2 919	1	(D)
Parmer	104	6 605	10 391	50	3 932	19	(D)	(D)	14	351
Pecos	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	8	93	(D)	1	(D)	6	111	228	-	-
Potter	16	532	(D)	5	203	4	(D)	53	-	-
Rains	23	761	1 144	-	-	16	713	815	-	-
Randall	78	5 421	9 902	11	534	31	949	1 401	8	144
Reagan	6	162	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Real	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	137	119	-	-
Red River	8	340	632	-	-	18	1 245	2 115	-	-
Reeves	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	7	350	(D)	6	300
Roberts	5	225	256	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Robertson	13	711	725	-	-	19	1 530	3 179	-	-
Rockwall	11	453	385	-	-	15	519	903	-	-
Runnels	67	2 432	2 910	-	-	34	1 441	1 724	3	125
Rusk	15	221	373	1	(D)	8	115	198	-	-
San Jacinto	5	168	232	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
San Patricio	6	320	459	-	-	6	(D)	250	-	-
San Saba	49	3 131	4 428	2	(D)	21	1 215	1 246	-	-
Schleicher	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	324	(D)	1	(D)
Scurry	19	785	765	-	-	8	(D)	431	1	(D)
Shackelford	22	1 683	1 758	1	(D)	6	205	(D)	-	-
Shelby	8	136	264	-	-	14	262	407	-	-
Sherman	43	3 968	5 490	15	998	11	1 407	1 595	4	298
Smith	9	113	207	-	-	7	142	177	-	-
Somervell	9	392	343	-	-	10	499	762	-	-
Starr	10	289	275	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Stephens	12	493	644	-	-	5	(D)	329	-	-
Stonewall	17	1 563	1 097	-	-	9	724	1 080	-	-
Swisher	95	7 350	9 447	16	(D)	27	3 180	6 864	12	752
Tarrant	49	2 402	3 344	2	(D)	21	471	657	-	-
Taylor	120	4 588	5 299	-	-	38	1 222	1 168	2	(D)
Terry	8	168	333	4	58	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Throckmorton	28	1 427	1 751	1	(D)	8	499	763	-	-
Titus	4	132	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tom Green	48	1 421	1 624	5	(D)	22	810	1 170	10	505
Travis	54	1 231	1 958	1	(D)	46	1 131	1 152	1	(D
Trinity	6	55	79	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA
Tyler	3	(D)	148	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA
Upshur	8	116	98	-	-	3	70	74	-	
Uvalde	37	1 558	2 900	2	(D)	12	1 621	2 435	1	(D
Val Verde	5	(D)	(D)	5	207	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA
Van Zandt	24	857	1 314	-	-	27	579	1 052	-	
Victoria	9	148	456	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	
Walker	12	405	708	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	
Waller	11	1 044	1 935	1	(D)	11	1 097	2 078	1	(D
Washington	49	1 075	1 342	-	-	34	582	677	-	
Webb	3	66	79	-	-	3	90	(D)	-	
Wharton	15	314	(D)	-	-	17	537	876	1	(D
Wheeler	62	2 726	2 912	2	(D)	50	2 740	2 767	1	(
Wichita	45	1 459	2 460	3	11	29	1 228	1 811	3	8
Wilbarger	25	813	955	1	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	1	(
Willacy	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	2	(
Williamson	200	4 511	6 653	3	17	164	3 279	5 629	-	
Wilson	88	2 428	4 357	2	(D)	55	2 111	2 700	2	(
Wise	87	3 429	5 525	-	-	98	3 127	4 625	-	
Wood	8	154	337	3	39	10	222	338	-	
Yoakum	4	125	140	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(N
Young	46	2 026	2 025	-	-	21	856	885	-	
Zapata	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(N
Zavala	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(N
All other counties	21	549	678	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(N
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Texas	63 315	2 473 000	5 224 780	1 872	71 146	60 823	2 240 467	4 446 444	1 936	73
Counties										
Anderson	886	31 407	81 055	5	(D)	707	23 564	55 851	1	
Andrews	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	1	
Angelina	283	7 053	16 604	2	(D)	311	6 632	15 227	-	
Aransas	12	231	509	-	-	14	236	258	1	
Archer	71	2 791	5 073	1	(D)	75	3 519	6 126	2	
Armstrong	70	4 054	9 131	5	187	40	1 696	2 492	4	
Atascosa	440	20 799	37 916	41	(D)	456	21 140	37 541	44	2
Austin	930	29 792	88 217	2	(D)	790	21 694	40 036	5	
Bailey	25	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	18	955	1 235	9	
Bandera	133	3 873	5 735	3	(D)	100	3 607	4 573	2	

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Bastrop	618	23 289	49 468	11	(D)	533	15 531	27 387	9	(D)
Baylor	67	2 567	5 243	5	(D)	87	2 262	4 007	3	21
Bee	248	17 830	29 586	7	414	210	12 276	22 133	1	(D)
Bell	622	18 982	34 126	10	(D)	590	15 651	27 562	11	(D)
Bexar	588	15 678	28 791	34	955	605	20 034	32 134	54	1 556
Blanco	143	4 294	7 547	5	91	131	4 264	5 879	3	(D)
Borden	29	2 045	3 002	-	-	18	731	1 483	-	-
Bosque	397	16 998	28 964	6	(D)	418	18 269	32 110	4	535
Bowie	498	21 584	44 337	1	(D)	522	20 220	55 233	2	(D)
Brazoria	283	9 590	18 264	8	71	177	6 959	16 153	7	(D)
Brazos	383	17 874	46 253	8	47	288	10 276	23 115	4	(D)
Brewster	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Briscoe	39	2 967	6 079	6	165	44	2 289	5 017	12	453
Brooks	65	5 011	10 254	7	852	56	4 065	9 274	3	(D)
Brown	289	12 835	23 005	31	1 481	369	16 297	30 378	35	(D)
Burleson	596	17 126	35 574	1	(D)	511	13 895	28 890	2	(D)
Burnet	216	7 892	13 782	12	(D)	193	6 598	10 691	6	174
Caldwell	333	14 681	29 831	3	(D)	316	11 190	20 661	3	(D)
Calhoun	61	1 883	3 193	1	(D)	38	1 011	2 076	-	-
Callahan	280	10 461	17 070	11	(D)	285	9 363	16 803	29	(D)
Cameron	83	1 573	3 561	74	1 270	84	2 264	5 867	63	1 643
Camp	237	9 120	25 172	2	(D)	227	9 095	21 891	-	-
Carson	55	2 784	6 535	12	586	54	1 705	3 111	12	400
Cass	487	19 388	40 716	-	-	492	21 872	43 100	4	147
Castro	68	4 713	8 601	37	1 959	47	1 475	3 255	29	883
Chambers	78	3 545	7 729	9	955	56	2 850	4 928	4	94
Cherokee	788	30 565	82 419	8	(D)	784	26 167	65 041	7	70
Childress	49	1 868	3 523	1	(D)	68	2 857	3 483	2	(D)
Clay	152	5 041	7 661	4	(D)	168	6 128	10 860	4	46
Cochran	14	827	804	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Coke	45	2 069	2 287	4	(D)	66	4 446	5 696	3	159
Coleman	209	11 133	13 584	9	(D)	268	15 066	22 266	4	(D)
Collin	614	28 490	54 101	5	53	687	28 533	49 652	4	(D)
Collingsworth	67	3 226	3 617	4	178	82	4 173	6 541	2	(D)
Colorado	716	20 221	49 256	9	(D)	576	15 117	28 777	8	176
Comal	186	5 501	9 295	4	(D)	205	6 001	7 512	3	(D)
Comanche	523	23 972	54 098	46	1 959	544	24 690	48 281	50	1 588
Concho	55	3 072	4 620	2	(D)	68	3 371	5 188	1	(D)
Cooke	623	27 254	61 650	4	(D)	577	23 188	61 062	3	(D)
Coryell	369	11 992	20 250	3	70	397	13 617	20 826	1	(D)
Cottle	67	5 192	5 881	2	(D)	36	1 716	2 461	2	(D)
Crosby	63	3 910	5 767	3	(D)	51	2 069	2 587	10	219
Dallam	34	2 314	3 495	14	771	30	2 100	3 451	10	513
Dallas	185	8 716	11 542	-	-	260	12 807	18 995	1	(D)
Dawson	25	2 368	1 954	-	-	34	1 060	1 268	2	(D)
Deaf Smith	53	2 802	5 047	19	903	54	2 494	4 331	23	735
Delta	169	9 651	17 527	-	-	197	10 106	17 593	2	(D)
Denton	582	25 024	50 656	2	(D)	553	23 918	44 336	2	(D)
De Witt	708	22 741	46 149	6	(D)	629	20 350	39 434	7	(D)
Dickens	57	2 679	3 900	-	-	59	3 204	5 442	4	73
Dimmit	24	1 606	3 364	4	122	30	2 774	3 397	11	1 430
Donley	57	2 599	5 729	3	(D)	56	2 168	2 686	3	(D)
Duval	266	15 109	28 208	-	-	181	9 828	14 493	7	(D)
Eastland	368	12 856	23 787	24	805	382	13 658	22 033	25	630
Ector	12	294	505	7	(D)	8	115	160	4	(D)
Edwards	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	160	158	-	-
Ellis	613	23 861	39 084	5	88	656	26 574	40 088	2	(D)
El Paso	20	227	539	20	227	15	413	(D)	11	310
Erath	608	31 766	73 094	49	2 512	677	36 879	88 978	59	2 995
Falls	443	15 578	32 005	5	99	450	14 800	33 883	2	(D)
Fannin	611	29 161	53 676	1	(D)	627	23 855	48 736	2	(D)
Fayette	1 509	39 621	90 779	14	(D)	1 386	32 713	57 808	12	(D)
Fisher	147	8 293	14 270	5	(D)	196	10 825	16 548	10	192
Floyd	59	2 644	5 992	16	648	57	2 410	6 710	22	381
Foard	27	1 586	1 532	-	-	44	1 699	1 786	-	-
Fort Bend	278	10 429	22 475	6	(D)	206	7 871	9 434	1	(D)
Franklin	270	12 292	35 152	1	(D)	297	12 164	31 737	1	(D)
Freestone	541	23 091	56 729	5	37	501	21 607	37 945	1	(D)
Frio	83	4 805	9 388	11	1 154	104	10 081	16 980	16	2 523
Gaines	30	4 020	5 180	12	1 232	11	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Galveston	75	1 398	2 850	2	(D)	43	582	1 306	1	(D)
Garza	42	4 744	8 901	-	-	37	2 636	2 985	1	(D)
Gillespie	457	10 297	18 897	9	(D)	481	12 950	17 782	8	127
Glasscock	30	1 219	2 262	6	120	25	1 048	1 213	6	143
Goliad	246	12 428	22 209	3	(D)	212	10 764	15 686	2	(D)
Gonzales	626	22 735	48 107	12	(D)	559	19 428	34 589	13	(D)
Gray	44	2 872	5 671	6	649	51	2 749	4 237	9	506
Grayson	744	27 909	51 552	4	150	735	25 714	46 862	7	(D)
Gregg	152	5 495	13 412	3	97	155	5 394	10 696	2	(D)
Grimes	656	22 543	55 898	6	(D)	574	17 788	37 999	3	(D)
Guadalupe	699	19 032	36 354	12	(D)	636	16 655	25 078	10	510
Hale	52	3 366	6 503	24	1 132	26	1 010	2 602	16	795
Hall	42	3 272	5 708	1	(D)	42	1 583	1 953	2	(D)
Hamilton	341	14 692	25 926	6	241	427	19 594	34 426	8	255
Hansford	31	1 751	2 862	14	600	26	812	2 078	15	(D)
Hardeman	63	3 453	4 456	1	(D)	82	4 256	5 331	4	(D)
Hardin	108	2 007	4 999	2	(D)	90	1 444	2 872	-	-
Harris	451	15 390	31 716	8	(D)	370	9 366	21 195	2	(D)
Harrison	506	17 493	38 236	1	(D)	502	15 889	40 185	3	105
Hartley	9	794	1 519	2	(D)	22	1 709	3 045	6	(D)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Ac
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Haskell	164	5 812	10 096	13	481	145	3 610	6 206	15	
Hays	164	5 862	9 901	6	147	173	5 201	8 628	1	
Hemphill	54	3 468	6 544	3	(D)	53	3 219	6 033	1	
Henderson	779	33 808	87 958	6	82	762	27 610	68 117	2	
Hidalgo	185	6 195	12 509	92	1 768	154	5 565	11 500	81	2
Hill	598	20 053	42 709	4	(D)	619	21 419	39 809	4	
Hockley	52	3 084	4 910	3	208	25	762	1 008	9	
Hood	229	8 087	16 150	4	53	248	8 894	17 018	6	
Hopkins	1 013	57 778	158 298	-	-	963	48 614	139 468	-	
Houston	731	26 588	68 975	1	(D)	754	25 073	67 876	6	
Howard	56	4 998	8 757	3	(D)	37	1 119	925	-	
Hudspeth	6	357	872	5	320	6	(D)	(D)	5	
Hunt	692	28 708	47 785	5	99	736	25 896	43 451	2	
Hutchinson	13	635	1 618	4	(D)	13	423	837	9	
Irion	12	490	877	8	194	5	199	228	3	
Jack	116	3 536	6 517	2	(D)	128	4 388	7 894	-	
Jackson	174	5 769	15 088	3	(D)	168	4 646	11 113	2	
Jasper	288	6 290	13 475	1	(D)	282	6 183	12 923	2	
Jefferson	94	4 526	8 749	7	596	87	2 316	4 357	4	
Jim Hogg	18	1 023	2 008	1	(D)	19	1 685	2 011	1	
Jim Wells	232	12 363	23 756	5	(D)	185	10 883	19 695	8	
Johnson	683	27 857	57 744	10	285	660	24 573	48 809	6	
Jones	240	8 317	14 283	49	1 500	286	9 448	14 085	51	1
Karnes	458	19 133	30 707	9	279	454	18 018	25 713	9	
Kaufman	586	28 617	54 916	5	(D)	600	33 036	60 373	2	
Kendall	204	6 276	10 838	7	212	213	5 689	10 273	3	
Kenedy	9	1 070	1 120	1	(D)	5	920	1 030	-	
Kent	36	2 354	2 943	-	-	23	1 274	1 878	-	
Kerr	147	6 449	11 397	16	368	132	4 494	7 210	9	
Kimble	62	2 308	5 550	20	(D)	75	2 908	4 198	14	
King	7	612	645	-	-	16	1 276	1 048	-	
Kinney	7	1 051	1 661	6	(D)	10	1 131	2 749	5	
Kleberg	64	3 457	6 709	1	(D)	41	1 919	3 797	3	
Knox	63	2 771	5 687	4	192	69	2 051	3 866	8	
Lamar	619	34 034	71 840	3	(D)	643	30 339	59 034	1	
Lamb	38	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	23	697	2 039	12	
Lampasas	197	8 342	13 952	4	12	193	6 398	9 713	2	
La Salle	31	1 645	3 383	7	313	37	2 769	2 836	4	
Lavaca	1 415	32 152	72 026	7	195	1 243	23 925	45 848	11	
Lee	778	19 090	48 708	27	(D)	621	13 667	32 133	19	
Leon	840	36 565	94 850	8	152	618	26 711	64 322	4	
Liberty	280	8 837	19 847	2	(D)	213	5 891	14 000	-	
Limestone	545	21 485	47 306	5	57	509	19 652	41 845	4	
Lipscomb	48	2 837	4 088	2	(D)	52	3 614	4 457	2	
Live Oak	267	15 883	26 884	10	(D)	281	15 837	28 173	9	
Llano	92	2 413	4 079	5	62	75	2 135	3 282	3	
Lubbock	89	2 784	5 138	15	490	69	1 690	3 167	14	
Lynn	57	2 441	3 552	1	(D)	50	1 047	1 559	7	
McCulloch	117	7 437	10 234	1	(D)	143	7 504	12 558	5	
McLennan	751	27 306	53 622	5	(D)	723	25 159	39 787	5	
McMullen	39	3 518	6 447	-	-	44	4 188	5 762	-	
Madison	366	12 552	34 632	5	(D)	348	10 988	22 845	1	
Marion	122	5 147	11 819	-	-	113	4 685	10 030	-	
Martin	52	5 039	5 231	1	(D)	37	1 697	2 407	2	
Mason	123	2 900	5 934	19	(D)	108	3 741	6 206	31	
Matagorda	138	5 523	13 421	4	(D)	108	4 864	8 745	2	
Maverick	26	1 810	7 362	23	1 721	32	1 845	4 705	32	1
Medina	417	12 263	23 984	85	2 589	424	13 859	21 519	75	2
Menard	36	1 141	1 737	14	471	51	1 943	2 844	10	
Midland	42	1 619	1 364	11	65	32	1 349	1 924	4	
Milam	670	27 087	60 558	-	-	651	21 203	44 286	1	
Mills	208	7 784	11 783	5	373	235	11 526	16 014	6	
Mitchell	95	8 105	10 432	1	(D)	83	4 693	6 647	3	
Montague	336	12 604	27 007	3	(D)	289	10 067	20 192	3	
Montgomery	303	6 591	15 338	1	(D)	243	5 078	13 015	1	
Moore	24	1 431	3 718	10	404	37	1 747	2 978	17	
Morris	207	8 041	16 662	-	-	211	6 605	16 981	1	
Motley	39	1 898	2 167	4	170	65	3 113	3 392	3	
Nacogdoches	591	19 367	48 597	4	56	629	18 440	53 762	2	
Navarro	551	27 087	46 827	2	(D)	631	26 534	47 139	1	
Newton	126	2 859	7 465	1	(D)	137	2 680	7 080	1	
Nolan	107	6 342	12 891	6	(D)	118	7 089	10 189	2	
Nueces	85	5 425	11 654	1	(D)	100	6 071	11 573	3	
Ochiltree	42	2 455	4 101	3	127	35	2 193	3 728	7	
Oldham	16	1 491	2 212	-	-	8	933	1 301	3	
Orange	61	1 530	1 995	1	(D)	60	1 011	2 042	1	
Palo Pinto	214	7 404	12 134	5	(D)	221	7 993	14 912	3	
Panola	426	15 164	31 478	4	115	466	14 319	39 277	1	
Parker	729	25 416	46 718	8	126	622	22 319	38 095	13	
Parmer	32	1 251	2 401	9	400	32	838	1 614	15	
Pecos	6	1 130	2 303	3	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	5	
Polk	245	7 427	19 467	1	(D)	246	5 583	14 455	1	
Potter	11	1 394	2 719	5	733	7	195	278	3	
Presidio	5	(D)	2 720	4	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	1	
Rains	259	10 828	27 158	1	(D)	234	8 036	21 141	1	
Randall	107	6 456	16 464	13	432	97	4 847	7 497	26	
Reagan	15	943	1 469	-	-	5	461	632	2	
Real	19	555	810	2	(D)	27	997	1 445	8	
Red River	497	26 792	55 216	1	(D)	450	23 894	57 401	1	1
Reeves	12	536	1 048	11	426	18	1 621	(D)	18	

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Refugio	54	3 066	6 216	-	-	45	2 384	6 124	-	-
Roberts	9	413	698	1	(D)	10	928	1 305	-	-
Robertson	604	27 278	77 373	2	(D)	546	21 646	53 970	2	(D)
Rockwall	79	3 638	8 107	-	-	84	4 551	6 321	-	-
Runnels	240	12 254	19 698	6	(D)	305	14 518	24 258	8	572
Rusk	605	20 710	47 618	9	71	688	22 581	50 490	4	(D)
Sabine	106	2 580	6 947	-	-	104	2 384	5 557	-	-
San Augustine	123	4 073	7 741	2	(D)	148	5 125	10 886	-	-
San Jacinto	154	5 462	11 034	1	(D)	136	2 582	6 580	-	-
San Patricio	99	3 573	4 454	-	-	73	2 687	4 375	3	(D)
San Saba	140	5 848	9 475	3	(D)	188	7 845	13 160	5	171
Schleicher	32	3 035	5 300	1	(D)	32	3 047	3 421	4	165
Scurry	138	9 131	13 807	-	-	132	6 231	6 153	2	(D)
Shackelford	72	3 128	5 881	2	(D)	73	2 752	5 364	4	(D)
Shelby	541	15 430	38 844	2	(D)	510	12 639	31 062	1	(D)
Sherman	30	1 891	3 055	15	481	30	2 367	3 092	9	422
Smith	840	31 628	83 619	6	215	811	26 396	66 829	6	215
Somervell	76	3 004	5 168	1	(D)	70	2 949	6 395	3	(D)
Starr	94	4 768	10 238	6	48	71	6 939	10 541	11	308
Stephens	103	4 252	6 853	1	(D)	96	3 904	5 235	3	122
Sterling	3	118	144	2	(D)	4	620	1 410	2	(D)
Stonewall	83	4 861	7 946	1	(D)	83	5 656	6 670	-	-
Sutton	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Swisher	68	2 812	6 698	16	605	70	4 177	9 527	26	1 342
Tarrant	276	12 998	22 749	11	91	295	12 791	26 267	3	(D)
Taylor	235	9 050	13 266	18	299	327	11 879	20 123	13	187
Terry	39	3 187	6 409	5	(D)	11	1 187	1 668	1	(D)
Throckmorton	78	2 628	4 133	-	-	79	2 899	4 801	-	-
Titus	403	15 909	42 836	1	(D)	432	17 265	39 435	2	(D)
Tom Green	135	4 917	8 658	23	926	139	4 976	7 539	31	712
Travis	302	10 495	21 953	5	(D)	317	14 843	23 953	6	(D)
Trinity	308	9 057	20 644	2	(D)	293	7 766	17 764	-	-
Tyler	216	5 685	14 662	1	(D)	232	4 975	11 274	5	131
Upshur	589	19 790	52 671	2	(D)	555	18 002	47 955	3	(D)
Upton	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Uvalde	111	5 868	11 620	19	1 301	112	6 331	10 838	26	1 439
Val Verde	21	466	951	14	387	24	554	722	18	318
Van Zandt	1 201	48 876	117 523	8	195	1 191	39 039	105 296	9	196
Victoria	292	7 809	18 170	7	(D)	213	5 081	9 926	7	(D)
Walker	345	11 610	32 662	5	53	293	10 357	23 761	5	69
Waller	367	18 518	45 799	6	(D)	291	11 780	25 500	3	(D)
Washington	1 089	32 562	70 420	4	54	1 023	29 719	46 393	6	(D)
Webb	48	3 536	4 477	12	(D)	35	1 714	2 243	9	586
Wharton	276	8 075	24 141	15	438	233	6 535	14 586	15	857
Wheeler	131	9 213	16 389	7	549	143	9 787	15 224	2	(D)
Wichita	135	4 005	7 909	44	958	174	4 613	10 877	66	1 818
Wilbarger	112	5 474	11 668	4	(D)	115	4 549	8 819	10	(D)
Willacy	21	917	1 373	10	(D)	9	384	472	1	(D)
Williamson	708	22 920	46 334	5	14	586	14 337	28 023	4	142
Wilson	693	24 166	48 586	27	1 081	610	24 454	45 093	41	3 817
Wise	799	30 390	64 943	4	28	687	28 557	63 050	2	(D)
Wood	741	25 960	70 873	2	(D)	708	22 495	61 007	7	192
Young	149	7 080	11 536	3	34	161	6 349	12 674	1	(D)
Zapata	27	1 656	3 376	1	(D)	18	599	915	3	130
Zavala	28	3 079	5 687	5	(D)	25	2 765	4 185	11	(D)
All other counties	11	475	934	3	41	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Texas	4 763	163 310	223 945	60	1 920	4 287	144 877	191 520	56	2 922
Counties										
Anderson	25	525	528	-	-	15	188	331	-	-
Angelina	19	491	751	1	(D)	22	422	762	-	-
Armstrong	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Atascosa	9	467	402	-	-	10	172	129	1	(D)
Austin	239	4 673	6 877	1	(D)	220	4 008	6 534	-	-
Bandera	4	40	(D)	-	-	6	155	65	-	-
Bastrop	16	302	441	-	-	12	205	335	-	-
Bee	6	435	704	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bell	16	259	346	1	(D)	19	384	392	-	-
Bexar	11	233	247	1	(D)	17	270	(D)	-	-
Bosque	8	275	271	-	-	10	741	1 460	-	-
Bowie	93	3 823	4 972	-	-	103	3 056	4 813	-	-
Brazoria	128	4 733	6 016	2	(D)	67	2 672	4 547	2	(D)
Brazos	23	448	678	-	-	11	655	755	1	(D)
Briscoe	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	402	(D)	1	(D)
Brown	5	856	1 519	-	-	6	126	129	-	-
Burleson	47	966	1 480	-	-	45	824	1 348	-	-
Burnet	5	167	143	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Caldwell	9	209	246	-	-	7	75	75	-	-
Calhoun	9	172	298	-	-	5	49	66	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Cameron	17	467	702	9	234	5	198	348	3	(D)
Camp	4	38	50	-	-	13	486	716	-	-
Carson	4	73	134	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	39	2 344	2 839	-	-	48	1 710	3 241	-	-
Chambers	25	527	587	-	-	18	445	672	-	-
Cherokee	31	1 122	1 955	-	-	36	853	1 446	-	-
Clay	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	(D)	(D)	-	-
Coleman	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Collin	54	1 590	1 662	-	-	62	1 269	1 353	-	-
Colorado	121	2 763	3 373	1	(D)	104	2 390	3 586	-	-
Comal	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	170	217	-	-
Comanche	5	161	154	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cooke	62	6 427	5 673	-	-	50	5 198	4 887	-	-
Coryell	6	184	190	-	-	8	211	239	-	-
Dallas	20	(D)	(D)	-	-	20	422	522	-	-
Deaf Smith	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Delta	32	1 101	1 881	-	-	24	1 179	1 727	-	-
Denton	34	814	986	-	-	26	887	1 370	-	-
De Witt	22	514	682	-	-	14	168	189	-	-
Duval	15	359	344	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Eastland	8	142	(D)	-	-	10	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Ellis	61	2 091	2 640	1	(D)	61	960	1 385	-	-
Erath	16	512	579	1	(D)	5	330	580	-	-
Falls	33	556	796	2	(D)	25	1 047	459	-	-
Fannin	66	3 000	3 670	-	-	74	1 877	3 415	-	-
Fayette	213	2 817	3 700	-	-	278	3 497	3 779	-	-
Fisher	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fort Bend	81	1 685	2 751	-	-	65	1 700	2 174	-	-
Franklin	25	833	1 210	-	-	18	474	684	-	-
Freestone	24	622	1 128	-	-	14	549	891	-	-
Galveston	39	1 665	3 472	-	-	29	1 684	2 552	-	-
Gillespie	9	427	364	-	-	3	74	50	-	-
Goliad	7	349	112	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gonzales	34	1 421	3 183	-	-	18	579	587	-	-
Gray	13	762	662	-	-	10	637	(D)	-	-
Grayson	75	1 739	2 424	-	-	62	2 027	3 593	-	-
Gregg	4	63	75	-	-	11	191	(D)	-	-
Grimes	38	1 027	1 478	-	-	45	1 147	1 510	-	-
Guadalupe	22	416	554	-	-	24	340	229	-	-
Hamilton	3	(D)	47	-	-	3	59	(D)	-	-
Hardin	18	544	903	-	-	15	219	344	-	-
Harris	167	8 640	4 795	1	(D)	144	3 328	4 682	1	(D)
Harrison	36	978	1 039	-	-	37	1 291	2 559	-	-
Hemphill	23	2 798	4 190	-	-	18	3 092	2 373	-	-
Henderson	30	1 144	1 725	-	-	13	342	329	-	-
Hidalgo	18	733	1 733	6	52	17	855	480	6	152
Hill	24	490	639	-	-	32	507	424	-	-
Hood	5	95	93	-	-	5	155	229	-	-
Hopkins	103	3 905	5 490	-	-	112	4 200	6 900	1	(D
Houston	22	494	664	-	-	35	1 084	1 349	-	-
Hunt	89	2 607	4 319	-	-	87	2 023	2 585	2	(D
Hutchinson	3	260	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D
Jack	3	80	107	-	-	3	76	(D)	-	-
Jackson	33	1 785	3 636	-	-	29	1 036	1 335	1	(D
Jasper	21	903	792	-	-	28	387	478	-	
Jefferson	46	1 764	2 896	3	(D)	31	1 231	1 319	1	(D
Jim Wells	8	(D)	587	1	(D)	6	146	243	-	
Johnson	25	508	694	-	-	11	250	287	-	
Karnes	14	314	385	-	-	6	429	423	-	
Kaufman	54	2 125	2 820	2	(D)	41	1 101	1 472	1	(D
Kendall	6	88	102	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	
Kerr	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA
Kleberg	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	
Lamar	140	8 981	10 583	-	-	133	9 971	12 804	1	(D
Lampasas	4	185	203	-	-	3	175	300	-	
Lavaca	149	1 630	2 438	-	-	166	2 004	2 435	1	(D
Lee	37	881	1 454	-	-	22	801	1 533	-	
Leon	27	1 741	2 454	-	-	26	1 868	3 124	-	
Liberty	81	3 096	4 235	-	-	80	2 540	2 936	-	
Limestone	15	219	301	-	-	22	1 000	758	-	
Lipscomb	5	223	(D)	-	-	9	327	329	-	
Live Oak	9	627	1 292	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	
Lynn	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(N
McCulloch	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(N
McLennan	36	758	1 264	-	-	22	380	517	-	
Madison	18	475	691	-	-	10	446	240	-	
Marion	11	325	565	-	-	8	344	697	-	
Mason	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(N
Matagorda	40	1 447	2 196	-	-	17	487	471	-	
Medina	8	125	(D)	2	(D)	8	77	45	3	
Milam	22	706	879	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	
Montague	17	874	1 300	-	-	14	1 020	1 011	-	
Montgomery	35	1 231	2 191	-	-	22	439	907	-	
Morris	18	781	1 207	1	(D)	20	1 432	1 544	-	
Nacogdoches	37	1 075	(D)	-	-	36	810	1 575	-	
Navarro	44	1 616	1 816	-	-	27	1 768	2 541	-	
Newton	5	62	86	-	-	7	93	81	-	
Nolan	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(N
Nueces	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	417	585	-	
Orange	18	188	257	-	-	12	(D)	509	-	

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Palo Pinto	4	320	197	-	-	3	(D)	158	-	-
Panola	39	735	1 029	2	(D)	59	1 324	2 149	2	(D)
Parker	22	649	653	-	-	9	667	448	1	(D)
Polk	21	443	646	-	-	20	516	785	1	(D)
Rains	21	1 023	1 456	-	-	12	447	590	-	-
Red River	88	6 732	9 719	-	-	96	3 360	5 163	-	-
Refugio	3	48	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roberts	11	1 810	1 248	-	-	6	1 215	1 377	-	-
Robertson	15	389	507	-	-	12	180	179	-	-
Rockwall	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Runnels	6	355	375	-	-	4	152	252	-	-
Rusk	45	817	1 636	1	(D)	56	1 540	2 785	1	(D)
Sabine	11	309	597	-	-	5	79	53	-	-
San Augustine	20	977	777	-	-	20	364	473	-	-
San Jacinto	12	272	585	-	-	13	236	308	-	-
San Patricio	5	(D)	140	-	-	6	(D)	173	-	-
Shelby	56	1 523	1 537	1	(D)	55	1 601	1 886	-	-
Smith	24	435	839	-	-	22	593	998	-	-
Starr	16	994	1 784	-	-	11	517	727	4	(D)
Swisher	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Tarrant	12	172	242	-	-	14	482	631	-	-
Taylor	11	575	842	-	-	4	76	72	-	-
Terry	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Throckmorton	3	67	30	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Titus	43	1 149	1 708	-	-	46	1 547	2 740	-	-
Tom Green	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Travis	16	584	393	-	-	10	427	849	-	-
Trinity	20	248	391	-	-	14	330	(D)	1	(D)
Tyler	13	365	421	-	-	16	436	405	-	-
Upshur	27	542	1 207	-	-	29	472	790	-	-
Van Zandt	76	2 653	3 810	-	-	41	1 255	1 669	-	-
Victoria	43	987	1 425	1	(D)	39	1 058	1 318	1	(D)
Walker	20	323	572	-	-	11	472	986	-	-
Waller	65	1 679	2 473	-	-	50	1 061	1 305	-	-
Washington	175	3 041	3 543	3	(D)	153	2 633	2 606	2	(D)
Wharton	71	1 297	1 931	-	-	65	1 346	1 574	2	(D)
Wheeler	37	3 388	3 352	-	-	24	2 300	3 056	-	-
Wichita	5	128	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Williamson	14	234	292	-	-	16	181	218	-	-
Wilson	14	286	422	-	-	18	602	571	2	(D)
Wise	23	870	1 293	-	-	13	467	493	-	-
Wood	34	1 169	1 371	-	-	32	1 992	5 015	-	-
Young	5	152	111	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Zapata	6	195	155	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	82	5 121	5 662	12	604	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Texas	1 660	81 975	402 582	147	9 890	1 425	62 970	357 979	131	9 915
Counties										
Anderson	21	446	1 532	1	(D)	13	596	1 907	-	-
Angelina	5	67	(D)	-	-	4	41	190	1	(D)
Archer	3	463	(D)	-	-	6	101	302	-	-
Armstrong	5	311	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Atascosa	5	547	1 516	-	-	6	401	1 132	1	(D)
Austin	18	727	2 201	-	-	17	601	1 860	-	-
Bandera	4	236	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bastrop	18	716	2 527	-	-	14	264	923	-	-
Bee	11	506	784	-	-	4	(D)	421	1	(D)
Bell	12	444	1 279	1	(D)	12	487	2 924	-	-
Bexar	13	399	842	-	-	14	1 083	(D)	1	(D)
Blanco	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bosque	7	512	3 268	-	-	4	622	4 572	-	-
Bowie	4	150	(D)	-	-	9	118	305	-	-
Brazoria	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	7	876	(D)	-	-
Brazos	7	388	773	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Briscoe	4	(D)	(D)	3	303	3	110	(D)	-	-
Brown	13	461	1 429	-	-	6	171	322	-	-
Burleson	8	269	705	1	(D)	5	53	229	-	-
Burnet	3	70	124	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caldwell	10	210	665	1	(D)	5	158	801	-	-
Callahan	13	618	1 292	-	-	9	144	(D)	-	-
Cameron	6	310	1 788	6	275	17	868	8 415	11	733
Carson	8	428	1 561	2	(D)	3	175	1 498	3	175
Cass	10	244	1 253	-	-	9	509	3 285	-	-
Castro	10	(D)	1 844	8	142	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
Cherokee	10	469	3 784	1	(D)	17	792	2 844	-	-
Childress	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clay	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Coke	4	133	376	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982 – Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982			
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN) – Con									
Counties – Con									
Coleman	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	509	1 578	-
Collin	15	404	1 993	-	-	12	576	1 724	-
Colorado	4	45	191	-	-	9	238	1 038	-
Comanche	16	1 187	7 534	1	(D)	16	1 164	4 503	4
Concho	3	(D)	274	-	-	4	285	778	-
Cooke	26	1 619	13 030	-	-	12	461	2 267	-
Coryell	5	242	980	-	-	6	253	686	-
Cottle	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	10	856	5 132	-
Deaf Smith	11	(D)	5 623	7	(D)	9	(D)	1 588	5
Denton	22	725	1 550	-	-	9	167	1 009	-
De Witt	15	214	1 560	2	(D)	9	474	1 792	-
Duval	10	643	2 762	1	(D)	12	(D)	1 530	1
Eastland	7	292	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-
Ector	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ellis	15	566	1 617	-	-	5	303	715	-
El Paso	10	422	9 059	10	422	6	542	(D)	6
Erath	49	5 119	43 633	6	945	24	1 343	7 996	2
Falls	4	67	188	-	-	9	230	1 651	-
Fannin	15	375	1 531	-	-	19	516	2 124	-
Fayette	23	770	2 611	-	-	26	735	2 649	-
Fisher	8	(D)	1 888	-	-	8	(D)	955	-
Floyd	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	7	230	517	-	-	4	128	914	-
Freestone	16	619	2 207	-	-	5	122	373	-
Frio	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gaines	5	436	1 356	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Galveston	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	25	87	-
Gillespie	12	312	2 110	1	(D)	6	112	820	1
Goliad	4	157	231	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gonzales	10	527	1 680	-	-	6	94	129	1
Gray	3	110	150	-	-	3	64	(D)	2
Grayson	20	396	1 255	-	-	18	1 051	5 465	-
Gregg	5	257	509	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grimes	10	444	2 508	-	-	13	819	6 119	-
Guadalupe	9	697	1 673	-	-	10	390	1 610	1
Hale	4	85	315	4	(D)	5	(D)	780	2
Hamilton	9	821	5 146	-	-	8	151	362	1
Hansford	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardeman	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardin	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harris	14	470	1 663	-	-	7	68	184	-
Harrison	21	826	1 821	-	-	13	335	1 731	-
Hartley	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	7	1 281	8 095	4
Haskell	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	5	203	849	-
Hays	12	209	(D)	2	(D)	4	114	344	-
Hemphill	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	4
Henderson	16	1 001	3 956	-	-	17	647	3 887	-
Hidalgo	9	276	1 437	8	162	8	266	1 531	3
Hill	10	820	3 404	-	-	12	504	2 491	-
Hood	5	105	648	-	-	4	384	1 150	-
Hopkins	27	2 061	15 750	-	-	31	1 879	16 623	-
Houston	14	461	1 733	-	-	13	316	3 101	-
Howard	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	48	(D)	1
Hudspeth	3	1 400	(D)	3	1 400	3	(D)	(D)	3
Hunt	17	742	2 145	-	-	14	295	1 535	-
Hutchinson	5	378	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Irion	3	235	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jack	5	123	400	1	(D)	4	110	(D)	-
Jackson	4	101	285	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jasper	15	207	1 028	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-
Jefferson	4	127	(D)	-	-	6	107	432	1
Jim Wells	7	(D)	301	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnson	24	3 365	22 778	-	-	13	598	1 284	-
Jones	14	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	9	115	364	1
Karnes	6	110	197	-	-	4	289	424	-
Kaufman	12	344	1 238	-	-	17	784	2 142	-
Kendall	4	130	1 159	-	-	4	(D)	265	-
Kerr	4	135	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lamar	18	1 780	6 504	-	-	14	601	3 751	-
Lampasas	6	268	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lavaca	22	393	1 715	-	-	11	215	1 307	1
Lee	11	428	1 781	-	-	15	336	1 197	-
Leon	23	896	5 918	1	(D)	23	1 379	2 786	-
Liberty	5	183	420	-	-	8	318	504	1
Limestone	13	574	1 687	-	-	12	406	1 244	-
Llano	4	112	514	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lubbock	9	(D)	1 709	4	(D)	8	284	(D)	3
Lynn	3	80	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McLennan	14	706	2 183	-	-	16	482	4 152	-
Madison	6	134	353	-	-	12	620	3 151	-
Marion	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mason	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	154	(D)	-
Matagorda	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Medina	12	148	(D)	3	(D)	10	186	1 456	3
Milam	9	1 372	6 688	-	-	8	788	(D)	-
Mills	4	229	(D)	1	(D)	4	123	704	-
Montague	8	447	1 545	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	11	382	1 742	-	-	8	126	453	2
Morris	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Nacogdoches	13	(D)	1 829	-	-	5	58	137	-	-
Navarro	11	850	2 084	-	-	11	438	1 339	-	-
Newton	7	86	176	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nolan	10	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	579	2 584	1	(D)
Ochiltree	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Palo Pinto	5	110	165	-	-	4	(D)	164	-	-
Panola	8	620	3 071	1	(D)	6	237	1 506	-	-
Parker	8	282	2 286	1	(D)	19	927	4 625	-	-
Parmer	8	499	4 253	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	4	126	(D)	6	298	7	281	1 894	-	-
Rains	6	84	490	-	-	5	168	1 071	-	-
Randall	11	(D)	5 275	2	(D)	8	303	2 426	4	121
Red River	10	1 037	3 281	-	-	8	971	3 271	-	-
Refugio	4	100	200	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Robertson	10	343	1 093	-	-	18	857	4 313	-	-
Runnels	10	404	1 350	-	-	16	558	3 670	1	(D)
Rusk	13	331	878	1	(D)	15	571	2 610	1	(D)
Sabine	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
San Jacinto	5	380	555	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
San Patricio	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scurry	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	311	(D)	-	-
Shelby	20	541	2 043	-	-	20	445	3 110	-	-
Sherman	4	370	2 212	1	(D)	4	1 560	28 520	4	1 560
Smith	19	879	3 765	-	-	13	275	2 324	-	-
Starr	7	168	850	1	(D)	13	514	1 719	1	(D)
Swisher	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Tarrant	6	246	1 557	1	(D)	12	273	1 009	2	(D)
Taylor	13	522	1 385	-	-	11	356	1 889	-	-
Throckmorton	4	157	205	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Titus	9	182	489	1	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tom Green	15	1 315	7 667	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Travis	8	358	824	-	-	6	170	611	-	-
Trinity	10	211	655	-	-	6	(D)	963	-	-
Tyler	12	(D)	499	-	-	7	190	1 328	-	-
Upshur	19	528	3 278	-	-	10	404	2 850	-	-
Uvalde	3	(D)	998	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Zandt	28	902	3 425	-	-	29	788	4 129	-	-
Victoria	9	764	2 231	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Walker	5	132	307	-	-	8	(D)	439	-	-
Waller	9	191	805	-	-	7	124	494	-	-
Washington	16	848	2 732	-	-	16	486	3 657	-	-
Webb	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wharton	3	65	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheeler	8	660	2 398	-	-	9	383	599	1	(D)
Wichita	3	125	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wilbarger	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Williamson	10	203	556	-	-	11	442	2 812	-	-
Wilson	13	956	9 079	2	(D)	12	854	4 870	5	(D)
Wise	17	1 591	4 538	-	-	12	731	4 631	-	-
Wood	22	700	3 501	1	(D)	22	560	2 074	-	-
Young	4	76	248	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	71	4 542	19 562	13	1 487	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Texas	686	57 341	988 897	346	34 964	747	54 172	929 793	349	38 530
Counties										
Anderson	3	28	336	-	-	3	45	450	-	-
Atascosa	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Austin	4	29	348	-	-	7	269	869	-	-
Bailey	23	1 909	44 335	22	1 849	18	1 910	33 686	18	1 910
Bee	5	1 162	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bell	6	111	840	-	-	4	106	(D)	1	(D)
Bexar	8	1 120	12 598	-	-	7	542	5 917	2	(D)
Bosque	10	706	7 432	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazoria	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)	1 845	-	-
Cameron	14	1 350	19 168	10	1 070	13	1 114	20 926	9	992
Carson	8	1 249	12 507	4	1 139	9	1 095	20 340	8	995
Castro	69	6 017	119 684	66	5 855	55	5 585	112 788	55	5 585
Cherokee	3	6	45	-	-	3	10	68	-	-
Colorado	3	148	(D)	1	(D)	7	151	2 405	-	-
Comanche	21	2 272	29 369	4	736	7	595	6 220	2	(D)
Dallam	15	1 839	29 177	15	1 839	18	3 575	71 920	17	3 175
Deaf Smith	52	6 514	144 506	50	6 393	38	6 082	132 459	35	5 906
Denton	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
De Witt	5	82	862	-	-	3	32	650	-	-
Duval	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982			
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)—Con.									
Counties—Con.									
Ellis	5	504	7 132	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
El Paso	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	7	307	5 866	7
Erath	17	1 339	19 378	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-
Fayette	11	339	2 904	1	(D)	13	290	1 883	-
Floyd	4	270	5 600	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fort Bend	3	111	(D)	-	-	5	95	636	-
Frio	3	117	2 574	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gillespie	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	129	990	-
Hale	7	827	17 790	7	827	12	1 353	23 867	10
Hamilton	3	193	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hansford	13	1 150	24 464	13	1 199	16	1 877	35 028	16
Harris	6	77	1 114	-	-	6	(D)	570	-
Hartley	10	1 470	31 223	9	1 112	19	3 113	73 978	19
Hidalgo	21	845	12 380	19	841	17	1 035	11 733	13
Hill	7	1 424	15 226	1	(D)	3	(D)	424	-
Hopkins	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	135	1 380	-
Houston	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	20	242	-
Hunt	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hutchinson	3	600	(D)	3	600	4	267	3 850	4
Jefferson	3	7	105	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jim Wells	11	1 962	26 430	2	(D)	8	500	6 054	-
Johnson	4	461	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Karnes	3	226	2 752	-	-	11	270	2 600	-
Kleberg	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lamb	7	551	9 656	7	551	3	235	4 700	3
Lavaca	7	124	1 218	3	(D)	22	358	4 443	-
Live Oak	3	247	3 051	1	(D)	5	139	2 980	1
Lubbock	4	53	(D)	3	51	6	284	4 958	6
McLennan	4	269	3 405	-	-	7	369	3 119	-
Medina	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	12	864	9 732	5
Moore	9	1 805	35 890	9	1 565	5	530	6 740	5
Navarro	3	39	262	-	-	4	8	107	-
Nueces	4	321	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Panola	3	12	120	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parmer	38	3 249	81 634	38	3 087	29	2 457	51 638	29
Randall	6	281	6 544	6	261	14	1 239	24 622	13
Robertson	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-
San Patricio	4	808	9 935	-	-	6	572	10 100	-
Sherman	16	3 522	80 412	16	3 522	19	2 449	53 880	19
Smith	3	38	430	-	-	4	(D)	201	-
Starr	11	426	2 033	4	33	3	(D)	3 200	2
Swisher	4	128	2 182	3	112	13	1 611	29 594	10
Tarrant	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Uvalde	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Victoria	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	380	2 584	-
Washington	5	22	240	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Webb	4	35	136	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wharton	7	104	713	-	-	4	19	(D)	-
Wilson	13	820	12 590	-	-	6	594	6 650	-
Wise	5	400	5 500	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	93	3 462	45 871	15	736	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM CUT FOR DRY FORAGE OR HAY (TONS, DRY)									
State Total									
Texas	386	16 656	33 226	31	1 275	746	28 023	48 106	47
Counties									
Armstrong	3	(D)	425	-	-	14	764	1 388	2
Atascosa	4	140	160	-	-	9	(D)	297	-
Bell	5	98	256	-	-	14	217	260	1
Bexar	6	408	(D)	3	60	12	1 045	1 399	-
Bosque	3	67	57	-	-	8	(D)	117	-
Briscoe	4	369	808	1	(D)	10	929	1 529	1
Burleson	6	292	579	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Callahan	3	98	68	-	-	4	165	183	-
Carson	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	7	297	704	3
Castro	3	345	880	2	(D)	5	162	169	2
Cooke	5	73	164	1	(D)	4	(D)	423	-
Cottle	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Deaf Smith	4	126	339	3	106	4	570	801	2
Denton	6	427	564	-	-	9	322	359	-
De Witt	3	82	150	-	-	6	(D)	504	-
Duval	4	287	357	-	-	5	336	568	-
Eastland	3	110	180	-	-	3	(D)	75	-
Falls	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	191	361	-
Fayette	9	116	240	-	-	17	(D)	462	-
Fisher	5	202	325	-	-	3	83	95	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM CUT FOR DRY FORAGE OR HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Gaines	4	98	92	-	-	3	97	118	-	-
Garza	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	383	304	-	-
Gillespie	12	229	523	-	-	23	293	444	-	-
Gonzales	7	171	346	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guadalupe	8	128	274	-	-	13	(D)	329	-	-
Harris	3	20	34	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hemphill	3	(D)	192	-	-	3	168	(D)	-	-
Hidalgo	3	220	320	1	(D)	5	144	(D)	2	(D)
Hill	3	82	162	-	-	8	139	248	-	-
Hopkins	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnson	3	35	(D)	-	-	8	435	303	-	-
Jones	5	275	331	-	-	9	269	421	-	-
Karnes	3	72	68	-	-	14	(D)	567	-	-
Kendall	5	97	135	-	-	10	240	582	-	-
Kerr	3	181	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lavaca	11	291	861	-	-	10	116	307	-	-
McLennan	9	228	299	-	-	9	232	944	-	-
Mason	3	37	113	-	-	7	(D)	165	-	-
Medina	6	170	240	1	(D)	9	292	259	2	(D)
Mitchell	3	36	25	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Navarro	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Nolan	3	116	(D)	-	-	3	91	134	-	-
Nueces	3	92	339	-	-	3	(D)	184	1	(D)
Randall	7	361	666	1	(D)	12	614	1 410	5	239
Robertson	3	36	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Runnels	9	166	221	-	-	10	(D)	537	1	(D)
Starr	4	30	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	234	-	-
Stonewall	3	62	333	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tarrant	3	82	229	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Taylor	5	405	(D)	-	-	5	92	133	-	-
Tom Green	4	89	187	2	(D)	5	(D)	146	1	(D)
Travis	3	79	152	-	-	5	98	238	-	-
Uvalde	5	399	514	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	3	29	60	-	-	7	70	93	-	-
Wheeler	7	967	1 930	-	-	5	269	198	1	(D)
Williamson	14	195	663	-	-	15	200	514	-	-
Wilson	10	217	459	1	(D)	23	680	784	-	-
Wise	3	78	135	-	-	4	730	1 405	-	-
All other counties	109	5 401	9 248	9	335	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Texas	883	57 140	549 002	121	12 157	1 345	86 123	878 242	160	14 231
Counties										
Archer	5	383	2 770	-	-	9	205	1 737	1	(D)
Armstrong	6	258	2 692	-	-	6	490	(D)	-	-
Atascosa	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	8	1 265	13 346	3	(D)
Bailey	4	(D)	3 714	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bandera	4	64	710	-	-	4	55	(D)	-	-
Bastrop	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	92	394	-	-
Bee	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Bell	14	348	3 554	1	(D)	23	547	4 645	1	(D)
Bexar	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	16	1 854	7 799	2	(D)
Borden	3	45	190	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bosque	8	337	1 411	-	-	19	628	6 737	-	-
Briscoe	8	464	2 633	3	303	9	672	6 245	2	(D)
Brown	6	197	1 177	-	-	17	800	8 743	-	-
Burleson	3	91	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	990	-	-
Burnet	7	156	586	-	-	14	338	2 941	-	-
Caldwell	4	215	(D)	-	-	9	350	2 353	-	-
Callahan	5	152	856	-	-	13	1 700	(D)	-	-
Cameron	6	1 465	8 064	4	(D)	12	1 644	21 742	10	1 132
Carson	8	656	9 425	5	306	4	97	662	1	(D)
Castro	7	468	8 112	7	318	13	840	12 895	10	(D)
Childress	9	442	2 093	1	(D)	8	871	3 706	-	-
Clay	3	115	610	-	-	6	264	1 965	-	-
Coke	3	268	2 952	-	-	3	257	(D)	-	-
Coleman	12	1 403	8 073	-	-	27	2 019	18 725	-	-
Collin	10	730	7 300	-	-	9	278	2 569	-	-
Collingsworth	9	705	2 726	-	-	9	506	4 924	-	-
Comanche	16	1 440	10 592	-	-	17	982	5 809	3	240
Cooke	10	257	2 775	-	-	10	341	4 739	-	-
Coryell	4	225	(D)	-	-	11	199	2 842	-	-
Cottle	4	479	1 437	-	-	7	(D)	2 036	-	-
Dallam	7	888	12 225	6	788	9	1 559	29 509	6	1 147
Dallas	3	437	3 799	-	-	5	(D)	478	-	-
Deaf Smith	13	832	14 305	8	623	6	253	4 037	4	169
Delta	7	482	3 427	-	-	5	(D)	2 808	-	-
Denton	6	169	1 077	-	-	9	674	4 652	-	-
De Witt	5	100	453	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dickens	3	144	1 060	-	-	8	638	5 039	-	-
Donley	4	158	1 394	-	-	8	366	3 479	-	-
Duval	3	40	360	-	-	17	920	6 125	-	-
Eastland	7	187	884	-	-	6	207	1 980	1	(D)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982			
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)—Con.									
Counties—Con.									
Ellis	13	476	3 208	-	-	16	1 799	18 194	-
El Paso	4	253	3 327	4	253	3	(D)	(D)	3
Erath	18	1 015	10 095	2	(D)	13	444	2 669	1
Falls	5	91	(D)	-	-	10	375	3 483	-
Fannin	9	262	2 424	-	-	11	463	4 479	-
Fayette	8	166	1 393	-	-	15	410	4 909	-
Fisher	9	817	7 892	-	-	16	1 710	8 836	1
Floyd	6	275	1 870	2	(D)	6	(D)	2 515	1
Franklin	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-
Gaines	5	800	2 600	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garza	5	207	1 192	-	-	8	361	2 872	-
Gillespie	3	26	198	-	-	18	247	2 078	-
Gonzales	5	134	1 998	-	-	8	(D)	(D)	-
Gray	3	235	1 160	-	-	5	370	1 336	2
Grayson	9	324	1 630	-	-	12	(D)	2 665	-
Grimes	4	120	325	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-
Guadalupe	13	547	3 376	-	-	11	281	2 070	-
Hale	3	500	(D)	3	420	4	(D)	4 398	4
Hall	4	92	330	1	(D)	5	(D)	1 355	-
Hamilton	10	456	5 266	-	-	17	461	3 746	-
Hansford	8	460	6 270	3	110	6	223	2 152	3
Hartley	5	682	9 945	3	(D)	5	741	12 067	5
Haskell	4	350	3 150	2	(D)	10	369	3 323	-
Hemphill	4	265	1 665	-	-	3	235	(D)	-
Hidalgo	10	567	3 782	7	441	10	1 149	6 935	9
Hill	4	48	185	-	-	17	611	3 979	1
Hockley	4	201	1 197	1	(D)	6	1 912	22 969	3
Hopkins	4	193	2 995	-	-	15	831	8 405	-
Howard	4	360	2 580	-	-	8	350	1 919	1
Hunt	4	85	255	-	-	8	210	565	-
Hutchinson	3	80	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jim Wells	5	248	2 941	-	-	5	466	3 358	-
Johnson	7	221	1 882	-	-	6	730	6 395	-
Jones	9	255	3 664	-	-	13	422	6 415	-
Karnes	6	244	2 536	-	-	9	839	12 756	2
Kaufman	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kendall	8	449	4 492	-	-	7	422	3 950	1
Kent	3	325	1 950	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-
Kerr	4	140	1 257	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	1
Knox	7	772	7 276	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	1
Lamar	4	349	2 392	-	-	4	482	6 240	-
Lampasas	5	149	882	-	-	13	280	2 432	-
Lavaca	14	163	1 197	-	-	20	501	3 498	-
Lee	4	42	180	-	-	4	122	469	-
Limestone	5	386	5 750	-	-	5	180	(D)	-
Lipscomb	6	432	4 617	3	102	9	(D)	6 310	3
Live Oak	6	237	3 003	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lubbock	7	187	1 817	3	(D)	4	(D)	680	-
Lynn	4	339	1 517	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McCulloch	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	13	1 276	7 687	1
McLennan	12	301	1 668	-	-	19	623	6 428	-
Martin	5	305	1 595	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maverick	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milam	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	243	-
Mills	4	708	(D)	2	(D)	12	(D)	2 850	-
Mitchell	4	142	(D)	-	-	9	(D)	2 781	-
Navarro	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	(D)	1 458	-
Nolan	7	407	(D)	-	-	14	811	9 950	1
Nueces	5	240	2 941	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-
Ochiltree	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	6	465	9 320	4
Oldham	3	177	2 614	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Palo Pinto	4	119	1 240	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parmer	5	110	763	4	79	6	494	6 699	6
Potter	3	119	502	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randall	16	1 594	16 999	5	237	15	861	6 184	5
Red River	3	660	2 014	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Runnels	17	1 210	14 571	1	(D)	32	2 021	19 071	3
Scurry	7	904	8 946	-	-	17	705	5 612	-
Sherman	8	866	15 235	6	666	6	(D)	9 958	4
Starr	3	46	178	-	-	4	132	986	-
Tarrant	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	490	2 332	-
Taylor	17	646	5 419	-	-	23	751	6 128	3
Terry	3	87	(D)	1	(D)	5	292	3 226	1
Throckmorton	5	(D)	3 001	-	-	6	345	3 335	-
Tom Green	14	1 211	10 061	5	606	12	452	6 178	4
Travis	6	87	369	-	-	11	357	3 271	-
Upshur	3	14	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Victoria	5	44	62	-	-	4	(D)	442	-
Walker	3	329	3 769	-	-	3	(D)	6 626	-
Washington	7	202	1 231	-	-	9	200	1 761	-
Webb	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	2
Wharton	4	103	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheeler	3	175	(D)	-	-	10	300	1 948	-
Wichita	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-
Wilbarger	5	420	2 625	-	-	4	135	337	-
Williamson	8	134	792	-	-	22	406	4 784	-
Wilson	10	255	2 737	-	-	10	516	4 024	3
Wise	7	214	750	-	-	10	1 271	7 318	-
Yoakum	4	734	2 936	2	(D)	4	260	(D)	2
Young	9	148	2 950	-	-	7	858	3 775	-
All other counties	82	8 236	87 606	9	2 492	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Texas	3 237	197 906	1 535	146 747	3 434	204 995	1 421	152 846
Counties								
Anderson	46	1 207	6	31	44	1 765	4	(D)
Angelina	28	147	9	21	24	125	1	(D)
Atascosa	61	2 874	39	2 403	65	3 192	50	2 233
Austin	11	207	2	(D)	14	252	-	-
Bailey	11	801	11	767	11	576	11	576
Bastrop	20	281	2	(D)	28	539	5	8
Bee	5	56	3	(D)	7	69	4	(D)
Bell	14	48	4	(D)	16	31	8	10
Bexar	39	1 164	23	877	60	3 111	36	2 773
Blanco	10	21	9	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bowie	28	279	4	15	22	70	-	-
Brazoria	29	2 177	14	235	24	1 653	9	162
Brazos	8	29	2	(D)	7	17	4	3
Briscoe	4	349	4	349	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brooks	13	1 007	2	(D)	6	234	-	-
Brown	9	41	6	29	4	14	4	14
Burleson	7	88	-	-	10	(D)	1	(D)
Burnet	3	3	1	(D)	5	11	4	9
Caldwell	6	39	2	(D)	9	142	-	-
Calhoun	3	11	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Callahan	11	44	5	22	6	22	4	14
Cameron	87	8 518	83	8 409	86	6 770	84	6 762
Camp	5	(D)	-	-	10	156	3	1
Cass	19	177	-	-	39	334	6	20
Castro	17	1 081	16	1 004	21	2 442	19	2 382
Chambers	4	13	2	(D)	5	22	-	-
Cherokee	52	928	6	10	52	638	9	40
Childress	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clay	13	247	6	31	7	130	2	(D)
Collin	31	609	5	10	38	841	2	(D)
Collingsworth	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Colorado	3	(D)	1	(D)	8	17	-	-
Comanche	53	1 466	12	369	71	2 469	20	628
Cooke	15	(D)	4	(D)	11	54	1	(D)
Coryell	5	(D)	2	(D)	4	6	-	-
Crosby	9	468	9	468	9	207	9	207
Dallas	21	134	10	70	20	69	7	24
Dawson	5	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Deaf Smith	16	912	16	912	25	2 153	25	2 153
Denton	14	41	7	15	18	76	5	6
Dimmit	10	1 793	9	1 791	9	2 257	9	2 257
Donley	12	59	7	19	12	114	3	25
Duval	24	3 011	4	872	35	2 723	3	303
Eastland	16	210	6	49	19	592	8	181
Ellis	9	38	3	17	11	57	5	33
El Paso	16	1 032	16	1 032	30	2 162	30	2 159
Erath	14	103	8	36	13	234	6	68
Falls	10	200	4	16	19	83	2	(D)
Fannin	21	235	7	(D)	10	27	2	(D)
Fayette	8	21	5	(D)	10	22	4	4
Fisher	3	14	-	-	4	14	3	10
Floyd	30	1 256	30	1 226	51	1 985	49	1 973
Foard	4	30	1	(D)	3	27	1	(D)
Fort Bend	12	253	5	(D)	20	781	9	(D)
Franklin	4	14	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Freestone	12	71	1	(D)	17	82	2	(D)
Frio	50	9 104	25	6 504	50	9 733	26	6 735
Gaines	22	2 058	20	1 846	8	901	6	891
Galveston	15	139	13	104	19	141	8	70
Gillespie	21	174	17	160	15	67	11	62
Glasscock	5	144	5	143	3	101	2	(D)
Goliad	5	14	2	(D)	4	14	2	(D)
Gonzales	17	1 575	4	(D)	25	2 229	4	(D)
Grayson	10	28	4	8	23	63	7	9
Gregg	14	108	2	(D)	16	120	-	-
Grimes	6	(D)	2	(D)	9	187	1	(D)
Guadalupe	17	136	4	7	20	231	5	8
Hale	70	4 376	65	3 671	52	3 065	50	3 042
Hansford	3	14	3	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardin	12	151	3	6	19	64	8	17
Harris	65	895	35	381	74	1 004	30	273
Harrison	23	266	6	(D)	25	193	1	(D)
Haskell	4	225	4	175	6	74	1	(D)
Hays	7	18	6	15	7	10	4	4
Henderson	49	2 077	10	91	47	1 064	1	(D)
Hidalgo	275	75 885	251	72 943	265	76 238	248	75 092
Hill	11	83	-	-	9	32	-	-
Hockley	9	206	9	206	6	(D)	5	(D)
Hood	8	27	6	13	7	12	2	(D)
Hopkins	16	69	4	13	15	94	2	(D)

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982		
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT) —Con.							
Counties—Con.							
Houston	22	205	4	(D)	26	783	2
Howard	7	37	5	21	4	34	1
Hunt	20	373	2	(D)	14	513	3
Jack	4	63	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	3	18	-	-	4	12	-
Jasper	28	164	1	(D)	32	137	4
Jefferson	4	9	-	-	7	26	1
Jim Hogg	5	1 010	3	(D)	3	450	2
Jim Wells	22	2 912	8	788	24	2 331	4
Johnson	19	77	4	12	23	127	8
Jones	12	92	3	(D)	9	435	3
Karnes	9	116	1	(D)	7	74	-
Kaufman	20	145	1	(D)	23	219	1
Kleberg	12	1 152	3	(D)	15	1 406	2
Knox	16	639	15	618	6	132	5
Lamar	8	36	1	(D)	9	51	3
Lamb	22	1 084	21	1 066	22	883	19
Lampasas	3	(D)	2	(D)	10	36	4
La Salle	19	1 591	4	200	8	1 796	1
Lavaca	12	47	6	6	8	17	-
Lee	6	(D)	-	-	9	19	2
Leon	22	752	2	(D)	16	423	2
Liberty	18	40	3	4	20	58	3
Limestone	12	381	1	(D)	11	265	-
Live Oak	4	18	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lubbock	42	1 794	41	1 781	36	921	34
McLennan	23	250	7	11	24	166	7
Madison	5	22	-	-	5	43	1
Marion	5	11	1	(D)	9	52	4
Mason	10	81	6	60	9	141	6
Matagorda	5	16	1	(D)	7	20	1
Maverick	17	1 663	15	1 643	15	1 487	15
Medina	30	1 200	24	1 073	39	548	33
Midland	16	76	10	26	7	58	3
Milam	10	238	7	57	16	234	1
Mills	4	6	1	(D)	7	34	3
Mitchell	5	51	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montague	40	1 719	3	4	30	1 538	4
Montgomery	17	72	4	9	12	25	2
Nacogdoches	22	748	4	17	38	961	2
Navarro	10	25	5	10	3	(D)	-
Newton	15	155	-	-	24	81	3
Nolan	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nueces	4	46	1	(D)	16	581	6
Orange	6	14	1	(D)	9	20	1
Palo Pinto	11	94	2	(D)	4	(D)	-
Panola	14	250	2	(D)	19	107	-
Parker	49	857	13	19	43	653	8
Parmer	29	1 388	29	1 388	23	1 409	23
Pecos	11	2 855	10	2 854	4	(D)	4
Polk	13	62	5	5	16	121	2
Presidio	8	1 880	8	1 880	12	1 834	11
Rains	14	594	1	(D)	20	408	1
Randall	6	4	5	4	8	41	8
Reagan	6	74	5	66	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Red River	12	118	1	(D)	11	250	1
Reeves	7	643	7	643	4	(D)	4
Robertson	15	110	5	35	16	210	4
Runnels	9	93	4	13	5	52	2
Rusk	28	737	6	(D)	53	1 763	1
Sabine	6	31	1	(D)	4	15	1
San Augustine	7	(D)	-	-	8	254	-
San Jacinto	3	10	1	(D)	12	46	-
San Patricio	5	45	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
San Saba	4	(D)	-	-	7	37	1
Shelby	16	905	2	(D)	30	1 157	2
Smith	48	348	4	9	63	700	9
Starr	23	7 641	14	6 598	34	9 952	25
Stephens	3	9	3	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Swisher	19	457	18	417	3	(D)	2
Tarrant	14	155	8	131	24	253	9
Taylor	5	35	1	(D)	9	28	7
Terry	10	701	7	423	5	240	2
Titus	12	(D)	1	(D)	9	(D)	-
Tom Green	9	52	6	50	7	67	4
Travis	15	66	7	24	10	57	5
Trinity	6	38	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tyler	25	70	5	11	26	89	4
Upshur	11	36	2	(D)	24	174	3
Uvalde	39	6 337	39	6 337	24	5 715	24
Van Zandt	92	3 093	15	175	101	2 086	12
Victoria	5	23	3	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Waller	20	533	4	20	26	295	11
Washington	11	27	2	(D)	8	13	-
Webb	7	297	4	238	7	2 665	6
Wharton	12	228	1	(D)	12	299	3
Wichita	3	5	-	-	7	12	3
Wilbarger	4	(D)	3	14	4	16	2
Willacy	13	655	10	630	10	1 916	4
Williamson	17	29	5	7	9	6	5

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Wilson	29	979	8	123	36	1 328	7	170
Wise	42	1 064	4	(D)	49	1 022	3	(D)
Wood	52	1 307	7	17	39	640	4	5
Yoakum	8	592	7	502	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Zapata	5	225	3	(D)	3	515	3	515
Zavala	29	5 119	28	4 819	36	7 716	36	7 716
All other counties	56	1 502	40	1 310	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Texas	3 237	201 702	1 535	150 388	3 434	210 873	1 421	158 235
Counties								
Anderson	48	1 295	6	31	44	1 762	4	(D)
Angelina	26	150	9	21	24	126	1	(D)
Atascosa	61	3 071	39	2 599	85	3 244	50	2 278
Austin	11	213	2	(D)	14	251	-	-
Bailey	11	801	11	767	11	576	11	576
Bastrop	20	280	2	(D)	28	539	5	8
Bee	5	55	3	(D)	7	(D)	4	(D)
Bell	14	46	4	(D)	16	31	8	14
Bexar	39	1 181	23	894	60	3 359	36	3 017
Blanco	10	21	9	19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bowie	28	280	4	15	22	67	-	-
Brazoria	29	2 187	14	243	24	1 671	9	163
Brazos	8	29	2	(D)	7	17	4	3
Briscoe	4	319	4	349	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brooks	13	1 607	2	(D)	6	233	-	-
Brown	9	43	6	31	4	13	4	13
Burleson	7	88	-	-	10	(D)	1	(D)
Burnet	3	2	1	(D)	5	10	4	8
Caldwell	6	39	2	(D)	9	141	-	-
Calhoun	3	11	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Callahan	11	44	5	23	6	22	4	14
Cameron	87	8 897	83	8 786	86	6 808	84	6 797
Camp	5	(D)	-	-	10	155	3	1
Cass	19	190	-	-	39	331	6	20
Castro	17	1 081	16	1 004	21	2 442	19	2 382
Chambers	4	13	2	(D)	5	22	-	-
Cherokee	52	945	6	10	52	639	9	41
Childress	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clay	13	247	6	31	7	130	2	(D)
Collin	31	621	5	12	38	871	2	(D)
Collingsworth	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Colorado	3	(D)	1	(D)	8	25	-	-
Comanche	53	1 466	12	389	71	2 469	20	628
Cooke	15	(D)	4	(D)	11	54	1	(D)
Coryell	5	(D)	2	(D)	4	6	-	-
Crosby	9	526	9	526	9	215	9	215
Dallas	21	133	10	69	20	68	7	24
Dawson	5	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Deaf Smith	16	950	16	950	25	2 173	25	2 173
Denton	14	41	7	15	18	75	5	6
Dimmit	10	1 793	9	1 791	9	2 257	9	2 257
Donley	12	59	7	19	12	113	3	25
Duval	24	3 011	4	872	35	2 723	3	303
Eastland	16	210	6	49	19	591	8	181
Ellis	9	36	3	17	11	67	5	44
El Paso	16	1 033	16	1 033	30	2 183	30	2 180
Erath	14	103	8	36	13	233	6	68
Falls	19	203	4	(D)	19	82	2	(D)
Fannin	21	234	7	(D)	10	26	2	(D)
Fayette	8	20	5	(D)	10	22	4	3
Fisher	3	14	-	-	4	14	3	10
Floyd	30	1 258	30	1 226	51	2 000	49	1 988
Foard	4	30	1	(D)	3	27	1	(D)
Fort Bend	12	255	5	(D)	20	780	9	(D)
Franklin	4	14	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Freestone	12	71	1	(D)	17	81	2	(D)
Frio	50	9 105	25	6 505	50	9 748	26	6 735
Gaines	22	2 056	20	1 844	6	(D)	6	891
Galveston	15	148	13	104	19	144	8	73
Gillespie	21	174	17	160	15	70	11	63
Glasscock	5	144	5	143	3	101	2	(D)
Goliad	5	16	2	(D)	4	14	2	(D)
Gonzales	17	1 576	4	(D)	25	2 277	4	(D)
Grayson	10	26	4	8	23	61	7	8
Gregg	14	108	2	(D)	16	125	-	-
Grimes	6	(D)	2	(D)	9	187	1	(D)
Guadalupe	17	138	4	10	20	232	5	7
Hale	70	4 404	65	3 699	52	3 085	50	3 042
Hansford	3	15	3	15	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardin	12	161	3	6	19	66	8	19

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982		
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)—Con.							
Counties—Con.							
Harris	65	936	35	404	74	1 065	30
Harrison	23	265	6	(D)	25	210	1
Haskell	4	225	4	175	6	74	1
Hays	7	16	6	15	7	9	4
Henderson	49	2 078	10	92	47	1 067	1
Hidalgo	275	78 427	251	75 482	265	80 776	248
Hill	11	82	-	-	9	32	-
Hockley	9	206	9	206	6	(D)	5
Hood	8	27	6	13	7	12	2
Hopkins	16	73	4	16	15	93	2
Houston	22	204	4	(D)	25	789	2
Howard	7	39	5	23	4	34	1
Hunt	20	373	2	(D)	14	513	3
Jack	4	64	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	3	18	-	-	4	12	-
Jasper	28	100	1	(D)	32	138	4
Jefferson	4	9	-	-	7	24	1
Jim Hogg	5	1 010	3	(D)	3	450	2
Jim Wells	22	2 911	8	787	24	2 334	4
Johnson	19	77	4	12	23	126	8
Jones	12	96	3	(D)	9	438	3
Karnes	9	115	1	(D)	7	94	-
Kaufman	20	145	1	(D)	23	222	1
Kleberg	12	1 152	3	(D)	15	1 406	2
Knox	18	658	15	639	6	132	5
Lamar	8	38	1	(D)	9	50	3
Lamb	22	1 089	21	1 073	22	883	19
Lampasas	3	(D)	2	(D)	10	36	4
La Salle	19	1 591	4	200	8	1 796	1
Lavaca	12	48	6	7	6	16	-
Lee	8	(D)	-	-	9	21	2
Leon	22	752	2	(D)	16	423	2
Liberty	18	42	3	4	20	60	3
Limestone	12	381	1	(D)	11	265	-
Live Oak	4	19	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lubbock	42	1 793	41	1 780	36	923	34
McLennan	23	263	7	10	24	163	7
Madison	5	21	-	-	5	42	1
Marion	5	12	1	(D)	9	53	4
Mason	10	83	6	62	8	141	6
Matagorda	5	16	1	(D)	7	20	1
Maverick	17	1 879	15	1 859	15	1 527	15
Medina	30	1 208	24	1 079	39	564	33
Midland	16	77	10	26	7	57	3
Milam	19	239	7	57	18	234	1
Mills	4	(D)	1	(D)	7	34	3
Mitchell	5	51	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montague	40	1 718	3	4	30	1 554	4
Montgomery	17	71	4	9	12	26	2
Nacogdoches	22	751	4	17	38	963	2
Navarro	10	27	5	11	3	10	-
Newton	15	153	-	-	24	91	3
Nolan	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nueces	4	45	1	(D)	16	(D)	6
Orange	6	13	1	(D)	9	18	1
Palo Pinto	11	94	2	(D)	4	(D)	-
Panola	14	261	2	(D)	19	105	-
Parker	49	864	13	19	43	656	8
Parmer	29	1 388	29	1 388	23	1 421	23
Pecos	11	2 854	10	2 854	4	(D)	4
Polk	13	60	5	5	16	139	2
Presidio	8	1 890	8	1 890	12	1 834	11
Rains	14	594	1	(D)	20	408	1
Randall	6	4	5	3	8	41	8
Reagan	6	73	5	66	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Red River	12	117	1	(D)	11	253	1
Reeves	7	643	7	643	4	(D)	4
Robertson	15	116	5	35	16	209	4
Runnels	9	95	4	12	5	52	2
Rusk	28	748	6	(D)	53	1 764	1
Sabine	6	30	1	(D)	4	15	1
San Augustine	7	(D)	-	-	8	254	-
San Jacinto	3	10	1	(D)	12	46	-
San Patricio	5	44	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
San Saba	4	(D)	-	-	7	37	1
Shelby	16	904	2	(D)	30	1 156	2
Smith	48	355	4	9	63	701	9
Starr	23	7 707	14	6 664	34	9 952	25
Stephens	3	9	3	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Swisher	19	455	18	415	3	(D)	2
Tarrant	14	187	8	164	24	254	9
Taylor	5	34	1	(D)	9	28	7
Terry	10	701	7	423	5	240	2
Titus	12	(D)	1	(D)	9	(D)	-
Tom Green	9	51	8	49	7	67	4
Travis	15	68	7	23	10	57	5
Trinity	6	37	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tyler	25	81	5	11	26	88	4
Upshur	11	36	2	(D)	24	182	3
Uvalde	39	6 396	39	6 396	24	5 750	24

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Van Zandt	92	3 092	15	175	101	2 086	12	36
Victoria	5	22	3	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Waller	20	549	4	36	26	295	11	38
Washington	11	28	2	(D)	8	12	-	-
Webb	7	297	4	238	7	2 665	6	(D)
Wharton	12	248	1	(D)	12	331	3	(D)
Wichita	3	5	-	-	7	9	3	6
Wilbarger	4	(D)	3	14	4	16	2	(D)
Willacy	13	655	10	630	10	1 916	4	(D)
Williamson	17	29	5	6	9	5	5	2
Wilson	29	979	8	123	36	1 328	7	170
Wise	42	1 075	4	(D)	49	1 039	3	(D)
Wood	52	1 306	7	19	39	636	4	5
Yoakum	8	592	7	502	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Zapata	5	225	3	(D)	3	515	3	515
Zavala	29	5 173	28	4 873	36	8 217	36	8 217
All other counties	56	1 511	40	1 318	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ASPARAGUS								
State Total								
Texas	6	26	5	25	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Hidalgo	3	24	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	3	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SNAP BEANS								
State Total								
Texas	462	3 580	195	1 872	543	3 113	190	1 965
Counties								
Anderson	16	101	1	(D)	12	69	2	(D)
Angelina	5	6	1	(D)	5	10	-	-
Atascosa	18	101	15	84	17	68	13	53
Bastrop	3	1	-	-	7	10	3	(D)
Bell	3	(D)	1	(D)	7	1	3	1
Bexar	12	78	8	33	15	77	13	74
Blanco	3	3	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bowie	6	14	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazoria	13	(D)	5	9	11	204	5	(D)
Cameron	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	2	3	2
Cass	5	11	-	-	8	21	3	(D)
Cherokee	14	172	-	-	11	56	1	(D)
Collin	8	8	1	(D)	4	7	-	-
Comanche	3	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cooke	5	(D)	3	(D)	4	(Z)	-	-
Dallas	5	(D)	3	(D)	6	2	2	(D)
Denton	4	1	1	(D)	7	2	3	1
Fannin	6	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gaines	6	581	6	581	3	810	3	810
Gillespie	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	3	(D)	1	(D)	6	8	-	-
Gregg	3	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
Hale	4	23	4	23	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hansford	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardin	3	(D)	-	-	4	3	3	(D)
Harris	11	15	5	3	8	9	-	-
Henderson	9	(D)	4	(D)	10	224	-	-
Hill	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hockley	4	3	4	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hood	3	(D)	-	-	3	1	2	(D)
Hopkins	4	4	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Howard	3	6	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hunt	4	2	1	(D)	5	14	3	(D)
Jasper	9	14	-	-	12	6	2	(D)
Johnson	5	1	2	(D)	9	8	5	4
Karnes	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kaufman	6	(D)	-	-	5	1	-	-
Lamb	3	50	3	50	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Leon	4	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Liberty	4	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Limestone	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lubbock	9	39	9	39	9	7	9	7
McLennan	5	3	2	(D)	9	3	1	(D)
Medina	4	10	4	10	10	59	10	59
Milam	4	11	3	5	3	(D)	1	(D)
Montgomery	7	6	3	1	3	(D)	2	(D)
Panola	3	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parmer	5	416	5	416	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	4	2	2	(D)	5	5	-	-
Rains	3	1	-	-	3	(D)	-	-

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982		
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms
SNAP BEANS—Con.							
Counties—Con.							
Rusk	10	43	-	-	13	35	-
Smith	6	(D)	-	-	19	10	4
Swisher	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Travis	7	6	4	3	6	4	3
Tyler	7	3	2	(D)	10	6	1
Uvalde	3	87	3	87	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Zandt	13	81	1	(D)	16	26	4
Waller	4	16	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Williamson	6	3	1	(D)	3	(Z)	1
Wilson	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wood	9	12	3	(D)	6	8	-
All other counties	112	719	52	405	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BEETS							
State Total							
Texas	77	785	47	747	98	1 146	49
Counties							
Anderson	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazoria	4	8	1	(D)	5	13	1
Cameron	4	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Collin	5	8	-	-	5	3	-
Hidalgo	16	419	16	419	14	356	14
McLennan	5	1	3	(Z)	5	2	-
Tarrant	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3
Travis	6	3	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wise	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	28	263	17	252	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BROCCOLI							
State Total							
Texas	113	8 524	99	8 511	94	6 746	81
Counties							
Bexar	5	28	5	28	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazoria	4	11	1	(D)	5	22	2
Cameron	10	1 129	10	1 129	13	300	13
Hidalgo	46	6 811	46	6 811	43	6 205	41
Uvalde	6	241	6	241	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	42	304	31	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD CABBAGE							
State Total							
Texas	216	13 698	181	13 633	203	14 660	154
Counties							
Anderson	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bexar	3	(D)	3	(D)	12	482	12
Bowie	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazoria	5	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	2
Cameron	22	1 024	22	1 024	21	1 052	21
Dimmit	3	95	3	95	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fannin	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	3	67	3	67	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hidalgo	62	9 092	62	9 092	60	10 455	57
Howard	4	1	4	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kaufman	3	(Z)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Knox	7	131	7	131	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Medina	7	286	7	286	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Swisher	6	63	6	63	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Uvalde	17	981	17	981	8	749	8
Wharton	5	36	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Zavala	8	427	8	427	6	330	6
All other counties	52	1 314	35	1 287	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CANTALOUPS								
State Total								
Texas	579	28 801	239	26 385	677	23 391	264	20 276
Counties								
Anderson	7	23	1	(D)	7	41	1	(D)
Angelina	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Atascosa	7	93	5	85	13	123	6	82
Blanco	6	10	6	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazoria	8	24	2	(D)	6	56	2	(D)
Brown	6	5	5	4	3	1	3	1
Callahan	4	(D)	3	(D)	4	4	2	(D)
Cass	4	3	-	-	6	14	-	-
Cherokee	5	6	-	-	8	19	1	(D)
Clay	5	(D)	1	(D)	5	22	2	(D)
Collin	19	330	1	(D)	30	585	1	(D)
Comanche	17	154	4	30	31	329	10	107
Cooke	5	8	1	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Denton	5	4	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Donley	5	13	4	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Eastland	3	26	-	-	9	75	6	(D)
Erath	5	36	2	(D)	8	34	4	17
Falls	6	11	2	(D)	4	5	1	(D)
Fannin	7	19	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fort Bend	3	4	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Freestone	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frio	9	(D)	2	(D)	9	520	6	(D)
Gillespie	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Gonzales	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	6	3	3	1	7	12	2	(D)
Henderson	7	16	2	(D)	7	35	-	-
Hidalgo	61	17 012	61	17 012	56	12 442	56	12 417
Hill	4	17	-	-	4	5	-	-
Hood	6	11	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hopkins	4	2	1	(D)	4	4	1	(D)
Houston	3	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hunt	10	111	-	-	7	166	-	-
Johnson	4	5	-	-	9	11	2	(D)
Kaufman	4	11	-	-	7	43	-	-
Knox	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	38	4	38
Lamb	3	14	2	(D)	6	69	5	69
Liberty	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Limestone	6	22	1	(D)	6	10	-	-
Lubbock	4	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
McLennan	6	58	-	-	10	(D)	1	(D)
Mason	3	12	3	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maverick	7	739	7	739	7	306	7	306
Midland	5	10	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Milam	7	26	2	(D)	9	27	-	-
Montague	23	419	1	(D)	12	402	-	-
Navarro	3	4	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Palo Pinto	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parker	22	369	2	(D)	21	108	2	(D)
Pecos	5	(D)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Presidio	6	616	6	616	8	639	8	639
Randall	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Reeves	7	432	7	432	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Robertson	4	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Runnels	3	9	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Rusk	3	(D)	-	-	3	7	-	-
San Patricio	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Starr	6	(D)	6	(D)	13	2 180	13	2 180
Titus	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tom Green	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Travis	4	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tyler	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Uvalde	7	706	7	706	3	375	3	375
Van Zandt	8	11	-	-	8	47	-	-
Wharton	4	30	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Williamson	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wilson	3	2	1	(D)	4	8	-	-
Wise	21	407	1	(D)	28	451	-	-
Wood	5	7	-	-	6	15	-	-
Zavala	5	236	4	186	14	917	14	917
All other counties	111	960	42	730	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CARROTS								
State Total								
Texas	138	10 812	122	10 522	152	12 291	137	12 181

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982		
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms
CARROTS—Con.							
Counties							
Bexar	4	(D)	4	(D)	7	760	6
Brazoria	4	(D)	1	(D)	5	25	3
Cameron	5	(D)	5	(D)	9	649	9
Castro	5	221	5	221	5	637	4
Deaf Smith	5	119	5	119	5	220	5
Dimmit	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hidalgo	55	6 632	55	6 619	67	6 545	67
Medina	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parmer	9	232	9	232	4	303	4
Uvalde	12	792	12	792	6	731	6
Zavala	5	237	5	237	9	463	9
All other counties	28	409	16	392	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CAULIFLOWER							
State Total							
Texas	33	487	19	457	34	1 044	26
Counties							
Brazoria	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hidalgo	6	282	6	282	6	(D)	6
Wharton	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	20	(D)	11	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CELERY							
State Total							
Texas	9	1 288	9	1 288	5	869	5
Counties							
Hidalgo	5	1 225	5	1 225	5	869	5
All other counties	4	63	4	63	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLARDS							
State Total							
Texas	96	929	60	783	85	960	51
Counties							
Atascosa	6	49	5	43	3	(D)	3
Bexar	5	17	3	14	4	(D)	4
Brazoria	4	5	1	(D)	3	17	-
Cameron	3	31	3	31	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	5	13	3	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Galveston	5	21	5	15	4	11	3
Harris	22	88	13	37	28	89	14
Hidalgo	12	618	11	578	10	457	10
Rusk	3	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tarrant	3	(D)	3	(D)	6	22	5
All other counties	30	(D)	13	23	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS							
State Total							
Texas	630	5 989	132	664	716	7 822	142
Counties							
Anderson	18	269	-	-	18	338	1
Angelina	14	75	2	(D)	14	64	-
Atascosa	13	158	8	47	17	122	9
Bastrop	5	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bell	3	(D)	-	-	4	13	-
Bexar	6	(D)	-	-	4	11	3
Blanco	4	1	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bowie	11	34	1	(D)	7	23	-
Brazoria	5	4	1	(D)	6	41	2
Brown	5	5	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Callahan	7	15	3	2	5	11	3
Cass	12	20	-	-	13	48	1
Cherokee	18	232	2	(D)	18	95	1
Clay	5	45	2	(D)	4	7	2
Collin	7	(D)	1	(D)	8	13	-
Comanche	7	9	-	-	3	32	-
Cooke	5	9	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	7	7	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Denton	6	8	2	(D)	5	34	-
Donley	4	4	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Ellis	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Falls	4	9	-	-	4	6	1	(D)
Fort Bend	3	2	1	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Freestone	5	10	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gregg	6	49	-	-	8	20	-	-
Hardin	8	(D)	2	(D)	11	15	3	3
Harris	10	15	2	(D)	11	29	1	(D)
Harrison	11	46	-	-	10	79	-	-
Henderson	15	466	2	(D)	19	354	-	-
Hidalgo	3	(D)	1	(D)	9	751	9	751
Hopkins	6	10	2	(D)	6	28	-	-
Houston	7	31	1	(D)	10	162	1	(D)
Hunt	10	43	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Jack	3	16	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jasper	15	52	1	(D)	20	58	2	(D)
Johnson	7	13	1	(D)	8	15	2	(D)
Jones	3	3	1	(D)	3	3	1	(D)
Karnes	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kaufman	4	5	-	-	7	(D)	-	-
Lamar	4	6	-	-	4	25	2	(D)
Lavaca	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Leon	8	77	-	-	9	26	-	-
Liberty	8	10	-	-	11	16	1	(D)
Limestone	7	(D)	-	-	8	107	-	-
Lubbock	8	27	6	14	16	44	15	33
McLennan	12	37	2	(D)	7	7	1	(D)
Marion	3	3	1	(D)	3	5	-	-
Matagorda	4	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Medina	7	107	5	11	8	67	6	42
Midland	8	17	6	3	3	3	2	(D)
Milam	4	(D)	1	(D)	6	7	-	-
Montague	6	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	4	13	-	-	4	3	1	(D)
Nacogdoches	7	44	2	(D)	17	56	1	(D)
Navarro	4	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newton	7	5	-	-	12	24	2	(D)
Orange	3	3	-	-	4	10	1	(D)
Palo Pinto	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Panola	5	32	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parker	6	6	-	-	13	6	3	(Z)
Polk	8	12	2	(D)	11	18	-	-
Rains	4	10	-	-	4	16	-	-
Red River	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rusk	17	74	3	2	22	141	-	-
Shelby	8	32	-	-	10	56	-	-
Smith	16	64	1	(D)	36	134	3	(D)
Swisher	3	3	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tarrant	3	1	1	(D)	5	45	-	-
Titus	5	13	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
Travis	8	11	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tyler	7	14	3	(D)	11	25	1	(D)
Upshur	4	8	-	-	16	35	1	(D)
Van Zandt	36	800	3	3	20	217	1	(D)
Waller	5	12	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wood	12	78	2	(D)	9	59	-	-
All other counties	82	1 930	34	491	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES								
State Total								
Texas	475	12 486	306	11 566	526	13 016	309	11 743
Counties								
Anderson	6	16	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Atascosa	15	527	14	523	15	193	14	190
Bowie	4	8	-	-	3	1	-	-
Brazoria	5	28	1	(D)	6	34	2	(D)
Cameron	16	603	16	603	19	481	19	481
Castro	4	187	4	187	5	206	3	190
Cherokee	6	(D)	-	-	7	7	1	(D)
Collin	3	(D)	1	(D)	6	2	-	-
Dallas	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	6	2	2	(D)
Duval	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
Eastland	3	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Falls	4	9	1	(D)	6	3	1	(D)
Fannin	5	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	10	255	10	223	19	376	19	376
Gillespie	4	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hale	18	1 236	17	1 221	21	1 313	21	1 313
Harris	17	33	10	20	20	44	5	8
Henderson	6	1	3	(Z)	4	2	-	-
Hidalgo	99	6 198	96	6 183	90	5 703	90	5 703
Hopkins	3	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982		
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES —Con.							
Counties—Con.							
Hunt	3	(Z)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnson	3	2	1	(D)	3	(D)	1
Kleberg	9	774	2	(D)	9	784	1
Lamb	5	88	5	88	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lavaca	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(Z)	-
Liberty	3	(Z)	-	-	5	3	-
McLennan	3	1	1	(D)	4	1	-
Medina	7	335	6	334	4	(D)	4
Milam	4	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	6	10	2	(D)	4	1	2
Orange	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parker	4	6	-	-	5	7	-
Pecos	3	(Z)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rains	3	5	-	-	4	(D)	-
Randall	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Robertson	3	4	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smith	3	(D)	-	-	9	7	3
Swisher	5	77	5	77	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Travis	6	3	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tyler	6	2	2	(D)	5	1	2
Uvalde	6	765	6	765	9	1 007	9
Van Zandt	13	73	4	63	16	22	2
Washington	4	2	2	(D)	3	(Z)	-
Wharton	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Williamson	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wilson	5	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wise	3	(Z)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wood	4	5	1	(D)	4	7	-
Zavala	3	(D)	3	(D)	10	319	10
All other counties	109	1 130	62	1 043	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EGGPLANT							
State Total							
Texas	69	87	43	60	66	306	33
GARLIC							
State Total							
Texas	9	14	-	-	5	5	1
HONEYDEW MELONS							
State Total							
Texas	45	4 238	35	4 152	47	4 924	37
Counties							
Dimmit	3	90	3	90	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Donley	3	4	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hidalgo	16	3 730	15	3 655	14	[illegible]	14
All other counties	23	414	15	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
KALE							
State Total							
Texas	48	621	38	574	14	450	14
Counties							
Bexar	3	17	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harris	7	13	5	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hidalgo	11	343	10	323	8	257	8
Tarrant	4	14	4	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Uvalde	6	123	6	123	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	17	112	11	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LETTUCE AND ROMAINE							
State Total							
Texas	44	1 898	36	1 866	74	4 038	59
Counties							
Bexar	4	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazoria	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	41	-
Cameron	5	80	5	80	5	307	5
Hidalgo	7	689	7	689	10	1 509	10
All other counties	24	1 073	20	1 057	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
MUSTARD GREENS								
State Total								
Texas	225	1 468	117	1 078	176	1 176	94	753
Counties								
Atascosa	10	117	7	101	8	66	6	54
Bexar	10	38	9	32	10	121	9	118
Brazoria	16	96	5	(D)	13	60	4	(D)
Collin	3	5	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	4	8	-	-	6	13	4	9
Fort Bend	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Galveston	6	60	5	45	6	68	4	53
Harris	45	311	25	159	51	335	25	151
Harrison	3	46	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hidalgo	14	445	14	445	7	286	7	256
Jasper	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Liberty	5	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McLennan	3	7	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	3	9	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Medina	5	7	5	7	9	22	9	22
Montgomery	4	(D)	1	(D)	4	3	1	(D)
Panola	3	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tarrant	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Travis	4	3	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tyler	5	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Uvalde	4	49	4	49	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Waller	3	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wilson	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Zavala	3	47	3	47	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	56	147	25	80	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY ONIONS								
State Total								
Texas	358	16 805	266	16 399	314	23 830	247	23 541
Counties								
Anderson	3	37	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Bailey	4	95	4	95	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazoria	5	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cameron	12	747	12	747	8	733	8	733
Cass	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Castro	6	105	6	105	13	1 536	12	1 520
Cherokee	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Collin	8	11	1	(D)	4	15	-	-
Crosby	7	173	7	173	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Deaf Smith	5	421	5	421	17	665	17	665
Dimmit	3	59	3	59	5	536	5	536
El Paso	5	665	5	665	11	724	11	724
Fannin	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	18	438	18	438	21	537	21	537
Grayson	3	(Z)	1	(D)	5	1	3	1
Hale	37	1 057	33	996	21	654	19	611
Henderson	4	1	3	(Z)	6	7	1	(D)
Hidalgo	57	7 784	57	7 784	53	11 624	53	11 624
Hockley	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Howard	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hunt	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Knox	10	146	10	146	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lamb	6	88	6	88	10	258	8	218
Lubbock	8	315	8	315	8	365	8	365
Maverick	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Parmer	7	166	7	166	7	141	7	141
Presidio	3	720	3	720	7	513	7	513
Smith	11	59	-	-	5	7	-	-
Starr	3	(D)	3	(D)	8	965	8	965
Swisher	11	200	10	160	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Uvalde	8	476	8	476	6	585	6	585
Zavala	8	369	8	369	12	1 388	12	1 388
All other counties	78	1 578	36	1 502	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN ONIONS								
State Total								
Texas	160	3 248	95	3 114	181	4 633	109	4 361

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982		
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms
GREEN ONIONS—Con.							
Counties							
Anderson	5	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bexar	6	58	6	58	9	66	9
Brazoria	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1
Collin	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cooke	3	(Z)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	4	1	4	1	6	2	6
Hale	8	249	7	231	3	61	3
Harris	5	6	1	(D)	6	4	1
Hidalgo	15	1 511	15	1 511	19	2 418	18
Medina	6	28	6	28	12	50	12
Rusk	3	2	1	(D)	3	1	-
Tarrant	3	(D)	3	(D)	4	6	3
Tyler	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Uvalde	4	137	4	137	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Zandt	5	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wharton	3	(Z)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Zavala	3	410	3	410	4	542	4
All other counties	78	799	40	727	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OKRA							
State Total							
Texas	389	2 537	171	1 944	398	1 669	160
Counties							
Anderson	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	-
Angelina	6	(D)	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Atascosa	7	30	5	29	6	4	5
Bastrop	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bexar	9	45	4	16	14	38	10
Bowie	3	1	-	-	6	2	-
Brazoria	13	29	2	(D)	14	66	4
Brazos	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Callahan	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cameron	20	1 695	19	1 617	20	795	20
Cass	3	2	-	-	6	1	1
Cherokee	4	5	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clay	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Collin	15	138	3	2	11	93	-
Comanche	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cooke	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	8	3	5	1	4	1	2
Falls	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fannin	7	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fisher	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fort Bend	3	(D)	1	(D)	10	14	5
Galveston	4	2	3	2	4	1	2
Gillespie	3	3	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gregg	4	15	-	-	3	(Z)	-
Grimes	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hale	5	105	5	105	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hansford	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harris	7	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)	-
Henderson	3	1	1	(D)	4	1	-
Hidalgo	4	23	4	23	9	112	9
Hill	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hockley	4	6	4	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hopkins	7	6	3	1	4	3	1
Houston	4	2	1	(D)	3	12	-
Hunt	5	(D)	-	-	5	95	1
Jasper	4	1	-	-	3	1	-
Johnson	6	4	1	(D)	3	(D)	-
Kaufman	4	1	-	-	4	1	-
Lubbock	6	5	6	5	6	12	6
McLennan	7	11	1	(D)	7	3	3
Medina	6	15	6	15	14	52	14
Midland	5	2	5	2	3	2	2
Milam	4	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	1
Palo Pinto	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Panola	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parker	4	(D)	-	-	9	11	3
Runnels	3	3	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Swisher	4	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tarrant	5	15	4	13	5	3	2
Travis	5	2	2	(D)	5	1	1
Tyler	10	5	2	(D)	4	(D)	3
Van Zandt	7	4	-	-	5	3	2
Williamson	6	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wilson	6	2	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wise	3	3	-	-	9	4	1
All other counties	103	153	43	22	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
PARSLEY								
State Total								
Texas	21	458	19	455	28	620	23	614
Counties								
Hidalgo	13	439	13	439	9	362	9	362
All other counties	8	19	6	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS								
State Total								
Texas	170	1 681	43	674	264	1 712	46	350
HOT PEPPERS								
State Total								
Texas	195	1 933	134	1 776	169	1 980	101	1 868
Counties								
Anderson	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Atascosa	12	86	10	45	21	135	20	134
Bowie	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazoria	4	4	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Cameron	7	259	7	259	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	5	7	2	(D)	3	8	3	5
El Paso	9	314	9	314	13	863	13	863
Hale	7	445	6	421	5	208	5	208
Harris	6	6	5	5	4	9	1	(D)
Hidalgo	15	182	14	179	13	294	12	279
Hopkins	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Howard	5	1	5	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mason	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Palo Pinto	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rains	4	4	-	-	4	3	-	-
Smith	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Swisher	3	39	3	39	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Travis	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1
Uvalde	7	373	7	373	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Zandt	13	25	4	17	6	10	1	(D)
Waller	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wood	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	70	148	48	112	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEET PEPPERS								
State Total								
Texas	198	5 889	129	5 778	212	11 453	138	11 325
Counties								
Anderson	4	4	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazoria	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	14	-	-
Cameron	9	350	9	350	9	553	9	553
Cherokee	5	7	2	(D)	6	4	-	-
Donley	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	7	326	7	326	18	636	17	627
Gaines	7	217	7	217	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gillespie	4	15	4	15	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hale	10	315	9	253	8	348	8	348
Henderson	4	1	4	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hidalgo	19	3 233	18	3 228	30	7 917	28	7 869
Hopkins	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Kaufman	3	(Z)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lamb	5	90	5	90	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lubbock	4	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McLennan	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Medina	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newton	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Rains	4	(D)	-	-	6	7	-	-
Tyler	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Zandt	4	1	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Wood	9	6	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	78	1 085	44	1 068	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982		
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms
PUMPKINS							
State Total							
Texas	81	1 500	46	1 156	65	1 338	30
Counties							
Bailey	6	434	6	418	3	(D)	3
Fannin	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	5	90	5	90	5	230	5
Lamb	5	128	5	128	3	126	3
Lubbock	4	144	4	144	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montague	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wood	4	86	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	51	577	24	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RADISHES							
State Total							
Texas	56	157	22	93	36	162	17
SPINACH							
State Total							
Texas	121	7 491	101	7 412	109	8 655	86
Counties							
Atascosa	4	(D)	2	(D)	6	37	5
Bexar	3	2	2	(D)	3	(D)	3
Frio	5	1 435	5	1 435	9	1 247	8
Harris	3	9	2	(D)	4	(D)	-
Hidalgo	17	1 045	17	1 045	14	565	13
McLennan	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maverick	5	414	5	414	8	695	8
Medina	8	242	7	241	4	15	3
Tarrant	4	10	4	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Uvalde	17	1 106	17	1 106	12	1 871	12
Zavala	22	2 589	22	2 589	21	3 622	21
All other counties	29	(D)	18	467	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SQUASH							
State Total							
Texas	487	4 417	246	3 187	469	3 562	212
Counties							
Anderson	7	26	2	(D)	7	51	2
Atascosa	28	477	20	440	36	567	27
Bexar	9	13	4	4	19	39	11
Bowie	6	9	1	(D)	6	2	-
Brazoria	5	(D)	2	(D)	6	35	2
Brazos	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cameron	25	1 120	25	1 120	26	701	25
Cherokee	7	20	-	-	6	10	-
Clay	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Collin	4	(D)	1	(D)	7	60	1
Comanche	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cooke	3	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	1
Dallas	5	37	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Falls	4	1	-	-	6	5	2
Frio	5	255	4	252	5	(D)	2
Gaines	4	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Galveston	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	1	1
Gillespie	10	94	9	86	5	44	4
Harris	27	61	15	23	23	105	8
Harrison	3	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hays	3	2	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson	5	(D)	2	(D)	6	6	-
Hidalgo	25	232	25	232	25	618	23
Hood	4	1	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hopkins	3	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jasper	3	3	-	-	5	1	-
Jim Wells	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	2	2
Johnson	7	7	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jones	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Karnes	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kaufman	3	3	1	(D)	5	2	-
Kleberg	5	71	-	-	6	34	1
Liberty	5	1	2	(D)	3	2	-
Limestone	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lubbock	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	4
McLennan	7	27	-	-	4	(D)	1
Maverick	3	7	3	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Medina	6	18	6	18	11	38	11
Milam	7	10	4	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montague	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	-

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SQUASH—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Montgomery	6	2	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Palo Pinto	3	4	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parker	11	12	4	1	7	6	2	(D)
Rusk	5	7	3	(D)	7	2	-	-
Smith	4	(D)	-	-	6	3	1	(D)
Tarrant	5	3	1	(D)	4	5	3	5
Travis	5	3	2	(D)	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Van Zandt	25	451	8	58	14	155	1	(D)
Waller	8	20	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wharton	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Wilson	11	107	5	101	5	116	2	(D)
Wood	8	18	1	(D)	4	13	1	(D)
Zavala	4	270	4	270	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	116	505	54	320	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEET CORN								
State Total								
Texas	565	3 666	174	1 973	586	3 622	155	1 751
Counties								
Anderson	16	76	-	-	11	51	1	(D)
Angelina	11	19	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Atascosa	7	17	4	16	11	78	6	33
Bastrop	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bell	6	3	-	-	4	2	2	(D)
Bexar	7	(D)	5	(D)	20	233	12	212
Bowie	7	7	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazoria	15	(D)	5	9	6	(D)	2	(D)
Brown	4	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Calhoun	3	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Callahan	7	11	4	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cameron	11	118	10	112	8	138	8	138
Cass	10	6	-	-	12	36	2	(D)
Cherokee	6	20	1	(D)	4	11	1	(D)
Clay	5	5	2	(D)	6	8	2	(D)
Collin	6	11	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	6	5	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Ellis	3	5	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
Falls	4	15	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fannin	9	20	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fort Bend	7	15	4	6	10	47	2	(D)
Galveston	4	7	3	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gonzales	3	7	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grimes	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guadalupe	3	7	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
Hardin	8	22	-	-	9	16	3	(D)
Harris	13	196	2	(D)	13	202	-	-
Harrison	6	14	-	-	9	9	-	-
Henderson	9	29	2	(D)	10	21	-	-
Hidalgo	14	1 168	12	1 134	12	501	12	501
Hill	3	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hopkins	3	2	2	(D)	6	5	-	-
Hunt	5	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jasper	24	57	1	(D)	10	20	1	(D)
Johnson	5	9	-	-	9	6	-	-
Karnes	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	5	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Leon	7	4	1	(D)	5	6	-	-
Liberty	5	(D)	-	-	3	1	-	-
Limestone	6	34	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Lubbock	9	23	9	23	7	16	7	16
McLennan	3	(D)	-	-	6	17	2	(D)
Marion	4	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milam	6	20	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mitchell	3	5	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	9	10	3	(D)	4	4	1	(D)
Nacogdoches	5	11	1	(D)	11	63	1	(D)
Newton	7	7	-	-	10	24	2	(D)
Parker	4	3	-	-	9	17	1	(D)
Polk	5	2	2	(D)	10	26	-	-
Rains	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rusk	11	14	3	2	7	6	-	-
Sabine	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
San Augustine	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shelby	6	13	-	-	12	12	1	(D)
Smith	8	7	1	(D)	22	99	5	3
Stephens	3	2	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Swisher	4	16	4	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tarrant	7	16	4	13	3	(D)	1	(D)
Travis	8	14	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Tyler	14	20	3	2	13	15	2	(D)
Upshur	4	4	-	-	5	24	-	-
Van Zandt	13	30	-	-	14	59	1	(D)
Victoria	5	9	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Waller	5	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Wharton	6	6	1	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Wise	4	14	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
Wood	4	15	-	-	4	13	1	(D)
All other counties	115	446	53	240	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982		
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms
TOMATOES							
State Total							
Texas	700	4 357	330	3 719	792	5 484	328
Counties							
Anderson	12	33	3	9	7	(D)	1
Angelina	6	2	1	(D)	3	(D)	-
Atascosa	17	52	14	49	22	166	19
Bastrop	3	(D)	-	-	6	8	1
Bell	3	8	1	(D)	9	3	4
Blanco	5	2	4	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bowie	8	10	2	(D)	6	2	-
Brazoria	12	(D)	9	136	5	272	3
Brazos	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Callahan	3	2	1	(D)	3	2	2
Cameron	17	597	17	597	14	322	13
Cass	6	2	-	-	9	6	2
Chambers	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-
Cherokee	33	96	4	(D)	21	53	-
Clay	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Collin	4	1	2	(D)	3	1	-
Comanche	4	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cooke	8	(D)	3	(D)	5	5	1
Dallas	6	3	4	3	8	9	3
Denton	10	6	5	2	5	2	3
Dimmit	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Eastland	4	1	1	(D)	3	(D)	-
El Paso	5	4	5	4	4	8	4
Erath	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Falls	11	33	3	2	13	32	2
Fayette	3	1	2	(D)	3	1	2
Floyd	3	7	3	7	4	(D)	3
Fort Bend	3	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)	5
Galveston	5	3	5	3	6	1	2
Gillespie	8	14	8	14	5	3	3
Gonzales	6	20	3	2	6	10	2
Grayson	4	2	2	(D)	10	4	6
Gregg	6	11	-	-	6	6	-
Hardin	3	(D)	1	(D)	8	3	5
Harris	20	22	11	16	17	24	12
Harrison	3	7	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hays	6	5	5	4	3	1	1
Henderson	12	10	5	2	15	24	-
Hidalgo	46	2 267	45	2 265	62	2 295	61
Hockley	3	4	3	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hopkins	6	3	4	2	6	4	2
Houston	7	6	3	4	3	(D)	-
Howard	3	2	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jasper	8	2	1	(D)	9	4	2
Johnson	5	5	2	(D)	11	12	2
Karnes	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kaufman	10	5	1	(D)	7	5	1
Leon	9	4	1	(D)	5	4	1
Liberty	3	1	-	-	6	3	1
Limestone	5	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lubbock	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	4
McLennan	5	3	1	(D)	8	3	1
Marion	4	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Medina	7	7	7	7	11	24	11
Midland	6	6	5	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milam	8	16	2	(D)	6	10	-
Montague	8	19	1	(D)	7	13	-
Montgomery	11	10	3	1	4	3	-
Nacogdoches	8	7	2	(D)	7	7	1
Newton	3	1	-	-	4	4	-
Orange	5	(D)	1	(D)	5	2	-
Parker	11	7	5	1	12	4	5
Parmer	3	30	3	30	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pecos	3	(Z)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	7	6	3	1	3	2	1
Rains	6	3	-	-	13	178	-
Randall	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Red River	4	7	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Robertson	6	31	4	25	9	19	3
Runnels	4	(D)	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rusk	12	15	5	(D)	13	27	1
Smith	12	15	2	(D)	20	14	4
Stephens	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tarrant	3	(D)	1	(D)	9	16	3
Titus	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-
Tyler	4	1	-	-	8	3	1
Upshur	3	(D)	1	(D)	6	7	1
Van Zandt	35	133	1	(D)	56	501	5
Waller	4	6	-	-	13	8	9
Williamson	8	3	4	2	7	2	5
Wilson	3	(Z)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1
Wise	6	7	3	(D)	10	8	2
Wood	9	13	1	(D)	10	18	2
All other counties	97	472	50	308	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
TURNIPS								
State Total								
Texas	148	1 206	77	991	133	698	70	540
Counties								
Anderson	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Atascosa	11	248	9	239	12	176	9	170
Bexar	8	20	7	19	6	18	5	16
Brazoria	7	(D)	1	(D)	8	42	-	-
Cameron	3	7	3	7	5	14	5	14
Collin	4	10	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Deaf Smith	3	110	3	110	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Galveston	5	16	3	(D)	4	6	1	(D)
Gillespie	3	18	3	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harris	8	25	4	7	21	47	9	17
Hidalgo	16	374	15	354	8	228	8	228
Medina	5	5	5	5	10	26	10	26
Rusk	4	12	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Travis	6	2	1	(D)	3	4	3	4
Wilson	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	58	263	21	226	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TURNIP GREENS								
State Total								
Texas	110	743	56	520	99	641	46	395
Counties								
Atascosa	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazoria	8	(D)	1	(D)	4	28	1	(D)
Dallas	5	17	2	(D)	4	5	3	2
Harris	14	39	5	17	9	21	4	10
Harrison	4	9	4	9	3	(D)	-	-
Henderson	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hidalgo	10	234	10	234	7	336	7	256
Liberty	3	1	1	(D)	3	4	1	(D)
Rusk	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tarrant	3	(D)	3	(D)	6	41	4	(D)
Uvalde	4	90	4	90	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	50	226	21	127	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MIXED VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Texas	44	305	20	50	44	353	12	18
WATERMELONS								
State Total								
Texas	1 314	49 061	397	16 446	1 244	43 951	267	11 648
Counties								
Anderson	22	541	-	-	22	757	1	(D)
Angelina	10	18	2	(D)	9	16	-	-
Atascosa	19	872	11	659	43	1 148	13	460
Austin	7	192	-	-	10	214	-	-
Bailey	4	113	4	105	3	34	3	34
Bastrop	16	234	-	-	20	477	1	(D)
Bee	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bell	5	16	2	(D)	3	3	1	(D)
Bexar	8	19	2	(D)	16	245	2	(D)
Blanco	3	(Z)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bowie	17	148	1	(D)	4	7	-	-
Brazoria	10	39	-	-	8	58	-	-
Briscoe	4	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brooks	12	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Brown	7	11	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Burleson	3	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	-	-
Caldwell	3	(D)	-	-	8	122	-	-
Callahan	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cameron	14	193	12	168	8	144	7	139
Cass	10	113	-	-	20	158	1	(D)
Cherokee	27	320	1	(D)	20	309	1	(D)
Clay	9	173	4	(D)	6	91	2	(D)
Comanche	42	1 283	6	355	55	2 077	11	519
Cooke	7	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Dallas	4	5	3	(D)	7	7	2	(D)
Dawson	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Denton	7	7	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dimmit	4	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Donley	8	38	3	(D)	9	82	2	(D)
Duval	21	2 768	3	852	31	2 519	2	(D)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982		
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms
WATERMELONS—Con.							
Counties—Con.							
Eastland	12	174	4	45	14	454	4
Erath	6	(D)	2	(D)	9	177	3
Falls	15	115	1	(D)	9	26	1
Fannin	13	154	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fayette	5	9	3	2	3	(D)	-
Foard	4	30	1	(D)	3	(D)	1
Fort Bend	4	13	1	(D)	3	102	1
Freestone	6	26	1	(D)	4	26	-
Frio	43	5 618	17	3 076	36	4 653	17
Gaines	11	921	10	711	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gillespie	5	6	4	(D)	6	9	4
Glasscock	4	134	4	134	3	101	2
Goliad	3	11	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gonzales	11	1 529	1	(D)	17	2 141	1
Gregg	4	11	2	(D)	4	25	-
Grimes	3	70	-	-	6	163	-
Guadalupe	11	60	3	(D)	13	200	1
Hale	5	(D)	5	(D)	7	203	7
Hansford	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardin	5	12	-	-	4	6	2
Harris	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harrison	11	90	-	-	6	84	-
Haskell	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	32	-
Henderson	22	1 327	2	(D)	22	342	-
Hidalgo	55	5 224	43	2 616	43	2 748	31
Hill	4	41	-	-	6	19	-
Hockley	9	154	9	154	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hopkins	8	36	-	-	10	32	1
Houston	10	111	2	(D)	15	223	1
Howard	3	(D)	-	-	3	22	-
Hunt	6	5	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jack	4	36	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jasper	8	14	-	-	4	3	1
Jim Hogg	5	(D)	3	(D)	3	450	2
Jim Wells	18	2 408	5	781	17	2 165	1
Johnson	13	31	2	(D)	8	36	-
Jones	7	72	1	(D)	8	386	3
Karnes	4	(D)	1	(D)	5	46	-
Kaufman	6	93	-	-	10	100	-
Kleberg	5	270	-	-	8	525	1
Knox	12	304	9	285	4	(D)	3
Lamar	6	22	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lamb	5	340	4	327	7	115	6
La Salle	15	1 213	1	(D)	6	(D)	1
Lavaca	9	23	4	5	7	12	-
Lee	3	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	1
Leon	13	654	-	-	10	362	-
Liberty	6	11	-	-	8	13	-
Limestone	7	63	1	(D)	7	114	-
Lubbock	17	463	17	463	9	165	9
McLennan	5	(D)	-	-	6	29	3
Marion	3	3	1	(D)	3	(D)	-
Mason	7	53	5	38	7	135	6
Maverick	10	150	8	130	3	(D)	3
Midland	10	17	5	7	5	14	3
Milam	10	82	1	(D)	9	123	-
Mitchell	5	42	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montague	25	730	1	(D)	20	575	-
Montgomery	4	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nacogdoches	10	660	1	(D)	13	797	-
Navarro	4	5	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newton	7	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	1
Palo Pinto	8	63	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Panola	4	(D)	1	(D)	9	52	-
Parker	28	434	8	17	24	451	-
Pecos	5	151	5	151	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	4	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-
Rains	8	551	-	-	11	156	-
Reagan	6	68	5	62	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Red River	5	86	-	-	9	233	1
Reeves	3	7	3	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Robertson	9	50	-	-	11	170	-
Runnels	7	60	3	3	3	18	1
Rusk	18	518	2	(D)	23	1 448	-
San Patricio	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
San Saba	3	(D)	-	-	5	27	-
Shelby	7	(D)	1	(D)	21	870	-
Smith	14	71	-	-	16	231	-
Starr	18	1 695	9	867	25	2 640	15
Stephens	3	3	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Swisher	5	(D)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Taylor	3	(D)	-	-	3	6	2
Terry	8	578	6	391	3	64	2
Titus	9	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-
Tom Green	6	47	5	46	5	(D)	3
Travis	5	10	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Trinity	4	21	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tyler	5	13	-	-	6	15	-
Upshur	3	(D)	-	-	8	42	-
Van Zandt	37	1 401	3	(D)	30	824	-

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
WATERMELONS—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Waller	10	290	-	-	10	169	1	(D)
Washington	5	19	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wharton	5	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Wilbarger	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	14	2	(D)
Willacy	3	63	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Williamson	3	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wilson	18	837	1	(D)	24	1 104	4	140
Wise	31	570	-	-	36	517	1	(D)
Wood	29	1 027	-	-	21	478	2	(D)
Yoakum	7	(D)	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Zapata	5	155	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	77	2 207	36	884	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Texas	93	650	47	465	75	278	29	179
Counties								
Bexar	4	25	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Brazoria	4	(D)	2	(D)	4	13	1	(D)
Galveston	4	12	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harris	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hidalgo	12	410	12	410	4	28	4	28
McLennan	4	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nacogdoches	6	11	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smith	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tarrant	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wood	3	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	46	129	22	19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
LAND IN ORCHARDS									
State Total									
Texas 1987	10 524	208 568	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1982	9 320	232 853	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Counties, 1987									
Anderson	82	594	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Andrews	13	55	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Angelina	27	142	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Archer	8	23	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Atascosa	48	513	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Austin	83	625	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bandera	54	327	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bastrop	107	2 211	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Baylor	8	17	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bee	14	41	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bell	163	2 031	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bexar	106	892	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Blanco	53	403	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Borden	3	17	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bosque	66	1 355	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bowie	37	2 271	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Brazoria	123	1 473	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Brazos	26	260	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Brewster	4	10	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Briscoe	3	28	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Brooks	4	30	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Brown	103	1 636	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Burleson	38	875	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Burnet	76	778	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Caldwell	73	1 430	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Calhoun	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Callahan	56	558	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cameron	182	5 434	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Camp	28	380	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cass	27	124	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
LAND IN ORCHARDS—Con.									
Counties, 1987—Con.									
Castro	3	65	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Chambers	8	90	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cherokee	78	429	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Clay	46	1 286	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cochran	3	15	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Coke	13	98	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Coleman	21	114	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Collin	94	666	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Collingsworth	3	15	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Colorado	86	1 504	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Comal	22	127	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Comanche	268	11 903	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Concho	9	107	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cooke	56	768	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Coryell	76	1 544	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Crockett	3	7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Crosby	16	184	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Culberson	6	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Dallas	62	619	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Dawson	7	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Delta	17	148	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Denton	52	325	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
De Witt	63	2 536	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Dickens	6	87	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Dimmit	18	1 489	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Donley	17	222	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Duval	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Eastland	145	2 287	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Ector	53	593	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Edwards	18	624	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Ellis	95	693	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
El Paso	148	5 915	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Erath	155	2 325	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Falls	41	455	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Fannin	87	1 401	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Fayette	164	2 542	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Fisher	18	304	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Floyd	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Fort Bend	97	1 750	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Franklin	16	93	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Freestone	68	871	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Frio	14	1 437	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Gaines	23	1 154	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Galveston	20	123	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Gillespie	166	3 026	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Glasscock	10	144	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Goliad	14	282	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Gonzales	130	6 916	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Gray	4	10	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Grayson	108	931	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Gregg	17	38	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Grimes	36	233	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Guadalupe	147	2 553	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hale	18	270	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hall	4	12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hamilton	95	2 667	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hardeman	4	17	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hardin	25	248	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Harris	70	414	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Harrison	30	134	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Haskell	4	49	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hays	57	348	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Henderson	77	601	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hidalgo	714	33 740	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hill	61	408	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hockley	27	245	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hood	72	7 624	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hopkins	30	234	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Houston	36	194	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Howard	26	171	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hudspeth	9	121	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hunt	111	1 098	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Irion	20	146	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jack	34	428	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jackson	39	531	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jasper	34	237	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jeff Davis	10	91	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jefferson	18	177	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jim Wells	5	11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Johnson	129	806	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jones	42	268	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Karnes	14	194	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Kaufman	74	574	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Kendall	45	234	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Kerr	44	522	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Kimble	82	1 718	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Knox	6	72	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lamar	75	1 420	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lamb	11	267	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lampasas	73	1 210	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
LAND IN ORCHARDS—Con.									
Counties, 1987—Con.									
Lavaca	168	1 764	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lee	63	727	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Leon	33	119	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Liberty	27	107	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Limestone	47	547	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Live Oak	15	36	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Llano	34	353	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lubbock	70	878	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lynn	14	316	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
McCulloch	10	57	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
McLennan	104	836	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Madison	13	70	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Marion	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Martin	12	62	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Mason	18	145	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Matagorda	62	1 141	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Maverick	50	4 615	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Medina	95	1 654	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Menard	24	462	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Midland	55	425	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Milam	85	1 421	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Mills	65	2 806	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Mitchell	17	53	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Montague	104	1 716	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Montgomery	33	131	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Morris	15	65	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Motley	4	52	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Nacogdoches	48	237	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Navarro	86	1 844	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Newton	18	54	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Nolan	13	79	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Nueces	6	15	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Orange	4	14	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Palo Pinto	89	3 641	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Panola	17	96	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Parker	275	3 562	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Parmer	7	16	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pecos	24	3 457	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Polk	16	66	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Rains	17	81	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Randall	15	53	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Reagan	7	130	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Real	29	409	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Red River	19	171	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Reeves	12	184	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Robertson	28	385	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Rockwall	12	63	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Runnels	31	911	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Rusk	39	219	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Sabine	5	12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
San Augustine	13	74	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
San Jacinto	16	134	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
San Patricio	4	11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
San Saba	137	5 130	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Schleicher	8	187	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Scurry	12	43	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Shackelford	6	23	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Shelby	29	112	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Smith	124	1 372	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Somervell	35	572	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Stephens	24	266	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Sterling	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Sutton	10	292	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Swisher	3	9	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Tarrant	61	512	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Taylor	24	122	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Terrell	4	20	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Terry	14	404	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Titus	7	31	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Tom Green	118	634	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Travis	63	1 976	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Trinity	14	74	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Tyler	11	30	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Upshur	36	141	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Upton	9	570	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Uvalde	46	1 270	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Val Verde	17	141	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Van Zandt	77	419	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Victoria	41	461	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Walker	15	61	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Waller	51	1 061	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Ward	10	72	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Washington	98	729	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Webb	5	17	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Wharton	54	1 216	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Wheeler	8	73	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Wichita	31	161	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Wilbarger	15	104	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Willacy	15	898	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Williamson	134	1 088	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
LAND IN ORCHARDS—Con.									
Counties, 1987—Con.									
Wilson	61	542	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Wise	134	1 745	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Wood	68	439	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Yoakum	20	369	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Young	33	684	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Zavala	14	3 591	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other counties	39	211	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
APPLES									
State Total									
Texas 1987	883	921	82 107	608	21 084	565	61 023	198	790 944
1982	845	870	54 881	624	15 789	450	39 092	171	445 026
APRICOTS									
State Total									
Texas 1987	409	131	6 617	251	1 880	267	4 737	26	31 145
1982	413	126	5 440	287	1 647	231	3 793	71	11 614
AVOCADOS									
State Total									
Texas 1987	14	60	5 634	3	885	12	4 749	10	68 765
1982	41	305	26 972	10	3 194	38	23 778	20	429 895
Counties, 1987									
Cameron	5	8	774	1	(D)	5	(D)	5	11 200
Hidalgo	9	51	4 860	2	(D)	7	(D)	5	57 565
CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
Texas 1987	112	45	2 345	79	865	57	1 480	12	(D)
1982	114	42	2 514	101	430	44	2 084	9	(D)
FIGS									
State Total									
Texas 1987	184	49	1 935	121	703	115	1 232	40	5 238
1982	164	58	2 552	101	620	101	1 932	38	11 954
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Texas 1987	844	3 901	1 914 810	612	587 072	673	1 327 738	273	4 698 472
1982	563	943	457 016	418	245 096	474	211 920	178	832 357
Counties, 1987									
Anderson	12	6	1 601	3	70	12	1 531	1	(D)
Atascosa	7	3	1 583	7	167	8	1 416	2	(D)
Austin	5	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Bandera	6	6	2 600	4	200	6	2 400	2	(D)
Bastrop	9	12	5 632	5	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)
Bell	10	8	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Bexar	7	1	575	5	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Blanco	6	8	4 440	8	(D)	7	(D)	-	-
Bowie	6	3	428	5	94	5	334	2	(D)
Brazoria	8	9	3 443	5	190	8	3 253	-	-
Brazos	5	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D
Brooks	4	30	16 555	4	1 505	4	15 050	-	-
Brown	9	8	4 537	9	3 984	5	553	-	-
Burleson	4	7	3 348	4	1 280	4	2 068	3	11
Burnet	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Caldwell	5	6	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D
Callahan	4	4	(D)	3	240	3	(D)	-	-
Camp	3	(Z)	72	-	-	3	72	-	-
Cass	6	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D
Cherokee	8	4	767	5	76	8	691	1	(D

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)—Con.									
Counties, 1987—Con.									
Clay	4	(Z)	100	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Coleman	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	4	4 462	1	(D)
Collin	11	9	4 677	8	972	9	3 705	2	(D)
Colorado	5	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	5	191	3	(D)
Comanche	7	15	5 524	3	76	7	5 448	2	(D)
Cooke	4	1	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Crosby	5	103	47 418	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Dallas	11	27	14 315	8	(D)	11	(D)	4	(D)
Denton	4	2	749	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
De Witt	5	1	257	4	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Dimmit	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Eastland	7	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Ector	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
El Paso	7	12	(D)	6	(D)	3	1 450	1	(D)
Erath	20	50	23 091	17	13 607	15	9 484	7	46 660
Falls	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Fannin	18	65	30 622	14	16 334	14	14 288	8	(D)
Fayette	7	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	7	(D)	1	(D)
Fisher	3	(Z)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Floyd	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Freestone	6	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Gillespie	11	29	(D)	9	(D)	11	5 531	6	(D)
Gonzales	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Gray	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Grayson	23	113	55 135	18	37 972	20	17 163	7	22 475
Grimes	3	1	660	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Guadalupe	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Hale	7	109	43 310	4	8 600	7	34 710	6	224 100
Hall	3	(D)	3 357	3	1 693	3	1 664	3	18 000
Hardin	4	1	790	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Harris	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Harrison	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Hays	11	24	11 893	8	4 965	9	6 928	2	(D)
Henderson	13	8	3 387	8	(D)	9	(D)	1	(D)
Hidalgo	5	12	5 465	5	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Hill	8	5	1 785	5	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Hockley	13	85	47 531	10	37 550	10	9 981	5	(D)
Hood	7	5	2 534	6	1 119	4	1 415	2	(D)
Hopkins	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Houston	3	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Hunt	10	12	5 193	6	1 386	9	3 807	3	(D)
Jack	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Johnson	14	22	10 420	7	(D)	14	(D)	6	(D)
Jones	3	13	4 237	3	867	3	3 350	2	(D)
Kaufman	4	2	798	4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Kendall	7	2	1 164	7	764	3	400	-	-
Kerr	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Lamar	8	26	12 472	5	(D)	8	(D)	4	(D)
Lamb	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lampasas	4	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Lee	4	1	487	3	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Leon	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Limestone	8	6	1 647	8	447	5	1 200	2	(D)
Llano	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Lubbock	27	421	224 943	17	65 123	21	159 820	18	922 050
Lynn	7	223	122 395	6	(D)	7	(D)	5	111 920
McLennan	9	5	2 157	5	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
Medina	5	8	1 937	5	(D)	5	(D)	3	420
Midland	6	7	(D)	3	(D)	6	792	4	1 491
Milam	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Montague	16	37	17 602	13	5 905	11	11 697	9	26 952
Montgomery	7	3	420	3	(D)	7	(D)	-	-
Nacogdoches	5	4	1 686	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Navarro	5	2	947	5	216	4	731	1	(D)
Panola	5	2	247	3	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Parker	23	59	24 909	15	7 624	14	17 285	5	56 500
Pecos	6	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
Polk	4	2	937	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Rains	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Randall	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Runnels	6	198	155 154	5	(D)	4	(D)	3	130 400
Rusk	7	3	1 360	5	145	6	1 215	2	(D)
Smith	19	12	4 845	18	1 252	13	3 593	6	(D)
Swisher	3	9	5 540	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Tarrant	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Taylor	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	66	3	1 140
Terry	4	50	28 470	4	5 950	4	22 520	4	162 000
Tom Green	9	11	8 154	6	(D)	6	(D)	3	9 800
Travis	6	8	2 676	3	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
Uvalde	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Van Zandt	6	22	11 235	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Victoria	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	5	6	929	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Wichita	4	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Williamson	17	24	12 471	14	8 994	10	3 477	4	(D)
Wilson	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Wise	13	22	10 970	10	4 877	8	6 093	3	3 700
Wood	10	27	6 383	9	(D)	6	(D)	4	220
Young	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-
All other counties	101	261	156 619	73	56 585	84	100 034	35	463 943

best copy available pages tightly bound

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
NECTARINES									
State Total									
Texas 1987	121	84	8 236	64	159	73	7 477	13	(D)
1982	105	197	19 759	52	1 692	65	18 067	23	73 286
PEACHES									
State Total									
Texas 1987	3 299	13 571	905 993	2 158	248 924	2 666	657 069	658	6 035 832
1982	2 421	9 755	643 894	1 510	158 961	1 867	484 933	926	9 551 981
Counties, 1987									
Anderson	55	171	11 500	34	3 756	41	7 744	6	(D)
Angelina	16	102	10 631	13	4 563	10	6 068	6	39 701
Archer	5	3	86	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Atascosa	17	46	2 480	10	1 544	15	936	8	2 501
Austin	22	51	3 290	14	510	17	2 780	7	1 875
Bandera	23	24	1 203	12	194	19	1 009	5	(D)
Bastrop	38	251	16 446	21	(D)	29	(D)	10	3 252
Baylor	5	1	39	4	17	5	22	2	(D)
Bee	10	14	518	6	37	8	481	1	(D)
Bell	62	237	8 263	41	2 715	54	5 548	14	(D)
Bexar	34	40	2 296	27	1 234	28	1 062	12	9 337
Blanco	34	166	10 382	23	872	29	9 510	4	(D)
Bosque	19	25	812	13	463	13	349	2	(D)
Bowie	15	24	926	10	272	12	654	5	(D)
Brazoria	16	79	(D)	14	1 220	8	(D)	6	140
Brazos	9	34	2 020	6	205	8	1 815	2	(D)
Brown	33	86	5 644	25	2 617	23	3 027	1	(D)
Burleson	14	27	1 282	13	366	10	916	3	(D)
Burnet	35	185	8 986	21	1 512	27	7 474	9	8 418
Caldwell	18	44	3 668	15	1 222	11	2 446	5	(D)
Callahan	19	82	4 208	16	1 156	17	3 052	1	(D)
Cameron	7	29	2 756	5	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Camp	20	288	23 225	12	12 318	14	10 907	-	-
Cass	18	19	764	9	71	17	693	3	190
Chambers	4	2	72	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Cherokee	59	257	21 261	35	3 697	54	17 564	7	56 440
Clay	18	158	14 078	8	1 382	17	12 696	10	195 135
Collin	36	73	3 070	28	948	29	2 122	7	4 438
Colorado	11	15	1 606	10	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
Comal	8	10	238	4	48	8	190	4	(D)
Comanche	39	418	26 489	21	7 430	30	19 059	3	(D)
Cooke	19	27	1 180	13	359	15	821	2	(D)
Coryell	16	27	1 931	8	345	14	1 586	5	(D)
Culberson	3	1	11	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Dallas	20	27	1 308	12	393	19	915	9	(D)
Denton	22	67	4 297	15	882	17	3 415	7	(D)
De Witt	20	86	7 973	13	(D)	14	(D)	7	(D)
Dimmit	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Donley	11	168	10 468	6	2 794	11	7 674	4	10 600
Eastland	37	114	7 069	25	3 076	28	3 993	4	(D)
Ector	13	10	890	7	69	11	821	2	(D)
Ellis	38	51	2 141	20	448	34	1 693	8	10 142
El Paso	14	3	236	5	68	11	138	4	(D)
Erath	56	119	8 144	34	1 575	47	6 569	4	(D)
Falls	19	26	1 605	14	496	19	1 109	8	25 000
Fannin	31	92	7 677	19	1 611	27	6 066	2	(D)
Fayette	35	27	1 553	19	617	30	936	14	5 944
Fisher	7	3	57	5	23	5	34	3	(D)
Fort Bend	22	55	3 361	18	1 708	17	1 653	4	1 900
Franklin	8	15	720	6	225	6	495	1	(D)
Freestone	46	369	19 552	35	7 622	42	11 930	11	136 770
Frio	6	7	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
Gillespie	108	2 273	173 353	70	35 753	98	137 600	27	870 385
Glasscock	4	(D)	200	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Gonzales	9	15	563	5	165	9	398	5	(D)
Gray	4	2	131	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Grayson	43	129	7 846	30	1 764	33	6 082	1	(D)
Gregg	14	18	875	7	65	12	810	1	(D)
Grimes	16	49	3 212	15	1 461	8	1 751	-	-
Guadalupe	33	201	(D)	21	720	30	(D)	18	(D)
Hamilton	15	27	1 883	10	(D)	14	(D)	4	(D)
Hardin	9	17	618	6	178	4	440	-	-
Harris	17	78	8 129	11	1 619	14	6 510	2	(D)
Harrison	14	47	2 213	12	737	12	1 476	4	(D)
Hays	33	94	6 392	21	1 173	27	5 219	17	121 948
Henderson	51	164	11 042	29	3 019	46	8 023	9	135 907
Hidalgo	22	417	40 746	16	6 173	16	34 573	10	161 415
Hill	30	62	3 267	20	507	28	2 760	7	3 240
Hood	27	50	1 747	13	490	25	1 257	2	(D)
Hopkins	14	25	1 436	11	422	8	1 014	2	(D)
Houston	24	52	4 437	12	391	20	4 045	3	(D)
Howard	3	1	32	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Hunt	36	83	5 227	27	1 524	23	3 703	1	(D)
Jack	10	21	1 007	9	252	9	755	1	(D)
Jackson	6	6	245	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Jasper	20	63	3 422	15	1 664	16	1 758	3	(D)
Jeff Davis	3	(D)	50	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Jefferson	3	4	114	3	32	3	82	1	(D)
Johnson	63	189	8 974	36	2 581	51	6 393	11	1 798
Jones	20	29	1 277	14	385	16	892	2	(D)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PEACHES—Con.									
Counties, 1987—Con.									
Karnes	4	2	38	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Kaufman	34	97	7 491	19	1 187	25	6 304	4	(D)
Kendall	17	42	1 913	8	(D)	13	(D)	3	(D)
Kerr	13	14	541	8	202	8	339	-	-
Kimble	10	24	1 597	6	(D)	9	(D)	2	(D)
Lamar	29	140	10 153	19	1 824	27	8 329	4	325
Lampasas	16	40	1 730	13	219	14	1 511	-	-
Lavaca	25	57	5 909	19	2 893	21	3 016	9	(D)
Lee	21	31	1 809	17	703	19	1 106	7	2 575
Leon	23	42	3 099	18	1 903	16	1 196	1	(D)
Liberty	11	11	455	9	164	9	291	4	(D)
Limestone	24	203	11 641	18	2 590	20	9 051	8	339 354
Live Oak	10	20	(D)	10	(D)	8	104	5	1 600
Llano	8	6	286	6	93	7	193	2	(D)
Lubbock	12	8	280	9	71	12	209	5	1 792
McCulloch	5	5	146	4	44	4	102	-	-
McLennan	47	122	11 908	29	4 352	37	7 556	16	32 071
Madison	7	21	1 038	6	259	7	779	-	-
Martin	4	2	59	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	300
Mason	3	(D)	650	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Matagorda	6	(D)	(D)	5	203	3	(D)	1	(D)
Maverick	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Medina	24	25	1 065	14	426	23	639	11	(D)
Midland	14	7	355	8	80	13	275	4	355
Milam	23	28	911	[illegible]	377	19	534	7	4 299
Mills	8	13	631	3	(D)	7	(D)	-	-
Mitchell	7	4	108	2	(D)	7	(D)	6	1 190
Montague	41	392	24 815	28	9 066	34	15 749	14	151 457
Montgomery	16	18	596	13	176	14	420	1	(D)
Morris	12	44	3 290	8	935	9	2 355	-	-
Nacogdoches	36	129	8 868	28	3 152	23	5 716	1	(D)
Navarro	20	35	1 608	14	645	13	963	5	2 399
Newton	15	38	2 581	8	1 026	14	1 555	2	(D)
Nolan	5	2	48	5	36	3	12	-	-
Palo Pinto	25	156	8 370	18	2 629	18	5 741	2	(D)
Panola	9	44	4 269	4	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Parker	143	600	28 768	87	7 671	125	21 097	16	33 916
Parmer	5	4	204	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Pecos	5	(D)	311	4	71	5	240	-	-
Polk	11	35	2 112	9	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Rains	10	38	1 863	5	243	8	1 620	2	(D)
Randall	7	6	279	7	225	7	54	2	(D)
Real	9	25	1 578	8	404	7	1 174	-	-
Red River	11	57	4 225	8	(D)	9	(D)	-	-
Robertson	14	43	1 883	12	1 135	12	748	1	(D)
Rockwall	3	6	60	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Runnels	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	67	1	(D)
Rusk	30	123	7 211	17	1 035	28	6 176	3	143 000
Sabine	5	6	281	4	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
San Augustine	11	53	2 529	3	(D)	11	(D)	-	-
San Jacinto	7	4	183	6	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
San Saba	13	224	13 379	8	(D)	10	(D)	1	(D)
Scurry	3	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	26	1	(D)
Shelby	20	32	1 691	11	948	16	743	1	(D)
Smith	82	230	13 652	51	3 881	66	9 771	7	(D)
Somervell	5	2	89	4	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Stephens	6	4	48	3	5	6	43	2	(D)
Tarrant	22	32	1 444	20	422	18	1 022	2	(D)
Taylor	5	2	118	3	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Titus	6	22	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Tom Green	12	16	570	9	499	7	71	2	(D)
Travis	18	32	2 124	12	560	15	1 564	5	2 120
Trinity	11	25	2 008	9	537	11	1 471	1	(D)
Tyler	9	17	735	5	86	8	649	2	(D)
Upshur	25	74	5 734	16	2 745	15	2 989	1	(D)
Uvalde	9	22	1 260	6	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Val Verde	5	3	138	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Van Zandt	45	137	6 978	23	1 914	36	5 064	3	(D)
Victoria	8	4	217	6	181	6	36	2	(D)
Walker	5	5	158	5	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Waller	10	29	1 854	8	276	8	1 578	2	(D)
Washington	17	48	(D)	14	632	11	(D)	5	(D)
Wharton	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Wheeler	6	6	181	3	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Wichita	9	17	1 633	3	(D)	9	(D)	3	575
Wilbarger	5	(D)	(D)	4	33	2	(D)	2	(D)
Williamson	63	86	5 031	44	951	49	4 080	20	15 624
Wilson	20	57	4 558	10	(D)	18	(D)	8	(D)
Wise	39	89	5 941	26	1 173	27	4 768	3	(D)
Wood	54	277	19 484	38	4 739	42	14 785	6	(D)
Young	6	19	1 153	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Zavala	5	(D)	(D)	5	1 108	3	(D)	3	(D)
All other counties	72	382	29 948	51	18 121	57	11 827	22	150 650
PEARS									
State Total									
Texas 1987	895	723	41 084	541	11 307	668	29 777	167	341 006
1982	944	756	40 113	608	10 697	656	29 416	293	628 216

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PERSIMMONS									
State Total									
Texas 1987	94	95	5 595	52	3 156	69	2 439	18	35 896
1982	96	98	6 935	70	1 273	66	5 662	35	64 657
PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Texas 1987	872	537	36 971	417	5 403	640	31 568	130	238 049
1982	855	422	26 831	456	4 853	550	21 976	204	100 843
ALL CITRUS FRUIT									
State Total									
Texas 1987	887	39 301	4 576 702	581	1 461 653	806	3 115 049	(X)	(X)
1982	1 357	74 385	7 970 184	362	523 254	1 335	7 446 930	(X)	(X)
Counties, 1987									
Brazoria	3	8	950	2	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	(X)
Cameron	176	5 312	575 139	113	229 953	158	345 186	(X)	(X)
Dimmit	6	96	16 560	4	(D)	6	(D)	(X)	(X)
Hidalgo	687	32 967	3 896 094	452	1 197 746	627	2 698 348	(X)	(X)
Willacy	15	898	87 959	10	22 719	12	65 240	(X)	(X)
GRAPEFRUIT									
State Total									
Texas 1987	667	23 911	2 756 908	437	864 066	592	1 892 842	486	208 297 151
1982	1 127	48 327	5 213 649	268	366 718	1 102	4 846 931	944	1 142 071 238
Counties, 1987									
Cameron	152	4 190	447 426	95	156 229	135	291 197	111	31 500 482
Hidalgo	500	19 381	2 272 426	333	701 501	445	1 570 925	363	173 593 069
Willacy	15	340	37 056	9	6 336	12	30 720	12	3 203 580
LEMONS									
State Total									
Texas 1987	16	82	10 399	9	1 557	11	8 842	7	(D)
1982	15	30	3 427	4	19	14	3 408	8	260 900
Counties, 1987									
Cameron	5	2	184	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Hidalgo	11	80	10 215	5	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)
ORANGES									
State Total									
Texas 1987	608	15 149	1 786 821	353	582 290	526	1 204 531	426	115 542 040
1982	943	25 687	2 713 021	181	154 877	931	2 558 144	815	496 143 349
Counties, 1987									
Cameron	80	1 096	125 469	49	73 604	58	51 665	45	(D)
Dimmit	4	(D)	2 890	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Hidalgo	514	13 469	1 607 559	297	491 603	458	1 115 956	377	107 046 194
Willacy	10	(D)	50 903	5	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)
OTHER TANGERINES									
State Total									
Texas 1987	28	135	20 592	10	13 637	25	6 955	17	302 610
1982	37	206	24 674	11	1 483	36	23 191	21	1 625 201
Counties, 1987									
Brazoria	3	8	950	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	13 000
Cameron	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Dimmit	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Hidalgo	18	53	5 471	5	(D)	15	(D)	9	(D)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PECANS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
Texas 1987	7 517	148 891	3 289 329	4 237	689 190	6 521	2 600 139	3 604	37 887 858
1982	6 698	144 690	3 044 191	3 832	943 616	5 381	2 100 575	1 657	19 254 138
Counties, 1987									
Anderson	55	394	10 198	38	6 204	33	3 994	7	17 210
Andrews	13	54	2 201	6	508	11	1 693	7	14 990
Angelina	13	31	546	10	409	7	137	1	(D)
Archer	6	19	478	6	241	5	237	4	1 320
Atascosa	45	438	6 961	27	3 472	42	3 489	30	54 087
Austin	74	555	9 080	35	2 871	64	6 209	36	36 641
Bandera	45	280	6 070	30	1 635	32	4 435	20	18 423
Bastrop	88	1 909	49 313	52	18 133	81	31 180	46	292 693
Baylor	7	13	280	5	(D)	5	(D)	4	901
Bee	13	23	437	10	338	5	99	2	(D)
Bell	140	1 762	29 391	86	8 085	120	21 306	84	333 519
Bexar	89	804	12 160	49	3 414	78	8 746	58	153 606
Blanco	41	219	4 467	32	3 006	24	1 461	14	8 174
Borden	3	17	390	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	1 400
Bosque	55	1 326	23 266	23	2 924	47	20 342	14	56 584
Bowie	30	2 221	15 647	13	674	27	14 973	15	395 940
Brazoria	115	1 347	22 381	67	5 605	98	16 776	53	194 442
Brazos	18	197	3 561	11	1 382	13	2 179	5	3 005
Brewster	3	(D)	(D)	3	54	1	(D)	1	(D)
Brown	87	1 521	45 561	44	15 247	77	30 314	40	236 027
Burleson	31	816	(D)	22	(D)	27	(D)	16	155 664
Burnet	66	567	12 332	38	4 546	53	7 786	31	36 164
Caldwell	65	1 375	20 799	38	4 440	55	16 359	31	88 694
Calhoun	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Callahan	47	442	7 280	21	482	43	6 798	16	32 225
Cameron	9	79	3 832	7	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Camp	10	68	1 435	9	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Cass	22	43	691	15	558	9	133	2	(D)
Chambers	6	64	1 372	5	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Cherokee	33	125	2 422	13	378	27	2 044	5	303
Clay	42	1 121	18 915	23	2 330	40	16 585	29	188 500
Cochran	3	15	193	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Coke	13	97	2 130	9	946	10	1 184	9	4 704
Coleman	18	93	1 446	13	794	9	652	5	3 390
Collin	78	547	7 399	40	1 561	57	5 838	29	43 316
Colorado	81	1 485	23 915	35	5 270	76	18 645	33	317 736
Comal	20	113	1 771	7	237	17	1 474	7	4 610
Comanche	248	11 372	259 265	80	20 197	236	239 068	177	2 939 362
Concho	9	107	1 498	3	200	8	1 298	4	(D)
Cooke	46	720	9 821	29	979	39	8 842	11	44 712
Coryell	72	1 511	28 928	38	8 548	62	20 380	24	29 334
Crockett	3	7	95	3	30	3	65	2	(D)
Crosby	12	68	2 449	5	213	12	2 236	9	10 450
Culberson	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Dallas	47	483	7 224	28	3 719	39	3 505	22	20 404
Dawson	6	(D)	(D)	6	3 295	2	(D)	2	(D)
Delta	17	147	2 621	11	1 029	14	1 592	6	3 743
Denton	37	227	3 325	14	288	31	3 037	17	10 425
De Witt	55	2 443	42 671	30	7 168	48	35 503	28	489 427
Dickens	6	87	1 448	4	535	5	913	5	(D)
Dimmit	11	(D)	(D)	7	374	6	(D)	5	(D)
Eastland	130	2 104	33 788	58	4 915	115	28 873	50	296 480
Ector	52	565	20 953	26	3 162	46	17 791	42	258 970
Edwards	15	616	9 412	6	2 184	15	7 228	9	35 050
Ellis	82	628	10 622	41	3 471	62	7 151	32	32 322
El Paso	139	5 868	251 313	68	41 079	127	210 234	115	7 526 620
Erath	131	2 139	75 105	41	27 677	122	47 428	67	552 220
Falls	30	421	5 799	14	806	27	4 993	13	51 272
Fannin	67	1 222	24 154	38	5 291	55	18 863	20	208 525
Fayette	156	2 480	40 557	90	6 597	146	33 960	69	316 370
Fisher	18	297	4 962	15	2 827	11	2 135	9	36 105
Fort Bend	92	1 688	29 351	62	10 926	78	18 425	48	163 332
Franklin	12	77	1 180	9	429	10	751	5	4 704
Freestone	27	435	13 479	19	2 491	21	10 988	3	(D)
Frio	12	1 425	64 332	6	17 039	10	47 293	7	(D)
Gaines	23	1 114	30 247	11	5 686	17	24 561	17	126 900
Galveston	20	119	1 966	16	980	14	986	10	5 413
Gillespie	95	607	12 496	44	3 864	85	8 632	50	40 209
Glasscock	7	109	5 030	3	(D)	7	(D)	6	(D)
Goliad	13	(D)	4 462	8	1 659	8	2 803	6	5 690
Gonzales	126	6 888	138 444	70	59 298	122	79 146	88	1 814 912
Grayson	75	655	10 709	32	4 062	64	6 647	16	27 901
Gregg	7	14	179	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Grimes	29	169	3 005	21	1 974	15	1 031	4	(D)
Guadalupe	141	2 339	47 433	82	13 296	125	34 137	83	330 022
Hale	10	155	3 943	3	370	7	3 573	6	(D)
Hamilton	93	2 607	47 141	36	3 551	90	43 590	51	371 901
Hardeman	4	(D)	405	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Hardin	22	229	5 475	13	2 304	16	3 171	3	(D)
Harris	55	279	3 715	27	1 489	49	2 226	18	7 566
Harrison	22	69	697	12	188	16	509	4	1 086
Haskell	4	49	1 522	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Hays	35	207	2 830	21	658	25	2 172	13	(D)
Henderson	45	389	8 091	29	2 871	29	5 220	14	55 964
Hidalgo	20	248	6 285	8	2 772	15	3 513	12	34 461
Hill	44	293	5 562	26	1 823	35	3 739	9	27 328
Hockley	16	158	5 055	8	2 361	9	2 694	3	(D)
Hood	57	7 563	(D)	33	12 966	52	(D)	25	(D)
Hopkins	19	199	2 728	13	499	14	2 229	5	4 500

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PECANS (IN SHELL)—Con.									
Counties, 1987—Con.									
Houston	17	124	2 470	9	1 123	12	1 347	4	(D)
Howard	25	163	5 289	15	1 028	22	4 261	17	25 255
Hudspeth	6	71	3 291	3	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Hunt	94	981	20 076	55	6 075	82	14 001	45	76 060
Irion	19	(D)	3 388	7	714	17	2 674	10	9 846
Jack	32	388	6 466	16	1 672	26	4 794	6	12 320
Jackson	38	519	7 925	30	2 224	33	5 701	11	60 888
Jasper	22	159	2 245	13	573	14	1 672	2	(D)
Jeff Davis	7	29	700	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Jefferson	14	170	2 788	5	256	12	2 532	1	(D)
Jim Wells	4	6	95	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Johnson	101	580	12 978	49	3 646	82	9 332	22	4 609
Jones	35	217	3 684	17	748	31	2 936	16	8 958
Karnes	14	191	2 290	10	(D)	11	(D)	10	21 134
Kaufman	51	458	10 652	35	1 841	33	8 811	9	19 646
Kendall	32	168	2 452	17	1 077	29	1 375	10	3 585
Kerr	38	430	5 285	25	2 172	29	3 113	17	13 358
Kimble	78	1 685	24 303	40	4 814	77	19 489	49	244 636
Knox	6	(D)	1 082	3	62	6	1 020	6	5 120
Lamar	54	1 180	14 530	28	5 293	42	9 237	28	95 970
Lamb	9	(D)	2 333	4	411	6	1 922	3	(D)
Lampasas	66	1 165	16 326	34	2 981	60	13 345	29	118 366
Lavaca	161	1 690	34 195	92	7 936	144	26 259	57	144 390
Lee	60	678	10 643	30	2 111	51	8 532	33	228 418
Leon	20	50	590	13	128	10	462	4	(D)
Liberty	25	90	953	19	495	20	458	6	313
Limestone	30	268	3 451	19	1 571	24	1 880	6	1 140
Live Oak	7	9	106	7	41	7	65	4	750
Llano	28	260	4 336	14	589	24	3 747	18	100 727
Lubbock	43	406	11 961	29	4 453	27	7 508	20	125 858
Lynn	5	92	2 486	5	2 136	6	350	4	(D)
McCulloch	9	48	615	2	(D)	8	(D)	4	(D)
McLennan	86	700	11 942	48	4 119	66	7 823	31	78 204
Madison	9	45	700	5	338	7	362	-	-
Martin	12	59	1 198	6	143	11	1 055	9	20 975
Mason	15	134	1 919	4	106	15	1 813	10	14 238
Matagorda	58	1 129	18 789	37	2 602	54	16 187	37	396 675
Maverick	47	4 577	130 668	24	8 378	39	122 290	36	1 453 865
Medina	93	1 614	48 900	43	4 316	81	44 584	62	465 348
Menard	22	455	9 162	10	2 190	20	6 972	11	60 400
Midland	54	410	16 722	30	4 814	44	11 908	32	104 362
Milam	75	1 378	22 539	33	5 903	69	16 636	38	112 776
Mills	65	2 787	44 989	28	5 646	61	39 343	40	544 976
Mitchell	17	49	1 394	8	311	14	1 083	11	4 853
Montague	60	1 240	21 382	36	8 441	53	12 941	17	186 06[illegible]
Montgomery	22	76	1 544	15	393	14	1 151	6	(D)
Morris	4	(D)	235	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Motley	4	(D)	2 220	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	6 800
Nacogdoches	19	83	1 209	13	348	15	861	4	(D)
Navarro	79	1 795	33 128	42	9 014	72	24 114	35	116 633
Newton	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Nolan	13	75	1 229	8	458	11	771	5	2 000
Nueces	6	13	271	5	201	3	70	1	(D)
Orange	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Palo Pinto	75	3 441	51 816	37	4 242	68	47 574	49	411 069
Panola	11	44	594	5	97	8	497	-	-
Parker	198	2 751	48 661	107	14 398	165	34 263	77	317 452
Parmer	6	9	238	5	51	5	187	3	(D)
Pecos	21	2 428	98 215	14	(D)	18	(D)	12	(D)
Polk	8	19	635	5	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Rains	10	35	505	8	425	6	80	3	(D)
Randall	10	18	402	8	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Reagan	7	106	3 383	5	(D)	7	(D)	4	18 900
Real	24	379	9 889	16	2 488	21	7 401	12	58 280
Red River	14	108	1 919	8	451	8	1 408	4	2 800
Reeves	10	172	5 799	9	2 936	5	2 863	3	(D)
Robertson	19	325	6 781	7	193	17	6 588	6	(D)
Rockwall	11	57	1 122	7	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Runnels	24	706	25 774	9	3 062	21	22 712	19	61 020
Rusk	19	77	1 230	14	379	11	851	3	(D)
Sabine	4	4	68	4	54	3	14	-	-
San Augustine	5	21	219	-	-	5	219	-	-
San Jacinto	15	125	3 224	12	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
San Saba	133	4 876	83 552	42	14 307	131	60 245	97	1 471 784
Schleicher	8	186	5 754	4	(D)	7	(D)	8	87 800
Scurry	12	41	984	7	231	10	753	7	5 810
Shackelford	6	(D)	752	5	113	4	839	3	(D)
Shelby	16	32	890	10	385	12	505	5	(D)
Smith	66	1 085	14 907	34	1 108	48	13 799	14	86 970
Somervell	33	564	9 297	16	1 295	32	8 002	17	31 339
Stephens	23	259	4 487	10	373	21	4 114	12	62 080
Sterling	4	(D)	510	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Sutton	10	(D)	6 344	4	(D)	10	(D)	4	32 190
Tarrant	49	457	8 544	27	3 504	38	5 040	12	(D)
Taylor	21	109	1 970	15	288	18	1 891	9	30 710
Terrell	4	(D)	384	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Terry	10	352	7 200	6	913	8	6 287	8	(D)
Titus	4	(D)	80	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Tom Green	112	595	13 398	80	6 524	81	6 874	55	39 020
Travis	53	1 918	32 408	33	7 062	41	25 346	30	801 031

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PECANS (IN SHELL)—Con.									
Counties, 1987—Con.									
Trinity	7	44	617	4	154	6	463	1	(D)
Tyler	5	8	142	4	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Upshur	16	48	653	9	458	10	195	1	(D)
Upton	9	567	22 001	5	661	6	21 340	4	92 350
Uvalde	44	1 233	23 284	28	4 723	39	18 561	22	235 746
Val Verde	14	122	2 951	7	861	13	2 090	4	3 440
Van Zandt	39	188	3 145	28	1 499	26	1 646	8	2 095
Victoria	40	451	7 203	25	1 214	36	5 989	18	32 340
Walker	14	51	836	12	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Waller	46	1 019	17 349	27	6 327	38	11 022	26	293 249
Ward	10	68	901	6	270	8	631	6	6 460
Washington	94	667	12 071	61	4 863	75	7 208	43	43 624
Webb	5	17	370	4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Wharton	49	1 136	27 518	29	16 376	44	11 142	25	97 163
Wheeler	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	171	2	(D)
Wichita	24	127	2 715	16	1 532	17	1 183	12	10 970
Wilbarger	13	81	1 042	9	402	9	640	5	4 230
Williamson	114	958	17 704	72	6 671	87	11 033	58	104 359
Wilson	50	473	8 401	34	3 257	40	5 144	29	56 274
Wise	110	1 609	24 091	48	5 917	99	18 174	48	126 616
Wood	27	117	2 123	24	1 421	13	702	7	1 462
Yoakum	16	188	5 340	4	770	13	4 570	4	(D)
Young	29	656	11 057	13	4 417	26	6 640	16	76 341
Zavala	11	3 218	111 896	5	(D)	10	(D)	6	724 888
All other counties	45	420	9 797	25	3 908	32	5 889	11	59 916
PISTACHIOS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
Texas 1987	10	37	5 257	10	3 460	8	1 797	2	(D)
1982	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-
Counties, 1987									
El Paso	6	22	2 712	6	1 010	5	1 702	2	(D)
All other counties	4	15	2 545	4	2 450	3	95	-	-
ENGLISH WALNUTS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
Texas 1987	12	39	1 060	11	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
1982	22	17	410	19	277	8	133	3	(D)
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
Texas 1987	72	60	3 253	50	1 923	45	1 330	10	11 455
1982	44	57	3 318	25	2 223	28	1 095	13	(D)

Table 29. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BERRIES										
State Total										
Texas	308	560	(X)	164	319	229	345	(X)	83	79
BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	226	240	278 032	101	87	181	259	320 837	46	(D)
Counties										
Anderson	4	(D)	10 432	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Atascosa	5	6	11 275	5	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bastrop	4	(D)	1 164	-	-	4	3	(D)	-	-
Bell	7	6	5 970	8	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazoria	5	3	1 295	3	(D)	4	(D)	18 456	1	(D)
Callahan	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Collin	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cooke	4	(D)	665	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Erath	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gillespie	9	(D)	2 894	8	2	4	(Z)	592	4	(Z)
Grayson	4	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardin	5	8	2 106	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harris	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harrison	4	2	1 680	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hays	3	8	7 200	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hill	3	(Z)	436	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnson	3	(Z)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kaufman	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	52	26 000	-	-
Liberty	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McLennan	3	(D)	2 470	1	(D)	5	1	1 264	-	-
Nacogdoches	4	8	6 020	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parker	12	(D)	12 940	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Real	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smith	14	31	47 905	5	7	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Taylor	3	5	4 000	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Travis	3	3	2 160	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Upshur	5	4	5 570	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Waller	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Williamson	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	5 590	3	(D)
Wood	4	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	89	77	100 620	36	35	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	70	231	391 093	53	163	12	32	38 709	10	20
RASPBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	20	17	17 652	18	8	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	46	72	240 126	32	62	47	49	224 679	30	41
Counties										
Atascosa	14	45	159 580	14	45	20	37	208 146	18	35
Smith	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Taylor	3	3	8 120	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	26	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Texas	1 574	32 964 514	29 941	239 235	1 658	28 829 520	22 280	174 138
Counties								
Anderson	7	(D)	(D)	269	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Angelina	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	24 060	3	31
Atascosa	10	(D)	(D)	561	7	16 100	87	(D)
Austin	10	35 871	31	205	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bastrop	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bee	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bell	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	4 650	5	65
Bexar	38	1 664 430	1 329	15 411	67	905 460	1 234	6 137
Bosque	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bowie	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	217
Brazoria	50	29 260	2 781	4 980	78	219 880	(D)	5 691
Brazos	12	(D)	(D)	274	15	129 615	13	180
Brewster	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brown	5	(D)	(D)	142	9	(D)	(D)	668
Burleson	6	(D)	(D)	42	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Burnet	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caldwell	7	(D)	(D)	1 422	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cameron	45	4 453 438	1 082	9 473	50	3 507 653	589	8 455
Camp	4	(D)	(D)	63	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	316
Chambers	5	86 886	(D)	495	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	46	5 849 209	129	19 476	46	1 576 726	107	10 387
Clay	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Collin	26	583 620	35	3 801	13	435 640	9	3 258
Colorado	11	172 438	207	820	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Comal	7	33 585	12	95	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Comanche	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	224
Cooke	4	(D)	(D)	84	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dallas	29	855 344	91	5 850	48	623 532	114	4 592
Denton	13	300 100	250	1 361	23	(D)	(D)	1 841
Ellis	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	173 952	1	(D)
El Paso	9	42 300	35	421	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Erath	14	38 700	300	707	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fannin	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	11
Fayette	9	58 730	(D)	148	13	83 036	4	[illegible]
Fort Bend	21	1 543 470	(D)	16 266	15	(D)	1 117	13 494
Galveston	12	(D)	(D)	496	9	(D)	(D)	114
Gillespie	4	(D)	(D)	19	6	(D)	(D)	35
Gonzales	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grayson	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	330
Gregg	6	29 420	7	128	6	30 910	9	250
Grimes	3	(D)	-	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Guadalupe	16	(D)	(D)	2 162	17	(D)	(D)	737
Hardin	11	66 480	8	188	10	19 060	7	71
Harris	99	1 550 588	2 127	13 674	115	1 137 339	1 368	11 266
Harrison	11	78 821	(D)	311	12	50 428	2	126
Hays	10	141 000	4	585	12	(D)	(D)	715
Henderson	18	274 560	446	2 814	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hidalgo	72	933 657	1 456	5 396	70	2 229 943	638	5 188
Hill	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hockley	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hood	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hopkins	3	(D)	(D)	200	5	(D)	(D)	62
Houston	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-	7	16
Hunt	21	(D)	(D)	444	12	57 300	316	873
Jackson	8	(D)	(D)	317	3	35 000	-	60
Jasper	4	(D)	(D)	51	3	(D)	(D)	19
Jefferson	17	151 834	446	1 333	12	129 630	9	749
Jim Wells	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	37 600	224	481
Johnson	11	(D)	(D)	69	10	51 784	3	103
Kaufman	12	41 200	99	401	11	(D)	(D)	498
Kendall	7	(D)	(D)	351	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Kerr	5	(D)	(D)	242	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lamar	7	61 975	5	109	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lamb	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lavaca	10	(D)	(D)	146	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lee	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Leon	5	(D)	(D)	90	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Liberty	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lubbock	12	246 374	71	1 362	20	316 120	92	1 726
McLennan	15	718 898	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	(D)
Madison	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Matagorda	38	-	4 994	3 832	70	(D)	(D)	6 190
Medina	13	14 580	86	478	11	(D)	(D)	208
Midland	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	94
Milam	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	-	(D)
Mills	5	(D)	(D)	67	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Montague	6	33 360	-	62	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	30	336 618	78	2 139	29	215 314	40	1 574
Morris	3	(D)	(D)	19	3	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Nacogdoches	12	83 130	11	294	19	83 604	(D)	153
Navarro	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nolan	3	(D)	(D)	67	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nueces	11	(D)	(D)	154	10	(D)	(D)	(D)
Orange	9	26 520	8	85	15	60 612	(D)	211
Palo Pinto	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Panola	3	(D)	-	(D)	4	20 032	-	57
Parker	23	949 963	19	5 715	25	(D)	(D)	3 631
Polk	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rains	5	(D)	(D)	221	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Randall	7	313 108	11	3 884	6	(D)	9	(D)
Red River	5	(D)	(D)	107	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Robertson	7	(D)	(D)	17	6	(D)	(D)	9
Rusk	11	(D)	(D)	1 398	15	263 320	21	390
San Jacinto	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
San Patricio	7	75 260	46	288	11	65 224	115	387
San Saba	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shelby	10	50 108	5	105	9	(D)	(D)	121
Smith	63	986 640	1 325	15 696	88	779 673	1 980	9 638
Swisher	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tarrant	32	571 991	68	3 582	39	678 610	112	4 233
Taylor	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	89 130	(D)	95
Titus	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	23 600	-	45
Tom Green	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	47 178	20	128
Travis	20	192 500	56	1 652	32	84 017	134	637
Tyler	7	(D)	(D)	166	11	80 280	2	219
Upshur	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	16
Uvalde	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	234
Val Verde	4	(D)	(D)	75	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Zandt	47	1 180 497	1 982	9 841	36	765 653	483	2 399
Victoria	10	65 450	80	340	7	(D)	(D)	250
Walker	6	(D)	(D)	67	7	(D)	(D)	65
Waller	11	325 452	54	4 065	15	282 472	61	1 762
Washington	13	(D)	(D)	901	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wharton	36	(D)	(D)	4 992	17	(D)	1 061	6 403
Wichita	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Willacy	3	(D)	(D)	17	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Williamson	12	43 161	26	331	16	56 970	85	262
Wilson	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wise	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	94
Wood	14	122 400	60	444	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Young	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	158 000	-	(D)
Zavala	3	-	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
All other counties	80	774 539	470	5 928	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Texas	612	(X)	21 380	(X)	535	(X)	15 849	(X)
Counties								
Atascosa	8	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
Austin	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Bastrop	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Bexar	19	(X)	1 280	(X)	19	(X)	1 151	(X)
Brazoria	23	(X)	1 939	(X)	30	(X)	1 966	(X)
Brazos	7	(X)	18	(X)	3	(X)	11	(X)
Cameron	25	(X)	982	(X)	22	(X)	483	(X)
Chambers	3	(X)	19	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Cherokee	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Collin	9	(X)	16	(X)	3	(X)	4	(X)
Comal	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Dallas	7	(X)	(D)	(X)	6	(X)	48	(X)
Denton	6	(X)	(D)	(X)	11	(X)	(D)	(X)
El Paso	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Erath	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Fort Bend	13	(X)	346	(X)	6	(X)	(D)	(X)
Galveston	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Gillespie	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Gonzales	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Grayson	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Guadalupe	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Harris	44	(X)	1 678	(X)	43	(X)	574	(X)
Harrison	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	2	(X)
Henderson	6	(X)	278	(X)	5	(X)	(D)	(X)
Hidalgo	47	(X)	922	(X)	48	(X)	626	(X)
Hunt	8	(X)	(D)	(X)	11	(X)	316	(X)
Jackson	6	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Jefferson	6	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Jim Wells	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	5	(X)	224	(X)
Johnson	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)

Table 30. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Kaufman	8	(X)	14	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Kerr	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Lamar	3	(X)	5	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Lavaca	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Lee	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Lubbock	5	(X)	37	(X)	9	(X)	92	(X)
Matagorda	30	(X)	3 550	(X)	44	(X)	4 032	(X)
Medina	7	(X)	81	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Midland	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Montgomery	17	(X)	58	(X)	8	(X)	18	(X)
Nacogdoches	3	(X)	6	(X)	6	(X)	9	(X)
Orange	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	11	(X)
Parker	3	(X)	5	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Randall	5	(X)	11	(X)	3	(X)	9	(X)
Robertson	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Rusk	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
San Patricio	3	(X)	5	(X)	9	(X)	79	(X)
Smith	23	(X)	471	(X)	15	(X)	639	(X)
Tarrant	11	(X)	25	(X)	16	(X)	100	(X)
Travis	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	10	(X)	87	(X)
Uvalde	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	8	(X)	191	(X)
Val Verde	3	(X)	18	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Van Zandt	21	(X)	(D)	(X)	11	(X)	(D)	(X)
Victoria	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	4	(X)
Waller	6	(X)	47	(X)	6	(X)	36	(X)
Wharton	28	(X)	3 105	(X)	9	(X)	1 050	(X)
Williamson	5	(X)	20	(X)	8	(X)	78	(X)
Wood	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	13	(X)
Zavala	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
All other counties	102	(X)	2 143	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
BEDDING PLANTS								
State Total								
Texas	405	6 286 248	1 097	40 349	410	4 359 450	1 453	24 490
Counties								
Austin	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bexar	9	251 750	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	(D)
Brazoria	5	3 300	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Brazos	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	13 945	-	40
Brown	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	-	(D)
Burleson	4	(D)	(D)	41	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cherokee	36	1 236 451	(D)	6 079	36	1 264 954	(D)	8 922
Dallas	7	266 100	(D)	2 058	7	82 724	(D)	276
Denton	5	(D)	-	(D)	4	330 000	-	(D)
El Paso	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Erath	6	(D)	-	59	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guadalupe	6	138 260	(D)	551	4	10 680	-	28
Hardin	5	9 480	-	27	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harris	22	646 315	10	3 918	20	156 422	-	(D)
Harrison	5	16 500	(D)	44	5	(D)	(D)	26
Henderson	7	87 480	-	145	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hidalgo	8	(D)	(D)	535	7	(D)	(D)	373
Hunt	6	16 040	(D)	53	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	4	(D)	-	17	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Johnson	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	54
Kaufman	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Kendall	3	37 000	-	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	13
Lubbock	6	146 874	(D)	918	7	113 620	-	(D)
McLennan	3	(D)	-	(D)	6	9 500	-	19
Mills	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	6	150 578	(D)	640	8	70 250	1	(D)
Nacogdoches	6	44 954	(D)	150	7	20 000	(D)	31
Nueces	3	9 520	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	4	18 740	(D)	69	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Parker	14	705 363	(D)	5 242	12	584 900	-	2 133
Rains	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rusk	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	175 680	(D)	136
Shelby	6	38 480	-	60	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smith	13	(D)	107	314	9	(D)	(D)	79
Tarrant	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	20 120	(D)	137
Titus	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	-	(D)
Travis	7	79 745	(D)	(D)	8	14 173	(D)	56
Van Zandt	10	20 592	(D)	103	8	11 752	(D)	26
Washington	4	5 450	-	32	3	3 300	(D)	7
Wharton	3	(D)	-	82	3	5 460	-	20
Wichita	3	(D)	-	(D)	4	25 200	-	(D)
Williamson	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wood	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
All other counties	124	895 688	738	9 945	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987 Farms	1987 Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	1987 Acres in the open	1987 Sales ($1,000)	1982 Farms	1982 Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	1982 Acres in the open	1982 Sales ($1,000)
BULBS								
State Total								
Texas	25	101 940	46	518	44	140 939	(D)	216
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS								
State Total								
Texas	50	(D)	249	1 533	73	540 952	282	3 217
Counties								
Bexar	8	(D)	27	77	11	(D)	26	47
Montgomery	3	(D)	(D)	39	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nueces	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smith	8	-	105	523	12	-	196	406
All other counties	28	1 568 823	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FOLIAGE AND POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, TOTAL								
State Total								
Texas	547	17 133 680	1 261	72 548	732	12 446 972	1 658	64 257
Counties								
Angelina	4	19 890	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Atascosa	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	-	10
Austin	3	(D)	-	(D)	3	3 900	(D)	(D)
Bastrop	4	(D)	(D)	85	4	21 600	-	106
Bell	4	6 520	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bexar	16	689 620	4	2 700	38	337 419	3	1 753
Bowie	4	35 300	(D)	140	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazoria	9	15 730	(D)	29	10	28 100	5	100
Brazos	7	41 200	(D)	147	11	28 215	(D)	84
Brown	3	14 800	-	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Caldwell	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cameron	25	3 948 195	152	6 932	33	2 858 698	212	6 547
Cass	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	179 460	(D)	1 326
Collin	15	457 960	17	2 823	8	324 400	(D)	2 391
Comal	4	24 700	-	34	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	14	367 548	(D)	2 118	34	503 137	2	3 378
Denton	3	(D)	-	(D)	6	(D)	-	(D)
Ellis	6	138 520	-	(D)	7	93 863	(Z)	(D)
Fayette	4	(D)	(D)	93	8	32 436	-	91
Fort Bend	8	545 000	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Galveston	6	52 255	-	134	3	14 400	-	58
Gregg	4	3 136	(D)	10	5	14 372	(D)	54
Guadalupe	8	179 380	(D)	522	9	114 800	-	637
Hardin	4	12 750	-	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	31
Harris	41	736 525	(D)	3 208	59	901 331	(D)	7 300
Harrison	7	(D)	5	138	7	26 288	-	88
Hays	6	126 000	(D)	(D)	7	113 130	-	484
Henderson	4	(D)	-	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hidalgo	26	502 308	719	2 452	26	1 566 583	(D)	3 121
Hunt	4	4 992	(D)	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jasper	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	10	130 638	2	741	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Kendall	5	52 600	-	231	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lavaca	4	6 460	-	15	6	26 391	-	(D)
Liberty	3	(D)	(D)	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lubbock	4	(D)	-	(D)	8	186 334	-	885
McLennan	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	(D)
Medina	5	6 464	(D)	33	7	25 480	(D)	130
Milam	4	(D)	-	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Montgomery	7	129 790	(D)	(D)	17	107 584	(D)	577
Nacogdoches	6	(D)	5	(D)	10	30 004	2	84
Nueces	7	39 175	(D)	83	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Parker	9	(D)	(D)	322	12	220 365	(D)	743
Randall	7	(D)	(D)	3 785	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rusk	6	(D)	-	(D)	6	67 640	(D)	159
San Patricio	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	6	88
Shelby	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	15 200	(D)	100
Smith	14	252 950	27	(D)	39	189 273	992	4 722
Tarrant	14	123 500	11	352	17	176 255	(D)	665

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
FOLIAGE AND POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, TOTAL—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Tom Green	3	8 242	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Travis	8	56 580	(D)	556	22	40 989	(D)	209
Tyler	4	35 100	(D)	67	5	42 576	-	(D)
Van Zandt	5	(D)	(D)	32	12	62 656	(D)	306
Victoria	3	37 000	-	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Waller	6	232 578	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Washington	8	(D)	-	(D)	6	24 503	(D)	38
Wichita	3	5 600	-	(D)	7	33 500	-	126
Williamson	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wilson	3	6 500	-	22	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wood	5	(D)	(D)	130	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Young	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	130 000	-	(D)
All other counties	93	1 253 975	37	6 835	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FOLIAGE PLANTS								
State Total								
Texas	373	8 330 494	1 148	29 454	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Austin	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bastrop	4	7 000	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bell	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bexar	14	256 480	(D)	654	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazoria	6	12 220	(D)	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazos	5	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caldwell	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cameron	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	8	248 500	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Collin	10	100 704	(D)	644	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Comal	4	24 700	-	34	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	9	255 008	(D)	1 641	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Denton	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ellis	4	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fayette	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fort Bend	6	(D)	(D)	1 251	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Galveston	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardin	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harris	29	602 133	(D)	2 839	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harrison	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hays	4	(D)	(D)	319	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson	4	18 880	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hidalgo	23	487 900	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hunt	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jasper	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kendall	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lavaca	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lubbock	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McLennan	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milam	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nacogdoches	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nueces	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parker	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randall	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
San Patricio	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smith	7	(D)	13	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tarrant	8	51 400	(D)	157	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tom Green	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Travis	4	30 200	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tyler	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Zandt	3	1 130	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Waller	4	(D)	(D)	300	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	4	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Williamson	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wilson	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Young	3	76 500	-	336	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	91	808 471	36	3 228	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS								
State Total								
Texas	291	8 803 156	103	43 093	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS—Con.								
Counties								
Angelina	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bell	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bexar	9	433 140	(D)	2 046	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bowie	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazoria	5	3 540	1	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazos	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brown	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cameron	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Collin	9	357 256	(D)	2 179	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	8	112 540	(D)	478	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ellis	4	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fort Bend	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Galveston	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guadalupe	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harris	19	134 392	6	369	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harrison	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hays	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hidalgo	5	14 408	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kendall	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lubbock	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McLennan	4	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Medina	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nacogdoches	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nueces	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parker	3	1 792	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randall	5	290 399	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rusk	4	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smith	9	(D)	14	486	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tarrant	10	72 100	(D)	196	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Travis	6	26 380	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Waller	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	5	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wood	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	87	1 171 370	46	6 120	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY CROPS								
State Total								
Texas	649	6 286 371	10 046	76 100	547	5 204 158	6 310	44 920
Counties								
Anderson	4	49 000	(D)	243	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Angelina	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Atascosa	6	-	25	309	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Austin	4	-	(D)	106	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bastrop	4	46 200	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	4
Bell	3	(D)	(D)	2	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bexar	8	727 860	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	2 908
Brazoria	16	(D)	485	1 518	18	168 480	672	1 985
Brazos	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	26
Brewster	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caldwell	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cameron	24	502 273	742	1 909	15	(D)	187	1 254
Cherokee	7	36 700	(D)	72	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Collin	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	5	(D)
Colorado	5	15 400	(D)	132	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Comal	4	(D)	12	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	10	(D)	9	1 361	10	(D)	99	889
Denton	8	(D)	250	568	12	47 700	(D)	1 129
El Paso	5	-	(D)	118	3	-	(D)	(D)
Erath	9	27 515	(D)	615	3	-	(D)	(D)
Fort Bend	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Galveston	3	-	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gillespie	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gonzales	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	5	-	37	105	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gregg	3	15 160	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardin	7	(D)	8	129	3	-	4	(D)
Harris	37	60 348	212	4 292	46	53 736	129	1 304
Hays	4	15 000	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Henderson	11	156 320	446	2 627	7	4 724	(D)	(D)
Hidalgo	45	251 164	405	1 978	45	515 380	210	1 313
Hill	3	(D)	(D)	34	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hunt	11	136 164	14	333	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Jasper	3	-	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	3	-	4	(D)	4	-	(D)	128
Jim Wells	4	-	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	224	400
Johnson	5	16 666	(D)	25	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kaufman	10	26 500	(D)	(D)	8	63 440	(D)	269
Kendall	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kerr	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	16 500	(D)	(D)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY CROPS—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Lamar	6	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lavaca	4	-	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	3	-	(D)	34	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Liberty	4	(D)	(D)	39	5	(D)	4	(D)
Lubbock	4	(D)	(D)	92	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
McLennan	4	-	(D)	120	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Matagorda	6	-	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Medina	7	(D)	5	38	3	2 720	(D)	(D)
Midland	4	(D)	3	23	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	17	34 400	54	397	6	(D)	15	(D)
Nacogdoches	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Navarro	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nueces	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	20	22
Parker	8	(D)	17	151	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Red River	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Robertson	3	-	(D)	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rusk	4	-	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
San Patricio	4	(D)	16	75	4	-	(D)	(D)
Shelby	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smith	35	691 140	1 067	12 860	35	549 660	790	4 420
Tarrant	14	172 173	34	1 006	19	227 235	107	1 726
Travis	8	(D)	38	313	9	25 087	127	337
Upshur	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Zandt	32	1 152 895	1 943	9 658	17	680 465	463	2 058
Victoria	6	(D)	15	140	3	-	(D)	(D)
Walker	3	-	(D)	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Waller	4	-	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	9	(D)
Washington	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wharton	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Williamson	6	(D)	19	227	10	(D)	85	240
Wise	3	(D)	10	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wood	6	-	60	69	5	-	20	21
All other counties	99	312 782	438	3 294	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOD HARVESTED								
State Total								
Texas	156	(X)	16 911	20 678	186	(X)	12 295	17 387
Counties								
Atascosa	3	(X)	81	107	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Bexar	4	(X)	342	(D)	5	(X)	270	208
Brazoria	24	(X)	2 290	3 411	48	(X)	2 975	3 558
Fort Bend	3	(X)	(D)	120	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Harris	19	(X)	1 739	1 975	14	(X)	1 235	1 571
Hidalgo	5	(X)	208	314	7	(X)	202	(D)
Jackson	5	(X)	181	175	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	3	(X)	440	505	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Matagorda	31	(X)	4 845	3 359	65	(X)	4 642	6 143
Medina	3	(X)	78	(D)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Wharton	25	(X)	3 598	3 732	8	(X)	975	1 788
All other counties	31	(X)	2 960	6 021	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS								
State Total								
Texas	25	22 112	245	247	32	66 586	246	380
GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Texas	67	471 778	(X)	936	71	608 790	(X)	925
OTHER NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS								
State Total								
Texas	20	97 830	95	972	4	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 31. **Other Crops: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN CUT FOR DRY FODDER, HOGGED OR GRAZED										
State Total										
Texas	14	309	(X)	1	(D)	16	104	(X)	2	(D)
GUAR (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	71	6 267	4 596 378	4	(D)	647	102 185	73 132 120	147	22 982
Counties										
Collingsworth	7	(D)	277 942	-	-	11	798	533 440	2	(D)
Cottle	4	227	94 000	-	-	45	12 632	6 949 203	2	(D)
Foard	7	773	551 344	-	-	19	2 563	1 604 891	-	-
Hardeman	8	1 558	1 126 400	-	-	23	2 938	2 005 050	-	-
Knox	8	312	216 697	2	(D)	32	3 757	3 490 218	6	765
Wilbarger	33	2 745	2 155 522	1	(D)	73	7 349	5 852 160	3	130
All other counties	4	(D)	174 473	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HERBS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	16	92	66 536	11	84	5	5	4 200	3	3
MUNGBEANS FOR BEANS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	23	1 930	981 373	4	(D)	51	5 604	2 847 935	2	(D)
Counties										
Knox	4	138	75 650	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wilbarger	14	749	327 323	-	-	29	1 798	661 812	-	-
All other counties	5	1 043	578 400	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM, HOGGED OR GRAZED										
State Total										
Texas	31	2 302	(X)	5	557	47	3 480	(X)	5	513
Counties										
Deaf Smith	3	324	(X)	2	(D)	4	348	(X)	2	(D)
Hardeman	3	391	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	25	1 587	(X)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER										
State Total										
Texas	42	1 421	(X)	20	670	43	1 354	(X)	18	985

Table 32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
Texas 1987	5 579	1 336 025	2 511	153 106	93 653	719	691	529	2 133	1 175	332
1982	5 433	1 218 984	2 530	184 064	53 740	768	582	498	2 360	977	248
COUNTIES, 1987											
Anderson	108	9 167	46	1 153	482	13	17	3	42	26	7
Andrews	4	1 293	2	(D)	546	-	-	2	2	-	-
Angelina	3	72	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	2	1	-
Atascosa	44	8 483	27	1 829	1 049	2	4	4	16	12	6
Austin	25	2 147	6	80	107	6	1	2	11	4	1
Bandera	3	131	2	(D)	10	-	1	-	1	1	-
Bastrop	67	5 965	24	523	231	9	7	3	34	10	4
Bee	19	3 349	9	412	71	1	3	-	6	9	-
Bell	22	1 719	9	184	49	1	1	1	16	2	1
Bexar	109	7 590	45	2 132	661	14	14	8	41	31	1
Bosque	5	1 971	3	52	115	-	1	-	2	1	1
Bowie	63	6 595	30	707	519	6	12	1	29	12	3
Brazoria	63	5 365	19	213	175	15	7	2	32	4	3
Brazos	37	3 830	21	970	176	3	4	2	12	15	1
Brewster	3	47 501	-	-	461	-	-	2	1	-	-
Briscoe	4	1 050	3	515	64	-	-	2	-	2	-
Brooks	75	10 138	20	2 243	745	13	8	4	28	21	1
Brown	7	993	1	(D)	1 263	1	-	2	3	1	-
Burleson	62	4 874	26	532	189	9	9	2	27	13	2
Burnet	3	168	1	(D)	4	-	-	-	3	-	-
Caldwell	22	1 606	5	219	99	2	4	-	10	3	3
Calhoun	4	103	1	(D)	10	-	1	-	2	1	-
Callahan	3	2 436	2	(D)	241	-	-	1	-	-	2
Cameron	94	12 511	76	8 476	4 507	8	11	24	17	17	17
Camp	27	1 866	18	308	101	5	4	1	10	6	1
Cass	51	3 534	23	335	112	12	6	-	24	9	-
Castro	3	975	2	(D)	261	-	-	2	1	-	-
Chambers	23	14 661	12	1 837	732	4	3	9	2	5	-
Cherokee	47	4 772	28	402	308	2	7	3	11	20	4
Childress	3	321	2	(D)	6	2	-	-	1	-	-
Cochran	4	4 322	3	3 124	501	-	-	3	-	1	-
Coleman	5	3 337	3	474	70	2	-	2	-	-	1
Collin	10	1 790	8	1 178	92	2	2	3	2	1	-
Collingsworth	9	2 105	6	653	142	-	-	2	4	2	1
Colorado	29	2 218	14	304	166	5	2	4	15	3	-
Comal	5	217	1	(D)	12	-	-	-	4	1	-
Comanche	8	931	5	347	146	1	-	1	2	4	-
Cooke	5	274	1	(D)	39	-	1	-	-	3	1
Dallas	69	5 021	17	211	405	8	4	3	40	11	3
Dawson	4	1 404	3	510	88	-	1	1	1	-	1
Deaf Smith	8	5 831	3	2 515	1 118	-	-	1	3	3	1
Delta	3	896	2	(D)	23	1	-	1	-	-	1
Denton	8	838	3	338	55	-	-	-	6	-	2
De Witt	24	1 734	8	138	61	6	4	-	10	4	-
Dickens	3	5 496	3	2 229	420	-	1	2	-	-	-
Dimmit	14	2 201	3	125	218	2	1	2	5	4	-
Duval	263	89 421	94	5 754	1 837	39	36	22	87	55	24
Eastland	5	334	2	(D)	21	-	2	-	1	1	1
Ector	10	27 618	2	(D)	163	-	2	1	6	1	-
Ellis	23	1 269	13	266	64	3	4	-	9	7	-
El Paso	45	14 707	36	1 364	2 610	7	1	12	19	2	4
Falls	22	2 672	8	200	183	-	-	3	13	3	3
Fannin	20	1 246	8	221	28	4	-	-	11	5	-
Fayette	33	2 107	13	140	3 191	8	-	1	17	6	1
Fisher	8	1 162	8	595	100	2	1	-	1	1	3
Fort Bend	61	3 781	24	883	528	13	4	6	16	21	1
Franklin	7	539	3	80	35	-	1	-	4	1	1
Freestone	160	16 761	72	1 227	650	21	39	8	57	31	4
Frio	21	2 976	13	908	14 315	-	1	2	12	3	3
Gaines	6	1 661	4	671	55	1	1	3	1	-	-
Galveston	20	2 454	5	94	136	5	3	-	5	3	4
Garza	6	2 000	6	1 258	205	-	-	4	-	2	-
Glasscock	4	1 526	4	1 016	281	-	-	4	-	-	-
Goliad	17	1 711	6	158	65	4	2	-	8	2	1
Gonzales	48	12 715	17	654	293	5	7	2	23	8	3
Grayson	18	1 224	6	112	63	2	2	-	6	8	-
Gregg	29	1 368	16	197	48	1	2	-	22	4	-
Grimes	70	7 391	30	427	175	10	8	3	33	16	-
Guadalupe	84	10 194	46	1 830	420	8	6	8	35	22	3
Hale	8	2 469	5	1 504	512	-	-	4	3	-	1
Hall	4	1 018	2	(D)	122	-	-	2	1	1	-
Harris	89	8 814	26	1 013	2 293	12	7	16	32	18	4
Harrison	69	4 849	26	588	300	12	3	6	30	12	6
Hays	5	1 327	4	329	73	2	1	-	1	-	1
Henderson	38	3 691	13	195	81	7	5	-	18	8	-
Hidalgo	226	43 572	152	15 829	16 752	26	22	39	77	39	23
Hill	16	1 534	10	302	34	-	2	-	10	4	-
Hockley	4	1 897	4	782	142	-	-	3	-	1	-
Hopkins	56	6 883	30	1 397	1 504	5	3	14	18	13	3
Houston	133	14 286	59	821	451	22	28	2	46	29	6

Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
COUNTIES, 1987 —Con.											
Howard	5	245	5	124	31	1	1	2	-	1	-
Hudspeth	7	57 576	6	3 496	729	-	-	3	3	-	1
Hunt	23	1 956	8	558	112	5	1	1	10	6	-
Jackson	18	6 268	8	759	287	-	7	1	6	4	-
Jasper	24	1 393	17	275	93	4	2	-	13	2	3
Jeff Davis	4	51 126	3	13	97	1	-	1	2	-	-
Jefferson	19	3 433	3	1 485	386	6	-	3	6	4	-
Jim Hogg	24	7 686	1	(D)	68	4	4	-	9	7	-
Jim Wells	59	15 403	39	4 889	1 108	4	8	4	22	15	6
Johnson	19	864	10	213	62	1	6	-	9	3	-
Jones	8	1 646	6	1 149	222	-	1	4	2	-	1
Karnes	24	6 887	6	279	164	1	3	2	13	3	2
Kaufman	29	3 192	11	237	96	1	2	2	17	6	1
Kendall	3	381	1	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	1	-	1
Kimble	3	2 170	1	(D)	8	-	-	-	2	1	-
Kleberg	22	5 192	5	129	195	1	2	-	11	7	1
Lamar	34	2 809	17	439	135	6	6	2	11	6	3
Lamb	15	4 420	10	2 487	926	3	2	10	-	-	-
Lampasas	4	541	2	(D)	31	-	4	-	-	-	-
La Salle	11	(D)	9	1 160	902	1	2	6	-	1	1
Lavaca	29	2 144	17	636	194	3	5	4	12	5	-
Lee	73	9 074	33	586	339	13	13	4	27	15	1
Leon	122	20 004	48	721	495	17	13	4	47	35	6
Liberty	33	1 645	13	127	146	2	1	-	18	10	2
Limestone	46	4 912	27	734	190	4	10	3	20	8	1
Live Oak	13	3 526	3	67	110	1	-	-	3	5	4
Lubbock	18	3 159	8	2 089	818	2	-	2	7	6	1
McCulloch	5	1 143	2	(D)	25	-	-	1	3	1	-
McLennan	62	5 559	27	2 098	342	10	8	4	20	17	3
Madison	36	3 678	19	257	115	7	6	-	9	14	-
Marion	13	1 465	7	111	40	2	1	-	6	3	1
Martin	5	447	5	222	31	-	1	1	1	2	-
Matagorda	29	2 410	11	131	57	7	3	-	15	3	1
Maverick	20	772	9	152	105	-	2	-	13	2	3
Medina	34	2 757	18	937	149	6	2	4	14	7	1
Midland	5	30 349	2	(D)	129	1	-	1	-	2	1
Milam	33	3 985	13	505	214	4	3	2	15	3	6
Mitchell	14	4 002	8	507	132	3	4	3	4	-	-
Montague	5	675	-	-	131	-	-	-	4	-	1
Montgomery	14	1 487	5	85	37	3	2	-	6	3	-
Moore	5	1 312	2	(D)	182	-	-	2	3	-	-
Morris	38	4 228	21	539	229	2	10	-	17	7	2
Motley	3	2 600	3	1 580	245	-	-	3	-	-	-
Nacogdoches	42	5 673	21	406	463	7	9	4	14	6	2
Navarro	54	6 815	26	2 163	575	12	5	3	18	14	2
Newton	18	958	6	94	44	1	2	-	10	5	-
Nolan	5	950	3	241	60	1	-	2	1	1	-
Nueces	30	8 865	12	2 728	553	5	1	6	13	3	2
Panola	33	2 945	17	342	422	2	3	3	11	10	4
Parker	8	435	5	71	20	-	-	-	6	1	1
Parmer	3	1 435	2	(D)	527	-	-	2	-	-	1
Pecos	6	3 649	1	(D)	29	1	-	2	1	2	-
Polk	16	1 086	6	62	33	5	1	-	8	2	-
Potter	3	112	-	-	(D)	1	-	-	1	1	-
Presidio	10	24 445	2	(D)	31	-	4	-	5	1	-
Rains	9	731	6	203	23	3	1	-	3	2	-
Randall	8	1 287	3	296	66	-	-	1	5	1	1
Reagan	3	5 450	1	(D)	508	-	1	1	-	-	1
Red River	39	3 721	23	325	182	10	5	-	17	5	2
Reeves	12	3 024	6	654	278	1	-	5	2	4	-
Robertson	71	9 718	38	929	368	7	11	7	24	17	5
Runnels	3	581	2	(D)	1 264	-	-	1	1	-	1
Rusk	60	6 883	28	482	284	10	12	3	14	18	3
Sabine	14	987	7	51	42	4	4	-	4	2	-
San Augustine	9	493	3	17	21	1	2	-	5	1	-
San Jacinto	28	2 249	13	126	60	9	4	1	13	1	-
San Patricio	11	612	7	296	120	1	2	2	2	3	1
Scurry	6	2 370	5	504	62	2	1	2	-	1	-
Shelby	24	4 080	13	423	255	4	3	1	9	4	3
Smith	110	8 591	66	1 094	575	10	15	5	43	25	12
Starr	240	94 499	65	5 629	2 818	26	31	36	69	62	16
Stephens	5	6 154	2	(D)	84	-	1	1	-	2	1
Stonewall	4	914	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	3	1	-
Swisher	4	341	3	138	59	-	-	3	-	1	-
Tarrant	29	709	7	84	302	3	-	3	22	1	-
Taylor	10	438	4	97	33	-	-	-	5	5	-
Terry	13	6 862	13	4 059	880	3	-	10	-	-	-
Titus	30	2 317	14	280	169	5	4	1	11	8	1
Tom Green	14	4 287	6	1 064	304	1	1	5	5	1	1
Travis	43	5 168	13	586	163	7	5	1	21	8	1
Trinity	17	1 103	4	75	29	4	1	-	9	3	-
Tyler	8	1 269	4	570	56	2	-	1	4	1	-
Upshur	36	2 596	19	340	79	3	7	-	20	6	-
Uvalde	9	12 176	4	1 518	670	-	1	2	4	2	-
Val Verde	8	391	4	29	28	3	2	-	1	2	-
Van Zandt	30	2 470	10	185	122	4	3	1	12	9	1
Victoria	26	5 087	14	1 338	257	3	4	5	8	4	2
Walker	37	4 480	10	183	112	2	3	1	23	8	-
Waller	48	2 999	26	707	293	6	8	4	20	7	3
Washington	79	5 286	32	578	206	10	7	4	43	15	-

Table 32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
COUNTIES, 1987 —Con.											
Webb	66	123 639	8	242	1 268	7	5	10	21	14	9
Wharton	43	2 726	19	353	90	1	6	-	31	4	1
Wichita	4	5 147	2	(D)	120	2	-	2	-	-	-
Willacy	12	2 742	8	2 061	568	1	-	6	3	2	-
Williamson	24	2 731	13	755	124	5	2	2	5	9	1
Wilson	38	5 494	22	580	174	3	8	-	8	18	1
Wise	11	1 299	4	149	33	-	-	-	6	5	-
Wood	36	4 160	25	823	408	5	4	1	14	6	6
Yoakum	3	775	3	654	58	-	2	1	-	-	-
Young	3	947	1	(D)	20	-	-	-	-	2	1
Zapata	92	82 062	12	267	1 229	8	21	17	14	19	13
Zavala	10	3 241	4	646	164	-	-	5	2	2	1
All other counties	63	(D)	28	3 553	773	7	8	7	18	14	9

Table 33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
STATE TOTAL									
Texas 1987	3 683	556 467	55 349	1 188	519 752	57 818	708	259 806	39 939
1982	3 601	575 551	57 702	1 183	406 953	79 619	649	236 480	46 743
COUNTIES, 1987									
Anderson	81	6 438	897	18	1 956	206	9	773	50
Andrews	4	1 293	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atascosa	29	1 996	624	10	5 678	1 070	5	809	135
Austin	15	1 398	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-
Bastrop	42	3 019	183	20	2 571	340	5	375	-
Bee	12	2 172	209	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Bell	14	(D)	130	2	(D)	(D)	6	878	(D)
Bexar	81	3 220	678	13	2 244	1 019	15	2 126	435
Bosque	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Bowie	37	3 488	(D)	22	2 936	464	4	191	(D)
Brazoria	34	865	131	21	3 628	82	8	872	-
Brazos	21	1 711	236	10	1 609	560	6	510	174
Brewster	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	47 501	-
Briscoe	4	1 050	515	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brooks	52	3 847	158	19	5 960	2 085	4	331	-
Brown	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Burleson	38	2 592	276	18	1 805	256	6	477	-
Burnet	3	168	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caldwell	19	1 428	219	3	178	-	-	-	-
Cameron	50	1 801	668	24	5 366	3 663	20	5 344	4 145
Camp	21	1 205	256	6	661	52	-	-	-
Cass	39	2 150	236	12	1 384	99	-	-	-
Chambers	11	10 791	122	5	1 854	587	7	2 016	1 128
Cherokee	27	2 874	(D)	17	1 793	201	3	105	(D)
Collin	9	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Collingsworth	5	1 316	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-
Colorado	20	1 456	144	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Comal	5	217	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comanche	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cooke	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Dallas	45	1 712	69	8	1 906	76	16	1 403	66
Deaf Smith	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Delta	3	896	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denton	8	838	338	-	-	-	-	-	-
De Witt	20	1 347	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Dimmit	9	(D)	(D)	4	1 630	(D)	1	(D)	-
Duval	179	57 949	2 224	62	23 199	3 172	22	8 273	358
Eastland	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Ector	9	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ellis	16	654	151	2	(D)	-	5	(D)	115
El Paso	33	(D)	934	8	13 420	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Falls	11	632	(D)	8	1 783	103	3	257	(D)
Fannin	13	884	186	1	(D)	-	6	(D)	35
Fayette	27	1 566	103	1	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Fisher	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	4	604	168
Fort Bend	29	460	143	18	1 302	324	14	2 019	416
Franklin	4	119	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Freestone	113	10 386	838	42	6 143	(D)	5	230	(D)
Frio	12	1 526	452	-	-	-	9	1 450	456
Galveston	9	149	(D)	8	2 219	(D)	3	86	-

Table 33. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
COUNTIES, 1987 —Con.									
Garza	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Glasscock	-	-	-	4	1 526	1 016	-	-	-
Goliad	8	371	51	5	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Gonzales	31	9 878	430	11	2 162	(D)	6	675	(D)
Grayson	14	633	36	1	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Gregg	22	1 031	152	5	(D)	45	2	(D)	-
Grimes	53	4 856	307	11	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
Guadalupe	56	5 952	1 431	15	2 904	293	13	1 338	106
Hale	3	4	-	2	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Harris	55	4 705	(D)	19	2 014	538	15	2 095	(D)
Harrison	58	4 036	413	10	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Henderson	29	2 788	134	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Hidalgo	156	29 673	6 999	47	9 912	6 760	23	3 987	2 070
Hill	10	(D)	(D)	4	743	229	2	(D)	(D)
Hockley	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1 897	782
Hopkins	30	2 493	(D)	18	3 306	500	8	1 084	(D)
Houston	91	7 440	451	34	6 168	(D)	8	678	(D)
Howard	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Hudspeth	4	3 908	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-
Hunt	16	1 024	(D)	5	(D)	280	2	(D)	(D)
Jackson	13	(D)	125	2	(D)	(D)	3	4 780	(D)
Jasper	19	755	213	5	636	63	-	-	-
Jeff Davis	3	(D)	13	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Jefferson	13	216	-	3	1 687	(D)	3	1 530	(D)
Jim Hogg	15	5 550	-	2	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	-
Jim Wells	31	5 059	905	19	7 829	2 484	9	2 515	1 500
Johnson	16	657	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Jones	3	(D)	(D)	3	920	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Karnes	12	967	(D)	4	2 180	(D)	8	3 760	145
Kaufman	19	1 093	86	6	1 529	(D)	4	570	(D)
Kendall	3	381	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kleberg	16	(D)	(D)	4	4 543	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Lamar	21	1 555	214	6	758	(D)	7	496	(D)
Lamb	5	(D)	-	2	(D)	(D)	8	3 848	(D)
Lampasas	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
La Salle	4	788	175	-	-	-	7	(D)	985
Lavaca	17	632	63	6	629	154	4	883	419
Lee	66	7 375	538	4	1 407	48	3	292	-
Leon	79	(D)	425	27	10 246	226	16	(D)	70
Liberty	25	1 200	(D)	8	445	(D)	-	-	-
Limestone	26	2 218	239	15	2 277	404	5	417	91
Live Oak	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	6	2 514	(D)
Lubbock	14	2 171	1 555	1	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
McCulloch	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
McLennan	39	(D)	951	16	2 877	1 074	7	(D)	73
Madison	29	3 146	165	3	432	57	4	100	35
Marion	7	993	23	5	(D)	88	1	(D)	-
Martin	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Matagorda	19	1 829	110	6	341	21	4	240	-
Maverick	16	650	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-
Medina	26	961	202	2	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
Midland	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Milam	17	1 203	(D)	9	1 473	359	7	1 309	(D)
Mitchell	7	1 787	(D)	3	1 805	252	4	410	(D)
Montague	5	675	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montgomery	8	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	4	684	(D)
Moore	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Morris	27	2 617	(D)	7	1 090	299	4	521	(D)
Motley	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2 600	1 580
Nacogdoches	33	4 380	291	5	1 131	115	4	162	-
Navarro	35	(D)	887	12	3 064	1 201	7	(D)	75
Newton	10	465	(D)	8	493	(D)	-	-	-
Nolan	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Nueces	23	3 246	1 479	4	2 013	(D)	3	3 606	(D)
Panola	20	(D)	(D)	11	1 479	140	2	(D)	(D)
Parker	8	435	71	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecos	4	(D)	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-
Polk	10	537	14	4	(D)	48	2	(D)	-
Potter	3	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Presidio	3	6 430	(D)	4	14 681	(D)	3	3 334	-
Rains	6	230	27	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Randall	5	244	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-
Red River	34	2 900	202	4	(D)	123	1	(D)	-
Reeves	7	1 826	(D)	3	(D)	-	2	(D)	(D)
Robertson	47	5 072	417	16	3 491	290	8	1 155	222
Rusk	39	(D)	(D)	19	4 197	283	2	(D)	(D)
Sabine	10	803	13	4	184	38	-	-	-
San Augustine	6	261	17	2	(D)	-	1	(D)	-
San Jacinto	19	1 266	98	8	(D)	28	1	(D)	-
San Patricio	8	460	(D)	3	152	(D)	-	-	-
Scurry	2	(D)	(D)	3	2 003	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Shelby	15	2 269	351	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Smith	75	5 239	813	25	2 038	238	10	1 314	43
Starr	144	36 020	3 101	68	47 112	1 408	28	11 367	1 120
Stonewall	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Tarrant	20	399	11	6	295	73	3	15	-
Taylor	8	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Terry	4	(D)	(D)	5	4 972	2 876	4	(D)	(D)
Titus	21	1 267	188	9	1 050	92	-	-	-
Tom Green	8	169	34	3	1 882	(D)	3	2 236	(D)

Table 33. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
COUNTIES, 1987 —Con.									
Travis	32	2 838	120	5	(D)	46[illegible]	6	(D)	-
Trinity	14	787	75	2	(D)	-	1	(D)	-
Tyler	5	440	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Upshur	24	1 780	192	6	418	(D)	6	398	(D)
Uvalde	5	10 107	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Val Verde	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Van Zandt	26	2 041	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-
Victoria	13	1 301	(D)	7	2 607	(D)	6	1 179	538
Walker	30	3 202	(D)	4	1 049	(D)	3	229	-
Waller	30	2 126	541	9	617	115	9	256	51
Washington	54	3 004	275	12	1 612	191	13	670	112
Webb	40	75 039	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	-
Wharton	22	783	198	11	1 495	77	10	448	80
Willacy	4	381	(D)	4	1 316	(D)	4	1 045	691
Williamson	16	1 051	(D)	6	(D)	464	2	(D)	(D)
Wilson	27	4 148	425	10	(D)	155	1	(D)	-
Wise	8	491	(D)	3	808	(D)	-	-	-
Wood	32	2 645	319	4	1 515	504	-	-	-
Yoakum	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	775	654
Young	3	947	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zapata	57	44 906	203	19	28 494	(D)	16	8 662	(D)
Zavala	5	2 165	-	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
All other counties	76	34 441	5 905	19	26 211	4 923	43	27 501	5 785

Table 34. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
BLACK				
State Total				
Texas 1987	3 211	453 245	310	215 612
1982	3 292	446 278	263	173 623
Counties, 1987				
Anderson	99	8 173	8	(D)
Angelina	3	72	-	-
Austin	23	(D)	3	1 248
Bastrop	62	5 692	6	(D)
Bee	3	232	-	-
Bell	15	773	1	(D)
Bexar	33	1 395	-	-
Bowie	53	5 433	3	(D)
Brazoria	49	5 064	3	(D)
Brazos	31	3 380	2	(D)
Burleson	56	4 388	4	661
Caldwell	14	864	2	(D)
Cameron	3	(D)	1	(D)
Camp	27	1 866	2	(D)
Cass	50	(D)	-	-
Chambers	23	14 661	9	12 216
Cherokee	44	4 601	7	1 407
Childress	3	321	-	-
Collin	5	(D)	2	(D)
Colorado	27	(D)	3	(D)
Cooke	3	(D)	1	(D)
Dallas	55	3 813	3	601
De Witt	14	1 250	-	-
Ector	8	(D)	-	-
Ellis	18	977	-	-
El Paso	3	(D)	-	-
Falls	18	(D)	4	(D)
Fannin	15	832	-	-
Fayette	26	1 598	-	-
Fort Bend	48	2 279	5	(D)
Franklin	7	539	1	(D)
Freestone	159	(D)	12	2 700
Galveston	10	1 472	3	(D)
Goliad	7	(D)	1	(D)
Gonzales	43	12 391	5	8 057
Grayson	11	806	-	-
Gregg	28	(D)	-	-
Grimes	64	7 057	3	286
Guadalupe	62	7 129	5	(D)
Hale	3	371	1	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
BLACK—Con.				
Counties, 1987—Con.				
Hall	3	(D)	2	(D)
Harris	62	5 855	9	3 676
Harrison	68	(D)	12	1 638
Hays	3	(D)	-	-
Henderson	35	3 317	-	-
Hidalgo	3	(D)	1	(D)
Hill	14	(D)	-	-
Hopkins	51	6 266	14	3 384
Houston	133	14 286	8	1 508
Hunt	9	1 008	-	-
Jackson	12	(D)	-	-
Jasper	20	1 323	3	398
Jefferson	17	(D)	2	(D)
Johnson	5	380	-	-
Karnes	5	4 502	3	(D)
Kaufman	19	2 527	3	329
Lamar	32	(D)	5	661
Lamb	7	(D)	4	(D)
Lampasas	3	(D)	-	-
Lavaca	23	1 027	-	-
Lee	70	8 750	5	2 050
Leon	116	17 677	9	(D)
Liberty	31	(D)	2	(D)
Limestone	46	4 912	4	903
Lubbock	9	2 376	2	(D)
McLennan	53	4 444	7	2 295
Madison	35	(D)	-	-
Marion	13	1 465	1	(D)
Matagorda	27	(D)	1	(D)
Midland	3	(D)	1	(D)
Milam	24	3 529	8	1 476
Mitchell	5	2 405	1	(D)
Montgomery	13	(D)	-	-
Morris	38	4 228	2	(D)
Nacogdoches	34	4 040	3	773
Navarro	43	4 417	3	(D)
Newton	16	(D)	-	-
Panola	31	(D)	7	1 297
Polk	16	1 086	-	-
Potter	3	112	-	-
Rains	8	(D)	-	-
Randall	4	915	1	(D)
Red River	38	(D)	2	(D)
Robertson	67	9 417	12	4 330
Rusk	60	6 883	6	1 733
Sabine	14	987	-	-
San Augustine	9	493	-	-
San Jacinto	26	(D)	1	(D)
Scurry	3	367	1	(D)
Shelby	21	2 562	2	(D)
Smith	106	8 399	17	2 191
Tarrant	22	564	1	(D)
Taylor	3	33	-	-
Titus	23	1 881	-	-
Tom Green	4	(D)	2	(D)
Travis	32	1 591	1	(D)
Trinity	16	(D)	-	-
Tyler	7	(D)	1	(D)
Upshur	34	(D)	-	-
Van Zandt	18	1 501	-	-
Victoria	12	(D)	1	(D)
Walker	35	(D)	1	(D)
Waller	46	(D)	7	1 226
Washington	75	5 146	4	526
Wharton	38	2 508	1	(D)
Wichita	4	5 147	2	(D)
Williamson	7	803	-	-
Wilson	10	580	-	-
Wood	35	(D)	7	1 172
All other counties	59	92 564	18	90 601
AMERICAN INDIAN				
State Total				
Texas 1987	293	119 923	57	94 749
1982	332	134 732	68	105 196
Counties, 1987				
Anderson	7	(D)	2	(D)
Bell	5	(D)	1	(D)
Bexar	5	(D)	-	-
Bowie	9	(D)	1	(D)
Callahan	3	2 436	3	2 436
Cameron	4	(D)	2	(D)
Collin	4	(D)	1	(D)
Dallas	6	803	2	(D)
Denton	6	(D)	2	(D)
Ellis	3	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
AMERICAN INDIAN—Con.				
Counties, 1987—Con.				
El Paso	3	(D)	1	(D)
Fannin	3	(D)	-	-
Grayson	4	314	-	-
Guadalupe	6	1 748	1	(D)
Harris	5	62	1	(D)
Henderson	3	374	-	-
Hidalgo	6	(D)	1	(D)
Hopkins	3	(D)	1	(D)
Hunt	9	868	1	(D)
Johnson	6	248	-	-
Karnes	3	424	-	-
Kaufman	4	272	-	-
Kimble	3	2 170	-	-
Leon	3	(D)	-	-
Medina	4	209	-	-
Nacogdoches	5	(D)	1	(D)
Navarro	3	(D)	1	(D)
Parker	3	217	1	(D)
Scurry	3	2 003	1	(D)
Tarrant	3	(D)	-	-
Taylor	3	111	-	-
Titus	5	(D)	1	(D)
Van Zandt	8	(D)	2	(D)
Webb	9	31 436	5	(D)
Williamson	3	383	-	-
Wilson	5	(D)	-	-
Wise	6	1 132	-	-
All other counties	120	66 190	25	54 306
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER				
State Total				
Texas 1987	82	67 482	26	21 562
1982	71	62 356	28	21 332
Counties, 1987				
Bexar	3	(D)	-	-
Cameron	8	5 476	6	(D)
Duval	3	(D)	-	-
Galveston	4	(D)	-	-
Harris	8	574	2	(D)
Hidalgo	15	8 573	10	(D)
Travis	5	2 067	-	-
All other counties	36	50 247	8	7 422
OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Texas 1987	1 993	695 375	468	460 466
1982	1 738	575 618	387	367 606
Counties, 1987				
Andrews	3	(D)	1	(D)
Atascosa	43	(D)	10	5 664
Bastrop	4	(D)	-	-
Bee	16	3 117	-	-
Bexar	68	5 898	9	2 210
Brazoria	10	275	-	-
Brazos	4	(D)	1	(D)
Brewster	3	47 501	2	(D)
Brooks	75	10 138	5	3 613
Brown	5	(D)	2	(D)
Burleson	4	(D)	-	-
Caldwell	6	(D)	1	(D)
Calhoun	3	(D)	-	-
Cameron	79	6 824	32	5 438
Castro	3	975	2	(D)
Cochran	4	4 322	3	(D)
Coleman	3	(D)	2	(D)
Collingsworth	8	(D)	2	(D)
Comanche	8	931	1	(D)
Dallas	8	405	1	(D)
Dawson	3	(D)	2	(D)
Deaf Smith	7	(D)	1	(D)
De Witt	10	404	-	-
Dimmit	13	(D)	2	(D)
Duval	257	88 626	46	50 940
El Paso	39	14 668	15	(D)
Falls	4	(D)	2	(D)
Fayette	6	(D)	2	(D)
Fisher	6	(D)	3	(D)
Fort Bend	11	(D)	1	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)—Con.				
Counties, 1987—Con.				
Frio	17	1 959	4	(D)
Gaines	4	(D)	2	(D)
Galveston	6	(D)	1	(D)
Garza	6	2 000	4	(D)
Goliad	10	(D)	-	-
Gonzales	4	(D)	-	-
Grimes	6	334	-	-
Guadalupe	15	(D)	5	(D)
Hale	3	(D)	3	(D)
Harris	14	2 323	8	1 799
Hidalgo	202	34 883	50	28 825
Hockley	4	1 897	3	(D)
Howard	4	(D)	2	(D)
Hudspeth	5	(D)	3	(D)
Hunt	5	80	-	-
Jackson	5	5 099	1	(D)
Jasper	3	(D)	-	-
Jeff Davis	3	(D)	-	-
Jim Hogg	24	7 686	-	-
Jim Wells	58	(D)	10	9 650
Johnson	8	236	-	-
Jones	5	1 376	3	(D)
Karnes	16	1 961	1	(D)
Kaufman	6	393	-	-
Kendall	3	381	1	(D)
Kleberg	22	5 192	1	(D)
Lamb	8	(D)	6	(D)
La Salle	11	(D)	7	(D)
Lavaca	4	(D)	2	(D)
Leon	3	(D)	1	(D)
Live Oak	13	3 526	4	(D)
Lubbock	9	783	1	(D)
McCulloch	4	(D)	1	(D)
McLennan	6	(D)	-	-
Martin	4	(D)	1	(D)
Maverick	20	772	3	161
Medina	27	2 438	5	1 568
Milam	7	(D)	-	-
Mitchell	8	(D)	2	(D)
Moore	5	1 312	2	(D)
Nacogdoches	3	(D)	2	(D)
Navarro	8	(D)	1	(D)
Nolan	3	(D)	2	(D)
Nueces	28	(D)	7	(D)
Pecos	6	3 649	2	(D)
Presidio	10	24 445	-	-
Randall	3	(D)	1	(D)
Reagan	3	5 450	2	(D)
Reeves	12	3 024	5	(D)
Robertson	3	(D)	-	-
San Patricio	8	513	3	274
Starr	238	(D)	51	(D)
Stonewall	3	(D)	-	-
Swisher	3	(D)	2	(D)
Tarrant	4	(D)	2	(D)
Taylor	4	294	-	-
Terry	12	(D)	9	(D)
Tom Green	9	2 332	4	(D)
Travis	4	(D)	1	(D)
Uvalde	6	195	-	-
Val Verde	7	(D)	-	-
Van Zandt	4	(D)	-	-
Victoria	12	3 695	5	(D)
Webb	57	92 203	14	(D)
Wharton	4	(D)	-	-
Willacy	12	2 742	6	(D)
Williamson	14	1 545	3	561
Wilson	21	3 216	1	(D)
Wise	5	167	-	-
Yoakum	3	775	1	(D)
Zapata	92	82 062	30	54 907
Zavala	8	(D)	5	(D)
All other counties	84	25 046	24	14 672

---

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 35. **Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of Spanish origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	All farms: Farms	All farms: Land in farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]: Farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]: Land in farms
STATE TOTAL				
Texas 1987	5 427	2 444 808	1 421	1 751 470
Texas 1982	5 197	2 326 710	1 303	1 609 738
COUNTIES, 1987				
Anderson	5	239	-	-
Andrews	4	3 048	2	(D)
Armstrong	4	10 222	2	(D)
Atascosa	124	24 159	28	14 990
Austin	10	792	2	(D)
Bandera	11	2 559	-	-
Bastrop	18	4 670	4	3 573
Bee	49	24 171	8	(D)
Bell	13	1 922	3	(D)
Bexar	165	10 042	15	2 558
Bosque	4	(D)	3	(D)
Bowie	6	361	-	-
Brazoria	34	25 865	7	24 372
Brazos	11	835	2	(D)
Brewster	6	(D)	3	(D)
Briscoe	3	1 338	3	1 338
Brooks	165	62 685	21	38 357
Brown	12	925	3	741
Burleson	21	1 188	-	-
Burnet	3	187	-	-
Caldwell	27	5 044	4	(D)
Calhoun	3	(D)	-	-
Callahan	4	1 834	-	-
Cameron	258	42 333	91	33 992
Camp	3	2 254	3	2 254
Castro	4	1 775	3	(D)
Cherokee	4	237	-	-
Clay	3	406	1	(D)
Cochran	3	4 162	2	(D)
Coleman	6	1 500	1	(D)
Collingsworth	9	(D)	4	(D)
Colorado	5	(D)	-	-
Comal	9	1 131	1	(D)
Comanche	14	2 319	3	1 353
Concho	3	644	-	-
Coryell	6	1 097	-	-
Cottle	3	(D)	2	(D)
Crockett	5	500	1	(D)
Crosby	3	(D)	3	(D)
Dallas	17	816	2	(D)
Dawson	13	3 592	6	(D)
Deaf Smith	15	4 363	5	4 287
Denton	3	356	2	(D)
De Witt	27	2 583	4	843
Dickens	4	7 088	2	(D)
Dimmit	25	14 142	5	11 190
Duval	599	275 004	121	165 873
Eastland	3	297	-	-
Ector	4	32	-	-
Edwards	3	(D)	1	(D)
Ellis	14	1 098	1	(D)
El Paso	115	17 866	34	16 954
Erath	7	1 505	1	(D)
Falls	10	1 247	3	(D)
Fannin	7	1 225	-	-
Fayette	22	3 944	7	2 515
Fisher	19	5 759	12	4 947
Floyd	7	6 841	5	(D)
Foard	3	704	2	(D)
Fort Bend	30	3 891	7	855
Freestone	4	658	1	(D)
Frio	50	17 957	20	14 175
Gaines	13	4 326	10	(D)
Galveston	16	2 836	4	2 002
Garza	6	2 000	4	(D)
Gillespie	3	418	-	-
Glasscock	3	(D)	3	(D)
Goliad	28	7 045	6	4 830
Gonzales	33	4 506	6	1 092
Grayson	9	820	2	(D)
Grimes	12	1 332	3	764
Guadalupe	48	4 811	10	2 313
Hale	8	2 564	7	(D)
Hamilton	6	3 976	3	(D)
Hansford	3	2 000	1	(D)
Harris	31	15 889	13	14 302
Haskell	5	1 481	3	(D)
Hays	11	814	-	-
Henderson	10	794	2	(D)
Hidalgo	521	127 091	136	102 893

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 35. **Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For classification of Spanish origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
COUNTIES, 1987—Con.				
Hill	6	405	-	-
Hockley	9	(D)	7	(D)
Hopkins	5	853	3	(D)
Houston	7	(D)	2	(D)
Howard	4	6 426	2	(D)
Hudspeth	13	23 208	12	(D)
Hunt	13	595	1	(D)
Jackson	10	9 219	3	8 504
Jasper	6	170	-	-
Jeff Davis	4	1 386	-	-
Jefferson	4	891	-	-
Jim Hogg	102	78 982	24	(D)
Jim Wells	141	47 508	38	33 392
Johnson	15	616	-	-
Jones	8	2 653	5	2 398
Karnes	31	3 886	2	(D)
Kaufman	5	270	-	-
Kendall	7	618	1	(D)
Kenedy	6	(D)	3	(D)
Kerr	3	(D)	-	-
Kimble	3	6 456	2	(D)
Kinney	4	(D)	3	(D)
Kleberg	48	9 973	5	(D)
Knox	4	6 403	4	6 403
Lamar	8	633	1	(D)
Lamb	12	(D)	9	(D)
Lampasas	4	729	1	(D)
La Salle	21	12 167	11	10 079
Lavaca	20	2 621	5	1 400
Lee	7	668	-	-
Leon	12	5 584	5	(D)
Liberty	7	3 579	1	(D)
Limestone	3	2 158	2	(D)
Live Oak	43	21 238	11	16 839
Lubbock	15	1 752	5	1 544
Lynn	11	5 612	9	(D)
McCulloch	9	2 041	2	(D)
McLennan	11	1 085	1	(D)
McMullen	5	1 287	-	-
Martin	9	2 793	3	(D)
Matagorda	10	3 298	4	2 772
Maverick	39	2 346	5	716
Medina	73	8 745	17	5 457
Menard	4	(D)	2	(D)
Milam	20	2 384	4	1 332
Mills	3	205	1	(D)
Mitchell	23	10 467	17	10 205
Montague	5	198	-	-
Montgomery	6	1 160	3	(D)
Moore	5	1 312	2	(D)
Nacogdoches	14	2 581	5	1 219
Navarro	12	4 939	4	4 652
Nolan	8	2 687	4	(D)
Nueces	45	9 645	11	8 311
Parker	15	1 152	1	(D)
Parmer	6	(D)	4	(D)
Pecos	16	23 600	10	19 946
Presidio	33	113 332	11	77 258
Randall	7	876	3	(D)
Reagan	3	5 450	2	(D)
Red River	4	593	2	(D)
Reeves	19	4 685	10	(D)
Refugio	7	572	1	(D)
Robertson	6	506	1	(D)
Runnels	4	976	3	(D)
Rusk	5	629	1	(D)
San Augustine	5	489	3	(D)
San Patricio	17	2 108	3	(D)
San Saba	6	773	4	(D)
Schleicher	4	20 382	4	20 382
Scurry	5	2 135	3	(D)
Sherman	9	9 947	8	(D)
Smith	4	203	-	-
Starr	583	267 934	124	161 864
Stonewall	8	6 353	4	(D)
Sutton	6	14 439	3	(D)
Tarrant	10	148	4	20
Taylor	5	(D)	-	-
Terry	18	8 021	14	7 952
Throckmorton	4	(D)	2	(D)
Tom Green	15	2 488	4	2 232
Travis	14	983	3	405
Trinity	4	467	1	(D)
Upshur	3	(D)	2	(D)
Uvalde	9	10 837	2	(D)
Val Verde	18	7 851	-	-
Van Zandt	12	1 929	2	(D)
Victoria	36	15 612	13	10 738
Walker	6	596	-	-
Waller	7	390	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 35. **Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For classification of Spanish origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
COUNTIES, 1987—Con.				
Ward	4	199	-	-
Washington	4	205	-	-
Webb	228	306 033	58	235 282
Wharton	16	2 967	6	(D)
Willacy	53	14 234	17	10 745
Williamson	29	9 955	9	8 198
Wilson	67	13 361	8	7 111
Wise	5	(D)	-	-
Yoakum	11	6 393	7	(D)
Young	3	(D)	1	(D)
Zapata	262	236 845	85	153 192
Zavala	18	19 897	9	17 221
All other counties	65	41 997	18	35 931

---

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 36. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms						Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
Texas	**1 534**	**3 436 200**	**574**	**278**	**214**	**163**	**106**	**199**	**392**	**205**	**104**	**1 128**
Anderson	11	1 006	6	4	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	8
Angelina	14	4 545	5	4	1	3	1	-	11	1	-	2
Archer	4	378	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4
Armstrong	6	4 226	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	6
Atascosa	5	4 007	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	5
Austin	14	2 632	6	3	5	-	-	-	2	3	2	13
Bailey	4	8 868	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
Bandera	3	4 486	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	2
Bastrop	6	2 660	2	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5
Baylor	4	1 654	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	4
Bell	8	14 423	6	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	8
Bexar	15	15 508	8	1	3	1	1	1	1	-	1	15
Blanco	4	1 135	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Bosque	7	3 093	4	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	6
Bowie	4	790	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	3
Brazoria	9	18 356	7	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	8
Brazos	5	633	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	3
Brewster	6	10 562	2	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	5
Brown	8	2 616	1	4	1	2	-	-	3	4	3	7
Burleson	11	4 806	7	-	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	8
Burnet	8	4 316	4	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	8
Caldwell	3	1 653	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
Callahan	5	10 345	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	4
Cameron	3	1 700	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	1
Carson	4	19 261	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	3
Cass	3	1 309	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
Castro	9	3 602	4	3	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	9
Cherokee	3	147	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Childress	3	2 324	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3
Clay	7	9 061	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	7
Cochran	8	6 540	1	2	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	7
Coke	3	6 401	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1
Coleman	4	2 920	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	3
Collin	10	2 440	4	2	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	10
Colorado	10	16 488	3	4	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	7
Comal	3	93	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Comanche	10	2 908	6	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
Concho	6	40 893	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	6
Cooke	12	74 001	5	3	1	-	2	1	2	1	1	11
Coryell	22	9 064	8	5	3	3	2	1	1	2	1	21
Crockett	12	105 046	2	-	-	1	-	9	-	1	-	11
Crosby	7	2 008	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7
Dallam	53	108 613	2	7	9	5	13	17	46	-	-	8
Dallas	9	10 673	6	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	-	5
Dawson	3	8 655	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3
Deaf Smith	14	12 076	6	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	14
Delta	3	1 222	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
Denton	5	322	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
De Witt	18	3 437	9	2	7	-	-	-	3	2	4	17
Dickens	3	876	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Dimmit	3	8 400	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3
Duval	6	30 073	3	1	1	-	-	1	3	3	-	2
Eastland	7	6 345	2	3	-	1	-	1	2	3	2	6
Ector	6	48 914	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4
Edwards	5	28 823	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5
Ellis	6	219	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
El Paso	4	8 983	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	1
Erath	14	6 941	1	7	3	2	-	1	2	3	2	13
Falls	7	1 595	1	3	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	5
Fannin	18	5 740	6	5	5	1	-	1	17	2	2	3

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms						Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
Fayette	20	5 423	8	4	3	4	1	–	7	4	4	16
Fisher	3	1 844	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	1	2
Floyd	3	3 875	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	3
Fort Bend	3	354	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Freestone	7	1 629	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	6
Frio	6	1 142	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Gaines	4	4 028	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	4
Galveston	10	7 614	5	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	10
Gillespie	14	42 678	3	3	3	–	1	4	2	3	2	10
Goliad	3	527	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
Gonzales	5	1 290	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
Grayson	12	5 084	4	2	2	2	2	–	–	1	–	12
Grimes	10	14 913	5	2	2	–	–	1	3	3	3	10
Guadalupe	6	3 016	3	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	6
Hale	3	3 548	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	3
Hall	5	3 744	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	5
Hamilton	11	7 172	5	1	2	–	2	1	1	2	2	9
Hansford	4	15 876	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	4
Hardeman	5	4 293	–	–	2	2	–	1	3	2	3	5
Harris	18	6 147	9	2	6	–	–	1	–	2	–	16
Harrison	7	458	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	6
Hartley	8	131 651	3	–	–	1	1	3	2	1	–	7
Haskell	4	735	–	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	3
Hays	5	441	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Hemphill	3	7 949	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	2
Henderson	11	1 208	5	5	1	–	–	–	2	3	2	10
Hidalgo	7	269	6	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	6
Hill	8	4 113	1	4	–	1	2	–	3	2	2	7
Hopkins	7	1 036	3	3	1	–	–	–	3	4	3	6
Houston	16	3 717	7	7	–	–	2	–	14	–	–	2
Hudspeth	4	30 036	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	4
Hunt	6	1 539	3	1	–	2	–	–	2	3	3	3
Hutchinson	3	1 221	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
Jack	3	4 635	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	3
Jackson	6	32 387	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	6
Jasper	7	5 871	3	2	1	–	–	1	4	3	2	4
Jefferson	4	9 760	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	4
Jim Wells	5	104	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4
Johnson	10	682	8	1	1	–	–	–	2	3	1	7
Jones	7	37 569	1	4	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	7
Karnes	8	890	6	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	6
Kaufman	4	2 267	–	1	1	2	–	–	3	3	3	4
Kendall	12	6 213	2	3	2	3	2	–	–	2	–	10
Kent	3	3 720	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	3
Kerr	7	2 665	1	1	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	6
Kimble	8	20 507	–	–	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	8
Kinney	3	1 810	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	–	–	1
Kleberg	3	9 573	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2
Knox	4	1 615	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
Lamar	4	1 022	2	1	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	1
Lamb	9	5 516	1	–	2	5	1	–	–	–	–	9
Lampasas	6	9 221	2	2	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	4
La Salle	3	12 160	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2
Lavaca	13	1 774	8	4	–	1	–	–	4	4	3	12
Lee	13	1 781	9	2	1	1	–	–	6	4	1	7
Leon	9	2 192	6	1	–	1	1	–	3	2	2	7
Liberty	4	116	4	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1
Limestone	6	1 442	2	3	–	1	–	–	3	3	2	4
Lipscomb	4	658	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Live Oak	6	851	2	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	6
Llano	3	2 250	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
Lubbock	5	1 097	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
McLennan	13	2 481	10	1	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	10
Madison	5	1 123	2	1	2	–	–	–	4	–	–	1
Marion	4	636	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	1
Martin	3	19 440	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	1
Mason	9	10 806	1	2	–	3	1	2	–	–	–	9
Matagorda	7	16 329	5	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	4
Medina	8	4 304	1	–	3	3	1	–	1	1	1	8
Menard	8	13 471	2	–	1	1	2	2	1	–	–	8
Midland	3	231 772	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	2
Milam	6	810	3	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	6
Mills	5	17 041	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	5
Mitchell	4	48 356	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	4
Montague	10	1 985	5	1	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	9
Montgomery	15	4 529	5	1	8	–	1	–	15	1	1	1
Moore	8	4 267	3	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	8
Motley	3	3 566	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	3
Nacogdoches	9	844	4	5	–	–	–	–	4	1	1	6
Navarro	4	1 982	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
Newton	4	1 383	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
Nolan	3	1 786	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	3
Ochiltree	4	12 661	–	1	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	3
Palo Pinto	6	3 747	1	1	3	–	–	1	1	1	2	5
Panola	5	279	4	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	3
Parker	5	173	4	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	4
Parmer	15	4 061	6	–	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	15
Pecos	7	81 267	1	–	–	–	–	6	1	1	–	5
Potter	4	78 431	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	4
Presidio	4	117 252	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	4
Rains	6	7 059	2	1	2	–	–	1	4	–	–	2
Randall	10	13 266	3	4	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	10
Red River	15	2 592	11	2	–	1	1	–	5	5	3	11
Reeves	13	288 818	4	–	3	1	1	4	1	1	–	12
Refugio	4	36 266	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	4
Roberts	5	4 410	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	5
Robertson	5	2 297	2	1	–	1	1	–	2	3	2	4
Runnels	4	3 258	1	1	–	–	2	–	1	3	1	1
Rusk	7	1 167	3	1	3	–	–	–	2	2	–	3
San Augustine	8	903	3	5	–	–	–	–	5	1		2

Table 36. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms						Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
San Jacinto	14	11 106	4	4	1	1	1	3	10	-	-	4
San Patricio	3	565	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1
San Saba	6	7 995	2	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	5
Schleicher	5	16 272	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	4
Scurry	3	917	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Shelby	12	6 385	2	3	4	1	-	2	9	-	-	3
Sherman	5	7 870	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	3
Smith	10	592	7	3	-	-	-	-	5	1	3	5
Stephens	3	2 383	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	3
Sutton	5	307	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Swisher	6	1 606	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
Tarrant	9	606	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Taylor	5	1 701	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	5	-	-
Terry	4	5 204	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	2	3
Throckmorton	6	20 532	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	6
Titus	3	106	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	3
Tom Green	10	27 754	3	-	-	2	2	3	-	2	-	8
Travis	6	3 664	4	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	2	6
Trinity	31	13 027	8	11	5	1	5	1	27	-	-	4
Upshur	5	444	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
Upton	4	220 473	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2
Uvalde	9	5 707	3	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	8
Val Verde	6	135 247	2	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	5
Van Zandt	5	342	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1
Victoria	7	3 417	1	4	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	5
Walker	13	9 653	5	1	1	4	1	1	7	-	-	6
Waller	4	3 793	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3
Ward	6	57 215	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	6
Washington	5	226	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	5
Wharton	13	1 837	6	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	12
Williamson	12	3 514	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	11
Wilson	13	2 151	6	5	1	1	-	-	1	3	1	11
Wise	38	19 405	12	4	11	8	1	2	30	1	1	9
Young	6	32 111	-	-	2	-	-	4	2	-	-	4
Zapata	3	14 530	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	1
Zavala	3	4 595	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3
All other counties	71	528 401	25	7	4	9	4	22	18	13	3	49

APPENDIX A.
General Explanation

Page

DATA COLLECTION A-1
DATA PROCESSING A-2
MAJOR DATA CHANGES A-2
FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS A-2
DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS A-3
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS..... A-9

DATA COLLECTION

Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census primarily have used mailout/mailback data collection. Direct enumeration methods, however, continue to be used for the agriculture census in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands.

Mail List

The mail list for the 1987 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be readily identified as being associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from the records of the 1982 census, administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), and the statistical records of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). In addition, lists of large or specialized operations, such as nurseries and greenhouses, specialty crop farms, poultry farms, fish farms, livestock farms, and cattle feedlot operations, were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. Lists of companies having one or more establishments (or locations) producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1982 census and updated using the information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Census Bureau. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded a final mail list of 4.1 million names and addresses that had a substantial probability of being a farm operation.

Report Forms

In 1987, three different report forms were used—a two-page, a four-page, and a six-page form to minimize the reporting burden, particularly for small farms and places less likely to be farms. The six-page sample form and the four-page nonsample form are the same, except sections 23 through 28 have been added to the sample form to obtain supplemental information from a sample of farms. The information collected in these sections will give the Bureau of the Census a good basis for making estimates of these data for other farms included in the census. The two-page form does not have as many questions or as much detail as the four-page and six-page forms. The four-page form has 11 regional versions and the six-page form has 13 regional versions. Both forms have different crops prelisted. Appendix D contains copies of both the two-page and six-page forms.

The six-page form was mailed to 1,104,000 addressees on the mail list, including all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage) or unique (farms operated by multiestablishment companies or nonprofit organizations), all those in Alaska and Hawaii, and a sample of other addressees. The two-page form was mailed to 906,000 addressees. These were expected to be small farms or less likely to be farms. The four-page form was mailed to the remaining 2,079,000 addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

Initial Mailing

The report forms were mailed in mid-December 1987 to the approximately 4,089,000 individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. The mail packages included a report form, a cover letter with a description of the purposes and uses of the census on the reverse side, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Additional special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations; feedlot operations; institutional organizations; Indian reservations; firms with multiple farm or ranch operations; and producers of poultry under contract, bees and honey, fish, laboratory animals, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

To provide additional help to farmers in completing their reports, copies of an Agriculture Census Guide booklet were sent to vocational agriculture instructors, USDA county offices of the Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Service, and the Cooperative Extension Service. The Guide contained descriptions and definitions of various items in more detail than the instructions included with each report form. Representatives of the above agencies graciously consented to assist farmers in completing their report forms.

Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to those on the mail list in mid-January 1988. Five followup letters, three of which were accompanied by a report form, were sent to nonrespondents at 4-week intervals starting in mid-February and continuing until early June 1988.

Telephone calls were made to all large farms who had not responded. In addition, telephone calls were made to a sample of other nonrespondents in counties that had a response rate of less than 75 percent. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms were reviewed prior to keying the data. These included reports with attached correspondence and reports with remarks or no positive data on the front page.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1982 and 1987. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone, if necessary. Respondents who reported sales or acreage above specified levels on nonsample forms were sent correspondence requesting the additional sample data. Prior to publication, tabulated totals were reviewed by statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, estimates published by the USDA, and other available data.

MAJOR DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the Census Bureau reviews the content of the census forms to eliminate questions no longer needed and to identify new items necessary to meet user needs and to better describe the agricultural situation in our Nation. Data requests are solicited from farmers, farm organizations, land grant colleges and universities, State and federal agencies, and members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agricultural Statistics. Each agency and organization is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following data inquiries were added to the 1987 report form:

Income from farm-related sources
Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program
Payments received for participation in federal farm programs
Grazing permits by source

Additional data on production expenses were added in 1987:

Repair and maintenance expenses
Cash rent
Property taxes paid
All other production expenses

The following separate data inquiries were eliminated from the 1987 form:

Storage capacity for petroleum products
Number of hired farm and ranch workers
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption
Source of irrigation water
Tons of commercially mixed feed
Expenditures for coal, wood, and coke
Selected machinery items: automobiles, corn heads for combines, and field forage harvesters
Chinchillas
Worms
Tropical and baitfish

FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS

In addition to the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the 50 States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the census of agriculture program includes the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, the 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey, and the 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties.

The 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey provides data on water use by irrigated farms and ranches. Data include: the amount of water applied by crop, method of water distribution, source of water, and energy costs for pumping water. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 1.

The 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey provides detailed data on debts, expenses, taxes, credits, assets, land ownership, and farm and off-farm income for farm operators. Many of these items, as well as detailed data on landlord characteristics, are being collected from the landlords of the farms involved in the survey. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 2.

The 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties covers operations growing and selling $2,000 or more of horticultural products such as greenhouse products, outdoor-grown floricultural products, nursery products, mushrooms, and sod. These data will be published as volume 4.

Additional publications of the 1987 Census of Agriculture data include the Agricultural Atlas of the United States (previously called the Graphic Summary), Coverage Evaluation, Ranking of States and Counties, and Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold.

The Agricultural Atlas of the United States presents the Nation's agriculture graphically illustrated by dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 1.

The Coverage Evaluation report provides estimates of the completeness of the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the United States, geographic regions, and selected States and groups of States. Estimates with their associated sample reliability are provided for farms not on the mail list, farms classified as nonfarms, duplicate farms, and nonfarms classified as farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 2.

The Ranking of States and Counties report ranks the leading States and counties for selected items in the 1987 census and provides comparative data from the 1982 census. This report will be published as volume 2, part 3.

A new publication on Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold presents 1987 data for the United States and each State. The U.S. table has a format similar to volume 1, U.S. table 52 and presents summary data by size of farm. This report will be published as volume 2, part 5.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a more detailed description of the terms used in this publication than are available in the tables or on the report form. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1987 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are also noted here.

Farms or farms reporting—The term "farms" or "farms reporting" in the presentation of data denotes the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves--------	farms--	842
	number--	28,594

Land in farms—The acreage designated in the tables as "land in farms" consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operations. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres set aside under annual commodity acreage programs as well as acres in the Conservation Reserve Program for places meeting the farm definition.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as "land in farms" provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual Indians or non-Indians was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In some instances, an entire Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land area—The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1988. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1987 are essentially the same as for 1982. Any differences between the land area for 1987 and 1982 are due to annexations and other changes affecting county boundaries.

Land in two or more counties—With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure has resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified from the 1982 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

Value of land and buildings—Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

Harvested cropland—This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once, even though there was more than one use of the land.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing—This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Included also was all cropland used for rotation pasture and land in government diversion programs that were pastured. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Other cropland—This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops, soil improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops that were to be harvested after the census year.

Total woodland—This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, land planted for Christmas tree production, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land.

Woodland pastured—This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Cropland in annual commodity acreage adjustment programs—This category includes land diverted or set aside under the provisions of the Federal Commodity Acreage Program. These data are for the acres of cropland taken out of production by growers of wheat, cotton, rice, corn, sorghum, barley, and oats, and devoted to conservation uses. Information was not obtained as to which crops would have been grown on the acres set aside.

Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP)—This category includes acres of "highly erodible" cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted to protective cover crops or reforested. The CRP was established through the 1985 Food Security Act and provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a 10-year contract with the USDA. Appendix B presents data on places with all their cropland enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program and which were not counted as farms in the 1987 census.

Irrigated land—This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

Operator—The term "operator" designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator. For census purposes, the number of operators is the same as the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

Operator characteristics—All operators were asked to report place of residence, principal occupation, days of off-farm work, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, age, race, sex, and Spanish origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish origin were tabulated by reported race.

Farm production expenses—In 1987, additional specific expense items and a category for all other farm production expenses were added to the selected farm production expenses collected in 1982. Consequently, we are publishing total farm production expenses in 1987. The expenses are limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Expenses include the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing customwork for others, the production and harvest of forest products, and recreational services; and household expenses are excluded. In 1987, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation was required for contract producers.

Commercial fertilizer—The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on fertilizer during 1987 including the cost of custom application. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data.

Agricultural chemicals—These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including the cost of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data. The cost of lime was excluded from the 1987 and 1982 data, but included in 1978.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment—These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals was included in the 1982 and 1978 customwork data, but is included in expenditures for these items in 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

Interest—In 1987, separate data were collected for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate. In 1982, only total interest expenses were collected.

Market value of agricultural products sold—This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1987 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1987. It does not include payments received for participation in federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1987 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1987. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and exclude some crops produced in 1987, but held in storage and not sold. For commodities, such as sugar beets and wool, sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1987.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1987 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

Government payments—This category is limited to direct cash or generic commodity certificate (PIK) payments received by the farm operator in 1987. It includes deficiency and diversion payments; wool payments; payments from the Dairy Termination Program, the Conservation Reserve Program, other conservation programs, and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

Other farm-related income—The 1987 report form included a new inquiry on income from farm-related sources. These data consist of gross income in 1987 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. These data are for income producing activities that are primarily a by-product or supplemental to the farm operation. They exclude income from business activities that are separate from the farm business.

Customwork and other agricultural services—This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constitutes a separate business or is conducted from another location.

Rental of farmland—This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Sales of forest products—This income includes gross receipts from the sales of Christmas trees, standing timber, maple products, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts and sawmill businesses.

Other farm-related income sources—This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

Commodity Credit Corporations loans—This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.

Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer and lime—For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or limed more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

Fish and other aquacultural products—The raising of fish and other aquacultural products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in salt water is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

Bees and honey—Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

Citrus enumeration—In the 1987 census, reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used in recent censuses because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report. Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he had already reported for the citrus under his care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1987 census, 7 caretakers in Arizona reported 175 grove owners having 12,000 acres of citrus; the 65 caretakers in Florida reported 3,000 grove owners having 170,000 acres of citrus; and 20 caretakers in Texas reported 800 grove owners having 14,500 acres of citrus.

Crop year or season covered—Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1987 except for citrus fruits, avocados, olives; vegetables in Florida; sugarcane in Florida and Texas; and pineapples and coffee in Hawaii.

Citrus fruits—The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through July 1987 harvest season, except limes that were harvested in the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through May 1987 harvest season. The data for States, other than Florida and Texas, relate to the quantity harvested in the 1986-87 harvest season.

Avocados—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1986 through November 1987 harvest season and for Florida the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season.

Olives—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through March 1987 harvest season.

Vegetables—The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested in the September 1986 through August 1987 harvest season.

Sugarcane for sugar—The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1986 through April 1987, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1986 through April 1987.

Pineapples—The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1987.

Coffee—The data for Hawaii relate to the 1986-87 crop.

Acres and quantity harvested—Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, and nursery and greenhouse crops; and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres would be counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeds the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure is hay crops. When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres are counted only once but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. However, hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage would be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or "skip-row" crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the "land use" section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum hogged or grazed were to be reported as "cropland harvested" and not as "cropland used only for pasture or grazing." Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

Land in orchards—This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of less than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

Crop units of measure—The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in a unit of measure different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Grapes could be reported in dry weight or fresh weight; plums and prunes in fresh weight, or prunes in dry weight; and in Hawaii, coffee in pounds parchment or pounds cherry, and macadamia nuts in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled. For other fruit and nut crops and citrus, the operator was given a choice of units of measure of pounds, tons, or boxes. The quantity harvested for these crops is published in pounds.

Write-in crops—To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for the region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was requested to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code the crop into the appropriate "all other" category for that section. Write-in crops coded as "all other" were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate "all other" category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

Misreported or miscoded crops—In a few instances, tabulated data may be inaccurate because respondents misunderstood or misinterpreted questions on the report form. Data may have been reported on the wrong line or in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been placed beside the name of a write-in crop. Some of these errors as well as some keying errors may not have been identified during processing and therefore, were not corrected. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

"See text" References

Items in the tables which carry the note "See text" are explained or defined in this section.

Data are based on a sample of farms—For 1987, 1982, and 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1987, the six-page sample form was mailed to all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), all farms in Alaska and Hawaii, and approximately 17 percent of all other farms. Sample sections 23 through 28 of the 1987 census forms included inquiries on production expenses, commercial fertilizer and lime, chemicals, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

Operators of Spanish origin—No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish origin.

Farms operated by Black and other races—This category includes Blacks, American Indians, Asian and Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

All other races—This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

Total sales—This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products; and crops, including nursery crops and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans are included as sold. In 1987, all farms including abnormal farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and 1978, abnormal farms were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size breakdowns. Abnormal farms include institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations.

Farms with sales of less than $1,000—This category includes all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000, but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit—This category is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Depreciation and the change in inventory values are excluded from expenditures. Production expenditures may be understated on part owner and tenant farms because property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Other landlord expenditures, such as insurance or rent paid, which are not readily known to renters may also be omitted or understated. Gross sales include sales by the operator as well as the share of sales received by partners, landlords, and contractors. Consequently, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator.

Other livestock and livestock products--This category includes all livestock and livestock products not listed separately.

Value of livestock and poultry on farms—Data for the value of livestock and poultry on farms were obtained by multiplying the inventory of each major age and sex group by State average prices. The State average prices for cattle, hogs, sheep, Angora goats, hens and pullets of laying age, and turkeys were obtained primarily from data published by the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. Prices applied to other livestock and poultry were census-derived averages based primarily on reported value of sales in the census.

Poultry hatched—This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987, is tabulated under the column heading "Inventory" and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading "Sales."

Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc.—Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons represent dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay—Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudan grass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

Grapes—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 4 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Plums and prunes—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Cherries—For 1987, cherries were reported as "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries" depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional forms for States where cherries are an important fruit crop, "sweet cherries" and "tart cherries" were listed separately. On the other regional forms, either "cherries" were listed or could be written in. For publication purposes, "cherries, total" could be shown along with the individual breakdown of "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries, not specified." "Cherries, not specified" is used to account for cherries where the "sweet" and "tart" breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in "cherries" but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown. Data for "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," and "cherries, not specified" are not available for 1982.

Other fruits and nuts—Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1987 report form.

Land used for vegetables—Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres are reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

Vegetables harvested for sale—The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale—These data are a summation of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated—Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding plants, etc., grown in the open.

Other grains—These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, mixed grains, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

Value of crop production—This item represents the estimated value of all crops harvested during the 1987 crop year. Data for the value of crops harvested were obtained by multiplying the average estimated value per unit by the reported acres or quantity harvested. Generally, harvested units of production (pounds, bushels, bales, etc.) were multiplied by State estimates of prices per unit. If only acres harvested were reported, State estimates for value of production per acre were used. The State average production price and production value per acre used in these calculations were obtained usually from publications of the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. When

USDA estimates were not available, Bureau of the Census statisticians made estimates using available sources such as data from adjacent States, respondent report forms, county extension agents, and other persons knowledgeable about specific crops.

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS

State tables 48 through 53 present detailed 1987 data for all farms classified by specified characteristics—tenure of operator, type of organization, age and principal occupation of operator, size of farm (acres), value of agricultural products sold, and standard industrial classification. Other tables include data classified by value of sales groups or other characteristics of the farm or the operator.

Farms by value of agricultural products sold or value of sales— In 1987, all farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and earlier censuses, abnormal farms were not tabulated based on sales size. In the tables on market value of agricultural products sold, the sales of abnormal farms in 1982 and earlier censuses were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size categories. Abnormal farms included institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. The category "farms with sales of less than $1,000" included all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000 but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

The sales size categories used in this report are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 52, data are presented for four sales size categories between $10,000 and $49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and the 1978 census classifications. For the 1992 census, data will be presented only for the OMB sales size categories of $10,000 to $24,999 and $25,000 to $49,999.

Abnormal farms—This category includes institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, penitentiaries, churches, schools, grazing associations, and government agencies. In 1987 and 1982, nongovernmental units such as church farms and Future Farmers of America camps were classified as abnormal farms only when 50 percent or more of their products produced and intended for human consumption were utilized by the organization.

Farms by tenure of operator—The classifications of tenure used in the 1987 census were:

Full owners, who operate only land they own.

Part owners, who operate land they own and also land they rent from others.

Tenants, who operate only land they rent from others or work on shares for others.

Farms by type of organization—All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1987 census. The classifications used were:

Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.

Partnership, including family partnership.

Corporation, including family corporation.

Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Corporations were subclassified by two additional characteristics into:

1. Family held
   Other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders
   10 or less stockholders

Farms by age and principal occupation of operator—Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1987. The principal occupation classifications used were:

Farming—The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1987 in farming or ranching.

Other—The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1987 in occupations other than farming or ranching.

Farms by size—All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered the tenant's farm and not the owner's.

Farms by standard industrial classification—In 1987, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity using the standard industrial classification (SIC) system. These classifications, found in the 1987 SIC Manual[1], are used to promote uniformity and comparability in the presentation of statistical data collected by various agencies.

---

[1] **Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987.** For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock No. 041-001-003-14-2.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

Characteristics of all farms by selected SIC groupings are shown in State tables 18 and 53. The SIC groupings shown in State table 53, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

Cash grains (011)—Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, milo, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

Cotton (0131)—Cotton and cottonseed.

Tobacco (0132)—Tobacco.

Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139)—Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweetpotatoes, timothy, and yams.

Vegetables and melons (016)—Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

Fruits and tree nuts (017)—Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

Horticultural specialties (018)—Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubberies, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

General farms, primarily crops (019)—Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)—Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goat's milk, mohair, and wool.

Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)—Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

Dairy farms (024)—Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

Poultry and eggs (025)—Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

Animal specialties (027)—Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity except fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)— Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

The SIC manual was revised for 1987. Animal aquaculture (0273) was established as a new industry and horticultural specialties, not elsewhere classified (0189) was deleted.

APPENDIX B.
Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program

The Food Security Act of 1985 established the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP). This program provides annual payments for highly erodible cropland enrolled in the program and meeting its conservation requirements. It also requires that the land be taken out of agricultural production for 10 years.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture includes Conservation Reserve acreage as land in farms on operations that meet the census farm definition. For census purposes, a farm is any place from which agricultural products of $1,000 or more were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. Operations which placed all of their cropland in the CRP and did not otherwise meet the farm definition based upon sales, livestock inventories, planted crops, or other criteria for potential sales were not included as farms in the census tabulations.

The following table provides CRP data for places not meeting the census farm definition ("whole farm" CRP places). It also contains separate but corresponding CRP data for farms included in the census tabulations. In addition to State data, detailed county data are presented for counties with three or more "whole farm" CRP places reported. For counties with less than three "whole farm" CRP places reported, their data are combined and reported in "all other counties."

The data for "whole farm" CRP places are not complete for all counties. The census mail list was developed from sources which indicated the farm had agricultural production activity. It was not designed to cover all "whole farm" CRP places. Therefore, the data for these places are limited to what was reported in the census and have not been adjusted to account for nonresponse, incomplete coverage, and reporting errors.

Land in Conservation Reserve Program: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Agricultural places excluded by farm definition with acres in the CRP			Farms with acres in the CRP		
	Number	Land in places (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)	Number	Land in farms (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)
Texas	**943**	**341 027**	**298 424**	**3 572**	**6 187 583**	**1 085 184**
Andrews	3	4 269	4 238	18	65 651	14 244
Armstrong	4	1 327	1 273	34	69 818	12 175
Bailey	38	21 166	19 091	94	155 846	41 508
Bell	6	437	263	20	7 891	1 524
Bowie	5	1 354	339	4	5 901	(D)
Briscoe	21	6 792	6 501	53	72 296	18 701
Cameron	4	133	58	13	10 699	1 776
Carson	3	770	738	30	51 755	7 253
Castro	16	9 699	9 104	36	56 069	12 208
Childress	10	6 538	5 636	59	61 825	14 274
Cochran	30	16 769	15 189	61	107 887	45 027
Collingsworth	11	3 220	2 961	92	146 957	28 596
Cottle	12	3 479	2 939	31	50 222	16 479
Crosby	4	1 386	1 345	26	41 887	5 296
Dallam	20	18 561	17 439	61	185 419	34 291
Dawson	10	4 611	4 456	48	60 134	20 850
Deaf Smith	26	15 605	15 210	88	170 738	45 768
Dickens	21	4 666	4 063	50	52 963	13 101
Donley	19	3 093	2 721	54	71 325	10 223
Eastland	3	746	293	18	7 130	2 358
Fisher	8	1 234	839	47	50 956	13 626
Floyd	16	4 430	3 927	56	103 392	19 958
Fort Bend	4	117	65	8	11 131	870
Frio	3	672	510	16	19 427	3 775
Gaines	40	23 278	20 789	87	142 277	43 637
Garza	5	663	652	17	50 791	(D)
Gray	6	829	722	32	46 993	7 170
Grayson	4	500	392	12	8 467	1 509
Hale	42	11 668	9 584	130	116 933	28 625
Hall	30	8 141	7 326	74	79 947	23 878
Hansford	5	1 916	1 063	37	94 199	12 740
Hardeman	9	1 477	1 399	29	42 581	8 287
Harris	5	857	496	4	7 627	1 125
Hartley	10	9 179	8 151	32	129 044	23 823
Haskell	11	2 636	2 147	19	15 396	2 191
Hidalgo	5	3 557	2 075	39	34 396	8 122
Hockley	22	7 078	5 447	32	36 179	9 06[illegible]
Howard	7	1 578	1 284	12	71 206	3 481
Hutchinson	3	666	549	6	91 558	7 176
Jasper	3	375	56	2	(D)	(D)
Jones	19	3 033	2 299	46	38 013	9 875
Kent	8	1 395	1 218	28	[illegible]	[illegible] 503
Knox	4	651	641	12	6 468	1 774
Lamar	4	597	264	20	8 982	2 077
Lamb	56	16 218	15 342	76	61 571	16 567
Lipscomb	9	3 250	3 119	70	143 213	23 640
Lubbock	18	4 890	4 439	38	29 790	7 233
Lynn	9	1 700	1 623	35	47 981	11 098

Land in Conservation Reserve Program: 1987 – Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Agricultural places excluded by farm definition with acres in the CRP			Farms with acres in the CRP		
	Number	Land in places (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)	Number	Land in farms (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)
McLennan	3	796	601	7	4 096	324
Martin	3	1 319	1 261	24	43 416	12 749
Midland	7	1 796	773	4	2 945	844
Mitchell	6	2 906	2 774	33	120 543	12 065
Moore	9	4 046	3 936	31	72 854	14 989
Motley	7	1 868	1 416	41	66 493	12 558
Nolan	4	583	430	42	68 946	5 800
Nueces	3	358	303	8	5 254	876
Ochiltree	12	6 696	1 175	47	115 823	17 376
Oldham	6	2 212	2 187	22	47 929	13 057
Parmer	13	3 483	3 373	61	90 514	22 925
Pecos	3	1 066	840	8	8 926	2 161
Potter	4	1 057	903	9	31 983	1 392
Randall	9	2 123	1 979	34	62 645	10 752
Red River	11	4 100	2 484	18	15 412	6 148
Runnels	6	633	417	39	33 582	5 282
Scurry	9	1 364	1 278	43	62 733	10 122
Sherman	10	7 726	6 945	56	126 034	30 456
Stonewall	3	577	202	32	53 182	5 737
Swisher	29	8 295	7 452	104	132 194	33 791
Taylor	6	1 802	850	30	16 742	3 773
Terry	25	13 856	12 977	35	42 328	10 596
Wheeler	13	4 470	3 686	67	108 937	21 528
Wilbarger	5	336	248	12	541 755	3 377
Yoakum	33	15 401	14 731	49	73 418	19 656
Zavala	3	910	520	8	21 702	1 618
All other counties	68	14 020	10 606	807	(D)	151 764

APPENDIX C.
Statistical Methodology

	Page
MAIL LIST MODEL	C-1
CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN	C-1
CENSUS ESTIMATION	C-1
CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR	C-3
CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR	C-5
EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE	C-6

TABLES:

A. PERCENT OF STATE TOTALS CONTRIBUTED BY WHOLE FARM NONRESPONSE ESTIMATION: 1987

B. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN A COUNTY REPORTING A COMPLETE COUNT ITEM: 1987

C. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN A COUNTY REPORTING A SAMPLE ITEM: 1987

D. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF STATE TOTALS: 1987

E. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF PERCENT CHANGE IN STATE TOTALS: 1982 TO 1987

F. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF COUNTY TOTALS: 1987

G. STATE COVERAGE EVALUATION ESTIMATES OF FARMS NOT ON THE MAIL LIST: 1987

MAIL LIST MODEL

A statistical discriminant model was developed to predict the probability that a mail list addressee operated a farm. The model was used to identify the 4.1 million records from the preliminary census mail list of 6.0 million records that would receive a census of agriculture report form. Records from the 1982 census mail list were used to build the model. Record characteristics such as the source of the mail list record (see appendix A for a description of record sources), number of source lists on which the record appeared, expected value of agricultural sales, and geographic location were used to separate mail list records into model groups. The proportion of 1982 census farm records in each group was calculated to provide an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Using these same group definitions, the 1987 census mail list records were separated into groups, each with an associated estimate of farm probability from the model. The 4.1 million mail list records in groups with the largest estimate of farm probability were selected to receive the census report form. A large percentage of the 1.9 million records that were dropped from the 6.0 million preliminary census mail list were nonfarm records from the previous census. This procedure was used to obtain a more complete census enumeration without excessive respondent burden and data collection cost.

CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

Each of the 4.1 million name and address records on the census mail list was designated to receive one of three different types of census report forms. The three forms were the nonsample census form (a four-page form), the sample form (a six-page form), and the short form (a two-page form). Sections 1 through 22 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. However, the sample form contained additional sections on farm production expenditures, usage of fertilizers and insecticides, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income. The short form contained abbreviated versions of the sections on the nonsample census form. These three different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing quality information on a large number of data items at the county level.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska and Hawaii and to a sample of records in other States identified when the mail list was constructed. Addresses were selected into the sample with certainty if they were expected to have large total values of agricultural products sold or large acreage, if they were firms with two or more farms, or if they had other special characteristics. When a nonsample large farm was identified during processing, a supplemental form that contained the additional data inquiries was mailed. All farms in counties with less than 100 farms in 1982 were included in the sample with certainty; counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; and counties containing 200 or more farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. This differential sample scheme was used to provide reliable data for sections 23 through 28 of the report form for all counties.

To determine which mail list records would receive the short form, all mail list records not designated for the sample were sorted into model groups according to farm probability as specified by the mail list model. The 906,000 mail list records in the model groups with the lowest probability of being farms and with an expected total value of agricultural product sales less than $20,000 were designated to receive the short form. The remaining mail list records were selected to receive the nonsample census form.

CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1987 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures. These estimation procedures accounted both for nonresponse to the data collection and for the sample data collection. These procedures are used because some farm operators never respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and not all farm operators are requested to provide the sample data items.

Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

A statistical estimation procedure was used to account for the census farms among mail list nonrespondents that were not designated for telephone followup. A stratified systematic sample of eligible census nonrespondents were mailed a simplified report form. Five sample strata were defined based on form type, expected value of sales, and previous census status. The report form was designed to provide sufficient information to determine farm status. Additional mail and telephone contacts were made to survey nonrespondents to obtain sufficient response for survey estimates.

Estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents that operated farms were made for each stratum in the State using survey results and applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum. A synthetic estimation procedure was used to estimate the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure is based on the assumption that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county is the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. The procedure used for calculating the nonresponse weight assumed the eligible census respondents and the nonrespondent farm operations in a county had similar characteristics within each stratum. The noninteger nonresponse weight was the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms (using nonresponse survey results) and the number of eligible census respondent farms to the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight was never greater than 2.0. The noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the estimation of the final weight for the sample items. It was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record for tabulating the complete count items.

The procedure assumed that we obtain complete response from large and unique farm operations because these cases received intensive telephone followup during census processing. In situations where addressees could not be contacted by telephone or refused to cooperate, secondary sources such as Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service offices or county extension agents were asked to provide information as to whether or not the addressee had agricultural activities. Data from previous census reports for the specific addressee, in conjunction with other information, were used to complete the census report form.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentage of the census value contributed by nonresponse estimation as provided in this table indicates the potential for bias in published figures resulting from this procedure. The estimates provided in these tables do not reflect the effect of nonresponse to individual data items on respondents' census report forms. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed further under Census Nonsampling Error.

Table A. **Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1987**

Item	Percent of total
Farms ----------number--	13.6
Land in farms ----------acres--	6.1
Value of land and buildings ----------$1,000--	8.6
Market value of agricultural products sold --$1,000--	3.8
Harvested cropland ----------acres--	8.9
Corn for grain or seed----------acres--	5.8
Wheat for grain----------acres--	8.6
Livestock and poultry inventory:	
Cattle and calves ----------number--	7.1
Hogs and pigs----------number--	7.0
Hens and pullets of laying age ----------number--	.6

Sample Estimation

All respondent sample records received a sample weight. The sample data estimates the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete census of the items in sections 23 through 28 of the report form. The estimates were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure that resulted in the assignment of a weight to each record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing overall sample records in the county.

Each sample farm was assigned one sample weight to be used to produce estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 5, all sample data items reported by that farm would be multiplied by 5. The weight assigned a certainty farm was 1. The estimation procedure used to assign weights was performed for each county.

Within a county, the ratio estimation procedure for farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1987 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. Both the second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The variable groups were as follows:

TVP	SIC	Acres
$1 to $999	01 All crops	0 to 69
$1,000 to $ 2,499	02 All livestock	70 or more
$2,500 to $ 4,999		
$5,000 to $ 9,999		
$10,000 to $24,999		
$25,000 to $49,999		
$50,000 to $99,999		
$100,000 or more		

The first step in the estimation procedure was to partition the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial post strata formed by combining the three variable groups. This produced a three dimensional array where the cells of the array corresponded to the initial post strata groups. Each sample farm record was assigned an initial weight equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count, expanded for nonresponse estimation, for the cell containing the sample farm. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure was to combine, if necessary, the cells of the array (prior to the repeated ratio estimation) to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. Any cell within the array that either contained less than 10 sample farms or had a ratio of total farms to sample farms that was more than 2 times the mail sample rate was collapsed with another cell (in the same variable) according to a specified collapsing pattern. New total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed for each of the collapsed cells (final post strata) and were used in the ratio estimation procedure to calculate final sample weights.

In the third step in the ratio estimation procedure, complete counts for the three variables (TVP, SIC, acreage) were used to compute the marginals of the array defined by the final post strata. Factors were then applied to expanded sample totals in each cell of the array to obtain agreement with the row marginal (TVP) complete counts. The sample totals then had factors applied to obtain agreement with the column marginal (SIC) complete counts. Lastly, the sample totals had factors applied to obtain agreement with the depth marginal (acreage) complete counts. This procedure that requires the row totals, then the column totals, and then the depth totals to agree with the complete counts for the rows, columns, and depths, respectively, is continued iteratively until the process converges (the marginal totals agree with the complete count totals).

The ratio of the adjusted total farm count to the sample farm count obtained from the second iteration of the estimation procedure was the noninteger final post stratum sample weight assigned to the sample farm records in that post stratum. The noninteger sample weight, the product of the noninteger final post stratum sample weight and the nonresponse weight, was randomly rounded to an integer weight for tabulation. If, for example, the final weight for the farms in a particular group was 7.2, then one-fifth of the sample farms in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8 and the remaining four-fifths received a weight of 7.

CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

Sampling error in the census data results from the nonresponse sample and the census sample data collection. Census items were classified as either complete count or sample data items. The complete count items were asked of all farm operators. The complete count data items included land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreages, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics (sections 1 through 22 of the census report form). Variability in the complete count data items is considerably smaller than in the sample items as the variation is due only to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure. The sample items were asked of approximately 25 percent of the total census farm operators. The sample data items included farm production expenditures, fertilizer and chemical usage, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income (sections 23 through 28 of the census report form). Variability in the estimates of sample items is due both to the census sample selection and estimation procedure and the nonresponse sample estimation procedure.

The sample for the 1987 Census of Agriculture is one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. Estimates derived from the different samples would differ from each other. The difference between a sample estimate and the average of all possible sample estimates is called the sampling deviation. The standard error or sampling error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples, and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The percent relative standard error of estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value being estimated multiplied by 100. If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples were surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 67 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.

The computations involved to define the above confidence statements are illustrated in the following example. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for the State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate (percent) is .1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error. Therefore, a 67-percent confidence interval is 94,288 to 94,476 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 2 out of 3 (67 percent) of these intervals would contain the figure obtained from a complete enumeration. Similarly, a 90 percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,538 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94).

Tables B and C provide the reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county reporting complete count and sample items, respectively. Both tables show the percent relative standard errors for selected estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item.These are derived from a regression equation. The parameters of the regression equation were estimated using the estimated number of farms in a county reporting the complete count or sample item as the independent variable and the standard error of that estimate as the dependent variable for all counties in the State.

Table B. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25	7.6
50	5.5
75	4.5
100	4.0
150	3.4
200	3.0
300	2.6
500	2.2
750	2.0
1,000	1.9
1,500	1.7
2,000	1.7

Note: Complete count items are items in sections 1 to 22 of the report form.

To illustrate the use of these tables, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 12, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to table B and select the estimated relative standard error of the estimate from the row whose value is equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample data items, follow the same procedure using table C. In counties that had less than 100 farms in the 1982 Census of Agriculture, table C does not apply because the farms in these counties were sampled with certainty (1 in 1), and thus, the reliability estimates for the number of farms in these counties are smaller than for counties that were sampled at lower rates (1 in 2 or 1 in 6).

Table C. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Sample Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25	23.6
50	17.3
75	14.7
100	13.1
150	11.4
200	10.4
300	9.4
500	8.4
750	7.9
1,000	7.6
1,500	7.3
2,000	7.2

Note: Sample items are items in sections 23 to 28 of the report form.

Table D presents the relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms and for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for complete count data measures the variation associated with the sample-based adjustment for whole farm nonresponse. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for sample items measures both the sampling error due to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. The reliability of State estimates may vary substantially from State to State. Generally, State estimates for a given data item are less reliable than the corresponding U.S. estimate.

Table E presents the standard error (not relative standard error) for percent change in State totals from 1982 to 1987. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1987 and the 1982 estimate for that characteristic to the 1982 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The percent standard error of a percent change estimate, then, is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the relative standard error for county totals for 10 major complete count items and 7 sample items. The relative standard error of the estimate (percent) for the same item differs among counties in a State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in (1) the total number of farms, (2) the number of large farms included with certainty, (3) the size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) the amount of nonresponse, (5) the general agricultural characteristics, and (6) the specific characteristic being measured.

CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts are affected by the joint effects of the sampling errors described in the previous section and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form and instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control, verification, and check measures on specific operations. Nonsampling errors arise from incompleteness of the census mail list, duplication in the mail list, incorrect data reporting, errors in editing of reported data, and errors in imputation for missing data. These specific nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Evaluation studies will be conducted to measure the extent of certain nonsampling errors such as coverage error, classification error, and item imputation.

Census Coverage

The main objective of the census of agriculture is to obtain a complete and accurate enumeration of U.S. farms with accurate data on all aspects of the agricultural operation. However, the cost and availability of resources for this enumeration place restrictions on operationally feasible data collection methodologies. The past five agriculture censuses have been conducted by mail enumeration with telephone contact for selected nonrespondents. The completeness of such an enumeration thus depends to a large extent on the coverage of farm operations by the census mail list.

Historically, the census of agriculture has included approximately 90 percent of the farms in the United States and over 96 percent of the agricultural production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of $1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by fluctuations in agricultural operations qualifying for enumeration, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used by an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, the accuracy of data reporting, etc. A new mail list is compiled for each census because no current single list of agricultural operations is comprehensive.

An evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture since 1945. The evaluation provides estimates of the completeness of census farm count and major census data items. In addition, the evaluation helps to identify problems in the census enumeration and provide information that can form the basis for improvements. The results of the 1987 Coverage Evaluation program will be published in volume 2, part 2.

The evaluation of coverage conducted in 1987 was designed to measure errors in the census mail list and in farm classification. Mail list error includes a measurement of farms not on the census mail list (undercount), and a measurement of farms enumerated more than once in the census (overcount). Classification error includes a measurement of farms classified as nonfarms in the census (undercount) and of nonfarms classified as farms in the census (overcount). Classification error arises from reporting and processing errors. Mail list undercount dominates all coverage errors. Net coverage error is defined as the difference of undercounted and overcounted farms. Measurements of these errors, as well as a description of the complete coverage program, will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Mail List Coverage

A major problem with the use of a mail list for the census of agriculture enumeration is the difficulties that are encountered in compiling a complete list. The percentage of farms on the census mail list varies considerably by State. Several reasons have contributed to farm operators' names not being included on the census mail list—the operation may have been started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in agricultural related source lists used in compiling the census list, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout. A large proportion of the farms not included on the mail list were small in both acres and sales of agricultural products.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture Coverage Evaluation used the area segment sample of the 1987 June Enumerative Survey (JES) of the National Agricultural Statistical Service (NASS) to estimate farms not on the census mail list. The Census Bureau contracted with the NASS to augment the JES data collection and receive survey data under the confidentiality protection afforded by Title 13, U.S. Code, from all residents of area sample segments with agricultural activity. These survey records were matched to the census mail list. Records that did not match were mailed a census of agriculture report form to estimate mail list coverage. Estimates of farms not on the census mail list used the capture-recapture dual frame estimator that will be described in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Table G provides coverage evaluation estimates of the number of farms not on the mail list and selected characteristics of those farms with their percent relative standard error. The table also provides an estimate of characteristics of farms not on the mail list as a percentage of total farms in the State. The estimate of total farms in the State is based on census farm count and the estimated number of farms not on the census mail list. This estimate of total farms in the State was not adjusted for classification and list duplication errors. Estimates of these errors will be made at the regional rather than the State level and will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report. The table provides the standard error (not relative standard error) of this percent estimate.

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the mailed census report form or to the questions posed by a telephone enumerator introduce error into the census data. Such incorrect information can lead, in some cases, to incorrect enumeration of farms. This type of reporting error is measured by the Classification Error Study discussed later in this section. To reduce all types of reporting error, questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on tests of the census report form, and detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each addressee. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency.

Item Nonresponse

Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report that we would logically or statistically expect to be present may create a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample data. When information reported for another farm with similar characteristics is used to edit or impute for item nonresponse, the data may be biased because the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. Any attempt to correct the data for nonresponse may not completely reflect this difference either at the element level (individual farm operation) or on the average.

Processing Error

The many steps of processing of each census report form are sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census report forms includes clerical screening for farm activity, computerized check-in of report forms and followup of nonrespondents, keying and transmittal of completed report forms, computerized editing of inconsistent and missing data, review and correction of individual records referred from the computer edit, review and correction of tabulated data, and electronic data processing. These operations undergo a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible, yet some errors are not detected and corrected.

Classification Error

An evaluation study of classification errors was conducted in the 1987 Census of Agriculture as part of the census coverage evaluation program. A sample of mail list respondents was selected, and these addresses reenumerated to determine whether they were a farm or nonfarm. A farm status determination was made based on the evaluation questionnaire and compared with the status based on the data reported on the census form. Differences in status were reconciled.

In past censuses, the proportion of farms undercounted due to classification errors was higher for farms with small values of sales. The classification error rate was higher for (1) livestock farms than crop farms, (2) farms with a small number of acres than larger farms, or (3) tenant farms than full or part-owner farms. Results from the 1987 classification error study will be published in the Coverage Evaluation report.

EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

For the 1987 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. Computer edits also performed a series of complex, logical checks of consistency and completeness of item responses. They provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships were assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several standard industrial classification and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices. The computer records were sorted by reported State and county, where the county sequence was based on similar types of farms and agricultural practices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in the computer only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for some sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions.

After the initial computer edit, keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that the data were keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for about 30 percent of the reports included as farms, and they were also reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record was reedited. More extensive discussions of the edit and item imputation methodology with measures of the extent of imputation in the census estimates will be provided in a separate research report.

Tables D through G follow.

Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms: Total (number)	All farms: Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more: Total (number)	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more: Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms	number	188 788	(Z)	68 792	(Z)
Land in farms	acres	130 502 792	.1	110 509 092	(Z)
Average size of farm	acres	691	.1	1 606	.1
Value of land and buildings[1]	$1,000	70 745 639	.5	50 779 037	.5
Average per farm	dollars	374 742	.5	739 615	.5
Average per acre	dollars	544	.9	461	1.4
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	5 702 706	.5	4 074 836	.6
Average per farm	dollars	30 351	.6	59 468	.7
Farms by size:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	12 770	.3	1 935	.9
	acres	45 106	.4	4 372	1.1
10 to 49 acres	farms	37 063	.2	2 386	.8
	acres	994 020	.2	64 707	.9
50 to 179 acres	farms	57 666	.1	9 515	.4
	acres	5 954 394	.2	1 129 374	.4
180 to 499 acres	farms	39 143	.2	19 057	.3
	acres	11 760 750	.2	6 126 565	.3
500 to 999 acres	farms	19 327	.3	15 128	.3
	acres	13 593 606	.3	10 805 154	.3
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	12 629	.3	11 261	.3
	acres	17 337 360	.3	15 532 890	.3
2,000 acres or more	farms	10 190	.2	9 510	.2
	acres	80 817 556	.1	76 846 030	.1
Total cropland	farms	147 174	.1	58 770	.1
	acres	35 610 951	.1	28 721 424	.1
Harvested cropland	farms	110 358	.1	52 599	.1
	acres	16 521 315	.1	15 011 557	.1
Acres harvested:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	16 609	.3	1 548	.8
	acres	81 847	.3	6 762	1.1
10 to 49 acres	farms	47 295	.2	12 364	.3
	acres	1 066 788	.2	340 255	.3
50 to 99 acres	farms	14 607	.3	8 830	.4
	acres	981 326	.3	604 796	.4
100 to 199 acres	farms	10 642	.4	9 019	.4
	acres	1 447 172	.4	1 240 465	.4
200 to 499 acres	farms	11 964	.3	11 615	.3
	acres	3 793 990	.3	3 702 858	.3
500 to 999 acres	farms	6 508	.4	6 493	.4
	acres	4 475 822	.4	4 466 732	.4
1,000 acres or more	farms	2 733	-	2 730	-
	acres	4 654 370	-	4 649 689	-
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	83 331	.1	28 667	.2
	acres	10 180 988	.2	5 942 465	.3
Other cropland	farms	42 381	.2	25 864	.2
	acres	8 908 648	.2	7 767 402	.2
Irrigated land	farms	19 806	.2	13 654	.2
	acres	4 271 043	.2	4 174 140	.2
Acres irrigated:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	4 666	.5	1 006	.9
	acres	16 210	.7	3 230	1.4
10 to 49 acres	farms	3 967	.7	1 863	.9
	acres	90 984	.8	49 593	1.1
50 to 99 acres	farms	1 862	1.0	1 594	1.1
	acres	130 770	1.0	113 123	1.1
100 to 199 acres	farms	2 679	.8	2 597	.8
	acres	378 175	.8	367 849	.8
200 to 499 acres	farms	4 139	.5	4 109	.5
	acres	1 329 417	.5	1 321 599	.5
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 879	.4	1 874	.4
	acres	1 261 954	.4	1 259 124	.4
1,000 acres or more	farms	614	.2	611	.1
	acres	1 063 533	.1	1 059 622	.1
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	10 548 907	(Z)	10 163 892	(Z)
Average per farm	dollars	55 877	.1	147 748	.1
Value of sales:					
Less than $2,500	farms	58 693	.1	-	-
	$1,000	59 727	.2	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	31 227	.2	-	-
	$1,000	112 120	.2	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	30 076	.2	-	-
	$1,000	213 167	.2	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	28 350	.2	28 350	.2
	$1,000	443 919	.2	443 919	.2
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	13 467	.3	13 467	.3
	$1,000	474 507	.3	474 507	.3
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	10 598	.4	10 598	.4
	$1,000	753 158	.4	753 158	.4
$100,000 or more	farms	16 377	.2	16 377	.2
	$1,000	8 492 308	(Z)	8 492 308	(Z)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	61 507	.1	37 598	.1
	$1,000	2 962 663	.1	[illegible] 903 283	.1
Grains	$1,000	927 163	.2	[illegible]08 278	.2
Corn for grain	$1,000	246 907	.3	[illegible]4 273	.3
Wheat	$1,000	232 108	.2	[illegible]23 031	.2
Soybeans	$1,000	22 056	.8	21 785	.8
Sorghum for grain	$1,000	271 552	.2	265 881	.2
Barley	$1,000	776	2.8	760	2.8
Oats	$1,000	9 636	1.2	8 545	1.3
Other grains	$1,000	144 127	.5	144 002	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.					
Cotton and cottonseed	$1,000	1 192 328	.2	1 185 988	.2
Tobacco	$1,000	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	$1,000	110 642	.5	86 775	.6
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	$1,000	263 481	.3	260 156	.3
Fruits, nuts, and berries	$1,000	61 319	.7	57 609	.7
Nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	239 235	-	237 193	-
Other crops	$1,000	168 495	.4	167 285	.4
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	150 729	.1	54 602	.1
	$1,000	7 586 244	(Z)	7 260 609	(Z)
Poultry and poultry products	$1,000	669 165	.1	668 039	.1
Dairy products	$1,000	545 163	.2	544 920	.2
Cattle and calves	$1,000	6 039 565	(Z)	5 741 784	(Z)
Hogs and pigs	$1,000	93 867	.5	87 397	.5
Sheep, lambs, and wool	$1,000	129 147	.2	123 718	.2
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	$1,000	109 337	.5	94 752	.5
Farms by standard industrial classification:					
Cash grains (011)	farms	11 787	.3	7 606	.4
	acres	9 541 694	.3	8 780 159	.3
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	farms	21 065	.2	12 975	.3
	acres	12 936 518	.2	11 958 471	.2
Vegetables and melons (016)	farms	1 896	.9	1 026	1.2
	acres	477 351	.8	441 404	.9
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	farms	3 963	.6	558	1.7
	acres	382 745	1.2	167 436	2.0
Horticultural specialties (018)	farms	1 352	-	861	-
	acres	135 454	-	119 827	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	farms	4 365	.6	1 730	.9
	acres	2 393 357	.6	2 066 383	.6
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	farms	129 600	.1	39 565	.1
	acres	100 382 685	.1	85 251 143	.1
Dairy farms (024)	farms	2 402	.5	2 326	.5
	acres	1 079 446	.4	1 075 250	.4
Poultry and eggs (025)	farms	1 817	.7	1 172	.5
	acres	315 507	.8	273 353	.6
Animal specialties (027)	farms	8 703	.4	885	1.5
	acres	1 111 825	.9	274 286	1.9
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	farms	1 818	1.0	88	4.2
	acres	1 746 210	.7	101 380	2.3
Farms by type of organization:					
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	167 602	(Z)	56 402	.1
	acres	86 855 734	.1	69 895 688	.1
Partnership	farms	15 946	.3	8 616	.4
	acres	27 416 422	.1	25 246 439	.1
Corporation	farms	3 945	.6	3 183	.6
	acres	13 206 926	.1	12 829 556	.1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	1 295	1.1	589	1.5
	acres	3 023 710	.3	2 537 409	.4
Tenure of operator:					
Full owners	farms	115 607	.1	27 852	.2
	acres	43 474 922	.1	31 358 784	.1
Part owners	farms	50 780	.1	28 980	.2
	acres	62 567 616	.1	57 208 021	.1
Tenants	farms	22 401	.3	11 960	.3
	acres	24 460 254	.2	21 942 287	.2
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	farms	83 684	.1	47 093	.1
	acres	96 947 690	.1	89 022 728	.1
Other	farms	105 104	.1	21 699	.2
	acres	33 555 102	.1	21 486 364	.2
Operators by sex:					
Male	farms	173 945	(Z)	64 976	.1
	acres	121 425 871	.1	103 514 106	.1
Female	farms	14 843	.3	3 616	.6
	acres	9 076 921	.3	6 994 986	.3
Average age of operator	years	54.4	.1	53.7	.1
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	26 216	.2	22 378	.2
	acres	3 682 653	.2	3 591 759	.2
Conservation reserve program	farms	3 572	.7	2 464	.7
	acres	1 085 184	.8	847 898	.8
Government payments:					
Amount received in cash	$1,000	361 108	.2	349 006	.2
Value of certificates received	$1,000	316 606	.2	300 737	.2
Net cash return from agricultural sales[1]:					
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms	188 785	.1	68 656	.1
	$1,000	1 552 158	.6	1 767 279	.7
Average per farm	dollars	8 222	.8	25 741	.8
Farms with net gains[2]	number	91 987	.1	49 165	.2
	$1,000	2 135 906	.4	2 053 000	.4
Farms with net losses	number	96 818	.1	19 491	.3
	$1,000	583 748	.9	285 721	1.3
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	188 785	.1	68 656	.1
	$1,000	8 911 631	.2	8 308 139	.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	60 680	.8	29 450	.9
	$1,000	3 134 939	.2	3 073 935	.2
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	127 229	.4	48 482	.5
	$1,000	1 565 112	.3	1 489 582	.3
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	67 565	.6	38 920	.7
	$1,000	160 986	.6	152 269	.6
Commercial fertilizer	farms	98 115	.5	45 016	.6
	$1,000	339 641	.6	301 036	.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Total farm production expenses—Con.					
Agricultural chemicals	farms	81 560	.6	41 701	.6
	$1,000	246 176	.7	228 794	.7
Petroleum products	farms	173 983	.2	67 008	.2
	$1,000	416 266	.4	361 513	.5
Electricity	farms	109 679	.5	50 165	.5
	$1,000	130 998	.6	114 393	.7
Hired farm labor	farms	60 462	.7	37 051	.8
	$1,000	630 271	.4	613 841	.4
Contract labor	farms	43 667	.9	25 616	1.1
	$1,000	143 120	.9	128 432	.9
Repair and maintenance	farms	147 133	.3	61 635	.3
	$1,000	405 608	.5	337 419	.5
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	61 794	.8	31 405	.9
	$1,000	176 186	1.0	155 070	1.2
Interest	farms	78 009	.6	39 917	.7
	$1,000	486 757	.6	407 658	.6
Cash rent	farms	44 776	.9	27 389	1.0
	$1,000	267 635	.9	250 226	.9
Property taxes	farms	170 680	2	60 714	.3
	$1,000	170 268	.7	110 989	.9
All other farm production expenses	farms	165 048	.2	68 597	.1
	$1,000	637 669	.4	582 981	.4
Livestock and poultry:					
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	142 244	.1	50 630	.1
	number	13 020 910	.1	10 858 400	.1
Beef cows	farms	123 291	.1	42 281	.1
	number	5 138 558	.1	3 913 907	.1
Milk cows	farms	5 899	.4	3 293	.5
	number	356 538	.2	349 750	.2
Cattle and calves sold	farms	139 727	.1	52 166	.1
	number	12 120 310	.1	11 161 735	.1
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	7 717	.5	2 679	.7
	number	527 942	.6	459 775	.6
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	6 190	.5	2 463	.8
	number	923 228	.6	838 076	.6
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	7 821	.4	3 678	.5
	number	2 054 963	.2	1 896 476	.2
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	7 093	.4	3 625	.5
	number	1 661 353	.2	1 579 071	.2
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms	13 029	.3	2 751	.7
	number	16 104 824	.2	15 879 687	.2
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1 023	.8	797	.6
	number	226 038 116	.1	226 013 445	.1
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	49 393	.2	17 783	.2
	number	281 138	.3	130 425	.4
Selected crops harvested:					
Corn for grain or seed	farms	9 131	.4	6 549	.4
	acres	1 227 335	.3	1 188 717	.3
	bushels	123 806 676	.3	121 996 513	.3
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	15 935	.3	13 143	.3
	acres	2 665 237	.2	2 568 268	.2
	bushels	155 573 425	.2	151 718 365	.2
Wheat for grain	farms	19 386	.2	15 068	.2
	acres	3 649 104	.2	3 438 599	.2
	bushels	98 226 965	.2	94 057 869	.2
Rice	farms	1 212	.8	1 193	.8
	acres	299 388	.6	298 876	.6
	cwt	16 345 153	.6	16 327 890	.6
Cotton	farms	16 557	.2	14 876	.2
	acres	4 349 755	.2	4 302 442	.2
	bales	4 071 552	.2	4 046 175	.2
Soybeans for beans	farms	1 118	1.0	1 014	1.0
	acres	172 361	1.0	168 488	1.0
	bushels	4 235 367	.8	4 173 730	.9
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	76 357	.1	31 522	.2
	acres	3 252 216	.2	2 240 719	.2
	tons, dry	6 684 785	.2	4 964 011	.3

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table E. Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1982 to 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)	Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms	number	2.0	.1	7.9	.1
Land in farms	acres	-.6	.1	.4	.1
Value of land and buildings[1]:					
Average per farm	dollars	-3.0	.7	-9.8	.7
Total cropland	farms	.9	.1	6.0	.1
	acres	-2.7	.1	-1.5	.1
Harvested cropland	farms	(Z)	.1	3.7	.1
	acres	-20.4	.1	-21.1	.1
Irrigated land	farms	.2	.3	-1.1	.2
	acres	-23.4	.2	-23.4	.2
Market value of agricultural products sold	farms	2.0	.1	7.9	.1
	$1,000	18.0	(Z)	19.4	(Z)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	-4.8	.2	-3.8	.2
	$1,000	-2.1	.1	-1.5	.1
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	2.1	.1	13.5	.1
	$1,000	28.3	(Z)	30.5	(Z)
Poultry and poultry products	farms	-16.4	.4	-7.5	.6
	$1,000	48.3	.1	48.9	.1
Selected farm production expenses[1]:					
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	-2.9	1.1	22.1	1.8
	$1,000	33.1	.5	36.7	.5
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	-4.7	.5	12.8	.9
	$1,000	.2	.5	2.4	.5
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	1.9	1.0	3.0	1.0
	$1,000	-2.2	1.0	-1.4	1.1
Commercial fertilizer[2]	farms	6.8	.8	12.9	1.0
	$1,000	-7.7	.9	-7.3	1.0
Agricultural chemicals[2]	farms	51.4	1.5	29.1	1.4
	$1,000	18.0	1.3	15.3	1.3
Hired farm labor	farms	-4.2	1.0	4.3	1.2
	$1,000	31.2	1.0	35.9	1.0
Interest[3]	farms	8.9	1.0	7.0	1.2
	$1,000	-20.0	.8	-23.0	.8
Livestock and poultry inventory:					
Cattle and calves	farms	-.9	.1	12.6	.2
	number	3.2	.1	9.4	.1
Hogs and pigs	farms	-18.6	.4	-7.6	7
	number	-5.7	.6	.3	.6
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	-21.8	.3	-13.0	.6
	number	25.6	.3	28.0	.3
Selected crops harvested:					
Corn for grain or seed	farms	-.7	.4	16.0	.5
	acres	11.8	.4	13.5	.4
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	-21.7	.2	-19.8	.2
	acres	-44.6	.1	-44.7	.1
Wheat for grain	farms	-14.4	.2	-12.4	.2
	acres	-28.3	.2	-28.5	.2
Soybeans for beans	farms	-65.5	.4	-66.1	.4
	acres	-76.1	.2	-76.0	.2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	7.1	.2	18.3	.2
	acres	14.1	.2	19.3	.3
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	-5.7	.6	7.9	.9
	acres	-4.3	.4	-1.8	.4
Land in orchards	farms	12.9	.5	9.8	.8
	acres	-10.4	.6	-13.4	.7

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average value of land and buildings per farm[1]		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]		Harvested cropland		Irrigated land	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Anderson	1 598	.3	350 886	1.4	184 325	3.9	31 436	6.4	38 952	1.5	521	10.9
Andrews	147	1.1	929 052	.3	950 250	3.4	5 467	8.6	43 366	2.4	5 228	8.2
Angelina	747	.5	103 622	2.1	163 328	6.1	13 027	9.6	8 389	2.7	245	5.8
Aransas	54	1.3	22 877	4.2	436 037	(Z)	1 171	(Z)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Archer	486	.5	560 742	.8	411 891	4.7	21 506	6.8	50 055	2.1	278	2.5
Armstrong	222	.7	482 017	.6	594 676	4.1	11 918	6.0	81 576	1.3	7 803	2.7
Atascosa	1 341	.3	743 424	.9	411 711	6.2	40 489	5.8	64 325	1.6	27 194	1.3
Austin	1 865	.2	347 215	.8	304 258	5.2	35 720	5.8	47 928	1.3	3 026	5.8
Bailey	443	.6	432 697	1.0	309 278	5.3	27 018	3.8	136 346	1.3	64 975	1.6
Bandera	540	.4	334 867	1.2	604 509	6.9	6 922	9.4	6 690	2.9	456	7.0
Bastrop	1 655	.3	410 344	1.3	344 717	4.0	31 122	5.4	33 202	2.0	3 280	3.8
Baylor	295	.6	355 540	.8	417 618	10.5	12 687	7.0	79 137	1.2	1 711	11.9
Bee	743	.4	481 240	1.3	444 315	3.7	20 818	8.8	79 250	1.8	2 433	8.5
Bell	1 655	.3	422 996	1.0	257 147	4.4	36 055	5.5	122 892	1.3	1 063	9.4
Bexar	1 950	.3	477 160	1.1	367 350	5.4	36 395	5.1	67 968	1.8	12 159	2.8
Blanco	549	.3	379 118	.9	670 198	4.8	7 851	7.6	6 755	2.4	263	7.1
Borden	128	.9	593 971	.5	889 767	3.2	7 596	7.2	28 020	2.6	(D)	(D)
Bosque	968	.3	569 369	.7	544 961	3.0	21 844	8.0	56 749	1.5	1 536	4.9
Bowie	1 129	.3	251 091	1.1	171 016	3.9	23 133	5.5	50 972	2.2	2 779	12.1
Brazoria	1 498	.4	537 077	1.0	397 260	4.9	38 276	4.1	79 257	1.3	33 271	1.7
Brazos	971	.4	271 421	1.4	339 454	5.0	24 552	8.2	42 075	.9	8 675	.7
Brewster	118	1.0	2 377 767	.1	3 568 847	2.4	4 941	2.8	339	1.2	17	18.2
Briscoe	224	.9	403 824	1.0	466 686	5.7	12 806	6.6	64 764	1.7	28 177	3.5
Brooks	330	.9	528 903	.7	606 918	2.0	5 665	11.9	12 041	7.0	2 623	27.3
Brown	1 144	.3	547 165	.9	281 939	8.0	23 810	7.2	44 914	2.5	4 580	3.9
Burleson	1 360	.3	314 756	1.5	232 265	6.0	29 138	5.9	40 551	2.0	5 988	2.0
Burnet	889	.3	509 782	1.1	543 568	3.8	14 888	7.7	12 728	2.9	500	5.6
Caldwell	1 026	.3	265 788	1.0	330 585	7.5	19 558	7.0	33 008	2.2	831	8.1
Calhoun	277	.8	188 899	1.5	443 910	3.9	11 269	12.8	41 718	2.0	6 255	8.5
Callahan	802	.4	495 955	1.4	204 842	4.0	14 801	8.6	43 382	2.5	808	5.9
Cameron	1 002	.5	389 370	.7	444 342	4.7	49 937	4.6	185 223	.8	122 874	.9
Camp	413	.5	78 326	2.2	199 790	8.0	10 950	9.0	14 639	1.8	(D)	(D)
Carson	335	.8	650 002	.8	552 147	8.3	26 140	9.0	154 361	1.4	63 640	1.9
Cass	885	.4	190 634	1.5	149 510	5.6	15 370	9.0	23 669	1.7	84	22.4
Castro	573	.5	521 739	.7	487 159	7.1	60 008	3.4	213 925	.7	180 156	.8
Chambers	337	.7	306 606	1.5	664 179	5.4	18 971	21.8	34 270	1.4	24 748	1.5
Cherokee	1 463	.3	284 490	1.5	193 237	5.3	32 171	5.3	35 697	1.6	434	5.9
Childress	262	.8	406 502	1.2	359 620	10.5	15 387	15.1	66 295	1.5	6 000	2.9
Clay	836	.4	569 541	.8	277 397	5.6	25 153	8.2	58 091	1.4	662	4.7
Cochran	252	.9	330 711	1.1	372 579	5.0	20 058	9.4	121 506	1.3	39 712	2.2
Coke	344	.5	505 736	.8	440 756	3.3	5 772	11.1	9 768	4.9	794	16.4
Coleman	784	.4	702 467	.8	398 474	4.8	24 173	15.4	77 144	1.9	856	13.7
Collin	1 501	.4	305 235	1.7	420 757	6.4	34 805	5.9	107 235	1.8	299	8.1
Collingsworth	365	.7	454 535	1.2	270 189	4.3	14 105	7.2	78 250	2.1	6 423	4.2
Colorado	1 589	.2	559 698	.7	388 040	5.0	42 132	7.0	71 956	1.1	33 442	1.7
Comal	652	.4	223 866	2.2	522 768	6.3	8 606	7.8	11 614	3.1	168	10.8
Comanche	1 335	.3	505 542	.8	270 022	6.2	49 295	6.9	88 918	1.0	24 532	1.8
Concho	367	.7	655 499	.8	757 926	4.6	15 635	9.1	80 432	2.1	2 396	7.6
Cooke	1 289	.4	515 267	1.2	257 913	9.3	40 145	9.1	89 229	1.8	1 494	8.9
Coryell	1 009	.4	609 091	.8	287 797	4.4	24 534	8.7	50 574	1.9	453	18.2
Cottle	222	.9	499 983	.8	425 396	4.7	12 452	18.9	64 113	1.8	350	8.7
Crane	42	1.8	336 758	.4	913 000	(Z)	1 022	(Z)	285	25.5	(D)	(D)
Crockett	163	.8	1 854 660	.2	1 781 853	2.6	5 389	2.3	(D)	(D)	900	8.2
Crosby	380	.7	464 927	.8	458 221	7.0	30 852	5.3	188 703	1.0	83 935	1.6
Culberson	74	1.5	1 606 076	.1	4 175 527	(Z)	3 565	(Z)	5 951	7.7	(D)	(D)
Dallam	397	.6	786 393	.5	595 432	10.7	38 177	3.6	203 239	.8	134 700	.9
Dallas	927	.5	147 155	2.2	415 872	10.5	17 022	8.2	29 157	3.0	1 915	18.1
Dawson	527	.6	595 182	1.0	418 066	4.5	35 404	7.0	225 620	1.2	18 825	5.4
Deaf Smith	687	.5	851 850	.6	471 612	6.3	58 254	3.8	260 624	.7	152 357	.9
Delta	421	.5	142 463	1.7	229 632	5.4	10 375	10.0	34 993	2.4	(D)	(D)
Denton	1 469	.3	390 568	1.2	410 568	5.7	36 686	6.0	89 052	1.6	1 409	12.1
De Witt	1 626	.2	582 107	.9	289 804	4.6	30 661	6.9	38 512	2.3	607	10.4
Dickens	285	.9	439 124	1.0	436 432	3.3	10 024	9.8	44 588	2.8	3 048	9.3
Dimmit	249	.8	695 478	.6	1 318 040	4.2	7 215	12.5	13 456	2.9	11 389	6.0
Donley	343	.7	588 433	.7	369 971	1.7	12 829	10.4	32 035	2.5	3 936	4.3
Duval	1 151	.4	996 776	.7	372 089	3.2	23 417	9.1	62 299	1.4	2 881	1.3
Eastland	1 085	.4	433 691	1.1	238 579	5.0	26 267	10.2	49 088	1.8	11 655	2.5
Ector	223	1.0	589 050	.5	301 417	1.2	3 306	8.2	(D)	(D)	1 948	4.1
Edwards	237	.6	1 032 782	.3	1 188 536	5.0	4 780	4.8	1 123	3.8	614	17.1
Ellis	1 612	.3	392 585	1.3	295 989	4.1	38 965	5.4	128 300	1.4	412	9.7
El Paso	422	.7	236 667	.5	708 152	2.2	18 872	7.1	39 672	1.0	40 662	.9
Erath	1 599	.3	562 030	1.0	264 094	4.8	45 777	3.6	57 110	1.7	10 333	6.5
Falls	1 086	.4	413 886	.7	280 589	5.1	34 236	5.7	101 585	1.6	3 163	4.9
Fannin	1 533	.3	442 247	1.0	209 365	4.5	35 638	5.2	122 222	1.3	2 988	4.5
Fayette	2 750	.2	530 328	.8	262 945	5.9	51 814	8.6	62 867	1.0	2 669	11.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average value of land and buildings per farm[1]		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]		Harvested cropland		Irrigated land	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Fisher	629	.6	504 096	1.2	307 468	11.1	26 712	6.0	104 311	1.5	2 113	8.9
Floyd	523	.6	607 773	.8	437 296	5.9	46 577	8.3	246 634	.9	144 503	1.0
Foard	231	1.0	397 398	1.0	390 896	2.6	9 421	18.4	72 431	2.0	1 858	4.1
Fort Bend	1 233	.4	363 823	1.3	540 777	4.0	35 131	6.3	91 512	1.4	13 291	3.2
Franklin	479	.4	118 725	1.3	219 342	6.0	13 597	8.3	15 871	2.1	52	16.8
Freestone	1 178	.4	405 010	1.3	276 078	4.6	21 269	6.8	27 139	1.6	171	11.2
Frio	523	.6	638 480	.9	608 805	5.1	26 648	6.3	68 939	.9	45 798	1.2
Gaines	627	.5	674 419	.9	421 556	7.1	53 767	4.3	287 568	.9	159 642	1.0
Galveston	471	.6	98 924	3.2	186 316	2.5	9 464	8.1	10 264	3.3	4 713	4.9
Garza	236	.9	548 251	.7	502 051	3.2	12 049	5.9	41 326	2.3	1 643	6.5
Gillespie	1 367	.3	662 195	.8	579 184	3.9	26 320	5.9	32 866	1.8	1 882	6.3
Glasscock	199	1.0	529 304	.7	967 899	8.1	16 742	7.7	63 954	1.8	27 588	2.5
Goliad	747	.3	491 949	.8	406 647	5.0	13 419	7.4	24 917	1.3	1 004	2.5
Gonzales	1 712	.2	615 743	.8	343 765	7.5	38 871	4.4	43 359	1.5	3 132	5.6
Gray	323	.8	504 506	1.0	406 065	4.8	20 297	10.4	77 615	1.7	17 443	3.2
Grayson	1 900	.3	414 435	.9	275 529	4.9	43 023	5.5	113 049	1.2	2 210	4.5
Gregg	351	.7	54 046	2.9	229 618	2.9	5 783	13.0	6 162	3.0	122	26.5
Grimes	1 360	.4	363 160	1.1	328 807	3.7	29 128	7.3	30 787	1.9	511	4.9
Guadalupe	1 770	.3	331 240	1.0	301 155	6.8	37 682	7.1	77 076	1.6	1 421	7.8
Hale	818	.5	582 208	.7	396 878	3.8	79 318	5.0	280 454	.7	240 956	.7
Hall	296	1.0	393 949	1.6	267 627	3.9	14 411	12.4	78 598	2.2	5 393	6.2
Hamilton	919	.3	415 885	.9	357 469	10.5	25 888	8.3	48 555	1.6	1 089	9.1
Hansford	343	.7	575 744	.9	564 726	8.0	32 677	3.7	169 195	1.1	116 070	1.2
Hardeman	310	1.0	330 751	1.7	351 300	6.6	18 969	11.6	107 794	2.0	4 917	6.7
Hardin	337	.7	63 879	3.9	159 352	5.0	5 945	13.6	3 870	4.8	544	26.9
Harris	1 936	.3	374 759	1.5	357 943	9.1	42 176	6.4	51 586	2.4	13 630	2.1
Harrison	1 043	.4	193 932	1.6	199 065	7.4	21 036	7.2	21 268	2.3	401	7.6
Hartley	246	.7	956 997	.3	982 638	2.0	25 062	5.4	115 245	1.0	80 942	1.3
Haskell	619	.6	453 977	1.3	312 359	6.0	35 216	6.7	179 421	1.4	14 328	6.0
Hays	701	.4	297 443	1.4	622 041	5.6	10 161	6.9	17 127	3.4	1 119	12.4
Hemphill	228	.7	615 426	.6	532 590	3.0	12 298	9.7	33 748	2.7	3 458	5.3
Henderson	1 577	.3	333 190	1.2	210 239	2.4	33 529	5.7	49 050	1.8	1 177	13.0
Hidalgo	1 929	.3	762 442	.8	505 429	6.3	86 220	2.5	333 930	.4	231 214	.5
Hill	1 501	.3	441 837	1.0	237 147	5.1	45 384	5.9	166 983	1.3	496	11.8
Hockley	563	.5	504 681	.8	330 133	8.4	41 898	6.9	237 592	1.0	75 016	1.8
Hood	638	.5	212 741	1.7	312 701	5.2	13 780	8.2	21 916	1.8	(D)	(D)
Hopkins	1 766	.3	374 043	1.1	186 108	7.8	55 230	4.1	68 937	1.0	43	17.6
Houston	1 421	.3	422 172	1.2	264 669	3.5	34 077	4.6	41 821	1.8	433	6.9
Howard	385	.6	483 275	.8	416 369	3.6	20 584	6.9	88 008	1.4	1 676	10.7
Hudspeth	148	1.0	2 266 986	.1	2 538 514	3.6	11 924	5.6	30 417	2.1	30 967	2.1
Hunt	1 939	.3	348 386	1.2	160 597	7.6	37 503	7.2	77 992	1.8	624	12.4
Hutchinson	173	.9	444 779	.9	552 185	2.9	13 994	2.4	55 412	1.7	30 773	2.6
Irion	137	.7	609 447	.4	938 569	5.0	2 954	6.6	3 224	3.1	886	9.9
Jack	653	.4	519 342	1.0	387 415	3.3	12 025	9.8	11 849	3.8	102	14.4
Jackson	783	.4	457 207	1.0	487 778	10.3	39 331	8.5	103 933	1.1	26 501	1.8
Jasper	602	.6	101 968	2.4	147 410	.8	11 970	7.9	8 155	3.8	307	19.2
Jeff Davis	90	1.1	1 532 081	.2	2 318 322	(Z)	2 533	(Z)	(D)	(D)	113	9.3
Jefferson	532	.6	311 992	1.3	412 132	6.4	20 149	9.3	45 909	2.8	30 418	2.2
Jim Hogg	202	1.0	785 975	.5	1 074 743	.8	4 012	14.8	3 648	8.7	(D)	(D)
Jim Wells	771	.5	502 206	1.2	418 563	4.3	24 316	6.2	122 265	1.4	2 542	5.4
Johnson	1 867	.3	312 129	1.4	297 388	6.5	36 699	7.0	75 345	1.8	645	10.2
Jones	896	.5	487 903	1.0	238 470	5.5	35 076	4.4	163 191	1.2	6 515	6.8
Karnes	1 115	.3	403 124	1.1	261 909	4.7	24 192	6.2	60 266	2.0	685	8.5
Kaufman	1 704	.3	361 425	1.2	285 157	3.4	33 202	4.4	57 906	1.7	181	7.0
Kendall	659	.4	351 297	1.3	708 264	4.5	12 327	9.8	10 709	3.0	442	9.0
Kenedy	24	-	621 878	-	6 563 083	(Z)	1 623	(Z)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Kent	179	.8	554 352	.6	491 583	3.6	7 475	8.8	(D)	(D)	1 107	2.7
Kerr	584	.4	539 371	.8	843 678	4.2	9 891	6.8	8 960	3.3	1 366	7.4
Kimble	442	.4	781 013	.6	662 271	5.8	7 468	6.8	5 269	3.8	1 835	7.7
King	50	1.8	409 706	.3	1 145 100	(Z)	2 131	(Z)	9 514	4.6	(D)	(D)
Kinney	110	1.1	653 556	.4	1 887 727	2.8	3 042	4.6	1 788	5.7	2 358	4.5
Kleberg	274	.9	938 193	.3	1 113 938	1.0	11 239	5.1	58 908	.5	925	20.0
Knox	351	.6	534 150	.7	427 675	3.3	16 921	7.1	131 501	1.3	19 541	2.8
Lamar	1 488	.3	406 639	1.1	205 749	5.3	33 090	6.9	99 963	1.7	1 480	16.3
Lamb	791	.5	496 345	.9	289 120	6.7	60 061	6.9	226 556	1.0	178 314	1.1
Lampasas	615	.4	404 876	1.0	380 111	4.9	12 423	8.4	20 842	1.7	253	20.1
La Salle	265	.8	766 840	.7	1 111 215	2.5	7 582	10.0	12 012	3.3	1 987	15.3
Lavaca	2 514	.2	507 900	.8	202 459	6.0	42 345	5.0	52 284	1.0	5 585	3.0
Lee	1 583	.3	324 657	1.2	242 289	4.0	31 357	5.5	35 613	1.7	841	7.3
Leon	1 619	.3	499 334	1.2	293 912	3.1	33 940	6.0	42 451	1.5	492	13.4
Liberty	955	.5	362 794	1.3	355 670	7.1	24 932	5.7	72 291	1.5	21 302	1.8
Limestone	1 200	.4	459 897	1.0	242 583	2.3	24 821	7.4	50 435	2.1	259	13.2
Lipscomb	314	.7	558 370	.9	414 949	5.5	19 016	12.0	(D)	(D)	10 267	4.9
Live Oak	803	.5	517 379	1.1	452 291	7.9	20 272	10.2	57 831	2.4	3 456	3.1
Llano	530	.4	534 043	.9	712 925	4.2	8 913	11.6	4 762	3.4	858	8.7
Loving	17	-	415 540	-	2 606 412	(Z)	334	(Z)	(D)	(D)	72	-
Lubbock	969	.5	465 173	1.0	309 440	10.1	61 925	6.2	231 814	1.0	123 724	1.5
Lynn	503	.6	474 424	.9	354 998	5.1	36 071	4.9	212 326	1.0	30 796	2.7
McCulloch	489	.5	636 274	.8	631 033	2.5	13 613	5.6	48 917	2.8	929	8.4
McLennan	1 977	.3	445 252	1.0	191 918	4.8	49 615	5.4	150 505	1.5	796	8.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average value of land and buildings per farm[1]		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]		Harvested cropland		Irrigated land	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
McMullen	211	.7	543 283	.7	1 270 474	4.0	5 800	8.8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Madison	756	.4	222 574	1.5	341 874	2.6	17 326	7.6	15 045	1.7	311	20.9
Marion	207	.7	49 658	1.3	170 101	2.3	3 546	15.4	5 956	3.8	(D)	(D)
Martin	366	.8	503 635	.9	437 005	6.0	25 785	8.1	121 713	1.5	5 769	10.3
Mason	567	.4	548 293	.9	579 513	5.4	13 593	16.4	9 324	2.4	5 079	4.0
Matagorda	721	.5	578 993	.9	585 567	6.3	44 240	10.8	100 330	1.3	35 026	1.8
Maverick	202	1.1	672 382	.5	1 123 644	2.7	9 415	3.4	11 613	2.7	16 499	2.5
Medina	1 570	.3	685 417	1.0	463 152	5.1	44 282	5.0	103 822	1.6	33 330	2.3
Menard	261	.7	501 761	.8	719 985	3.4	4 737	8.6	4 117	4.6	1 132	10.4
Midland	343	.6	733 377	.5	539 131	2.2	11 193	7.0	33 449	2.8	9 611	4.7
Milam	1 577	.3	514 582	.9	286 074	6.0	34 618	3.9	112 362	1.4	1 325	11.8
Mills	682	.4	403 063	1.1	331 025	5.0	15 091	7.3	22 899	2.4	1 680	9.9
Mitchell	387	.8	531 023	.9	348 651	4.1	16 019	7.6	64 001	2.4	475	5.6
Montague	1 118	.3	448 354	1.0	219 368	4.4	20 407	6.5	35 470	2.0	767	11.8
Montgomery	952	.4	188 284	1.9	290 713	4.4	17 154	8.2	9 523	3.3	163	7.5
Moore	297	.8	564 821	.8	663 236	7.5	29 359	6.7	133 869	1.0	99 944	1.2
Morris	349	.6	75 350	2.6	154 857	4.5	7 045	8.2	10 044	2.8	(D)	(D)
Motley	202	1.1	467 309	.9	602 366	2.0	7 630	15.9	41 385	3.4	3 880	4.8
Nacogdoches	1 243	.3	239 772	1.4	244 853	6.5	28 701	2.9	22 873	2.0	370	13.2
Navarro	1 463	.3	505 366	1.0	232 898	5.0	35 175	7.4	81 457	1.4	196	12.8
Newton	268	.8	64 047	1.5	203 761	1.9	5 396	15.8	3 840	2.6	21	17.2
Nolan	454	.6	555 520	.9	373 359	6.3	15 305	6.2	63 020	1.9	1 613	9.7
Nueces	656	.5	465 658	.8	692 895	3.1	45 686	8.5	247 044	.8	1 580	1.7
Ochiltree	391	.6	607 038	.8	570 831	4.2	30 530	7.5	214 199	1.0	62 884	1.9
Oldham	133	1.2	812 372	.4	897 113	1.9	9 636	7.2	57 818	2.3	4 424	3.3
Orange	309	.6	53 640	3.5	195 883	3.2	4 923	21.8	3 171	5.7	1 339	9.0
Palo Pinto	719	.4	510 757	1.1	365 597	6.2	15 041	6.7	23 340	3.1	1 829	11.0
Panola	912	.5	201 728	1.7	224 282	9.1	20 862	7.1	18 166	2.1	299	18.0
Parker	1 943	.2	403 385	1.1	340 746	4.9	39 424	7.0	40 571	1.6	892	5.8
Parmer	653	.5	499 011	.7	443 704	5.1	62 998	3.9	214 679	.7	171 606	.7
Pecos	286	.7	2 918 048	.1	1 241 972	1.4	9 678	2.8	(D)	(D)	20 617	1.4
Polk	559	.5	144 390	1.4	212 054	7.1	9 882	11.4	8 663	2.1	121	17.4
Potter	177	.9	546 742	.4	662 136	6.6	6 820	7.4	(D)	(D)	7 605	6.3
Presidio	139	.9	1 890 612	.2	2 114 525	30.5	3 389	4.1	4 512	1.0	9 426	25.1
Rains	454	.6	96 893	3.3	187 572	5.9	9 100	10.6	17 016	3.8	44	13.0
Randall	619	.5	445 493	1.1	302 488	6.3	45 102	15.5	130 238	1.3	30 888	2.9
Reagan	127	1.0	712 335	.4	942 850	5.8	8 615	7.6	29 618	1.4	17 646	1.3
Real	189	.7	318 164	1.1	1 185 275	4.7	2 910	8.1	1 529	3.5	563	4.4
Red River	1 035	.4	388 412	1.2	227 375	7.9	24 055	10.3	64 430	1.7	546	4.3
Reeves	174	.9	1 432 367	.2	1 021 994	7.7	6 891	5.4	10 867	2.7	12 973	2.3
Refugio	254	.7	529 092	.5	801 134	2.4	11 817	7.7	63 249	1.3	(D)	(D)
Roberts	106	1.3	524 222	.4	863 776	5.6	7 204	10.4	23 399	2.9	3 731	7.7
Robertson	1 207	.3	395 291	1.0	302 305	3.4	31 889	8.3	53 736	1.0	11 151	.7
Rockwall	181	.8	41 091	4.7	421 756	4.7	4 430	7.8	9 795	5.9	48	14.6
Runnels	838	.4	576 671	1.0	328 889	5.0	31 175	5.5	166 811	1.3	3 564	7.9
Rusk	1 327	.3	271 230	1.3	200 091	4.7	27 256	7.5	24 357	2.1	524	10.3
Sabine	224	.9	33 922	3.1	146 560	7.0	6 048	30.1	3 173	4.2	14	19.7
San Augustine	320	.7	54 825	2.4	170 984	15.7	6 683	17.5	5 804	2.3	39	20.4
San Jacinto	349	.7	91 209	3.6	232 223	5.4	7 181	17.7	6 456	6.0	76	15.2
San Patricio	549	.5	340 034	.7	654 550	3.7	38 707	6.2	187 460	.8	(D)	(D)
San Saba	609	.5	741 678	.8	693 716	6.5	17 617	10.8	32 039	2.2	3 200	4.7
Schleicher	252	.4	760 431	.4	877 329	2.9	9 527	9.5	19 884	2.4	986	1.4
Scurry	573	.5	505 808	1.2	290 808	4.1	26 250	11.9	77 527	1.9	41	18.1
Shackelford	251	.9	550 354	.7	603 741	4.3	5 689	5.6	22 972	3.5	(D)	(D)
Shelby	1 135	.3	203 750	1.4	177 255	6.5	26 369	4.8	19 350	1.8	318	3.1
Sherman	297	.8	546 175	.8	654 483	4.5	27 304	4.9	168 821	.9	120 450	1.0
Smith	1 701	.3	249 326	1.5	205 597	7.6	33 170	6.5	37 687	1.6	909	3.4
Somervell	234	.9	65 054	3.0	258 082	5.4	4 628	11.6	6 007	4.7	410	2.3
Starr	885	.6	599 295	1.1	405 951	2.7	21 652	6.5	115 054	1.0	9 237	.8
Stephens	419	.7	474 001	.9	443 594	1.9	10 300	13.3	12 677	3.5	351	7.9
Sterling	75	1.2	675 977	.2	2 076 067	(Z)	2 398	(Z)	3 098	.1	238	1.2
Stonewall	312	1.0	506 172	1.1	416 631	4.2	11 723	10.4	41 545	3.1	(D)	(D
Sutton	191	.7	851 494	.5	1 185 136	3.4	4 767	5.3	(D)	(D)	326	6.1
Swisher	546	.5	530 622	.8	372 565	7.9	46 386	7.9	190 036	1.0	115 393	1.1
Tarrant	1 117	.4	198 180	2.0	442 311	11.9	21 274	8.3	33 416	2.6	1 618	4.4
Taylor	903	.4	431 408	1.4	231 650	4.6	25 094	8.6	92 654	1.5	678	6.2
Terrell	91	1.0	1 129 318	.3	1 894 110	(Z)	2 971	(Z)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D
Terry	517	.6	463 136	.8	355 431	5.7	38 531	4.6	243 400	.9	81 379	1.5
Throckmorton	303	.9	609 702	.9	538 530	3.3	10 011	12.4	58 417	2.1	(D)	(D
Titus	738	.4	177 929	1.0	203 944	3.8	13 520	7.2	18 781	1.5	103	29.5
Tom Green	867	.4	1 014 367	.5	569 025	7.5	36 753	5.1	125 523	1.7	26 083	2.
Travis	1 034	.4	306 767	1.6	568 338	9.4	22 696	7.2	49 277	2.3	697	7.
Trinity	550	.5	133 122	2.7	222 580	3.0	10 878	14.0	9 985	2.2	55	16.
Tyler	500	.4	96 724	2.7	202 308	5.0	8 712	10.6	6 913	2.2	120	17.
Upshur	1 038	.3	170 695	1.4	175 824	4.7	21 739	5.9	22 040	1.5	47	17.
Upton	86	1.2	739 149	.2	1 502 349	(Z)	4 361	(Z)	14 209	3.1	7 534	1.
Uvalde	575	.6	850 230	.8	772 191	4.9	25 521	8.1	72 392	1.2	49 842	1.
Val Verde	242	.7	1 761 748	.3	1 531 021	4.1	6 658	9.4	(D)	(D)	5 115	1.
Van Zandt	2 395	.2	380 811	1.1	184 984	5.8	46 798	4.5	64 245	1.3	1 606	5.
Victoria	1 119	.3	427 724	.7	334 277	3.4	28 693	6.9	75 444	1.5	6 940	4.

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average value of land and buildings per farm[1]		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]		Harvested cropland		Irrigated land	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Walker	747	.5	269 832	1.7	369 563	2.9	13 552	7.9	14 903	2.1	161	7.7
Waller	893	.4	276 750	1.4	570 454	6.7	21 592	6.4	47 966	2.0	5 461	1.4
Ward	82	1.2	468 610	.4	616 402	(Z)	1 807	(Z)	414	4.6	665	6.3
Washington	1 983	.2	338 840	.9	279 157	3.3	34 604	6.3	42 889	1.2	340	7.6
Webb	494	.7	2 021 882	.3	1 352 743	2.5	12 094	6.0	4 994	4.5	3 346	10.5
Wharton	1 272	.3	685 935	.6	498 064	6.9	72 996	3.0	224 162	.8	79 931	.9
Wheeler	467	.6	486 321	1.0	255 145	3.5	21 535	8.1	65 477	1.8	4 814	4.4
Wichita	544	.5	298 490	1.2	218 563	4.6	15 723	6.3	74 969	1.6	4 373	10.3
Wilbarger	486	.7	849 507	.5	507 317	2.4	28 937	5.2	156 427	1.3	7 573	5.0
Willacy	293	.8	227 319	.9	669 956	4.8	28 627	2.9	150 446	.8	13 865	2.6
Williamson	1 891	.3	527 175	1.1	388 795	5.4	47 014	4.0	157 497	1.3	803	10.2
Wilson	1 746	.3	448 022	.9	230 888	6.8	44 708	5.3	83 010	1.3	10 491	1.8
Winkler	30	2.1	467 166	(Z)	1 071 867	(Z)	585	(Z)	(D)	(D)	18	36.0
Wise	1 749	.3	402 967	1.1	275 938	7.7	37 184	5.1	53 480	1.8	678	7.9
Wood	1 303	.3	206 782	1.3	198 586	7.1	30 259	6.0	33 471	1.7	635	9.4
Yoakum	273	.9	348 460	1.1	469 194	5.6	20 393	5.3	132 185	1.6	49 587	2.4
Young	713	.5	565 910	1.0	301 980	6.1	18 522	6.1	55 365	1.7	295	16.4
Zapata	380	.8	431 704	1.3	511 314	3.2	5 448	13.1	2 487	9.1	234	19.7
Zavala	272	.8	825 843	.6	1 261 732	4.6	14 104	7.9	38 331	1.6	25 519	1.7

Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Anderson	72 654	1.5	(D)	(D)	308	10.4	(D)	(D)	–	–	18 392	1.4
Andrews	18 323	.3	256	24.4	–	–	5 461	6.8	–	–	10 642	1.8
Angelina	21 136	1.8	468	12.3	70	11.5	–	–	–	–	13 371	.7
Aransas	2 001	5.3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	670	7.7
Archer	66 296	.8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	31 425	2.7	–	–	46 680	.4
Armstrong	37 422	.8	281	2.3	(D)	(D)	54 491	1.6	(D)	(D)	23 764	.7
Atascosa	90 464	1.0	3 866	8.1	5 572	3.4	6 312	6.3	–	–	39 571	.8
Austin	84 179	1.1	2 724	8.0	3 024	5.6	42	5.3	(D)	(D)	21 622	1.0
Bailey	70 924	1.0	591	6.0	14 420	1.9	22 448	3.1	(D)	(D)	85 670	.4
Bandera	14 310	1.5	269	4.5	31	14.4	166	22.4	–	–	3 997	1.2
Bastrop	78 955	1.2	3 904	5.8	1 152	11.4	413	16.8	–	–	19 940	1.2
Baylor	45 160	1.5	255	16.2	–	–	62 124	1.2	–	–	24 704	.7
Bee	61 277	1.6	628	10.6	29 646	1.9	4 014	9.2	–	–	19 672	1.2
Bell	56 096	1.1	1 272	9.3	28 655	1.5	27 508	2.1	–	–	47 340	.5
Bexar	56 289	1.2	6 751	6.0	14 687	4.5	9 534	3.8	(D)	(D)	42 282	.6
Blanco	24 770	1.1	746	4.9	(D)	(D)	246	13.1	–	–	14 037	.7
Borden	18 518	1.1	54	22.6	–	–	512	9.4	–	–	18 133	.7
Bosque	57 239	.8	3 123	13.3	1 519	2.9	20 082	3.0	–	–	24 627	.8
Bowie	47 962	1.5	834	6.3	838	6.6	7 183	6.3	9 293	8.7	34 074	.7
Brazoria	60 406	1.9	5 001	2.2	5 197	1.2	400	–	8 790	5.5	37 145	.8
Brazos	60 779	1.2	7 311	3.7	3 673	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35 106	.5
Brewster	39 770	.2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	9 806	.3
Briscoe	24 825	2.3	(D)	(D)	2 026	5.9	22 708	2.4	1 576	4.0	16 424	1.4
Brooks	38 030	1.2	(D)	(D)	464	19.7	–	–	–	–	11 720	1.5
Brown	49 604	1.3	11 393	3.2	(D)	(D)	15 983	4.7	–	–	24 135	1.0
Burleson	64 084	1.4	2 136	8.8	3 496	4.7	2 195	1.8	(D)	(D)	18 819	1.2
Burnet	38 644	1.2	1 622	14.3	100	7.9	1 125	6.1	–	–	11 819	1.0
Caldwell	47 904	1.3	6 089	6.5	2 486	8.3	749	7.1	(D)	(D)	32 223	.6
Calhoun	18 171	2.4	209	16.5	6 122	3.8	–	–	(D)	(D)	10 363	2.0
Callahan	51 852	1.2	996	11.2	13	36.7	21 199	3.5	–	–	16 939	1.2
Cameron	23 910	2.1	695	9.3	19 780	2.2	2 090	7.7	(D)	(D)	87 106	.5
Camp	20 862	2.2	778	17.2	209	4.4	(D)	(D)	–	–	91 298	.2
Carson	66 528	.7	1 332	14.6	2 243	5.2	95 359	1.3	(D)	(D)	60 766	.4
Cass	35 784	1.9	243	13.7	44	15.4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 845	.7
Castro	221 306	.4	4 138	2.1	55 895	1.1	71 215	.9	4 139	2.9	281 452	.2
Chambers	21 281	2.4	229	18.0	(D)	(D)	–	–	8 020	2.6	14 690	1.3
Cherokee	69 706	1.0	338	22.1	210	11.8	46	23.9	(D)	(D)	49 162	.4
Childress	16 033	2.6	167	42.0	–	–	29 916	2.2	–	–	16 758	1.3
Clay	84 078	1.0	787	11.9	(D)	(D)	35 669	2.0	–	–	36 695	.5
Cochran	30 172	.9	56	22.6	–	–	3 906	3.9	–	–	49 905	.6
Coke	22 548	1.2	940	3.7	(D)	(D)	3 368	8.0	–	–	8 983	1.1
Coleman	46 682	1.2	1 495	3.7	(D)	(D)	28 190	2.6	–	–	17 318	1.0
Collin	46 434	2.3	1 535	24.9	5 452	1.7	36 064	2.8	(D)	(D)	41 762	.7
Collingsworth	29 793	2.1	155	22.4	–	–	19 147	3.2	–	–	22 023	1.3
Colorado	63 081	.9	3 111	3.3	10 583	4.2	(D)	(D)	1 333	–	37 499	.8
Comal	17 599	2.3	1 223	9.4	1 824	6.3	1 075	7.4	–	–	4 383	1.8
Comanche	78 863	.9	8 867	1.7	120	5.8	2 985	3.9	–	–	66 495	.5
Concho	26 814	1.2	2 405	7.1	–	–	34 048	2.9	–	–	21 044	1.1
Cooke	67 885	1.1	3 481	21.7	(D)	(D)	31 864	2.5	(D)	(D)	43 067	.8
Coryell	52 013	1.2	5 726	5.5	1 858	8.9	15 845	3.0	–	–	21 721	1.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Cottle	23 407	1.2	370	5.9	(D)	(D)	11 518	4.6	-	-	14 130	1.4
Crane	9 895	.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 135	.5
Crockett	25 282	.6	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	16 469	.3
Crosby	15 318	2.2	272	11.2	201	8.3	12 536	5.4	742	14.4	42 846	.8
Culberson	20 357	1.5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	7 777	1.6
Dallam	149 224	.4	581	8.5	45 443	1.2	97 114	1.1	(D)	(D)	166 853	.2
Dallas	18 040	2.8	1 608	7.7	3 684	5.0	6 743	5.7	(D)	(D)	15 200	.9
Dawson	8 446	1.5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 710	3.5	-	-	42 443	1.1
Deaf Smith	376 396	.2	5 705	5.3	17 375	1.7	133 307	.9	693	-	578 101	.1
Delta	24 516	2.1	64	24.5	808	5.2	10 041	3.8	3 183	5.4	10 871	1.4
Denton	49 709	1.4	2 949	9.8	774	7.8	31 534	2.3	-	-	25 472	1.0
De Witt	103 118	.9	6 030	5.6	5 403	4.9	1 295	12.0	-	-	36 299	.7
Dickens	21 306	1.8	(D)	(D)	-	-	6 746	5.2	-	-	12 456	1.9
Dimmit	36 860	1.0	643	5.5	2 985	4.0	(D)	(D)	-	-	25 230	.5
Donley	54 850	.7	451	16.6	(D)	(D)	5 914	3.6	-	-	46 303	.4
Duval	69 254	.8	372	11.0	17 737	3.3	773	17.3	(D)	(D)	19 681	.9
Eastland	48 761	1.2	1 059	7.0	(D)	(D)	3 773	6.2	-	-	24 631	1.2
Ector	9 486	3.1	326	26.8	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	3 475	1.6
Edwards	20 641	1.2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	11 371	.8
Ellis	51 657	1.6	1 787	20.9	21 543	2.5	28 506	2.1	-	-	26 008	1.0
El Paso	26 411	.7	4 090	3.3	(D)	(D)	1 042	1.4	-	-	66 065	.3
Erath	124 934	.7	3 069	2.5	282	1.7	1 852	3.5	-	-	112 428	.3
Falls	121 604	.8	814	11.1	26 068	3.0	16 010	3.0	(D)	(D)	54 358	.6
Fannin	65 576	1.1	1 343	17.9	6 802	2.2	43 005	1.9	6 454	3.0	25 220	1.1
Fayette	110 518	.8	13 093	2.4	10 257	2.9	368	7.8	(D)	(D)	53 835	.4
Fisher	35 136	1.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24 149	3.2	-	-	29 803	1.2
Floyd	56 764	.7	(D)	(D)	9 884	1.7	78 249	1.6	7 090	3.5	134 184	.3
Foard	16 310	2.0	148	39.8	(D)	(D)	49 180	2.1	-	-	11 696	1.8
Fort Bend	50 934	1.8	1 530	4.8	9 628	2.8	796	.5	2 378	3.7	44 828	.7
Franklin	35 482	1.0	130	4.1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	30 281	.6
Freestone	73 387	1.2	576	11.7	29	17.3	-	-	-	-	14 569	1.2
Frio	60 271	1.1	2 653	18.8	10 657	2.0	8 543	1.9	(D)	(D)	77 634	.4
Gaines	17 607	3.2	697	11.5	(D)	(D)	15 720	2.8	(D)	(D)	83 712	.5
Galveston	10 935	3.4	685	17.5	1 326	3.0	-	-	(D)	(D)	5 607	2.5
Garza	24 411	1.2	20	9.5	-	-	333	3.7	-	-	19 753	1.2
Gillespie	47 116	.9	13 646	2.7	697	8.0	7 000	4.2	-	-	35 565	.6
Glasscock	15 181	.9	796	41.8	(D)	(D)	4 360	5.1	-	-	22 357	1.3
Goliad	70 072	.9	635	15.2	7 676	1.0	476	11.1	-	-	17 805	.8
Gonzales	123 135	.7	6 727	8.9	3 573	3.8	1 198	5.0	-	-	163 386	.2
Gray	85 778	.6	2 779	11.9	815	9.1	54 269	2.2	-	-	88 199	.2
Grayson	62 994	1.3	2 714	10.2	2 749	3.2	52 512	1.7	(D)	(D)	27 179	1.0
Gregg	11 372	2.5	99	10.2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	2 887	2.5
Grimes	86 192	1.1	1 218	7.7	166	36.6	(D)	(D)	-	-	26 129	1.0
Guadalupe	56 023	1.1	5 088	6.6	14 498	3.7	14 184	2.9	-	-	27 522	.8
Hale	85 160	.7	12 826	3.8	58 550	1.1	28 069	1.8	11 586	1.9	160 277	.3
Hall	15 481	3.1	269	25.5	-	-	4 755	6.0	(D)	(D)	21 449	1.6
Hamilton	54 189	1.4	1 269	6.6	1 771	6.7	10 898	2.9	-	-	25 158	.8
Hansford	221 013	.3	534	15.2	11 599	2.5	106 326	1.4	(D)	(D)	310 843	.1
Hardeman	17 594	3.0	76	21.6	-	-	81 388	2.2	(D)	(D)	12 719	1.9
Hardin	4 914	3.5	297	12.9	38	18.2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 695	3.2
Harris	54 707	1.7	1 569	14.0	7 968	4.8	1 539	15.7	4 790	8.5	39 710	.8
Harrison	37 424	1.8	654	14.7	388	24.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 906	1.7
Hartley	174 606	.2	(D)	(D)	23 635	1.9	65 990	1.1	232	-	221 278	.1
Haskell	22 825	2.0	464	17.3	(D)	(D)	53 172	2.5	-	-	32 586	1.2
Hays	26 708	2.3	207	12.4	3 246	7.7	2 088	8.6	-	-	10 429	1.3
Hemphill	69 169	.5	480	6.2	(D)	(D)	19 576	3.7	-	-	49 529	.4
Henderson	93 441	1.0	1 804	6.5	230	11.4	(D)	(D)	-	-	23 480	.8
Hidalgo	47 994	2.0	2 316	7.5	26 904	1.7	779	17.6	270	3.0	233 095	.2
Hill	55 602	1.5	2 489	8.2	15 239	2.6	46 654	1.9	-	-	36 027	.9
Hockley	22 881	1.9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 505	3.0	213	25.3	74 657	.5
Hood	28 782	1.6	243	12.0	76	26.6	584	7.1	-	-	20 089	.9
Hopkins	147 107	.6	2 284	4.0	17	16.5	516	4.1	(D)	(D)	119 390	.4
Houston	91 749	1.3	(D)	(D)	670	4.2	704	.7	-	-	25 055	.9
Howard	12 972	2.0	177	30.2	-	-	667	.5	-	-	26 814	1.1
Hudspeth	26 987	.3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 474	1.7	-	-	23 205	.9
Hunt	52 518	1.2	495	8.7	1 781	9.1	19 206	3.6	(D)	(D)	18 687	1.3
Hutchinson	34 123	.9	37	17.3	3 982	1.9	36 310	1.7	-	-	40 536	.3
Irion	15 101	.5	-	-	-	-	1 140	-	-	-	5 924	.5
Jack	51 309	1.1	633	13.0	78	27.1	4 069	7.8	-	-	15 232	.8
Jackson	42 955	1.6	925	11.6	33 841	2.3	(D)	(D)	1 915	2.6	31 751	.8
Jasper	16 233	2.6	547	17.5	100	14.8	(D)	(D)	-	-	4 012	2.3
Jeff Davis	41 131	.8	144	5.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	9 380	.6
Jefferson	28 196	2.1	257	16.0	(D)	(D)	549	9.0	7 183	6.1	17 855	1.3
Jim Hogg	46 849	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11 912	.8
Jim Wells	54 605	1.8	618	11.8	21 423	1.9	8 540	5.7	-	-	36 632	.6
Johnson	64 423	1.0	3 119	9.0	1 417	2.3	21 459	3.3	105	8.1	56 000	.5
Jones	40 686	1.4	1 284	8.7	-	-	52 301	1.8	-	-	36 999	1.0
Karnes	67 708	1.4	7 321	5.8	13 064	3.2	16 126	4.0	-	-	19 414	1.1
Kaufman	60 511	1.2	767	11.2	399	13.1	11 339	3.0	-	-	18 868	1.0
Kendall	20 336	1.4	1 528	12.3	163	13.3	327	7.2	-	-	8 665	2.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Kenedy	43 862	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 275	-
Kent	22 916	1.0	60	20.8	-	-	3 667	1.6	(D)	(D)	10 101	1.1
Kerr	21 560	1.1	702	19.1	17	14.3	428	8.3	-	-	8 614	1.1
Kimble	20 763	1.2	1 062	37.2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	8 935	1.1
King	16 385	1.1	-	-	-	-	2 618	-	-	-	7 905	1.1
Kinney	23 060	.7	(D)	(D)	265	33.2	-	-	-	-	10 366	.5
Kleberg	84 547	.4	1 801	5.3	2 043	1.6	(D)	(D)	-	-	48 845	.2
Knox	40 271	1.0	176	24.5	282	18.7	82 501	1.4	(D)	(D)	38 450	.7
Lamar	73 069	1.3	691	12.4	2 326	5.9	28 278	3.6	8 627	5.0	27 773	1.0
Lamb	108 151	.8	5 799	11.5	34 224	1.6	17 581	2.2	4 260	6.6	167 721	.3
Lampasas	33 800	1.1	5 112	6.8	(D)	(D)	3 697	3.7	(D)	(D)	11 352	1.1
La Salle	43 793	1.5	(D)	(D)	1 860	5.1	1 318	9.8	-	-	26 380	.6
Lavaca	105 712	.7	4 181	6.4	5 921	2.5	802	8.3	-	-	34 354	.5
Lee	80 829	1.2	6 201	6.0	2 691	6.8	985	9.4	-	-	21 297	1.0
Leon	100 611	1.2	3 486	6.4	144	18.0	(D)	(D)	-	-	22 296	1.1
Liberty	25 974	1.9	746	11.2	3 126	5.6	(D)	(D)	32 925	2.2	21 129	.9
Limestone	81 985	1.1	1 471	7.5	5 549	5.0	9 093	5.6	-	-	26 471	.8
Lipscomb	48 552	1.0	1 044	18.7	-	-	61 825	1.9	-	-	31 917	.6
Live Oak	51 754	1.4	1 043	18.2	18 789	4.3	6 043	6.2	-	-	15 798	1.3
Llano	44 618	1.0	6 862	7.9	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	11 118	1.4
Loving	3 441	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	952	-
Lubbock	60 145	.6	15 489	3.6	1 395	4.0	4 562	5.3	1 325	4.9	139 982	.4
Lynn	10 939	2.2	351	24.6	(D)	(D)	1 966	3.0	(D)	(D)	48 755	.8
McCulloch	39 276	1.2	4 215	16.1	(D)	(D)	26 822	3.9	-	-	18 689	1.3
McLennan	76 417	1.0	3 853	4.0	29 854	2.8	36 325	2.4	(D)	(D)	79 049	.4
McMullen	33 596	1.0	(D)	(D)	570	1.3	1 176	16.8	-	-	7 070	1.0
Madison	52 211	1.5	4 640	5.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	36 297	.5
Marion	9 058	2.6	68	5.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	2 904	1.6
Martin	10 885	2.3	(D)	(D)	-	-	488	17.1	-	-	31 796	1.2
Mason	45 924	.9	1 205	6.6	117	7.7	640	16.3	-	-	23 490	.6
Matagorda	54 665	1.8	131	6.7	7 141	5.9	(D)	(D)	6 706	3.6	37 017	.9
Maverick	50 796	.6	55	18.7	(D)	(D)	144	34.0	-	-	53 158	.3
Medina	73 126	1.0	2 324	13.3	38 507	2.3	11 021	3.9	131	15.4	44 074	.7
Menard	19 528	1.2	-	-	50	-	1 314	-	-	-	18 622	.4
Midland	22 058	.9	632	9.8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	14 534	1.0
Milam	97 337	1.0	13 145	3.3	11 082	3.0	20 758	1.9	124	21.5	41 664	.7
Mills	37 051	1.4	2 402	10.2	(D)	(D)	3 601	5.0	-	-	20 606	1.1
Mitchell	24 227	2.1	76	18.0	(D)	(D)	1 954	10.7	-	-	22 823	1.5
Montague	74 100	1.3	613	10.4	(D)	(D)	11 662	3.2	-	-	25 400	1.0
Montgomery	24 595	2.4	939	16.6	20	19.0	420	38.0	-	-	8 719	1.4
Moore	164 838	.4	(D)	(D)	24 546	2.0	70 228	1.4	560	5.6	208 478	.2
Morris	16 439	2.2	156	23.9	72	26.5	-	-	-	-	6 586	1.7
Motley	23 051	1.7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 510	4.6	-	-	13 145	1.6
Nacogdoches	54 867	1.3	2 641	10.3	122	19.1	-	-	-	-	111 628	.3
Navarro	86 958	1.1	577	5.9	3 693	2.5	10 823	2.6	-	-	27 805	1.0
Newton	6 402	3.0	130	12.0	257	3.8	-	-	-	-	1 815	4.0
Nolan	36 116	1.1	464	25.7	(D)	(D)	7 181	2.5	-	-	38 204	.7
Nueces	18 640	2.1	192	21.1	54 289	.8	2 585	6.5	(D)	(D)	50 859	.7
Ochiltree	94 235	.7	(D)	(D)	3 105	7.7	168 662	1.2	(D)	(D)	108 919	.3
Oldham	61 280	.5	(D)	(D)	-	-	39 990	2.7	-	-	62 685	.3
Orange	6 567	3.4	372	9.0	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	2 005	4.0
Palo Pinto	42 507	1.1	59	13.3	(D)	(D)	6 494	7.0	-	-	13 322	.9
Panola	39 076	1.8	1 063	15.8	57	21.3	-	-	-	-	31 338	.6
Parker	61 129	1.0	1 323	5.1	28	15.1	1 647	9.1	-	-	31 585	.7
Parmer	232 334	.4	833	14.1	58 787	1.1	72 119	1.5	3 133	4.6	342 562	.1
Pecos	50 360	.5	334	21.6	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	34 571	.5
Polk	19 608	1.5	482	15.0	62	10.4	-	-	(D)	(D)	4 819	1.5
Potter	36 591	.5	570	10.0	-	-	15 332	3.7	-	-	17 927	.7
Presidio	34 215	.7	32	26.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14 650	.3
Rains	21 609	2.6	5 761	(Z)	71	23.2	1 815	5.5	-	-	11 030	1.1
Randall	153 309	.5	2 677	15.6	(D)	(D)	87 526	1.5	(D)	(D)	166 332	.2
Reagan	12 710	1.1	325	1.8	(D)	(D)	1 578	7.1	-	-	13 393	.8
Real	7 903	1.6	14	17.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 051	1.4
Red River	69 477	1.2	989	13.5	782	6.9	9 266	4.6	10 817	7.1	29 171	.8
Reeves	68 887	.3	50	31.2	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	65 825	.2
Refugio	33 717	1.4	23	19.5	10 535	1.6	-	-	-	-	14 606	1.0
Roberts	50 015	.5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 949	3.2	-	-	23 002	.4
Robertson	94 844	1.0	4 406	6.7	4 821	3.0	2 488	.8	(D)	(D)	31 718	.7
Rockwall	5 641	5.9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 777	3.5	-	-	2 020	3.8
Runnels	53 291	1.2	2 899	2.2	(D)	(D)	55 160	1.9	-	-	36 376	.9
Rusk	51 623	1.3	851	7.9	363	13.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19 497	.9
Sabine	7 475	2.6	98	20.0	6	23.0	-	-	-	-	4 154	3.1
San Augustine	11 124	2.7	(D)	(D)	41	24.9	(D)	(D)	-	-	13 760	.9
San Jacinto	14 220	3.4	890	33.6	136	19.9	-	-	-	-	3 285	4.1
San Patricio	35 801	1.0	389	12.4	13 309	2.3	1 341	24.3	-	-	66 995	.4
San Saba	63 094	1.0	934	9.3	-	-	11 809	3.5	-	-	25 079	1.0
Schleicher	27 466	.8	(D)	(D)	-	-	3 132	7.5	-	-	15 192	.6
Scurry	23 515	1.8	778	17.5	-	-	3 706	4.6	-	-	22 100	1.5
Shackelford	34 974	.9	527	9.9	-	-	13 521	4.3	-	-	8 720	1.3
Shelby	40 233	1.2	642	18.0	104	18.0	-	-	-	-	89 273	.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Sherman	149 242	.4	4 226	4.8	20 361	1.8	101 244	1.2	831	6.9	216 519	.1
Smith	53 473	1.3	1 242	12.0	152	15.7	(D)	(D)	-	-	32 503	.6
Somervell	6 881	2.5	186	19.8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	2 201	2.9
Starr	71 971	1.1	109	15.2	3 074	10.6	104	36.4	(D)	(D)	63 104	.3
Stephens	35 975	.9	444	5.6	(D)	(D)	4 803	5.3	-	-	8 859	1.4
Sterling	13 545	.4	-	-	-	-	2 446	-	-	-	7 434	.4
Stonewall	35 403	1.3	77	19.7	-	-	21 805	4.5	(D)	(D)	16 625	1.3
Sutton	21 651	1.3	122	16.7	(D)	(D)	802	4.1	-	-	9 460	.8
Swisher	202 984	.4	1 504	11.9	17 963	2.7	86 798	1.6	5 560	1.7	267 819	.1
Tarrant	29 094	1.5	2 024	14.0	644	5	9 156	2.6	-	-	23 027	.9
Taylor	83 266	.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	55 157	1.8	-	-	72 005	.3
Terrell	4 889	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 525	.2
Terry	9 489	3.2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5 421	2.9	(D)	(D)	57 497	.7
Throckmorton	48 851	1.1	340	29.0	-	-	45 412	2.4	-	-	20 057	1.0
Titus	39 381	1.1	693	9.5	38	11.1	-	-	-	-	20 677	.4
Tom Green	65 616	.7	2 463	16.8	(D)	(D)	11 117	3.2	-	-	75 599	.5
Travis	36 162	1.6	3 510	4.7	2 907	12.3	9 003	4.2	-	-	15 550	1.2
Trinity	27 215	2.2	559	14.8	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	6 290	2.0
Tyler	13 133	2.0	578	8.8	37	10.8	-	-	-	-	3 413	2.4
Upshur	46 867	1.3	800	18.1	24	17.5	(D)	(D)	-	-	29 294	.8
Upton	6 599	.9	(D)	(D)	-	-	2 033	6.5	-	-	7 276	.9
Uvalde	48 887	1.3	(D)	(D)	22 810	2.0	10 952	3.1	306	11.1	47 380	.6
Val Verde	12 977	.8	43	15.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	15 694	.2
Van Zandt	99 584	1.2	761	10.6	195	9.7	528	26.9	-	-	44 077	.7
Victoria	51 879	1.0	1 202	8.6	29 280	3.0	265	6.4	230	-	21 313	.9
Walker	34 564	2.1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	8 478	1.6
Waller	54 453	1.7	10 150	1.9	11 864	3.8	740	13.6	488	12.2	23 946	1.0
Ward	10 877	.3	214	5.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 875	.6
Washington	79 457	.7	4 295	6.2	1 433	5.9	230	12.2	-	-	23 439	.6
Webb	109 032	.4	166	13.5	35	6.2	(D)	(D)	-	-	23 526	.4
Wharton	47 844	1.6	323	13.8	58 893	1.5	440	20.0	9 046	1.0	77 581	.5
Wheeler	88 250	.7	215	16.5	-	-	30 983	2.5	-	-	62 070	.3
Wichita	28 041	1.3	755	23.9	-	-	56 033	1.6	-	-	17 244	1.4
Wilbarger	48 105	1.0	(D)	(D)	-	-	80 813	1.6	(D)	(D)	30 318	1.1
Willacy	4 629	5.7	(D)	(D)	7 353	6.6	(D)	(D)	-	-	48 205	.7
Williamson	70 351	1.0	2 597	5.6	10 765	2.7	18 449	3.0	(D)	(D)	45 420	.8
Wilson	91 824	.9	22 857	2.5	12 695	1.7	8 159	6.5	(D)	(D)	56 237	.5
Winkler	6 842	.1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 730	.2
Wise	75 045	1.0	2 107	7.3	(D)	(D)	7 188	9.2	-	-	35 479	.8
Wood	56 438	1.0	1 511	15.1	150	14.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35 272	.9
Yoakum	7 658	2.4	58	31.4	(D)	(D)	4 299	7.3	-	-	31 696	1.0
Young	66 552	1.3	1 289	21.3	-	-	38 430	2.0	-	-	26 475	[illegible]
Zapata	30 301	1.7	23	26.2	44	25.4	-	-	-	-	5 912	1.1
Zavala	65 922	.7	(D)	(D)	6 993	1.4	4 080	10.3	-	-	45 951	.4

Geographic area	Selected farm production expenses[1]									
	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Anderson	2 164	11.4	1 492	7.7	1 278	8.0	1 169	5.8	515	6.
Andrews	741	4.4	358	2.0	1 142	10.6	612	5.5	228	5.
Angelina	2 182	6.6	460	10.7	439	10.2	393	13.0	92	12.
Aransas	106	(Z)	43	-	82	(Z)	58	(Z)	16	
Archer	7 391	4.2	1 124	6.7	2 346	2.2	1 243	4.8	730	3.
Armstrong	9 850	7.8	327	8.5	997	7.0	1 039	6.6	183	9.
Atascosa	3 646	5.3	2 044	7.9	3 711	9.0	2 746	6.0	613	8.
Austin	3 097	13.9	1 474	7.0	1 413	17.9	1 256	6.2	594	19.
Bailey	31 037	1.4	2 067	8.7	5 575	3.8	3 212	8.3	1 267	6.
Bandera	635	15.9	95	21.8	378	16.5	402	11.0	125	13.
Bastrop	3 458	9.9	1 538	7.6	1 178	12.9	1 343	8.5	289	14.
Baylor	9 901	5.3	1 087	5.6	929	10.7	1 110	6.4	130	12.
Bee	1 993	5.4	1 592	9.5	1 659	9.3	1 406	7.1	323	7.
Bell	9 315	8.7	2 773	7.1	2 505	9.2	2 132	6.7	457	7.
Bexar	4 640	5.8	1 753	8.5	6 153	1.0	2 092	4.3	750	5.
Blanco	1 301	6.7	293	23.8	1 424	7.1	859	6.6	251	14
Borden	7 200	.5	174	7.5	978	5.3	709	5.9	97	6
Bosque	4 663	11.5	1 370	11.9	2 834	9.1	1 162	6.2	454	9
Bowie	4 602	5.3	1 428	10.4	1 821	4.7	1 253	5.6	375	10
Brazoria	1 638	9.2	2 207	4.0	4 701	8.9	2 167	4.3	651	7
Brazos	5 409	5.7	1 545	8.7	2 783	3.7	1 336	7.4	429	5
Brewster	1 233	.6	(D)	(D)	1 294	1.3	406	1.7	147	1
Briscoe	2 643	11.9	620	16.6	1 152	8.8	1 298	8.2	438	12
Brooks	2 592	2.4	261	23.1	1 054	4.5	532	10.9	199	10
Brown	3 753	6.5	849	11.9	1 585	19.0	1 220	6.3	577	9
Burleson	2 037	16.9	1 644	8.1	1 338	9.3	1 247	5.4	233	7
Burnet	2 738	16.8	452	19.1	611	19.3	736	7.9	245	9
Caldwell	5 044	5.1	1 371	7.1	1 828	5.6	1 040	4.8	410	6
Calhoun	737	28.0	1 065	10.9	796	8.1	646	6.2	142	16
Callahan	3 954	9.2	813	10.9	722	8.0	1 075	9.2	169	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected farm production expenses¹									
	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Cameron	5 484	6.5	4 458	2.6	11 140	2.2	3 748	4.7	741	6.0
Camp	7 017	2.2	469	15.6	(D)	(D)	826	14.0	(D)	(D)
Carson	29 812	1.8	1 169	12.3	2 499	4.0	2 331	6.4	307	11.1
Cass	1 735	14.7	682	10.9	806	17.3	700	6.9	133	13.4
Castro	144 607	.6	5 093	3.5	10 030	1.9	9 349	2.7	4 197	4.0
Chambers	426	36.1	1 201	8.5	1 477	12.5	1 137	8.0	244	17.7
Cherokee	4 333	7.3	1 596	5.8	10 213	1.0	1 587	4.8	634	3.1
Childress	1 223	32.3	598	13.5	1 647	22.8	1 248	12.6	165	16.3
Clay	7 647	3.6	1 261	8.8	2 170	10.2	1 679	5.3	380	5.4
Cochran	(D)	(D)	1 855	17.2	2 516	7.4	1 974	6.3	868	7.7
Coke	1 339	12.2	39	45.6	592	16.2	469	10.9	126	15.3
Coleman	2 655	20.6	341	11.4	849	20.0	1 395	6.6	172	16.3
Collin	6 629	4.7	2 147	8.0	3 500	4.1	2 288	4.9	565	10.9
Collingsworth	2 937	5.5	853	13.0	1 213	10.2	1 455	7.5	164	10.4
Colorado	3 125	16.5	2 943	7.0	3 351	7.3	2 114	6.1	582	11.1
Comal	511	21.9	261	22.9	344	27.9	360	12.4	103	12.1
Comanche	5 993	11.6	2 519	4.9	4 921	4.9	2 656	4.0	1 535	4.9
Concho	3 243	9.5	270	18.8	1 333	8.1	1 315	6.6	229	9.9
Cooke	8 431	7.6	2 772	13.3	2 460	6.8	2 034	6.6	533	7.1
Coryell	5 765	5.8	1 348	12.2	623	15.0	1 273	9.2	291	14.1
Cottle	1 791	19.6	402	22.4	1 101	11.5	956	9.0	126	12.3
Crane	1 231	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	76	-	20	-
Crockett	2 625	1.8	(D)	(D)	1 576	1.0	708	1.8	238	3.4
Crosby	1 259	16.4	2 056	7.3	3 507	8.3	3 625	4.5	764	13.0
Culberson	1 345	(Z)	101	(Z)	697	(Z)	293	(Z)	59	(Z)
Dallam	84 438	.6	4 614	4.4	4 832	3.4	6 351	2.1	1 108	2.8
Dallas	1 714	16.5	654	13.0	2 181	13.2	942	7.1	307	7.3
Dawson	407	7.5	2 552	6.5	3 937	6.9	3 995	7.0	(D)	(D)
Deaf Smith	336 592	.3	3 729	4.5	11 009	.5	8 489	2.0	3 966	3.4
Delta	1 636	14.3	542	14.1	662	10.4	697	9.5	78	8.9
Denton	3 528	17.9	2 144	11.3	3 271	22.1	1 925	9.4	669	15.6
De Witt	6 178	4.8	1 247	8.4	1 979	17.2	1 452	5.7	465	6.2
Dickens	1 672	46.6	177	8.1	964	12.9	1 027	14.4	159	12.1
Dimmit	7 987	2.0	440	2.1	1 695	3.7	712	4.4	381	8.6
Donley	20 946	1.3	417	17.3	1 736	5.3	1 022	6.9	255	6.7
Duval	1 144	11.7	936	10.6	1 758	17.3	1 511	6.1	479	8.1
Eastland	2 207	9.1	1 244	10.6	1 035	7.7	1 156	6.1	549	11.2
Ector	1 199	3.3	52	32.4	289	2.2	199	10.3	140	24.0
Edwards	1 782	6.7	17	22.6	1 038	4.9	650	7.1	211	8.7
Ellis	2 151	9.3	2 668	7.5	2 646	2.6	1 941	4.9	462	8.7
El Paso	15 441	.2	1 459	2.5	7 516	2.0	1 974	2.7	822	9.2
Erath	13 693	5.7	1 937	6.1	7 144	3.5	2 482	3.6	2 273	2.5
Falls	17 505	4.5	3 337	7.0	2 339	3.0	1 973	4.3	385	6.9
Fannin	2 485	13.2	2 479	5.7	1 611	10.8	1 967	5.9	295	7.6
Fayette	8 904	14.6	2 374	5.8	2 504	9.4	1 749	5.7	725	5.7
Fisher	3 648	12.9	686	11.2	1 798	12.1	1 848	6.6	888	6.3
Floyd	57 630	.2	3 172	5.0	4 408	2.9	5 829	5.2	2 083	9.3
Foard	1 796	5.9	429	10.4	461	8.7	878	9.7	89	24.4
Fort Bend	2 255	19.7	2 784	5.3	6 804	3.6	2 589	4.2	821	6.6
Franklin	6 557	3.2	701	9.5	1 476	6.0	650	5.9	325	5.1
Freestone	1 672	17.4	1 089	7.5	937	8.8	916	8.7	162	12.1
Frio	28 747	2.4	1 832	7.5	6 602	2.9	2 626	5.9	1 337	15.3
Gaines	1 835	8.4	7 253	2.5	7 116	3.9	6 919	3.1	1 928	2.2
Galveston	351	28.0	309	11.5	549	25.2	395	15.6	164	18.9
Garza	2 436	7.2	174	19.4	1 581	4.7	847	6.9	239	9.6
Gillespie	5 653	4.8	764	11.2	1 494	11.3	1 224	4.2	437	5.3
Glasscock	866	7.0	637	3.5	1 817	4.2	1 397	4.5	1 051	7.7
Goliad	3 536	3.5	621	9.1	1 373	11.5	903	5.8	304	14.9
Gonzales	29 753	1.8	1 455	8.8	7 840	4.8	2 757	4.5	1 340	2.8
Gray	53 560	.9	541	12.3	3 226	4.6	1 488	9.7	500	4.2
Grayson	3 668	18.9	2 914	9.0	1 804	15.2	1 972	7.2	426	7.2
Gregg	233	19.2	218	22.1	287	28.4	197	18.8	71	22.5
Grimes	4 114	10.3	1 668	10.4	1 790	6.2	1 360	6.8	447	6.6
Guadalupe	4 303	3.7	2 007	5.7	1 898	6.8	1 493	5.9	474	7.7
Hale	27 853	2.0	6 525	2.6	8 998	2.5	10 578	2.7	4 105	5.1
Hall	621	14.7	506	13.4	1 840	22.1	1 560	6.9	120	6.4
Hamilton	4 045	15.4	1 113	13.3	987	9.6	1 252	9.8	418	4.9
Hansford	191 250	.5	2 070	.7	6 355	2.3	3 763	2.5	974	1.0
Hardeman	1 320	1.7	822	11.5	918	8.9	1 164	9.6	131	7.8
Hardin	170	28.6	129	18.5	72	18.7	196	14.2	51	26.4
Harris	2 459	7.0	2 023	5.6	5 736	4.6	2 141	6.1	789	6.4
Harrison	1 505	13.7	965	12.4	544	27.0	721	12.2	132	16.6
Hartley	145 749	.2	2 601	8.6	5 893	4.8	3 591	3.5	749	2.1
Haskell	2 755	10.5	1 459	11.6	2 133	8.6	2 782	7.3	371	11.3
Hays	2 103	9.5	410	11.3	551	3.6	529	7.5	152	9.4
Hemphill	23 913	2.0	350	17.8	1 496	4.8	1 019	7.0	261	7.3
Henderson	2 937	13.1	2 001	6.3	2 204	6.2	1 392	6.7	361	12.1
Hidalgo	2 391	17.3	12 856	1.0	33 984	1.8	9 667	1.5	4 278	1.7
Hill	2 465	10.2	3 225	5.3	2 472	6.2	2 314	5.2	397	7.3
Hockley	12 772	4.6	2 741	5.7	5 326	6.6	4 645	3.8	1 123	5.3
Hood	4 259	14.1	735	12.3	2 628	4.3	961	7.8	443	5.3
Hopkins	13 392	4.9	3 126	5.7	6 309	3.1	3 128	3.2	2 093	2.3
Houston	3 005	8.5	2 004	7.0	1 423	6.0	1 450	5.2	331	9.1
Howard	918	6.2	688	7.5	2 494	12.9	1 641	3.6	396	12.1
Hudspeth	1 924	1.7	925	1.9	2 785	2.3	1 430	3.0	492	1.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected farm production expenses[1]									
	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Hunt	2 522	10.6	2 174	14.6	878	9.5	1 571	7.6	319	19.1
Hutchinson	21 176	.7	687	3.7	1 301	4.0	1 364	2.9	266	1.2
Irion	682	8.1	11	19.2	553	3.4	372	4.8	93	14.7
Jack	4 356	5.0	233	18.4	1 007	13.7	787	14.0	193	18.7
Jackson	980	23.2	3 525	6.3	2 853	12.7	2 613	5.9	515	23.1
Jasper	355	30.3	305	18.7	349	17.6	390	12.6	148	17.2
Jeff Davis	2 592	-	(D)	(D)	888	-	400	(Z)	129	-
Jefferson	1 318	49.9	2 135	15.4	1 492	7.6	1 561	10.7	306	14.2
Jim Hogg	1 192	11.9	64	55.3	1 131	3.3	470	12.2	190	5.2
Jim Wells	3 880	4.8	2 102	5.0	3 704	8.2	1 760	6.6	555	5.1
Johnson	12 637	4.5	1 726	9.8	3 777	6.9	1 770	6.1	1 118	4.9
Jones	6 986	12.3	1 158	13.0	2 313	10.2	2 279	5.7	348	12.0
Karnes	2 719	12.2	1 588	11.3	1 324	16.4	1 299	9.2	327	9.8
Kaufman	3 248	8.7	1 297	7.4	1 309	7.7	1 300	6.3	268	12.1
Kendall	1 652	53.1	308	16.2	424	7.0	656	9.1	229	11.8
Kenedy	481	-	19	-	1 143	-	161	-	39	-
Kent	2 756	2.7	119	20.1	462	10.5	507	6.5	96	9.6
Kerr	1 033	14.8	162	19.6	785	8.8	572	9.0	227	8.7
Kimble	1 418	7.8	44	33.8	833	10.1	664	9.3	194	13.3
King	1 310	-	75	-	875	-	272	(Z)	78	-
Kinney	1 901	5.8	35	29.6	1 063	2.0	438	3.3	157	3.1
Kleberg	(D)	(D)	1 110	3.8	2 107	.8	656	6.2	214	7.7
Knox	11 309	1.8	1 829	4.9	1 792	4.4	1 582	5.8	302	4.1
Lamar	3 824	16.2	2 353	9.2	1 364	10.6	1 762	6.1	309	7.1
Lamb	55 971	1.4	4 649	2.9	7 292	4.5	7 723	3.8	2 631	6.9
Lampasas	1 972	12.9	383	11.8	382	13.1	736	7.5	209	10.9
La Salle	8 654	1.6	121	12.0	1 611	7.0	681	14.0	237	9.4
Lavaca	4 128	14.2	2 406	6.6	1 613	6.9	1 762	4.3	683	4.8
Lee	2 856	18.8	1 756	5.9	848	19.1	1 177	7.7	441	4.4
Leon	2 799	22.3	2 426	11.7	1 194	13.5	1 539	7.0	407	13.4
Liberty	2 861	6.6	1 499	5.7	2 200	3.2	1 266	4.6	237	10.2
Limestone	8 102	6.2	1 809	10.3	1 454	7.3	1 239	6.6	189	11.2
Lipscomb	13 183	5.8	538	14.7	1 068	14.1	1 164	7.3	241	21.7
Live Oak	1 195	10.0	1 069	11.2	941	9.7	1 051	8.8	396	10.9
Llano	1 695	20.1	123	20.7	566	13.5	732	14.8	245	18.3
Loving	116	-	(D)	(D)	77	-	40	-	6	-
Lubbock	36 848	1.9	3 399	5.5	10 885	3.8	8 907	2.8	2 502	6.5
Lynn	1 511	5.4	1 607	6.6	3 631	5.4	3 550	4.1	597	8.0
McCulloch	3 432	6.3	418	11.0	1 066	7.2	1 065	7.8	232	6.9
McLennan	7 556	6.2	3 438	8.3	5 015	6.4	2 673	4.5	808	4.6
McMullen	1 196	5.3	96	19.4	605	7.6	521	9.7	111	16.7
Madison	1 786	11.2	927	9.7	(D)	(D)	1 228	6.2	1 325	6.0
Marion	183	18.9	296	37.2	65	13.1	114	14.4	8	14.6
Martin	814	21.4	1 018	8.6	3 516	15.6	2 480	4.5	375	8.7
Mason	7 351	3.5	453	16.3	1 099	9.4	852	14.3	301	9.0
Matagorda	1 250	12.4	3 953	13.1	3 439	7.1	2 481	5.8	397	3.9
Maverick	23 691	1.3	296	3.3	1 964	3.4	663	2.9	267	6.8
Medina	10 865	3.4	2 511	11.0	2 464	7.9	2 504	4.3	716	8.1
Menard	10 427	2.0	61	17.1	503	14.0	501	8.9	118	16.2
Midland	2 651	5.4	345	20.6	1 528	11.7	802	6.8	315	5.6
Milam	5 062	7.8	3 324	4.9	3 297	6.9	2 071	5.4	441	6.5
Mills	6 296	8.3	574	13.7	896	4.1	993	5.6	289	9.3
Mitchell	4 308	12.0	449	36.1	1 711	10.2	1 389	6.9	199	5.2
Montague	7 636	20.3	1 266	8.8	1 059	5.4	1 258	6.7	257	7.3
Montgomery	984	21.7	359	16.1	1 022	7.6	654	10.5	238	10.9
Moore	122 117	.3	2 268	4.5	5 241	3.0	4 188	4.6	876	3.0
Morris	660	20.8	373	12.8	256	32.2	299	11.0	90	23.5
Motley	2 700	7.3	388	41.2	611	8.9	749	8.3	136	9.8
Nacogdoches	21 779	2.9	980	7.8	4 831	1.1	1 803	3.5	1 227	3.7
Navarro	6 337	13.9	1 670	5.6	1 719	8.5	1 872	5.2	264	8.3
Newton	235	18.8	133	17.1	51	11.3	170	12.4	51	21.1
Nolan	13 833	2.0	343	19.1	1 537	6.2	1 410	8.1	298	11.7
Nueces	350	6.0	4 457	2.4	4 068	3.8	2 720	2.6	458	3.3
Ochiltree	59 549	1.7	1 449	11.2	2 919	1.4	3 289	10.1	496	5.4
Oldham	40 122	.3	(D)	(D)	2 022	3.4	1 098	3.6	268	5.0
Orange	172	30.6	54	16.4	359	49.4	259	18.1	55	18.5
Palo Pinto	3 407	7.7	601	13.1	689	10.9	686	9.2	234	15.9
Panola	3 277	3.8	814	11.2	1 167	6.3	894	6.4	350	6.5
Parker	3 558	14.8	1 155	9.8	3 425	7.2	1 656	6.2	603	5.7
Parmer	186 515	.4	5 338	3.4	9 426	1.0	7 862	2.4	2 876	3.2
Pecos	6 854	.4	403	.2	2 828	.3	1 485	1.9	994	1.0
Polk	928	32.8	305	11.4	153	21.8	254	9.6	84	28.5
Potter	10 606	3.5	104	5.2	650	2.8	488	6.0	77	8.9
Presidio	1 546	1.6	(D)	(D)	1 779	.2	652	.9	211	.7
Rains	1 061	9.1	490	9.1	610	4.0	376	8.3	144	9.5
Randall	99 738	1.8	824	9.2	5 530	2.3	2 947	6.6	927	5.4
Reagan	510	8.2	220	9.6	883	5.6	788	5.5	832	13.7
Real	660	10.8	26	18.2	299	11.2	246	7.5	108	6.6
Red River	6 061	4.7	1 312	10.0	1 981	13.3	1 320	10.0	249	8.1
Reeves	32 723	.2	270	13.1	2 538	1.2	942	2.9	503	12.7
Refugio	767	44.5	1 022	6.7	2 120	5.4	880	2.6	198	3.2
Roberts	9 214	1.6	106	24.1	1 243	8.1	607	11.8	192	10.4
Robertson	2 960	10.2	2 176	5.3	2 505	1.5	1 561	5.8	465	4.6
Rockwall	378	7.9	287	8.5	140	18.5	215	10.2	29	30.4
Runnels	8 292	9.7	815	15.6	1 328	11.3	2 309	4.6	329	8.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected farm production expenses[1]									
	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Rusk	2 061	11.0	1 349	8.4	1 436	15.5	1 065	9.6	229	18.7
Sabine	779	44.3	160	21.6	46	25.9	194	20.8	44	31.0
San Augustine	1 361	8.1	234	31.9	710	24.3	308	13.0	106	16.7
San Jacinto	1 220	49.3	246	23.7	125	17.8	287	18.3	68	16.5
San Patricio	(D)	(D)	3 978	2.8	6 274	2.0	2 503	2.7	471	4.3
San Saba	5 643	11.0	811	11.6	1 421	14.9	1 054	5.1	228	9.0
Schleicher	2 758	9.6	50	52.9	1 433	13.7	913	10.9	271	16.2
Scurry	1 643	18.2	449	18.8	1 139	10.3	1 587	8.8	222	9.6
Shackelford	1 411	9.5	189	11.0	666	6.3	487	8.0	94	8.5
Shelby	13 450	2.0	690	14.3	2 775	4.5	1 616	4.4	971	3.4
Sherman	120 842	.7	2 673	6.2	4 513	3.7	4 592	2.5	819	3.4
Smith	1 280	21.3	1 637	8.6	5 198	3.9	1 356	5.5	404	8.0
Somervell	151	17.6	142	18.7	96	22.6	187	15.0	58	24.1
Starr	(D)	(D)	2 360	1.2	5 285	1.4	2 128	3.2	471	7.4
Stephens	1 936	10.9	154	29.4	490	12.1	600	11.9	102	11.0
Sterling	1 438	-	6	-	826	-	296	(Z)	87	-
Stonewall	5 648	2.6	305	13.2	845	7.5	863	7.6	109	12.7
Sutton	1 312	8.1	9	15.2	1 015	3.3	482	3.3	169	4.3
Swisher	146 857	.6	2 704	11.1	7 165	3.5	5 175	8.6	2 734	4.0
Tarrant	6 282	14.2	655	6.2	2 548	13.7	1 059	7.1	491	8.2
Taylor	35 680	1.6	504	9.3	2 019	4.0	1 524	4.6	321	6.0
Terrell	881	-	(D)	(D)	857	-	311	-	99	-
Terry	963	19.1	4 571	4.7	4 225	4.7	4 793	4.2	1 000	10.9
Throckmorton	4 183	8.3	692	9.4	1 260	2.3	1 023	7.5	141	7.9
Titus	1 789	6.3	516	9.6	1 128	11.6	642	7.4	177	5.4
Tom Green	22 770	1.6	760	8.1	3 491	3.4	2 538	3.7	866	5.3
Travis	1 766	10.9	1 399	7.0	917	5.9	1 101	6.8	287	12.5
Trinity	1 205	26.7	617	16.2	242	22.4	452	12.5	79	22.0
Tyler	391	28.5	410	22.1	263	36.1	227	15.4	76	18.2
Upshur	5 354	5.2	903	7.2	1 553	7.8	849	9.7	410	10.3
Upton	470	-	114	(Z)	558	(Z)	348	(Z)	263	(Z)
Uvalde	8 186	3.2	2 851	12.8	4 054	2.5	2 201	8.8	1 179	18.1
Val Verde	1 624	2.0	17	16.5	1 740	1.1	788	2.5	351	2.5
Van Zandt	4 430	14.7	2 973	6.3	4 428	6.9	2 154	4.9	537	5.0
Victoria	1 553	9.1	1 772	6.4	1 494	15.9	1 534	11.2	310	7.7
Walker	1 265	28.4	805	12.9	464	23.0	683	10.1	152	13.4
Waller	1 982	7.2	1 684	6.8	3 305	8.6	1 370	5.8	588	7.2
Ward	996	-	10	-	295	-	121	-	30	-
Washington	2 504	13.0	1 487	9.3	1 955	19.1	1 544	5.8	469	8.2
Webb	5 276	9.0	72	28.0	2 558	3.6	1 046	4.7	445	7.5
Wharton	2 101	10.9	8 397	3.5	8 726	2.8	5 318	2.9	1 242	6.5
Wheeler	36 571	1.3	956	12.0	1 031	4.8	1 342	6.9	248	13.0
Wichita	2 593	19.2	1 073	5.5	1 151	6.9	808	4.2	155	12.3
Wilbarger	1 488	18.1	1 961	9.5	3 340	4.8	2 153	6.9	588	11.3
Willacy	(D)	(D)	2 276	7.7	4 414	3.3	2 112	4.8	(D)	(D)
Williamson	6 417	4.1	4 303	4.0	2 359	8.7	2 431	3.4	515	6.2
Wilson	13 936	1.6	2 635	6.5	3 391	6.1	2 359	3.9	764	5.4
Winkler	(D)	(D)	1	-	142	-	77	-	11	-
Wise	4 138	8.0	1 651	6.5	2 034	7.3	1 699	4.9	722	5.3
Wood	4 019	7.5	1 403	9.8	1 771	14.4	1 311	8.3	512	7.0
Yoakum	718	13.4	2 315	3.7	2 657	9.2	2 184	5.1	537	8.7
Young	7 508	5.1	856	14.0	2 111	6.9	1 465	7.6	323	25.9
Zapata	538	21.9	83	76.5	514	11.6	521	9.1	114	18.7
Zavala	10 434	10.2	1 134	2.8	4 501	7.2	1 522	8.5	1 004	4.0

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table G. State Coverage Evaluation Estimates of Farms Not on the Mail List: 1987

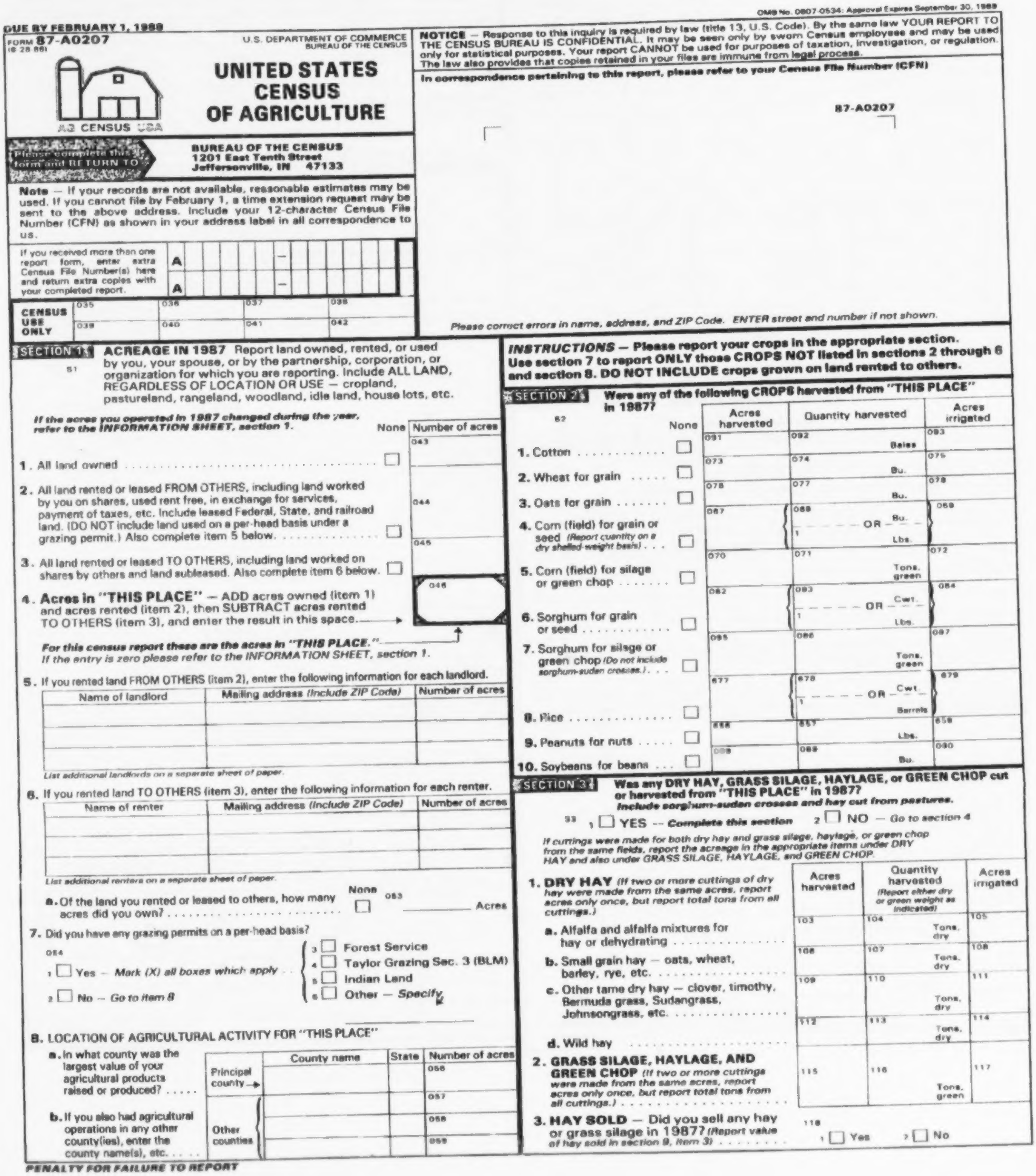
[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Not on mail list		Percent not on mail list	
	Total number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total percent	Standard error of percent
Farms .... number..	26 581	7.7	12.3	.9
Land in farms .... acres..	1 820 515	25.6	1.4	.4
Farms by size:				
Less than 50 acres .... farms..	19 616	8.5	28.2	2.4
50 acres or more .... farms..	6 965	15.4	4.8	.7
Harvested cropland .... farms..	7 413	19.2	6.3	1.2
acres..	557 324	66.5	3.3	2.2
Farms by value of sales:				
Less than $2,500 .... farms..	22 349	8.7	27.6	2.4
$2,500 or more .... farms..	4 232	12.7	3.2	.4
$2,500 to $9,999 .... farms..	3 441	15.1	5.3	.8
$10,000 or more .... farms..	790	11.8	1.1	.1
Market value of agricultural products sold .... $1,000..	102 877	40.6	1.0	.4
Farms by standard industrial classification:				
Crops (01) .... farms..	3 727	15.5	7.7	1.2
Livestock (02) .... farms..	22 854	8.5	13.7	1.2
Farms by tenure of operator:				
Full owners .... farms..	18 180	8.7	13.6	1.2
Part owners and tenants .... farms..	8 400	14.4	10.3	1.5
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming .... farms..	5 026	19.5	5.7	1.1
Other .... farms..	21 555	8.1	17.0	1.4
Average age of operator .... years..	48.8	(Z)	(X)	(X)

Note 1: Farms classified as nonfarms, nonfarms classified as farms, and farms appearing more than once in the census are not accounted for in these estimates, but will be provided in the 1987 Coverage Evaluation publication. See appendix C for futher explanation.

Note 2: Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

APPENDIX D.
Report Form and Information Sheet



OMB No. 0607-0534: Approval Expires September 30, 1989

DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

FORM **87-A0207**
(6-28-86)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AG CENSUS USA

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0207

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47133

Note — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.

A ☐☐☐☐☐ – ☐☐☐☐☐☐
A ☐☐☐☐☐ – ☐☐☐☐☐☐

CENSUS USE ONLY	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

INSTRUCTIONS — Please report your crops in the appropriate section. Use section 7 to report ONLY those CROPS NOT listed in sections 2 through 6 and section 8. DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown on land rented to others.

SECTION 1 ACREAGE IN 1987

51

ACREAGE IN 1987 Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

If the acres you operated in 1987 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.) Also complete item 5 below.	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 6 below.	☐	045
4. Acres in "THIS PLACE" — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. →		046

For this census report these are the acres in "THIS PLACE."
If the entry is zero please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

5. If you rented land FROM OTHERS (item 2), enter the following information for each landlord.

Name of landlord	Mailing address *(Include ZIP Code)*	Number of acres

List additional landlords on a separate sheet of paper.

6. If you rented land TO OTHERS (item 3), enter the following information for each renter.

Name of renter	Mailing address *(Include ZIP Code)*	Number of acres

List additional renters on a separate sheet of paper.

a. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? None ☐ 053 ________ Acres

7. Did you have any grazing permits on a per-head basis?

054

1 ☐ Yes — *Mark (X) all boxes which apply*
- 3 ☐ Forest Service
- 4 ☐ Taylor Grazing Sec. 3 (BLM)
- 5 ☐ Indian Land
- 6 ☐ Other — *Specify* ________

2 ☐ No — *Go to item 8*

8. LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"

		County name	State	Number of acres
a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?	Principal county →			056
b. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc.	Other counties			057
				058
				059

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

SECTION 2

Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?

52

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
2. Wheat for grain	☐	073	074 Bu.	075
3. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078
4. Corn (field) for grain or seed *(Report quantity on a dry shelled-weight basis)*	☐	067	068 Bu. — OR — 1 Lbs.	069
5. Corn (field) for silage or green chop	☐	070	071 Tons, green	072
6. Sorghum for grain or seed	☐	082	083 Cwt. — OR — 1 Lbs.	084
7. Sorghum for silage or green chop *(Do not include sorghum-sudan crosses.)*	☐	085	086 Tons, green	087
8. Rice	☐	677	678 Cwt. — OR — 1 Barrels	679
9. Peanuts for nuts	☐	656	657 Lbs.	658
10. Soybeans for beans	☐	088	089 Bu.	090

SECTION 3

Was any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?
Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.

53 1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 4*

If cuttings were made for both dry hay and grass silage, haylage, or green chop from the same fields, report the acreage in the appropriate items under DRY HAY and also under GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, and GREEN CHOP.

	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested *(Report either dry or green weight as indicated)*	Acres irrigated
1. DRY HAY *(If two or more cuttings of dry hay were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)*			
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay or dehydrating	103	104 Tons, dry	105
b. Small grain hay — oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc.	106	107 Tons, dry	108
c. Other tame dry hay — clover, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, Johnsongrass, etc.	109	110 Tons, dry	111
d. Wild hay	112	113 Tons, dry	114
2. GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP *(If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)*	115	116 Tons, green	117

3. HAY SOLD — Did you sell any hay or grass silage in 1987? *(Report value of hay sold in section 9, item 3)* 118 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 4

Were any VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc., harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987? ***(Do not include those grown for home use.)***

54
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 5*

	Acres		Acres irrigated	
	Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
1. Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1987	375	/10	376	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop harvested in 1987.
If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 5.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Acres irrigated	
Watermelons	473		/10	474	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	381
Beets	383
Broccoli	385
Cabbage, head	391
Cantaloupes and muskmelons	395
Carrots	397
Cauliflower	399
Celery	401
Collards	407
Cucumbers and pickles	411
Eggplant	415
Honeydew melons	423
Kale	425
Lettuce and romaine	427
Mustard greens	431
Onions, dry	433
Onions, green	435
Okra	437
Parsley	439
Peas, English, green *(Do not include green southern peas)*	441
Peppers, sweet	443
Peppers, hot	445
Pumpkins	449
Radishes	451
Southern peas, green (cowpeas) – blackeyed, purple, hull, etc.	409
Spinach	457
Squash	459
Sweet corn	461
Tomatoes	463
Turnips	465
Turnip greens	467
Other vegetables – *Specify*	475

SECTION 5

Were any NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, MUSHROOMS, sod, bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, vegetables under glass or other protection, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?

55
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 6*

	None	Area irrigated		
		Square feet	Acres	Tenths
1. Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1987	☐	477	478	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection in 1987	Acres in the open in 1987		Sales in 1987	
			Whole acres	Tenths	Dollars	Cents
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (include vegetable plants)	479
Bulbs *(Exclude bulb flowering plants)*	482
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	485
Nursery crops – ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488
Foliage plants	707
Potted flowering plants	710
Mushrooms	494
Sod harvested	497
Vegetable and flower seeds	500
Greenhouse vegetables	503
Other – *Specify*	506

SECTION 6

Were any STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987? ***(Do not include those grown for home use.)***

56
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 7*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths		Whole acres	Tenths
Blackberries and dewberries	509		/10	510 Lbs.	511	/10
Blueberries, tame	512		/10	513 Lbs.	514	/10
Raspberries	533		/10	534 Lbs.	535	/10
Strawberries	536		/10	537 Lbs.	538	/10
Other berries – *Specify*	539		/10	540 Lbs.	541	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 7

Were any OTHER CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987 — small grains, field seeds, potatoes, sugar crops, dry beans, dry peas, or other crops not previously reported? ***(Report fruit in section 8.)***

57
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 8*

For those crops not listed enter the crop name and code from the list below.
Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
Potatoes, Irish	097		/10	098 Cwt.	099	/10
Sweetpotatoes and yams	100		/10	101 Bu.	102	/10
Barley for grain	079			080 Bu.	081	
Rye for grain	686			687 Bu.	688	
Dry southern peas (cowpeas)	584			585 Lbs.	586	
Sunflower seed	734			735 Lbs.	736	
Sugar beets for sugar	719			720 Tons	721	
Sugarcane for sugar *(Report cuttings from October 1986 through April 1987)*	722			723 Tons	724	
Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay *(Do not include sorghum-sudan crosses)*	698			699 Tons, dry	700	
				1	2	
				1	2	
				1	2	

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	542
Bahia grass seed (pounds)	551
Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed (report acres only)	581
Dry edible beans (hundredweight)	584
Guar (pounds)	617
Mungbeans for beans (pounds)	647
Popcorn (pounds, shelled)	662
Ryegrass seed (pounds)	689
Sorghum hogged or grazed (report acres only)	701
Sudangrass seed (pounds)	713
Vetch seed (pounds)	755
Triticale (bushels)	749
Other crops (pounds) – *Specify*	752

SECTION 8

Was there a combined total of 20 or more FRUIT TREES, including GRAPEVINES, CITRUS, and NUT TREES, on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?

58
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 9*

	Total acres		Acres irrigated	
	Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
1. TOTAL ACRES in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. *(Do not include abandoned acres.)*	121	/10	122	/10

2. For those crops not listed below, enter the name and code from the list at the right for other fruit and nut trees on this place in 1987. Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

Crop name	Code	NUMBER OF TREES OR VINES OF –		Acres in trees and vines of all ages		Quantity harvested	Unit of measure *Mark one*			Lbs. per box
		Nonbearing age	Bearing age	Whole acres	Tenths		Lbs.	Tons	Boxes	
Pecans	339		340	341	/10	342	343 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	344
Peaches	225		226	227	/10	228	229 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	230
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Noncitrus crop	Code
Apples	123
Apricots	129
Avocados	135
Cherries	047
Figs	165
Grapes	177
Nectarines	201
Pears	231
Persimmons	237
Plums and prunes	243
Other noncitrus fruit and nuts – *Specify*	369

Citrus crop *(Report quantity harvested for the September 1986 through May 1987 harvest season.)*	Code
Grapefruit	267
Lemons	279
Oranges	297
Tangelos	303
Tangerines	309
Other citrus – *Specify*	315

FORM 87-A0207 (8-26-86)

SECTION 9 GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, BEFORE taxes and expenses *(Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.)*

S9

Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1987. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Grains, soybeans and other beans sold in 1987			
a. Corn for grain	☐	773 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	774 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	775 $	00
d. Sorghum for grain	☐	776 $	00
e. Barley	☐	777 $	00
f. Oats	☐	778 $	00
g. Other — rice, rye, dry beans, dry peas, sunflower seed, popcorn, etc.	☐	779 $	00
2. Cotton and cottonseed	☐	780 $	00
3. Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds	☐	782 $	00
4. Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons — *(Do not include Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, report them in item 6 below.)*	☐	783 $	00
5. Fruits, nuts, and berries — peaches, citrus, pecans, blackberries, etc.	☐	784 $	00
6. Other crops — Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, peanuts, sugar beets, sugarcane, guar, mungbeans,etc. *(Do not include nursery and greenhouse crops.)* — Specify ______	☐	785 $	00

SECTION 10 How were the ACRES in this place USED in 1987?

S10

1. Copy acres in "THIS PLACE" from section 1, item 4, page 1 ________ Acres

NOTE: *For items 2 to 5 below, if land was used for more than one purpose in 1987 report it in the FIRST land use listed below that applies. For example, report cropland harvested and also pastured, only as "Cropland harvested."*

	None	Number of acres
2. CROPLAND		
a. Cropland harvested — *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
b. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing — *Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.*	☐	788
c. Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured	☐	789
d. Cropland on which all crops failed — *(Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 2a.)*	☐	790
e. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	791
f. Cropland idle	☐	793
3. Woodland — *Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.* a. Woodland pastured	☐	794
b. Woodland not pastured	☐	795
4. Other pastureland and rangeland — *Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pasture.*	☐	796
5. All other land — Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. — *Include any land not reported in items 2 through 4 above.*	☐	797
6. TOTAL ACRES — ***Add the acres reported in items 2 through 5 (Should be the same as item 1 above.)*** →		799

SECTION 11 Was any LAND in this place IRRIGATED at any time in 1987?

Irrigated land is all land watered by any artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, etc. Include supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation.

S11
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 12*

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops reported in section 10, item 2a.*	☐	680
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?	☐	681

SECTION 12 Were any ACRES in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987?

S12
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 13*

	None	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs?	☐	682
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?	☐	683

SECTION 13 Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES on this place in 1987?

S13
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 14*

- **DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY**

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. CATTLE AND CALVES of all ages *(Total of a, b, c, and d below)*	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS — *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows
c. HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES — *(Do not include heifers that had calved.)*	☐	806 Heifers and heifer calves
d. STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, AND BULL CALVES	☐	807 Steers and bulls of all ages

- **CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987** *Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.*

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
2. Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
3. Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

- **DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987**

	None	DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
4. Gross value of sales of DAIRY PRODUCTS from this place in 1987 — *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

SECTION 14 Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1987?

S14
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 15*

- **DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY**

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages *(Total of a and b below)*	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING	☐	816 Breeding
b. OTHER HOGS and PIGS	☐	817 Other

- **LITTERS FARROWED**

	None	Number of litters
2. LITTERS FARROWED on this place between — a. December 1, 1986 and May 31, 1987	☐	818
b. June 1, 1987 and November 30, 1987	☐	819

- **HOGS AND PIGS SOLD**

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
3. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987	☐	820	821 $	00
4. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding?	☐	822	823 $	00

SECTION 15 Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1987?

S15
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 16*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older	☐	826	▨

	None	Number shorn in 1987	Pounds of wool shorn in 1987
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN	☐	827	828

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?	☐	829 $	00

FORM 87-A0207 (8-28-86)

SECTION 16 Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1987?

516 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 17*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees	☐	839	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other goats	☐	851	852 Number	853 $	00
6. Mules, burros, and donkeys	☐	833	834 Number	835 $	00
7. Mink and their pelts	☐	836	837 Number	838 $	00
8. Rabbits and their pelts	☐	854	855 Number	856 $	00
9. All other livestock and livestock products *Specify* ______		857	858 Number	859 $	00

10. Fish and other aquaculture products *(Enter name and code from list below.)*

Name	Code	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
______	______	1 Pounds — — OR — — Number	2 $	00

Name	Code	Name	Code
Catfish	860	Other fish — *Specify*	866
Trout	863	Other aquaculture products — *Specify*	869

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 17 Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY, such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1987? — *Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.*

517 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*

2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 18*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total number sold in 1987
1. HENS and PULLETS of laying age	☐	892	893
2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement			
a. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age	☐	894	895
b. PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS under 3 months old *(Do not include commercial broilers.)*	☐	896	
3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens including capons and roasters	☐	898	899
4. TURKEYS			
a. Turkeys for slaughter *(Do not include breeders.)*	☐	900	901
b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding	☐	902	903
5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity — ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. *(Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)*			1
Poultry name ______ Code ______			1
Poultry name ______ Code ______			

Name	Code	Name	Code	Name	Code
Ducks	904	Pigeons or squab	908	Quail	912
Geese	906	Pheasants	910	All other poultry — *Specify*	914

	None	Number
6. POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1987 and placed or sold — chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. — *Specify kind of poultry* ______	☐	916
7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987	☐	917

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
8. What was the gross value of sales of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) from this place in 1987?	☐	918 $	00

FORM 87-A0207 (8-28-86)

Page 4

SECTION 18 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

518

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans for — *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*			
a. Corn	☐	886 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	887 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	888 $	00
d. Sorghum, barley, and oats	☐	889 $	00
e. Cotton	☐	890 $	00
f. Rice, peanuts, rye, and honey	☐	891 $	00

SECTION 19 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 *(DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.)* *Refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.*

519

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in cash	☐	884 $	00
2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates	☐	885 $	00

SECTION 20 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

520

Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1987. *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 20.*

921

- FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation — *(Do not include partnership and corporation.)* 1 ☐ *Go to section 22*
- PARTNERSHIP operation — *Include family partnerships.* 2 ☐ *Go to section 22*
- INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW 3 ☐ *Go to section 21*
- OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. 4 ☐ *Specify below then go to section 22*

Specify ______

SECTION 21 CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only)

Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 21.

521

922

1. Is this a family-held corporation? 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No
2. Are there more than 10 stockholders? 3 ☐ Yes 4 ☐ No

SECTION 22 CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge) *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 22.*

522

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No
2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other
3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day **off** this place in 1987? — *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)* 929
   - 1 ☐ None
   - 2 ☐ 1—49 days
   - 3 ☐ 50—99 days
   - 4 ☐ 100—149 days
   - 5 ☐ 150—199 days
   - 6 ☐ 200 days or more
4. In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? 060 ______ Year
5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 925 ______ Years old
6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 924
   - 1 ☐ White
   - 2 ☐ Negro or Black
   - 3 ☐ American Indian
   - 4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
   - 5 ☐ Other — *Specify* ______
7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female
8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

FORM 87-A0207 (8-28-86)

Page 5

SECTION 23 PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for this place in 1987

523

Include your best estimates of expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, buyers, and others for production of crops, livestock, and other agricultural products in 1987. (DO NOT INCLUDE expenses connected with performing customwork for others; operation of nonfarm activities, businesses, or services; or household expenses not related to the farm business.)

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. **Livestock and poultry purchased** — cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc.	☐	971 $	00
2. **Feed purchased for livestock and poultry** — grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.	☐	972 $	00
a. Commercially mixed formula feeds purchased — complete, supplement, concentrates, premixes. *(Do not include ingredients purchased separately, such as soybean meal, cottonseed meal, and urea.)*	☐	973 $	00
3. **Seed cost** — for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc. — *Include plants and trees purchased.*	☐	974 $	00
4. **Commercial fertilizer purchased** — all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. *Include cost of custom applications.*	☐	975 $	00
5. **Agricultural chemicals purchased** — Insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. — *Include cost of custom applications. (Do not include lime.)*	☐	976 $	00
6. **Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business** —			
a. Gasoline and gasohol	☐	977 $	00
b. Diesel fuel	☐	978 $	00
c. Natural gas	☐	979 $	00
d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	☐	980 $	00
7. **Electricity for the farm business** — *(Do not include household expenses.)*	☐	981 $	00
8. **Hired farm and ranch labor** — also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. *(See INFORMATION SHEET)*	☐	982 $	00
9. **Contract labor** — *Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc.*	☐	983 $	00
10. **Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment**	☐	984 $	00
11. **Customwork, machine hire and rental of machinery and equipment** — *Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, spraying, dusting, fertilizing, etc. (Do not include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.)*	☐	985 $	00
12. **Interest paid on debts** — *(See INFORMATION SHEET)* a. Secured by real estate	☐	986 $	00
b. Not secured by real estate	☐	987 $	00
13. **Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1987** — *(Do not include grazing fees.)*	☐	988 $	00
14. **Property taxes paid** — *Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (Do not include taxes paid by landlords.)*	☐	989 $	00
15. **All other production expenses** — *Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (Do not include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.)*	☐	990 $	00

SECTION 24 Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE, or LIME used on this place during 1987?

524 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 25*

	None	Acres fertilized
1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1987 — *(Do not include cropland for pastures reported in section 10, item 2b.)*	☐	932
2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1987 reported in section 10, items 2b and 4	☐	933

	None	Tons of lime	Acres limed
3. LIME — tons of lime used and acres on which applied — *(Do not include land plaster or gypsum or lime for sanitation.)*	☐	934	935

SECTION 25 Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1987?

525 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 26*

Include any materials provided by you, your landlords, or contractors. For each item listed, report acres only once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, report acreage treated for each purpose.

	None	Acres on which used
1. Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., (fungicide, herbicide, insecticide, nematicide) to control —		
a. **Insects** on crops, including hay	☐	936
b. **Nematodes** in crops	☐	937
c. **Diseases** in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.)	☐	938
d. **Weeds, grass, or brush** in crops and pasture — *Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.*	☐	939
2. Chemicals for **defoliation** or for **growth control** of crops or **thinning** of fruit	☐	940

SECTION 26 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1987 — *Include only equipment used for agricultural operations in 1986 or 1987.*

526

- **Value of ALL machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987**

	Estimated market value Dollars	Cents
1. What is the estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements usually kept on this place and used for the farm or ranch business? — *Include cars, trucks, tractors, combines, plows, disks, harrows, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.*	943 $	00

- **SELECTED machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987.** ***(Report only if used in 1986 or 1987.)***

	None	Total number on this place on December 31, 1987	Of the total, HOW MANY were manufactured in the last 5 years (1983 - 1987)?
2. Motortrucks — *Include pickups*	☐	944	945
3. Wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers — a. Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	☐	946	947
b. 40 horsepower (PTO) or more	☐	948	949
4. Grain and bean combines, all types	☐	950	951
5. Cotton pickers and strippers	☐	956	957
6. Mower conditioners	☐	958	959
7. Pickup balers — *Include rectangle and round balers*	☐	960	961

SECTION 27 ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS

527

Please give your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE of land and buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

	None	Estimated market value of land and buildings Dollars	Cents
1. All land owned	☐	996 $	00
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS	☐	997 $	00
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS	☐	998 $	00

SECTION 28 INCOME FROM FARM - RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

528 **Report amount received before taxes and expenses.**

	None	Farm-related income Dollars	Cents
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others — plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. *(If customwork is a seperate business, refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 28)*	☐	992 $	00
2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments — *Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, per-pound basis, etc.*	☐	993 $	00
3. Sales of forest products and Christmas trees — *Include maple products, naval stores, firewood, etc.*	☐	994 $	00
4. Recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place – *Specify* ______	☐	995 $	00

SECTION 29 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — *Please print*

Name			999 Date
Telephone number	Area Code _ _ _	Number _ _ _ - _ _ _ _	

FORM 87-A0207 (8-28-86)

FORM 87-A01(I)
(12-17-86)

INFORMATION SHEET

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations **at any time during 1987**, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "*(Name of partner)* has completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership.)*"

7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

How to Enter Your Responses

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

▶ Section 1 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

IF YOU QUIT FARMING DURING 1987 — Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include the name and address of the person now using the land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

Item 1 — All Land Owned — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash

b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)

c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free

d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark "yes" to item 7.

Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock

b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else

c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock

d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE" — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on **"THIS PLACE"** in 1987, complete the report.

b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete item 6 (name and address of renters), skip to and complete section 29, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.

c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 29 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

▶ Sections 2 through 8 — CROPS

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. Do NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

Acres harvested — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

Quantity harvested — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and estimated quantity to be harvested.

Acres irrigated — For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave ''Acres irrigated'' blank for crops that are not irrigated.

How to Report Crops Harvested

▶ **Sections 2 and 3** — Report only for the listed crops.

▶ **Sections 4 through 8** — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the ''Other'' code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

Double Cropping — If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping) report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

Example: In 1987 you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

Section 2 52	Were any of the following CROPS harvested from ''THIS PLACE'' in 1987?			
	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans	☐	[illegible] 40	[illegible] 1,550 Bu	[illegible] 40
3. Wheat for grain	☐	073 40	074 1,230 Bu	075
4. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu	078

Interplanted Crops — If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

Example: A 60 acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans, with two rows of cotton followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. No irrigation was used. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

Skip Row Planting — If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as ''Cropland idle'' in section 10, item 2f.

▶ **Section 4 — VEGETABLES** — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Example: In 1987 you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 4, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 4.

▶ **Section 8 — FRUITS and NUTS** — In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 2f ''Cropland idle.''

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate section.

▶ **Section 9 — GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from ''THIS PLACE'' in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for ''THIS PLACE'' in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on ''THIS PLACE'' regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales, your estimate of the value of any crop removed from ''THIS PLACE'' in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for fence repair, clearing, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from ''THIS PLACE.''

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

▶ **Section 10 — USE OF ACRES IN ''THIS PLACE''**

This section is used to classify the acres in ''THIS PLACE'' reported in section 1, item 4. (Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 1, item 3). The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in ''THIS PLACE.''

Land Used for More Than One Purpose — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 2a, ''Cropland harvested,'' but do NOT report as ''Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc.'' (item 2c).

Double Cropping — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as ''Cropland harvested,'' in item 2a.

Interplanted Crops — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as ''Cropland harvested,'' in item 2a.

Skip Row Planted Crops — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as ''Cropland idle,'' item 2f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as ''Cropland harvested,'' in item 2a.

▶ **Section 12 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987**

Include in item 2 all acres in ''THIS PLACE'' retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

▶ **Sections 13 through 17 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on ''this place'' (section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of ''this place.'' Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered ''dealer'' transactions, and are not included in this census.

Number Sold — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from ''this place'' in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Dairy Termination Program or ''Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program'' — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 19, item 1. Dairy animals and products sold in 1987 should be reported in section 13.

Animals Moved to Another Place — For animals moved from ''this place'' to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as ''sold'' and give your best estimate of their market value when they left ''this place.''

Fat Cattle Sold — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding

b. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

c. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

Value of Sales — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

▶ Section 16 — HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Item 2 — If you owned BEES — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Items 7 and 8 — Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Item 9 — Other Livestock and Livestock Products — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Please indicate units used in reporting.

Item 10 — Fish and Other Aquaculture Products — Report number of pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

▶ Section 17 — POULTRY

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

▶ Section 18 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

▶ Section 19 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-herd dairy buy-out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

▶ Section 20 — TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

Family or Individual Operation — Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

Partnership Operation — Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and effort) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership, unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decisionmaking, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

Incorporated Under State Law — A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition does not include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 21.

Other — Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

▶ Section 21 — CORPORATE STRUCTURE

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

▶ Section 22 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 20.

For Family or Individual Operation — Complete this section for the operator.

For Partnership Operations — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

For Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) — Complete section 22 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 — Year Began Operation — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

▶ Section 23 — PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "this place" in 1987

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "this place." Include expenses incurred in 1987 even if they were not paid for in 1987. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

Livestock and Poultry Purchased — Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, horses, goats, chicks, pullets, poults, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, baby chicks, pullets, etc. at the time they came onto the place.

Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry — Report the purchase cost of corn, sorghum, oats, barley, other grains, silage, hay, mixed feed, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "this place." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "this place" should not be reported as purchased.

Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor — Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Also, include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workmen's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

Contract Labor — Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by a labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similiar farm activities. Do not include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment — Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Do not include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used only for performing customwork for others. Do not include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Interest Expense Paid on Debts — Report all interest expenses paid in 1987 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b. Include interest paid on CCC loans. Do not include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on ''this place'' such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. Do not include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on ''this place.''

Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1987 — Report rent paid in cash during 1987 for land and buildings in ''this place.'' Do not include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Do not include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Property Taxes Paid — Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

Do not include:

a. Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else

b. Taxes paid by landlords

c. Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business

d. Income and excise taxes

All Other Production Expenses — Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. Do not include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

▶ Section 24 — COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer (items 1 and 2) or lime (item 3) was applied during 1987. If any acreage was fertilized or limed more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE in each item. Report expense for commercial fertilizer purchased, excluding lime, in section 23, item 4.

▶ Section 26 — MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on ''this place'' and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

▶ Section 27 — ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS

The value for each of the three listed categories should be your estimate of the value of the land and buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per acre basis.

▶ Section 28 — INCOME FROM FARM—RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

Item 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on ''this place,'' and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 1 — Customwork — Do not report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operations.

Item 2 — Rental Income — Do not include rental income from nonfarm property.

Item 3 — Forest Products — Include only those forest products or Christmas trees cut from ''this place,'' not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Do not include income from saw mill business.

Item 4 — Other Farm-Related Income — Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services, sales of farm by-products, and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on ''this place.'' Include dividends for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. Do not enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. Do not include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.

DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

FORM **87-A0400**
(3-13-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

AG CENSUS USA

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47133

Note — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.

A ☐☐☐☐☐ – ☐☐☐☐☐☐

A ☐☐☐☐☐ – ☐☐☐☐☐☐

CENSUS USE ONLY				
	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

OMB No. 0607-0534: Approval Expires September 30, 1989

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0400

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

SECTION 1

1. At any time during 1987, did you plant, grow, or have any:
   - Hay or tobacco?
   - Corn, wheat, or other grains?
   - Other crops?
   - Fruit, nut, or citrus trees; grapevines?
   - Vegetables, melons, or berries?
   - Greenhouse or nursery crops?

   ☐ Yes ☐ No

2. At any time during 1987, did you raise, sell, or keep any:
   - Cattle, hogs, sheep, or goats?
   - Chickens or other poultry?
   - Bees?
   - Horses or ponies?
   - Fish in captivity?
   - Other animal specialties?

   ☐ Yes ☐ No

If you answered YES to EITHER of these questions, go to SECTION 2.
If you answered NO to BOTH of these questions, go to SECTION 10.

SECTION 2 ACREAGE IN 1987

Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.)	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 5 below.	☐	045
4. **Acres in "THIS PLACE"** — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. →		046

If the entry is zero please refer to the Information Sheet, section 2.

5. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? None ☐ 083 ________ Acres

	County name	State
6. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?		

SECTION 3 LAND USE and IRRIGATION

• PART A — How were the ACRES in this place used in 1987?

	None	Number of acres
1. Cropland harvested — *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
2. Cropland on which all crops failed — *(Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed.)*	☐	790
3. Cropland idle, cropland used for cover crops, or cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	793
4. Cropland used only for pasture, woodland pastured, and other pastureland and rangeland	☐	796
5. All other woodland, wasteland, houselots, etc. not reported in items 1 through 4 above	☐	797

• PART B — IRRIGATION

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops.*	☐	880
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?	☐	881

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

SECTION 4

• PART A — CROPS HARVESTED from "THIS PLACE" in 1987.

(Do not include crops grown on land rented to others.)

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Gross value of crops sold — Dollars	Cents
1. Hay crops —					
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures	☐	102	104 Tons, dry	782 $	00
b. Small grain hay	☐	106	107 Tons, dry	782 $	00
c. Wild hay	☐	112	113 Tons, dry	782 $	00
d. Other hay — *Specify kind* ________	☐	109	110 Tons, dry	782 $	00
2. Corn for grain or seed	☐	067	068 Bu.	773 $	00
3. Soybeans for beans	☐	088	089 Bu.	775 $	00
4. Wheat for grain	☐	073	074 Bu.	774 $	00
5. Tobacco — all types	☐	094 /10	095 Lbs.	781 $	00
6. Potatoes, Irish — *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*	☐	097 /10	098 Cwt.	785 $	00

	None	Total acres	Dollars	Cents
7. All vegetables for sale *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*	☐	076 /10	733 $	00
Specify kind(s)		/10	▨	▨
		/10	▨	▨

	None	Total acres	Quantity harvested	Dollars	Cents
8. All fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, and berries	☐	121 /10	▨	784 $	00
Specify kind(s)		/10	Lbs.	▨	▨
		/10	Lbs.	▨	▨

9. Other crops — *For additional crops, enter the crop name and code from the list below. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with crop name.*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Gross value of crops sold — Dollars	Cents
			1	2 $	00
			1	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Barley for grain (bushels)	079	Oats for grain (bushels)	07
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	070	Sorghum for grain-milo (bushels)	08
Cotton (bales)	081	Other crops (pounds) — *Specify*	78

• PART B — NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987

From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection	Acres in the open in 1987 — Whole acres	Tenths	Sales in 1987 — Dollars	Ce
			1	/10	2 $	0

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Co
Bedding plants (include vegetable plants)	479	Potted flowering plants	7
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	485	Foliage plants	7
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488	Greenhouse vegetables	8
		Other — *Specify*	8

CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE —

SECTION 5 LIVESTOCK and POULTRY

• PART A — CATTLE and CALVES

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS — *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows

	None	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
2. Value of DAIRY PRODUCTS sold in 1987 — *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

• CATTLE and CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987
Include as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
3. Calves less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
4. Cattle — *Include calves 500 pounds or more*	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of ALL cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

• PART B — HOGS and PIGS

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for breeding	☐	816 Breeding

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
2. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987	☐	820	821 $	00
3. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding?	☐	822	823 $	00

• PART C — SHEEP and LAMBS

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older	☐	826	▨

	None		
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN in 1987	☐	827 Number	828 Pounds wool

	None	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?	☐	829 $	00

• PART D — POULTRY

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Number sold in 1987
1. HENS and PULLETS			
a. HENS and PULLETS of laying age	☐	892	893
b. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age for layer replacement	☐	894	895
c. PULLETS under 3 months old for layer replacement	☐	896	
2. BROILERS, fryers, other meat-type chickens	☐	898	899
3. TURKEYS for slaughter *(Do not include breeders.)*	☐	900	901
4. OTHER POULTRY *(Enter name/code from below.)*			1

Poultry name ____________ Code ______

Name/code		Name/code		Name/code	
Turkey hens kept for breeding	902	Geese	906	Quail	912
Ducks	904	Pigeons or squab	908	All other poultry — *Specify*	914
		Pheasants	910		

	None	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
5. Value of POULTRY and POULTRY PRODUCTS (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1987?	☐	818 $	00

• PART E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, and FISH

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees	☐	838	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other livestock, fish, animal products. *(Enter name/code from below.)*			1 Quantity	2 $	00

Name __________ Code ______

Name/code		Name/code		Name/code	
Mules, burros, donkeys	833	Rabbits and their pelts	854	Other livestock, fish, and their products	857
Mink and their pelts	836	Other goats	851		

SECTION 6 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans. *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*

	None	Dollars	Cents
Specify crop(s) ________	☐	880 $	00

SECTION 7 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 *(DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.)*

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in cash	☐	884 $	00
2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates	☐	885 $	00

SECTION 8 Acres in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, or IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987

	None	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs?	☐	862
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?	☐	863

SECTION 9 CHARACTERISTICS and OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR
(Senior partner or person in charge)

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator live on this place? 923 ₁☐ Yes ₂☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* 928 ₁☐ Farming or ranching ₂☐ Other

3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator work at least 4 hours per day **off** this place in 1987? — *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)* 929
- ₁☐ None
- ₂☐ 1—49 days
- ₃☐ 50—99 days
- ₄☐ 100—149 days
- ₅☐ 150—199 days
- ₆☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator begin to operate any part of this place? 060 ________ Year

5. AGE of operator 925 ________ Years old

6. RACE of operator 924
- ₁☐ White
- ₂☐ Negro or Black
- ₃☐ American Indian
- ₄☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
- ₅☐ Other — *Specify* ________

7. SEX of operator 926 ₁☐ Male ₂☐ Female

8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? 927 ₁☐ Yes ₂☐ No

SECTION 10 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — *Please print*

Name			999 Date
Telephone number	Area code — — —	Number — — — – — — — —	

FORM 87-A0400 (3-13-87)

Page 2

FORM 87-A04(I)
(3-31-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INFORMATION SHEET
1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations at any time during 1987, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "*(Name of partner)* has completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership.)*"

7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

8. How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.
All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

► Section 2 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 2 in whole acres.

Item 1 — All Land Owned — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchased contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash

b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)

c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free

d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land.

Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock

b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else

c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock

d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE" — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1987, complete the report.

b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, skip to and complete section 10, and explain briefly, "All land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.

c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 10 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

► Section 3 — LAND USE AND IRRIGATION

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 2, item 4. Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 2, item 3. The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

Land Used for More Than One Purpose — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you harvested a crop and later used the same land for pasture, report the land in part A, item 1, "Cropland harvested."

Double Cropping — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1 of this section.

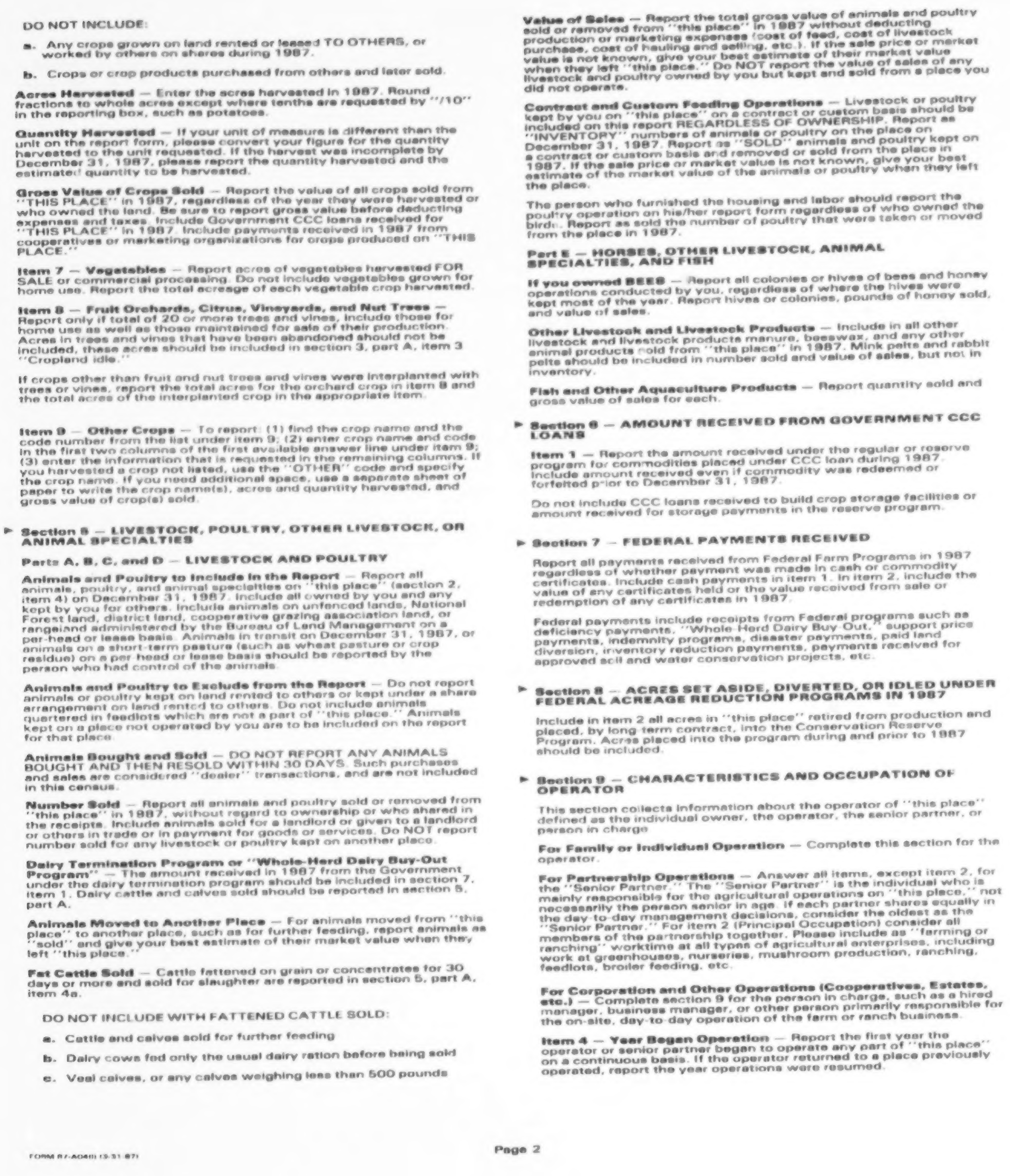
Interplanted Crops — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1.

Skip Row Planted Crops — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," part A, item 3, the acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," part A, item 1.

Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that receive supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation.

► Section 4 — CROPS

This section provides space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 2, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. A few crops are already listed on the form. For these crops, just report acres harvested, quantity harvested, and value of sales. If you produced crops not listed, write the name of the crop and code from the list provided and report the acres harvested, quantity harvested, and the value of sales.



DO NOT INCLUDE:

a. Any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

b. Crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

Acres Harvested — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as potatoes.

Quantity Harvested — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

Gross Value of Crops Sold — Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. **Be sure to report gross value before deducting expenses and taxes.** Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE."

Item 7 — Vegetables — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Item 8 — Fruit Orchards, Citrus, Vineyards, and Nut Trees — Report only if total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of their production. Acres in trees and vines that have been abandoned should not be included, these acres should be included in section 3, part A, item 3 "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in item 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate item.

Item 9 — Other Crops — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list under item 9; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line under item 9; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed, use the "OTHER" code and specify the crop name. If you need additional space, use a separate sheet of paper to write the crop name(s), acres and quantity harvested, and gross value of crop(s) sold.

► Section 5 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Parts A, B, C, and D — LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 2, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

Number Sold — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program" — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 7, item 1. Dairy cattle and calves sold should be reported in section 5, part A.

Animals Moved to Another Place — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

Fat Cattle Sold — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 5, part A, item 4a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding

b. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

c. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

Value of Sales — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchase, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owned the birds. Report as sold the number of poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

Part E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, AND FISH

If you owned BEES — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Other Livestock and Livestock Products — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Fish and Other Aquaculture Products — Report quantity sold and gross value of sales for each.

► Section 6 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

► Section 7 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

► Section 8 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987

Include in item 2 all acres in "this place" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

► Section 9 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge.

For Family or Individual Operation — Complete this section for the operator.

For Partnership Operations — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming or ranching" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

For Corporation and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) — Complete section 9 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 — Year Began Operation — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

FORM 87-A0410 (9-31-87)

INDEX

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
A		
Abnormal farms	19	–
Acreage reduction program	7,10,48–53	5
Age of operator	1,16,48–53	1,10,16
Agricultural products sold, market value	1,2,10,18,47,48–53	1,2,16
Agricultural services income	5,48–53	4
Alfalfa hay	43,44,48–53	26
Alfalfa seed	43,44	26
Almonds	45,48–53	28
American Indian operator	17	34
Angora goats	41	18
Apples	45,48–53	28
Apricots	42	28
Aquacultural products	41	21
Artichokes	–	27
Asian or Pacific Islander operator	17	34
Asparagus	–	27
Assets, value	1,10–12,18,47,48–53	1,5,8,16
Austrian winter peas	–	26
Avocados	45	28
B		
Bahia grass seed	–	26
Balers, pickup	13,48–53	8
Bananas	45	28
Barley for grain	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24
Barley for grain sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Beans, dry edible	42–44,48–53	15,16,25
Beans, dry lima	–	25
Beans, green lima	–	27
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	44,48–53	27
Beans, soybeans	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Bedding plants	46	30
Beef cows	1,20,25,29,48–53	1,11,16
Bees, colonies	41	20
Beets, sugar	42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Beets, table	–	27
Bentgrass seed	–	26
Bermuda grass seed	–	26
Berries	42,44,48–53	29
Birdsfoot trefoil seed	–	26
Blackberries	–	29
Black operators and other races	16,17,48–53	32–34
Blueberries	44	29
B—Con.		
Bluegrass seed, Kentucky	44	26
Boysenberries	–	29
Breeding hogs and pigs	32,48–53	12,16
Broccoli	–	27
Broilers	1,20–22,48–53	1,14,16
Bromegrass seed	–	26
Brussels sprouts	–	27
Buckwheat	–	24
Bulbs	46	30
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves	20,25,48–53	11,16
Burros, donkeys, and mules	41	23
C		
Cabbage	–	27
Cantaloups	44	27
Carrots	–	27
Cash, government farm programs payments	5	4
Cash rent, expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Catfish sales	–	21
Cattle and calves	1,10,20,25,27,47,48–53	1,11,16
Cattle and calves sales, value	2,20,26,31,47,48–53	2,11,16
Cauliflower	–	27
Celery	–	27
Certificates, government farm programs payments	5	4
Chemicals, expenses	1,3,10,15,47,48–53	3,16
Chemicals used	15,48–53	9
Cherries	45,48–53	28
Chickens 3 months old or older	1,20,21,23,48–53	1,14
Chicory	–	27
Chinese cabbage	–	27
Chinese or ming peas	–	27
Christmas trees and forest products sales, farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Citrus fruit	45,48–53	28
Clover seed	–	26
Coffee	45	28
Collards	–	27
Colonies of bees	41	20
Combines, grain a bean, all types	13,48–53	16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
C—Con.		
Commercially mixed formula feed purchased	1,3,48-53	3,16
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	6,10,48-53	4
Conservation reserve programs	7,10,48-53	5
Contract labor expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Corn, field	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16, 24,31
Corn for grain sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Corn, sweet	44,48-53	27
Corn, sweet, for seed	–	31
Corporation, family held	16,48-53	10,16
Corporation, nonfamily held	16,48-53	10,16
Corporation, type of organization	1,16,48-53	–
Cotton	1,42,44,47,48-53	1,15,16,25
Cotton sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Cottonpickers and strippers	13,48-53	8
Cowpeas for dry peas	–	25
Cowpeas, green	–	27
Cows and heifers that had calved	20,25,48-53	11,16
Cranberries	44	29
Cropland diverted, set aside	7,10,48-53	5
Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses	7,48-53	5
Cropland harvested	1,7,8,10,16,18,42, 47,48-53	1,3,5,6, 10,15,16
Cropland harvested, irrigated	8-10	7
Cropland idle	7,48-53	5
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	7,48-53	5
Cropland on which all crops failed	7,48-53	5
Cropland pastured	7,48-53	5
Cropland total	1,7,10,47,48-53	1,5,16
Crops, farms reporting, acres, production	42	15,16
Cucumbers	44	27
Currants	–	29
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income	5,48-53	16

Item	State tables	County tables
D		
Daikon	–	27
Dairy cows (milk cows)	1,10,20,25,30,47, 48-53	1,11,16
Dairy products sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,11,16
Dates	–	28
Dewberries	–	29
Diesel fuel expenses	14,48-53	3
Dill for oil	–	31
Disease control in crops and orchards	15,48-53	9
Donkeys, burros, and mules	41	23
Ducks	–	14,22
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	21	14,22
E		
Eggplant	–	27
Electricity expenses	10,47,48-53	3
Emmer and spelt	–	24
Endive	–	27
Equipment and machinery	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Escarole	–	27
Ewes 1 year old or older	38	13
Expenses, farm production	1,3,10,47,48-53	1,3,16
F		
Family held corporations	48-53	10,16
Family or individual, type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Farms by age and principal occupation of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Farms by size of farm	8,47,48-53	6,16
Farms by standard industrial classification	18,48-53	16
Farms by tenure of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Farms by type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Farms by value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Farms, number	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48-53	1,5,10,16
Fattened cattle sales	26,29,31,48-53	11,16
Feed purchased	1,3,47,48-53	3,16
Feeder pigs sales	20,33,35-37,48-53	12

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
F—Con.		
Female operators	16,17,48-53	10
Fertilizer applied	15,48-53	9
Fertilizer expenses	3,10,15,47,48-53	3,16
Fescue seed	44	26
Field seed crops	44,48-53	26
Figs	–	28
Filberts	45	28
Fish sales	41	21
Flaxseed	42,44,48-53	24
Florist greens and flowers, cut	46	30
Flower and vegetable seeds	46	30
Flowering plants, potted	46	30
Flowers and florist greens, cut	46	30
Foliage plants	46	30
Forest products and Christmas trees sales, farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Foxtail millet seed	–	26
Fruit crops	45	15,16,28
Fruits, nuts, and berries sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses	14,48-53	3
Full owners	16,48-53	10,16
G		
Garlic	–	27
Gas, natural, expenses	14,48-53	3
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses	14,48-53	3,16
Gasoline expenses	14,48-53	3
Geese	–	22
Geese, ducks, and other poultry	41	14,22
Ginger root	–	31
Goat milk sales	41	17
Goats	41,48-53	23
Goats, Angora	41	23
Goats, milk	41	17
Goats, other	41	23
Government farm programs payments	5,10,47,48-53	4
Grain hay	43,44	26
Grain sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Grains	44,48-53	16
Grapefruit	45	28
Grapes	45,48-53	28
G—Con.		
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay	43,44	26
Grazing permits	–	36
Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses	14,48-53	3
Greenhouse crops	42,46	30
Greenhouse vegetables	46	30
Guar	–	31
Guavas	45	28
H		
Hatcheries	–	22
Hay crops	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,26
Hay, silage, and field seeds sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay	43,44	26
Hazelnuts	45	28
Heifers and heifer calves	20,25,48-53	11,16
Hens and pullets of laying age	20,21,48-53	14,16
Herbs	–	31
Hired farm labor expenses	3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Hogs and pigs	1,10,20,32,35,47,48-53	1,12,16
Hogs and pigs sales, value	2,20,33,36,47,48-53	2,12,16
Hogs, litters farrowed	34,37,48-53	12
Honey sales	41	20
Honey tangerines	–	28
Honeydew melons	–	27
Hops	44	31
Horses and ponies	20,41,48-53	13
I		
Income from farm-related sources	5,48-53	4
Income, see net cash return	4,48-53	4
Individual or family, type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Insects, chemical control	15,48-53	9
Interest, debt not secured by real estate	3,48-53	3
Interest, debt secured by real estate	3,48-53	3
Interest expenses	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Irish potatoes	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
I—Con.		
Irrigated farms and acres	1,8-10	1,7
J		
Jojoba	–	31
K		
Kale	–	27
Kentucky bluegrass seed	44	26
Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses	14,48-53	3
Kiwifruit	–	28
Kumquats	–	28
L		
Labor expenses	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Land and buildings, value	1,10,11,47,48-53	5,16
Land in farms	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48-53	1,5,10,16
Land owned	10,48-53	–
Land rented from others	48-53	–
Land rented to others	48-53	–
Land set aside in federal farm programs	7,10,48-53	1
Land use	7,8,10,47,48-53	5
Lemons	45	28
Lentils	44	25
Lespedeza seed	–	26
Lettuce and romaine	44	27
Lima beans, dry	–	25
Lima beans, green	–	27
Lime applied	15,48-53	9
Limes	–	28
Litters farrowed	34,37,48-53	12
Livestock and livestock products sold	20	–
Livestock and poultry	20	1,16
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Livestock, poultry, and their products sales, value	1,2,10,18,20,47	1,2,16
Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation	6,10,48-53	4
Loganberries	–	29
Lotus root	–	31
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses	14,48-53	3
M		
Macadamia nuts	45	28
Machine hire, rental of machinery and equipment, and customwork expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Male operators	16,17,48-53	10
Mangoes	–	28
Melons	–	27
Milk cows (dairy cows)	1,10,20,25,30,47, 48-53	1,11,16
Milk goats	41	17
Millet, proso	44	24
Millet seed, foxtail	–	26
Mink and their pelts	41	19
Mint for oil	44	31
Mohair sales	41	18
Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses	14,48-53	3
Motortrucks, including pickups	13,48-53	8,16
Mower conditioners	13,48-53	8
Mules, burros, and donkeys	41	23
Mungbeans for beans	–	31
Mushrooms	46	30
Mustard cabbage	–	27
Mustard greens	–	27
Mustard seed	–	24
N		
Natural gas expenses	14,48-53	3
Nectarines	–	28
Nematode control in crops	15,48-53	9
Net cash return from agricultural sales	4,48-53	4
Nonfamily held corporations	16,48-53	10,16
Number of farms	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48-53	1,5,10,16
Nursery and greenhouse crops	42,46	30
Nursery and greenhouse crops sales, value	2,42,46,47,48-53	2,16,30
Nursery crops-shrubs, trees, etc.	46	30
O		
Oat sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Oats for grain	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Occupation of operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
O—Con.		
Off-farm work by operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Okra	-	27
Olives	-	28
Onions, dry and green	44	27
Operator characteristics–residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish origin, years on present farm	16,17,48-53	10,16
Oranges	45	28
Orchardgrass seed	-	26
Orchards	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,28
Organization of farm	1,16,48-53	10,16
Other farm production expenses	5,48-53	3,16
Other field crops sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Other grains sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Other livestock and livestock products sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Other poultry	-	22
Owned land	10,48-53	-
P		
Papayas	45	28
Parsley	-	27
Part owners	16,48-53	10,16
Partnership, type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Passion fruit	-	28
Pastureland and grazing land	7,48-53	5
Pastureland and other land irrigated	9	7
Payroll expenses	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Peaches	45,48-53	28
Peanuts for nuts	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Pears	45	28
Peas, Austrian winter	-	26
Peas, Chinese or ming	-	27
Peas, dry edible	44	25
Peas, green	44,48-53	27
Pecans	45,48-53	28
Peppers	-	27
Persimmons	-	28
Petroleum products expenses	3,10,14,48-53	3,16
Pheasants	-	22
Pickup balers	13,48-53	8
Pigeons or squab	-	22
Pimientos	-	27
P—Con.		
Pineapples	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,31
Pistachios	-	28
Plums	45	28
Pomegranates	—	28
Ponies and horses	20,41,48-53	13
Popcorn	44	24
Potatoes, Irish	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Potatoes, sweet	42,44,48-53	25
Poultry and poultry products sales, value	2,20,48-53	2,16
Poultry hatched	-	22
Principal occupation of operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Production expenses	1,3,10,47,48-53	1,3,16
Property taxes, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Proso millet	44	24
Prunes	45	28
Pullets	22	14
Pumpkins	-	27
Q		
Quail	-	22
R		
Rabbits and their pelts	41	23
Race of operator	16,48-53	34
Radishes	-	27
Rangeland	7,48-53	5
Rapeseed	-	31
Raspberries	44	29
Redtop seed	-	26
Rent paid in cash, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Rent received, farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Repair and maintenance expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Residence of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Rhubarb	-	27
Rice	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Romaine and lettuce	44	27
Rye for grain	42,44	24
Ryegrass seed	44	26
S		
Safflower	-	24
Sales of agricultural products	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Salt hay	-	31

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
S—Con.		
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased	3,10,48–53	3
Set aside programs, acreage	7,10,48–53	5
Sex of operator	16,17,48–53	10
Shallots	–	27
Sheep and lambs	10,20,38,39,48–53	1,13,16
Sheep and lambs shorn	38,48–53	13
Sheep, lambs, and wool sales, value	2,20,38,47,48–53	2,13,16
Size of farm, average	1,48–53	1,16
Small grain hay	43,44	26
Snap beans, bush and pole	44,48–53	27
Sod	46	30
Sorghum	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24 26,31
Sorghum for grain sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Southern peas (cowpeas), dry	–	25
Southern peas (cowpeas), green	–	27
Soybeans	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Soybeans sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Spanish origin, operators of	16,17,48–53	35
Spelt and emmer	–	24
Spinach	–	27
Squash	–	27
Standard industrial classification of farms	18,48–53	2,16
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	20,25,48–53	11,16
Strawberries	43,44	29
Sudangrass seed	–	26
Sugar beets	42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Sugarcane	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Sunflower seed	1,42,44,48–53	1,15,16,24
Sweet corn	44,48–53	27
Sweet corn for seed	–	31
Sweet potatoes	42,44,48–53	25
T		
Tame dry hay	43,44	16,26
Tangelos	–	28
Tangerines	–	28
Taro	–	31
Taxes, property, expenses	5,48–53	3
Tenant operated farms	16,48–53	10,16
T—Con.		
Tenure of operator	16,48–53	10,16
Timothy seed	–	26
Tobacco	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Tobacco sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Tomatoes	44,48–53	27
Tractors, wheel	13,48–53	8,16
Triticale	–	24
Trout sales	–	21
Trucks, including pickups	13,48–53	8,16
Turkeys	20,21,24,48–53	14
Turnip greens	–	27
Turnips	–	27
Type of farm	18,48–53	16
Type of organization	1,16,48–53	1,10,16
V		
Value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,18,47,48–53	1,2,16
Value of land and buildings	1,10,18,48–53	5,16
Value of machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,47,48–53	1,8,16
Vegetable and flower seeds	46	30
Vegetables, greenhouse	46	30
Vegetables harvested for sale	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,27
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Vetch seed	–	26
W		
Walnuts, English	45,48–53	28
Watercress	–	27
Watermelons	44	27
Weeds, chemical control	15,48–53	9
Wheat for grain	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24
Wheat sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Wheatgrass seed	–	26
Wheel tractors	13,48–53	8,16
Wild hay	43,44	26
Wild rice	–	24
Woodland	1,7,48–53	5
Wool, pounds shorn	38,48–53	13
Work off-farm by operator	1,16,48–53	1,10,16
Y		
Years on present farm	47,48–53	16

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1989— 242-303: 00050

1987
Census of Agriculture

Results available beginning in the fall of 1988. Statistical data available for all counties, states, and the United States.

Data Include:

- Number of farms
- Land in farms
- Operator characteristics
- Type of organization
- Land use
- Size of farms
- Market value of agricultural products sold
- Livestock
- Poultry
- Poultry and livestock products
- Crops harvested
- Energy costs
- Production expenditures

Results Available in:

- Published Reports
- Computer Tapes
- Compact Disc-Read Only Memory (CD-ROM)
- Diskettes

Please call (301) 763-1113
for further information

PUBLICATION PROGRAM

987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Results of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are being published a series of reports which provide data for each county (or quivalent), each State, the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, ne Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the lorthern Mariana Islands. The publications include statistics on ne number of farms; land in farms; farm and operator character- stics; livestock, poultry, and their products; crop production and alue; operating expenditures; irrigation; and other characteris- cs of farms.

Publication order forms may be obtained from Data User ervices Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Vashington, DC 20233, any U.S. Department of Commerce istrict office, or by calling (301) 763-1113.

DVANCE REPORTS (AC87-A-01-000(A) TO 56-000(A)

Advance Reports are published separately for each county (or quivalent) in the United States with 10 farms or more, for each State, and the United States. The reports contain data for all gricultural operations with $1,000 or more in actual or potential ales of agricultural products in the census year. The Advance Reports contain final data for major data items together with omparable data from the 1982 census. Included in the reports re data on number of farms, land in farms, size of farms, land se practices, farm operator characteristics, sales expenditures, nachinery and equipment, livestock, poultry, dairy products sold, nd major crops harvested (which vary by State). No advance eports are available for Puerto Rico, Guam, or the U.S. Virgin slands.

VOLUME 1. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES (AC87-A-1 TO 56)

State and County Data (A-1 to 50) are published showing detailed data in national and State tables for the United States, and in county and State tables separately for each State. These reports include data on number and size of farms; crop production; livestock, poultry, and their products; tenure, age, and occupation of operators; types of organization; value of products sold; and standard industrial classification of farms.

Summary and State Data (A-51)

- Chapter 1. National level data
- Chapter 2. State level data

Outlying Areas (A-52 to 56) provide detailed data for the regions and municipios of Puerto Rico; the election districts of Guam; the U.S. Virgin Islands; American Samoa; and Northern Mariana Islands.

VOLUME 2. SUBJECT SERIES (AC87-S-1 TO 6)

Agricultural Atlas of the United States (AC87-S-1), formerly the *Graphic Summary*, presents a profile of the Nation's agriculture in a series of dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms.

Coverage Evaluation (AC87-S-2) provides national and regional level estimates on the completeness of the census, in terms of both the number of farms missed and selected characteristics of those farms.

Ranking of States and Counties (AC87-S-3) presents the ranking of the top 20 States and the top 100 counties of importance of selected items from the 1987 census. Comparative data from the 1982 census are included in most tables. Tables also show cumulative totals for States and counties.

History (AC87-S-4) is a concise description of the major census operations together with facsimiles of selected data tables. It explains the history of the agriculture census, farm definition, data collection and processing, and dissemination of census data.

Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold (AC87-S-5) shows detailed data for farms cross-tabulated by combined market value of agricultural products sold and Government payments received, including detailed national data and selected data for each State.

ZIP Code Tabulations of Selected Items From the 1987 Census of Agriculture (AC87-S-6) provides tabulations by five-digit ZIP Code for selected items from the 1987 census. Data items include number of farms, land in farms, farms by size, market value of agricultural products sold by size of sale, livestock inventory, cropland harvested, and selected crops.

VOLUME 3. RELATED SURVEYS (AC87-RS-1 AND 2)

The Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey (AC87-RS-1) provides statistical data collected from a sample of farm operations from the 1987 Census of Agriculture. The publication offers information on acres irrigated, land use, yields of specified crops, methods of water distribution, quantity of water used by its source, and other irrigation practices.

Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey (AC87-RS-2) provides data on indebtedness, expenditures, income and assets for both farm operators and landlords. This report also includes measures of credit used for purchases and expenditures, debt by type of lender, assets, off-farm income, and other land ownership data.

VOLUME 4. CENSUS OF HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES (AC87-HOR-1)

This report includes detailed information on the horticultural establishments with production and sales of $2,000 or more. It provides data on number of establishments, value of sales of horticultural products, type of horticultural products, and kinds of horticultural businesses, for the United States, States, and counties.

ELECTRONIC MEDIA

Flexible Diskette—The Advance Reports of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on flexible diskettes. The files can be used with any compatible microcomputer employing the PC-DOS 2.0 or higher operating system. Diskettes can be obtained by calling (301) 763-4100.

Computer Tapes—Public-use computer tapes contain the same summary statistics that are found in the published reports. Two files are available for each State: data for counties and the aggregated State-level data. Order forms may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

Compact Disc-Read Only Memory (CD-ROM)— Data for the conterminous United States and Puerto Rico are available on CD-ROM. The CD-ROM can be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

Online Access— National and State level data from the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on CENDATA through two information vendors— CompuServe and DIALOG. In addition, the advance reports, highlights of the Subject Series, and Related Surveys reports, are available online from AGRIDATA. For information on these services call (301) 763-4100.